GEN 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

GEN 1:2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

GEN 1:3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

GEN 1:4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

GEN 1:5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

GEN 1:6 And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.

GEN 1:7 And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.

GEN 1:8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

GEN 1:9 And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.

GEN 1:10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.

GEN 1:11 And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

GEN 1:12 And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

GEN 1:13 And the evening and the morning were the third day.

GEN 1:14 And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

GEN 1:15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

GEN 1:16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and
the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

GEN 1:17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon
the earth,

GEN 1:18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light
from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.

GEN 1:19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

GEN 1:20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving
creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open
firmament of heaven.

GEN 1:21 And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth,
which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged
fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

GEN 1:22 And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the
waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth.

GEN 1:23 And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

GEN 1:24 And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his
kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and
it was so.

GEN 1:25 And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after
their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and
God saw that it was good.

GEN 1:26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and
let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the
air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping
thing that creepeth upon the earth.

GEN 1:27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he
him; male and female created he them.

GEN 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and
multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the

fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing
that moveth upon the earth.

GEN 1:29 And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which
is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit
of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

GEN 1:30 And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to
every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given
every green herb for meat: and it was so.

GEN 1:31 And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very
good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

GEN 2:1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host
of them.

GEN 2:2 And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he
rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

GEN 2:3 And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it
he had rested from all his work which God created and made.

GEN 2:4 These are the generations of the heavens and of the earth when they
were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens,

GEN 2:5 And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every
herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain
upon the earth, and there was not a man to till the ground.

GEN 2:6 But there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face
of the ground.

GEN 2:7 And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed
into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

GEN 2:8 And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put
the man whom he had formed.

GEN 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is
pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst
of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

GEN 2:10 And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it
was parted, and became into four heads.

GEN 2:11 The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole
land of Havilah, where there is gold;

GEN 2:12 And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx
stone.

GEN 2:13 And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that
compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia.

GEN 2:14 And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth
toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.

GEN 2:15 And the LORD God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to
dress it and to keep it.

GEN 2:16 And the LORD God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the
garden thou mayest freely eat:

GEN 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat
of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

GEN 2:18 And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I
will make him an help meet for him.

GEN 2:19 And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the
field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he
would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was
the name thereof.

GEN 2:20 And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to
every beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an help meet for
him.

GEN 2:21 And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept:
and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

GEN 2:22 And the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a
woman, and brought her unto the man.

GEN 2:23 And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh:
she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.

GEN 2:24 Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall
cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

GEN 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

GEN 3:1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the
LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall
not eat of every tree of the garden?

GEN 3:2 And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the
trees of the garden:

GEN 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God
hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

GEN 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

GEN 3:5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall
be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

GEN 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it
was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took
of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her;
and he did eat.

GEN 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were
naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.

GEN 3:8 And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the
cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence
of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden.

GEN 3:9 And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou?

GEN 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid,
because I was naked; and I hid myself.

GEN 3:11 And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten
of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?

GEN 3:12 And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave
me of the tree, and I did eat.

GEN 3:13 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast
done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

GEN 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this,
thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon
thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

GEN 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy
seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

GEN 3:16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy
conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall
be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

GEN 3:17 And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of
thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou
shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou
eat of it all the days of thy life;

GEN 3:18 Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt
eat the herb of the field;

GEN 3:19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto
the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust
shalt thou return.

GEN 3:20 And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of
all living.

GEN 3:21 Unto Adam also and to his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins,
and clothed them.

GEN 3:22 And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to
know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the
tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

GEN 3:23 Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to
till the ground from whence he was taken.

GEN 3:24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of

Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way
of the tree of life.

GEN 4:1 And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and
said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.

GEN 4:2 And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of sheep,
but Cain was a tiller of the ground.

GEN 4:3 And in process of time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit
of the ground an offering unto the LORD.

GEN 4:4 And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the
fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering:

GEN 4:5 But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain was
very wroth, and his countenance fell.

GEN 4:6 And the LORD said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy
countenance fallen?

GEN 4:7 If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and if thou doest not
well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou
shalt rule over him.

GEN 4:8 And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they
were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.

GEN 4:9 And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I
know not: Am I my brother's keeper?

GEN 4:10 And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood
crieth unto me from the ground.

GEN 4:11 And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth
to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand;

GEN 4:12 When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee
her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth.

GEN 4:13 And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can
bear.

GEN 4:14 Behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth;

and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond
in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall
slay me.

GEN 4:15 And the LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain,
vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD set a mark upon Cain,
lest any finding him should kill him.

GEN 4:16 And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and dwelt in the
land of Nod, on the east of Eden.

GEN 4:17 And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he
builded a city, and called the name of the city, after the name of his son,
Enoch.

GEN 4:18 And unto Enoch was born Irad: and Irad begat Mehujael: and Mehujael
begat Methusael: and Methusael begat Lamech.

GEN 4:19 And Lamech took unto him two wives: the name of the one was Adah, and
the name of the other Zillah.

GEN 4:20 And Adah bare Jabal: he was the father of such as dwell in tents, and
of such as have cattle.

GEN 4:21 And his brother's name was Jubal: he was the father of all such as
handle the harp and organ.

GEN 4:22 And Zillah, she also bare Tubalcain, an instructer of every artificer
in brass and iron: and the sister of Tubalcain was Naamah.

GEN 4:23 And Lamech said unto his wives, Adah and Zillah, Hear my voice; ye
wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for I have slain a man to my
wounding, and a young man to my hurt.

GEN 4:24 If Cain shall be avenged sevenfold, truly Lamech seventy and
sevenfold.

GEN 4:25 And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name
Seth: For God, said she, hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom
Cain slew.

GEN 4:26 And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name
Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the LORD.

GEN 5:1 This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God

created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

GEN 5:2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their
name Adam, in the day when they were created.

GEN 5:3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own
likeness, and after his image; and called his name Seth:

GEN 5:4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred
years: and he begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years:
and he died.

GEN 5:6 And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:

GEN 5:7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and
begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he
died.

GEN 5:9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:

GEN 5:10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years,
and begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he
died.

GEN 5:12 And Cainan lived seventy years and begat Mahalaleel:

GEN 5:13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty
years, and begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he
died.

GEN 5:15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:

GEN 5:16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty
years, and begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five
years: and he died.

GEN 5:18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:

GEN 5:19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat
sons and daughters:

GEN 5:20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and
he died.

GEN 5:21 And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:

GEN 5:22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred
years, and begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:

GEN 5:24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

GEN 5:25 And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat
Lamech.

GEN 5:26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and
two years, and begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine
years: and he died.

GEN 5:28 And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:

GEN 5:29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us
concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the
LORD hath cursed.

GEN 5:30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five
years, and begat sons and daughters:

GEN 5:31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven
years: and he died.

GEN 5:32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and
Japheth.

GEN 6:1 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the
earth, and daughters were born unto them,

GEN 6:2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and
they took them wives of all which they chose.

GEN 6:3 And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for

that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

GEN 6:4 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that,
when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

GEN 6:5 And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and
that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

GEN 6:6 And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it
grieved him at his heart.

GEN 6:7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the
face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls
of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

GEN 6:8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.

GEN 6:9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in
his generations, and Noah walked with God.

GEN 6:10 And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

GEN 6:11 The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with
violence.

GEN 6:12 And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all
flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.

GEN 6:13 And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for
the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy
them with the earth.

GEN 6:14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

GEN 6:15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and
the height of it thirty cubits.

GEN 6:16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish
it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with
lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.

GEN 6:17 And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to
destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and
every thing that is in the earth shall die.

GEN 6:18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into
the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

GEN 6:19 And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou
bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and
female.

GEN 6:20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every
creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto
thee, to keep them alive.

GEN 6:21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt
gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

GEN 6:22 Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

GEN 7:1 And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark;
for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

GEN 7:2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and
his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

GEN 7:3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep
seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

GEN 7:4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty
days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I
destroy from off the face of the earth.

GEN 7:5 And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him.

GEN 7:6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon
the earth.

GEN 7:7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with
him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

GEN 7:8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and
of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,

GEN 7:9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the
female, as God had commanded Noah.

GEN 7:10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood
were upon the earth.

GEN 7:11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the
seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the
great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.

GEN 7:12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.

GEN 7:13 In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the
sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them,
into the ark;

GEN 7:14 They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their
kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his
kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

GEN 7:15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh,
wherein is the breath of life.

GEN 7:16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God
had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in.

GEN 7:17 And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters
increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.

GEN 7:18 And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth;
and the ark went upon the face of the waters.

GEN 7:19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high
hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered.

GEN 7:20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were
covered.

GEN 7:21 And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of
cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the
earth, and every man:

GEN 7:22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the
dry land, died.

GEN 7:23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face
of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl
of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained
alive, and they that were with him in the ark.

GEN 7:24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

GEN 8:1 And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle
that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and
the waters asswaged;

GEN 8:2 The fountains also of the deep and the windows of heaven were
stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained;

GEN 8:3 And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the
end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated.

GEN 8:4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the
month, upon the mountains of Ararat.

GEN 8:5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the
tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains
seen.

GEN 8:6 And it came to pass at the end of forty days, that Noah opened the
window of the ark which he had made:

GEN 8:7 And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro, until the
waters were dried up from off the earth.

GEN 8:8 Also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated
from off the face of the ground;

GEN 8:9 But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned
unto him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth:
then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the
ark.

GEN 8:10 And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove
out of the ark;

GEN 8:11 And the dove came in to him in the evening; and, lo, in her mouth was

an olive leaf pluckt off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from off
the earth.

GEN 8:12 And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; which
returned not again unto him any more.

GEN 8:13 And it came to pass in the six hundredth and first year, in the first
month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried up from off the
earth: and Noah removed the covering of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the
face of the ground was dry.

GEN 8:14 And in the second month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month,
was the earth dried.

GEN 8:15 And God spake unto Noah, saying,

GEN 8:16 Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and thy sons, and thy sons'
wives with thee.

GEN 8:17 Bring forth with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all
flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creepeth
upon the earth; that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and be
fruitful, and multiply upon the earth.

GEN 8:18 And Noah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives
with him:

GEN 8:19 Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and whatsoever
creepeth upon the earth, after their kinds, went forth out of the ark.

GEN 8:20 And Noah builded an altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean
beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar.

GEN 8:21 And the LORD smelled a sweet savour; and the LORD said in his heart,
I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the
imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again smite
any more every thing living, as I have done.

GEN 8:22 While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and
heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease.

GEN 9:1 And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be
fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

GEN 9:2 And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast

of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the
earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered.

GEN 9:3 Every moving thing that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the
green herb have I given you all things.

GEN 9:4 But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye
not eat.

GEN 9:5 And surely your blood of your lives will I require; at the hand of
every beast will I require it, and at the hand of man; at the hand of every
man's brother will I require the life of man.

GEN 9:6 Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the
image of God made he man.

GEN 9:7 And you, be ye fruitful, and multiply; bring forth abundantly in the
earth, and multiply therein.

GEN 9:8 And God spake unto Noah, and to his sons with him, saying,

GEN 9:9 And I, behold, I establish my covenant with you, and with your seed
after you;

GEN 9:10 And with every living creature that is with you, of the fowl, of the
cattle, and of every beast of the earth with you; from all that go out of the
ark, to every beast of the earth.

GEN 9:11 And I will establish my covenant with you, neither shall all flesh be
cut off any more by the waters of a flood; neither shall there any more be a
flood to destroy the earth.

GEN 9:12 And God said, This is the token of the covenant which I make between
me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual
generations:

GEN 9:13 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a
covenant between me and the earth.

GEN 9:14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that
the bow shall be seen in the cloud:

GEN 9:15 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and

every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a
flood to destroy all flesh.

GEN 9:16 And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I
may remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature
of all flesh that is upon the earth.

GEN 9:17 And God said unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which I
have established between me and all flesh that is upon the earth.

GEN 9:18 And the sons of Noah, that went forth of the ark, were Shem, and
Ham, and Japheth: and Ham is the father of Canaan.

GEN 9:19 These are the three sons of Noah: and of them was the whole earth
overspread.

GEN 9:20 And Noah began to be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard:

GEN 9:21 And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered
within his tent.

GEN 9:22 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and
told his two brethren without.

GEN 9:23 And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their
shoulders, and went backward, and covered the nakedness of their father; and
their faces were backward, and they saw not their father's nakedness.

GEN 9:24 And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done
unto him.

GEN 9:25 And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto
his brethren.

GEN 9:26 And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his
servant.

GEN 9:27 God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem;
and Canaan shall be his servant.

GEN 9:28 And Noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

GEN 9:29 And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years: and he
died.

GEN 10:1 Now these are the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and
Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood.

GEN 10:2 The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and
Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras.

GEN 10:3 And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah.

GEN 10:4 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim.

GEN 10:5 By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every
one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

GEN 10:6 And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan.

GEN 10:7 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and
Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan.

GEN 10:8 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth.

GEN 10:9 He was a mighty hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even as
Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.

GEN 10:10 And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and
Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.

GEN 10:11 Out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh, and the
city Rehoboth, and Calah,

GEN 10:12 And Resen between Nineveh and Calah: the same is a great city.

GEN 10:13 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim,

GEN 10:14 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and
Caphtorim.

GEN 10:15 And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth,

GEN 10:16 And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite,

GEN 10:17 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite,

GEN 10:18 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite: and afterward
were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad.

GEN 10:19 And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to
Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and
Zeboim, even unto Lasha.

GEN 10:20 These are the sons of Ham, after their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and in their nations.

GEN 10:21 Unto Shem also, the father of all the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder, even to him were children born.

GEN 10:22 The children of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram.

GEN 10:23 And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Mash.

GEN 10:24 And Arphaxad begat Salah; and Salah begat Eber.

GEN 10:25 And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name was Joktan.

GEN 10:26 And Joktan begat Almodad, and Sheleph, and Hazarmaveth, and Jerah,

GEN 10:27 And Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah,

GEN 10:28 And Obal, and Abimael, and Sheba,

GEN 10:29 And Ophir, and Havilah, and Jobab: all these were the sons of Joktan.

GEN 10:30 And their dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar a mount of the east.

GEN 10:31 These are the sons of Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations.

GEN 10:32 These are the families of the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood.

GEN 11:1 And the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech.

GEN 11:2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar; and they dwelt there.

GEN 11:3 And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for morter.

GEN 11:4 And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.

GEN 11:5 And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the

children of men builded.

GEN 11:6 And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.

GEN 11:7 Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech.

GEN 11:8 So the LORD scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city.

GEN 11:9 Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.

GEN 11:10 These are the generations of Shem: Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood:

GEN 11:11 And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:12 And Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah:

GEN 11:13 And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:14 And Salah lived thirty years, and begat Eber:

GEN 11:15 And Salah lived after he begat Eber four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:16 And Eber lived four and thirty years, and begat Peleg:

GEN 11:17 And Eber lived after he begat Peleg four hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:18 And Peleg lived thirty years, and begat Reu:

GEN 11:19 And Peleg lived after he begat Reu two hundred and nine years, and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:20 And Reu lived two and thirty years, and begat Serug:

GEN 11:21 And Reu lived after he begat Serug two hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:22 And Serug lived thirty years, and begat Nahor:

GEN 11:23 And Serug lived after he begat Nahor two hundred years, and begat
sons and daughters.

GEN 11:24 And Nahor lived nine and twenty years, and begat Terah:

GEN 11:25 And Nahor lived after he begat Terah an hundred and nineteen years,
and begat sons and daughters.

GEN 11:26 And Terah lived seventy years, and begat Abram, Nahor, and Haran.

GEN 11:27 Now these are the generations of Terah: Terah begat Abram,
Nahor, and Haran; and Haran begat Lot.

GEN 11:28 And Haran died before his father Terah in the land of his nativity,
in Ur of the Chaldees.

GEN 11:29 And Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was
Sarai; and the name of Nahor's wife, Milcah, the daughter of Haran, the
father of Milcah, and the father of Iscah.

GEN 11:30 But Sarai was barren; she had no child.

GEN 11:31 And Terah took Abram his son, and Lot the son of Haran his son's
son, and Sarai his daughter in law, his son Abram's wife; and they went forth
with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of Canaan; and they
came unto Haran, and dwelt there.

GEN 11:32 And the days of Terah were two hundred and five years: and Terah
died in Haran.

GEN 12:1 Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and
from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will shew
thee:

GEN 12:2 And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and
make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing:

GEN 12:3 And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth
thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.

GEN 12:4 So Abram departed, as the LORD had spoken unto him; and Lot went with
him: and Abram was seventy and five years old when he departed out of Haran.

GEN 12:5 And Abram took Sarai his wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all

their substance that they had gathered, and the souls that they had gotten in
Haran; and they went forth to go into the land of Canaan; and into the land
of Canaan they came.

GEN 12:6 And Abram passed through the land unto the place of Sichem, unto the
plain of Moreh. And the Canaanite was then in the land.

GEN 12:7 And the LORD appeared unto Abram, and said, Unto thy seed will I give
this land: and there builded he an altar unto the LORD, who appeared unto
him.

GEN 12:8 And he removed from thence unto a mountain on the east of Bethel, and
pitched his tent, having Bethel on the west, and Hai on the east: and there
he builded an altar unto the LORD, and called upon the name of the LORD.

GEN 12:9 And Abram journeyed, going on still toward the south.

GEN 12:10 And there was a famine in the land: and Abram went down into Egypt
to sojourn there; for the famine was grievous in the land.

GEN 12:11 And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that
he said unto Sarai his wife, Behold now, I know that thou art a fair woman to
look upon:

GEN 12:12 Therefore it shall come to pass, when the Egyptians shall see thee,
that they shall say, This is his wife: and they will kill me, but they will
save thee alive.

GEN 12:13 Say, I pray thee, thou art my sister: that it may be well with me
for thy sake; and my soul shall live because of thee.

GEN 12:14 And it came to pass, that, when Abram was come into Egypt, the
Egyptians beheld the woman that she was very fair.

GEN 12:15 The princes also of Pharaoh saw her, and commended her before
Pharaoh: and the woman was taken into Pharaoh's house.

GEN 12:16 And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and
oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and she asses, and
camels.

GEN 12:17 And the LORD plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues
because of Sarai Abram's wife.

GEN 12:18 And Pharaoh called Abram and said, What is this that thou hast done
unto me? why didst thou not tell me that she was thy wife?

GEN 12:19 Why saidst thou, She is my sister? so I might have taken her to me
to wife: now therefore behold thy wife, take her, and go thy way.

GEN 12:20 And Pharaoh commanded his men concerning him: and they sent him
away, and his wife, and all that he had.

GEN 13:1 And Abram went up out of Egypt, he, and his wife, and all that he
had, and Lot with him, into the south.

GEN 13:2 And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold.

GEN 13:3 And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, unto the
place where his tent had been at the beginning, between Bethel and Hai;

GEN 13:4 Unto the place of the altar, which he had make there at the first:
and there Abram called on the name of the LORD.

GEN 13:5 And Lot also, which went with Abram, had flocks, and herds, and
tents.

GEN 13:6 And the land was not able to bear them, that they might dwell
together: for their substance was great, so that they could not dwell
together.

GEN 13:7 And there was a strife between the herdmen of Abram's cattle and the
herdmen of Lot's cattle: and the Canaanite and the Perizzite dwelled then
in the land.

GEN 13:8 And Abram said unto Lot, Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between
me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we be brethren.

GEN 13:9 Is not the whole land before thee? separate thyself, I pray thee,
from me: if thou wilt take the left hand, then I will go to the right; or if
thou depart to the right hand, then I will go to the left.

GEN 13:10 And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan, that
it was well watered every where, before the LORD destroyed Sodom and
Gomorrah, even as the garden of the LORD, like the land of Egypt, as thou
comest unto Zoar.

GEN 13:11 Then Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan; and Lot journeyed east:
and they separated themselves the one from the other.

GEN 13:12 Abram dwelled in the land of Canaan, and Lot dwelled in the cities
of the plain, and pitched his tent toward Sodom.

GEN 13:13 But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD
exceedingly.

GEN 13:14 And the LORD said unto Abram, after that Lot was separated from him,
Lift up now thine eyes, and look from the place where thou art northward, and
southward, and eastward, and westward:

GEN 13:15 For all the land which thou seest, to thee will I give it, and to
thy seed for ever.

GEN 13:16 And I will make thy seed as the dust of the earth: so that if a man
can number the dust of the earth, then shall thy seed also be numbered.

GEN 13:17 Arise, walk through the land in the length of it and in the breadth
of it; for I will give it unto thee.

GEN 13:18 Then Abram removed his tent, and came and dwelt in the plain of
Mamre, which is in Hebron, and built there an altar unto the LORD.

GEN 14:1 And it came to pass in the days of Amraphel king of Shinar, Arioch
king of Ellasar, Chedorlaomer king of Elam, and Tidal king of nations;

GEN 14:2 That these made war with Bera king of Sodom, and with Birsha king of
Gomorrah, Shinab king of Admah, and Shemeber king of Zeboiim, and the king of
Bela, which is Zoar.

GEN 14:3 All these were joined together in the vale of Siddim, which is the
salt sea.

GEN 14:4 Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, and in the thirteenth year
they rebelled.

GEN 14:5 And in the fourteenth year came Chedorlaomer, and the kings that were
with him, and smote the Rephaims in Ashteroth Karnaim, and the Zuzims in
Ham, and the Emins in Shaveh Kiriathaim,

GEN 14:6 And the Horites in their mount Seir, unto Elparan, which is by the
wilderness.

GEN 14:7 And they returned, and came to Enmishpat, which is Kadesh, and smote
all the country of the Amalekites, and also the Amorites, that dwelt in
Hazezontamar.

GEN 14:8 And there went out the king of Sodom, and the king of Gomorrah, and
the king of Admah, and the king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela (the same is
Zoar;) and they joined battle with them in the vale of Siddim;

GEN 14:9 With Chedorlaomer the king of Elam, and with Tidal king of nations,
and Amraphel king of Shinar, and Arioch king of Ellasar; four kings with
five.

GEN 14:10 And the vale of Siddim was full of slimepits; and the kings of Sodom
and Gomorrah fled, and fell there; and they that remained fled to the
mountain.

GEN 14:11 And they took all the goods of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all their
victuals, and went their way.

GEN 14:12 And they took Lot, Abram's brother's son, who dwelt in Sodom, and
his goods, and departed.

GEN 14:13 And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for
he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of
Aner: and these were confederate with Abram.

GEN 14:14 And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed
his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and
pursued them unto Dan.

GEN 14:15 And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by
night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which is on the left hand
of Damascus.

GEN 14:16 And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his
brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.

GEN 14:17 And the king of Sodom went out to meet him after his return from the
slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the kings that were with him, at the valley
of Shaveh, which is the king's dale.

GEN 14:18 And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he
was the priest of the most high God.

GEN 14:19 And he blessed him, and said, Blessed be Abram of the most high God,
possessor of heaven and earth:

GEN 14:20 And blessed be the most high God, which hath delivered thine enemies
into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.

GEN 14:21 And the king of Sodom said unto Abram, Give me the persons, and take
the goods to thyself.

GEN 14:22 And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto
the LORD, the most high God, the possessor of heaven and earth,

GEN 14:23 That I will not take from a thread even to a shoelatchet, and that I
will not take any thing that is thine, lest thou shouldest say, I have made
Abram rich:

GEN 14:24 Save only that which the young men have eaten, and the portion
of the men which went with me, Aner, Eshcol, and Mamre; let them take their
portion.

GEN 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision,
saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

GEN 15:2 And Abram said, LORD God, what wilt thou give me, seeing I go
childless, and the steward of my house is this Eliezer of Damascus?

GEN 15:3 And Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one
born in my house is mine heir.

GEN 15:4 And, behold, the word of the LORD came unto him, saying, This shall
not be thine heir; but he that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall
be thine heir.

GEN 15:5 And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward
heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto
him, So shall thy seed be.

GEN 15:6 And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for
righteousness.

GEN 15:7 And he said unto him, I am the LORD that brought thee out of Ur
of the Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it.

GEN 15:8 And he said, LORD God, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it?

GEN 15:9 And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a she
goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and
a young pigeon.

GEN 15:10 And he took unto him all these, and divided them in the midst, and
laid each piece one against another: but the birds divided he not.

GEN 15:11 And when the fowls came down upon the carcases, Abram drove them
away.

GEN 15:12 And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and,
lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him.

GEN 15:13 And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a
stranger in a land that is not their's, and shall serve them; and they shall
afflict them four hundred years;

GEN 15:14 And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and
afterward shall they come out with great substance.

GEN 15:15 And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a
good old age.

GEN 15:16 But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the
iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full.

GEN 15:17 And it came to pass, that, when the sun went down, and it was dark,
behold a smoking furnace, and a burning lamp that passed between those
pieces.

GEN 15:18 In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto
thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great
river, the river Euphrates:

GEN 15:19 The Kenites, and the Kenizzites, and the Kadmonites,

GEN 15:20 And the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Rephaims,

GEN 15:21 And the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Girgashites, and the
Jebusites.

GEN 16:1 Now Sarai Abram's wife bare him no children: and she had an handmaid,
an Egyptian, whose name was Hagar.

GEN 16:2 And Sarai said unto Abram, Behold now, the LORD hath restrained me
from bearing: I pray thee, go in unto my maid; it may be that I may obtain
children by her. And Abram hearkened to the voice of Sarai.

GEN 16:3 And Sarai Abram's wife took Hagar her maid the Egyptian, after Abram

had dwelt ten years in the land of Canaan, and gave her to her husband Abram
to be his wife.

GEN 16:4 And he went in unto Hagar, and she conceived: and when she saw that
she had conceived, her mistress was despised in her eyes.

GEN 16:5 And Sarai said unto Abram, My wrong be upon thee: I have given my
maid into thy bosom; and when she saw that she had conceived, I was despised
in her eyes: the LORD judge between me and thee.

GEN 16:6 But Abram said unto Sarai, Behold, thy maid is in thine hand; do to
her as it pleaseth thee. And when Sarai dealt hardly with her, she fled from
her face.

GEN 16:7 And the angel of the LORD found her by a fountain of water in the
wilderness, by the fountain in the way to Shur.

GEN 16:8 And he said, Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither
wilt thou go? And she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai.

GEN 16:9 And the angel of the LORD said unto her, Return to thy mistress, and
submit thyself under her hands.

GEN 16:10 And the angel of the LORD said unto her, I will multiply thy seed
exceedingly, that it shall not be numbered for multitude.

GEN 16:11 And the angel of the LORD said unto her, Behold, thou art with child
and shalt bear a son, and shalt call his name Ishmael; because the LORD hath
heard thy affliction.

GEN 16:12 And he will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and
every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his
brethren.

GEN 16:13 And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God
seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me?

GEN 16:14 Wherefore the well was called Beerlahairoi; behold, it is between
Kadesh and Bered.

GEN 16:15 And Hagar bare Abram a son: and Abram called his son's name, which
Hagar bare, Ishmael.

GEN 16:16 And Abram was fourscore and six years old, when Hagar bare Ishmael
to Abram.

GEN 17:1 And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to
Abram, and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou
perfect.

GEN 17:2 And I will make my covenant between me and thee, and will multiply
thee exceedingly.

GEN 17:3 And Abram fell on his face: and God talked with him, saying,

GEN 17:4 As for me, behold, my covenant is with thee, and thou shalt be a
father of many nations.

GEN 17:5 Neither shall thy name any more be called Abram, but thy name shall
be Abraham; for a father of many nations have I made thee.

GEN 17:6 And I will make thee exceeding fruitful, and I will make nations
of thee, and kings shall come out of thee.

GEN 17:7 And I will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed
after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto
thee, and to thy seed after thee.

GEN 17:8 And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land
wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting
possession; and I will be their God.

GEN 17:9 And God said unto Abraham, Thou shalt keep my covenant therefore,
thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.

GEN 17:10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy
seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

GEN 17:11 And ye shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin; and it shall be
a token of the covenant betwixt me and you.

GEN 17:12 And he that is eight days old shall be circumcised among you, every
man child in your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with
money of any stranger, which is not of thy seed.

GEN 17:13 He that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money,
must needs be circumcised: and my covenant shall be in your flesh for an
everlasting covenant.

GEN 17:14 And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not
circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my
covenant.

GEN 17:15 And God said unto Abraham, As for Sarai thy wife, thou shalt not
call her name Sarai, but Sarah shall her name be.

GEN 17:16 And I will bless her, and give thee a son also of her: yea, I will
bless her, and she shall be a mother of nations; kings of people shall be of
her.

GEN 17:17 Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart,
Shall a child be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah,
that is ninety years old, bear?

GEN 17:18 And Abraham said unto God, O that Ishmael might live before thee!

GEN 17:19 And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou
shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an
everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him.

GEN 17:20 And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: Behold, I have blessed
him, and will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve
princes shall he beget, and I will make him a great nation.

GEN 17:21 But my covenant will I establish with Isaac, which Sarah shall bear
unto thee at this set time in the next year.

GEN 17:22 And he left off talking with him, and God went up from Abraham.

GEN 17:23 And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his
house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of
Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame
day, as God had said unto him.

GEN 17:24 And Abraham was ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised
in the flesh of his foreskin.

GEN 17:25 And Ishmael his son was thirteen years old, when he was circumcised
in the flesh of his foreskin.

GEN 17:26 In the selfsame day was Abraham circumcised, and Ishmael his son.

GEN 17:27 And all the men of his house, born in the house, and bought with money of the stranger, were circumcised with him.

GEN 18:1 And the LORD appeared unto him in the plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day;

GEN 18:2 And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

GEN 18:3 And said, My LORD, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant:

GEN 18:4 Let a little water, I pray you, be fetched, and wash your feet, and rest yourselves under the tree:

GEN 18:5 And I will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said.

GEN 18:6 And Abraham hastened into the tent unto Sarah, and said, Make ready quickly three measures of fine meal, knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth.

GEN 18:7 And Abraham ran unto the herd, and fetcht a calf tender and good, and gave it unto a young man; and he hasted to dress it.

GEN 18:8 And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set it before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

GEN 18:9 And they said unto him, Where is Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent.

GEN 18:10 And he said, I will certainly return unto thee according to the time of life; and, lo, Sarah thy wife shall have a son. And Sarah heard it in the tent door, which was behind him.

GEN 18:11 Now Abraham and Sarah were old and well stricken in age; and it ceased to be with Sarah after the manner of women.

GEN 18:12 Therefore Sarah laughed within herself, saying, After I am waxed old

shall I have pleasure, my lord being old also?

GEN 18:13 And the LORD said unto Abraham, Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying,
Shall I of a surety bear a child, which am old?

GEN 18:14 Is any thing too hard for the LORD? At the time appointed I will
return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son.

GEN 18:15 Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he
said, Nay; but thou didst laugh.

GEN 18:16 And the men rose up from thence, and looked toward Sodom: and
Abraham went with them to bring them on the way.

GEN 18:17 And the LORD said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do;

GEN 18:18 Seeing that Abraham shall surely become a great and mighty
nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be blessed in him?

GEN 18:19 For I know him, that he will command his children and his household
after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and
judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of
him.

GEN 18:20 And the LORD said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is
great, and because their sin is very grievous;

GEN 18:21 I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether
according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, I will know.

GEN 18:22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom:
but Abraham stood yet before the LORD.

GEN 18:23 And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the
righteous with the wicked?

GEN 18:24 Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou
also destroy and not spare the place for the fifty righteous that are
therein?

GEN 18:25 That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous
with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far
from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?

GEN 18:26 And the LORD said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the
city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes.

GEN 18:27 And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to
speak unto the LORD, which am but dust and ashes:

GEN 18:28 Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou
destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and
five, I will not destroy it.

GEN 18:29 And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall
be forty found there. And he said, I will not do it for forty's sake.

GEN 18:30 And he said unto him, Oh let not the LORD be angry, and I will
speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will
not do it, if I find thirty there.

GEN 18:31 And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the
LORD: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not
destroy it for twenty's sake.

GEN 18:32 And he said, Oh let not the LORD be angry, and I will speak yet but
this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not
destroy it for ten's sake.

GEN 18:33 And the LORD went his way, as soon as he had left communing with
Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place.

GEN 19:1 And there came two angels to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate
of Sodom: and Lot seeing them rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with
his face toward the ground;

GEN 19:2 And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your
servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise
up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the
street all night.

GEN 19:3 And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and
entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened
bread, and they did eat.

GEN 19:4 But before they lay down, the men of the city, even the men of Sodom,
compassed the house round, both old and young, all the people from every
quarter:

GEN 19:5 And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where are the men which
came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them.

GEN 19:6 And Lot went out at the door unto them, and shut the door after him,

GEN 19:7 And said, I pray you, brethren, do not so wickedly.

GEN 19:8 Behold now, I have two daughters which have not known man; let me, I
pray you, bring them out unto you, and do ye to them as is good in your eyes:
only unto these men do nothing; for therefore came they under the shadow of
my roof.

GEN 19:9 And they said, Stand back. And they said again, This one fellow came
in to sojourn, and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with
thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, even Lot, and came
near to break the door.

GEN 19:10 But the men put forth their hand, and pulled Lot into the house
to them, and shut to the door.

GEN 19:11 And they smote the men that were at the door of the house with
blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the
door.

GEN 19:12 And the men said unto Lot, Hast thou here any besides? son in
law, and thy sons, and thy daughters, and whatsoever thou hast in the city,
bring them out of this place:

GEN 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen
great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.

GEN 19:14 And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his
daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy
this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

GEN 19:15 And when the morning arose, then the angels hastened Lot, saying,
Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters, which are here; lest thou be
consumed in the iniquity of the city.

GEN 19:16 And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the
hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being

merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

GEN 19:17 And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, Escape for thy life; look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.

GEN 19:18 And Lot said unto them, Oh, not so, my LORD:

GEN 19:19 Behold now, thy servant hath found grace in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast shewed unto me in saving my life; and I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil take me, and I die:

GEN 19:20 Behold now, this city is near to flee unto, and it is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (is it not a little one?) and my soul shall live.

GEN 19:21 And he said unto him, See, I have accepted thee concerning this thing also, that I will not overthrow this city, for the which thou hast spoken.

GEN 19:22 Haste thee, escape thither; for I cannot do anything till thou be come thither. Therefore the name of the city was called Zoar.

GEN 19:23 The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.

GEN 19:24 Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

GEN 19:25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

GEN 19:26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

GEN 19:27 And Abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORD:

GEN 19:28 And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace.

GEN 19:29 And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the plain, that God remembered Abraham, and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot dwelt.

GEN 19:30 And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two
daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave,
he and his two daughters.

GEN 19:31 And the firstborn said unto the younger, Our father is old, and
there is not a man in the earth to come in unto us after the manner of all
the earth:

GEN 19:32 Come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will lie with him,
that we may preserve seed of our father.

GEN 19:33 And they made their father drink wine that night: and the firstborn
went in, and lay with her father; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor
when she arose.

GEN 19:34 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the
younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine
this night also; and go thou in, and lie with him, that we may preserve seed
of our father.

GEN 19:35 And they made their father drink wine that night also: and the
younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor
when she arose.

GEN 19:36 Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child by their father.

GEN 19:37 And the first born bare a son, and called his name Moab: the same is
the father of the Moabites unto this day.

GEN 19:38 And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name Benammi:
the same is the father of the children of Ammon unto this day.

GEN 20:1 And Abraham journeyed from thence toward the south country, and
dwelled between Kadesh and Shur, and sojourned in Gerar.

GEN 20:2 And Abraham said of Sarah his wife, She is my sister: and Abimelech
king of Gerar sent, and took Sarah.

GEN 20:3 But God came to Abimelech in a dream by night, and said to him,
Behold, thou art but a dead man, for the woman which thou hast taken; for she
is a man's wife.

GEN 20:4 But Abimelech had not come near her: and he said, LORD, wilt thou

slay also a righteous nation?

GEN 20:5 Said he not unto me, She is my sister? and she, even she herself
said, He is my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my
hands have I done this.

GEN 20:6 And God said unto him in a dream, Yea, I know that thou didst this
in the integrity of thy heart; for I also withheld thee from sinning against
me: therefore suffered I thee not to touch her.

GEN 20:7 Now therefore restore the man his wife; for he is a prophet, and he
shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore her not, know
thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, and all that are thine.

GEN 20:8 Therefore Abimelech rose early in the morning, and called all his
servants, and told all these things in their ears: and the men were sore
afraid.

GEN 20:9 Then Abimelech called Abraham, and said unto him, What hast thou done
unto us? and what have I offended thee, that thou hast brought on me and on
my kingdom a great sin? thou hast done deeds unto me that ought not to be
done.

GEN 20:10 And Abimelech said unto Abraham, What sawest thou, that thou hast
done this thing?

GEN 20:11 And Abraham said, Because I thought, Surely the fear of God is not
in this place; and they will slay me for my wife's sake.

GEN 20:12 And yet indeed she is my sister; she is the daughter of my father,
but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife.

GEN 20:13 And it came to pass, when God caused me to wander from my father's
house, that I said unto her, This is thy kindness which thou shalt shew unto
me; at every place whither we shall come, say of me, He is my brother.

GEN 20:14 And Abimelech took sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and
womenservants, and gave them unto Abraham, and restored him Sarah his wife.

GEN 20:15 And Abimelech said, Behold, my land is before thee: dwell where it
pleaseth thee.

GEN 20:16 And unto Sarah he said, Behold, I have given thy brother a thousand

pieces of silver: behold, he is to thee a covering of the eyes, unto all that
are with thee, and with all other: thus she was reproved.

GEN 20:17 So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his
wife, and his maidservants; and they bare children.

GEN 20:18 For the LORD had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of
Abimelech, because of Sarah Abraham's wife.

GEN 21:1 And the LORD visited Sarah as he had said, and the LORD did unto
Sarah as he had spoken.

GEN 21:2 For Sarah conceived, and bare Abraham a son in his old age, at the
set time of which God had spoken to him.

GEN 21:3 And Abraham called the name of his son that was born unto him, whom
Sarah bare to him, Isaac.

GEN 21:4 And Abraham circumcised his son Isaac being eight days old, as God
had commanded him.

GEN 21:5 And Abraham was an hundred years old, when his son Isaac was born
unto him.

GEN 21:6 And Sarah said, God hath made me to laugh, so that all that hear will
laugh with me.

GEN 21:7 And she said, Who would have said unto Abraham, that Sarah should
have given children suck? for I have born him a son in his old age.

GEN 21:8 And the child grew, and was weaned: and Abraham made a great feast
the same day that Isaac was weaned.

GEN 21:9 And Sarah saw the son of Hagar the Egyptian, which she had born unto
Abraham, mocking.

GEN 21:10 Wherefore she said unto Abraham, Cast out this bondwoman and her
son: for the son of this bondwoman shall not be heir with my son, even with
Isaac.

GEN 21:11 And the thing was very grievous in Abraham's sight because of his
son.

GEN 21:12 And God said unto Abraham, Let it not be grievous in thy sight
because of the lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Sarah hath said

unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall thy seed be called.

GEN 21:13 And also of the son of the bondwoman will I make a nation, because he is thy seed.

GEN 21:14 And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and took bread, and a bottle of water, and gave it unto Hagar, putting it on her shoulder, and the child, and sent her away: and she departed, and wandered in the wilderness of Beersheba.

GEN 21:15 And the water was spent in the bottle, and she cast the child under one of the shrubs.

GEN 21:16 And she went, and sat her down over against him a good way off, as it were a bow shot: for she said, Let me not see the death of the child. And she sat over against him, and lift up her voice, and wept.

GEN 21:17 And God heard the voice of the lad; and the angel of God called to Hagar out of heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar? fear not; for God hath heard the voice of the lad where he is.

GEN 21:18 Arise, lift up the lad, and hold him in thine hand; for I will make him a great nation.

GEN 21:19 And God opened her eyes, and she saw a well of water; and she went, and filled the bottle with water, and gave the lad drink.

GEN 21:20 And God was with the lad; and he grew, and dwelt in the wilderness, and became an archer.

GEN 21:21 And he dwelt in the wilderness of Paran: and his mother took him a wife out of the land of Egypt.

GEN 21:22 And it came to pass at that time, that Abimelech and Phichol the chief captain of his host spake unto Abraham, saying, God is with thee in all that thou doest:

GEN 21:23 Now therefore swear unto me here by God that thou wilt not deal falsely with me, nor with my son, nor with my son's son: but according to the kindness that I have done unto thee, thou shalt do unto me, and to the land wherein thou hast sojourned.

GEN 21:24 And Abraham said, I will swear.

GEN 21:25 And Abraham reproved Abimelech because of a well of water, which
Abimelech's servants had violently taken away.

GEN 21:26 And Abimelech said, I wot not who hath done this thing; neither
didst thou tell me, neither yet heard I of it, but to day.

GEN 21:27 And Abraham took sheep and oxen, and gave them unto Abimelech; and
both of them made a covenant.

GEN 21:28 And Abraham set seven ewe lambs of the flock by themselves.

GEN 21:29 And Abimelech said unto Abraham, What mean these seven ewe lambs
which thou hast set by themselves?

GEN 21:30 And he said, For these seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand,
that they may be a witness unto me, that I have digged this well.

GEN 21:31 Wherefore he called that place Beersheba; because there they sware
both of them.

GEN 21:32 Thus they made a covenant at Beersheba: then Abimelech rose up, and
Phichol the chief captain of his host, and they returned into the land of the
Philistines.

GEN 21:33 And Abraham planted a grove in Beersheba, and called there on the
name of the LORD, the everlasting God.

GEN 21:34 And Abraham sojourned in the Philistines' land many days.

GEN 22:1 And it came to pass after these things, that God did tempt
Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, here I am.

GEN 22:2 And he said, Take now thy son, thine only son Isaac, whom thou
lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt
offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.

GEN 22:3 And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and
took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son, and clave the wood for
the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had
told him.

GEN 22:4 Then on the third day Abraham lifted up his eyes, and saw the place
afar off.

GEN 22:5 And Abraham said unto his young men, Abide ye here with the ass; and
I and the lad will go yonder and worship, and come again to you.

GEN 22:6 And Abraham took the wood of the burnt offering, and laid it upon
Isaac his son; and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went
both of them together.

GEN 22:7 And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he
said, Here am I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where
is the lamb for a burnt offering?

GEN 22:8 And Abraham said, My son, God will provide himself a lamb for a burnt
offering: so they went both of them together.

GEN 22:9 And they came to the place which God had told him of; and Abraham
built an altar there, and laid the wood in order, and bound Isaac his
son, and laid him on the altar upon the wood.

GEN 22:10 And Abraham stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his
son.

GEN 22:11 And the angel of the LORD called unto him out of heaven, and said,
Abraham, Abraham: and he said, Here am I.

GEN 22:12 And he said, Lay not thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any
thing unto him: for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not
withheld thy son, thine only son from me.

GEN 22:13 And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold behind him a
ram caught in a thicket by his horns: and Abraham went and took the ram, and
offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

GEN 22:14 And Abraham called the name of that place Jehovahjireh: as it is
said to this day, In the mount of the LORD it shall be seen.

GEN 22:15 And the angel of the LORD called unto Abraham out of heaven the
second time,

GEN 22:16 And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, for because thou
hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son:

GEN 22:17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will
multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon

the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies;

GEN 22:18 And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.

GEN 22:19 So Abraham returned unto his young men, and they rose up and went together to Beersheba; and Abraham dwelt at Beersheba.

GEN 22:20 And it came to pass after these things, that it was told Abraham, saying, Behold, Milcah, she hath also born children unto thy brother Nahor;

GEN 22:21 Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the father of Aram,

GEN 22:22 And Chesed, and Hazo, and Pildash, and Jidlaph, and Bethuel.

GEN 22:23 And Bethuel begat Rebekah: these eight Milcah did bear to Nahor, Abraham's brother.

GEN 22:24 And his concubine, whose name was Reumah, she bare also Tebah, and Gaham, and Thahash, and Maachah.

GEN 23:1 And Sarah was an hundred and seven and twenty years old: these were the years of the life of Sarah.

GEN 23:2 And Sarah died in Kirjatharba; the same is Hebron in the land of Canaan: and Abraham came to mourn for Sarah, and to weep for her.

GEN 23:3 And Abraham stood up from before his dead, and spake unto the sons of Heth, saying,

GEN 23:4 I am a stranger and a sojourner with you: give me a possession of a buryingplace with you, that I may bury my dead out of my sight.

GEN 23:5 And the children of Heth answered Abraham, saying unto him,

GEN 23:6 Hear us, my lord: thou art a mighty prince among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead.

GEN 23:7 And Abraham stood up, and bowed himself to the people of the land, even to the children of Heth.

GEN 23:8 And he communed with them, saying, If it be your mind that I should bury my dead out of my sight; hear me, and intreat for me to Ephron the son of Zohar,

GEN 23:9 That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which is
in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me
for a possession of a buryingplace amongst you.

GEN 23:10 And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite
answered Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, even of all that
went in at the gate of his city, saying,

GEN 23:11 Nay, my lord, hear me: the field give I thee, and the cave that is
therein, I give it thee; in the presence of the sons of my people give I it
thee: bury thy dead.

GEN 23:12 And Abraham bowed down himself before the people of the land.

GEN 23:13 And he spake unto Ephron in the audience of the people of the land,
saying, But if thou wilt give it, I pray thee, hear me: I will give thee
money for the field; take it of me, and I will bury my dead there.

GEN 23:14 And Ephron answered Abraham, saying unto him,

GEN 23:15 My lord, hearken unto me: the land is worth four hundred shekels of
silver; what is that betwixt me and thee? bury therefore thy dead.

GEN 23:16 And Abraham hearkened unto Ephron; and Abraham weighed to Ephron the
silver, which he had named in the audience of the sons of Heth, four hundred
shekels of silver, current money with the merchant.

GEN 23:17 And the field of Ephron which was in Machpelah, which was before
Mamre, the field, and the cave which was therein, and all the trees that were
in the field, that were in all the borders round about, were made sure

GEN 23:18 Unto Abraham for a possession in the presence of the children of
Heth, before all that went in at the gate of his city.

GEN 23:19 And after this, Abraham buried Sarah his wife in the cave of the
field of Machpelah before Mamre: the same is Hebron in the land of Canaan.

GEN 23:20 And the field, and the cave that is therein, were made sure unto
Abraham for a possession of a buryingplace by the sons of Heth.

GEN 24:1 And Abraham was old, and well stricken in age: and the LORD had
blessed Abraham in all things.

GEN 24:2 And Abraham said unto his eldest servant of his house, that ruled
over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh:

GEN 24:3 And I will make thee swear by the LORD, the God of heaven, and the
God of the earth, that thou shalt not take a wife unto my son of the
daughters of the Canaanites, among whom I dwell:

GEN 24:4 But thou shalt go unto my country, and to my kindred, and take a wife
unto my son Isaac.

GEN 24:5 And the servant said unto him, Peradventure the woman will not be
willing to follow me unto this land: must I needs bring thy son again unto
the land from whence thou camest?

GEN 24:6 And Abraham said unto him, Beware thou that thou bring not my son
thither again.

GEN 24:7 The LORD God of heaven, which took me from my father's house, and
from the land of my kindred, and which spake unto me, and that sware unto me,
saying, Unto thy seed will I give this land; he shall send his angel before
thee, and thou shalt take a wife unto my son from thence.

GEN 24:8 And if the woman will not be willing to follow thee, then thou shalt
be clear from this my oath: only bring not my son thither again.

GEN 24:9 And the servant put his hand under the thigh of Abraham his
master, and sware to him concerning that matter.

GEN 24:10 And the servant took ten camels of the camels of his master, and
departed; for all the goods of his master were in his hand: and he arose, and
went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor.

GEN 24:11 And he made his camels to kneel down without the city by a well of
water at the time of the evening, even the time that women go out to draw
water.

GEN 24:12 And he said O LORD God of my master Abraham, I pray thee, send me
good speed this day, and shew kindness unto my master Abraham.

GEN 24:13 Behold, I stand here by the well of water; and the daughters of the
men of the city come out to draw water:

GEN 24:14 And let it come to pass, that the damsel to whom I shall say, Let

down thy pitcher, I pray thee, that I may drink; and she shall say, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: let the same be she that thou hast appointed for thy servant Isaac; and thereby shall I know that thou hast shewed kindness unto my master.

GEN 24:15 And it came to pass, before he had done speaking, that, behold, Rebekah came out, who was born to Bethuel, son of Milcah, the wife of Nahor, Abraham's brother, with her pitcher upon her shoulder.

GEN 24:16 And the damsel was very fair to look upon, a virgin, neither had any man known her: and she went down to the well, and filled her pitcher, and came up.

GEN 24:17 And the servant ran to meet her, and said, Let me, I pray thee, drink a little water of thy pitcher.

GEN 24:18 And she said, Drink, my lord: and she hasted, and let down her pitcher upon her hand, and gave him drink.

GEN 24:19 And when she had done giving him drink, she said, I will draw water for thy camels also, until they have done drinking.

GEN 24:20 And she hasted, and emptied her pitcher into the trough, and ran again unto the well to draw water, and drew for all his camels.

GEN 24:21 And the man wondering at her held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his journey prosperous or not.

GEN 24:22 And it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold;

GEN 24:23 And said, Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room in thy father's house for us to lodge in?

GEN 24:24 And she said unto him, I am the daughter of Bethuel the son of Milcah, which she bare unto Nahor.

GEN 24:25 She said moreover unto him, We have both straw and provender enough, and room to lodge in.

GEN 24:26 And the man bowed down his head, and worshipped the LORD.

GEN 24:27 And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of my master Abraham, who hath not left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I being in the way, the LORD led me to the house of my master's brethren.

GEN 24:28 And the damsel ran, and told them of her mother's house these
things.

GEN 24:29 And Rebekah had a brother, and his name was Laban: and Laban
ran out
unto the man, unto the well.

GEN 24:30 And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets
upon his
sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister,
saying,
Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he
stood
by the camels at the well.

GEN 24:31 And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore
standest
thou without? for I have prepared the house, and room for the camels.

GEN 24:32 And the man came into the house: and he ungirded his camels,
and
gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and
the
men's feet that were with him.

GEN 24:33 And there was set meat before him to eat: but he said, I will
not
eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

GEN 24:34 And he said, I am Abraham's servant.

GEN 24:35 And the LORD hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become
great:
and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and
menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

GEN 24:36 And Sarah my master's wife bare a son to my master when she
was old:
and unto him hath he given all that he hath.

GEN 24:37 And my master made me swear, saying, Thou shalt not take a
wife to
my son of the daughters of the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell:

GEN 24:38 But thou shalt go unto my father's house, and to my kindred,
and
take a wife unto my son.

GEN 24:39 And I said unto my master, Peradventure the woman will not
follow
me.

GEN 24:40 And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom I walk, will send
his
angel with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my
son
of my kindred, and of my father's house:

GEN 24:41 Then shalt thou be clear from this my oath, when thou comest
to my

kindred; and if they give not thee one, thou shalt be clear from my oath.

GEN 24:42 And I came this day unto the well, and said, O LORD God of my master
Abraham, if now thou do prosper my way which I go:

GEN 24:43 Behold, I stand by the well of water; and it shall come to pass,
that when the virgin cometh forth to draw water, and I say to her, Give me, I
pray thee, a little water of thy pitcher to drink;

GEN 24:44 And she say to me, Both drink thou, and I will also draw for thy
camels: let the same be the woman whom the LORD hath appointed out for my
master's son.

GEN 24:45 And before I had done speaking in mine heart, behold, Rebekah came
forth with her pitcher on her shoulder; and she went down unto the well, and
drew water: and I said unto her, Let me drink, I pray thee.

GEN 24:46 And she made haste, and let down her pitcher from her shoulder, and
said, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: so I drank, and she made
the camels drink also.

GEN 24:47 And I asked her, and said, Whose daughter art thou? And she
said, the daughter of Bethuel, Nahor's son, whom Milcah bare unto him: and I
put the earring upon her face, and the bracelets upon her hands.

GEN 24:48 And I bowed down my head, and worshipped the LORD, and blessed the
LORD God of my master Abraham, which had led me in the right way to take my
master's brother's daughter unto his son.

GEN 24:49 And now if ye will deal kindly and truly with my master, tell me:
and if not, tell me; that I may turn to the right hand, or to the left.

GEN 24:50 Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from
the LORD: we cannot speak unto thee bad or good.

GEN 24:51 Behold, Rebekah is before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy
master's son's wife, as the LORD hath spoken.

GEN 24:52 And it came to pass, that, when Abraham's servant heard their words,
he worshipped the LORD, bowing himself to the earth.

GEN 24:53 And the servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of

gold, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave also to her brother and
to her mother precious things.

GEN 24:54 And they did eat and drink, he and the men that were with him, and
tarried all night; and they rose up in the morning, and he said, Send me away
unto my master.

GEN 24:55 And her brother and her mother said, Let the damsel abide with us a
few days, at the least ten; after that she shall go.

GEN 24:56 And he said unto them, Hinder me not, seeing the LORD hath prospered
my way; send me away that I may go to my master.

GEN 24:57 And they said, We will call the damsel, and enquire at her mouth.

GEN 24:58 And they called Rebekah, and said unto her, Wilt thou go with this
man? And she said, I will go.

GEN 24:59 And they sent away Rebekah their sister, and her nurse, and
Abraham's servant, and his men.

GEN 24:60 And they blessed Rebekah, and said unto her, Thou art our sister, be
thou the mother of thousands of millions, and let thy seed possess the gate
of those which hate them.

GEN 24:61 And Rebekah arose, and her damsels, and they rode upon the camels,
and followed the man: and the servant took Rebekah, and went his way.

GEN 24:62 And Isaac came from the way of the well Lahairoi; for he dwelt
in the south country.

GEN 24:63 And Isaac went out to meditate in the field at the eventide: and he
lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, the camels were coming.

GEN 24:64 And Rebekah lifted up her eyes, and when she saw Isaac, she lighted
off the camel.

GEN 24:65 For she had said unto the servant, What man is this that walketh
in the field to meet us? And the servant had said, It is my master: therefore
she took a vail, and covered herself.

GEN 24:66 And the servant told Isaac all things that he had done.

GEN 24:67 And Isaac brought her into his mother Sarah's tent, and took
Rebekah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and Isaac was comforted

after his mother's death.

GEN 25:1 Then again Abraham took a wife, and her name was Keturah.

GEN 25:2 And she bare him Zimran, and Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and
Ishbak, and Shuah.

GEN 25:3 And Jokshan begat Sheba, and Dedan. And the sons of Dedan were
Asshurim, and Letushim, and Leummim.

GEN 25:4 And the sons of Midian; Ephah, and Epher, and Hanoch, and Abidah, and
Eldaah. All these were the children of Keturah.

GEN 25:5 And Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac.

GEN 25:6 But unto the sons of the concubines, which Abraham had, Abraham gave
gifts, and sent them away from Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward,
unto the east country.

GEN 25:7 And these are the days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived,
an hundred threescore and fifteen years.

GEN 25:8 Then Abraham gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old
man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people.

GEN 25:9 And his sons Isaac and Ishmael buried him in the cave of Machpelah,
in the field of Ephron the son of Zohar the Hittite, which is before Mamre;

GEN 25:10 The field which Abraham purchased of the sons of Heth: there was
Abraham buried, and Sarah his wife.

GEN 25:11 And it came to pass after the death of Abraham, that God blessed his
son Isaac; and Isaac dwelt by the well Lahairoi.

GEN 25:12 Now these are the generations of Ishmael, Abraham's son, whom Hagar
the Egyptian, Sarah's handmaid, bare unto Abraham:

GEN 25:13 And these are the names of the sons of Ishmael, by their names,
according to their generations: the firstborn of Ishmael, Nebajoth; and
Kedar, and Adbeel, and Mibsam,

GEN 25:14 And Mishma, and Dumah, and Massa,

GEN 25:15 Hadar, and Tema, Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah:

GEN 25:16 These are the sons of Ishmael, and these are their names, by their
towns, and by their castles; twelve princes according to their nations.

GEN 25:17 And these are the years of the life of Ishmael, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and he gave up the ghost and died; and was gathered unto his people.

GEN 25:18 And they dwelt from Havilah unto Shur, that is before Egypt, as thou goest toward Assyria: and he died in the presence of all his brethren.

GEN 25:19 And these are the generations of Isaac, Abraham's son: Abraham begat Isaac:

GEN 25:20 And Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah to wife, the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian.

GEN 25:21 And Isaac intreated the LORD for his wife, because she was barren: and the LORD was intreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

GEN 25:22 And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If it be so, why am I thus? And she went to enquire of the LORD.

GEN 25:23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger.

GEN 25:24 And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb.

GEN 25:25 And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau.

GEN 25:26 And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac was threescore years old when she bare them.

GEN 25:27 And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents.

GEN 25:28 And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob.

GEN 25:29 And Jacob sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he was faint:

GEN 25:30 And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red

pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom.

GEN 25:31 And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright.

GEN 25:32 And Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to die: and what profit
shall this birthright do to me?

GEN 25:33 And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he
sold his birthright unto Jacob.

GEN 25:34 Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat
and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright.

GEN 26:1 And there was a famine in the land, beside the first famine that was
in the days of Abraham. And Isaac went unto Abimelech king of the Philistines
unto Gerar.

GEN 26:2 And the LORD appeared unto him, and said, Go not down into Egypt;
dwell in the land which I shall tell thee of:

GEN 26:3 Sojourn in this land, and I will be with thee, and will bless thee;
for unto thee, and unto thy seed, I will give all these countries, and I will
perform the oath which I sware unto Abraham thy father;

GEN 26:4 And I will make thy seed to multiply as the stars of heaven, and will
give unto thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed shall all the nations
of the earth be blessed;

GEN 26:5 Because that Abraham obeyed my voice, and kept my charge, my
commandments, my statutes, and my laws.

GEN 26:6 And Isaac dwelt in Gerar:

GEN 26:7 And the men of the place asked him of his wife; and he said, She is
my sister: for he feared to say, She is my wife; lest, said he, the men
of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she was fair to look upon.

GEN 26:8 And it came to pass, when he had been there a long time, that
Abimelech king of the Philistines looked out at a window, and saw, and,
behold, Isaac was sporting with Rebekah his wife.

GEN 26:9 And Abimelech called Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she is thy
wife; and how saidst thou, She is my sister? And Isaac said unto him, Because
I said, Lest I die for her.

GEN 26:10 And Abimelech said, What is this thou hast done unto us? one of the
people might lightly have lien with thy wife, and thou shouldest have brought
guiltiness upon us.

GEN 26:11 And Abimelech charged all his people, saying, He that toucheth this
man or his wife shall surely be put to death.

GEN 26:12 Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received in the same year an
hundredfold: and the LORD blessed him.

GEN 26:13 And the man waxed great, and went forward, and grew until he became
very great:

GEN 26:14 For he had possession of flocks, and possession of herds, and great
store of servants: and the Philistines envied him.

GEN 26:15 For all the wells which his father's servants had digged in the days
of Abraham his father, the Philistines had stopped them, and filled them with
earth.

GEN 26:16 And Abimelech said unto Isaac, Go from us; for thou art much
mightier than we.

GEN 26:17 And Isaac departed thence, and pitched his tent in the valley of
Gerar, and dwelt there.

GEN 26:18 And Isaac digged again the wells of water, which they had digged
in the days of Abraham his father; for the Philistines had stopped them after
the death of Abraham: and he called their names after the names by which his
father had called them.

GEN 26:19 And Isaac's servants digged in the valley, and found there a well of
springing water.

GEN 26:20 And the herdmen of Gerar did strive with Isaac's herdmen, saying,
The water is ours: and he called the name of the well Esek; because they
strove with him.

GEN 26:21 And they digged another well, and strove for that also: and he
called the name of it Sitnah.

GEN 26:22 And he removed from thence, and digged another well; and for that
they strove not: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now
the LORD hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land.

GEN 26:23 And he went up from thence to Beersheba.

GEN 26:24 And the LORD appeared unto him the same night, and said, I am the
God of Abraham thy father: fear not, for I am with thee, and will bless
thee, and multiply thy seed for my servant Abraham's sake.

GEN 26:25 And he builded an altar there, and called upon the name of the
LORD, and pitched his tent there: and there Isaac's servants digged a
well.

GEN 26:26 Then Abimelech went to him from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his
friends, and Phichol the chief captain of his army.

GEN 26:27 And Isaac said unto them, Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye
hate me, and have sent me away from you?

GEN 26:28 And they said, We saw certainly that the LORD was with thee:
and we said, Let there be now an oath betwixt us, even betwixt us and thee, and
let us make a covenant with thee;

GEN 26:29 That thou wilt do us no hurt, as we have not touched thee, and
as we have done unto thee nothing but good, and have sent thee away in peace:
thou art now the blessed of the LORD.

GEN 26:30 And he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink.

GEN 26:31 And they rose up betimes in the morning, and sware one to
another: and Isaac sent them away, and they departed from him in peace.

GEN 26:32 And it came to pass the same day, that Isaac's servants came,
and told him concerning the well which they had digged, and said unto him,
We have found water.

GEN 26:33 And he called it Shebah: therefore the name of the city is
Beersheba unto this day.

GEN 26:34 And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the
daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the
Hittite:

GEN 26:35 Which were a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah.

GEN 27:1 And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were
dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto
him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, here am I.

GEN 27:2 And he said, Behold now, I am old, I know not the day of my death:

GEN 27:3 Now therefore take, I pray thee, thy weapons, thy quiver and thy bow, and go out to the field, and take me some venison;

GEN 27:4 And make me savoury meat, such as I love, and bring it to me, that I may eat; that my soul may bless thee before I die.

GEN 27:5 And Rebekah heard when Isaac spake to Esau his son. And Esau went to the field to hunt for venison, and to bring it.

GEN 27:6 And Rebekah spake unto Jacob her son, saying, Behold, I heard thy father speak unto Esau thy brother, saying,

GEN 27:7 Bring me venison, and make me savoury meat, that I may eat, and bless thee before the LORD before my death.

GEN 27:8 Now therefore, my son, obey my voice according to that which I command thee.

GEN 27:9 Go now to the flock, and fetch me from thence two good kids of the goats; and I will make them savoury meat for thy father, such as he loveth:

GEN 27:10 And thou shalt bring it to thy father, that he may eat, and that he may bless thee before his death.

GEN 27:11 And Jacob said to Rebekah his mother, Behold, Esau my brother is a hairy man, and I am a smooth man:

GEN 27:12 My father peradventure will feel me, and I shall seem to him as a deceiver; and I shall bring a curse upon me, and not a blessing.

GEN 27:13 And his mother said unto him, Upon me be thy curse, my son: only obey my voice, and go fetch me them.

GEN 27:14 And he went, and fetched, and brought them to his mother: and his mother made savoury meat, such as his father loved.

GEN 27:15 And Rebekah took goodly raiment of her eldest son Esau, which were with her in the house, and put them upon Jacob her younger son:

GEN 27:16 And she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck:

GEN 27:17 And she gave the savoury meat and the bread, which she had prepared,
into the hand of her son Jacob.

GEN 27:18 And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here
am I; who art thou, my son?

GEN 27:19 And Jacob said unto his father, I am Esau thy first born; I have
done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my
venison, that thy soul may bless me.

GEN 27:20 And Isaac said unto his son, How is it that thou hast found it so
quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God brought it to me.

GEN 27:21 And Isaac said unto Jacob, Come near, I pray thee, that I may feel
thee, my son, whether thou be my very son Esau or not.

GEN 27:22 And Jacob went near unto Isaac his father; and he felt him, and
said, The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau.

GEN 27:23 And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his
brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

GEN 27:24 And he said, Art thou my very son Esau? And he said, I am.

GEN 27:25 And he said, Bring it near to me, and I will eat of my son's
venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought it near to him, and he
did eat: and he brought him wine and he drank.

GEN 27:26 And his father Isaac said unto him, Come near now, and kiss me, my
son.

GEN 27:27 And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his
raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son is as the smell
of a field which the LORD hath blessed:

GEN 27:28 Therefore God give thee of the dew of heaven, and the fatness of the
earth, and plenty of corn and wine:

GEN 27:29 Let people serve thee, and nations bow down to thee: be lord over
thy brethren, and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee: cursed be every one
that curseth thee, and blessed be he that blesseth thee.

GEN 27:30 And it came to pass, as soon as Isaac had made an end of blessing
Jacob, and Jacob was yet scarce gone out from the presence of Isaac his
father, that Esau his brother came in from his hunting.

GEN 27:31 And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

GEN 27:32 And Isaac his father said unto him, Who art thou? And he said, I am thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

GEN 27:33 And Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? where is he that hath taken venison, and brought it me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea, and he shall be blessed.

GEN 27:34 And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, even me also, O my father.

GEN 27:35 And he said, Thy brother came with subtilty, and hath taken away thy blessing.

GEN 27:36 And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

GEN 27:37 And Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

GEN 27:38 And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, even me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept.

GEN 27:39 And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

GEN 27:40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck.

GEN 27:41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob.

GEN 27:42 And these words of Esau her elder son were told to Rebekah: and she
sent and called Jacob her younger son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother
Esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, purposing to kill thee.

GEN 27:43 Now therefore, my son, obey my voice; arise, flee thou to Laban my
brother to Haran;

GEN 27:44 And tarry with him a few days, until thy brother's fury turn away;

GEN 27:45 Until thy brother's anger turn away from thee, and he forget that
which thou hast done to him: then I will send, and fetch thee from thence:
why should I be deprived also of you both in one day?

GEN 27:46 And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the
daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as
these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me?

GEN 28:1 And Isaac called Jacob, and blessed him, and charged him, and said
unto him, Thou shalt not take a wife of the daughters of Canaan.

GEN 28:2 Arise, go to Padanaram, to the house of Bethuel thy mother's father;
and take thee a wife from thence of the daughers of Laban thy mother's
brother.

GEN 28:3 And God Almighty bless thee, and make thee fruitful, and multiply
thee, that thou mayest be a multitude of people;

GEN 28:4 And give thee the blessing of Abraham, to thee, and to thy seed with
thee; that thou mayest inherit the land wherein thou art a stranger, which
God gave unto Abraham.

GEN 28:5 And Isaac sent away Jacob: and he went to Padanaram unto Laban, son
of Bethuel the Syrian, the brother of Rebekah, Jacob's and Esau's mother.

GEN 28:6 When Esau saw that Isaac had blessed Jacob, and sent him away to
Padanaram, to take him a wife from thence; and that as he blessed him he gave
him a charge, saying, Thou shalt not take a wife of the daughers of Canaan;

GEN 28:7 And that Jacob obeyed his father and his mother, and was gone to
Padanaram;

GEN 28:8 And Esau seeing that the daughters of Canaan pleased not Isaac his
father;

GEN 28:9 Then went Esau unto Ishmael, and took unto the wives which he had
Mahalath the daughter of Ishmael Abraham's son, the sister of Nebajoth, to be
his wife.

GEN 28:10 And Jacob went out from Beersheba, and went toward Haran.

GEN 28:11 And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night,
because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put
them for his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep.

GEN 28:12 And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top
of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and
descending on it.

GEN 28:13 And, behold, the LORD stood above it, and said, I am the LORD God of
Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac: the land whereon thou liest,
to thee will I give it, and to thy seed;

GEN 28:14 And thy seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and thou shalt
spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the
south: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be
blessed.

GEN 28:15 And, behold, I am with thee, and will keep thee in all places
whither thou goest, and will bring thee again into this land; for I will not
leave thee, until I have done that which I have spoken to thee of.

GEN 28:16 And Jacob awaked out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the LORD is
in this place; and I knew it not.

GEN 28:17 And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful is this place! this is
none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven.

GEN 28:18 And Jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he
had put for his pillows, and set it up for a pillar, and poured oil upon the
top of it.

GEN 28:19 And he called the name of that place Bethel: but the name of that
city was called Luz at the first.

GEN 28:20 And Jacob vowed a vow, saying, If God will be with me, and will keep

me in this way that I go, and will give me bread to eat, and raiment to put
on,

GEN 28:21 So that I come again to my father's house in peace; then shall the
LORD be my God:

GEN 28:22 And this stone, which I have set for a pillar, shall be God's house:
and of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give the tenth unto thee.

GEN 29:1 Then Jacob went on his journey, and came into the land of the people
of the east.

GEN 29:2 And he looked, and behold a well in the field, and, lo, there were
three flocks of sheep lying by it; for out of that well they watered the
flocks: and a great stone was upon the well's mouth.

GEN 29:3 And thither were all the flocks gathered: and they rolled the stone
from the well's mouth, and watered the sheep, and put the stone again upon
the well's mouth in his place.

GEN 29:4 And Jacob said unto them, My brethren, whence be ye? And they said,
Of Haran are we.

GEN 29:5 And he said unto them, Know ye Laban the son of Nahor? And they said,
We know him.

GEN 29:6 And he said unto them, Is he well? And they said, He is well: and,
behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

GEN 29:7 And he said, Lo, it is yet high day, neither is it time that the
cattle should be gathered together: water ye the sheep, and go and feed them.

GEN 29:8 And they said, We cannot, until all the flocks be gathered
together, and till they roll the stone from the well's mouth; then we water
the sheep.

GEN 29:9 And while he yet spake with them, Rachel came with her father's
sheep; for she kept them.

GEN 29:10 And it came to pass, when Jacob saw Rachel the daughter of Laban his
mother's brother, and the sheep of Laban his mother's brother, that Jacob
went near, and rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the flock
of Laban his mother's brother.

GEN 29:11 And Jacob kissed Rachel, and lifted up his voice, and wept.

GEN 29:12 And Jacob told Rachel that he was her father's brother, and that he was Rebekah's son: and she ran and told her father.

GEN 29:13 And it came to pass, when Laban heard the tidings of Jacob his sister's son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And he told Laban all these things.

GEN 29:14 And Laban said to him, Surely thou art my bone and my flesh. And he abode with him the space of a month.

GEN 29:15 And Laban said unto Jacob, Because thou art my brother, shouldest thou therefore serve me for nought? tell me, what shall thy wages be?

GEN 29:16 And Laban had two daughters: the name of the elder was Leah, and the name of the younger was Rachel.

GEN 29:17 Leah was tender eyed; but Rachel was beautiful and well favoured.

GEN 29:18 And Jacob loved Rachel; and said, I will serve thee seven years for Rachel thy younger daughter.

GEN 29:19 And Laban said, It is better that I give her to thee, than that I should give her to another man: abide with me.

GEN 29:20 And Jacob served seven years for Rachel; and they seemed unto him but a few days, for the love he had to her.

GEN 29:21 And Jacob said unto Laban, Give me my wife, for my days are fulfilled, that I may go in unto her.

GEN 29:22 And Laban gathered together all the men of the place, and made a feast.

GEN 29:23 And it came to pass in the evening, that he took Leah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in unto her.

GEN 29:24 And Laban gave unto his daughter Leah Zilpah his maid for an handmaid.

GEN 29:25 And it came to pass, that in the morning, behold, it was Leah: and he said to Laban, What is this thou hast done unto me? did not I serve with thee for Rachel? wherefore then hast thou beguiled me?

GEN 29:26 And Laban said, It must not be so done in our country, to give the

younger before the firstborn.

GEN 29:27 Fulfil her week, and we will give thee this also for the service
which thou shalt serve with me yet seven other years.

GEN 29:28 And Jacob did so, and fulfilled her week: and he gave him Rachel his
daughter to wife also.

GEN 29:29 And Laban gave to Rachel his daughter Bilhah his handmaid to be her
maid.

GEN 29:30 And he went in also unto Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than
Leah, and served with him yet seven other years.

GEN 29:31 And when the LORD saw that Leah was hated, he opened her womb: but
Rachel was barren.

GEN 29:32 And Leah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name Reuben:
for she said, Surely the LORD hath looked upon my affliction; now therefore
my husband will love me.

GEN 29:33 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORD
hath heard I was hated, he hath therefore given me this son also: and she
called his name Simeon.

GEN 29:34 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time
will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons:
therefore was his name called Levi.

GEN 29:35 And she conceived again, and bare a son: and she said, Now will I
praise the LORD: therefore she called his name Judah; and left bearing.

GEN 30:1 And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no children, Rachel envied
her sister; and said unto Jacob, Give me children, or else I die.

GEN 30:2 And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, Am I in
God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb?

GEN 30:3 And she said, Behold my maid Bilhah, go in unto her; and she shall
bear upon my knees, that I may also have children by her.

GEN 30:4 And she gave him Bilhah her handmaid to wife: and Jacob went in unto
her.

GEN 30:5 And Bilhah conceived, and bare Jacob a son.

GEN 30:6 And Rachel said, God hath judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a son: therefore called she his name Dan.

GEN 30:7 And Bilhah Rachel's maid conceived again, and bare Jacob a second son.

GEN 30:8 And Rachel said, With great wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister, and I have prevailed: and she called his name Naphtali.

GEN 30:9 When Leah saw that she had left bearing, she took Zilpah her maid, and gave her Jacob to wife.

GEN 30:10 And Zilpah Leah's maid bare Jacob a son.

GEN 30:11 And Leah said, A troop cometh: and she called his name Gad.

GEN 30:12 And Zilpah Leah's maid bare Jacob a second son.

GEN 30:13 And Leah said, Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed: and she called his name Asher.

GEN 30:14 And Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his mother Leah. Then Rachel said to Leah, Give me, I pray thee, of thy son's mandrakes.

GEN 30:15 And she said unto her, Is it a small matter that thou hast taken my husband? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee to night for thy son's mandrakes.

GEN 30:16 And Jacob came out of the field in the evening, and Leah went out to meet him, and said, Thou must come in unto me; for surely I have hired thee with my son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night.

GEN 30:17 And God hearkened unto Leah, and she conceived, and bare Jacob the fifth son.

GEN 30:18 And Leah said, God hath given me my hire, because I have given my maiden to my husband: and she called his name Issachar.

GEN 30:19 And Leah conceived again, and bare Jacob the sixth son.

GEN 30:20 And Leah said, God hath endued me with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons: and she called his name Zebulun.

GEN 30:21 And afterwards she bare a daughter, and called her name Dinah.

GEN 30:22 And God remembered Rachel, and God hearkened to her, and opened her

womb.

GEN 30:23 And she conceived, and bare a son; and said, God hath taken away my reproach:

GEN 30:24 And she called his name Joseph; and said, The LORD shall add to me another son.

GEN 30:25 And it came to pass, when Rachel had born Joseph, that Jacob said unto Laban, Send me away, that I may go unto mine own place, and to my country.

GEN 30:26 Give me my wives and my children, for whom I have served thee, and let me go: for thou knowest my service which I have done thee.

GEN 30:27 And Laban said unto him, I pray thee, if I have found favour in thine eyes, tarry: for I have learned by experience that the LORD hath blessed me for thy sake.

GEN 30:28 And he said, Appoint me thy wages, and I will give it.

GEN 30:29 And he said unto him, Thou knowest how I have served thee, and how thy cattle was with me.

GEN 30:30 For it was little which thou hadst before I came, and it is now increased unto a multitude; and the LORD hath blessed thee since my coming: and now when shall I provide for mine own house also?

GEN 30:31 And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep thy flock.

GEN 30:32 I will pass through all thy flock to day, removing from thence all the speckled and spotted cattle, and all the brown cattle among the sheep, and the spotted and speckled among the goats: and of such shall be my hire.

GEN 30:33 So shall my righteousness answer for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

GEN 30:34 And Laban said, Behold, I would it might be according to thy word.

GEN 30:35 And he removed that day the he goats that were ringstraked and spotted, and all the she goats that were speckled and spotted, and every one that had some white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave them into the hand of his sons.

GEN 30:36 And he set three days' journey betwixt himself and Jacob: and Jacob fed the rest of Laban's flocks.

GEN 30:37 And Jacob took him rods of green poplar, and of the hazel and chesnut tree; and pilled white strakes in them, and made the white appear which was in the rods.

GEN 30:38 And he set the rods which he had pilled before the flocks in the gutters in the watering troughs when the flocks came to drink, that they should conceive when they came to drink.

GEN 30:39 And the flocks conceived before the rods, and brought forth cattle ringstraked, speckled, and spotted.

GEN 30:40 And Jacob did separate the lambs, and set the faces of the flocks toward the ringstraked, and all the brown in the flock of Laban; and he put his own flocks by themselves, and put them not unto Laban's cattle.

GEN 30:41 And it came to pass, whensoever the stronger cattle did conceive, that Jacob laid the rods before the eyes of the cattle in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods.

GEN 30:42 But when the cattle were feeble, he put them not in: so the feebler were Laban's, and the stronger Jacob's.

GEN 30:43 And the man increased exceedingly, and had much cattle, and maidservants, and menservants, and camels, and asses.

GEN 31:1 And he heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob hath taken away all that was our father's; and of that which was our father's hath he gotten all this glory.

GEN 31:2 And Jacob beheld the countenance of Laban, and, behold, it was not toward him as before.

GEN 31:3 And the LORD said unto Jacob, Return unto the land of thy fathers, and to thy kindred; and I will be with thee.

GEN 31:4 And Jacob sent and called Rachel and Leah to the field unto his flock,

GEN 31:5 And said unto them, I see your father's countenance, that it is not
toward me as before; but the God of my father hath been with me.

GEN 31:6 And ye know that with all my power I have served your father.

GEN 31:7 And your father hath deceived me, and changed my wages ten times; but
God suffered him not to hurt me.

GEN 31:8 If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle
bare speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstraked shall be thy hire; then
bare all the cattle ringstraked.

GEN 31:9 Thus God hath taken away the cattle of your father, and given them to
me.

GEN 31:10 And it came to pass at the time that the cattle conceived, that I
lifted up mine eyes, and saw in a dream, and, behold, the rams which leaped
upon the cattle were ringstraked, speckled, and grisled.

GEN 31:11 And the angel of God spake unto me in a dream, saying, Jacob: And I
said, Here am I.

GEN 31:12 And he said, Lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the rams which
leap upon the cattle are ringstraked, speckled, and grisled: for I have seen
all that Laban doeth unto thee.

GEN 31:13 I am the God of Bethel, where thou anointedst the pillar, and where
thou vowedst a vow unto me: now arise, get thee out from this land, and
return unto the land of thy kindred.

GEN 31:14 And Rachel and Leah answered and said unto him, Is there yet any
portion or inheritance for us in our father's house?

GEN 31:15 Are we not counted of him strangers? for he hath sold us, and hath
quite devoured also our money.

GEN 31:16 For all the riches which God hath taken from our father, that is
ours, and our children's: now then, whatsoever God hath said unto thee, do.

GEN 31:17 Then Jacob rose up, and set his sons and his wives upon camels;

GEN 31:18 And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had

gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to
go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

GEN 31:19 And Laban went to shear his sheep: and Rachel had stolen the images
that were her father's.

GEN 31:20 And Jacob stole away unawares to Laban the Syrian, in that he told
him not that he fled.

GEN 31:21 So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the
river, and set his face toward the mount Gilead.

GEN 31:22 And it was told Laban on the third day that Jacob was fled.

GEN 31:23 And he took his brethren with him, and pursued after him seven days'
journey; and they overtook him in the mount Gilead.

GEN 31:24 And God came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said unto
him, Take heed that thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad.

GEN 31:25 Then Laban overtook Jacob. Now Jacob had pitched his tent in the
mount: and Laban with his brethren pitched in the mount of Gilead.

GEN 31:26 And Laban said to Jacob, What hast thou done, that thou hast stolen
away unawares to me, and carried away my daughters, as captives taken with
the sword?

GEN 31:27 Wherefore didst thou flee away secretly, and steal away from me; and
didst not tell me, that I might have sent thee away with mirth, and with
songs, with tabret, and with harp?

GEN 31:28 And hast not suffered me to kiss my sons and my daughters? thou hast
now done foolishly in so doing.

GEN 31:29 It is in the power of my hand to do you hurt: but the God of your
father spake unto me yesternight, saying, Take thou heed that thou speak not
to Jacob either good or bad.

GEN 31:30 And now, though thou wouldest needs be gone, because thou sore
longedst after thy father's house, yet wherefore hast thou stolen my gods?

GEN 31:31 And Jacob answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I
said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

GEN 31:32 With whomsoever thou findest thy gods, let him not live: before our brethren discern thou what is thine with me, and take it to thee. For Jacob knew not that Rachel had stolen them.

GEN 31:33 And Laban went into Jacob's tent, and into Leah's tent, and into the two maidservants' tents; but he found them not. Then went he out of Leah's tent, and entered into Rachel's tent.

GEN 31:34 Now Rachel had taken the images, and put them in the camel's furniture, and sat upon them. And Laban searched all the tent, but found them not.

GEN 31:35 And she said to her father, Let it not displease my lord that I cannot rise up before thee; for the custom of women is upon me. And he searched but found not the images.

GEN 31:36 And Jacob was wroth, and chode with Laban: and Jacob answered and said to Laban, What is my trespass? what is my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me?

GEN 31:37 Whereas thou hast searched all my stuff, what hast thou found of all thy household stuff? set it here before my brethren and thy brethren, that they may judge betwixt us both.

GEN 31:38 This twenty years have I been with thee; thy ewes and thy she goats have not cast their young, and the rams of thy flock have I not eaten.

GEN 31:39 That which was torn of beasts I brought not unto thee; I bare the loss of it; of my hand didst thou require it, whether stolen by day, or stolen by night.

GEN 31:40 Thus I was; in the day the drought consumed me, and the frost by night; and my sleep departed from mine eyes.

GEN 31:41 Thus have I been twenty years in thy house; I served thee fourteen years for thy two daughters, and six years for thy cattle: and thou hast changed my wages ten times.

GEN 31:42 Except the God of my father, the God of Abraham, and the fear of Isaac, had been with me, surely thou hadst sent me away now empty. God hath seen mine affliction and the labour of my hands, and rebuked thee yesternight.

GEN 31:43 And Laban answered and said unto Jacob, These daughters are my

daughters, and these children are my children, and these cattle are my cattle, and all that thou seest is mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born?

GEN 31:44 Now therefore come thou, let us make a covenant, I and thou; and let it be for a witness between me and thee.

GEN 31:45 And Jacob took a stone, and set it up for a pillar.

GEN 31:46 And Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap.

GEN 31:47 And Laban called it Jegarsahadutha: but Jacob called it Galeed.

GEN 31:48 And Laban said, This heap is a witness between me and thee this day. Therefore was the name of it called Galeed;

GEN 31:49 And Mizpah; for he said, The LORD watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another.

GEN 31:50 If thou shalt afflict my daughters, or if thou shalt take other wives beside my daughters, no man is with us; see, God is witness betwixt me and thee.

GEN 31:51 And Laban said to Jacob, Behold this heap, and behold this pillar, which I have cast betwixt me and thee:

GEN 31:52 This heap be witness, and this pillar be witness, that I will not pass over this heap to thee, and that thou shalt not pass over this heap and this pillar unto me, for harm.

GEN 31:53 The God of Abraham, and the God of Nahor, the God of their father, judge betwixt us. And Jacob sware by the fear of his father Isaac.

GEN 31:54 Then Jacob offered sacrifice upon the mount, and called his brethren to eat bread: and they did eat bread, and tarried all night in the mount.

GEN 31:55 And early in the morning Laban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and blessed them: and Laban departed, and returned unto his place.

GEN 32:1 And Jacob went on his way, and the angels of God met him.

GEN 32:2 And when Jacob saw them, he said, This is God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.

GEN 32:3 And Jacob sent messengers before him to Esau his brother unto the
land of Seir, the country of Edom.

GEN 32:4 And he commanded them, saying, Thus shall ye speak unto my lord Esau;
Thy servant Jacob saith thus, I have sojourned with Laban, and stayed there
until now:

GEN 32:5 And I have oxen, and asses, flocks, and menservants, and
womenservants: and I have sent to tell my lord, that I may find grace in thy
sight.

GEN 32:6 And the messengers returned to Jacob, saying, We came to thy brother
Esau, and also he cometh to meet thee, and four hundred men with him.

GEN 32:7 Then Jacob was greatly afraid and distressed: and he divided the
people that was with him, and the flocks, and herds, and the camels, into two
bands;

GEN 32:8 And said, If Esau come to the one company, and smite it, then the
other company which is left shall escape.

GEN 32:9 And Jacob said, O God of my father Abraham, and God of my father
Isaac, the LORD which saidst unto me, Return unto thy country, and to thy
kindred, and I will deal well with thee:

GEN 32:10 I am not worthy of the least of all the mercies, and of all the
truth, which thou hast shewed unto thy servant; for with my staff I passed
over this Jordan; and now I am become two bands.

GEN 32:11 Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand
of Esau: for I fear him, lest he will come and smite me, and the mother with
the children.

GEN 32:12 And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as
the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude.

GEN 32:13 And he lodged there that same night; and took of that which came to
his hand a present for Esau his brother;

GEN 32:14 Two hundred she goats, and twenty he goats, two hundred ewes, and
twenty rams,

GEN 32:15 Thirty milch camels with their colts, forty kine, and ten bulls,
twenty she asses, and ten foals.

GEN 32:16 And he delivered them into the hand of his servants, every drove by
themselves; and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space
betwixt drove and drove.

GEN 32:17 And he commanded the foremost, saying, When Esau my brother meeteth
thee, and asketh thee, saying, Whose art thou? and whither goest thou? and
whose are these before thee?

GEN 32:18 Then thou shalt say, They be thy servant Jacob's; it is a present
sent unto my lord Esau: and, behold, also he is behind us.

GEN 32:19 And so commanded he the second, and the third, and all that followed
the droves, saying, On this manner shall ye speak unto Esau, when ye find
him.

GEN 32:20 And say ye moreover, Behold, thy servant Jacob is behind us. For he
said, I will appease him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward
I will see his face; peradventure he will accept of me.

GEN 32:21 So went the present over before him: and himself lodged that night
in the company.

GEN 32:22 And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two
womenservants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok.

GEN 32:23 And he took them, and sent them over the brook, and sent over that
he had.

GEN 32:24 And Jacob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until
the breaking of the day.

GEN 32:25 And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the
hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he
wrestled with him.

GEN 32:26 And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will
not let thee go, except thou bless me.

GEN 32:27 And he said unto him, What is thy name? And he said, Jacob.

GEN 32:28 And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.

GEN 32:29 And Jacob asked him, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

GEN 32:30 And Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: for I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved.

GEN 32:31 And as he passed over Penuel the sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his thigh.

GEN 32:32 Therefore the children of Israel eat not of the sinew which shrank, which is upon the hollow of the thigh, unto this day: because he touched the hollow of Jacob's thigh in the sinew that shrank.

GEN 33:1 And Jacob lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, Esau came, and with him four hundred men. And he divided the children unto Leah, and unto Rachel, and unto the two handmaids.

GEN 33:2 And he put the handmaids and their children foremost, and Leah and her children after, and Rachel and Joseph hindermost.

GEN 33:3 And he passed over before them, and bowed himself to the ground seven times, until he came near to his brother.

GEN 33:4 And Esau ran to meet him, and embraced him, and fell on his neck, and kissed him: and they wept.

GEN 33:5 And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who are those with thee? And he said, The children which God hath graciously given thy servant.

GEN 33:6 Then the handmaidens came near, they and their children, and they bowed themselves.

GEN 33:7 And Leah also with her children came near, and bowed themselves: and after came Joseph near and Rachel, and they bowed themselves.

GEN 33:8 And he said, What meanest thou by all this drove which I met? And he said, These are to find grace in the sight of my lord.

GEN 33:9 And Esau said, I have enough, my brother; keep that thou hast unto
thyself.

GEN 33:10 And Jacob said, Nay, I pray thee, if now I have found grace in thy
sight, then receive my present at my hand: for therefore I have seen thy
face, as though I had seen the face of God, and thou wast pleased with
me.

GEN 33:11 Take, I pray thee, my blessing that is brought to thee; because God
hath dealt graciously with me, and because I have enough. And he urged
him, and he took it.

GEN 33:12 And he said, Let us take our journey, and let us go, and I will go
before thee.

GEN 33:13 And he said unto him, My lord knoweth that the children are
tender, and the flocks and herds with young are with me: and if men should
overdrive them one day, all the flock will die.

GEN 33:14 Let my lord, I pray thee, pass over before his servant: and I will
lead on softly, according as the cattle that goeth before me and the children
be able to endure, until I come unto my lord unto Seir.

GEN 33:15 And Esau said, Let me now leave with thee some of the folk that are
with me. And he said, What needeth it? let me find grace in the sight of my
lord.

GEN 33:16 So Esau returned that day on his way unto Seir.

GEN 33:17 And Jacob journeyed to Succoth, and built him an house, and made
booths for his cattle: therefore the name of the place is called Succoth.

GEN 33:18 And Jacob came to Shalem, a city of Shechem, which is in the land of
Canaan, when he came from Padanaram; and pitched his tent before the city.

GEN 33:19 And he bought a parcel of a field, where he had spread his tent, at
the hand of the children of Hamor, Shechem's father, for an hundred pieces of
money.

GEN 33:20 And he erected there an altar, and called it EleloheIsrael.

GEN 34:1 And Dinah the daughter of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob, went out
to see the daughters of the land.

GEN 34:2 And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country,
saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her.

GEN 34:3 And his soul clave unto Dinah the daughter of Jacob, and he loved the
damsel, and spake kindly unto the damsel.

GEN 34:4 And Shechem spake unto his father Hamor, saying, Get me this damsel
to wife.

GEN 34:5 And Jacob heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons
were with his cattle in the field: and Jacob held his peace until they were
come.

GEN 34:6 And Hamor the father of Shechem went out unto Jacob to commune with
him.

GEN 34:7 And the sons of Jacob came out of the field when they heard it: and
the men were grieved, and they were very wroth, because he had wrought folly
in Israel in lying with Jacob's daughter: which thing ought not to be done.

GEN 34:8 And Hamor communed with them, saying, The soul of my son Shechem
longeth for your daughter: I pray you give her him to wife.

GEN 34:9 And make ye marriages with us, and give your daughters unto us, and
take our daughters unto you.

GEN 34:10 And ye shall dwell with us: and the land shall be before you; dwell
and trade ye therein, and get you possessions therein.

GEN 34:11 And Shechem said unto her father and unto her brethren, Let me find
grace in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me I will give.

GEN 34:12 Ask me never so much dowry and gift, and I will give according as ye
shall say unto me: but give me the damsel to wife.

GEN 34:13 And the sons of Jacob answered Shechem and Hamor his father
deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

GEN 34:14 And they said unto them, We cannot do this thing, to give our sister
to one that is uncircumcised; for that were a reproach unto us:

GEN 34:15 But in this will we consent unto you: If ye will be as we be, that
every male of you be circumcised;

GEN 34:16 Then will we give our daughters unto you, and we will take your
daughters to us, and we will dwell with you, and we will become one people.

GEN 34:17 But if ye will not hearken unto us, to be circumcised; then will we
take our daughter, and we will be gone.

GEN 34:18 And their words pleased Hamor, and Shechem Hamor's son.

GEN 34:19 And the young man deferred not to do the thing, because he had
delight in Jacob's daughter: and he was more honourable than all the house of
his father.

GEN 34:20 And Hamor and Shechem his son came unto the gate of their city, and
communed with the men of their city, saying,

GEN 34:21 These men are peaceable with us; therefore let them dwell in the
land, and trade therein; for the land, behold, it is large enough for them;
let us take their daughters to us for wives, and let us give them our
daughters.

GEN 34:22 Only herein will the men consent unto us for to dwell with us, to be
one people, if every male among us be circumcised, as they are circumcised.

GEN 34:23 Shall not their cattle and their substance and every beast
of their's be our's? only let us consent unto them, and they will dwell with
us.

GEN 34:24 And unto Hamor and unto Shechem his son hearkened all that went out
of the gate of his city; and every male was circumcised, all that went out
of the gate of his city.

GEN 34:25 And it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore, that two
of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brethren, took each man his
sword, and came upon the city boldly, and slew all the males.

GEN 34:26 And they slew Hamor and Shechem his son with the edge of the
sword, and took Dinah out of Shechem's house, and went out.

GEN 34:27 The sons of Jacob came upon the slain, and spoiled the city, because
they had defiled their sister.

GEN 34:28 They took their sheep, and their oxen, and their asses, and that
which was in the city, and that which was in the field,

GEN 34:29 And all their wealth, and all their little ones, and their wives took they captive, and spoiled even all that was in the house.

GEN 34:30 And Jacob said to Simeon and Levi, Ye have troubled me to make me to stink among the inhabitants of the land, among the Canaanites and the Perizzites: and I being few in number, they shall gather themselves together against me, and slay me; and I shall be destroyed, I and my house.

GEN 34:31 And they said, Should he deal with our sister as with an harlot?

GEN 35:1 And God said unto Jacob, Arise, go up to Bethel, and dwell there: and make there an altar unto God, that appeared unto thee when thou fleddest from the face of Esau thy brother.

GEN 35:2 Then Jacob said unto his household, and to all that were with him, Put away the strange gods that are among you, and be clean, and change your garments:

GEN 35:3 And let us arise, and go up to Bethel; and I will make there an altar unto God, who answered me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went.

GEN 35:4 And they gave unto Jacob all the strange gods which were in their hand, and all their earrings which were in their ears; and Jacob hid them under the oak which was by Shechem.

GEN 35:5 And they journeyed: and the terror of God was upon the cities that were round about them, and they did not pursue after the sons of Jacob.

GEN 35:6 So Jacob came to Luz, which is in the land of Canaan, that is, Bethel, he and all the people that were with him.

GEN 35:7 And he built there an altar, and called the place Elbethel: because there God appeared unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

GEN 35:8 But Deborah Rebekah's nurse died, and she was buried beneath Bethel under an oak: and the name of it was called Allonbachuth.

GEN 35:9 And God appeared unto Jacob again, when he came out of Padanaram, and blessed him.

GEN 35:10 And God said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be

called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name
Israel.

GEN 35:11 And God said unto him, I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply;
a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out
of thy loins;

GEN 35:12 And the land which I gave Abraham and Isaac, to thee I will give
it, and to thy seed after thee will I give the land.

GEN 35:13 And God went up from him in the place where he talked with him.

GEN 35:14 And Jacob set up a pillar in the place where he talked with him,
even a pillar of stone: and he poured a drink offering thereon, and he poured
oil thereon.

GEN 35:15 And Jacob called the name of the place where God spake with him,
Bethel.

GEN 35:16 And they journeyed from Bethel; and there was but a little way to
come to Ephrath: and Rachel travailed, and she had hard labour.

GEN 35:17 And it came to pass, when she was in hard labour, that the midwife
said unto her, Fear not; thou shalt have this son also.

GEN 35:18 And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing, (for she died)
that she called his name Benoni: but his father called him Benjamin.

GEN 35:19 And Rachel died, and was buried in the way to Ephrath, which is
Bethlehem.

GEN 35:20 And Jacob set a pillar upon her grave: that is the pillar of
Rachel's grave unto this day.

GEN 35:21 And Israel journeyed, and spread his tent beyond the tower of
Edar.

GEN 35:22 And it came to pass, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Reuben
went and lay with Bilhah his father's concubine: and Israel heard it. Now the
sons of Jacob were twelve:

GEN 35:23 The sons of Leah; Reuben, Jacob's firstborn, and Simeon, and
Levi, and Judah, and Issachar, and Zebulun:

GEN 35:24 The sons of Rachel; Joseph, and Benjamin:

GEN 35:25 And the sons of Bilhah, Rachel's handmaid; Dan, and Naphtali:

GEN 35:26 And the sons of Zilpah, Leah's handmaid: Gad, and Asher: these are
the sons of Jacob, which were born to him in Padanaram.

GEN 35:27 And Jacob came unto Isaac his father unto Mamre, unto the city of
Arbah, which is Hebron, where Abraham and Isaac sojourned.

GEN 35:28 And the days of Isaac were an hundred and fourscore years.

GEN 35:29 And Isaac gave up the ghost, and died, and was gathered unto his
people, being old and full of days: and his sons Esau and Jacob buried him.

GEN 36:1 Now these are the generations of Esau, who is Edom.

GEN 36:2 Esau took his wives of the daughters of Canaan; Adah the daughter of
Elon the Hittite, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon
the Hivite;

GEN 36:3 And Bashemath Ishmael's daughter, sister of Nebajoth.

GEN 36:4 And Adah bare to Esau Eliphaz; and Bashemath bare Reuel;

GEN 36:5 And Aholibamah bare Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah: these are the sons
of Esau, which were born unto him in the land of Canaan.

GEN 36:6 And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the
persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his
substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country
from the face of his brother Jacob.

GEN 36:7 For their riches were more than that they might dwell together; and
the land wherein they were strangers could not bear them because of their
cattle.

GEN 36:8 Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom.

GEN 36:9 And these are the generations of Esau the father of the Edomites in
mount Seir:

GEN 36:10 These are the names of Esau's sons; Eliphaz the son of Adah the wife
of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the wife of Esau.

GEN 36:11 And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and
Kenaz.

GEN 36:12 And Timna was concubine to Eliphaz Esau's son; and she bare to Eliphaz Amalek: these were the sons of Adah Esau's wife.

GEN 36:13 And these are the sons of Reuel; Nahath, and Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah: these were the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife.

GEN 36:14 And these were the sons of Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon, Esau's wife: and she bare to Esau Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah.

GEN 36:15 These were dukes of the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz the firstborn son of Esau; duke Teman, duke Omar, duke Zepho, duke Kenaz,

GEN 36:16 Duke Korah, duke Gatam, and duke Amalek: these are the dukes that came of Eliphaz in the land of Edom; these were the sons of Adah.

GEN 36:17 And these are the sons of Reuel Esau's son; duke Nahath, duke Zerah, duke Shammah, duke Mizzah: these are the dukes that came of Reuel in the land of Edom; these are the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife.

GEN 36:18 And these are the sons of Aholibamah Esau's wife; duke Jeush, duke Jaalam, duke Korah: these were the dukes that came of Aholibamah the daughter of Anah, Esau's wife.

GEN 36:19 These are the sons of Esau, who is Edom, and these are their dukes.

GEN 36:20 These are the sons of Seir the Horite, who inhabited the land; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah,

GEN 36:21 And Dishon, and Ezer, and Dishan: these are the dukes of the Horites, the children of Seir in the land of Edom.

GEN 36:22 And the children of Lotan were Hori and Hemam; and Lotan's sister was Timna.

GEN 36:23 And the children of Shobal were these; Alvan, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shepho, and Onam.

GEN 36:24 And these are the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this was that Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father.

GEN 36:25 And the children of Anah were these; Dishon, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah.

GEN 36:26 And these are the children of Dishon; Hemdan, and Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran.

GEN 36:27 The children of Ezer are these; Bilhan, and Zaavan, and Akan.

GEN 36:28 The children of Dishan are these; Uz, and Aran.

GEN 36:29 These are the dukes that came of the Horites; duke Lotan, duke Shobal, duke Zibeon, duke Anah,

GEN 36:30 Duke Dishon, duke Ezer, duke Dishan: these are the dukes that came of Hori, among their dukes in the land of Seir.

GEN 36:31 And these are the kings that reigned in the land of Edom, before there reigned any king over the children of Israel.

GEN 36:32 And Bela the son of Beor reigned in Edom: and the name of his city was Dinhabah.

GEN 36:33 And Bela died, and Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead.

GEN 36:34 And Jobab died, and Husham of the land of Temani reigned in his stead.

GEN 36:35 And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Avith.

GEN 36:36 And Hadad died, and Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead.

GEN 36:37 And Samlah died, and Saul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead.

GEN 36:38 And Saul died, and Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead.

GEN 36:39 And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Pau; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

GEN 36:40 And these are the names of the dukes that came of Esau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Timnah, duke Alvah, duke Jetheth,

GEN 36:41 Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon,

GEN 36:42 Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar,

GEN 36:43 Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these be the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he is Esau the father of the Edomites.

GEN 37:1 And Jacob dwelt in the land wherein his father was a stranger, in the
land of Canaan.

GEN 37:2 These are the generations of Jacob. Joseph, being seventeen years
old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad was with the sons
of Bilhah, and with the sons of Zilpah, his father's wives: and Joseph
brought unto his father their evil report.

GEN 37:3 Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was
the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of many colours.

GEN 37:4 And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all
his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him.

GEN 37:5 And Joseph dreamed a dream, and he told it his brethren: and they
hated him yet the more.

GEN 37:6 And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have
dreamed:

GEN 37:7 For, behold, we were binding sheaves in the field, and, lo, my sheaf
arose, and also stood upright; and, behold, your sheaves stood round
about, and made obeisance to my sheaf.

GEN 37:8 And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or
shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for
his dreams, and for his words.

GEN 37:9 And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said,
Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and
the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

GEN 37:10 And he told it to his father, and to his brethren: and his father
rebuked him, and said unto him, What is this dream that thou hast dreamed?
Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves
to thee to the earth?

GEN 37:11 And his brethren envied him; but his father observed the saying.

GEN 37:12 And his brethren went to feed their father's flock in Shechem.

GEN 37:13 And Israel said unto Joseph, Do not thy brethren feed the flock in

Shechem? come, and I will send thee unto them. And he said to him, Here am I.

GEN 37:14 And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.

GEN 37:15 And a certain man found him, and, behold, he was wandering in the field: and the man asked him, saying, What seekest thou?

GEN 37:16 And he said, I seek my brethren: tell me, I pray thee, where they feed their flocks.

GEN 37:17 And the man said, They are departed hence; for I heard them say, Let us go to Dothan. And Joseph went after his brethren, and found them in Dothan.

GEN 37:18 And when they saw him afar off, even before he came near unto them, they conspired against him to slay him.

GEN 37:19 And they said one to another, Behold, this dreamer cometh.

GEN 37:20 Come now therefore, and let us slay him, and cast him into some pit, and we will say, Some evil beast hath devoured him: and we shall see what will become of his dreams.

GEN 37:21 And Reuben heard it, and he delivered him out of their hands; and said, Let us not kill him.

GEN 37:22 And Reuben said unto them, Shed no blood, but cast him into this pit that is in the wilderness, and lay no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to deliver him to his father again.

GEN 37:23 And it came to pass, when Joseph was come unto his brethren, that they stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours that was on him;

GEN 37:24 And they took him, and cast him into a pit: and the pit was empty, there was no water in it.

GEN 37:25 And they sat down to eat bread: and they lifted up their eyes and looked, and, behold, a company of Ishmeelites came from Gilead with their camels bearing spicery and balm and myrrh, going to carry it down to Egypt.

GEN 37:26 And Judah said unto his brethren, What profit is it if we slay our

brother, and conceal his blood?

GEN 37:27 Come, and let us sell him to the Ishmeelites, and let not our hand
be upon him; for he is our brother and our flesh. And his brethren were
content.

GEN 37:28 Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and
lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the Ishmeelites for
twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt.

GEN 37:29 And Reuben returned unto the pit; and, behold, Joseph was not in the
pit; and he rent his clothes.

GEN 37:30 And he returned unto his brethren, and said, The child is not; and
I, whither shall I go?

GEN 37:31 And they took Joseph's coat, and killed a kid of the goats, and
dipped the coat in the blood;

GEN 37:32 And they sent the coat of many colours, and they brought it to their
father; and said, This have we found: know now whether it be thy son's coat
or no.

GEN 37:33 And he knew it, and said, It is my son's coat; an evil beast hath
devoured him; Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces.

GEN 37:34 And Jacob rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and
mourned for his son many days.

GEN 37:35 And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but
he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave
unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

GEN 37:36 And the Midianites sold him into Egypt unto Potiphar, an officer of
Pharaoh's, and captain of the guard.

GEN 38:1 And it came to pass at that time, that Judah went down from his
brethren, and turned in to a certain Adullamite, whose name was Hirah.

GEN 38:2 And Judah saw there a daughter of a certain Canaanite, whose name was
Shuah; and he took her, and went in unto her.

GEN 38:3 And she conceived, and bare a son; and he called his name Er.

GEN 38:4 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and she called his name
Onan.

GEN 38:5 And she yet again conceived, and bare a son; and called his name
Shelah: and he was at Chezib, when she bare him.

GEN 38:6 And Judah took a wife for Er his firstborn, whose name was Tamar.

GEN 38:7 And Er, Judah's firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the LORD; and
the LORD slew him.

GEN 38:8 And Judah said unto Onan, Go in unto thy brother's wife, and marry
her, and raise up seed to thy brother.

GEN 38:9 And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass,
when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground,
lest that he should give seed to his brother.

GEN 38:10 And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefore he slew
him also.

GEN 38:11 Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy
father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure
he die also, as his brethren did. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's
house.

GEN 38:12 And in process of time the daughter of Shuah Judah's wife died; and
Judah was comforted, and went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and
his friend Hirah the Adullamite.

GEN 38:13 And it was told Tamar, saying, Behold thy father in law goeth up to
Timnath to shear his sheep.

GEN 38:14 And she put her widow's garments off from her, and covered her with
a vail, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place, which is by the way to
Timnath; for she saw that Shelah was grown, and she was not given unto him to
wife.

GEN 38:15 When Judah saw her, he thought her to be an harlot; because she had
covered her face.

GEN 38:16 And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let
me come in unto thee; (for he knew not that she was his daughter in law.) And
she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

GEN 38:17 And he said, I will send thee a kid from the flock. And she said,
Wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou send it?

GEN 38:18 And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy
signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that is in thine hand. And he gave
it her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

GEN 38:19 And she arose, and went away, and laid by her vail from her, and put
on the garments of her widowhood.

GEN 38:20 And Judah sent the kid by the hand of his friend the Adullamite, to
receive his pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not.

GEN 38:21 Then he asked the men of that place, saying, Where is the harlot,
that was openly by the way side? And they said, There was no harlot in this
place.

GEN 38:22 And he returned to Judah, and said, I cannot find her; and also the
men of the place said, that there was no harlot in this place.

GEN 38:23 And Judah said, Let her take it to her, lest we be shamed: behold, I
sent this kid, and thou hast not found her.

GEN 38:24 And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told
Judah, saying, Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also,
behold, she is with child by whoredom. And Judah said, Bring her forth, and
let her be burnt.

GEN 38:25 When she was brought forth, she sent to her father in law, saying,
By the man, whose these are, am I with child: and she said, Discern, I pray
thee, whose are these, the signet, and bracelets, and staff.

GEN 38:26 And Judah acknowledged them, and said, She hath been more righteous
than I; because that I gave her not to Shelah my son. And he knew her again
no more.

GEN 38:27 And it came to pass in the time of her travail, that, behold, twins
were in her womb.

GEN 38:28 And it came to pass, when she travailed, that the one put out his
hand: and the midwife took and bound upon his hand a scarlet thread, saying,
This came out first.

GEN 38:29 And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his
brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? this breach be
upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

GEN 38:30 And afterward came out his brother, that had the scarlet thread upon
his hand: and his name was called Zarah.

GEN 39:1 And Joseph was brought down to Egypt; and Potiphar, an officer of
Pharaoh, captain of the guard, an Egyptian, bought him of the hands of the
Ishmeelites, which had brought him down thither.

GEN 39:2 And the LORD was with Joseph, and he was a prosperous man; and he was
in the house of his master the Egyptian.

GEN 39:3 And his master saw that the LORD was with him, and that the LORD made
all that he did to prosper in his hand.

GEN 39:4 And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made
him overseer over his house, and all that he had he put into his hand.

GEN 39:5 And it came to pass from the time that he had made him overseer in
his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's
house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he
had in the house, and in the field.

GEN 39:6 And he left all that he had in Joseph's hand; and he knew not ought
he had, save the bread which he did eat. And Joseph was a goodly person, and
well favoured.

GEN 39:7 And it came to pass after these things, that his master's wife cast
her eyes upon Joseph; and she said, Lie with me.

GEN 39:8 But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master
wotteth not what is with me in the house, and he hath committed all that he
hath to my hand;

GEN 39:9 There is none greater in this house than I; neither hath he kept back
any thing from me but thee, because thou art his wife: how then can I do this
great wickedness, and sin against God?

GEN 39:10 And it came to pass, as she spake to Joseph day by day, that he
hearkened not unto her, to lie by her, or to be with her.

GEN 39:11 And it came to pass about this time, that Joseph went into the house
to do his business; and there was none of the men of the house there within.

GEN 39:12 And she caught him by his garment, saying, Lie with me: and he left
his garment in her hand, and fled, and got him out.

GEN 39:13 And it came to pass, when she saw that he had left his garment in
her hand, and was fled forth,

GEN 39:14 That she called unto the men of her house, and spake unto them,
saying, See, he hath brought in an Hebrew unto us to mock us; he came in unto
me to lie with me, and I cried with a loud voice:

GEN 39:15 And it came to pass, when he heard that I lifted up my voice and
cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled, and got him out.

GEN 39:16 And she laid up his garment by her, until his lord came home.

GEN 39:17 And she spake unto him according to these words, saying, The Hebrew
servant, which thou hast brought unto us, came in unto me to mock me:

GEN 39:18 And it came to pass, as I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left
his garment with me, and fled out.

GEN 39:19 And it came to pass, when his master heard the words of his wife,
which she spake unto him, saying, After this manner did thy servant to me;
that his wrath was kindled.

GEN 39:20 And Joseph's master took him, and put him into the prison, a place
where the king's prisoners were bound: and he was there in the prison.

GEN 39:21 But the LORD was with Joseph, and shewed him mercy, and gave him
favour in the sight of the keeper of the prison.

GEN 39:22 And the keeper of the prison committed to Joseph's hand all the
prisoners that were in the prison; and whatsoever they did there, he was the
doer of it.

GEN 39:23 The keeper of the prison looked not to any thing that was under his

hand; because the LORD was with him, and that which he did, the LORD made it
to prosper.

GEN 40:1 And it came to pass after these things, that the butler of the king
of Egypt and his baker had offended their lord the king of Egypt.

GEN 40:2 And Pharaoh was wroth against two of his officers, against the chief
of the butlers, and against the chief of the bakers.

GEN 40:3 And he put them in ward in the house of the captain of the guard,
into the prison, the place where Joseph was bound.

GEN 40:4 And the captain of the guard charged Joseph with them, and he served
them: and they continued a season in ward.

GEN 40:5 And they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream in one
night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and
the baker of the king of Egypt, which were bound in the prison.

GEN 40:6 And Joseph came in unto them in the morning, and looked upon
them, and, behold, they were sad.

GEN 40:7 And he asked Pharaoh's officers that were with him in the ward of his
lord's house, saying, Wherefore look ye so sadly to day?

GEN 40:8 And they said unto him, We have dreamed a dream, and there is no
interpreter of it. And Joseph said unto them, Do not interpretations belong
to God? tell me them, I pray you.

GEN 40:9 And the chief butler told his dream to Joseph, and said to him, In my
dream, behold, a vine was before me;

GEN 40:10 And in the vine were three branches: and it was as though it
budded, and her blossoms shot forth; and the clusters thereof brought forth
ripe grapes:

GEN 40:11 And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand: and I took the grapes, and pressed
them into Pharaoh's cup, and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand.

GEN 40:12 And Joseph said unto him, This is the interpretation of it: The
three branches are three days:

GEN 40:13 Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, and restore
thee unto thy place: and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand,
after the former manner when thou wast his butler.

GEN 40:14 But think on me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness,
I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out
of this house:

GEN 40:15 For indeed I was stolen away out of the land of the Hebrews: and
here also have I done nothing that they should put me into the dungeon.

GEN 40:16 When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said
unto Joseph, I also was in my dream, and, behold, I had three white baskets
on my head:

GEN 40:17 And in the uppermost basket there was of all manner of bakemeats for
Pharaoh; and the birds did eat them out of the basket upon my head.

GEN 40:18 And Joseph answered and said, This is the interpretation thereof:
The three baskets are three days:

GEN 40:19 Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thy head from off
thee, and shall hang thee on a tree; and the birds shall eat thy flesh from
off thee.

GEN 40:20 And it came to pass the third day, which was Pharaoh's birthday,
that he made a feast unto all his servants: and he lifted up the head of the
chief butler and of the chief baker among his servants.

GEN 40:21 And he restored the chief butler unto his butlership again; and he
gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand:

GEN 40:22 But he hanged the chief baker: as Joseph had interpreted to them.

GEN 40:23 Yet did not the chief butler remember Joseph, but forgat him.

GEN 41:1 And it came to pass at the end of two full years, that Pharaoh
dreamed: and, behold, he stood by the river.

GEN 41:2 And, behold, there came up out of the river seven well favoured kine
and fatfleshed; and they fed in a meadow.

GEN 41:3 And, behold, seven other kine came up after them out of the river,
ill favoured and leanfleshed; and stood by the other kine upon the brink
of the river.

GEN 41:4 And the ill favoured and leanfleshed kine did eat up the seven well
favoured and fat kine. So Pharaoh awoke.

GEN 41:5 And he slept and dreamed the second time: and, behold, seven ears of
corn came up upon one stalk, rank and good.

GEN 41:6 And, behold, seven thin ears and blasted with the east wind sprung up
after them.

GEN 41:7 And the seven thin ears devoured the seven rank and full ears. And
Pharaoh awoke, and, behold, it was a dream.

GEN 41:8 And it came to pass in the morning that his spirit was troubled; and
he sent and called for all the magicians of Egypt, and all the wise men
thereof: and Pharaoh told them his dream; but there was none that could
interpret them unto Pharaoh.

GEN 41:9 Then spake the chief butler unto Pharaoh, saying, I do remember my
faults this day:

GEN 41:10 Pharaoh was wroth with his servants, and put me in ward in the
captain of the guard's house, both me and the chief baker:

GEN 41:11 And we dreamed a dream in one night, I and he; we dreamed each man
according to the interpretation of his dream.

GEN 41:12 And there was there with us a young man, an Hebrew, servant to the
captain of the guard; and we told him, and he interpreted to us our dreams;
to each man according to his dream he did interpret.

GEN 41:13 And it came to pass, as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he
restored unto mine office, and him he hanged.

GEN 41:14 Then Pharaoh sent and called Joseph, and they brought him hastily
out of the dungeon: and he shaved himself, and changed his raiment, and came
in unto Pharaoh.

GEN 41:15 And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I have dreamed a dream, and there is
none that can interpret it: and I have heard say of thee, that thou canst
understand a dream to interpret it.

GEN 41:16 And Joseph answered Pharaoh, saying, It is not in me: God shall give
Pharaoh an answer of peace.

GEN 41:17 And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, In my dream, behold, I stood upon the
bank of the river:

GEN 41:18 And, behold, there came up out of the river seven kine, fatfleshed
and well favoured; and they fed in a meadow:

GEN 41:19 And, behold, seven other kine came up after them, poor and very ill
favoured and leanfleshed, such as I never saw in all the land of Egypt for
badness:

GEN 41:20 And the lean and the ill favoured kine did eat up the first seven
fat kine:

GEN 41:21 And when they had eaten them up, it could not be known that they had
eaten them; but they were still ill favoured, as at the beginning. So I
awoke.

GEN 41:22 And I saw in my dream, and, behold, seven ears came up in one stalk,
full and good:

GEN 41:23 And, behold, seven ears, withered, thin, and blasted with the east
wind, sprung up after them:

GEN 41:24 And the thin ears devoured the seven good ears: and I told this unto
the magicians; but there was none that could declare it to me.

GEN 41:25 And Joseph said unto Pharaoh, The dream of Pharaoh is one: God hath
shewed Pharaoh what he is about to do.

GEN 41:26 The seven good kine are seven years; and the seven good ears are
seven years: the dream is one.

GEN 41:27 And the seven thin and ill favoured kine that came up after them are
seven years; and the seven empty ears blasted with the east wind shall be
seven years of famine.

GEN 41:28 This is the thing which I have spoken unto Pharaoh: What God is
about to do he sheweth unto Pharaoh.

GEN 41:29 Behold, there come seven years of great plenty throughout all the
land of Egypt:

GEN 41:30 And there shall arise after them seven years of famine; and all the
plenty shall be forgotten in the land of Egypt; and the famine shall consume
the land;

GEN 41:31 And the plenty shall not be known in the land by reason of that
famine following; for it shall be very grievous.

GEN 41:32 And for that the dream was doubled unto Pharaoh twice; it is because
the thing is established by God, and God will shortly bring it to pass.

GEN 41:33 Now therefore let Pharaoh look out a man discreet and wise, and set
him over the land of Egypt.

GEN 41:34 Let Pharaoh do this, and let him appoint officers over the land, and
take up the fifth part of the land of Egypt in the seven plenteous years.

GEN 41:35 And let them gather all the food of those good years that come, and
lay up corn under the hand of Pharaoh, and let them keep food in the cities.

GEN 41:36 And that food shall be for store to the land against the seven years
of famine, which shall be in the land of Egypt; that the land perish not
through the famine.

GEN 41:37 And the thing was good in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of
all his servants.

GEN 41:38 And Pharaoh said unto his servants, Can we find such a one as this
is, a man in whom the Spirit of God is?

GEN 41:39 And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Forasmuch as God hath shewed thee all
this, there is none so discreet and wise as thou art:

GEN 41:40 Thou shalt be over my house, and according unto thy word shall all
my people be ruled: only in the throne will I be greater than thou.

GEN 41:41 And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land
of Egypt.

GEN 41:42 And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon
Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold
chain about his neck;

GEN 41:43 And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they
cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of
Egypt.

GEN 41:44 And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I am Pharaoh, and without thee shall
no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Egypt.

GEN 41:45 And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he gave him to
wife Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On. And Joseph went out
over all the land of Egypt.

GEN 41:46 And Joseph was thirty years old when he stood before Pharaoh king of
Egypt. And Joseph went out from the presence of Pharaoh, and went throughout
all the land of Egypt.

GEN 41:47 And in the seven plenteous years the earth brought forth by
handfuls.

GEN 41:48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were
in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the
field, which was round about every city, laid he up in the same.

GEN 41:49 And Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea, very much, until he
left numbering; for it was without number.

GEN 41:50 And unto Joseph were born two sons before the years of famine came,
which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him.

GEN 41:51 And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God, said
he, hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house.

GEN 41:52 And the name of the second called he Ephraim: For God hath caused me
to be fruitful in the land of my affliction.

GEN 41:53 And the seven years of plenteousness, that was in the land of Egypt,
were ended.

GEN 41:54 And the seven years of dearth began to come, according as Joseph had
said: and the dearth was in all lands; but in all the land of Egypt there was
bread.

GEN 41:55 And when all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to
Pharaoh for bread: and Pharaoh said unto all the Egyptians, Go unto Joseph;
what he saith to you, do.

GEN 41:56 And the famine was over all the face of the earth: and Joseph opened
all the storehouses, and sold unto the Egyptians; and the famine waxed sore
in the land of Egypt.

GEN 41:57 And all countries came into Egypt to Joseph for to buy corn; because
that the famine was so sore in all lands.

GEN 42:1 Now when Jacob saw that there was corn in Egypt, Jacob said unto his
sons, Why do ye look one upon another?

GEN 42:2 And he said, Behold, I have heard that there is corn in Egypt: get
you down thither, and buy for us from thence; that we may live, and not die.

GEN 42:3 And Joseph's ten brethren went down to buy corn in Egypt.

GEN 42:4 But Benjamin, Joseph's brother, Jacob sent not with his brethren; for
he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him.

GEN 42:5 And the sons of Israel came to buy corn among those that came: for
the famine was in the land of Canaan.

GEN 42:6 And Joseph was the governor over the land, and he it was that sold to
all the people of the land: and Joseph's brethren came, and bowed down
themselves before him with their faces to the earth.

GEN 42:7 And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself
strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence
come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

GEN 42:8 And Joseph knew his brethren, but they knew not him.

GEN 42:9 And Joseph remembered the dreams which he dreamed of them, and said
unto them, Ye are spies; to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

GEN 42:10 And they said unto him, Nay, my lord, but to buy food are thy
servants come.

GEN 42:11 We are all one man's sons; we are true men, thy servants are no
spies.

GEN 42:12 And he said unto them, Nay, but to see the nakedness of the land ye
are come.

GEN 42:13 And they said, Thy servants are twelve brethren, the sons of one man
in the land of Canaan; and, behold, the youngest is this day with our
father, and one is not.

GEN 42:14 And Joseph said unto them, That is it that I spake unto you, saying,
Ye are spies:

GEN 42:15 Hereby ye shall be proved: By the life of Pharaoh ye shall not go
forth hence, except your youngest brother come hither.

GEN 42:16 Send one of you, and let him fetch your brother, and ye shall be
kept in prison, that your words may be proved, whether there be any truth in
you: or else by the life of Pharaoh surely ye are spies.

GEN 42:17 And he put them all together into ward three days.

GEN 42:18 And Joseph said unto them the third day, This do, and live; for I
fear God:

GEN 42:19 If ye be true men, let one of your brethren be bound in the house of
your prison: go ye, carry corn for the famine of your houses:

GEN 42:20 But bring your youngest brother unto me; so shall your words be
verified, and ye shall not die. And they did so.

GEN 42:21 And they said one to another, We are verily guilty concerning our
brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we
would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

GEN 42:22 And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do
not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his
blood is required.

GEN 42:23 And they knew not that Joseph understood them; for he spake unto
them by an interpreter.

GEN 42:24 And he turned himself about from them, and wept; and returned
to them again, and communed with them, and took from them Simeon, and bound
him before their eyes.

GEN 42:25 Then Joseph commanded to fill their sacks with corn, and to restore
every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and
thus did he unto them.

GEN 42:26 And they laded their asses with the corn, and departed thence.

GEN 42:27 And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the
inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it was in his sack's mouth.

GEN 42:28 And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, it is

even in my sack: and their heart failed them, and they were afraid, saying
one to another, What is this that God hath done unto us?

GEN 42:29 And they came unto Jacob their father unto the land of Canaan, and
told him all that befell unto them; saying,

GEN 42:30 The man, who is the lord of the land, spake roughly to us, and took
us for spies of the country.

GEN 42:31 And we said unto him, We are true men; we are no spies:

GEN 42:32 We be twelve brethren, sons of our father; one is not, and the
youngest is this day with our father in the land of Canaan.

GEN 42:33 And the man, the lord of the country, said unto us, Hereby shall I
know that ye are true men; leave one of your brethren here with me, and take
food for the famine of your households, and be gone:

GEN 42:34 And bring your youngest brother unto me: then shall I know that ye
are no spies, but that ye are true men: so will I deliver you your
brother, and ye shall traffick in the land.

GEN 42:35 And it came to pass as they emptied their sacks, that, behold, every
man's bundle of money was in his sack: and when both they and their father
saw the bundles of money, they were afraid.

GEN 42:36 And Jacob their father said unto them, Me have ye bereaved of my
children: Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away:
all these things are against me.

GEN 42:37 And Reuben spake unto his father, saying, Slay my two sons, if I
bring him not to thee: deliver him into my hand, and I will bring him to thee
again.

GEN 42:38 And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for his brother is
dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye
go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

GEN 43:1 And the famine was sore in the land.

GEN 43:2 And it came to pass, when they had eaten up the corn which they had
brought out of Egypt, their father said unto them, Go again, buy us a little
food.

GEN 43:3 And Judah spake unto him, saying, The man did solemnly protest unto
us, saying, Ye shall not see my face, except your brother be with you.

GEN 43:4 If thou wilt send our brother with us, we will go down and buy thee
food:

GEN 43:5 But if thou wilt not send him, we will not go down: for the man said
unto us, Ye shall not see my face, except your brother be with you.

GEN 43:6 And Israel said, Wherefore dealt ye so ill with me, as to tell the
man whether ye had yet a brother?

GEN 43:7 And they said, The man asked us straitly of our state, and of our
kindred, saying, Is your father yet alive? have ye another brother? and we
told him according to the tenor of these words: could we certainly know that
he would say, Bring your brother down?

GEN 43:8 And Judah said unto Israel his father, Send the lad with me, and we
will arise and go; that we may live, and not die, both we, and thou, and also
our little ones.

GEN 43:9 I will be surety for him; of my hand shalt thou require him: if I
bring him not unto thee, and set him before thee, then let me bear the blame
for ever:

GEN 43:10 For except we had lingered, surely now we had returned this second
time.

GEN 43:11 And their father Israel said unto them, If it must be so now, do
this; take of the best fruits in the land in your vessels, and carry down the
man a present, a little balm, and a little honey, spices, and myrrh, nuts,
and almonds:

GEN 43:12 And take double money in your hand; and the money that was brought
again in the mouth of your sacks, carry it again in your hand; peradventure
it was an oversight:

GEN 43:13 Take also your brother, and arise, go again unto the man:

GEN 43:14 And God Almighty give you mercy before the man, that he may send
away your other brother, and Benjamin. If I be bereaved of my children, I am

bereaved.

GEN 43:15 And the men took that present, and they took double money in their hand and Benjamin; and rose up, and went down to Egypt, and stood before Joseph.

GEN 43:16 And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his house, Bring these men home, and slay, and make ready; for these men shall dine with me at noon.

GEN 43:17 And the man did as Joseph bade; and the man brought the men into Joseph's house.

GEN 43:18 And the men were afraid, because they were brought into Joseph's house; and they said, Because of the money that was returned in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that he may seek occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for bondmen, and our asses.

GEN 43:19 And they came near to the steward of Joseph's house, and they communed with him at the door of the house,

GEN 43:20 And said, O sir, we came indeed down at the first time to buy food:

GEN 43:21 And it came to pass, when we came to the inn, that we opened our sacks, and, behold, every man's money was in the mouth of his sack, our money in full weight: and we have brought it again in our hand.

GEN 43:22 And other money have we brought down in our hands to buy food: we cannot tell who put our money in our sacks.

GEN 43:23 And he said, Peace be to you, fear not: your God, and the God of your father, hath given you treasure in your sacks: I had your money. And he brought Simeon out unto them.

GEN 43:24 And the man brought the men into Joseph's house, and gave them water, and they washed their feet; and he gave their asses provender.

GEN 43:25 And they made ready the present against Joseph came at noon: for they heard that they should eat bread there.

GEN 43:26 And when Joseph came home, they brought him the present which was in their hand into the house, and bowed themselves to him to the earth.

GEN 43:27 And he asked them of their welfare, and said, Is your father well, the old man of whom ye spake? Is he yet alive?

GEN 43:28 And they answered, Thy servant our father is in good health, he is
yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

GEN 43:29 And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his
mother's son, and said, Is this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto
me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

GEN 43:30 And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother:
and he sought where to weep; and he entered into his chamber, and wept there.

GEN 43:31 And he washed his face, and went out, and refrained himself, and
said, Set on bread.

GEN 43:32 And they set on for him by himself, and for them by themselves, and
for the Egyptians, which did eat with him, by themselves: because the
Egyptians might not eat bread with the Hebrews; for that is an abomination
unto the Egyptians.

GEN 43:33 And they sat before him, the firstborn according to his
birthright, and the youngest according to his youth: and the men marvelled
one at another.

GEN 43:34 And he took and sent messes unto them from before him: but
Benjamin's mess was five times so much as any of their's. And they drank, and
were merry with him.

GEN 44:1 And he commanded the steward of his house, saying, Fill the men's
sacks with food, as much as they can carry, and put every man's money in his
sack's mouth.

GEN 44:2 And put my cup, the silver cup, in the sack's mouth of the
youngest, and his corn money. And he did according to the word that Joseph
had spoken.

GEN 44:3 As soon as the morning was light, the men were sent away, they and
their asses.

GEN 44:4 And when they were gone out of the city, and not yet far off, Joseph
said unto his steward, Up, follow after the men; and when thou dost overtake
them, say unto them, Wherefore have ye rewarded evil for good?

GEN 44:5 Is not this it in which my lord drinketh, and whereby indeed he
divineth? ye have done evil in so doing.

GEN 44:6 And he overtook them, and he spake unto them these same words.

GEN 44:7 And they said unto him, Wherefore saith my lord these words? God
forbid that thy servants should do according to this thing:

GEN 44:8 Behold, the money, which we found in our sacks' mouths, we brought
again unto thee out of the land of Canaan: how then should we steal out of
thy lord's house silver or gold?

GEN 44:9 With whomsoever of thy servants it be found, both let him die, and we
also will be my lord's bondmen.

GEN 44:10 And he said, Now also let it be according unto your words: he with
whom it is found shall be my servant; and ye shall be blameless.

GEN 44:11 Then they speedily took down every man his sack to the ground, and
opened every man his sack.

GEN 44:12 And he searched, and began at the eldest, and left at the youngest:
and the cup was found in Benjamin's sack.

GEN 44:13 Then they rent their clothes, and laded every man his ass, and
returned to the city.

GEN 44:14 And Judah and his brethren came to Joseph's house; for he was yet
there: and they fell before him on the ground.

GEN 44:15 And Joseph said unto them, What deed is this that ye have done? wot
ye not that such a man as I can certainly divine?

GEN 44:16 And Judah said, What shall we say unto my lord? what shall we speak?
or how shall we clear ourselves? God hath found out the iniquity of thy
servants: behold, we are my lord's servants, both we, and he also with whom
the cup is found.

GEN 44:17 And he said, God forbid that I should do so: but the man in whose
hand the cup is found, he shall be my servant; and as for you, get you up in
peace unto your father.

GEN 44:18 Then Judah came near unto him, and said, Oh my lord, let thy
servant, I pray thee, speak a word in my lord's ears, and let not thine anger
burn against thy servant: for thou art even as Pharaoh.

GEN 44:19 My lord asked his servants, saying, Have ye a father, or a brother?

GEN 44:20 And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child
of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left
of his mother, and his father loveth him.

GEN 44:21 And thou saidst unto thy servants, Bring him down unto me, that I
may set mine eyes upon him.

GEN 44:22 And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for if he
should leave his father, his father would die.

GEN 44:23 And thou saidst unto thy servants, Except your youngest brother come
down with you, ye shall see my face no more.

GEN 44:24 And it came to pass when we came up unto thy servant my father, we
told him the words of my lord.

GEN 44:25 And our father said, Go again, and buy us a little food.

GEN 44:26 And we said, We cannot go down: if our youngest brother be with us,
then will we go down: for we may not see the man's face, except our youngest
brother be with us.

GEN 44:27 And thy servant my father said unto us, Ye know that my wife bare me
two sons:

GEN 44:28 And the one went out from me, and I said, Surely he is torn in
pieces; and I saw him not since:

GEN 44:29 And if ye take this also from me, and mischief befall him, ye shall
bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

GEN 44:30 Now therefore when I come to thy servant my father, and the lad be
not with us; seeing that his life is bound up in the lad's life;

GEN 44:31 It shall come to pass, when he seeth that the lad is not with us,
that he will die: and thy servants shall bring down the gray hairs of thy
servant our father with sorrow to the grave.

GEN 44:32 For thy servant became surety for the lad unto my father, saying, If
I bring him not unto thee, then I shall bear the blame to my father for ever.

GEN 44:33 Now therefore, I pray thee, let thy servant abide instead of the lad
a bondman to my lord; and let the lad go up with his brethren.

GEN 44:34 For how shall I go up to my father, and the lad be not with me? lest peradventure I see the evil that shall come on my father.

GEN 45:1 Then Joseph could not refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he cried, Cause every man to go out from me. And there stood no man with him, while Joseph made himself known unto his brethren.

GEN 45:2 And he wept aloud: and the Egyptians and the house of Pharaoh heard.

GEN 45:3 And Joseph said unto his brethren, I am Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

GEN 45:4 And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I am Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt.

GEN 45:5 Now therefore be not grieved, nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither: for God did send me before you to preserve life.

GEN 45:6 For these two years hath the famine been in the land: and yet there are five years, in the which there shall neither be earing nor harvest.

GEN 45:7 And God sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the earth, and to save your lives by a great deliverance.

GEN 45:8 So now it was not you that sent me hither, but God: and he hath made me a father to Pharaoh, and lord of all his house, and a ruler throughout all the land of Egypt.

GEN 45:9 Haste ye, and go up to my father, and say unto him, Thus saith thy son Joseph, God hath made me lord of all Egypt: come down unto me, tarry not:

GEN 45:10 And thou shalt dwell in the land of Goshen, and thou shalt be near unto me, thou, and thy children, and thy children's children, and thy flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou hast:

GEN 45:11 And there will I nourish thee; for yet there are five years of famine; lest thou, and thy household, and all that thou hast, come to poverty.

GEN 45:12 And, behold, your eyes see, and the eyes of my brother Benjamin, that it is my mouth that speaketh unto you.

GEN 45:13 And ye shall tell my father of all my glory in Egypt, and of all
that ye have seen; and ye shall haste and bring down my father hither.

GEN 45:14 And he fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck, and wept; and Benjamin
wept upon his neck.

GEN 45:15 Moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after
that his brethren talked with him.

GEN 45:16 And the fame thereof was heard in Pharaoh's house, saying, Joseph's
brethren are come: and it pleased Pharaoh well, and his servants.

GEN 45:17 And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Say unto thy brethren, This do ye;
lade your beasts, and go, get you unto the land of Canaan;

GEN 45:18 And take your father and your households, and come unto me: and I
will give you the good of the land of Egypt, and ye shall eat the fat of the
land.

GEN 45:19 Now thou art commanded, this do ye; take you wagons out of the land
of Egypt for your little ones, and for your wives, and bring your father, and
come.

GEN 45:20 Also regard not your stuff; for the good of all the land of Egypt is
your's.

GEN 45:21 And the children of Israel did so: and Joseph gave them wagons,
according to the commandment of Pharaoh, and gave them provision for the way.

GEN 45:22 To all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to Benjamin
he gave three hundred pieces of silver, and five changes of raiment.

GEN 45:23 And to his father he sent after this manner; ten asses laden with
the good things of Egypt, and ten she asses laden with corn and bread and
meat for his father by the way.

GEN 45:24 So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto
them, See that ye fall not out by the way.

GEN 45:25 And they went up out of Egypt, and came into the land of Canaan unto
Jacob their father,

GEN 45:26 And told him, saying, Joseph is yet alive, and he is governor over
all the land of Egypt. And Jacob's heart fainted, for he believed them not.

GEN 45:27 And they told him all the words of Joseph, which he had said unto
them: and when he saw the wagons which Joseph had sent to carry him, the
spirit of Jacob their father revived:

GEN 45:28 And Israel said, It is enough; Joseph my son is yet alive: I will go
and see him before I die.

GEN 46:1 And Israel took his journey with all that he had, and came to
Beersheba, and offered sacrifices unto the God of his father Isaac.

GEN 46:2 And God spake unto Israel in the visions of the night, and said,
Jacob, Jacob. And he said, Here am I.

GEN 46:3 And he said, I am God, the God of thy father: fear not to go down
into Egypt; for I will there make of thee a great nation:

GEN 46:4 I will go down with thee into Egypt; and I will also surely bring
thee up again: and Joseph shall put his hand upon thine eyes.

GEN 46:5 And Jacob rose up from Beersheba: and the sons of Israel carried
Jacob their father, and their little ones, and their wives, in the wagons
which Pharaoh had sent to carry him.

GEN 46:6 And they took their cattle, and their goods, which they had gotten
in the land of Canaan, and came into Egypt, Jacob, and all his seed with him:

GEN 46:7 His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons'
daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

GEN 46:8 And these are the names of the children of Israel, which came into
Egypt, Jacob and his sons: Reuben, Jacob's firstborn.

GEN 46:9 And the sons of Reuben; Hanoch, and Phallu, and Hezron, and Carmi.

GEN 46:10 And the sons of Simeon; Jemuel, and Jamin, and Ohad, and Jachin, and
Zohar, and Shaul the son of a Canaanitish woman.

GEN 46:11 And the sons of Levi; Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.

GEN 46:12 And the sons of Judah; Er, and Onan, and Shelah, and Pharez, and

Zarah: but Er and Onan died in the land of Canaan. And the sons of Pharez
were Hezron and Hamul.

GEN 46:13 And the sons of Issachar; Tola, and Phuvah, and Job, and Shimron.

GEN 46:14 And the sons of Zebulun; Sered, and Elon, and Jahleel.

GEN 46:15 These be the sons of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob in Padanaram,
with his daughter Dinah: all the souls of his sons and his daughters were
thirty and three.

GEN 46:16 And the sons of Gad; Ziphion, and Haggi, Shuni, and Ezbon, Eri, and
Arodi, and Areli.

GEN 46:17 And the sons of Asher; Jimnah, and Ishuah, and Isui, and Beriah, and
Serah their sister: and the sons of Beriah; Heber, and Malchiel.

GEN 46:18 These are the sons of Zilpah, whom Laban gave to Leah his
daughter, and these she bare unto Jacob, even sixteen souls.

GEN 46:19 The sons of Rachel Jacob's wife; Joseph, and Benjamin.

GEN 46:20 And unto Joseph in the land of Egypt were born Manasseh and Ephraim,
which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him.

GEN 46:21 And the sons of Benjamin were Belah, and Becher, and Ashbel,
Gera, and Naaman, Ehi, and Rosh, Muppim, and Huppim, and Ard.

GEN 46:22 These are the sons of Rachel, which were born to Jacob: all the
souls were fourteen.

GEN 46:23 And the sons of Dan; Hushim.

GEN 46:24 And the sons of Naphtali; Jahzeel, and Guni, and Jezer, and Shillem.

GEN 46:25 These are the sons of Bilhah, which Laban gave unto Rachel his
daughter, and she bare these unto Jacob: all the souls were seven.

GEN 46:26 All the souls that came with Jacob into Egypt, which came out of his
loins, besides Jacob's sons' wives, all the souls were threescore and six;

GEN 46:27 And the sons of Joseph, which were born him in Egypt, were two
souls: all the souls of the house of Jacob, which came into Egypt, were
threescore and ten.

GEN 46:28 And he sent Judah before him unto Joseph, to direct his face unto
Goshen; and they came into the land of Goshen.

GEN 46:29 And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Israel his
father, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his
neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

GEN 46:30 And Israel said unto Joseph, Now let me die, since I have seen thy
face, because thou art yet alive.

GEN 46:31 And Joseph said unto his brethren, and unto his father's house, I
will go up, and shew Pharaoh, and say unto him, My brethren, and my father's
house, which were in the land of Canaan, are come unto me;

GEN 46:32 And the men are shepherds, for their trade hath been to feed cattle;
and they have brought their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have.

GEN 46:33 And it shall come to pass, when Pharaoh shall call you, and shall
say, What is your occupation?

GEN 46:34 That ye shall say, Thy servants' trade hath been about cattle from
our youth even until now, both we, and also our fathers: that ye may dwell
in the land of Goshen; for every shepherd is an abomination unto the
Egyptians.

GEN 47:1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my
brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come
out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

GEN 47:2 And he took some of his brethren, even five men, and presented them
unto Pharaoh.

GEN 47:3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What is your occupation? And they
said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants are shepherds, both we, and also our fathers.

GEN 47:4 They said morever unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we
come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine is
sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants
dwell in the land of Goshen.

GEN 47:5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren
are come unto thee:

GEN 47:6 The land of Egypt is before thee; in the best of the land make thy

father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if
thou knowest any men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my
cattle.

GEN 47:7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh:
and Jacob blessed Pharaoh.

GEN 47:8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old art thou?

GEN 47:9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage
are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of
my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of
my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage.

GEN 47:10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh.

GEN 47:11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a
possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of
Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded.

GEN 47:12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his
father's household, with bread, according to their families.

GEN 47:13 And there was no bread in all the land; for the famine was very
sore, so that the land of Egypt and all the land of Canaan fainted by reason
of the famine.

GEN 47:14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of
Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph
brought the money into Pharaoh's house.

GEN 47:15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of
Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why
should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

GEN 47:16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your
cattle, if money fail.

GEN 47:17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them
bread in exchange for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the
herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for
that year.

GEN 47:18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and

said unto him, We will not hide it from my lord, how that our money is spent;
my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight
of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

GEN 47:19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy
us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh:
and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not
desolate.

GEN 47:20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the
Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them:
so the land became Pharaoh's.

GEN 47:21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the
borders of Egypt even to the other end thereof.

GEN 47:22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a
portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh
gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands.

GEN 47:23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day
and your land for Pharaoh: lo, here is seed for you, and ye shall sow the
land.

GEN 47:24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the
fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the
field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for
your little ones.

GEN 47:25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the
sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.

GEN 47:26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, that
Pharaoh should have the fifth part, except the land of the priests only,
which became not Pharaoh's.

GEN 47:27 And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and
they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly.

GEN 47:28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole
age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years.

GEN 47:29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son
Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I
pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury
me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

GEN 47:30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of
Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast
said.

GEN 47:31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed
himself upon the bed's head.

GEN 48:1 And it came to pass after these things, that one told Joseph, Behold,
thy father is sick: and he took with him his two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim.

GEN 48:2 And one told Jacob, and said, Behold, thy son Joseph cometh unto
thee: and Israel strengthened himself, and sat upon the bed.

GEN 48:3 And Jacob said unto Joseph, God Almighty appeared unto me at Luz
in the land of Canaan, and blessed me,

GEN 48:4 And said unto me, Behold, I will make thee fruitful, and multiply
thee, and I will make of thee a multitude of people; and will give this land
to thy seed after thee for an everlasting possession.

GEN 48:5 And now thy two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, which were born unto thee
in the land of Egypt before I came unto thee into Egypt, are mine; as Reuben
and Simeon, they shall be mine.

GEN 48:6 And thy issue, which thou begettest after them, shall be thine, and
shall be called after the name of their brethren in their inheritance.

GEN 48:7 And as for me, when I came from Padan, Rachel died by me in the land
of Canaan in the way, when yet there was but a little way to come unto
Ephrath: and I buried her there in the way of Ephrath; the same is Bethlehem.

GEN 48:8 And Israel beheld Joseph's sons, and said, Who are these?

GEN 48:9 And Joseph said unto his father, They are my sons, whom God hath
given me in this place. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I
will bless them.

GEN 48:10 Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age, so that he could not see.
And he brought them near unto him; and he kissed them, and embraced them.

GEN 48:11 And Israel said unto Joseph, I had not thought to see thy face: and,
lo, God hath shewed me also thy seed.

GEN 48:12 And Joseph brought them out from between his knees, and he bowed
himself with his face to the earth.

GEN 48:13 And Joseph took them both, Ephraim in his right hand toward Israel's
left hand, and Manasseh in his left hand toward Israel's right hand, and
brought them near unto him.

GEN 48:14 And Israel stretched out his right hand, and laid it upon Ephraim's
head, who was the younger, and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding
his hands wittingly; for Manasseh was the firstborn.

GEN 48:15 And he blessed Joseph, and said, God, before whom my fathers Abraham
and Isaac did walk, the God which fed me all my life long unto this day,

GEN 48:16 The Angel which redeemed me from all evil, bless the lads; and let
my name be named on them, and the name of my fathers Abraham and Isaac; and
let them grow into a multitude in the midst of the earth.

GEN 48:17 And when Joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the
head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to
remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

GEN 48:18 And Joseph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this is the
firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head.

GEN 48:19 And his father refused, and said, I know it, my son, I know it: he
also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger
brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of
nations.

GEN 48:20 And he blessed them that day, saying, In thee shall Israel bless,
saying, God make thee as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and he set Ephraim before
Manasseh.

GEN 48:21 And Israel said unto Joseph, Behold, I die: but God shall be with
you, and bring you again unto the land of your fathers.

GEN 48:22 Moreover I have given to thee one portion above thy brethren, which
I took out of the hand of the Amorite with my sword and with my bow.

GEN 49:1 And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together,
that I may tell you that which shall befall you in the last days.

GEN 49:2 Gather yourselves together, and hear, ye sons of Jacob; and hearken
unto Israel your father.

GEN 49:3 Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my might, and the beginning of my
strength, the excellency of dignity, and the excellency of power:

GEN 49:4 Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel; because thou wentest up to
thy father's bed; then defiledst thou it: he went up to my couch.

GEN 49:5 Simeon and Levi are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their
habitations.

GEN 49:6 O my soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine
honour, be not thou united: for in their anger they slew a man, and in their
selfwill they digged down a wall.

GEN 49:7 Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their wrath, for it was
cruel: I will divide them in Jacob, and scatter them in Israel.

GEN 49:8 Judah, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand shall be
in the neck of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before
thee.

GEN 49:9 Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he
stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him
up?

GEN 49:10 The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between
his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people
be.

GEN 49:11 Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice
vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

GEN 49:12 His eyes shall be red with wine, and his teeth white with milk.

GEN 49:13 Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he shall be for an
haven of ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon.

GEN 49:14 Issachar is a strong ass couching down between two burdens:

GEN 49:15 And he saw that rest was good, and the land that it was pleasant;
and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant unto tribute.

GEN 49:16 Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes of Israel.

GEN 49:17 Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth
the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward.

GEN 49:18 I have waited for thy salvation, O LORD.

GEN 49:19 Gad, a troop shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the last.

GEN 49:20 Out of Asher his bread shall be fat, and he shall yield royal
dainties.

GEN 49:21 Naphtali is a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words.

GEN 49:22 Joseph is a fruitful bough, even a fruitful bough by a well; whose
branches run over the wall:

GEN 49:23 The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him:

GEN 49:24 But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made
strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; (from thence is the
shepherd, the stone of Israel:)

GEN 49:25 Even by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the
Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings
of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb:

GEN 49:26 The blessings of thy father have prevailed above the blessings of my
progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on
the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate
from his brethren.

GEN 49:27 Benjamin shall ravin as a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the
prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.

GEN 49:28 All these are the twelve tribes of Israel: and this is it that their
father spake unto them, and blessed them; every one according to his blessing
he blessed them.

GEN 49:29 And he charged them, and said unto them, I am to be gathered unto my people: bury me with my fathers in the cave that is in the field of Ephron the Hittite,

GEN 49:30 In the cave that is in the field of Machpelah, which is before Mamre, in the land of Canaan, which Abraham bought with the field of Ephron the Hittite for a possession of a buryingplace.

GEN 49:31 There they buried Abraham and Sarah his wife; there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his wife; and there I buried Leah.

GEN 49:32 The purchase of the field and of the cave that is therein was from the children of Heth.

GEN 49:33 And when Jacob had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people.

GEN 50:1 And Joseph fell upon his father's face, and wept upon him, and kissed him.

GEN 50:2 And Joseph commanded his servants the physicians to embalm his father: and the physicians embalmed Israel.

GEN 50:3 And forty days were fulfilled for him; for so are fulfilled the days of those which are embalmed: and the Egyptians mourned for him threescore and ten days.

GEN 50:4 And when the days of his mourning were past, Joseph spake unto the house of Pharaoh, saying, If now I have found grace in your eyes, speak, I pray you, in the ears of Pharaoh, saying,

GEN 50:5 My father made me swear, saying, Lo, I die: in my grave which I have digged for me in the land of Canaan, there shalt thou bury me. Now therefore let me go up, I pray thee, and bury my father, and I will come again.

GEN 50:6 And Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy father, according as he made thee swear.

GEN 50:7 And Joseph went up to bury his father: and with him went up all the servants of Pharaoh, the elders of his house, and all the elders of the land of Egypt,

GEN 50:8 And all the house of Joseph, and his brethren, and his father's house: only their little ones, and their flocks, and their herds, they left in the land of Goshen.

GEN 50:9 And there went up with him both chariots and horsemen: and it was a very great company.

GEN 50:10 And they came to the threshingfloor of Atad, which is beyond Jordan, and there they mourned with a great and very sore lamentation: and he made a mourning for his father seven days.

GEN 50:11 And when the inhabitants of the land, the Canaanites, saw the mourning in the floor of Atad, they said, This is a grievous mourning to the Egyptians: wherefore the name of it was called Abelmizraim, which is beyond Jordan.

GEN 50:12 And his sons did unto him according as he commanded them:

GEN 50:13 For his sons carried him into the land of Canaan, and buried him in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which Abraham bought with the field for a possession of a buryingplace of Ephron the Hittite, before Mamre.

GEN 50:14 And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

GEN 50:15 And when Joseph's brethren saw that their father was dead, they said, Joseph will peradventure hate us, and will certainly requite us all the evil which we did unto him.

GEN 50:16 And they sent a messenger unto Joseph, saying, Thy father did command before he died, saying,

GEN 50:17 So shall ye say unto Joseph, Forgive, I pray thee now, the trespass of thy brethren, and their sin; for they did unto thee evil: and now, we pray thee, forgive the trespass of the servants of the God of thy father. And Joseph wept when they spake unto him.

GEN 50:18 And his brethren also went and fell down before his face; and they said, Behold, we be thy servants.

GEN 50:19 And Joseph said unto them, Fear not: for am I in the place of God?

GEN 50:20 But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much people alive.

GEN 50:21 Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your little ones.
And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them.

GEN 50:22 And Joseph dwelt in Egypt, he, and his father's house: and Joseph
lived an hundred and ten years.

GEN 50:23 And Joseph saw Ephraim's children of the third generation: the
children also of Machir the son of Manasseh were brought up upon Joseph's
knees.

GEN 50:24 And Joseph said unto his brethren, I die: and God will surely visit
you, and bring you out of this land unto the land which he sware to Abraham,
to Isaac, and to Jacob.

GEN 50:25 And Joseph took an oath of the children of Israel, saying, God will
surely visit you, and ye shall carry up my bones from hence.

GEN 50:26 So Joseph died, being an hundred and ten years old: and they
embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Egypt.

EXO 1:1 Now these are the names of the children of Israel, which came into
Egypt; every man and his household came with Jacob.

EXO 1:2 Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah,

EXO 1:3 Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin,

EXO 1:4 Dan, and Naphtali, Gad, and Asher.

EXO 1:5 And all the souls that came out of the loins of Jacob were seventy
souls: for Joseph was in Egypt already.

EXO 1:6 And Joseph died, and all his brethren, and all that generation.

EXO 1:7 And the children of Israel were fruitful, and increased
abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceeding mighty; and the land was
filled with them.

EXO 1:8 Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph.

EXO 1:9 And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of
Israel are more and mightier than we:

EXO 1:10 Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it
come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our
enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land.

EXO 1:11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with
their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and
Raamses.

EXO 1:12 But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew.
And they were grieved because of the children of Israel.

EXO 1:13 And the Egyptians made the children of Israel to serve with rigour:

EXO 1:14 And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in morter, and in
brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein
they made them serve, was with rigour.

EXO 1:15 And the king of Egypt spake to the Hebrew midwives, of which the name
of the one was Shiphrah, and the name of the other Puah:

EXO 1:16 And he said, When ye do the office of a midwife to the Hebrew
women, and see them upon the stools; if it be a son, then ye shall kill him:
but if it be a daughter, then she shall live.

EXO 1:17 But the midwives feared God, and did not as the king of Egypt

commanded them, but saved the men children alive.

EXO 1:18 And the king of Egypt called for the midwives, and said unto them,
Why have ye done this thing, and have saved the men children alive?

EXO 1:19 And the midwives said unto Pharaoh, Because the Hebrew women are not
as the Egyptian women; for they are lively, and are delivered ere the midwives come in unto them.

EXO 1:20 Therefore God dealt well with the midwives: and the people multiplied, and waxed very mighty.

EXO 1:21 And it came to pass, because the midwives feared God, that he made
them houses.

EXO 1:22 And Pharaoh charged all his people, saying, Every son that is born ye
shall cast into the river, and every daughter ye shall save alive.

EXO 2:1 And there went a man of the house of Levi, and took to wife a daughter
of Levi.

EXO 2:2 And the woman conceived, and bare a son: and when she saw him that he
was a goodly child, she hid him three months.

EXO 2:3 And when she could not longer hide him, she took for him an ark of
bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink.

EXO 2:4 And his sister stood afar off, to wit what would be done to him.

EXO 2:5 And the daughter of Pharaoh came down to wash herself at the river;
and her maidens walked along by the river's side; and when she saw the ark
among the flags, she sent her maid to fetch it.

EXO 2:6 And when she had opened it, she saw the child: and, behold, the babe
wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This is one of the Hebrews'
children.

EXO 2:7 Then said his sister to Pharaoh's daughter, Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women, that she may nurse the child for thee?

EXO 2:8 And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, Go. And the maid went and called
the child's mother.

EXO 2:9 And Pharaoh's daughter said unto her, Take this child away, and nurse

it for me, and I will give thee thy wages. And the women took the child, and
nursed it.

EXO 2:10 And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and
he became her son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I
drew him out of the water.

EXO 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went
out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian
smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

EXO 2:12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was
no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.

EXO 2:13 And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews
strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smitest
thou thy fellow?

EXO 2:14 And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest
thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said,
Surely this thing is known.

EXO 2:15 Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses
fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat
down by a well.

EXO 2:16 Now the priest of Midian had seven daughters: and they came and drew
water, and filled the troughs to water their father's flock.

EXO 2:17 And the shepherds came and drove them away: but Moses stood up and
helped them, and watered their flock.

EXO 2:18 And when they came to Reuel their father, he said, How is it that ye
are come so soon to day?

EXO 2:19 And they said, An Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the
shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the flock.

EXO 2:20 And he said unto his daughters, And where is he? why is it that ye
have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

EXO 2:21 And Moses was content to dwell with the man: and he gave Moses
Zipporah his daughter.

EXO 2:22 And she bare him a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said,
I have been a stranger in a strange land.

EXO 2:23 And it came to pass in process of time, that the king of Egypt died:
and the children of Israel sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto God by reason of the bondage.

EXO 2:24 And God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with
Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob.

EXO 2:25 And God looked upon the children of Israel, and God had respect unto
them.

EXO 3:1 Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father in law, the priest of
Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the
mountain of God, even to Horeb.

EXO 3:2 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out
of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed.

EXO 3:3 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why
the bush is not burnt.

EXO 3:4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him
out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.

EXO 3:5 And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy
feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground.

EXO 3:6 Moreover he said, I am the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the
God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid
to look upon God.

EXO 3:7 And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people
which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters;
for I know their sorrows;

EXO 3:8 And I am come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians,
and to bring them up out of that land unto a good land and a large, unto a
land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the
Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the

Jebusites.

EXO 3:9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel is come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression wherewith the Egyptians oppress them.

EXO 3:10 Come now therefore, and I will send thee unto Pharaoh, that thou mayest bring forth my people the children of Israel out of Egypt.

EXO 3:11 And Moses said unto God, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt?

EXO 3:12 And he said, Certainly I will be with thee; and this shall be a token unto thee, that I have sent thee: When thou hast brought forth the people out of Egypt, ye shall serve God upon this mountain.

EXO 3:13 And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them?

EXO 3:14 And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

EXO 3:15 And God said moreover unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, the LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this is my name for ever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.

EXO 3:16 Go, and gather the elders of Israel together, and say unto them, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, appeared unto me, saying, I have surely visited you, and seen that which is done to you in Egypt:

EXO 3:17 And I have said, I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt unto the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, unto a land flowing with milk and honey.

EXO 3:18 And they shall hearken to thy voice: and thou shalt come, thou and the elders of Israel, unto the king of Egypt, and ye shall say unto him, The LORD God of the Hebrews hath met with us: and now let us go, we beseech thee,

three days' journey into the wilderness, that we may sacrifice to the LORD
our God.

EXO 3:19 And I am sure that the king of Egypt will not let you go, no, not by
a mighty hand.

EXO 3:20 And I will stretch out my hand, and smite Egypt with all my wonders
which I will do in the midst thereof: and after that he will let you go.

EXO 3:21 And I will give this people favour in the sight of the Egyptians: and
it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall not go empty.

EXO 3:22 But every woman shall borrow of her neighbour, and of her that
sojourneth in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment:
and ye shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ye shall
spoil the Egyptians.

EXO 4:1 And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me,
nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto
thee.

EXO 4:2 And the LORD said unto him, What is that in thine hand? And he said, A
rod.

EXO 4:3 And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and
it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it.

EXO 4:4 And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the
tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his
hand:

EXO 4:5 That they may believe that the LORD God of their fathers, the God of
Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath appeared unto thee.

EXO 4:6 And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy
bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold,
his hand was leprous as snow.

EXO 4:7 And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand
into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was
turned again as his other flesh.

EXO 4:8 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe thee, neither
hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice
of the latter sign.

EXO 4:9 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe also these two
signs, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the water
of the river, and pour it upon the dry land: and the water which thou takest
out of the river shall become blood upon the dry land.

EXO 4:10 And Moses said unto the LORD, O my LORD, I am not eloquent, neither
heretofore, nor since thou hast spoken unto thy servant: but I am slow of
speech, and of a slow tongue.

EXO 4:11 And the LORD said unto him, Who hath made man's mouth? or who maketh
the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD?

EXO 4:12 Now therefore go, and I will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what
thou shalt say.

EXO 4:13 And he said, O my LORD, send, I pray thee, by the hand of him whom
thou wilt send.

EXO 4:14 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, Is
not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also,
behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad
in his heart.

EXO 4:15 And thou shalt speak unto him, and put words in his mouth: and I will
be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what ye shall do.

EXO 4:16 And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, even
he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of
God.

EXO 4:17 And thou shalt take this rod in thine hand, wherewith thou shalt do
signs.

EXO 4:18 And Moses went and returned to Jethro his father in law, and said
unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which are in
Egypt, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jethro said to Moses, Go in
peace.

EXO 4:19 And the LORD said unto Moses in Midian, Go, return into Egypt: for all the men are dead which sought thy life.

EXO 4:20 And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.

EXO 4:21 And the LORD said unto Moses, When thou goest to return into Egypt, see that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in thine hand: but I will harden his heart, that he shall not let the people go.

EXO 4:22 And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the LORD, Israel is my son, even my firstborn:

EXO 4:23 And I say unto thee, Let my son go, that he may serve me: and if thou refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy son, even thy firstborn.

EXO 4:24 And it came to pass by the way in the inn, that the LORD met him, and sought to kill him.

EXO 4:25 Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast it at his feet, and said, Surely a bloody husband art thou to me.

EXO 4:26 So he let him go: then she said, A bloody husband thou art, because of the circumcision.

EXO 4:27 And the LORD said to Aaron, Go into the wilderness to meet Moses. And he went, and met him in the mount of God, and kissed him.

EXO 4:28 And Moses told Aaron all the words of the LORD who had sent him, and all the signs which he had commanded him.

EXO 4:29 And Moses and Aaron went and gathered together all the elders of the children of Israel:

EXO 4:30 And Aaron spake all the words which the LORD had spoken unto Moses, and did the signs in the sight of the people.

EXO 4:31 And the people believed: and when they heard that the LORD had visited the children of Israel, and that he had looked upon their affliction, then they bowed their heads and worshipped.

EXO 5:1 And afterward Moses and Aaron went in, and told Pharaoh, Thus saith

the LORD God of Israel, Let my people go, that they may hold a feast unto me
in the wilderness.

EXO 5:2 And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let
Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go.

EXO 5:3 And they said, The God of the Hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we
pray thee, three days' journey into the desert, and sacrifice unto the LORD
our God; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword.

EXO 5:4 And the king of Egypt said unto them, Wherefore do ye, Moses and
Aaron, let the people from their works? get you unto your burdens.

EXO 5:5 And Pharaoh said, Behold, the people of the land now are many, and ye
make them rest from their burdens.

EXO 5:6 And Pharaoh commanded the same day the taskmasters of the people, and
their officers, saying,

EXO 5:7 Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick, as heretofore:
let them go and gather straw for themselves.

EXO 5:8 And the tale of the bricks, which they did make heretofore, ye shall
lay upon them; ye shall not diminish ought thereof: for they be idle;
therefore they cry, saying, Let us go and sacrifice to our God.

EXO 5:9 Let there more work be laid upon the men, that they may labour
therein; and let them not regard vain words.

EXO 5:10 And the taskmasters of the people went out, and their officers, and
they spake to the people, saying, Thus saith Pharaoh, I will not give you
straw.

EXO 5:11 Go ye, get you straw where ye can find it: yet not ought of your work
shall be diminished.

EXO 5:12 So the people were scattered abroad throughout all the land of Egypt
to gather stubble instead of straw.

EXO 5:13 And the taskmasters hasted them, saying, Fulfil your works, your
daily tasks, as when there was straw.

EXO 5:14 And the officers of the children of Israel, which Pharaoh's
taskmasters had set over them, were beaten, and demanded, Wherefore have ye
not fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and to day, as
heretofore?

EXO 5:15 Then the officers of the children of Israel came and cried unto Pharaoh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants?

EXO 5:16 There is no straw given unto thy servants, and they say to us, Make brick: and, behold, thy servants are beaten; but the fault is in thine own people.

EXO 5:17 But he said, Ye are idle, ye are idle: therefore ye say, Let us go and do sacrifice to the LORD.

EXO 5:18 Go therefore now, and work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks.

EXO 5:19 And the officers of the children of Israel did see that they were in evil case, after it was said, Ye shall not minish ought from your bricks of your daily task.

EXO 5:20 And they met Moses and Aaron, who stood in the way, as they came forth from Pharaoh:

EXO 5:21 And they said unto them, The LORD look upon you, and judge; because ye have made our savour to be abhorred in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of his servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay us.

EXO 5:22 And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, LORD, wherefore hast thou so evil entreated this people? why is it that thou hast sent me?

EXO 5:23 For since I came to Pharaoh to speak in thy name, he hath done evil to this people; neither hast thou delivered thy people at all.

EXO 6:1 Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.

EXO 6:2 And God spake unto Moses, and said unto him, I am the LORD:

EXO 6:3 And I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, by the name of God Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH was I not known to them.

EXO 6:4 And I have also established my covenant with them, to give them the land of Canaan, the land of their pilgrimage, wherein they were strangers.

EXO 6:5 And I have also heard the groaning of the children of Israel, whom the
Egyptians keep in bondage; and I have remembered my covenant.

EXO 6:6 Wherefore say unto the children of Israel, I am the LORD, and I will
bring you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, and I will rid you out
of their bondage, and I will redeem you with a stretched out arm, and with
great judgments:

EXO 6:7 And I will take you to me for a people, and I will be to you a God:
and ye shall know that I am the LORD your God, which bringeth you out from
under the burdens of the Egyptians.

EXO 6:8 And I will bring you in unto the land, concerning the which I did
swear to give it to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob; and I will give it you
for an heritage: I am the LORD.

EXO 6:9 And Moses spake so unto the children of Israel: but they hearkened not
unto Moses for anguish of spirit, and for cruel bondage.

EXO 6:10 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 6:11 Go in, speak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, that he let the children of
Israel go out of his land.

EXO 6:12 And Moses spake before the LORD, saying, Behold, the children of
Israel have not hearkened unto me; how then shall Pharaoh hear me, who am of
uncircumcised lips?

EXO 6:13 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, and gave them a charge
unto the children of Israel, and unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, to bring the
children of Israel out of the land of Egypt.

EXO 6:14 These be the heads of their fathers' houses: The sons of Reuben the
firstborn of Israel; Hanoch, and Pallu, Hezron, and Carmi: these be the
families of Reuben.

EXO 6:15 And the sons of Simeon; Jemuel, and Jamin, and Ohad, and Jachin, and
Zohar, and Shaul the son of a Canaanitish woman: these are the families of
Simeon.

EXO 6:16 And these are the names of the sons of Levi according to their
generations; Gershon, and Kohath, and Merari: and the years of the life of

Levi were an hundred thirty and seven years.

EXO 6:17 The sons of Gershon; Libni, and Shimi, according to their families.

EXO 6:18 And the sons of Kohath; Amram, and Izhar, and Hebron, and Uzziel: and the years of the life of Kohath were an hundred thirty and three years.

EXO 6:19 And the sons of Merari; Mahali and Mushi: these are the families of Levi according to their generations.

EXO 6:20 And Amram took him Jochebed his father's sister to wife; and she bare him Aaron and Moses: and the years of the life of Amram were an hundred and thirty and seven years.

EXO 6:21 And the sons of Izhar; Korah, and Nepheg, and Zichri.

EXO 6:22 And the sons of Uzziel; Mishael, and Elzaphan, and Zithri.

EXO 6:23 And Aaron took him Elisheba, daughter of Amminadab, sister of Naashon, to wife; and she bare him Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

EXO 6:24 And the sons of Korah; Assir, and Elkanah, and Abiasaph: these are the families of the Korhites.

EXO 6:25 And Eleazar Aaron's son took him one of the daughters of Putiel to wife; and she bare him Phinehas: these are the heads of the fathers of the Levites according to their families.

EXO 6:26 These are that Aaron and Moses, to whom the LORD said, Bring out the children of Israel from the land of Egypt according to their armies.

EXO 6:27 These are they which spake to Pharaoh king of Egypt, to bring out the children of Israel from Egypt: these are that Moses and Aaron.

EXO 6:28 And it came to pass on the day when the LORD spake unto Moses in the land of Egypt,

EXO 6:29 That the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, I am the LORD: speak thou unto Pharaoh king of Egypt all that I say unto thee.

EXO 6:30 And Moses said before the LORD, Behold, I am of uncircumcised lips, and how shall Pharaoh hearken unto me?

EXO 7:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, See, I have made thee a god to Pharaoh: and Aaron thy brother shall be thy prophet.

EXO 7:2 Thou shalt speak all that I command thee: and Aaron thy brother shall
speak unto Pharaoh, that he send the children of Israel out of his land.

EXO 7:3 And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, and multiply my signs and my
wonders in the land of Egypt.

EXO 7:4 But Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you, that I may lay my hand upon
Egypt, and bring forth mine armies, and my people the children of Israel, out
of the land of Egypt by great judgments.

EXO 7:5 And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I stretch forth
mine hand upon Egypt, and bring out the children of Israel from among them.

EXO 7:6 And Moses and Aaron did as the LORD commanded them, so did they.

EXO 7:7 And Moses was fourscore years old, and Aaron fourscore and three years
old, when they spake unto Pharaoh.

EXO 7:8 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

EXO 7:9 When Pharaoh shall speak unto you, saying, Shew a miracle for you:
then thou shalt say unto Aaron, Take thy rod, and cast it before Pharaoh, and
it shall become a serpent.

EXO 7:10 And Moses and Aaron went in unto Pharaoh, and they did so as the LORD
had commanded: and Aaron cast down his rod before Pharaoh, and before his
servants, and it became a serpent.

EXO 7:11 Then Pharaoh also called the wise men and the sorcerers: now the
magicians of Egypt, they also did in like manner with their enchantments.

EXO 7:12 For they cast down every man his rod, and they became serpents: but
Aaron's rod swallowed up their rods.

EXO 7:13 And he hardened Pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened not unto them; as
the LORD had said.

EXO 7:14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh's heart is hardened, he
refuseth to let the people go.

EXO 7:15 Get thee unto Pharaoh in the morning; lo, he goeth out unto the
water; and thou shalt stand by the river's brink against he come; and the rod
which was turned to a serpent shalt thou take in thine hand.

EXO 7:16 And thou shalt say unto him, The LORD God of the Hebrews hath sent me
unto thee, saying, Let my people go, that they may serve me in the
wilderness: and, behold, hitherto thou wouldest not hear.

EXO 7:17 Thus saith the LORD, In this thou shalt know that I am the LORD:
behold, I will smite with the rod that is in mine hand upon the waters which
are in the river, and they shall be turned to blood.

EXO 7:18 And the fish that is in the river shall die, and the river shall
stink; and the Egyptians shall lothe to drink of the water of the river.

EXO 7:19 And the LORD spake unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, Take thy rod, and
stretch out thine hand upon the waters of Egypt, upon their streams, upon
their rivers, and upon their ponds, and upon all their pools of water, that
they may become blood; and that there may be blood throughout all the land of
Egypt, both in vessels of wood, and in vessels of stone.

EXO 7:20 And Moses and Aaron did so, as the LORD commanded; and he lifted up
the rod, and smote the waters that were in the river, in the sight of
Pharaoh, and in the sight of his servants; and all the waters that were
in the river were turned to blood.

EXO 7:21 And the fish that was in the river died; and the river stank, and the
Egyptians could not drink of the water of the river; and there was blood
throughout all the land of Egypt.

EXO 7:22 And the magicians of Egypt did so with their enchantments: and
Pharaoh's heart was hardened, neither did he hearken unto them; as the LORD
had said.

EXO 7:23 And Pharaoh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his
heart to this also.

EXO 7:24 And all the Egyptians digged round about the river for water to
drink; for they could not drink of the water of the river.

EXO 7:25 And seven days were fulfilled, after that the LORD had smitten the
river.

EXO 8:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, Go unto Pharaoh, and say unto him, Thus
saith the LORD, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

EXO 8:2 And if thou refuse to let them go, behold, I will smite all thy
borders with frogs:

EXO 8:3 And the river shall bring forth frogs abundantly, which shall go up
and come into thine house, and into thy bedchamber, and upon thy bed, and
into the house of thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thine ovens,
and into thy kneadingtroughs:

EXO 8:4 And the frogs shall come up both on thee, and upon thy people, and
upon all thy servants.

EXO 8:5 And the LORD spake unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, Stretch forth thine
hand with thy rod over the streams, over the rivers, and over the ponds, and
cause frogs to come up upon the land of Egypt.

EXO 8:6 And Aaron stretched out his hand over the waters of Egypt; and the
frogs came up, and covered the land of Egypt.

EXO 8:7 And the magicians did so with their enchantments, and brought up frogs
upon the land of Egypt.

EXO 8:8 Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron, and said, Intreat the LORD,
that he may take away the frogs from me, and from my people; and I will let
the people go, that they may do sacrifice unto the LORD.

EXO 8:9 And Moses said unto Pharaoh, Glory over me: when shall I intreat for
thee, and for thy servants, and for thy people, to destroy the frogs from
thee and thy houses, that they may remain in the river only?

EXO 8:10 And he said, To morrow. And he said, Be it according to thy word:
that thou mayest know that there is none like unto the LORD our God.

EXO 8:11 And the frogs shall depart from thee, and from thy houses, and from
thy servants, and from thy people; they shall remain in the river only.

EXO 8:12 And Moses and Aaron went out from Pharaoh: and Moses cried unto the
LORD because of the frogs which he had brought against Pharaoh.

EXO 8:13 And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and the frogs died
out of the houses, out of the villages, and out of the fields.

EXO 8:14 And they gathered them together upon heaps: and the land stank.

EXO 8:15 But when Pharaoh saw that there was respite, he hardened his
heart, and hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

EXO 8:16 And the LORD said unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, Stretch out thy

rod, and smite the dust of the land, that it may become lice throughout all
the land of Egypt.

EXO 8:17 And they did so; for Aaron stretched out his hand with his rod, and
smote the dust of the earth, and it became lice in man, and in beast; all the
dust of the land became lice throughout all the land of Egypt.

EXO 8:18 And the magicians did so with their enchantments to bring forth lice,
but they could not: so there were lice upon man, and upon beast.

EXO 8:19 Then the magicians said unto Pharaoh, This is the finger of God: and
Pharaoh's heart was hardened, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had
said.

EXO 8:20 And the LORD said unto Moses, Rise up early in the morning, and stand
before Pharaoh; lo, he cometh forth to the water; and say unto him, Thus
saith the LORD, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

EXO 8:21 Else, if thou wilt not let my people go, behold, I will send swarms
of flies upon thee, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thy
houses: and the houses of the Egyptians shall be full of swarms of flies, and
also the ground whereon they are.

EXO 8:22 And I will sever in that day the land of Goshen, in which my people
dwell, that no swarms of flies shall be there; to the end thou mayest know
that I am the LORD in the midst of the earth.

EXO 8:23 And I will put a division between my people and thy people: to morrow
shall this sign be.

EXO 8:24 And the LORD did so; and there came a grievous swarm of flies into
the house of Pharaoh, and into his servants' houses, and into all the land of
Egypt: the land was corrupted by reason of the swarm of flies.

EXO 8:25 And Pharaoh called for Moses and for Aaron, and said, Go ye,
sacrifice to your God in the land.

EXO 8:26 And Moses said, It is not meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice the
abomination of the Egyptians to the LORD our God: lo, shall we sacrifice the
abomination of the Egyptians before their eyes, and will they not stone us?

EXO 8:27 We will go three days' journey into the wilderness, and sacrifice
to the LORD our God, as he shall command us.

EXO 8:28 And Pharaoh said, I will let you go, that ye may sacrifice to the
LORD your God in the wilderness; only ye shall not go very far away: intreat
for me.

EXO 8:29 And Moses said, Behold, I go out from thee, and I will intreat the
LORD that the swarms of flies may depart from Pharaoh, from his servants, and
from his people, to morrow: but let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more in
not letting the people go to sacrifice to the LORD.

EXO 8:30 And Moses went out from Pharaoh, and intreated the LORD.

EXO 8:31 And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and he removed the
swarms of flies from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there
remained not one.

EXO 8:32 And Pharaoh hardened his heart at this time also, neither would he
let the people go.

EXO 9:1 Then the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh, and tell him, Thus
saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

EXO 9:2 For if thou refuse to let them go, and wilt hold them still,

EXO 9:3 Behold, the hand of the LORD is upon thy cattle which is in the field,
upon the horses, upon the asses, upon the camels, upon the oxen, and upon the
sheep: there shall be a very grievous murrain.

EXO 9:4 And the LORD shall sever between the cattle of Israel and the cattle
of Egypt: and there shall nothing die of all that is the children's of
Israel.

EXO 9:5 And the LORD appointed a set time, saying, To morrow the LORD shall do
this thing in the land.

EXO 9:6 And the LORD did that thing on the morrow, and all the cattle of Egypt
died: but of the cattle of the children of Israel died not one.

EXO 9:7 And Pharaoh sent, and, behold, there was not one of the cattle of the
Israelites dead. And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, and he did not let

the people go.

EXO 9:8 And the LORD said unto Moses and unto Aaron, Take to you handfuls of
ashes of the furnace, and let Moses sprinkle it toward the heaven in the
sight of Pharaoh.

EXO 9:9 And it shall become small dust in all the land of Egypt, and shall be
a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast, throughout all
the land of Egypt.

EXO 9:10 And they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before Pharaoh; and
Moses sprinkled it up toward heaven; and it became a boil breaking forth with
blains upon man, and upon beast.

EXO 9:11 And the magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils;
for the boil was upon the magicians, and upon all the Egyptians.

EXO 9:12 And the LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh, and he hearkened not unto
them; as the LORD had spoken unto Moses.

EXO 9:13 And the LORD said unto Moses, Rise up early in the morning, and stand
before Pharaoh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, Let
my people go, that they may serve me.

EXO 9:14 For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and
upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is
none like me in all the earth.

EXO 9:15 For now I will stretch out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy
people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth.

EXO 9:16 And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to shew
in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth.

EXO 9:17 As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt not
let them go?

EXO 9:18 Behold, to morrow about this time I will cause it to rain a very
grievous hail, such as hath not been in Egypt since the foundation thereof
even until now.

EXO 9:19 Send therefore now, and gather thy cattle, and all that thou hast

in the field; for upon every man and beast which shall be found in the field, and shall not be brought home, the hail shall come down upon them, and they shall die.

EXO 9:20 He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses:

EXO 9:21 And he that regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field.

EXO 9:22 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch forth thine hand toward heaven, that there may be hail in all the land of Egypt, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Egypt.

EXO 9:23 And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt.

EXO 9:24 So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation.

EXO 9:25 And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.

EXO 9:26 Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, was there no hail.

EXO 9:27 And Pharaoh sent, and called for Moses and Aaron, and said unto them, I have sinned this time: the LORD is righteous, and I and my people are wicked.

EXO 9:28 Intreat the LORD (for it is enough) that there be no more mighty thunderings and hail; and I will let you go, and ye shall stay no longer.

EXO 9:29 And Moses said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will spread abroad my hands unto the LORD; and the thunder shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that thou mayest know how that the earth is the LORD's.

EXO 9:30 But as for thee and thy servants, I know that ye will not yet fear the LORD God.

EXO 9:31 And the flax and the barley was smitten: for the barley was in the ear, and the flax was bolled.

EXO 9:32 But the wheat and the rie were not smitten: for they were not grown up.

EXO 9:33 And Moses went out of the city from Pharaoh, and spread abroad his hands unto the LORD: and the thunders and hail ceased, and the rain was not poured upon the earth.

EXO 9:34 And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

EXO 9:35 And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, neither would he let the children of Israel go; as the LORD had spoken by Moses.

EXO 10:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him:

EXO 10:2 And that thou mayest tell in the ears of thy son, and of thy son's son, what things I have wrought in Egypt, and my signs which I have done among them; that ye may know how that I am the LORD.

EXO 10:3 And Moses and Aaron came in unto Pharaoh, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, How long wilt thou refuse to humble thyself before me? let my people go, that they may serve me.

EXO 10:4 Else, if thou refuse to let my people go, behold, to morrow will I bring the locusts into thy coast:

EXO 10:5 And they shall cover the face of the earth, that one cannot be able to see the earth: and they shall eat the residue of that which is escaped, which remaineth unto you from the hail, and shall eat every tree which groweth for you out of the field:

EXO 10:6 And they shall fill thy houses, and the houses of all thy servants, and the houses of all the Egyptians; which neither thy fathers, nor thy fathers' fathers have seen, since the day that they were upon the earth unto this day. And he turned himself, and went out from Pharaoh.

EXO 10:7 And Pharaoh's servants said unto him, How long shall this man be a snare unto us? let the men go, that they may serve the LORD their God: knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed?

EXO 10:8 And Moses and Aaron were brought again unto Pharaoh: and he said unto
them, Go, serve the LORD your God: but who are they that shall go?

EXO 10:9 And Moses said, We will go with our young and with our old, with our
sons and with our daughters, with our flocks and with our herds will we go;
for we must hold a feast unto the LORD.

EXO 10:10 And he said unto them, Let the LORD be so with you, as I will let
you go, and your little ones: look to it; for evil is before you.

EXO 10:11 Not so: go now ye that are men, and serve the LORD; for that ye did
desire. And they were driven out from Pharaoh's presence.

EXO 10:12 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the land
of Egypt for the locusts, that they may come up upon the land of Egypt, and
eat every herb of the land, even all that the hail hath left.

EXO 10:13 And Moses stretched forth his rod over the land of Egypt, and the
LORD brought an east wind upon the land all that day, and all that night; and
when it was morning, the east wind brought the locusts.

EXO 10:14 And the locust went up over all the land of Egypt, and rested in all
the coasts of Egypt: very grievous were they; before them there were no such
locusts as they, neither after them shall be such.

EXO 10:15 For they covered the face of the whole earth, so that the land was
darkened; and they did eat every herb of the land, and all the fruit of the
trees which the hail had left: and there remained not any green thing in the
trees, or in the herbs of the field, through all the land of Egypt.

EXO 10:16 Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron in haste; and he said, I
have sinned against the LORD your God, and against you.

EXO 10:17 Now therefore forgive, I pray thee, my sin only this once, and
intreat the LORD your God, that he may take away from me this death only.

EXO 10:18 And he went out from Pharaoh, and intreated the LORD.

EXO 10:19 And the LORD turned a mighty strong west wind, which took away the
locusts, and cast them into the Red sea; there remained not one locust in all
the coasts of Egypt.

EXO 10:20 But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the
children of Israel go.

EXO 10:21 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven,
that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be
felt.

EXO 10:22 And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a
thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:

EXO 10:23 They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three
days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

EXO 10:24 And Pharaoh called unto Moses, and said, Go ye, serve the LORD; only
let your flocks and your herds be stayed: let your little ones also go with
you.

EXO 10:25 And Moses said, Thou must give us also sacrifices and burnt
offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the LORD our God.

EXO 10:26 Our cattle also shall go with us; there shall not an hoof be left
behind; for thereof must we take to serve the LORD our God; and we know not
with what we must serve the LORD, until we come thither.

EXO 10:27 But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he would not let them go.

EXO 10:28 And Pharaoh said unto him, Get thee from me, take heed to thyself,
see my face no more; for in that day thou seest my face thou shalt die.

EXO 10:29 And Moses said, Thou hast spoken well, I will see thy face again no
more.

EXO 11:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague more upon
Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall
let you go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.

EXO 11:2 Speak now in the ears of the people, and let every man borrow of his
neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver and jewels of
gold.

EXO 11:3 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians.

Moreover the man Moses was very great in the land of Egypt, in the sight of
Pharaoh's servants, and in the sight of the people.

EXO 11:4 And Moses said, Thus saith the LORD, About midnight will I go out
into the midst of Egypt:

EXO 11:5 And all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die, from the first
born of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the
maidservant that is behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts.

EXO 11:6 And there shall be a great cry throughout all the land of Egypt, such
as there was none like it, nor shall be like it any more.

EXO 11:7 But against any of the children of Israel shall not a dog move his
tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORD doth put a
difference between the Egyptians and Israel.

EXO 11:8 And all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and bow down
themselves unto me, saying, Get thee out, and all the people that follow
thee: and after that I will go out. And he went out from Pharaoh in a great
anger.

EXO 11:9 And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you;
that my wonders may be multiplied in the land of Egypt.

EXO 11:10 And Moses and Aaron did all these wonders before Pharaoh: and the
LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of
Israel go out of his land.

EXO 12:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron in the land of Egypt saying,

EXO 12:2 This month shall be unto you the beginning of months: it shall be the
first month of the year to you.

EXO 12:3 Speak ye unto all the congregation of Israel, saying, In the tenth
day of this month they shall take to them every man a lamb, according to the
house of their fathers, a lamb for an house:

EXO 12:4 And if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his
neighbour next unto his house take it according to the number of the souls;
every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb.

EXO 12:5 Your lamb shall be without blemish, a male of the first year: ye
shall take it out from the sheep, or from the goats:

EXO 12:6 And ye shall keep it up until the fourteenth day of the same month:
and the whole assembly of the congregation of Israel shall kill it in the
evening.

EXO 12:7 And they shall take of the blood, and strike it on the two side posts
and on the upper door post of the houses, wherein they shall eat it.

EXO 12:8 And they shall eat the flesh in that night, roast with fire, and
unleavened bread; and with bitter herbs they shall eat it.

EXO 12:9 Eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but roast with fire;
his head with his legs, and with the purtenance thereof.

EXO 12:10 And ye shall let nothing of it remain until the morning; and that
which remaineth of it until the morning ye shall burn with fire.

EXO 12:11 And thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your
feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it is the
LORD's passover.

EXO 12:12 For I will pass through the land of Egypt this night, and will smite
all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both man and beast; and against all
the gods of Egypt I will execute judgment: I am the LORD.

EXO 12:13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye
are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not
be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt.

EXO 12:14 And this day shall be unto you for a memorial; and ye shall keep it
a feast to the LORD throughout your generations; ye shall keep it a feast by
an ordinance for ever.

EXO 12:15 Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye
shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leavened bread
from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from
Israel.

EXO 12:16 And in the first day there shall be an holy convocation, and in the

seventh day there shall be an holy convocation to you; no manner of work shall be done in them, save that which every man must eat, that only may be done of you.

EXO 12:17 And ye shall observe the feast of unleavened bread; for in this selfsame day have I brought your armies out of the land of Egypt: therefore shall ye observe this day in your generations by an ordinance for ever.

EXO 12:18 In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at even, ye shall eat unleavened bread, until the one and twentieth day of the month at even.

EXO 12:19 Seven days shall there be no leaven found in your houses: for whosoever eateth that which is leavened, even that soul shall be cut off from the congregation of Israel, whether he be a stranger, or born in the land.

EXO 12:20 Ye shall eat nothing leavened; in all your habitations shall ye eat unleavened bread.

EXO 12:21 Then Moses called for all the elders of Israel, and said unto them, Draw out and take you a lamb according to your families, and kill the passover.

EXO 12:22 And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the bason, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the bason; and none of you shall go out at the door of his house until the morning.

EXO 12:23 For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite you.

EXO 12:24 And ye shall observe this thing for an ordinance to thee and to thy sons for ever.

EXO 12:25 And it shall come to pass, when ye be come to the land which the LORD will give you, according as he hath promised, that ye shall keep this service.

EXO 12:26 And it shall come to pass, when your children shall say unto you,

What mean ye by this service?

EXO 12:27 That ye shall say, It is the sacrifice of the LORD's passover, who passed over the houses of the children of Israel in Egypt, when he smote the Egyptians, and delivered our houses. And the people bowed the head and worshipped.

EXO 12:28 And the children of Israel went away, and did as the LORD had commanded Moses and Aaron, so did they.

EXO 12:29 And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

EXO 12:30 And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead.

EXO 12:31 And he called for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Rise up, and get you forth from among my people, both ye and the children of Israel; and go, serve the LORD, as ye have said.

EXO 12:32 Also take your flocks and your herds, as ye have said, and be gone; and bless me also.

EXO 12:33 And the Egyptians were urgent upon the people, that they might send them out of the land in haste; for they said, We be all dead men.

EXO 12:34 And the people took their dough before it was leavened, their kneadingtroughs being bound up in their clothes upon their shoulders.

EXO 12:35 And the children of Israel did according to the word of Moses; and they borrowed of the Egyptians jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment:

EXO 12:36 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they lent unto them such things as they required. And they spoiled the Egyptians.

EXO 12:37 And the children of Israel journeyed from Rameses to Succoth, about six hundred thousand on foot that were men, beside children.

EXO 12:38 And a mixed multitude went up also with them; and flocks, and herds, even very much cattle.

EXO 12:39 And they baked unleavened cakes of the dough which they brought
forth out of Egypt, for it was not leavened; because they were thrust out of
Egypt, and could not tarry, neither had they prepared for themselves any
victual.

EXO 12:40 Now the sojourning of the children of Israel, who dwelt in Egypt,
was four hundred and thirty years.

EXO 12:41 And it came to pass at the end of the four hundred and thirty years,
even the selfsame day it came to pass, that all the hosts of the LORD went
out from the land of Egypt.

EXO 12:42 It is a night to be much observed unto the LORD for bringing them
out from the land of Egypt: this is that night of the LORD to be observed of
all the children of Israel in their generations.

EXO 12:43 And the LORD said unto Moses and Aaron, This is the ordinance of the
passover: There shall no stranger eat thereof:

EXO 12:44 But every man's servant that is bought for money, when thou hast
circumcised him, then shall he eat thereof.

EXO 12:45 A foreigner and an hired servant shall not eat thereof.

EXO 12:46 In one house shall it be eaten; thou shalt not carry forth ought
of the flesh abroad out of the house; neither shall ye break a bone thereof.

EXO 12:47 All the congregation of Israel shall keep it.

EXO 12:48 And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the
passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come
near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no
uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

EXO 12:49 One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that
sojourneth among you.

EXO 12:50 Thus did all the children of Israel; as the LORD commanded Moses and
Aaron, so did they.

EXO 12:51 And it came to pass the selfsame day, that the LORD did bring the
children of Israel out of the land of Egypt by their armies.

EXO 13:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 13:2 Sanctify unto me all the firstborn, whatsoever openeth the womb among
the children of Israel, both of man and of beast: it is mine.

EXO 13:3 And Moses said unto the people, Remember this day, in which ye came
out from Egypt, out of the house of bondage; for by strength of hand the LORD
brought you out from this place: there shall no leavened bread be eaten.

EXO 13:4 This day came ye out in the month Abib.

EXO 13:5 And it shall be when the LORD shall bring thee into the land of the
Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Hivites, and the
Jebusites, which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee, a land flowing with
milk and honey, that thou shalt keep this service in this month.

EXO 13:6 Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, and in the seventh day
shall be a feast to the LORD.

EXO 13:7 Unleavened bread shall be eaten seven days; and there shall no
leavened bread be seen with thee, neither shall there be leaven seen with
thee in all thy quarters.

EXO 13:8 And thou shalt shew thy son in that day, saying, This is done because
of that which the LORD did unto me when I came forth out of Egypt.

EXO 13:9 And it shall be for a sign unto thee upon thine hand, and for a
memorial between thine eyes, that the LORD's law may be in thy mouth: for
with a strong hand hath the LORD brought thee out of Egypt.

EXO 13:10 Thou shalt therefore keep this ordinance in his season from year to
year.

EXO 13:11 And it shall be when the LORD shall bring thee into the land of the
Canaanites, as he sware unto thee and to thy fathers, and shall give it thee,

EXO 13:12 That thou shalt set apart unto the LORD all that openeth the
matrix, and every firstling that cometh of a beast which thou hast; the males
shall be the LORD's.

EXO 13:13 And every firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb; and if
thou wilt not redeem it, then thou shalt break his neck: and all the
firstborn of man among thy children shalt thou redeem.

EXO 13:14 And it shall be when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying,

What is this? that thou shalt say unto him, By strength of hand the LORD brought us out from Egypt, from the house of bondage:

EXO 13:15 And it came to pass, when Pharaoh would hardly let us go, that the LORD slew all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both the firstborn of man, and the firstborn of beast: therefore I sacrifice to the LORD all that openeth the matrix, being males; but all the firstborn of my children I redeem.

EXO 13:16 And it shall be for a token upon thine hand, and for frontlets between thine eyes: for by strength of hand the LORD brought us forth out of Egypt.

EXO 13:17 And it came to pass, when Pharaoh had let the people go, that God led them not through the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, Lest peradventure the people repent when they see war, and they return to Egypt:

EXO 13:18 But God led the people about, through the way of the wilderness of the Red sea: and the children of Israel went up harnessed out of the land of Egypt.

EXO 13:19 And Moses took the bones of Joseph with him: for he had straitly sworn the children of Israel, saying, God will surely visit you; and ye shall carry up my bones away hence with you.

EXO 13:20 And they took their journey from Succoth, and encamped in Etham, in the edge of the wilderness.

EXO 13:21 And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night:

EXO 13:22 He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day, nor the pillar of fire by night, from before the people.

EXO 14:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 14:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, that they turn and encamp before Pihahiroth, between Migdol and the sea, over against Baalzephon: before it shall ye encamp by the sea.

EXO 14:3 For Pharaoh will say of the children of Israel, They are entangled

in the land, the wilderness hath shut them in.

EXO 14:4 And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, that he shall follow after them;
and I will be honoured upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host; that the Egyptians may know that I am the LORD. And they did so.

EXO 14:5 And it was told the king of Egypt that the people fled: and the heart
of Pharaoh and of his servants was turned against the people, and they said,
Why have we done this, that we have let Israel go from serving us?

EXO 14:6 And he made ready his chariot, and took his people with him:

EXO 14:7 And he took six hundred chosen chariots, and all the chariots of
Egypt, and captains over every one of them.

EXO 14:8 And the LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh king of Egypt, and he
pursued after the children of Israel: and the children of Israel went out
with an high hand.

EXO 14:9 But the Egyptians pursued after them, all the horses and chariots of
Pharaoh, and his horsemen, and his army, and overtook them encamping by the
sea, beside Pihahiroth, before Baalzephon.

EXO 14:10 And when Pharaoh drew nigh, the children of Israel lifted up their
eyes, and, behold, the Egyptians marched after them; and they were sore
afraid: and the children of Israel cried out unto the LORD.

EXO 14:11 And they said unto Moses, Because there were no graves in Egypt,
hast thou taken us away to die in the wilderness? wherefore hast thou dealt
thus with us, to carry us forth out of Egypt?

EXO 14:12 Is not this the word that we did tell thee in Egypt, saying, Let us
alone, that we may serve the Egyptians? For it had been better for us to
serve the Egyptians, than that we should die in the wilderness.

EXO 14:13 And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see
the salvation of the LORD, which he will shew to you to day: for the
Egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.

EXO 14:14 The LORD shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your peace.

EXO 14:15 And the LORD said unto Moses, Wherefore criest thou unto me? speak
unto the children of Israel, that they go forward:

EXO 14:16 But lift thou up thy rod, and stretch out thine hand over the

sea, and divide it: and the children of Israel shall go on dry ground through
the midst of the sea.

EXO 14:17 And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians, and they
shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his
host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

EXO 14:18 And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten
me honour upon Pharaoh, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

EXO 14:19 And the angel of God, which went before the camp of Israel, removed
and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their
face, and stood behind them:

EXO 14:20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of
Israel; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night
to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night.

EXO 14:21 And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused
the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry
land, and the waters were divided.

EXO 14:22 And the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the
dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on
their left.

EXO 14:23 And the Egyptians pursued, and went in after them to the midst
of the sea, even all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen.

EXO 14:24 And it came to pass, that in the morning watch the LORD looked unto
the host of the Egyptians through the pillar of fire and of the cloud, and
troubled the host of the Egyptians,

EXO 14:25 And took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily: so
that the Egyptians said, Let us flee from the face of Israel; for the LORD
fighteth for them against the Egyptians.

EXO 14:26 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the sea,
that the waters may come again upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and
upon their horsemen.

EXO 14:27 And Moses stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea
returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Egyptians fled

against it; and the LORD overthrew the Egyptians in the midst of the sea.

EXO 14:28 And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them.

EXO 14:29 But the children of Israel walked upon dry land in the midst of the sea; and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.

EXO 14:30 Thus the LORD saved Israel that day out of the hand of the Egyptians; and Israel saw the Egyptians dead upon the sea shore.

EXO 14:31 And Israel saw that great work which the LORD did upon the Egyptians: and the people feared the LORD, and believed the LORD, and his servant Moses.

EXO 15:1 Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

EXO 15:2 The LORD is my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he is my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him.

EXO 15:3 The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

EXO 15:4 Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea.

EXO 15:5 The depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as a stone.

EXO 15:6 Thy right hand, O LORD, is become glorious in power: thy right hand, O LORD, hath dashed in pieces the enemy.

EXO 15:7 And in the greatness of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that rose up against thee: thou sentest forth thy wrath, which consumed them as stubble.

EXO 15:8 And with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered together, the floods stood upright as an heap, and the depths were congealed in the heart of the sea.

EXO 15:9 The enemy said, I will pursue, I will overtake, I will divide the spoil; my lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand

shall destroy them.

EXO 15:10 Thou didst blow with thy wind, the sea covered them: they sank as
lead in the mighty waters.

EXO 15:11 Who is like unto thee, O LORD, among the gods? who is like thee,
glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders?

EXO 15:12 Thou stretchedst out thy right hand, the earth swallowed them.

EXO 15:13 Thou in thy mercy hast led forth the people which thou hast
redeemed: thou hast guided them in thy strength unto thy holy habitation.

EXO 15:14 The people shall hear, and be afraid: sorrow shall take hold on the
inhabitants of Palestina.

EXO 15:15 Then the dukes of Edom shall be amazed; the mighty men of Moab,
trembling shall take hold upon them; all the inhabitants of Canaan shall melt
away.

EXO 15:16 Fear and dread shall fall upon them; by the greatness of thine arm
they shall be as still as a stone; till thy people pass over, O LORD, till
the people pass over, which thou hast purchased.

EXO 15:17 Thou shalt bring them in, and plant them in the mountain of thine
inheritance, in the place, O LORD, which thou hast made for thee to dwell in,
in the Sanctuary, O LORD, which thy hands have established.

EXO 15:18 The LORD shall reign for ever and ever.

EXO 15:19 For the horse of Pharaoh went in with his chariots and with his
horsemen into the sea, and the LORD brought again the waters of the sea upon
them; but the children of Israel went on dry land in the midst of the sea.

EXO 15:20 And Miriam the prophetess, the sister of Aaron, took a timbrel in
her hand; and all the women went out after her with timbrels and with dances.

EXO 15:21 And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed
gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

EXO 15:22 So Moses brought Israel from the Red sea, and they went out into the
wilderness of Shur; and they went three days in the wilderness, and found no

water.

EXO 15:23 And when they came to Marah, they could not drink of the waters of
Marah, for they were bitter: therefore the name of it was called Marah.

EXO 15:24 And the people murmured against Moses, saying, What shall we drink?

EXO 15:25 And he cried unto the LORD; and the LORD shewed him a tree, which
when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made
for them a statute and an ordinance, and there he proved them,

EXO 15:26 And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD
thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to
his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these
diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the
LORD that healeth thee.

EXO 15:27 And they came to Elim, where were twelve wells of water, and
threescore and ten palm trees: and they encamped there by the waters.

EXO 16:1 And they took their journey from Elim, and all the congregation
of the children of Israel came unto the wilderness of Sin, which is between
Elim and Sinai, on the fifteenth day of the second month after their
departing out of the land of Egypt.

EXO 16:2 And the whole congregation of the children of Israel murmured against
Moses and Aaron in the wilderness:

EXO 16:3 And the children of Israel said unto them, Would to God we had died
by the hand of the LORD in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh pots,
and when we did eat bread to the full; for ye have brought us forth into this
wilderness, to kill this whole assembly with hunger.

EXO 16:4 Then said the LORD unto Moses, Behold, I will rain bread from heaven
for you; and the people shall go out and gather a certain rate every day,
that I may prove them, whether they will walk in my law, or no.

EXO 16:5 And it shall come to pass, that on the sixth day they shall prepare
that which they bring in; and it shall be twice as much as they gather daily.

EXO 16:6 And Moses and Aaron said unto all the children of Israel, At
even, then ye shall know that the LORD hath brought you out from the land of
Egypt:

EXO 16:7 And in the morning, then ye shall see the glory of the LORD; for that
he heareth your murmurings against the LORD: and what are we, that ye murmur
against us?

EXO 16:8 And Moses said, This shall be, when the LORD shall give you in the
evening flesh to eat, and in the morning bread to the full; for that the LORD
heareth your murmurings which ye murmur against him: and what are we? your
murmurings are not against us, but against the LORD.

EXO 16:9 And Moses spake unto Aaron, Say unto all the congregation of the
children of Israel, Come near before the LORD: for he hath heard your
murmurings.

EXO 16:10 And it came to pass, as Aaron spake unto the whole congregation
of the children of Israel, that they looked toward the wilderness, and,
behold, the glory of the LORD appeared in the cloud.

EXO 16:11 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 16:12 I have heard the murmurings of the children of Israel: speak unto
them, saying, At even ye shall eat flesh, and in the morning ye shall be
filled with bread; and ye shall know that I am the LORD your God.

EXO 16:13 And it came to pass, that at even the quails came up, and covered
the camp: and in the morning the dew lay round about the host.

EXO 16:14 And when the dew that lay was gone up, behold, upon the face of the
wilderness there lay a small round thing, as small as the hoar frost on the
ground.

EXO 16:15 And when the children of Israel saw it, they said one to another, It
is manna: for they wist not what it was. And Moses said unto them, This is
the bread which the LORD hath given you to eat.

EXO 16:16 This is the thing which the LORD hath commanded, Gather of it every
man according to his eating, an omer for every man, according to the number
of your persons; take ye every man for them which are in his tents.

EXO 16:17 And the children of Israel did so, and gathered, some more, some
less.

EXO 16:18 And when they did mete it with an omer, he that gathered much had

nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every
man according to his eating.

EXO 16:19 And Moses said, Let no man leave of it till the morning.

EXO 16:20 Notwithstanding they hearkened not unto Moses; but some of them left
of it until the morning, and it bred worms, and stank: and Moses was wroth
with them.

EXO 16:21 And they gathered it every morning, every man according to his
eating: and when the sun waxed hot, it melted.

EXO 16:22 And it came to pass, that on the sixth day they gathered twice as
much bread, two omers for one man: and all the rulers of the congregation
came and told Moses.

EXO 16:23 And he said unto them, This is that which the LORD hath said, To
morrow is the rest of the holy sabbath unto the LORD: bake that which ye will
bake to day, and seethe that ye will seethe; and that which remaineth over
lay up for you to be kept until the morning.

EXO 16:24 And they laid it up till the morning, as Moses bade: and it did not
stink, neither was there any worm therein.

EXO 16:25 And Moses said, Eat that to day; for to day is a sabbath unto the
LORD: to day ye shall not find it in the field.

EXO 16:26 Six days ye shall gather it; but on the seventh day, which is the
sabbath, in it there shall be none.

EXO 16:27 And it came to pass, that there went out some of the people on the
seventh day for to gather, and they found none.

EXO 16:28 And the LORD said unto Moses, How long refuse ye to keep my
commandments and my laws?

EXO 16:29 See, for that the LORD hath given you the sabbath, therefore he
giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; abide ye every man in his
place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

EXO 16:30 So the people rested on the seventh day.

EXO 16:31 And the house of Israel called the name thereof Manna: and it was
like coriander seed, white; and the taste of it was like wafers made with

honey.

EXO 16:32 And Moses said, This is the thing which the LORD commandeth, Fill an
omer of it to be kept for your generations; that they may see the bread
wherewith I have fed you in the wilderness, when I brought you forth from the
land of Egypt.

EXO 16:33 And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a pot, and put an omer full of manna
therein, and lay it up before the LORD, to be kept for your generations.

EXO 16:34 As the LORD commanded Moses, so Aaron laid it up before the
Testimony, to be kept.

EXO 16:35 And the children of Israel did eat manna forty years, until they
came to a land inhabited; they did eat manna, until they came unto the
borders of the land of Canaan.

EXO 16:36 Now an omer is the tenth part of an ephah.

EXO 17:1 And all the congregation of the children of Israel journeyed from the
wilderness of Sin, after their journeys, according to the commandment of the
LORD, and pitched in Rephidim: and there was no water for the people to
drink.

EXO 17:2 Wherefore the people did chide with Moses, and said, Give us water
that we may drink. And Moses said unto them, Why chide ye with me? wherefore
do ye tempt the LORD?

EXO 17:3 And the people thirsted there for water; and the people murmured
against Moses, and said, Wherefore is this that thou hast brought us up out
of Egypt, to kill us and our children and our cattle with thirst?

EXO 17:4 And Moses cried unto the LORD, saying, What shall I do unto this
people? they be almost ready to stone me.

EXO 17:5 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go on before the people, and take with
thee of the elders of Israel; and thy rod, wherewith thou smotest the river,
take in thine hand, and go.

EXO 17:6 Behold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Horeb; and
thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the
people may drink. And Moses did so in the sight of the elders of Israel.

EXO 17:7 And he called the name of the place Massah, and Meribah, because

of the chiding of the children of Israel, and because they tempted the LORD,
saying, Is the LORD among us, or not?

EXO 17:8 Then came Amalek, and fought with Israel in Rephidim.

EXO 17:9 And Moses said unto Joshua, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with
Amalek: to morrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of God in
mine hand.

EXO 17:10 So Joshua did as Moses had said to him, and fought with Amalek: and
Moses, Aaron, and Hur went up to the top of the hill.

EXO 17:11 And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel
prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

EXO 17:12 But Moses hands were heavy; and they took a stone, and put it under
him, and he sat thereon; and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on
the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady
until the going down of the sun.

EXO 17:13 And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the
sword.

EXO 17:14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a
book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the
remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.

EXO 17:15 And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:

EXO 17:16 For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war
with Amalek from generation to generation.

EXO 18:1 When Jethro, the priest of Midian, Moses' father in law, heard of all
that God had done for Moses, and for Israel his people, and that the LORD had
brought Israel out of Egypt;

EXO 18:2 Then Jethro, Moses' father in law, took Zipporah, Moses' wife, after
he had sent her back,

EXO 18:3 And her two sons; of which the name of the one was Gershom; for he
said, I have been an alien in a strange land:

EXO 18:4 And the name of the other was Eliezer; for the God of my father, said
he, was mine help, and delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh:

EXO 18:5 And Jethro, Moses' father in law, came with his sons and his wife
unto Moses into the wilderness, where he encamped at the mount of God:

EXO 18:6 And he said unto Moses, I thy father in law Jethro am come unto
thee, and thy wife, and her two sons with her.

EXO 18:7 And Moses went out to meet his father in law, and did obeisance, and
kissed him; and they asked each other of their welfare; and they came into
the tent.

EXO 18:8 And Moses told his father in law all that the LORD had done unto
Pharaoh and to the Egyptians for Israel's sake, and all the travail that had
come upon them by the way, and how the LORD delivered them.

EXO 18:9 And Jethro rejoiced for all the goodness which the LORD had done to
Israel, whom he had delivered out of the hand of the Egyptians.

EXO 18:10 And Jethro said, Blessed be the LORD, who hath delivered you out
of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of Pharaoh, who hath
delivered the people from under the hand of the Egyptians.

EXO 18:11 Now I know that the LORD is greater than all gods: for in the thing
wherein they dealt proudly he was above them.

EXO 18:12 And Jethro, Moses' father in law, took a burnt offering and
sacrifices for God: and Aaron came, and all the elders of Israel, to eat
bread with Moses' father in law before God.

EXO 18:13 And it came to pass on the morrow, that Moses sat to judge the
people: and the people stood by Moses from the morning unto the evening.

EXO 18:14 And when Moses' father in law saw all that he did to the people, he
said, What is this thing that thou doest to the people? why sittest thou
thyself alone, and all the people stand by thee from morning unto even?

EXO 18:15 And Moses said unto his father in law, Because the people come unto
me to enquire of God:

EXO 18:16 When they have a matter, they come unto me; and I judge between one
and another, and I do make them know the statutes of God, and his laws.

EXO 18:17 And Moses' father in law said unto him, The thing that thou doest is
not good.

EXO 18:18 Thou wilt surely wear away, both thou, and this people that is with
thee: for this thing is too heavy for thee; thou art not able to perform it

thyself alone.

EXO 18:19 Hearken now unto my voice, I will give thee counsel, and God shall
be with thee: Be thou for the people to God-ward, that thou mayest bring the
causes unto God:

EXO 18:20 And thou shalt teach them ordinances and laws, and shalt shew them
the way wherein they must walk, and the work that they must do.

EXO 18:21 Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as
fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them, to be
rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of
tens:

EXO 18:22 And let them judge the people at all seasons: and it shall be, that
every great matter they shall bring unto thee, but every small matter they
shall judge: so shall it be easier for thyself, and they shall bear the
burden with thee.

EXO 18:23 If thou shalt do this thing, and God command thee so, then thou
shalt be able to endure, and all this people shall also go to their place in
peace.

EXO 18:24 So Moses hearkened to the voice of his father in law, and did all
that he had said.

EXO 18:25 And Moses chose able men out of all Israel, and made them heads over
the people, rulers of thousands, rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and
rulers of tens.

EXO 18:26 And they judged the people at all seasons: the hard causes they
brought unto Moses, but every small matter they judged themselves.

EXO 18:27 And Moses let his father in law depart; and he went his way into his
own land.

EXO 19:1 In the third month, when the children of Israel were gone forth out
of the land of Egypt, the same day came they into the wilderness of Sinai.

EXO 19:2 For they were departed from Rephidim, and were come to the desert of
Sinai, and had pitched in the wilderness; and there Israel camped before the

mount.

EXO 19:3 And Moses went up unto God, and the LORD called unto him out of the
mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob, and tell the
children of Israel;

EXO 19:4 Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on
eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself.

EXO 19:5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my
covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for
all the earth is mine:

EXO 19:6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation.
These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel.

EXO 19:7 And Moses came and called for the elders of the people, and laid
before their faces all these words which the LORD commanded him.

EXO 19:8 And all the people answered together, and said, All that the LORD
hath spoken we will do. And Moses returned the words of the people unto the
LORD.

EXO 19:9 And the LORD said unto Moses, Lo, I come unto thee in a thick cloud,
that the people may hear when I speak with thee, and believe thee for ever.
And Moses told the words of the people unto the LORD.

EXO 19:10 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go unto the people, and sanctify them
to day and to morrow, and let them wash their clothes,

EXO 19:11 And be ready against the third day: for the third day the LORD will
come down in the sight of all the people upon mount Sinai.

EXO 19:12 And thou shalt set bounds unto the people round about, saying, Take
heed to yourselves, that ye go not up into the mount, or touch the border of
it: whosoever toucheth the mount shall be surely put to death:

EXO 19:13 There shall not an hand touch it, but he shall surely be stoned, or
shot through; whether it be beast or man, it shall not live: when the trumpet
soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount.

EXO 19:14 And Moses went down from the mount unto the people, and sanctified
the people; and they washed their clothes.

EXO 19:15 And he said unto the people, Be ready against the third day: come
not at your wives.

EXO 19:16 And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were
thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice
of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp
trembled.

EXO 19:17 And Moses brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God;
and they stood at the nether part of the mount.

EXO 19:18 And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD
descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a
furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly.

EXO 19:19 And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and
louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice.

EXO 19:20 And the LORD came down upon mount Sinai, on the top of the mount:
and the LORD called Moses up to the top of the mount; and Moses went up.

EXO 19:21 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go down, charge the people, lest they
break through unto the LORD to gaze, and many of them perish.

EXO 19:22 And let the priests also, which come near to the LORD, sanctify
themselves, lest the LORD break forth upon them.

EXO 19:23 And Moses said unto the LORD, The people cannot come up to mount
Sinai: for thou chargedst us, saying, Set bounds about the mount, and
sanctify it.

EXO 19:24 And the LORD said unto him, Away, get thee down, and thou shalt come
up, thou, and Aaron with thee: but let not the priests and the people break
through to come up unto the LORD, lest he break forth upon them.

EXO 19:25 So Moses went down unto the people, and spake unto them.

EXO 20:1 And God spake all these words, saying,

EXO 20:2 I am the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of
Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

EXO 20:3 Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

EXO 20:4 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of

any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that
is in the water under the earth.

EXO 20:5 Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the
LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the
children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

EXO 20:6 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my
commandments.

EXO 20:7 Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the
LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

EXO 20:8 Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

EXO 20:9 Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work:

EXO 20:10 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou
shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant,
nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy
gates:

EXO 20:11 For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all
that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the
sabbath day, and hallowed it.

EXO 20:12 Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the
land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

EXO 20:13 Thou shalt not kill.

EXO 20:14 Thou shalt not commit adultery.

EXO 20:15 Thou shalt not steal.

EXO 20:16 Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

EXO 20:17 Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy
neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor
his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.

EXO 20:18 And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the
noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw
it, they removed, and stood afar off.

EXO 20:19 And they said unto Moses, Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but

let not God speak with us, lest we die.

EXO 20:20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God is come to prove
you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not.

EXO 20:21 And the people stood afar off, and Moses drew near unto the thick
darkness where God was.

EXO 20:22 And the LORD said unto Moses, Thus thou shalt say unto the children
of Israel, Ye have seen that I have talked with you from heaven.

EXO 20:23 Ye shall not make with me gods of silver, neither shall ye make unto
you gods of gold.

EXO 20:24 An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice
thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine
oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will
bless thee.

EXO 20:25 And if thou wilt make me an altar of stone, thou shalt not build it
of hewn stone: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast polluted it.

EXO 20:26 Neither shalt thou go up by steps unto mine altar, that thy
nakedness be not discovered thereon.

EXO 21:1 Now these are the judgments which thou shalt set before them.

EXO 21:2 If thou buy an Hebrew servant, six years he shall serve: and in the
seventh he shall go out free for nothing.

EXO 21:3 If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were
married, then his wife shall go out with him.

EXO 21:4 If his master have given him a wife, and she have born him sons or
daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go
out by himself.

EXO 21:5 And if the servant shall plainly say, I love my master, my wife, and
my children; I will not go out free:

EXO 21:6 Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring
him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear
through with an aul; and he shall serve him for ever.

EXO 21:7 And if a man sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall not go
out as the menservants do.

EXO 21:8 If she please not her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then
shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have
no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.

EXO 21:9 And if he have betrothed her unto his son, he shall deal with her
after the manner of daughters.

EXO 21:10 If he take him another wife; her food, her raiment, and her duty of
marriage, shall he not diminish.

EXO 21:11 And if he do not these three unto her, then shall she go out free
without money.

EXO 21:12 He that smiteth a man, so that he die, shall be surely put to death.

EXO 21:13 And if a man lie not in wait, but God deliver him into his hand;
then I will appoint thee a place whither he shall flee.

EXO 21:14 But if a man come presumptuously upon his neighbour, to slay him
with guile; thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may die.

EXO 21:15 And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put
to death.

EXO 21:16 And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in
his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

EXO 21:17 And he that curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put
to death.

EXO 21:18 And if men strive together, and one smite another with a stone, or
with his fist, and he die not, but keepeth his bed:

EXO 21:19 If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that
smote him be quit: only he shall pay for the loss of his time, and shall
cause him to be thoroughly healed.

EXO 21:20 And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die
under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

EXO 21:21 Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be
punished: for he is his money.

EXO 21:22 If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart
from her, and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according
as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges
determine.

EXO 21:23 And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life,

EXO 21:24 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,

EXO 21:25 Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.

EXO 21:26 And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid,
that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

EXO 21:27 And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's
tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

EXO 21:28 If an ox gore a man or a woman, that they die: then the ox shall be
surely stoned, and his flesh shall not be eaten; but the owner of the ox
shall be quit.

EXO 21:29 But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it
hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he
hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also
shall be put to death.

EXO 21:30 If there be laid on him a sum of money, then he shall give for the
ransom of his life whatsoever is laid upon him.

EXO 21:31 Whether he have gored a son, or have gored a daughter, according to
this judgment shall it be done unto him.

EXO 21:32 If the ox shall push a manservant or a maidservant; he shall give
unto their master thirty shekels of silver, and the ox shall be stoned.

EXO 21:33 And if a man shall open a pit, or if a man shall dig a pit, and not
cover it, and an ox or an ass fall therein;

EXO 21:34 The owner of the pit shall make it good, and give money unto the
owner of them; and the dead beast shall be his.

EXO 21:35 And if one man's ox hurt another's, that he die; then they shall
sell the live ox, and divide the money of it; and the dead ox also they shall
divide.

EXO 21:36 Or if it be known that the ox hath used to push in time past, and
his owner hath not kept him in; he shall surely pay ox for ox; and the dead
shall be his own.

EXO 22:1 If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or sell it; he
shall restore five oxen for an ox, and four sheep for a sheep.

EXO 22:2 If a thief be found breaking up, and be smitten that he die, there
shall no blood be shed for him.

EXO 22:3 If the sun be risen upon him, there shall be blood shed for him; for
he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold
for his theft.

EXO 22:4 If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox,
or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double.

EXO 22:5 If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall put
in his beast, and shall feed in another man's field; of the best of his own
field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

EXO 22:6 If fire break out, and catch in thorns, so that the stacks of corn,
or the standing corn, or the field, be consumed therewith; he that kindled
the fire shall surely make restitution.

EXO 22:7 If a man shall deliver unto his neighbour money or stuff to keep, and
it be stolen out of the man's house; if the thief be found, let him pay
double.

EXO 22:8 If the thief be not found, then the master of the house shall be
brought unto the judges, to see whether he have put his hand unto his
neighbour's goods.

EXO 22:9 For all manner of trespass, whether it be for ox, for ass, for sheep,
for raiment, or for any manner of lost thing which another challengeth to be
his, the cause of both parties shall come before the judges; and whom the
judges shall condemn, he shall pay double unto his neighbour.

EXO 22:10 If a man deliver unto his neighbour an ass, or an ox, or a sheep, or
any beast, to keep; and it die, or be hurt, or driven away, no man seeing it:

EXO 22:11 Then shall an oath of the LORD be between them both, that he hath not put his hand unto his neighbour's goods; and the owner of it shall accept thereof, and he shall not make it good.

EXO 22:12 And if it be stolen from him, he shall make restitution unto the owner thereof.

EXO 22:13 If it be torn in pieces, then let him bring it for witness, and he shall not make good that which was torn.

EXO 22:14 And if a man borrow ought of his neighbour, and it be hurt, or die, the owner thereof being not with it, he shall surely make it good.

EXO 22:15 But if the owner thereof be with it, he shall not make it good: if it be an hired thing, it came for his hire.

EXO 22:16 And if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely endow her to be his wife.

EXO 22:17 If her father utterly refuse to give her unto him, he shall pay money according to the dowry of virgins.

EXO 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.

EXO 22:19 Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death.

EXO 22:20 He that sacrificeth unto any god, save unto the LORD only, he shall be utterly destroyed.

EXO 22:21 Thou shalt neither vex a stranger, nor oppress him: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt.

EXO 22:22 Ye shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless child.

EXO 22:23 If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry;

EXO 22:24 And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless.

EXO 22:25 If thou lend money to any of my people that is poor by thee, thou shalt not be to him as an usurer, neither shalt thou lay upon him usury.

EXO 22:26 If thou at all take thy neighbour's raiment to pledge, thou shalt deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down:

EXO 22:27 For that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin:

wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me,
that I will hear; for I am gracious.

EXO 22:28 Thou shalt not revile the gods, nor curse the ruler of thy people.

EXO 22:29 Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of
thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.

EXO 22:30 Likewise shalt thou do with thine oxen, and with thy sheep: seven
days it shall be with his dam; on the eighth day thou shalt give it me.

EXO 22:31 And ye shall be holy men unto me: neither shall ye eat any flesh
that is torn of beasts in the field; ye shall cast it to the dogs.

EXO 23:1 Thou shalt not raise a false report: put not thine hand with the
wicked to be an unrighteous witness.

EXO 23:2 Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil; neither shalt thou
speak in a cause to decline after many to wrest judgment:

EXO 23:3 Neither shalt thou countenance a poor man in his cause.

EXO 23:4 If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray, thou shalt
surely bring it back to him again.

EXO 23:5 If thou see the ass of him that hateth thee lying under his
burden, and wouldest forbear to help him, thou shalt surely help with him.

EXO 23:6 Thou shalt not wrest the judgment of thy poor in his cause.

EXO 23:7 Keep thee far from a false matter; and the innocent and righteous
slay thou not: for I will not justify the wicked.

EXO 23:8 And thou shalt take no gift: for the gift blindeth the wise, and
perverteth the words of the righteous.

EXO 23:9 Also thou shalt not oppress a stranger: for ye know the heart of a
stranger, seeing ye were strangers in the land of Egypt.

EXO 23:10 And six years thou shalt sow thy land, and shalt gather in the
fruits thereof:

EXO 23:11 But the seventh year thou shalt let it rest and lie still; that the
poor of thy people may eat: and what they leave the beasts of the field shall
eat. In like manner thou shalt deal with thy vineyard, and with thy
oliveyard.

EXO 23:12 Six days thou shalt do thy work, and on the seventh day thou shalt
rest: that thine ox and thine ass may rest, and the son of thy handmaid, and
the stranger, may be refreshed.

EXO 23:13 And in all things that I have said unto you be circumspect: and make
no mention of the name of other gods, neither let it be heard out of thy
mouth.

EXO 23:14 Three times thou shalt keep a feast unto me in the year.

EXO 23:15 Thou shalt keep the feast of unleavened bread: (thou shalt eat
unleavened bread seven days, as I commanded thee, in the time appointed
of the month Abib; for in it thou camest out from Egypt: and none shall
appear before me empty:)

EXO 23:16 And the feast of harvest, the firstfruits of thy labours, which thou
hast sown in the field: and the feast of ingathering, which is in the end
of the year, when thou hast gathered in thy labours out of the field.

EXO 23:17 Three items in the year all thy males shall appear before the LORD
God.

EXO 23:18 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread;
neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

EXO 23:19 The first of the firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring into the
house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

EXO 23:20 Behold, I send an Angel before thee, to keep thee in the way, and to
bring thee into the place which I have prepared.

EXO 23:21 Beware of him, and obey his voice, provoke him not; for he will not
pardon your transgressions: for my name is in him.

EXO 23:22 But if thou shalt indeed obey his voice, and do all that I speak;
then I will be an enemy unto thine enemies, and an adversary unto thine
adversaries.

EXO 23:23 For mine Angel shall go before thee, and bring thee in unto the
Amorites, and the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Canaanites, the
Hivites, and the Jebusites: and I will cut them off.

EXO 23:24 Thou shalt not bow down to their gods, nor serve them, nor do after
their works: but thou shalt utterly overthrow them, and quite break down
their images.

EXO 23:25 And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee.

EXO 23:26 There shall nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will fulfil.

EXO 23:27 I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

EXO 23:28 And I will send hornets before thee, which shall drive out the Hivite, the Canaanite, and the Hittite, from before thee.

EXO 23:29 I will not drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee.

EXO 23:30 By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land.

EXO 23:31 And I will set thy bounds from the Red sea even unto the sea of the Philistines, and from the desert unto the river: for I will deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand; and thou shalt drive them out before thee.

EXO 23:32 Thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor with their gods.

EXO 23:33 They shall not dwell in thy land, lest they make thee sin against me: for if thou serve their gods, it will surely be a snare unto thee.

EXO 24:1 And he said unto Moses, Come up unto the LORD, thou, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel; and worship ye afar off.

EXO 24:2 And Moses alone shall come near the LORD: but they shall not come nigh; neither shall the people go up with him.

EXO 24:3 And Moses came and told the people all the words of the LORD, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORD hath said will we do.

EXO 24:4 And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.

EXO 24:5 And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt
offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.

EXO 24:6 And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half
of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

EXO 24:7 And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the
people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be
obedient.

EXO 24:8 And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said,
Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you
concerning all these words.

EXO 24:9 Then went up Moses, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the
elders of Israel:

EXO 24:10 And they saw the God of Israel: and there was under his feet as it
were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in
his clearness.

EXO 24:11 And upon the nobles of the children of Israel he laid not his hand:
also they saw God, and did eat and drink.

EXO 24:12 And the LORD said unto Moses, Come up to me into the mount, and be
there: and I will give thee tables of stone, and a law, and commandments
which I have written; that thou mayest teach them.

EXO 24:13 And Moses rose up, and his minister Joshua: and Moses went up into
the mount of God.

EXO 24:14 And he said unto the elders, Tarry ye here for us, until we come
again unto you: and, behold, Aaron and Hur are with you: if any man have any
matters to do, let him come unto them.

EXO 24:15 And Moses went up into the mount, and a cloud covered the mount.

EXO 24:16 And the glory of the LORD abode upon mount Sinai, and the cloud
covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the
midst of the cloud.

EXO 24:17 And the sight of the glory of the LORD was like devouring fire on
the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Israel.

EXO 24:18 And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the
mount: and Moses was in the mount forty days and forty nights.

EXO 25:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 25:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, that they bring me an offering: of
every man that giveth it willingly with his heart ye shall take my offering.

EXO 25:3 And this is the offering which ye shall take of them; gold, and
silver, and brass,

EXO 25:4 And blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair,

EXO 25:5 And rams' skins dyed red, and badgers' skins, and shittim wood,

EXO 25:6 Oil for the light, spices for anointing oil, and for sweet incense,

EXO 25:7 Onyx stones, and stones to be set in the ephod, and in the
breastplate.

EXO 25:8 And let them make me a sanctuary; that I may dwell among them.

EXO 25:9 According to all that I shew thee, after the pattern of the
tabernacle, and the pattern of all the instruments thereof, even so shall ye
make it.

EXO 25:10 And they shall make an ark of shittim wood: two cubits and a half
shall be the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the breadth thereof, and
a cubit and a half the height thereof.

EXO 25:11 And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, within and without shalt
thou overlay it, and shalt make upon it a crown of gold round about.

EXO 25:12 And thou shalt cast four rings of gold for it, and put them in the
four corners thereof; and two rings shall be in the one side of it, and two
rings in the other side of it.

EXO 25:13 And thou shalt make staves of shittim wood, and overlay them with
gold.

EXO 25:14 And thou shalt put the staves into the rings by the sides of the
ark, that the ark may be borne with them.

EXO 25:15 The staves shall be in the rings of the ark: they shall not be taken
from it.

EXO 25:16 And thou shalt put into the ark the testimony which I shall give
thee.

EXO 25:17 And thou shalt make a mercy seat of pure gold: two cubits and a half
shall be the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the breadth thereof.

EXO 25:18 And thou shalt make two cherubims of gold, of beaten work shalt thou
make them, in the two ends of the mercy seat.

EXO 25:19 And make one cherub on the one end, and the other cherub on the
other end: even of the mercy seat shall ye make the cherubims on the two ends
thereof.

EXO 25:20 And the cherubims shall stretch forth their wings on high, covering
the mercy seat with their wings, and their faces shall look one to another;
toward the mercy seat shall the faces of the cherubims be.

EXO 25:21 And thou shalt put the mercy seat above upon the ark; and in the ark
thou shalt put the testimony that I shall give thee.

EXO 25:22 And there I will meet with thee, and I will commune with thee from
above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubims which are upon the ark
of the testimony, of all things which I will give thee in commandment unto
the children of Israel.

EXO 25:23 Thou shalt also make a table of shittim wood: two cubits shall be
the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half
the height thereof.

EXO 25:24 And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, and make thereto a crown
of gold round about.

EXO 25:25 And thou shalt make unto it a border of an hand breadth round
about, and thou shalt make a golden crown to the border thereof round about.

EXO 25:26 And thou shalt make for it four rings of gold, and put the rings
in the four corners that are on the four feet thereof.

EXO 25:27 Over against the border shall the rings be for places of the staves
to bear the table.

EXO 25:28 And thou shalt make the staves of shittim wood, and overlay them

with gold, that the table may be borne with them.

EXO 25:29 And thou shalt make the dishes thereof, and spoons thereof, and
covers thereof, and bowls thereof, to cover withal: of pure gold shalt thou
make them.

EXO 25:30 And thou shalt set upon the table shewbread before me alway.

EXO 25:31 And thou shalt make a candlestick of pure gold: of beaten work shall
the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops,
and his flowers, shall be of the same.

EXO 25:32 And six branches shall come out of the sides of it; three branches
of the candlestick out of the one side, and three branches of the candlestick
out of the other side:

EXO 25:33 Three bowls made like unto almonds, with a knop and a flower in one
branch; and three bowls made like almonds in the other branch, with a knop
and a flower: so in the six branches that come out of the candlestick.

EXO 25:34 And in the candlesticks shall be four bowls made like unto almonds,
with their knops and their flowers.

EXO 25:35 And there shall be a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop
under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same,
according to the six branches that proceed out of the candlestick.

EXO 25:36 Their knops and their branches shall be of the same: all it shall be
one beaten work of pure gold.

EXO 25:37 And thou shalt make the seven lamps thereof: and they shall light
the lamps thereof, that they may give light over against it.

EXO 25:38 And the tongs thereof, and the snuffdishes thereof, shall be of pure
gold.

EXO 25:39 Of a talent of pure gold shall he make it, with all these vessels.

EXO 25:40 And look that thou make them after their pattern, which was shewed
thee in the mount.

EXO 26:1 Moreover thou shalt make the tabernacle with ten curtains of fine

twined linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet: with cherubims of cunning
work shalt thou make them.

EXO 26:2 The length of one curtain shall be eight and twenty cubits, and the
breadth of one curtain four cubits: and every one of the curtains shall have
one measure.

EXO 26:3 The five curtains shall be coupled together one to another; and other
five curtains shall be coupled one to another.

EXO 26:4 And thou shalt make loops of blue upon the edge of the one curtain
from the selvedge in the coupling; and likewise shalt thou make in the
uttermost edge of another curtain, in the coupling of the second.

EXO 26:5 Fifty loops shalt thou make in the one curtain, and fifty loops shalt
thou make in the edge of the curtain that is in the coupling of the second;
that the loops may take hold one of another.

EXO 26:6 And thou shalt make fifty taches of gold, and couple the curtains
together with the taches: and it shall be one tabernacle.

EXO 26:7 And thou shalt make curtains of goats' hair to be a covering upon the
tabernacle: eleven curtains shalt thou make.

EXO 26:8 The length of one curtain shall be thirty cubits, and the breadth of
one curtain four cubits: and the eleven curtains shall be all of one measure.

EXO 26:9 And thou shalt couple five curtains by themselves, and six curtains
by themselves, and shalt double the sixth curtain in the forefront of the
tabernacle.

EXO 26:10 And thou shalt make fifty loops on the edge of the one curtain that
is outmost in the coupling, and fifty loops in the edge of the curtain which
coupleth the second.

EXO 26:11 And thou shalt make fifty taches of brass, and put the taches into
the loops, and couple the tent together, that it may be one.

EXO 26:12 And the remnant that remaineth of the curtains of the tent, the half
curtain that remaineth, shall hang over the backside of the tabernacle.

EXO 26:13 And a cubit on the one side, and a cubit on the other side of that

which remaineth in the length of the curtains of the tent, it shall hang over
the sides of the tabernacle on this side and on that side, to cover it.

EXO 26:14 And thou shalt make a covering for the tent of rams' skins dyed
red, and a covering above of badgers' skins.

EXO 26:15 And thou shalt make boards for the tabernacle of shittim wood
standing up.

EXO 26:16 Ten cubits shall be the length of a board, and a cubit and a half
shall be the breadth of one board.

EXO 26:17 Two tenons shall there be in one board, set in order one against
another: thus shalt thou make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

EXO 26:18 And thou shalt make the boards for the tabernacle, twenty boards on
the south side southward.

EXO 26:19 And thou shalt make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards;
two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another
board for his two tenons.

EXO 26:20 And for the second side of the tabernacle on the north side there
shall be twenty boards:

EXO 26:21 And their forty sockets of silver; two sockets under one board, and
two sockets under another board.

EXO 26:22 And for the sides of the tabernacle westward thou shalt make six
boards.

EXO 26:23 And two boards shalt thou make for the corners of the tabernacle
in the two sides.

EXO 26:24 And they shall be coupled together beneath, and they shall be
coupled together above the head of it unto one ring: thus shall it be for
them both; they shall be for the two corners.

EXO 26:25 And they shall be eight boards, and their sockets of silver, sixteen
sockets; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board.

EXO 26:26 And thou shalt make bars of shittim wood; five for the boards of the
one side of the tabernacle,

EXO 26:27 And five bars for the boards of the other side of the

tabernacle, and five bars for the boards of the side of the tabernacle, for
the two sides westward.

EXO 26:28 And the middle bar in the midst of the boards shall reach from end
to end.

EXO 26:29 And thou shalt overlay the boards with gold, and make their rings of
gold for places for the bars: and thou shalt overlay the bars with gold.

EXO 26:30 And thou shalt rear up the tabernacle according to the fashion
thereof which was shewed thee in the mount.

EXO 26:31 And thou shalt make a vail of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and
fine twined linen of cunning work: with cherubims shall it be made:

EXO 26:32 And thou shalt hang it upon four pillars of shittim wood overlaid
with gold: their hooks shall be of gold, upon the four sockets of silver.

EXO 26:33 And thou shalt hang up the vail under the taches, that thou mayest
bring in thither within the vail the ark of the testimony: and the vail shall
divide unto you between the holy place and the most holy.

EXO 26:34 And thou shalt put the mercy seat upon the ark of the testimony
in the most holy place.

EXO 26:35 And thou shalt set the table without the vail, and the candlestick
over against the table on the side of the tabernacle toward the south: and
thou shalt put the table on the north side.

EXO 26:36 And thou shalt make an hanging for the door of the tent, of
blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, wrought with
needlework.

EXO 26:37 And thou shalt make for the hanging five pillars of shittim
wood, and overlay them with gold, and their hooks shall be of gold: and thou
shalt cast five sockets of brass for them.

EXO 27:1 And thou shalt make an altar of shittim wood, five cubits long, and
five cubits broad; the altar shall be foursquare: and the height thereof
shall be three cubits.

EXO 27:2 And thou shalt make the horns of it upon the four corners thereof:
his horns shall be of the same: and thou shalt overlay it with brass.

EXO 27:3 And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels,

and his basons, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof
thou shalt make of brass.

EXO 27:4 And thou shalt make for it a grate of network of brass; and upon the
net shalt thou make four brasen rings in the four corners thereof.

EXO 27:5 And thou shalt put it under the compass of the altar beneath, that
the net may be even to the midst of the altar.

EXO 27:6 And thou shalt make staves for the altar, staves of shittim wood, and
overlay them with brass.

EXO 27:7 And the staves shall be put into the rings, and the staves shall be
upon the two sides of the altar, to bear it.

EXO 27:8 Hollow with boards shalt thou make it: as it was shewed thee in the
mount, so shall they make it.

EXO 27:9 And thou shalt make the court of the tabernacle: for the south side
southward there shall be hangings for the court of fine twined linen of an
hundred cubits long for one side:

EXO 27:10 And the twenty pillars thereof and their twenty sockets shall be of
brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets shall be of silver.

EXO 27:11 And likewise for the north side in length there shall be hangings of
an hundred cubits long, and his twenty pillars and their twenty sockets of
brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver.

EXO 27:12 And for the breadth of the court on the west side shall be hangings
of fifty cubits: their pillars ten, and their sockets ten.

EXO 27:13 And the breadth of the court on the east side eastward shall be
fifty cubits.

EXO 27:14 The hangings of one side of the gate shall be fifteen cubits: their
pillars three, and their sockets three.

EXO 27:15 And on the other side shall be hangings fifteen cubits: their
pillars three, and their sockets three.

EXO 27:16 And for the gate of the court shall be an hanging of twenty cubits,
of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, wrought with
needlework: and their pillars shall be four, and their sockets four.

EXO 27:17 All the pillars round about the court shall be filleted with silver;
their hooks shall be of silver, and their sockets of brass.

EXO 27:18 The length of the court shall be an hundred cubits, and the breadth
fifty every where, and the height five cubits of fine twined linen, and their
sockets of brass.

EXO 27:19 All the vessels of the tabernacle in all the service thereof, and
all the pins thereof, and all the pins of the court, shall be of brass.

EXO 27:20 And thou shalt command the children of Israel, that they bring thee
pure oil olive beaten for the light, to cause the lamp to burn always.

EXO 27:21 In the tabernacle of the congregation without the vail, which is
before the testimony, Aaron and his sons shall order it from evening to
morning before the LORD: it shall be a statute for ever unto their
generations on the behalf of the children of Israel.

EXO 28:1 And take thou unto thee Aaron thy brother, and his sons with him,
from among the children of Israel, that he may minister unto me in the
priest's office, even Aaron, Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar, Aaron's
sons.

EXO 28:2 And thou shalt make holy garments for Aaron thy brother for glory and
for beauty.

EXO 28:3 And thou shalt speak unto all that are wise hearted, whom I have
filled with the spirit of wisdom, that they may make Aaron's garments to
consecrate him, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

EXO 28:4 And these are the garments which they shall make; a breastplate, and
an ephod, and a robe, and a broidered coat, a mitre, and a girdle: and they
shall make holy garments for Aaron thy brother, and his sons, that he may
minister unto me in the priest's office.

EXO 28:5 And they shall take gold, and blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine
linen.

EXO 28:6 And they shall make the ephod of gold, of blue, and of purple, of
scarlet, and fine twined linen, with cunning work.

EXO 28:7 It shall have the two shoulderpieces thereof joined at the two edges
thereof; and so it shall be joined together.

EXO 28:8 And the curious girdle of the ephod, which is upon it, shall be of the same, according to the work thereof; even of gold, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

EXO 28:9 And thou shalt take two onyx stones, and grave on them the names of the children of Israel:

EXO 28:10 Six of their names on one stone, and the other six names of the rest on the other stone, according to their birth.

EXO 28:11 With the work of an engraver in stone, like the engravings of a signet, shalt thou engrave the two stones with the names of the children of Israel: thou shalt make them to be set in ouches of gold.

EXO 28:12 And thou shalt put the two stones upon the shoulders of the ephod for stones of memorial unto the children of Israel: and Aaron shall bear their names before the LORD upon his two shoulders for a memorial.

EXO 28:13 And thou shalt make ouches of gold;

EXO 28:14 And two chains of pure gold at the ends; of wreathen work shalt thou make them, and fasten the wreathen chains to the ouches.

EXO 28:15 And thou shalt make the breastplate of judgment with cunning work; after the work of the ephod thou shalt make it; of gold, of blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, and of fine twined linen, shalt thou make it.

EXO 28:16 Foursquare it shall be being doubled; a span shall be the length thereof, and a span shall be the breadth thereof.

EXO 28:17 And thou shalt set in it settings of stones, even four rows of stones: the first row shall be a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this shall be the first row.

EXO 28:18 And the second row shall be an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond.

EXO 28:19 And the third row a ligure, an agate, and an amethyst.

EXO 28:20 And the fourth row a beryl, and an onyx, and a jasper: they shall be set in gold in their inclosings.

EXO 28:21 And the stones shall be with the names of the children of Israel, twelve, according to their names, like the engravings of a signet; every one with his name shall they be according to the twelve tribes.

EXO 28:22 And thou shalt make upon the breastplate chains at the ends of wreathen work of pure gold.

EXO 28:23 And thou shalt make upon the breastplate two rings of gold, and
shalt put the two rings on the two ends of the breastplate.

EXO 28:24 And thou shalt put the two wreathen chains of gold in the two rings
which are on the ends of the breastplate.

EXO 28:25 And the other two ends of the two wreathen chains thou shalt fasten
in the two ouches, and put them on the shoulderpieces of the ephod before it.

EXO 28:26 And thou shalt make two rings of gold, and thou shalt put them upon
the two ends of the breastplate in the border thereof, which is in the side
of the ephod inward.

EXO 28:27 And two other rings of gold thou shalt make, and shalt put them on
the two sides of the ephod underneath, toward the forepart thereof, over
against the other coupling thereof, above the curious girdle of the ephod.

EXO 28:28 And they shall bind the breastplate by the rings thereof unto the
rings of the ephod with a lace of blue, that it may be above the curious
girdle of the ephod, and that the breastplate be not loosed from the ephod.

EXO 28:29 And Aaron shall bear the names of the children of Israel in the
breastplate of judgment upon his heart, when he goeth in unto the holy place,
for a memorial before the LORD continually.

EXO 28:30 And thou shalt put in the breastplate of judgment the Urim and the
Thummim; and they shall be upon Aaron's heart, when he goeth in before the
LORD: and Aaron shall bear the judgment of the children of Israel upon his
heart before the LORD continually.

EXO 28:31 And thou shalt make the robe of the ephod all of blue.

EXO 28:32 And there shall be an hole in the top of it, in the midst thereof:
it shall have a binding of woven work round about the hole of it, as it were
the hole of an habergeon, that it be not rent.

EXO 28:33 And beneath upon the hem of it thou shalt make pomegranates of
blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, round about the hem thereof; and bells
of gold between them round about:

EXO 28:34 A golden bell and a pomegranate, a golden bell and a pomegranate,

upon the hem of the robe round about.

EXO 28:35 And it shall be upon Aaron to minister: and his sound shall be heard
when he goeth in unto the holy place before the LORD, and when he cometh out,
that he die not.

EXO 28:36 And thou shalt make a plate of pure gold, and grave upon it, like
the engravings of a signet, HOLINESS TO THE LORD.

EXO 28:37 And thou shalt put it on a blue lace, that it may be upon the mitre;
upon the forefront of the mitre it shall be.

EXO 28:38 And it shall be upon Aaron's forehead, that Aaron may bear the
iniquity of the holy things, which the children of Israel shall hallow in all
their holy gifts; and it shall be always upon his forehead, that they may be
accepted before the LORD.

EXO 28:39 And thou shalt embroider the coat of fine linen, and thou shalt make
the mitre of fine linen, and thou shalt make the girdle of needlework.

EXO 28:40 And for Aaron's sons thou shalt make coats, and thou shalt make for
them girdles, and bonnets shalt thou make for them, for glory and for beauty.

EXO 28:41 And thou shalt put them upon Aaron thy brother, and his sons with
him; and shalt anoint them, and consecrate them, and sanctify them, that they
may minister unto me in the priest's office.

EXO 28:42 And thou shalt make them linen breeches to cover their nakedness;
from the loins even unto the thighs they shall reach:

EXO 28:43 And they shall be upon Aaron, and upon his sons, when they come in
unto the tabernacle of the congregation, or when they come near unto the
altar to minister in the holy place; that they bear not iniquity, and die: it
shall be a statute for ever unto him and his seed after him.

EXO 29:1 And this is the thing that thou shalt do unto them to hallow them, to
minister unto me in the priest's office: Take one young bullock, and two rams
without blemish,

EXO 29:2 And unleavened bread, and cakes unleavened tempered with oil, and
wafers unleavened anointed with oil: of wheaten flour shalt thou make them.

EXO 29:3 And thou shalt put them into one basket, and bring them in the basket, with the bullock and the two rams.

EXO 29:4 And Aaron and his sons thou shalt bring unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shalt wash them with water.

EXO 29:5 And thou shalt take the garments, and put upon Aaron the coat, and the robe of the ephod, and the ephod, and the breastplate, and gird him with the curious girdle of the ephod:

EXO 29:6 And thou shalt put the mitre upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the mitre.

EXO 29:7 Then shalt thou take the anointing oil, and pour it upon his head, and anoint him.

EXO 29:8 And thou shalt bring his sons, and put coats upon them.

EXO 29:9 And thou shalt gird them with girdles, Aaron and his sons, and put the bonnets on them: and the priest's office shall be theirs for a perpetual statute: and thou shalt consecrate Aaron and his sons.

EXO 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.

EXO 29:11 And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

EXO 29:12 And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.

EXO 29:13 And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.

EXO 29:14 But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

EXO 29:15 Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

EXO 29:16 And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.

EXO 29:17 And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.

EXO 29:18 And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

EXO 29:19 And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

EXO 29:20 Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

EXO 29:21 And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

EXO 29:22 Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:

EXO 29:23 And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:

EXO 29:24 And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.

EXO 29:25 And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

EXO 29:26 And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.

EXO 29:27 And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up,

of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that
which is for his sons:

EXO 29:28 And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the
children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave
offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace
offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.

EXO 29:29 And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be
anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.

EXO 29:30 And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven
days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister
in the holy place.

EXO 29:31 And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his
flesh in the holy place.

EXO 29:32 And Aaron and his sons shall eat the flesh of the ram, and the bread
that is in the basket by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

EXO 29:33 And they shall eat those things wherewith the atonement was made, to
consecrate and to sanctify them: but a stranger shall not eat thereof,
because they are holy.

EXO 29:34 And if ought of the flesh of the consecrations, or of the bread,
remain unto the morning, then thou shalt burn the remainder with fire: it
shall not be eaten, because it is holy.

EXO 29:35 And thus shalt thou do unto Aaron, and to his sons, according to all
things which I have commanded thee: seven days shalt thou consecrate them.

EXO 29:36 And thou shalt offer every day a bullock for a sin offering for
atonement: and thou shalt cleanse the altar, when thou hast made an atonement
for it, and thou shalt anoint it, to sanctify it.

EXO 29:37 Seven days thou shalt make an atonement for the altar, and sanctify
it; and it shall be an altar most holy: whatsoever toucheth the altar shall
be holy.

EXO 29:38 Now this is that which thou shalt offer upon the altar; two lambs
of the first year day by day continually.

EXO 29:39 The one lamb thou shalt offer in the morning; and the other lamb
thou shalt offer at even:

EXO 29:40 And with the one lamb a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth
part of an hin of beaten oil; and the fourth part of an hin of wine for a
drink offering.

EXO 29:41 And the other lamb thou shalt offer at even, and shalt do thereto
according to the meat offering of the morning, and according to the drink
offering thereof, for a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

EXO 29:42 This shall be a continual burnt offering throughout your generations
at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD: where I
will meet you, to speak there unto thee.

EXO 29:43 And there I will meet with the children of Israel, and the
tabernacle shall be sanctified by my glory.

EXO 29:44 And I will sanctify the tabernacle of the congregation, and the
altar: I will sanctify also both Aaron and his sons, to minister to me in the
priest's office.

EXO 29:45 And I will dwell among the children of Israel, and will be their
God.

EXO 29:46 And they shall know that I am the LORD their God, that brought them
forth out of the land of Egypt, that I may dwell among them: I am the LORD
their God.

EXO 30:1 And thou shalt make an altar to burn incense upon: of shittim wood
shalt thou make it.

EXO 30:2 A cubit shall be the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof;
foursquare shall it be: and two cubits shall be the height thereof: the horns
thereof shall be of the same.

EXO 30:3 And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, the top thereof, and the
sides thereof round about, and the horns thereof; and thou shalt make unto it
a crown of gold round about.

EXO 30:4 And two golden rings shalt thou make to it under the crown of it, by

the two corners thereof, upon the two sides of it shalt thou make it; and
they shall be for places for the staves to bear it withal.

EXO 30:5 And thou shalt make the staves of shittim wood, and overlay them with
gold.

EXO 30:6 And thou shalt put it before the vail that is by the ark of the
testimony, before the mercy seat that is over the testimony, where I will
meet with thee.

EXO 30:7 And Aaron shall burn thereon sweet incense every morning: when he
dresseth the lamps, he shall burn incense upon it.

EXO 30:8 And when Aaron lighteth the lamps at even, he shall burn incense upon
it, a perpetual incense before the LORD throughout your generations.

EXO 30:9 Ye shall offer no strange incense thereon, nor burnt sacrifice, nor
meat offering; neither shall ye pour drink offering thereon.

EXO 30:10 And Aaron shall make an atonement upon the horns of it once in a
year with the blood of the sin offering of atonements: once in the year shall
he make atonement upon it throughout your generations: it is most holy unto
the LORD.

EXO 30:11 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 30:12 When thou takest the sum of the children of Israel after their
number, then shall they give every man a ransom for his soul unto the LORD,
when thou numberest them; that there be no plague among them, when thou
numberest them.

EXO 30:13 This they shall give, every one that passeth among them that are
numbered, half a shekel after the shekel of the sanctuary: (a shekel is
twenty gerahs:) an half shekel shall be the offering of the LORD.

EXO 30:14 Every one that passeth among them that are numbered, from twenty
years old and above, shall give an offering unto the LORD.

EXO 30:15 The rich shall not give more, and the poor shall not give less than
half a shekel, when they give an offering unto the LORD, to make an atonement
for your souls.

EXO 30:16 And thou shalt take the atonement money of the children of
Israel, and shalt appoint it for the service of the tabernacle of the
congregation; that it may be a memorial unto the children of Israel before

the LORD, to make an atonement for your souls.

EXO 30:17 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 30:18 Thou shalt also make a laver of brass, and his foot also of brass,
to wash withal: and thou shalt put it between the tabernacle of the congregation and the altar, and thou shalt put water therein.

EXO 30:19 For Aaron and his sons shall wash their hands and their feet thereat:

EXO 30:20 When they go into the tabernacle of the congregation, they shall
wash with water, that they die not; or when they come near to the altar to
minister, to burn offering made by fire unto the LORD:

EXO 30:21 So they shall wash their hands and their feet, that they die not:
and it shall be a statute for ever to them, even to him and to his seed throughout their generations.

EXO 30:22 Moreover the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 30:23 Take thou also unto thee principal spices, of pure myrrh five hundred shekels, and of sweet cinnamon half so much, even two hundred and
fifty shekels, and of sweet calamus two hundred and fifty shekels,

EXO 30:24 And of cassia five hundred shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, and of oil olive an hin:

EXO 30:25 And thou shalt make it an oil of holy ointment, an ointment compound
after the art of the apothecary: it shall be an holy anointing oil.

EXO 30:26 And thou shalt anoint the tabernacle of the congregation therewith, and the ark of the testimony,

EXO 30:27 And the table and all his vessels, and the candlestick and his vessels, and the altar of incense,

EXO 30:28 And the altar of burnt offering with all his vessels, and the laver
and his foot.

EXO 30:29 And thou shalt sanctify them, that they may be most holy: whatsoever
toucheth them shall be holy.

EXO 30:30 And thou shalt anoint Aaron and his sons, and consecrate them, that
they may minister unto me in the priest's office.

EXO 30:31 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, This shall
be an holy anointing oil unto me throughout your generations.

EXO 30:32 Upon man's flesh shall it not be poured, neither shall ye make any
other like it, after the composition of it: it is holy, and it shall be holy
unto you.

EXO 30:33 Whosoever compoundeth any like it, or whosoever putteth any of it
upon a stranger, shall even be cut off from his people.

EXO 30:34 And the LORD said unto Moses, Take unto thee sweet spices,
stacte, and onycha, and galbanum; these sweet spices with pure frankincense:
of each shall there be a like weight:

EXO 30:35 And thou shalt make it a perfume, a confection after the art of the
apothecary, tempered together, pure and holy:

EXO 30:36 And thou shalt beat some of it very small, and put of it before the
testimony in the tabernacle of the congregation, where I will meet with thee:
it shall be unto you most holy.

EXO 30:37 And as for the perfume which thou shalt make, ye shall not make to
yourselves according to the composition thereof: it shall be unto thee holy
for the LORD.

EXO 30:38 Whosoever shall make like unto that, to smell thereto, shall even be
cut off from his people.

EXO 31:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 31:2 See, I have called by name Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur,
of the tribe of Judah:

EXO 31:3 And I have filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, and in
understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship,

EXO 31:4 To devise cunning works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in
brass,

EXO 31:5 And in cutting of stones, to set them, and in carving of timber, to
work in all manner of workmanship.

EXO 31:6 And I, behold, I have given with him Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach,
of the tribe of Dan: and in the hearts of all that are wise hearted I have
put wisdom, that they may make all that I have commanded thee;

EXO 31:7 The tabernacle of the congregation, and the ark of the testimony, and

the mercy seat that is thereupon, and all the furniture of the tabernacle,

EXO 31:8 And the table and his furniture, and the pure candlestick with all his furniture, and the altar of incense,

EXO 31:9 And the altar of burnt offering with all his furniture, and the laver and his foot,

EXO 31:10 And the cloths of service, and the holy garments for Aaron the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office,

EXO 31:11 And the anointing oil, and sweet incense for the holy place: according to all that I have commanded thee shall they do.

EXO 31:12 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 31:13 Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ye may know that I am the LORD that doth sanctify you.

EXO 31:14 Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it is holy unto you: every one that defileth it shall surely be put to death: for whosoever doeth any work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

EXO 31:15 Six days may work be done; but in the seventh is the sabbath of rest, holy to the LORD: whosoever doeth any work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.

EXO 31:16 Wherefore the children of Israel shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, for a perpetual covenant.

EXO 31:17 It is a sign between me and the children of Israel for ever: for in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.

EXO 31:18 And he gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God.

EXO 32:1 And when the people saw that Moses delayed to come down out of the mount, the people gathered themselves together unto Aaron, and said unto him, Up, make us gods, which shall go before us; for as for this Moses, the man that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of

him.

EXO 32:2 And Aaron said unto them, Break off the golden earrings, which are
in the ears of your wives, of your sons, and of your daughters, and bring
them unto me.

EXO 32:3 And all the people brake off the golden earrings which were in their
ears, and brought them unto Aaron.

EXO 32:4 And he received them at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving
tool, after he had made it a molten calf: and they said, These be thy gods, O
Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

EXO 32:5 And when Aaron saw it, he built an altar before it; and Aaron made
proclamation, and said, To morrow is a feast to the LORD.

EXO 32:6 And they rose up early on the morrow, and offered burnt offerings,
and brought peace offerings; and the people sat down to eat and to drink, and
rose up to play.

EXO 32:7 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go, get thee down; for thy people,
which thou broughtest out of the land of Egypt, have corrupted themselves:

EXO 32:8 They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I commanded them:
they have made them a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have
sacrificed thereunto, and said, These be thy gods, O Israel, which have
brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

EXO 32:9 And the LORD said unto Moses, I have seen this people, and, behold,
it is a stiffnecked people:

EXO 32:10 Now therefore let me alone, that my wrath may wax hot against
them, and that I may consume them: and I will make of thee a great nation.

EXO 32:11 And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why doth thy
wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the
land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand?

EXO 32:12 Wherefore should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he
bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the
face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil
against thy people.

EXO 32:13 Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, I will multiply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your seed, and they shall inherit it for ever.

EXO 32:14 And the LORD repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

EXO 32:15 And Moses turned, and went down from the mount, and the two tables of the testimony were in his hand: the tables were written on both their sides; on the one side and on the other were they written.

EXO 32:16 And the tables were the work of God, and the writing was the writing of God, graven upon the tables.

EXO 32:17 And when Joshua heard the noise of the people as they shouted, he said unto Moses, There is a noise of war in the camp.

EXO 32:18 And he said, It is not the voice of them that shout for mastery, neither is it the voice of them that cry for being overcome: but the noise of them that sing do I hear.

EXO 32:19 And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

EXO 32:20 And he took the calf which they had made, and burnt it in the fire, and ground it to powder, and strawed it upon the water, and made the children of Israel drink of it.

EXO 32:21 And Moses said unto Aaron, What did this people unto thee, that thou hast brought so great a sin upon them?

EXO 32:22 And Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they are set on mischief.

EXO 32:23 For they said unto me, Make us gods, which shall go before us: for as for this Moses, the man that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him.

EXO 32:24 And I said unto them, Whosoever hath any gold, let them break it off. So they gave it me: then I cast it into the fire, and there came out

this calf.

EXO 32:25 And when Moses saw that the people were naked; (for Aaron had made
them naked unto their shame among their enemies:)

EXO 32:26 Then Moses stood in the gate of the camp, and said, Who is on the
LORD's side? let him come unto me. And all the sons of Levi gathered
themselves together unto him.

EXO 32:27 And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every
man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the
camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every
man his neighbour.

EXO 32:28 And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and
there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

EXO 32:29 For Moses had said, Consecrate yourselves today to the LORD, even
every man upon his son, and upon his brother; that he may bestow upon you a
blessing this day.

EXO 32:30 And it came to pass on the morrow, that Moses said unto the people,
Ye have sinned a great sin: and now I will go up unto the LORD; peradventure
I shall make an atonement for your sin.

EXO 32:31 And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Oh, this people have
sinned a great sin, and have made them gods of gold.

EXO 32:32 Yet now, if thou wilt forgive their sin--; and if not, blot me, I
pray thee, out of thy book which thou hast written.

EXO 32:33 And the LORD said unto Moses, Whosoever hath sinned against me, him
will I blot out of my book.

EXO 32:34 Therefore now go, lead the people unto the place of which I have
spoken unto thee: behold, mine Angel shall go before thee: nevertheless
in the day when I visit I will visit their sin upon them.

EXO 32:35 And the LORD plagued the people, because they made the calf, which
Aaron made.

EXO 33:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Depart, and go up hence, thou and the
people which thou hast brought up out of the land of Egypt, unto the land

which I sware unto Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, saying, Unto thy seed
will I give it:

EXO 33:2 And I will send an angel before thee; and I will drive out the Canaanite, the Amorite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, the Hivite, and
the Jebusite:

EXO 33:3 Unto a land flowing with milk and honey: for I will not go up in the
midst of thee; for thou art a stiffnecked people: lest I consume thee in the
way.

EXO 33:4 And when the people heard these evil tidings, they mourned: and no
man did put on him his ornaments.

EXO 33:5 For the LORD had said unto Moses, Say unto the children of Israel, Ye
are a stiffnecked people: I will come up into the midst of thee in a moment, and consume thee: therefore now put off thy ornaments from thee, that
I may know what to do unto thee.

EXO 33:6 And the children of Israel stripped themselves of their ornaments by
the mount Horeb.

EXO 33:7 And Moses took the tabernacle, and pitched it without the camp, afar
off from the camp, and called it the Tabernacle of the congregation. And it
came to pass, that every one which sought the LORD went out unto the tabernacle of the congregation, which was without the camp.

EXO 33:8 And it came to pass, when Moses went out unto the tabernacle, that
all the people rose up, and stood every man at his tent door, and looked after Moses, until he was gone into the tabernacle.

EXO 33:9 And it came to pass, as Moses entered into the tabernacle, the cloudy
pillar descended, and stood at the door of the tabernacle, and the Lord talked with Moses.

EXO 33:10 And all the people saw the cloudy pillar stand at the tabernacle
door: and all the people rose up and worshipped, every man in his tent door.

EXO 33:11 And the LORD spake unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto
his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Joshua, the
son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the tabernacle.

EXO 33:12 And Moses said unto the LORD, See, thou sayest unto me, Bring up

this people: and thou hast not let me know whom thou wilt send with me. Yet
thou hast said, I know thee by name, and thou hast also found grace in my
sight.

EXO 33:13 Now therefore, I pray thee, if I have found grace in thy sight, shew
me now thy way, that I may know thee, that I may find grace in thy sight: and
consider that this nation is thy people.

EXO 33:14 And he said, My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee
rest.

EXO 33:15 And he said unto him, If thy presence go not with me, carry us not
up hence.

EXO 33:16 For wherein shall it be known here that I and thy people have found
grace in thy sight? is it not in that thou goest with us? so shall we be
separated, I and thy people, from all the people that are upon the face
of the earth.

EXO 33:17 And the LORD said unto Moses, I will do this thing also that thou
hast spoken: for thou hast found grace in my sight, and I know thee by name.

EXO 33:18 And he said, I beseech thee, shew me thy glory.

EXO 33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and I
will proclaim the name of the LORD before thee; and will be gracious to whom
I will be gracious, and will shew mercy on whom I will shew mercy.

EXO 33:20 And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see
me, and live.

EXO 33:21 And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and thou shalt
stand upon a rock:

EXO 33:22 And it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will
put thee in a clift of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while I
pass by:

EXO 33:23 And I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back parts:
but my face shall not be seen.

EXO 34:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto
the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the

first tables, which thou brakest.

EXO 34:2 And be ready in the morning, and come up in the morning unto mount
Sinai, and present thyself there to me in the top of the mount.

EXO 34:3 And no man shall come up with thee, neither let any man be seen
throughout all the mount; neither let the flocks nor herds feed before that
mount.

EXO 34:4 And he hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose
up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had
commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone.

EXO 34:5 And the LORD descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and
proclaimed the name of the LORD.

EXO 34:6 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD
God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and
truth,

EXO 34:7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and
sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the
fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third
and to the fourth generation.

EXO 34:8 And Moses made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and
worshipped.

EXO 34:9 And he said, If now I have found grace in thy sight, O LORD, let my
LORD, I pray thee, go among us; for it is a stiffnecked people; and pardon
our iniquity and our sin, and take us for thine inheritance.

EXO 34:10 And he said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will
do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation:
and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for
it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee.

EXO 34:11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out
before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the
Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.

EXO 34:12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants
of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:

EXO 34:13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down
their groves:

EXO 34:14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is
Jealous, is a jealous God:

EXO 34:15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they
go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call
thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;

EXO 34:16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters
go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their
gods.

EXO 34:17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods.

EXO 34:18 The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt
eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for
in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt.

EXO 34:19 All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy
cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male.

EXO 34:20 But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if
thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy
sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

EXO 34:21 Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in
earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

EXO 34:22 And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of
wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.

EXO 34:23 Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORD
God, the God of Israel.

EXO 34:24 For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy
borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to
appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year.

EXO 34:25 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither
shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

EXO 34:26 The first of the firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the
house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's
milk.

EXO 34:27 And the LORD said unto Moses, Write thou these words: for after the
tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel.

EXO 34:28 And he was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did
neither eat bread, nor drink water. And he wrote upon the tables the words
of the covenant, the ten commandments.

EXO 34:29 And it came to pass, when Moses came down from mount Sinai with the
two tables of testimony in Moses' hand, when he came down from the mount,
that Moses wist not that the skin of his face shone while he talked with
him.

EXO 34:30 And when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the
skin of his face shone; and they were afraid to come nigh him.

EXO 34:31 And Moses called unto them; and Aaron and all the rulers of the
congregation returned unto him: and Moses talked with them.

EXO 34:32 And afterward all the children of Israel came nigh: and he gave them
in commandment all that the LORD had spoken with him in mount Sinai.

EXO 34:33 And till Moses had done speaking with them, he put a vail on his
face.

EXO 34:34 But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took
the vail off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children
of Israel that which he was commanded.

EXO 34:35 And the children of Israel saw the face of Moses, that the skin of
Moses' face shone: and Moses put the vail upon his face again, until he went
in to speak with him.

EXO 35:1 And Moses gathered all the congregation of the children of Israel
together, and said unto them, These are the words which the LORD hath
commanded, that ye should do them.

EXO 35:2 Six days shall work be done, but on the seventh day there shall be to
you an holy day, a sabbath of rest to the LORD: whosoever doeth work therein
shall be put to death.

EXO 35:3 Ye shall kindle no fire throughout your habitations upon the sabbath
day.

EXO 35:4 And Moses spake unto all the congregation of the children of Israel,
saying, This is the thing which the LORD commanded, saying,

EXO 35:5 Take ye from among you an offering unto the LORD: whosoever is of a
willing heart, let him bring it, an offering of the LORD; gold, and
silver, and brass,

EXO 35:6 And blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair,

EXO 35:7 And rams' skins dyed red, and badgers' skins, and shittim wood,

EXO 35:8 And oil for the light, and spices for anointing oil, and for the
sweet incense,

EXO 35:9 And onyx stones, and stones to be set for the ephod, and for the
breastplate.

EXO 35:10 And every wise hearted among you shall come, and make all that the
LORD hath commanded;

EXO 35:11 The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his
boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

EXO 35:12 The ark, and the staves thereof, with the mercy seat, and the vail
of the covering,

EXO 35:13 The table, and his staves, and all his vessels, and the shewbread,

EXO 35:14 The candlestick also for the light, and his furniture, and his
lamps, with the oil for the light,

EXO 35:15 And the incense altar, and his staves, and the anointing oil, and
the sweet incense, and the hanging for the door at the entering in of the
tabernacle,

EXO 35:16 The altar of burnt offering, with his brasen grate, his staves, and
all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

EXO 35:17 The hangings of the court, his pillars, and their sockets, and the
hanging for the door of the court,

EXO 35:18 The pins of the tabernacle, and the pins of the court, and their
cords,

EXO 35:19 The cloths of service, to do service in the holy place, the holy
garments for Aaron the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister
in the priest's office.

EXO 35:20 And all the congregation of the children of Israel departed from the
presence of Moses.

EXO 35:21 And they came, every one whose heart stirred him up, and every one
whom his spirit made willing, and they brought the LORD's offering to the
work of the tabernacle of the congregation, and for all his service, and for
the holy garments.

EXO 35:22 And they came, both men and women, as many as were willing
hearted, and brought bracelets, and earrings, and rings, and tablets, all
jewels of gold: and every man that offered offered an offering of gold unto
the LORD.

EXO 35:23 And every man, with whom was found blue, and purple, and
scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair, and red skins of rams, and badgers'
skins, brought them.

EXO 35:24 Every one that did offer an offering of silver and brass brought the
LORD's offering: and every man, with whom was found shittim wood for any work
of the service, brought it.

EXO 35:25 And all the women that were wise hearted did spin with their hands,
and brought that which they had spun, both of blue, and of purple, and of
scarlet, and of fine linen.

EXO 35:26 And all the women whose heart stirred them up in wisdom spun goats'
hair.

EXO 35:27 And the rulers brought onyx stones, and stones to be set, for the
ephod, and for the breastplate;

EXO 35:28 And spice, and oil for the light, and for the anointing oil, and for
the sweet incense.

EXO 35:29 The children of Israel brought a willing offering unto the LORD,

every man and woman, whose heart made them willing to bring for all manner of
work, which the LORD had commanded to be made by the hand of Moses.

EXO 35:30 And Moses said unto the children of Israel, See, the LORD hath called by name Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah;

EXO 35:31 And he hath filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship;

EXO 35:32 And to devise curious works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in
brass,

EXO 35:33 And in the cutting of stones, to set them, and in carving of wood,
to make any manner of cunning work.

EXO 35:34 And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, both he, and Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan.

EXO 35:35 Them hath he filled with wisdom of heart, to work all manner of
work, of the engraver, and of the cunning workman, and of the embroiderer, in
blue, and in purple, in scarlet, and in fine linen, and of the weaver, even
of them that do any work, and of those that devise cunning work.

EXO 36:1 Then wrought Bezaleel and Aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in
whom the LORD put wisdom and understanding to know how to work all manner of
work for the service of the sanctuary, according to all that the LORD had
commanded.

EXO 36:2 And Moses called Bezaleel and Aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in
whose heart the LORD had put wisdom, even every one whose heart stirred him
up to come unto the work to do it:

EXO 36:3 And they received of Moses all the offering, which the children of
Israel had brought for the work of the service of the sanctuary, to make it
withal. And they brought yet unto him free offerings every morning.

EXO 36:4 And all the wise men, that wrought all the work of the sanctuary,
came every man from his work which they made;

EXO 36:5 And they spake unto Moses, saying, The people bring much more than
enough for the service of the work, which the LORD commanded to make.

EXO 36:6 And Moses gave commandment, and they caused it to be proclaimed

throughout the camp, saying, Let neither man nor woman make any more work for
the offering of the sanctuary. So the people were restrained from bringing.

EXO 36:7 For the stuff they had was sufficient for all the work to make it, and too much.

EXO 36:8 And every wise hearted man among them that wrought the work of the
tabernacle made ten curtains of fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and
scarlet: with cherubims of cunning work made he them.

EXO 36:9 The length of one curtain was twenty and eight cubits, and the breadth of one curtain four cubits: the curtains were all of one size.

EXO 36:10 And he coupled the five curtains one unto another: and the other
five curtains he coupled one unto another.

EXO 36:11 And he made loops of blue on the edge of one curtain from the selvedge in the coupling: likewise he made in the uttermost side of another
curtain, in the coupling of the second.

EXO 36:12 Fifty loops made he in one curtain, and fifty loops made he in the
edge of the curtain which was in the coupling of the second: the loops held
one curtain to another.

EXO 36:13 And he made fifty taches of gold, and coupled the curtains one unto
another with the taches: so it became one tabernacle.

EXO 36:14 And he made curtains of goats' hair for the tent over the tabernacle: eleven curtains he made them.

EXO 36:15 The length of one curtain was thirty cubits, and four cubits was the
breadth of one curtain: the eleven curtains were of one size.

EXO 36:16 And he coupled five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by
themselves.

EXO 36:17 And he made fifty loops upon the uttermost edge of the curtain in the coupling, and fifty loops made he upon the edge of the curtain which
coupleth the second.

EXO 36:18 And he made fifty taches of brass to couple the tent together, that
it might be one.

EXO 36:19 And he made a covering for the tent of rams' skins dyed red, and a
covering of badgers' skins above that.

EXO 36:20 And he made boards for the tabernacle of shittim wood, standing up.

EXO 36:21 The length of a board was ten cubits, and the breadth of a board one
cubit and a half.

EXO 36:22 One board had two tenons, equally distant one from another: thus did
he make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

EXO 36:23 And he made boards for the tabernacle; twenty boards for the south
side southward:

EXO 36:24 And forty sockets of silver he made under the twenty boards; two
sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another
board for his two tenons.

EXO 36:25 And for the other side of the tabernacle, which is toward the north
corner, he made twenty boards,

EXO 36:26 And their forty sockets of silver; two sockets under one board, and
two sockets under another board.

EXO 36:27 And for the sides of the tabernacle westward he made six boards.

EXO 36:28 And two boards made he for the corners of the tabernacle in the two
sides.

EXO 36:29 And they were coupled beneath, and coupled together at the head
thereof, to one ring: thus he did to both of them in both the corners.

EXO 36:30 And there were eight boards; and their sockets were sixteen sockets
of silver, under every board two sockets.

EXO 36:31 And he made bars of shittim wood; five for the boards of the one
side of the tabernacle,

EXO 36:32 And five bars for the boards of the other side of the
tabernacle, and five bars for the boards of the tabernacle for the sides
westward.

EXO 36:33 And he made the middle bar to shoot through the boards from the one
end to the other.

EXO 36:34 And he overlaid the boards with gold, and made their rings of gold
to be places for the bars, and overlaid the bars with gold.

EXO 36:35 And he made a vail of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined
linen: with cherubims made he it of cunning work.

EXO 36:36 And he made thereunto four pillars of shittim wood, and overlaid
them with gold: their hooks were of gold; and he cast for them four sockets
of silver.

EXO 36:37 And he made an hanging for the tabernacle door of blue, and
purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, of needlework;

EXO 36:38 And the five pillars of it with their hooks: and he overlaid their
chapiters and their fillets with gold: but their five sockets were of brass.

EXO 37:1 And Bezaleel made the ark of shittim wood: two cubits and a half was
the length of it, and a cubit and a half the breadth of it, and a cubit and a
half the height of it:

EXO 37:2 And he overlaid it with pure gold within and without, and made a
crown of gold to it round about.

EXO 37:3 And he cast for it four rings of gold, to be set by the four corners
of it; even two rings upon the one side of it, and two rings upon the other
side of it.

EXO 37:4 And he made staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with gold.

EXO 37:5 And he put the staves into the rings by the sides of the ark, to bear
the ark.

EXO 37:6 And he made the mercy seat of pure gold: two cubits and a half was
the length thereof, and one cubit and a half the breadth thereof.

EXO 37:7 And he made two cherubims of gold, beaten out of one piece made he
them, on the two ends of the mercy seat;

EXO 37:8 One cherub on the end on this side, and another cherub on the other
end on that side: out of the mercy seat made he the cherubims on the two ends
thereof.

EXO 37:9 And the cherubims spread out their wings on high, and covered with
their wings over the mercy seat, with their faces one to another; even to the
mercy seatward were the faces of the cherubims.

EXO 37:10 And he made the table of shittim wood: two cubits was the length
thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height
thereof:

EXO 37:11 And he overlaid it with pure gold, and made thereunto a crown of
gold round about.

EXO 37:12 Also he made thereunto a border of an handbreadth round about; and
made a crown of gold for the border thereof round about.

EXO 37:13 And he cast for it four rings of gold, and put the rings upon the
four corners that were in the four feet thereof.

EXO 37:14 Over against the border were the rings, the places for the staves to
bear the table.

EXO 37:15 And he made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with gold,
to bear the table.

EXO 37:16 And he made the vessels which were upon the table, his dishes, and
his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, of pure gold.

EXO 37:17 And he made the candlestick of pure gold: of beaten work made he the
candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his
flowers, were of the same:

EXO 37:18 And six branches going out of the sides thereof; three branches
of the candlestick out of the one side thereof, and three branches of the
candlestick out of the other side thereof:

EXO 37:19 Three bowls made after the fashion of almonds in one branch, a knop
and a flower; and three bowls made like almonds in another branch, a knop and
a flower: so throughout the six branches going out of the candlestick.

EXO 37:20 And in the candlestick were four bowls made like almonds, his knops,
and his flowers:

EXO 37:21 And a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two
branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, according
to the six branches going out of it.

EXO 37:22 Their knops and their branches were of the same: all of it was one

beaten work of pure gold.

EXO 37:23 And he made his seven lamps, and his snuffers, and his snuffdishes,
of pure gold.

EXO 37:24 Of a talent of pure gold made he it, and all the vessels thereof.

EXO 37:25 And he made the incense altar of shittim wood: the length of it was
a cubit, and the breadth of it a cubit; it was foursquare; and two cubits was
the height of it; the horns thereof were of the same.

EXO 37:26 And he overlaid it with pure gold, both the top of it, and the sides
thereof round about, and the horns of it: also he made unto it a crown of
gold round about.

EXO 37:27 And he made two rings of gold for it under the crown thereof, by the
two corners of it, upon the two sides thereof, to be places for the staves to
bear it withal.

EXO 37:28 And he made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with gold.

EXO 37:29 And he made the holy anointing oil, and the pure incense of sweet
spices, according to the work of the apothecary.

EXO 38:1 And he made the altar of burnt offering of shittim wood: five cubits
was the length thereof, and five cubits the breadth thereof; it was
foursquare; and three cubits the height thereof.

EXO 38:2 And he made the horns thereof on the four corners of it; the horns
thereof were of the same: and he overlaid it with brass.

EXO 38:3 And he made all the vessels of the altar, the pots, and the shovels,
and the basons, and the fleshhooks, and the firepans: all the vessels thereof
made he of brass.

EXO 38:4 And he made for the altar a brasen grate of network under the compass
thereof beneath unto the midst of it.

EXO 38:5 And he cast four rings for the four ends of the grate of brass, to be
places for the staves.

EXO 38:6 And he made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with brass.

EXO 38:7 And he put the staves into the rings on the sides of the altar, to bear it withal; he made the altar hollow with boards.

EXO 38:8 And he made the laver of brass, and the foot of it of brass, of the lookingglasses of the women assembling, which assembled at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

EXO 38:9 And he made the court: on the south side southward the hangings of the court were of fine twined linen, an hundred cubits:

EXO 38:10 Their pillars were twenty, and their brasen sockets twenty; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets were of silver.

EXO 38:11 And for the north side the hangings were an hundred cubits, their pillars were twenty, and their sockets of brass twenty; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver.

EXO 38:12 And for the west side were hangings of fifty cubits, their pillars ten, and their sockets ten; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver.

EXO 38:13 And for the east side eastward fifty cubits.

EXO 38:14 The hangings of the one side of the gate were fifteen cubits; their pillars three, and their sockets three.

EXO 38:15 And for the other side of the court gate, on this hand and that hand, were hangings of fifteen cubits; their pillars three, and their sockets three.

EXO 38:16 All the hangings of the court round about were of fine twined linen.

EXO 38:17 And the sockets for the pillars were of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver; and the overlaying of their chapiters of silver; and all the pillars of the court were filleted with silver.

EXO 38:18 And the hanging for the gate of the court was needlework, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: and twenty cubits was the length, and the height in the breadth was five cubits, answerable to the hangings of the court.

EXO 38:19 And their pillars were four, and their sockets of brass four; their hooks of silver, and the overlaying of their chapiters and their fillets of

silver.

EXO 38:20 And all the pins of the tabernacle, and of the court round about,
were of brass.

EXO 38:21 This is the sum of the tabernacle, even of the tabernacle of
testimony, as it was counted, according to the commandment of Moses, for the
service of the Levites, by the hand of Ithamar, son to Aaron the priest.

EXO 38:22 And Bezaleel the son Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah,
made all that the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 38:23 And with him was Aholiab, son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan, an
engraver, and a cunning workman, and an embroiderer in blue, and in
purple, and in scarlet, and fine linen.

EXO 38:24 All the gold that was occupied for the work in all the work of the
holy place, even the gold of the offering, was twenty and nine talents, and
seven hundred and thirty shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

EXO 38:25 And the silver of them that were numbered of the congregation was an
hundred talents, and a thousand seven hundred and threescore and fifteen
shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

EXO 38:26 A bekah for every man, that is, half a shekel, after the shekel
of the sanctuary, for every one that went to be numbered, from twenty years
old and upward, for six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred
and fifty men.

EXO 38:27 And of the hundred talents of silver were cast the sockets of the
sanctuary, and the sockets of the vail; an hundred sockets of the hundred
talents, a talent for a socket.

EXO 38:28 And of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five shekels he made
hooks for the pillars, and overlaid their chapiters, and filleted them.

EXO 38:29 And the brass of the offering was seventy talents, and two thousand
and four hundred shekels.

EXO 38:30 And therewith he made the sockets to the door of the tabernacle
of the congregation, and the brasen altar, and the brasen grate for it, and
all the vessels of the altar,

EXO 38:31 And the sockets of the court round about, and the sockets of the court gate, and all the pins of the tabernacle, and all the pins of the court round about.

EXO 39:1 And of the blue, and purple, and scarlet, they made cloths of service, to do service in the holy place, and made the holy garments for Aaron; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:2 And he made the ephod of gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

EXO 39:3 And they did beat the gold into thin plates, and cut it into wires, to work it in the blue, and in the purple, and in the scarlet, and in the fine linen, with cunning work.

EXO 39:4 They made shoulderpieces for it, to couple it together: by the two edges was it coupled together.

EXO 39:5 And the curious girdle of his ephod, that was upon it, was of the same, according to the work thereof; of gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:6 And they wrought onyx stones inclosed in ouches of gold, graven, as signets are graven, with the names of the children of Israel.

EXO 39:7 And he put them on the shoulders of the ephod, that they should be stones for a memorial to the children of Israel; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:8 And he made the breastplate of cunning work, like the work of the ephod; of gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

EXO 39:9 It was foursquare; they made the breastplate double: a span was the length thereof, and a span the breadth thereof, being doubled.

EXO 39:10 And they set in it four rows of stones: the first row was a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this was the first row.

EXO 39:11 And the second row, an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond.

EXO 39:12 And the third row, a ligure, an agate, and an amethyst.

EXO 39:13 And the fourth row, a beryl, an onyx, and a jasper: they were inclosed in ouches of gold in their inclosings.

EXO 39:14 And the stones were according to the names of the children of Israel, twelve, according to their names, like the engravings of a signet,

every one with his name, according to the twelve tribes.

EXO 39:15 And they made upon the breastplate chains at the ends, of wreathen
work of pure gold.

EXO 39:16 And they made two ouches of gold, and two gold rings; and put the
two rings in the two ends of the breastplate.

EXO 39:17 And they put the two wreathen chains of gold in the two rings on the
ends of the breastplate.

EXO 39:18 And the two ends of the two wreathen chains they fastened in the two
ouches, and put them on the shoulderpieces of the ephod, before it.

EXO 39:19 And they made two rings of gold, and put them on the two ends of the
breastplate, upon the border of it, which was on the side of the ephod
inward.

EXO 39:20 And they made two other golden rings, and put them on the two sides
of the ephod underneath, toward the forepart of it, over against the other
coupling thereof, above the curious girdle of the ephod.

EXO 39:21 And they did bind the breastplate by his rings unto the rings of the
ephod with a lace of blue, that it might be above the curious girdle of the
ephod, and that the breastplate might not be loosed from the ephod; as the
LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:22 And he made the robe of the ephod of woven work, all of blue.

EXO 39:23 And there was an hole in the midst of the robe, as the hole of an
habergeon, with a band round about the hole, that it should not rend.

EXO 39:24 And they made upon the hems of the robe pomegranates of blue, and
purple, and scarlet, and twined linen.

EXO 39:25 And they made bells of pure gold, and put the bells between the
pomegranates upon the hem of the robe, round about between the
pomegranates;

EXO 39:26 A bell and a pomegranate, a bell and a pomegranate, round about the
hem of the robe to minister in; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:27 And they made coats of fine linen of woven work for Aaron, and for
his sons,

EXO 39:28 And a mitre of fine linen, and goodly bonnets of fine linen, and
linen breeches of fine twined linen,

EXO 39:29 And a girdle of fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and
scarlet, of needlework; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:30 And they made the plate of the holy crown of pure gold, and wrote
upon it a writing, like to the engravings of a signet, HOLINESS TO THE LORD.

EXO 39:31 And they tied unto it a lace of blue, to fasten it on high upon the
mitre; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 39:32 Thus was all the work of the tabernacle of the tent of the
congregation finished: and the children of Israel did according to all that
the LORD commanded Moses, so did they.

EXO 39:33 And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his
furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his
sockets,

EXO 39:34 And the covering of rams' skins dyed red, and the covering of
badgers' skins, and the vail of the covering,

EXO 39:35 The ark of the testimony, and the staves thereof, and the mercy
seat,

EXO 39:36 The table, and all the vessels thereof, and the shewbread,

EXO 39:37 The pure candlestick, with the lamps thereof, even with the lamps to
be set in order, and all the vessels thereof, and the oil for light,

EXO 39:38 And the golden altar, and the anointing oil, and the sweet
incense, and the hanging for the tabernacle door,

EXO 39:39 The brasen altar, and his grate of brass, his staves, and all his
vessels, the laver and his foot,

EXO 39:40 The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the
hanging for the court gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the vessels
of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation,

EXO 39:41 The cloths of service to do service in the holy place, and the holy
garments for Aaron the priest, and his sons' garments, to minister in the
priest's office.

EXO 39:42 According to all that the LORD commanded Moses, so the children of
Israel made all the work.

EXO 39:43 And Moses did look upon all the work, and, behold, they had done it
as the LORD had commanded, even so had they done it: and Moses blessed them.

EXO 40:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

EXO 40:2 On the first day of the first month shalt thou set up the tabernacle
of the tent of the congregation.

EXO 40:3 And thou shalt put therein the ark of the testimony, and cover the
ark with the vail.

EXO 40:4 And thou shalt bring in the table, and set in order the things that
are to be set in order upon it; and thou shalt bring in the candlestick, and
light the lamps thereof.

EXO 40:5 And thou shalt set the altar of gold for the incense before the ark
of the testimony, and put the hanging of the door to the tabernacle.

EXO 40:6 And thou shalt set the altar of the burnt offering before the door
of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation.

EXO 40:7 And thou shalt set the laver between the tent of the congregation and
the altar, and shalt put water therein.

EXO 40:8 And thou shalt set up the court round about, and hang up the hanging
at the court gate.

EXO 40:9 And thou shalt take the anointing oil, and anoint the tabernacle, and
all that is therein, and shalt hallow it, and all the vessels thereof: and it
shall be holy.

EXO 40:10 And thou shalt anoint the altar of the burnt offering, and all his
vessels, and sanctify the altar: and it shall be an altar most holy.

EXO 40:11 And thou shalt anoint the laver and his foot, and sanctify it.

EXO 40:12 And thou shalt bring Aaron and his sons unto the door of the
tabernacle of the congregation, and wash them with water.

EXO 40:13 And thou shalt put upon Aaron the holy garments, and anoint him, and
sanctify him; that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

EXO 40:14 And thou shalt bring his sons, and clothe them with coats:

EXO 40:15 And thou shalt anoint them, as thou didst anoint their father, that
they may minister unto me in the priest's office: for their anointing shall
surely be an everlasting priesthood throughout their generations.

EXO 40:16 Thus did Moses: according to all that the LORD commanded him, so did
he.

EXO 40:17 And it came to pass in the first month in the second year, on the
first day of the month, that the tabernacle was reared up.

EXO 40:18 And Moses reared up the tabernacle, and fastened his sockets, and
set up the boards thereof, and put in the bars thereof, and reared up his
pillars.

EXO 40:19 And he spread abroad the tent over the tabernacle, and put the
covering of the tent above upon it; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 40:20 And he took and put the testimony into the ark, and set the staves
on the ark, and put the mercy seat above upon the ark:

EXO 40:21 And he brought the ark into the tabernacle, and set up the vail
of the covering, and covered the ark of the testimony; as the LORD commanded
Moses.

EXO 40:22 And he put the table in the tent of the congregation, upon the side
of the tabernacle northward, without the vail.

EXO 40:23 And he set the bread in order upon it before the LORD; as the LORD
had commanded Moses.

EXO 40:24 And he put the candlestick in the tent of the congregation, over
against the table, on the side of the tabernacle southward.

EXO 40:25 And he lighted the lamps before the LORD; as the LORD commanded
Moses.

EXO 40:26 And he put the golden altar in the tent of the congregation before
the vail:

EXO 40:27 And he burnt sweet incense thereon; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 40:28 And he set up the hanging at the door of the tabernacle.

EXO 40:29 And he put the altar of burnt offering by the door of the tabernacle

of the tent of the congregation, and offered upon it the burnt offering and
the meat offering; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 40:30 And he set the laver between the tent of the congregation and the
altar, and put water there, to wash withal.

EXO 40:31 And Moses and Aaron and his sons washed their hands and their feet
thereat:

EXO 40:32 When they went into the tent of the congregation, and when they came
near unto the altar, they washed; as the LORD commanded Moses.

EXO 40:33 And he reared up the court round about the tabernacle and the
altar, and set up the hanging of the court gate. So Moses finished the work.

EXO 40:34 Then a cloud covered the tent of the congregation, and the glory
of the LORD filled the tabernacle.

EXO 40:35 And Moses was not able to enter into the tent of the congregation,
because the cloud abode thereon, and the glory of the LORD filled the
tabernacle.

EXO 40:36 And when the cloud was taken up from over the tabernacle, the
children of Israel went onward in all their journeys:

EXO 40:37 But if the cloud were not taken up, then they journeyed not till the
day that it was taken up.

EXO 40:38 For the cloud of the LORD was upon the tabernacle by day, and fire
was on it by night, in the sight of all the house of Israel, throughout all
their journeys.

LEV 1:1 And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,

LEV 1:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.

LEV 1:3 If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

LEV 1:4 And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

LEV 1:5 And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 1:6 And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

LEV 1:7 And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:

LEV 1:8 And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

LEV 1:9 But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 1:10 And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

LEV 1:11 And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

LEV 1:12 And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

LEV 1:13 But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 1:14 And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls,
then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

LEV 1:15 And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at
the side of the altar:

LEV 1:16 And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

LEV 1:17 And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide
it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that
is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a
sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 2:1 And when any will offer a meat offering unto the LORD, his offering
shall be of fine flour; and he shall pour oil upon it, and put frankincense
thereon:

LEV 2:2 And he shall bring it to Aaron's sons the priests: and he shall take
thereout his handful of the flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all
the frankincense thereof; and the priest shall burn the memorial of it upon
the altar, to be an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD:

LEV 2:3 And the remnant of the meat offering shall be Aaron's and his sons':
it is a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORD made by fire.

LEV 2:4 And if thou bring an oblation of a meat offering baken in the oven, it
shall be unleavened cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, or unleavened wafers anointed with oil.

LEV 2:5 And if thy oblation be a meat offering baken in a pan, it shall be of
fine flour unleavened, mingled with oil.

LEV 2:6 Thou shalt part it in pieces, and pour oil thereon: it is a meat offering.

LEV 2:7 And if thy oblation be a meat offering baken in the fryingpan, it
shall be made of fine flour with oil.

LEV 2:8 And thou shalt bring the meat offering that is made of these things
unto the LORD: and when it is presented unto the priest, he shall bring it

unto the altar.

LEV 2:9 And the priest shall take from the meat offering a memorial thereof, and shall burn it upon the altar: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 2:10 And that which is left of the meat offering shall be Aaron's and his sons': it is a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORD made by fire.

LEV 2:11 No meat offering, which ye shall bring unto the LORD, shall be made with leaven: for ye shall burn no leaven, nor any honey, in any offering of the LORD made by fire.

LEV 2:12 As for the oblation of the firstfruits, ye shall offer them unto the LORD: but they shall not be burnt on the altar for a sweet savour.

LEV 2:13 And every oblation of thy meat offering shalt thou season with salt; neither shalt thou suffer the salt of the covenant of thy God to be lacking from thy meat offering: with all thine offerings thou shalt offer salt.

LEV 2:14 And if thou offer a meat offering of thy firstfruits unto the LORD, thou shalt offer for the meat offering of thy firstfruits green ears of corn dried by the fire, even corn beaten out of full ears.

LEV 2:15 And thou shalt put oil upon it, and lay frankincense thereon: it is a meat offering.

LEV 2:16 And the priest shall burn the memorial of it, part of the beaten corn thereof, and part of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 3:1 And if his oblation be a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer it of the herd; whether it be a male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

LEV 3:2 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

LEV 3:3 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

LEV 3:4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the
flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take
away.

LEV 3:5 And Aaron's sons shall burn it on the altar upon the burnt sacrifice,
which is upon the wood that is on the fire: it is an offering made by fire,
of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 3:6 And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offering unto the LORD be
of the flock; male or female, he shall offer it without blemish.

LEV 3:7 If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the
LORD.

LEV 3:8 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it
before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons shall sprinkle
the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

LEV 3:9 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering
made by fire unto the LORD; the fat thereof, and the whole rump, it shall he
take off hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all
the fat that is upon the inwards,

LEV 3:10 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the
flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take
away.

LEV 3:11 And the priest shall burn it upon the altar: it is the food of the
offering made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 3:12 And if his offering be a goat, then he shall offer it before the
LORD.

LEV 3:13 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of it, and kill it before the
tabernacle of the congregation: and the sons of Aaron shall sprinkle the
blood thereof upon the altar round about.

LEV 3:14 And he shall offer thereof his offering, even an offering made by
fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that
is upon the inwards,

LEV 3:15 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the
flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take

away.

LEV 3:16 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar: it is the food of the offering made by fire for a sweet savour: all the fat is the LORD's.

LEV 3:17 It shall be a perpetual statute for your generations throughout all your dwellings, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.

LEV 4:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 4:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a soul shall sin through ignorance against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things which ought not to be done, and shall do against any of them:

LEV 4:3 If the priest that is anointed do sin according to the sin of the people; then let him bring for his sin, which he hath sinned, a young bullock without blemish unto the LORD for a sin offering.

LEV 4:4 And he shall bring the bullock unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD; and shall lay his hand upon the bullock's head, and kill the bullock before the LORD.

LEV 4:5 And the priest that is anointed shall take of the bullock's blood, and bring it to the tabernacle of the congregation:

LEV 4:6 And the priest shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the vail of the sanctuary.

LEV 4:7 And the priest shall put some of the blood upon the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tabernacle of the congregation; and shall pour all the blood of the bullock at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering, which is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 4:8 And he shall take off from it all the fat of the bullock for the sin offering; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

LEV 4:9 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away,

LEV 4:10 As it was taken off from the bullock of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall burn them upon the altar of the burnt offering.

LEV 4:11 And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and
with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

LEV 4:12 Even the whole bullock shall he carry forth without the camp unto a
clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn him on the wood with
fire: where the ashes are poured out shall he be burnt.

LEV 4:13 And if the whole congregation of Israel sin through ignorance, and
the thing be hid from the eyes of the assembly, and they have done somewhat
against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things which should
not be done, and are guilty;

LEV 4:14 When the sin, which they have sinned against it, is known, then the
congregation shall offer a young bullock for the sin, and bring him before
the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 4:15 And the elders of the congregation shall lay their hands upon the
head of the bullock before the LORD: and the bullock shall be killed before
the LORD.

LEV 4:16 And the priest that is anointed shall bring of the bullock's blood
to the tabernacle of the congregation:

LEV 4:17 And the priest shall dip his finger in some of the blood, and
sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, even before the vail.

LEV 4:18 And he shall put some of the blood upon the horns of the altar which
is before the LORD, that is in the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall
pour out all the blood at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering,
which is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 4:19 And he shall take all his fat from him, and burn it upon the altar.

LEV 4:20 And he shall do with the bullock as he did with the bullock for a sin
offering, so shall he do with this: and the priest shall make an atonement
for them, and it shall be forgiven them.

LEV 4:21 And he shall carry forth the bullock without the camp, and burn him
as he burned the first bullock: it is a sin offering for the congregation.

LEV 4:22 When a ruler hath sinned, and done somewhat through ignorance against

any of the commandments of the LORD his God concerning things which should
not be done, and is guilty;

LEV 4:23 Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he
shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

LEV 4:24 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat, and kill it
in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD: it is a sin
offering.

LEV 4:25 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his
finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall
pour out his blood at the bottom of the altar of burnt offering.

LEV 4:26 And he shall burn all his fat upon the altar, as the fat of the
sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him
as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

LEV 4:27 And if any one of the common people sin through ignorance, while he
doeth somewhat against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things
which ought not to be done, and be guilty;

LEV 4:28 Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he
shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for
his sin which he hath sinned.

LEV 4:29 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay
the sin offering in the place of the burnt offering.

LEV 4:30 And the priest shall take of the blood thereof with his finger, and
put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all
the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar.

LEV 4:31 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat is taken away
from off the sacrifice of peace offerings; and the priest shall burn it upon
the altar for a sweet savour unto the LORD; and the priest shall make an
atonement for him, and it shall be forgiven him.

LEV 4:32 And if he bring a lamb for a sin offering, he shall bring it a female
without blemish.

LEV 4:33 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay

it for a sin offering in the place where they kill the burnt offering.

LEV 4:34 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar:

LEV 4:35 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of the peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: and the priest shall make an atonement for his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

LEV 5:1 And if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing, and is a witness, whether he hath seen or known of it; if he do not utter it, then he shall bear his iniquity.

LEV 5:2 Or if a soul touch any unclean thing, whether it be a carcase of an unclean beast, or a carcase of unclean cattle, or the carcase of unclean creeping things, and if it be hidden from him; he also shall be unclean, and guilty.

LEV 5:3 Or if he touch the uncleanness of man, whatsoever uncleanness it be that a man shall be defiled withal, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he shall be guilty.

LEV 5:4 Or if a soul swear, pronouncing with his lips to do evil, or to do good, whatsoever it be that a man shall pronounce with an oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he shall be guilty in one of these.

LEV 5:5 And it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these things, that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that thing:

LEV 5:6 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

LEV 5:7 And if he be not able to bring a lamb, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath committed, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons,

unto the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

LEV 5:8 And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer that which is for the sin offering first, and wring off his head from his neck, but shall not divide it asunder:

LEV 5:9 And he shall sprinkle of the blood of the sin offering upon the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be wrung out at the bottom of the altar: it is a sin offering.

LEV 5:10 And he shall offer the second for a burnt offering, according to the manner: and the priest shall make an atonement for him for his sin which he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

LEV 5:11 But if he be not able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put any frankincense thereon: for it is a sin offering.

LEV 5:12 Then shall he bring it to the priest, and the priest shall take his handful of it, even a memorial thereof, and burn it on the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: it is a sin offering.

LEV 5:13 And the priest shall make an atonement for him as touching his sin that he hath sinned in one of these, and it shall be forgiven him: and the remnant shall be the priest's, as a meat offering.

LEV 5:14 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 5:15 If a soul commit a trespass, and sin through ignorance, in the holy things of the LORD; then he shall bring for his trespass unto the LORD a ram without blemish out of the flocks, with thy estimation by shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering.

LEV 5:16 And he shall make amends for the harm that he hath done in the holy thing, and shall add the fifth part thereto, and give it unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering, and it shall be forgiven him.

LEV 5:17 And if a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden

to be done by the commandments of the LORD; though he wist it not, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

LEV 5:18 And he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his ignorance wherein he erred and wist it not, and it shall be forgiven him.

LEV 5:19 It is a trespass offering: he hath certainly trespassed against the LORD.

LEV 6:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 6:2 If a soul sin, and commit a trespass against the LORD, and lie unto his neighbour in that which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing taken away by violence, or hath deceived his neighbour;

LEV 6:3 Or have found that which was lost, and lieth concerning it, and sweareth falsely; in any of all these that a man doeth, sinning therein:

LEV 6:4 Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

LEV 6:5 Or all that about which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even restore it in the principal, and shall add the fifth part more thereto, and give it unto him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his trespass offering.

LEV 6:6 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD, a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest:

LEV 6:7 And the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD: and it shall be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein.

LEV 6:8 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 6:9 Command Aaron and his sons, saying, This is the law of the burnt offering: It is the burnt offering, because of the burning upon the altar all night unto the morning, and the fire of the altar shall be burning in it.

LEV 6:10 And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches
shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath
consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside
the altar.

LEV 6:11 And he shall put off his garments, and put on other garments, and
carry forth the ashes without the camp unto a clean place.

LEV 6:12 And the fire upon the altar shall be burning in it; it shall not be
put out: and the priest shall burn wood on it every morning, and lay the
burnt offering in order upon it; and he shall burn thereon the fat of the
peace offerings.

LEV 6:13 The fire shall ever be burning upon the altar; it shall never go out.

LEV 6:14 And this is the law of the meat offering: the sons of Aaron shall
offer it before the LORD, before the altar.

LEV 6:15 And he shall take of it his handful, of the flour of the meat
offering, and of the oil thereof, and all the frankincense which is upon the
meat offering, and shall burn it upon the altar for a sweet savour, even the
memorial of it, unto the LORD.

LEV 6:16 And the remainder thereof shall Aaron and his sons eat: with
unleavened bread shall it be eaten in the holy place; in the court of the
tabernacle of the congregation they shall eat it.

LEV 6:17 It shall not be baken with leaven. I have given it unto them for
their portion of my offerings made by fire; it is most holy, as is the sin
offering, and as the trespass offering.

LEV 6:18 All the males among the children of Aaron shall eat of it. It shall
be a statute for ever in your generations concerning the offerings of the
LORD made by fire: every one that toucheth them shall be holy.

LEV 6:19 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 6:20 This is the offering of Aaron and of his sons, which they shall offer
unto the LORD in the day when he is anointed; the tenth part of an ephah of
fine flour for a meat offering perpetual, half of it in the morning, and half
thereof at night.

LEV 6:21 In a pan it shall be made with oil; and when it is baken, thou shalt
bring it in: and the baken pieces of the meat offering shalt thou offer for a
sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 6:22 And the priest of his sons that is anointed in his stead shall offer
it: it is a statute for ever unto the LORD; it shall be wholly burnt.

LEV 6:23 For every meat offering for the priest shall be wholly burnt: it
shall not be eaten.

LEV 6:24 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 6:25 Speak unto Aaron and to his sons, saying, This is the law of the sin
offering: In the place where the burnt offering is killed shall the sin
offering be killed before the LORD: it is most holy.

LEV 6:26 The priest that offereth it for sin shall eat it: in the holy place
shall it be eaten, in the court of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 6:27 Whatsoever shall touch the flesh thereof shall be holy: and when
there is sprinkled of the blood thereof upon any garment, thou shalt wash
that whereon it was sprinkled in the holy place.

LEV 6:28 But the earthen vessel wherein it is sodden shall be broken: and if
it be sodden in a brasen pot, it shall be both scoured, and rinsed in water.

LEV 6:29 All the males among the priests shall eat thereof: it is most holy.

LEV 6:30 And no sin offering, whereof any of the blood is brought into the
tabernacle of the congregation to reconcile withal in the holy place, shall
be eaten: it shall be burnt in the fire.

LEV 7:1 Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.

LEV 7:2 In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the
trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon
the altar.

LEV 7:3 And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat
that covereth the inwards,

LEV 7:4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the

flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he
take away:

LEV 7:5 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by
fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

LEV 7:6 Every male among the priests shall eat thereof: it shall be eaten
in the holy place: it is most holy.

LEV 7:7 As the sin offering is, so is the trespass offering: there is one law
for them: the priest that maketh atonement therewith shall have it.

LEV 7:8 And the priest that offereth any man's burnt offering, even the priest
shall have to himself the skin of the burnt offering which he hath offered.

LEV 7:9 And all the meat offering that is baken in the oven, and all that is
dressed in the fryingpan, and in the pan, shall be the priest's that offereth
it.

LEV 7:10 And every meat offering, mingled with oil, and dry, shall all the
sons of Aaron have, one as much as another.

LEV 7:11 And this is the law of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which he
shall offer unto the LORD.

LEV 7:12 If he offer it for a thanksgiving, then he shall offer with the
sacrifice of thanksgiving unleavened cakes mingled with oil, and unleavened
wafers anointed with oil, and cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, fried.

LEV 7:13 Besides the cakes, he shall offer for his offering leavened bread
with the sacrifice of thanksgiving of his peace offerings.

LEV 7:14 And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave
offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the
blood of the peace offerings.

LEV 7:15 And the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings for
thanksgiving shall be eaten the same day that it is offered; he shall not
leave any of it until the morning.

LEV 7:16 But if the sacrifice of his offering be a vow, or a voluntary
offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and
on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten:

LEV 7:17 But the remainder of the flesh of the sacrifice on the third day
shall be burnt with fire.

LEV 7:18 And if any of the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings be
eaten at all on the third day, it shall not be accepted, neither shall it be
imputed unto him that offereth it: it shall be an abomination, and the soul
that eateth of it shall bear his iniquity.

LEV 7:19 And the flesh that toucheth any unclean thing shall not be eaten; it
shall be burnt with fire: and as for the flesh, all that be clean shall eat
thereof.

LEV 7:20 But the soul that eateth of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace
offerings, that pertain unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, even
that soul shall be cut off from his people.

LEV 7:21 Moreover the soul that shall touch any unclean thing, as the
uncleanness of man, or any unclean beast, or any abominable unclean
thing, and eat of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which
pertain unto the LORD, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

LEV 7:22 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 7:23 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Ye shall eat no manner of
fat, of ox, or of sheep, or of goat.

LEV 7:24 And the fat of the beast that dieth of itself, and the fat of that
which is torn with beasts, may be used in any other use: but ye shall in no
wise eat of it.

LEV 7:25 For whosoever eateth the fat of the beast, of which men offer an
offering made by fire unto the LORD, even the soul that eateth it shall be
cut off from his people.

LEV 7:26 Moreover ye shall eat no manner of blood, whether it be of fowl or of
beast, in any of your dwellings.

LEV 7:27 Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul
shall be cut off from his people.

LEV 7:28 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 7:29 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, He that offereth the
sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto
the LORD of the sacrifice of his peace offerings.

LEV 7:30 His own hands shall bring the offerings of the LORD made by fire, the
fat with the breast, it shall he bring, that the breast may be waved for a
wave offering before the LORD.

LEV 7:31 And the priest shall burn the fat upon the altar: but the breast
shall be Aaron's and his sons'.

LEV 7:32 And the right shoulder shall ye give unto the priest for an heave
offering of the sacrifices of your peace offerings.

LEV 7:33 He among the sons of Aaron, that offereth the blood of the peace
offerings, and the fat, shall have the right shoulder for his part.

LEV 7:34 For the wave breast and the heave shoulder have I taken of the
children of Israel from off the sacrifices of their peace offerings, and have
given them unto Aaron the priest and unto his sons by a statute for ever from
among the children of Israel.

LEV 7:35 This is the portion of the anointing of Aaron, and of the anointing
of his sons, out of the offerings of the LORD made by fire, in the day when
he presented them to minister unto the LORD in the priest's office;

LEV 7:36 Which the LORD commanded to be given them of the children of Israel,
in the day that he anointed them, by a statute for ever throughout their
generations.

LEV 7:37 This is the law of the burnt offering, of the meat offering, and
of the sin offering, and of the trespass offering, and of the consecrations,
and of the sacrifice of the peace offerings;

LEV 7:38 Which the LORD commanded Moses in mount Sinai, in the day that he
commanded the children of Israel to offer their oblations unto the LORD,
in the wilderness of Sinai.

LEV 8:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 8:2 Take Aaron and his sons with him, and the garments, and the anointing
oil, and a bullock for the sin offering, and two rams, and a basket of
unleavened bread;

LEV 8:3 And gather thou all the congregation together unto the door of the
tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 8:4 And Moses did as the LORD commanded him; and the assembly was gathered
together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 8:5 And Moses said unto the congregation, This is the thing which the LORD
commanded to be done.

LEV 8:6 And Moses brought Aaron and his sons, and washed them with water.

LEV 8:7 And he put upon him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and
clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with
the curious girdle of the ephod, and bound it unto him therewith.

LEV 8:8 And he put the breastplate upon him: also he put in the breastplate
the Urim and the Thummim.

LEV 8:9 And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, even upon his
forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded
Moses.

LEV 8:10 And Moses took the anointing oil, and anointed the tabernacle and all
that was therein, and sanctified them.

LEV 8:11 And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the
altar and all his vessels, both the laver and his foot, to sanctify them.

LEV 8:12 And he poured of the anointing oil upon Aaron's head, and anointed
him, to sanctify him.

LEV 8:13 And Moses brought Aaron's sons, and put coats upon them, and girded
them with girdles, and put bonnets upon them; as the LORD commanded Moses.

LEV 8:14 And he brought the bullock for the sin offering: and Aaron and his
sons laid their hands upon the head of the bullock for the sin offering.

LEV 8:15 And he slew it; and Moses took the blood, and put it upon the horns
of the altar round about with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured
the blood at the bottom of the altar, and sanctified it, to make
reconciliation upon it.

LEV 8:16 And he took all the fat that was upon the inwards, and the caul above
the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and Moses burned it upon the

altar.

LEV 8:17 But the bullock, and his hide, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt with
fire without the camp; as the LORD commanded Moses.

LEV 8:18 And he brought the ram for the burnt offering: and Aaron and his sons
laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

LEV 8:19 And he killed it; and Moses sprinkled the blood upon the altar round
about.

LEV 8:20 And he cut the ram into pieces; and Moses burnt the head, and the
pieces, and the fat.

LEV 8:21 And he washed the inwards and the legs in water; and Moses burnt the
whole ram upon the altar: it was a burnt sacrifice for a sweet savour, and an
offering made by fire unto the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses.

LEV 8:22 And he brought the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aaron and
his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

LEV 8:23 And he slew it; and Moses took of the blood of it, and put it upon
the tip of Aaron's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon
the great toe of his right foot.

LEV 8:24 And he brought Aaron's sons, and Moses put of the blood upon the tip
of their right ear, and upon the thumbs of their right hands, and upon the
great toes of their right feet: and Moses sprinkled the blood upon the altar
round about.

LEV 8:25 And he took the fat, and the rump, and all the fat that was upon the
inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and their
fat, and the right shoulder:

LEV 8:26 And out of the basket of unleavened bread, that was before the LORD,
he took one unleavened cake, and a cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, and
put them on the fat, and upon the right shoulder:

LEV 8:27 And he put all upon Aaron's hands, and upon his sons' hands, and
waved them for a wave offering before the LORD.

LEV 8:28 And Moses took them from off their hands, and burnt them on the
altar

upon the burnt offering: they were consecrations for a sweet savour: it is an
offering made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 8:29 And Moses took the breast, and waved it for a wave offering before
the LORD: for of the ram of consecration it was Moses' part; as the LORD
commanded Moses.

LEV 8:30 And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which was upon
the altar, and sprinkled it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his
sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, and his
garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

LEV 8:31 And Moses said unto Aaron and to his sons, Boil the flesh at the door
of the tabernacle of the congregation: and there eat it with the bread that
is in the basket of consecrations, as I commanded, saying, Aaron and his sons
shall eat it.

LEV 8:32 And that which remaineth of the flesh and of the bread shall ye burn
with fire.

LEV 8:33 And ye shall not go out of the door of the tabernacle of the
congregation in seven days, until the days of your consecration be at an end:
for seven days shall he consecrate you.

LEV 8:34 As he hath done this day, so the LORD hath commanded to do, to make
an atonement for you.

LEV 8:35 Therefore shall ye abide at the door of the tabernacle of the
congregation day and night seven days, and keep the charge of the LORD, that
ye die not: for so I am commanded.

LEV 8:36 So Aaron and his sons did all things which the LORD commanded by the
hand of Moses.

LEV 9:1 And it came to pass on the eighth day, that Moses called Aaron and his
sons, and the elders of Israel;

LEV 9:2 And he said unto Aaron, Take thee a young calf for a sin offering, and
a ram for a burnt offering, without blemish, and offer them before the LORD.

LEV 9:3 And unto the children of Israel thou shalt speak, saying, Take ye a
kid of the goats for a sin offering; and a calf and a lamb, both of the first

year, without blemish, for a burnt offering;

LEV 9:4 Also a bullock and a ram for peace offerings, to sacrifice before the LORD; and a meat offering mingled with oil: for to day the LORD will appear unto you.

LEV 9:5 And they brought that which Moses commanded before the tabernacle of the congregation: and all the congregation drew near and stood before the LORD.

LEV 9:6 And Moses said, This is the thing which the LORD commanded that ye should do: and the glory of the LORD shall appear unto you.

LEV 9:7 And Moses said unto Aaron, Go unto the altar, and offer thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering, and make an atonement for thyself, and for the people: and offer the offering of the people, and make an atonement for them; as the LORD commanded.

LEV 9:8 Aaron therefore went unto the altar, and slew the calf of the sin offering, which was for himself.

LEV 9:9 And the sons of Aaron brought the blood unto him: and he dipped his finger in the blood, and put it upon the horns of the altar, and poured out the blood at the bottom of the altar:

LEV 9:10 But the fat, and the kidneys, and the caul above the liver of the sin offering, he burnt upon the altar; as the LORD commanded Moses.

LEV 9:11 And the flesh and the hide he burnt with fire without the camp.

LEV 9:12 And he slew the burnt offering; and Aaron's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled round about upon the altar.

LEV 9:13 And they presented the burnt offering unto him, with the pieces thereof, and the head: and he burnt them upon the altar.

LEV 9:14 And he did wash the inwards and the legs, and burnt them upon the burnt offering on the altar.

LEV 9:15 And he brought the people's offering, and took the goat, which was the sin offering for the people, and slew it, and offered it for sin, as the first.

LEV 9:16 And he brought the burnt offering, and offered it according to the

manner.

LEV 9:17 And he brought the meat offering, and took an handful thereof, and
burnt it upon the altar, beside the burnt sacrifice of the morning.

LEV 9:18 He slew also the bullock and the ram for a sacrifice of peace
offerings, which was for the people: and Aaron's sons presented unto him the
blood, which he sprinkled upon the altar round about,

LEV 9:19 And the fat of the bullock and of the ram, the rump, and that which
covereth the inwards, and the kidneys, and the caul above the liver:

LEV 9:20 And they put the fat upon the breasts, and he burnt the fat upon the
altar:

LEV 9:21 And the breasts and the right shoulder Aaron waved for a wave
offering before the LORD; as Moses commanded.

LEV 9:22 And Aaron lifted up his hand toward the people, and blessed them, and
came down from offering of the sin offering, and the burnt offering, and
peace offerings.

LEV 9:23 And Moses and Aaron went into the tabernacle of the congregation, and
came out, and blessed the people: and the glory of the LORD appeared unto all
the people.

LEV 9:24 And there came a fire out from before the LORD, and consumed upon the
altar the burnt offering and the fat: which when all the people saw, they
shouted, and fell on their faces.

LEV 10:1 And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his
censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange
fire before the LORD, which he commanded them not.

LEV 10:2 And there went out fire from the LORD, and devoured them, and they
died before the LORD.

LEV 10:3 Then Moses said unto Aaron, This is it that the LORD spake, saying, I
will be sanctified in them that come nigh me, and before all the people I
will be glorified. And Aaron held his peace.

LEV 10:4 And Moses called Mishael and Elzaphan, the sons of Uzziel the uncle
of Aaron, and said unto them, Come near, carry your brethren from before the
sanctuary out of the camp.

LEV 10:5 So they went near, and carried them in their coats out of the camp;
as Moses had said.

LEV 10:6 And Moses said unto Aaron, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his
sons, Uncover not your heads, neither rend your clothes; lest ye die, and
lest wrath come upon all the people: but let your brethren, the whole house
of Israel, bewail the burning which the LORD hath kindled.

LEV 10:7 And ye shall not go out from the door of the tabernacle of the
congregation, lest ye die: for the anointing oil of the LORD is upon you. And
they did according to the word of Moses.

LEV 10:8 And the LORD spake unto Aaron, saying,

LEV 10:9 Do not drink wine nor strong drink, thou, nor thy sons with thee,
when ye go into the tabernacle of the congregation, lest ye die: it shall be
a statute for ever throughout your generations:

LEV 10:10 And that ye may put difference between holy and unholy, and between
unclean and clean;

LEV 10:11 And that ye may teach the children of Israel all the statutes which
the LORD hath spoken unto them by the hand of Moses.

LEV 10:12 And Moses spake unto Aaron, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his
sons that were left, Take the meat offering that remaineth of the offerings
of the LORD made by fire, and eat it without leaven beside the altar: for it
is most holy:

LEV 10:13 And ye shall eat it in the holy place, because it is thy due, and
thy sons' due, of the sacrifices of the LORD made by fire: for so I am
commanded.

LEV 10:14 And the wave breast and heave shoulder shall ye eat in a clean
place; thou, and thy sons, and thy daughters with thee: for they be thy
due, and thy sons' due, which are given out of the sacrifices of peace
offerings of the children of Israel.

LEV 10:15 The heave shoulder and the wave breast shall they bring with the
offerings made by fire of the fat, to wave it for a wave offering before the
LORD; and it shall be thine, and thy sons' with thee, by a statute for ever;
as the LORD hath commanded.

LEV 10:16 And Moses diligently sought the goat of the sin offering, and,

behold, it was burnt: and he was angry with Eleazar and Ithamar, the sons of
Aaron which were left alive, saying,

LEV 10:17 Wherefore have ye not eaten the sin offering in the holy place,
seeing it is most holy, and God hath given it you to bear the iniquity of the
congregation, to make atonement for them before the LORD?

LEV 10:18 Behold, the blood of it was not brought in within the holy place: ye
should indeed have eaten it in the holy place, as I commanded.

LEV 10:19 And Aaron said unto Moses, Behold, this day have they offered their
sin offering and their burnt offering before the LORD; and such things have
befallen me: and if I had eaten the sin offering to day, should it have been
accepted in the sight of the LORD?

LEV 10:20 And when Moses heard that, he was content.

LEV 11:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and to Aaron, saying unto them,

LEV 11:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, These are the beasts which
ye shall eat among all the beasts that are on the earth.

LEV 11:3 Whatsoever parteth the hoof, and is clovenfooted, and cheweth the
cud, among the beasts, that shall ye eat.

LEV 11:4 Nevertheless these shall ye not eat of them that chew the cud, or
of them that divide the hoof: as the camel, because he cheweth the cud, but
divideth not the hoof; he is unclean unto you.

LEV 11:5 And the coney, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof;
he is unclean unto you.

LEV 11:6 And the hare, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof;
he is unclean unto you.

LEV 11:7 And the swine, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he
cheweth not the cud; he is unclean to you.

LEV 11:8 Of their flesh shall ye not eat, and their carcase shall ye not
touch; they are unclean to you.

LEV 11:9 These shall ye eat of all that are in the waters: whatsoever hath
fins and scales in the waters, in the seas, and in the rivers, them shall ye
eat.

LEV 11:10 And all that have not fins and scales in the seas, and in the rivers, of all that move in the waters, and of any living thing which is in the waters, they shall be an abomination unto you:

LEV 11:11 They shall be even an abomination unto you; ye shall not eat of their flesh, but ye shall have their carcases in abomination.

LEV 11:12 Whatsoever hath no fins nor scales in the waters, that shall be an abomination unto you.

LEV 11:13 And these are they which ye shall have in abomination among the fowls; they shall not be eaten, they are an abomination: the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the ospray,

LEV 11:14 And the vulture, and the kite after his kind;

LEV 11:15 Every raven after his kind;

LEV 11:16 And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckow, and the hawk after his kind,

LEV 11:17 And the little owl, and the cormorant, and the great owl,

LEV 11:18 And the swan, and the pelican, and the gier eagle,

LEV 11:19 And the stork, the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat.

LEV 11:20 All fowls that creep, going upon all four, shall be an abomination unto you.

LEV 11:21 Yet these may ye eat of every flying creeping thing that goeth upon all four, which have legs above their feet, to leap withal upon the earth;

LEV 11:22 Even these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind.

LEV 11:23 But all other flying creeping things, which have four feet, shall be an abomination unto you.

LEV 11:24 And for these ye shall be unclean: whosoever toucheth the carcase of them shall be unclean until the even.

LEV 11:25 And whosoever beareth ought of the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 11:26 The carcases of every beast which divideth the hoof, and is not
clovenfooted, nor cheweth the cud, are unclean unto you: every one that
toucheth them shall be unclean.

LEV 11:27 And whatsoever goeth upon his paws, among all manner of beasts that
go on all four, those are unclean unto you: whoso toucheth their carcase
shall be unclean until the even.

LEV 11:28 And he that beareth the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and
be unclean until the even: they are unclean unto you.

LEV 11:29 These also shall be unclean unto you among the creeping things that
creep upon the earth; the weasel, and the mouse, and the tortoise after his
kind,

LEV 11:30 And the ferret, and the chameleon, and the lizard, and the
snail, and the mole.

LEV 11:31 These are unclean to you among all that creep: whosoever doth touch
them, when they be dead, shall be unclean until the even.

LEV 11:32 And upon whatsoever any of them, when they are dead, doth fall, it
shall be unclean; whether it be any vessel of wood, or raiment, or skin, or
sack, whatsoever vessel it be, wherein any work is done, it must be put into
water, and it shall be unclean until the even; so it shall be cleansed.

LEV 11:33 And every earthen vessel, whereinto any of them falleth, whatsoever
is in it shall be unclean; and ye shall break it.

LEV 11:34 Of all meat which may be eaten, that on which such water cometh
shall be unclean: and all drink that may be drunk in every such vessel shall
be unclean.

LEV 11:35 And every thing whereupon any part of their carcase falleth shall be
unclean; whether it be oven, or ranges for pots, they shall be broken down:
for they are unclean and shall be unclean unto you.

LEV 11:36 Nevertheless a fountain or pit, wherein there is plenty of water,
shall be clean: but that which toucheth their carcase shall be unclean.

LEV 11:37 And if any part of their carcase fall upon any sowing seed which is
to be sown, it shall be clean.

LEV 11:38 But if any water be put upon the seed, and any part of their carcase
fall thereon, it shall be unclean unto you.

LEV 11:39 And if any beast, of which ye may eat, die; he that toucheth the
carcase thereof shall be unclean until the even.

LEV 11:40 And he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and
be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash
his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 11:41 And every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth shall be an
abomination; it shall not be eaten.

LEV 11:42 Whatsoever goeth upon the belly, and whatsoever goeth upon all four,
or whatsoever hath more feet among all creeping things that creep upon the
earth, them ye shall not eat; for they are an abomination.

LEV 11:43 Ye shall not make yourselves abominable with any creeping thing that
creepeth, neither shall ye make yourselves unclean with them, that ye should
be defiled thereby.

LEV 11:44 For I am the LORD your God: ye shall therefore sanctify yourselves,
and ye shall be holy; for I am holy: neither shall ye defile yourselves with
any manner of creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

LEV 11:45 For I am the LORD that bringeth you up out of the land of Egypt, to
be your God: ye shall therefore be holy, for I am holy.

LEV 11:46 This is the law of the beasts, and of the fowl, and of every living
creature that moveth in the waters, and of every creature that creepeth upon
the earth:

LEV 11:47 To make a difference between the unclean and the clean, and between
the beast that may be eaten and the beast that may not be eaten.

LEV 12:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 12:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a woman have conceived
seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according
to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean.

LEV 12:3 And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.

LEV 12:4 And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and
thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary,
until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.

LEV 12:5 But if she bear a maid child, then she shall be unclean two weeks, as
in her separation: and she shall continue in the blood of her purifying
threescore and six days.

LEV 12:6 And when the days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a son, or for a
daughter, she shall bring a lamb of the first year for a burnt offering, and
a young pigeon, or a turtledove, for a sin offering, unto the door of the
tabernacle of the congregation, unto the priest:

LEV 12:7 Who shall offer it before the LORD, and make an atonement for her;
and she shall be cleansed from the issue of her blood. This is the law for
her that hath born a male or a female.

LEV 12:8 And if she be not able to bring a lamb, then she shall bring two
turtles, or two young pigeons; the one for the burnt offering, and the other
for a sin offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for her, and she
shall be clean.

LEV 13:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, saying,

LEV 13:2 When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or
bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh like the plague of leprosy;
then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the
priests:

LEV 13:3 And the priest shall look on the plague in the skin of the flesh: and
when the hair in the plague is turned white, and the plague in sight be
deeper than the skin of his flesh, it is a plague of leprosy: and the priest
shall look on him, and pronounce him unclean.

LEV 13:4 If the bright spot be white in the skin of his flesh, and in sight be
not deeper than the skin, and the hair thereof be not turned white; then the
priest shall shut up him that hath the plague seven days:

LEV 13:5 And the priest shall look on him the seventh day: and, behold, if the

plague in his sight be at a stay, and the plague spread not in the skin; then
the priest shall shut him up seven days more:

LEV 13:6 And the priest shall look on him again the seventh day: and, behold,
if the plague be somewhat dark, and the plague spread not in the skin, the
priest shall pronounce him clean: it is but a scab: and he shall wash his
clothes, and be clean.

LEV 13:7 But if the scab spread much abroad in the skin, after that he hath
been seen of the priest for his cleansing, he shall be seen of the priest
again.

LEV 13:8 And if the priest see that, behold, the scab spreadeth in the
skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a leprosy.

LEV 13:9 When the plague of leprosy is in a man, then he shall be brought unto
the priest;

LEV 13:10 And the priest shall see him: and, behold, if the rising be white
in the skin, and it have turned the hair white, and there be quick raw flesh
in the rising;

LEV 13:11 It is an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh, and the priest shall
pronounce him unclean, and shall not shut him up: for he is unclean.

LEV 13:12 And if a leprosy break out abroad in the skin, and the leprosy cover
all the skin of him that hath the plague from his head even to his foot,
wheresoever the priest looketh;

LEV 13:13 Then the priest shall consider: and, behold, if the leprosy have
covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: it
is all turned white: he is clean.

LEV 13:14 But when raw flesh appeareth in him, he shall be unclean.

LEV 13:15 And the priest shall see the raw flesh, and pronounce him to be
unclean: for the raw flesh is unclean: it is a leprosy.

LEV 13:16 Or if the raw flesh turn again, and be changed unto white, he shall
come unto the priest;

LEV 13:17 And the priest shall see him: and, behold, if the plague be turned
into white; then the priest shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague:

he is clean.

LEV 13:18 The flesh also, in which, even in the skin thereof, was a boil, and
is healed,

LEV 13:19 And in the place of the boil there be a white rising, or a bright
spot, white, and somewhat reddish, and it be shewed to the priest;

LEV 13:20 And if, when the priest seeth it, behold, it be in sight lower than
the skin, and the hair thereof be turned white; the priest shall pronounce
him unclean: it is a plague of leprosy broken out of the boil.

LEV 13:21 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, there be no white hairs
therein, and if it be not lower than the skin, but be somewhat dark; then the
priest shall shut him up seven days:

LEV 13:22 And if it spread much abroad in the skin, then the priest shall
pronounce him unclean: it is a plague.

LEV 13:23 But if the bright spot stay in his place, and spread not, it is a
burning boil; and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

LEV 13:24 Or if there be any flesh, in the skin whereof there is a hot
burning, and the quick flesh that burneth have a white bright spot, somewhat
reddish, or white;

LEV 13:25 Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, if the hair in the
bright spot be turned white, and it be in sight deeper than the skin; it is a
leprosy broken out of the burning: wherefore the priest shall pronounce him
unclean: it is the plague of leprosy.

LEV 13:26 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, there be no white hair
in the bright spot, and it be no lower than the other skin, but be somewhat
dark; then the priest shall shut him up seven days:

LEV 13:27 And the priest shall look upon him the seventh day: and if it be
spread much abroad in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean:
it is the plague of leprosy.

LEV 13:28 And if the bright spot stay in his place, and spread not in the
skin, but it be somewhat dark; it is a rising of the burning, and the priest
shall pronounce him clean: for it is an inflammation of the burning.

LEV 13:29 If a man or woman have a plague upon the head or the beard;

LEV 13:30 Then the priest shall see the plague: and, behold, if it be in sight
deeper than the skin; and there be in it a yellow thin hair; then the priest
shall pronounce him unclean: it is a dry scall, even a leprosy upon the head
or beard.

LEV 13:31 And if the priest look on the plague of the scall, and, behold, it
be not in sight deeper than the skin, and that there is no black hair in it;
then the priest shall shut up him that hath the plague of the scall seven
days:

LEV 13:32 And in the seventh day the priest shall look on the plague: and,
behold, if the scall spread not, and there be in it no yellow hair, and the
scall be not in sight deeper than the skin;

LEV 13:33 He shall be shaven, but the scall shall he not shave; and the priest
shall shut up him that hath the scall seven days more:

LEV 13:34 And in the seventh day the priest shall look on the scall: and,
behold, if the scall be not spread in the skin, nor be in sight deeper than
the skin; then the priest shall pronounce him clean: and he shall wash his
clothes, and be clean.

LEV 13:35 But if the scall spread much in the skin after his cleansing;

LEV 13:36 Then the priest shall look on him: and, behold, if the scall be
spread in the skin, the priest shall not seek for yellow hair; he is unclean.

LEV 13:37 But if the scall be in his sight at a stay, and that there is black
hair grown up therein; the scall is healed, he is clean: and the priest shall
pronounce him clean.

LEV 13:38 If a man also or a woman have in the skin of their flesh bright
spots, even white bright spots;

LEV 13:39 Then the priest shall look: and, behold, if the bright spots in the
skin of their flesh be darkish white; it is a freckled spot that groweth
in the skin; he is clean.

LEV 13:40 And the man whose hair is fallen off his head, he is bald; yet is he
clean.

LEV 13:41 And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head
toward his face, he is forehead bald: yet is he clean.

LEV 13:42 And if there be in the bald head, or bald forehead, a white reddish
sore; it is a leprosy sprung up in his bald head, or his bald forehead.

LEV 13:43 Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, if the rising
of the sore be white reddish in his bald head, or in his bald forehead, as
the leprosy appeareth in the skin of the flesh;

LEV 13:44 He is a leprous man, he is unclean: the priest shall pronounce him
utterly unclean; his plague is in his head.

LEV 13:45 And the leper in whom the plague is, his clothes shall be rent, and
his head bare, and he shall put a covering upon his upper lip, and shall cry,
Unclean, unclean.

LEV 13:46 All the days wherein the plague shall be in him he shall be defiled;
he is unclean: he shall dwell alone; without the camp shall his habitation
be.

LEV 13:47 The garment also that the plague of leprosy is in, whether it be a
woollen garment, or a linen garment;

LEV 13:48 Whether it be in the warp, or woof; of linen, or of woollen; whether
in a skin, or in any thing made of skin;

LEV 13:49 And if the plague be greenish or reddish in the garment, or in the
skin, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin; it is a
plague of leprosy, and shall be shewed unto the priest:

LEV 13:50 And the priest shall look upon the plague, and shut up it that hath
the plague seven days:

LEV 13:51 And he shall look on the plague on the seventh day: if the plague be
spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in a skin, or
in any work that is made of skin; the plague is a fretting leprosy; it is
unclean.

LEV 13:52 He shall therefore burn that garment, whether warp or woof, in

woollen or in linen, or any thing of skin, wherein the plague is: for it is a
fretting leprosy; it shall be burnt in the fire.

LEV 13:53 And if the priest shall look, and, behold, the plague be not spread
in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin;

LEV 13:54 Then the priest shall command that they wash the thing wherein the
plague is, and he shall shut it up seven days more:

LEV 13:55 And the priest shall look on the plague, after that it is washed:
and, behold, if the plague have not changed his colour, and the plague be not
spread; it is unclean; thou shalt burn it in the fire; it is fret inward,
whether it be bare within or without.

LEV 13:56 And if the priest look, and, behold, the plague be somewhat dark
after the washing of it; then he shall rend it out of the garment, or out
of the skin, or out of the warp, or out of the woof:

LEV 13:57 And if it appear still in the garment, either in the warp, or in the
woof, or in any thing of skin; it is a spreading plague: thou shalt burn that
wherein the plague is with fire.

LEV 13:58 And the garment, either warp, or woof, or whatsoever thing of skin
it be, which thou shalt wash, if the plague be departed from them, then it
shall be washed the second time, and shall be clean.

LEV 13:59 This is the law of the plague of leprosy in a garment of woollen or
linen, either in the warp, or woof, or any thing of skins, to pronounce it
clean, or to pronounce it unclean.

LEV 14:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 14:2 This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He
shall be brought unto the priest:

LEV 14:3 And the priest shall go forth out of the camp; and the priest shall
look, and, behold, if the plague of leprosy be healed in the leper;

LEV 14:4 Then shall the priest command to take for him that is to be cleansed
two birds alive and clean, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

LEV 14:5 And the priest shall command that one of the birds be killed in an
earthen vessel over running water:

LEV 14:6 As for the living bird, he shall take it, and the cedar wood, and the
scarlet, and the hyssop, and shall dip them and the living bird in the blood
of the bird that was killed over the running water:

LEV 14:7 And he shall sprinkle upon him that is to be cleansed from the
leprosy seven times, and shall pronounce him clean, and shall let the living
bird loose into the open field.

LEV 14:8 And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off
all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that
he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven
days.

LEV 14:9 But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair
off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave
off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in
water, and he shall be clean.

LEV 14:10 And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without
blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three tenth
deals of fine flour for a meat offering, mingled with oil, and one log of
oil.

LEV 14:11 And the priest that maketh him clean shall present the man that is
to be made clean, and those things, before the LORD, at the door of the
tabernacle of the congregation:

LEV 14:12 And the priest shall take one he lamb, and offer him for a trespass
offering, and the log of oil, and wave them for a wave offering before the
LORD:

LEV 14:13 And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin
offering and the burnt offering, in the holy place: for as the sin offering
is the priest's, so is the trespass offering: it is most holy:

LEV 14:14 And the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass
offering, and the priest shall put it upon the tip of the right ear of him
that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the
great toe of his right foot:

LEV 14:15 And the priest shall take some of the log of oil, and pour it into
the palm of his own left hand:

LEV 14:16 And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that is in his
left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before
the LORD:

LEV 14:17 And of the rest of the oil that is in his hand shall the priest put
upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the
thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the
blood of the trespass offering:

LEV 14:18 And the remnant of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall
pour upon the head of him that is to be cleansed: and the priest shall make
an atonement for him before the LORD.

LEV 14:19 And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement
for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall
kill the burnt offering:

LEV 14:20 And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the meat offering
upon the altar: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and he shall
be clean.

LEV 14:21 And if he be poor, and cannot get so much; then he shall take one
lamb for a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and
one tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering, and a log
of oil;

LEV 14:22 And two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to
get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering.

LEV 14:23 And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the
priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, before the LORD.

LEV 14:24 And the priest shall take the lamb of the trespass offering, and the
log of oil, and the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the
LORD:

LEV 14:25 And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest
shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and put it upon the
tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his
right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

LEV 14:26 And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left
hand:

LEV 14:27 And the priest shall sprinkle with his right finger some of the oil
that is in his left hand seven times before the LORD:

LEV 14:28 And the priest shall put of the oil that is in his hand upon the tip
of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his
right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the
blood of the trespass offering:

LEV 14:29 And the rest of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall put
upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make an atonement for him
before the LORD.

LEV 14:30 And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young
pigeons, such as he can get;

LEV 14:31 Even such as he is able to get, the one for a sin offering, and the
other for a burnt offering, with the meat offering: and the priest shall make
an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the LORD.

LEV 14:32 This is the law of him in whom is the plague of leprosy, whose hand
is not able to get that which pertaineth to his cleansing.

LEV 14:33 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

LEV 14:34 When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a
possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your
possession;

LEV 14:35 And he that owneth the house shall come and tell the priest, saying,
It seemeth to me there is as it were a plague in the house:

LEV 14:36 Then the priest shall command that they empty the house, before the
priest go into it to see the plague, that all that is in the house be not

made unclean: and afterward the priest shall go in to see the house:

LEV 14:37 And he shall look on the plague, and, behold, if the plague be in the walls of the house with hollow strakes, greenish or reddish, which in sight are lower than the wall;

LEV 14:38 Then the priest shall go out of the house to the door of the house, and shut up the house seven days:

LEV 14:39 And the priest shall come again the seventh day, and shall look: and, behold, if the plague be spread in the walls of the house;

LEV 14:40 Then the priest shall command that they take away the stones in which the plague is, and they shall cast them into an unclean place without the city:

LEV 14:41 And he shall cause the house to be scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the dust that they scrape off without the city into an unclean place:

LEV 14:42 And they shall take other stones, and put them in the place of those stones; and he shall take other morter, and shall plaister the house.

LEV 14:43 And if the plague come again, and break out in the house, after that he hath taken away the stones, and after he hath scraped the house, and after it is plaistered;

LEV 14:44 Then the priest shall come and look, and, behold, if the plague be spread in the house, it is a fretting leprosy in the house; it is unclean.

LEV 14:45 And he shall break down the house, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the morter of the house; and he shall carry them forth out of the city into an unclean place.

LEV 14:46 Moreover he that goeth into the house all the while that it is shut up shall be unclean until the even.

LEV 14:47 And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes.

LEV 14:48 And if the priest shall come in, and look upon it, and, behold, the plague hath not spread in the house, after the house was plaistered: then the priest shall pronounce the house clean, because the plague is healed.

LEV 14:49 And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

LEV 14:50 And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

LEV 14:51 And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:

LEV 14:52 And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:

LEV 14:53 But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

LEV 14:54 This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,

LEV 14:55 And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,

LEV 14:56 And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:

LEV 14:57 To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

LEV 15:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and to Aaron, saying,

LEV 15:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When any man hath a running issue out of his flesh, because of his issue he is unclean.

LEV 15:3 And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it is his uncleanness.

LEV 15:4 Every bed, whereon he lieth that hath the issue, is unclean: and every thing, whereon he sitteth, shall be unclean.

LEV 15:5 And whosoever toucheth his bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:6 And he that sitteth on any thing whereon he sat that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:7 And he that toucheth the flesh of him that hath the issue shall wash
his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:8 And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean; then he
shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the
even.

LEV 15:9 And what saddle soever he rideth upon that hath the issue shall be
unclean.

LEV 15:10 And whosoever toucheth any thing that was under him shall be unclean
until the even: and he that beareth any of those things shall wash his
clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:11 And whomsoever he toucheth that hath the issue, and hath not rinsed
his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in
water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:12 And the vessel of earth, that he toucheth which hath the issue,
shall be broken: and every vessel of wood shall be rinsed in water.

LEV 15:13 And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he
shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his
clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

LEV 15:14 And on the eighth day he shall take to him two turtledoves, or two
young pigeons, and come before the LORD unto the door of the tabernacle
of the congregation, and give them unto the priest:

LEV 15:15 And the priest shall offer them, the one for a sin offering, and the
other for a burnt offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him
before the LORD for his issue.

LEV 15:16 And if any man's seed of copulation go out from him, then he shall
wash all his flesh in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:17 And every garment, and every skin, whereon is the seed of
copulation, shall be washed with water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:18 The woman also with whom man shall lie with seed of copulation, they
shall both bathe themselves in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:19 And if a woman have an issue, and her issue in her flesh be blood,
she shall be put apart seven days: and whosoever toucheth her shall be
unclean until the even.

LEV 15:20 And every thing that she lieth upon in her separation shall be unclean: every thing also that she sitteth upon shall be unclean.

LEV 15:21 And whosoever toucheth her bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:22 And whosoever toucheth any thing that she sat upon shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:23 And if it be on her bed, or on any thing whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:24 And if any man lie with her at all, and her flowers be upon him, he shall be unclean seven days; and all the bed whereon he lieth shall be unclean.

LEV 15:25 And if a woman have an issue of her blood many days out of the time of her separation, or if it run beyond the time of her separation; all the days of the issue of her uncleanness shall be as the days of her separation: she shall be unclean.

LEV 15:26 Every bed whereon she lieth all the days of her issue shall be unto her as the bed of her separation: and whatsoever she sitteth upon shall be unclean, as the uncleanness of her separation.

LEV 15:27 And whosoever toucheth those things shall be unclean, and shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

LEV 15:28 But if she be cleansed of her issue, then she shall number to herself seven days, and after that she shall be clean.

LEV 15:29 And on the eighth day she shall take unto her two turtles, or two young pigeons, and bring them unto the priest, to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 15:30 And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for her before the LORD for the issue of her uncleanness.

LEV 15:31 Thus shall ye separate the children of Israel from their uncleanness; that they die not in their uncleanness, when they defile my tabernacle that is among them.

LEV 15:32 This is the law of him that hath an issue, and of him whose seed goeth from him, and is defiled therewith;

LEV 15:33 And of her that is sick of her flowers, and of him that hath an issue, of the man, and of the woman, and of him that lieth with her that is unclean.

LEV 16:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses after the death of the two sons of Aaron, when they offered before the LORD, and died;

LEV 16:2 And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the holy place within the vail before the mercy seat, which is upon the ark; that he die not: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

LEV 16:3 Thus shall Aaron come into the holy place: with a young bullock for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering.

LEV 16:4 He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these are holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and so put them on.

LEV 16:5 And he shall take of the congregation of the children of Israel two kids of the goats for a sin offering, and one ram for a burnt offering.

LEV 16:6 And Aaron shall offer his bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and make an atonement for himself, and for his house.

LEV 16:7 And he shall take the two goats, and present them before the LORD at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

LEV 16:8 And Aaron shall cast lots upon the two goats; one lot for the LORD, and the other lot for the scapegoat.

LEV 16:9 And Aaron shall bring the goat upon which the LORD's lot fell, and offer him for a sin offering.

LEV 16:10 But the goat, on which the lot fell to be the scapegoat, shall be presented alive before the LORD, to make an atonement with him, and to let him go for a scapegoat into the wilderness.

LEV 16:11 And Aaron shall bring the bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and shall make an atonement for himself, and for his house, and shall kill the bullock of the sin offering which is for himself:

LEV 16:12 And he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off
the altar before the LORD, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten
small, and bring it within the vail:

LEV 16:13 And he shall put the incense upon the fire before the LORD, that the
cloud of the incense may cover the mercy seat that is upon the testimony,
that he die not:

LEV 16:14 And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it with
his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he
sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

LEV 16:15 Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the
people, and bring his blood within the vail, and do with that blood as he did
with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat, and
before the mercy seat:

LEV 16:16 And he shall make an atonement for the holy place, because of the
uncleanness of the children of Israel, and because of their transgressions in
all their sins: and so shall he do for the tabernacle of the congregation,
that remaineth among them in the midst of their uncleanness.

LEV 16:17 And there shall be no man in the tabernacle of the congregation when
he goeth in to make an atonement in the holy place, until he come out, and
have made an atonement for himself, and for his household, and for all the
congregation of Israel.

LEV 16:18 And he shall go out unto the altar that is before the LORD, and make
an atonement for it; and shall take of the blood of the bullock, and of the
blood of the goat, and put it upon the horns of the altar round about.

LEV 16:19 And he shall sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven
times, and cleanse it, and hallow it from the uncleanness of the children of
Israel.

LEV 16:20 And when he hath made an end of reconciling the holy place, and the
tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar, he shall bring the live goat:

LEV 16:21 And Aaron shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live

goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and
all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the
goat, and shall send him away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness:

LEV 16:22 And the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land
not inhabited: and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness.

LEV 16:23 And Aaron shall come into the tabernacle of the congregation, and
shall put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the holy
place, and shall leave them there:

LEV 16:24 And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on
his garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt
offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the
people.

LEV 16:25 And the fat of the sin offering shall he burn upon the altar.

LEV 16:26 And he that let go the goat for the scapegoat shall wash his
clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp.

LEV 16:27 And the bullock for the sin offering, and the goat for the sin
offering, whose blood was brought in to make atonement in the holy place,
shall one carry forth without the camp; and they shall burn in the fire their
skins, and their flesh, and their dung.

LEV 16:28 And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh
in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

LEV 16:29 And this shall be a statute for ever unto you: that in the seventh
month, on the tenth day of the month, ye shall afflict your souls, and do no
work at all, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger that
sojourneth among you:

LEV 16:30 For on that day shall the priest make an atonement for you, to
cleanse you, that ye may be clean from all your sins before the LORD.

LEV 16:31 It shall be a sabbath of rest unto you, and ye shall afflict your
souls, by a statute for ever.

LEV 16:32 And the priest, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate
to minister in the priest's office in his father's stead, shall make the
atonement, and shall put on the linen clothes, even the holy garments:

LEV 16:33 And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall
make an atonement for the tabernacle of the congregation, and for the
altar, and he shall make an atonement for the priests, and for all the people
of the congregation.

LEV 16:34 And this shall be an everlasting statute unto you, to make an
atonement for the children of Israel for all their sins once a year. And he
did as the LORD commanded Moses.

LEV 17:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 17:2 Speak unto Aaron, and unto his sons, and unto all the children of
Israel, and say unto them; This is the thing which the LORD hath commanded,
saying,

LEV 17:3 What man soever there be of the house of Israel, that killeth an ox,
or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that killeth it out of the camp,

LEV 17:4 And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the
congregation, to offer an offering unto the LORD before the tabernacle of the
LORD; blood shall be imputed unto that man; he hath shed blood; and that man
shall be cut off from among his people:

LEV 17:5 To the end that the children of Israel may bring their sacrifices,
which they offer in the open field, even that they may bring them unto the
LORD, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, unto the
priest, and offer them for peace offerings unto the LORD.

LEV 17:6 And the priest shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar of the LORD at
the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and burn the fat for a sweet
savour unto the LORD.

LEV 17:7 And they shall no more offer their sacrifices unto devils, after whom
they have gone a whoring. This shall be a statute for ever unto them
throughout their generations.

LEV 17:8 And thou shalt say unto them, Whatsoever man there be of the house of
Israel, or of the strangers which sojourn among you, that offereth a burnt
offering or sacrifice,

LEV 17:9 And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the
congregation, to offer it unto the LORD; even that man shall be cut off from
among his people.

LEV 17:10 And whatsoever man there be of the house of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, that eateth any manner of blood; I will even set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people.

LEV 17:11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul.

LEV 17:12 Therefore I said unto the children of Israel, No soul of you shall eat blood, neither shall any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood.

LEV 17:13 And whatsoever man there be of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, which hunteth and catcheth any beast or fowl that may be eaten; he shall even pour out the blood thereof, and cover it with dust.

LEV 17:14 For it is the life of all flesh; the blood of it is for the life thereof: therefore I said unto the children of Israel, Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: for the life of all flesh is the blood thereof: whosoever eateth it shall be cut off.

LEV 17:15 And every soul that eateth that which died of itself, or that which was torn with beasts, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger, he shall both wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even: then shall he be clean.

LEV 17:16 But if he wash them not, nor bathe his flesh; then he shall bear his iniquity.

LEV 18:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 18:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, I am the LORD your God.

LEV 18:3 After the doings of the land of Egypt, wherein ye dwelt, shall ye not do: and after the doings of the land of Canaan, whither I bring you, shall ye not do: neither shall ye walk in their ordinances.

LEV 18:4 Ye shall do my judgments, and keep mine ordinances, to walk therein: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 18:5 Ye shall therefore keep my statutes, and my judgments: which if a man
do, he shall live in them: I am the LORD.

LEV 18:6 None of you shall approach to any that is near of kin to him, to
uncover their nakedness: I am the LORD.

LEV 18:7 The nakedness of thy father, or the nakedness of thy mother, shalt
thou not uncover: she is thy mother; thou shalt not uncover her nakedness.

LEV 18:8 The nakedness of thy father's wife shalt thou not uncover: it is thy
father's nakedness.

LEV 18:9 The nakedness of thy sister, the daughter of thy father, or daughter
of thy mother, whether she be born at home, or born abroad, even their
nakedness thou shalt not uncover.

LEV 18:10 The nakedness of thy son's daughter, or of thy daughter's daughter,
even their nakedness thou shalt not uncover: for theirs is thine own
nakedness.

LEV 18:11 The nakedness of thy father's wife's daughter, begotten of thy
father, she is thy sister, thou shalt not uncover her nakedness.

LEV 18:12 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy father's sister: she is
thy father's near kinswoman.

LEV 18:13 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister: for she
is thy mother's near kinswoman.

LEV 18:14 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy father's brother, thou
shalt not approach to his wife: she is thine aunt.

LEV 18:15 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy daughter in law: she is
thy son's wife; thou shalt not uncover her nakedness.

LEV 18:16 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy brother's wife: it is
thy brother's nakedness.

LEV 18:17 Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of a woman and her daughter,
neither shalt thou take her son's daughter, or her daughter's daughter, to
uncover her nakedness; for they are her near kinswomen: it is wickedness.

LEV 18:18 Neither shalt thou take a wife to her sister, to vex her, to uncover

her nakedness, beside the other in her life time.

LEV 18:19 Also thou shalt not approach unto a woman to uncover her nakedness,
as long as she is put apart for her uncleanness.

LEV 18:20 Moreover thou shalt not lie carnally with thy neighbour's wife, to
defile thyself with her.

LEV 18:21 And thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire to
Molech, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy God: I am the LORD.

LEV 18:22 Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is
abomination.

LEV 18:23 Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith:
neither shall any woman stand before a beast to lie down thereto: it is
confusion.

LEV 18:24 Defile not ye yourselves in any of these things: for in all these
the nations are defiled which I cast out before you:

LEV 18:25 And the land is defiled: therefore I do visit the iniquity thereof
upon it, and the land itself vomiteth out her inhabitants.

LEV 18:26 Ye shall therefore keep my statutes and my judgments, and shall not
commit any of these abominations; neither any of your own nation, nor any
stranger that sojourneth among you:

LEV 18:27 (For all these abominations have the men of the land done, which
were before you, and the land is defiled;)

LEV 18:28 That the land spue not you out also, when ye defile it, as it spued
out the nations that were before you.

LEV 18:29 For whosoever shall commit any of these abominations, even the souls
that commit them shall be cut off from among their people.

LEV 18:30 Therefore shall ye keep mine ordinance, that ye commit not any one
of these abominable customs, which were committed before you, and that ye
defile not yourselves therein: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 19:2 Speak unto all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say
unto them, Ye shall be holy: for I the LORD your God am holy.

LEV 19:3 Ye shall fear every man his mother, and his father, and keep my sabbaths: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:4 Turn ye not unto idols, nor make to yourselves molten gods: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:5 And if ye offer a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, ye shall offer it at your own will.

LEV 19:6 It shall be eaten the same day ye offer it, and on the morrow: and if ought remain until the third day, it shall be burnt in the fire.

LEV 19:7 And if it be eaten at all on the third day, it is abominable; it shall not be accepted.

LEV 19:8 Therefore every one that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the hallowed thing of the LORD: and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

LEV 19:9 And when ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt not wholly reap the corners of thy field, neither shalt thou gather the gleanings of thy harvest.

LEV 19:10 And thou shalt not glean thy vineyard, neither shalt thou gather every grape of thy vineyard; thou shalt leave them for the poor and stranger: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:11 Ye shall not steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another.

LEV 19:12 And ye shall not swear by my name falsely, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy God: I am the LORD.

LEV 19:13 Thou shalt not defraud thy neighbour, neither rob him: the wages of him that is hired shall not abide with thee all night until the morning.

LEV 19:14 Thou shalt not curse the deaf, nor put a stumblingblock before the blind, but shalt fear thy God: I am the LORD.

LEV 19:15 Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment: thou shalt not respect the person of the poor, nor honor the person of the mighty: but in righteousness shalt thou judge thy neighbour.

LEV 19:16 Thou shalt not go up and down as a talebearer among thy people: neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy neighbour; I am the LORD.

LEV 19:17 Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any
wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him.

LEV 19:18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of
thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD.

LEV 19:19 Ye shall keep my statutes. Thou shalt not let thy cattle gender with
a diverse kind: thou shalt not sow thy field with mingled seed: neither shall
a garment mingled of linen and woollen come upon thee.

LEV 19:20 And whosoever lieth carnally with a woman, that is a bondmaid,
betrothed to an husband, and not at all redeemed, nor freedom given her; she
shall be scourged; they shall not be put to death, because she was not free.

LEV 19:21 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD, unto the
door of the tabernacle of the congregation, even a ram for a trespass
offering.

LEV 19:22 And the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the
trespass offering before the LORD for his sin which he hath done: and the sin
which he hath done shall be forgiven him.

LEV 19:23 And when ye shall come into the land, and shall have planted all
manner of trees for food, then ye shall count the fruit thereof as
uncircumcised: three years shall it be as uncircumcised unto you: it shall
not be eaten of.

LEV 19:24 But in the fourth year all the fruit thereof shall be holy to praise
the LORD withal.

LEV 19:25 And in the fifth year shall ye eat of the fruit thereof, that it may
yield unto you the increase thereof: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:26 Ye shall not eat any thing with the blood: neither shall ye use
enchantment, nor observe times.

LEV 19:27 Ye shall not round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar
the corners of thy beard.

LEV 19:28 Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print
any marks upon you: I am the LORD.

LEV 19:29 Do not prostitute thy daughter, to cause her to be a whore; lest the

land fall to whoredom, and the land become full of wickedness.

LEV 19:30 Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I am the
LORD.

LEV 19:31 Regard not them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after
wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:32 Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honour the face of the
old man, and fear thy God: I am the LORD.

LEV 19:33 And if a stranger sojourn with thee in your land, ye shall not vex
him.

LEV 19:34 But the stranger that dwelleth with you shall be unto you as one
born among you, and thou shalt love him as thyself; for ye were strangers
in the land of Egypt: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 19:35 Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight,
or in measure.

LEV 19:36 Just balances, just weights, a just ephah, and a just hin, shall ye
have: I am the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt.

LEV 19:37 Therefore shall ye observe all my statutes, and all my judgments,
and do them: I am the LORD.

LEV 20:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 20:2 Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever he be
of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that
giveth any of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the
people of the land shall stone him with stones.

LEV 20:3 And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from
among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my
sanctuary, and to profane my holy name.

LEV 20:4 And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the
man, when he giveth of his seed unto Molech, and kill him not:

LEV 20:5 Then I will set my face against that man, and against his family, and
will cut him off, and all that go a whoring after him, to commit whoredom
with Molech, from among their people.

LEV 20:6 And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and
after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against
that soul, and will cut him off from among his people.

LEV 20:7 Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy: for I am the LORD your
God.

LEV 20:8 And ye shall keep my statutes, and do them: I am the LORD which
sanctify you.

LEV 20:9 For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely
put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood shall be
upon him.

LEV 20:10 And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, even
he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the
adulteress shall surely be put to death.

LEV 20:11 And the man that lieth with his father's wife hath uncovered his
father's nakedness: both of them shall surely be put to death; their blood
shall be upon them.

LEV 20:12 And if a man lie with his daughter in law, both of them shall surely
be put to death: they have wrought confusion; their blood shall be upon them.

LEV 20:13 If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both
of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death;
their blood shall be upon them.

LEV 20:14 And if a man take a wife and her mother, it is wickedness: they
shall be burnt with fire, both he and they; that there be no wickedness among
you.

LEV 20:15 And if a man lie with a beast, he shall surely be put to death: and
ye shall slay the beast.

LEV 20:16 And if a woman approach unto any beast, and lie down thereto, thou
shalt kill the woman, and the beast: they shall surely be put to death; their
blood shall be upon them.

LEV 20:17 And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his

mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it is a
wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath
uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

LEV 20:18 And if a man shall lie with a woman having her sickness, and shall
uncover her nakedness; he hath discovered her fountain, and she hath
uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them shall be cut off from
among their people.

LEV 20:19 And thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister, nor
of thy father's sister: for he uncovereth his near kin: they shall bear their
iniquity.

LEV 20:20 And if a man shall lie with his uncle's wife, he hath uncovered his
uncle's nakedness: they shall bear their sin; they shall die childless.

LEV 20:21 And if a man shall take his brother's wife, it is an unclean thing:
he hath uncovered his brother's nakedness; they shall be childless.

LEV 20:22 Ye shall therefore keep all my statutes, and all my judgments, and
do them: that the land, whither I bring you to dwell therein, spue you not
out.

LEV 20:23 And ye shall not walk in the manners of the nation, which I cast out
before you: for they committed all these things, and therefore I abhorred
them.

LEV 20:24 But I have said unto you, Ye shall inherit their land, and I will
give it unto you to possess it, a land that floweth with milk and honey: I am
the LORD your God, which have separated you from other people.

LEV 20:25 Ye shall therefore put difference between clean beasts and
unclean, and between unclean fowls and clean: and ye shall not make your
souls abominable by beast, or by fowl, or by any manner of living thing that
creepeth on the ground, which I have separated from you as unclean.

LEV 20:26 And ye shall be holy unto me: for I the LORD am holy, and have
severed you from other people, that ye should be mine.

LEV 20:27 A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a
wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones:
their blood shall be upon them.

LEV 21:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto the priests the sons of

Aaron, and say unto them, There shall none be defiled for the dead among his
people:

LEV 21:2 But for his kin, that is near unto him, that is, for his mother, and
for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother.

LEV 21:3 And for his sister a virgin, that is nigh unto him, which hath had no
husband; for her may he be defiled.

LEV 21:4 But he shall not defile himself, being a chief man among his people,
to profane himself.

LEV 21:5 They shall not make baldness upon their head, neither shall they
shave off the corner of their beard, nor make any cuttings in their flesh.

LEV 21:6 They shall be holy unto their God, and not profane the name of their
God: for the offerings of the LORD made by fire, and the bread of their
God, they do offer: therefore they shall be holy.

LEV 21:7 They shall not take a wife that is a whore, or profane; neither shall
they take a woman put away from her husband: for he is holy unto his God.

LEV 21:8 Thou shalt sanctify him therefore; for he offereth the bread of thy
God: he shall be holy unto thee: for I the LORD, which sanctify you, am holy.

LEV 21:9 And the daughter of any priest, if she profane herself by playing the
whore, she profaneth her father: she shall be burnt with fire.

LEV 21:10 And he that is the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head
the anointing oil was poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments,
shall not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes;

LEV 21:11 Neither shall he go in to any dead body, nor defile himself for his
father, or for his mother;

LEV 21:12 Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary
of his God; for the crown of the anointing oil of his God is upon him: I am
the LORD.

LEV 21:13 And he shall take a wife in her virginity.

LEV 21:14 A widow, or a divorced woman, or profane, or an harlot, these shall
he not take: but he shall take a virgin of his own people to wife.

LEV 21:15 Neither shall he profane his seed among his people: for I the LORD
do sanctify him.

LEV 21:16 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 21:17 Speak unto Aaron, saying, Whosoever he be of thy seed in their
generations that hath any blemish, let him not approach to offer the bread of
his God.

LEV 21:18 For whatsoever man he be that hath a blemish, he shall not approach:
a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or any thing
superfluous,

LEV 21:19 Or a man that is brokenfooted, or brokenhanded,

LEV 21:20 Or crookbackt, or a dwarf, or that hath a blemish in his eye, or be
scurvy, or scabbed, or hath his stones broken;

LEV 21:21 No man that hath a blemish of the seed of Aaron the priest shall
come nigh to offer the offerings of the LORD made by fire: he hath a blemish;
he shall not come nigh to offer the bread of his God.

LEV 21:22 He shall eat the bread of his God, both of the most holy, and of the
holy.

LEV 21:23 Only he shall not go in unto the vail, nor come nigh unto the altar,
because he hath a blemish; that he profane not my sanctuaries: for I the LORD
do sanctify them.

LEV 21:24 And Moses told it unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the
children of Israel.

LEV 22:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 22:2 Speak unto Aaron and to his sons, that they separate themselves from
the holy things of the children of Israel, and that they profane not my holy
name in those things which they hallow unto me: I am the LORD.

LEV 22:3 Say unto them, Whosoever he be of all your seed among your
generations, that goeth unto the holy things, which the children of Israel
hallow unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, that soul shall be cut
off from my presence: I am the LORD.

LEV 22:4 What man soever of the seed of Aaron is a leper, or hath a running
issue; he shall not eat of the holy things, until he be clean. And whoso
toucheth any thing that is unclean by the dead, or a man whose seed goeth
from him;

LEV 22:5 Or whosoever toucheth any creeping thing, whereby he may be made
unclean, or a man of whom he may take uncleanness, whatsoever uncleanness he
hath;

LEV 22:6 The soul which hath touched any such shall be unclean until even, and
shall not eat of the holy things, unless he wash his flesh with water.

LEV 22:7 And when the sun is down, he shall be clean, and shall afterward eat
of the holy things; because it is his food.

LEV 22:8 That which dieth of itself, or is torn with beasts, he shall not eat
to defile himself therewith; I am the LORD.

LEV 22:9 They shall therefore keep mine ordinance, lest they bear sin for
it, and die therefore, if they profane it: I the LORD do sanctify them.

LEV 22:10 There shall no stranger eat of the holy thing: a sojourner of the
priest, or an hired servant, shall not eat of the holy thing.

LEV 22:11 But if the priest buy any soul with his money, he shall eat of
it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.

LEV 22:12 If the priest's daughter also be married unto a stranger, she may
not eat of an offering of the holy things.

LEV 22:13 But if the priest's daughter be a widow, or divorced, and have no
child, and is returned unto her father's house, as in her youth, she shall
eat of her father's meat: but there shall be no stranger eat thereof.

LEV 22:14 And if a man eat of the holy thing unwittingly, then he shall put
the fifth part thereof unto it, and shall give it unto the priest with the
holy thing.

LEV 22:15 And they shall not profane the holy things of the children of
Israel, which they offer unto the LORD;

LEV 22:16 Or suffer them to bear the iniquity of trespass, when they eat their
holy things: for I the LORD do sanctify them.

LEV 22:17 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 22:18 Speak unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of
Israel, and say unto them, Whatsoever he be of the house of Israel, or of the
strangers in Israel, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for
all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORD for a burnt
offering;

LEV 22:19 Ye shall offer at your own will a male without blemish, of the
beeves, of the sheep, or of the goats.

LEV 22:20 But whatsoever hath a blemish, that shall ye not offer: for it shall
not be acceptable for you.

LEV 22:21 And whosoever offereth a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD
to accomplish his vow, or a freewill offering in beeves or sheep, it shall be
perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

LEV 22:22 Blind, or broken, or maimed, or having a wen, or scurvy, or scabbed,
ye shall not offer these unto the LORD, nor make an offering by fire of them
upon the altar unto the LORD.

LEV 22:23 Either a bullock or a lamb that hath any thing superfluous or
lacking in his parts, that mayest thou offer for a freewill offering; but for
a vow it shall not be accepted.

LEV 22:24 Ye shall not offer unto the LORD that which is bruised, or crushed,
or broken, or cut; neither shall ye make any offering thereof in your land.

LEV 22:25 Neither from a stranger's hand shall ye offer the bread of your God
of any of these; because their corruption is in them, and blemishes be
in them: they shall not be accepted for you.

LEV 22:26 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 22:27 When a bullock, or a sheep, or a goat, is brought forth, then it
shall be seven days under the dam; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it
shall be accepted for an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 22:28 And whether it be cow, or ewe, ye shall not kill it and her young
both in one day.

LEV 22:29 And when ye will offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving unto the LORD,

offer it at your own will.

LEV 22:30 On the same day it shall be eaten up; ye shall leave none of it
until the morrow: I am the LORD.

LEV 22:31 Therefore shall ye keep my commandments, and do them: I am the LORD.

LEV 22:32 Neither shall ye profane my holy name; but I will be hallowed among
the children of Israel: I am the LORD which hallow you,

LEV 22:33 That brought you out of the land of Egypt, to be your God: I am the
LORD.

LEV 23:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 23:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, Concerning the
feasts of the LORD, which ye shall proclaim to be holy convocations, even
these are my feasts.

LEV 23:3 Six days shall work be done: but the seventh day is the sabbath of
rest, an holy convocation; ye shall do no work therein: it is the sabbath
of the LORD in all your dwellings.

LEV 23:4 These are the feasts of the LORD, even holy convocations, which ye
shall proclaim in their seasons.

LEV 23:5 In the fourteenth day of the first month at even is the LORD's
passover.

LEV 23:6 And on the fifteenth day of the same month is the feast of unleavened
bread unto the LORD: seven days ye must eat unleavened bread.

LEV 23:7 In the first day ye shall have an holy convocation: ye shall do no
servile work therein.

LEV 23:8 But ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD seven days:
in the seventh day is an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work
therein.

LEV 23:9 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 23:10 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye be
come into the land which I give unto you, and shall reap the harvest
thereof, then ye shall bring a sheaf of the firstfruits of your harvest unto
the priest:

LEV 23:11 And he shall wave the sheaf before the LORD, to be accepted for you:
on the morrow after the sabbath the priest shall wave it.

LEV 23:12 And ye shall offer that day when ye wave the sheaf an he lamb without blemish of the first year for a burnt offering unto the LORD.

LEV 23:13 And the meat offering thereof shall be two tenth deals of fine flour
mingled with oil, an offering made by fire unto the LORD for a sweet savour:
and the drink offering thereof shall be of wine, the fourth part of an hin.

LEV 23:14 And ye shall eat neither bread, nor parched corn, nor green ears,
until the selfsame day that ye have brought an offering unto your God: it
shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

LEV 23:15 And ye shall count unto you from the morrow after the sabbath, from
the day that ye brought the sheaf of the wave offering; seven sabbaths shall
be complete:

LEV 23:16 Even unto the morrow after the seventh sabbath shall ye number fifty
days; and ye shall offer a new meat offering unto the LORD.

LEV 23:17 Ye shall bring out of your habitations two wave loaves of two tenth
deals; they shall be of fine flour; they shall be baken with leaven; they are
the firstfruits unto the LORD.

LEV 23:18 And ye shall offer with the bread seven lambs without blemish of the
first year, and one young bullock, and two rams: they shall be for a burnt
offering unto the LORD, with their meat offering, and their drink offerings,
even an offering made by fire, of sweet savour unto the LORD.

LEV 23:19 Then ye shall sacrifice one kid of the goats for a sin offering, and
two lambs of the first year for a sacrifice of peace offerings.

LEV 23:20 And the priest shall wave them with the bread of the firstfruits for
a wave offering before the LORD, with the two lambs: they shall be holy
to the LORD for the priest.

LEV 23:21 And ye shall proclaim on the selfsame day, that it may be an holy
convocation unto you: ye shall do no servile work therein: it shall be a
statute for ever in all your dwellings throughout your generations.

LEV 23:22 And when ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt not make clean
riddance of the corners of thy field when thou reapest, neither shalt thou
gather any gleaning of thy harvest: thou shalt leave them unto the poor, and
to the stranger: I am the LORD your God.

LEV 23:23 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 23:24 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, In the seventh month,
in the first day of the month, shall ye have a sabbath, a memorial of blowing
of trumpets, an holy convocation.

LEV 23:25 Ye shall do no servile work therein: but ye shall offer an offering
made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 23:26 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 23:27 Also on the tenth day of this seventh month there shall be a day of
atonement: it shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall afflict
your souls, and offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 23:28 And ye shall do no work in that same day: for it is a day of
atonement, to make an atonement for you before the LORD your God.

LEV 23:29 For whatsoever soul it be that shall not be afflicted in that same
day, he shall be cut off from among his people.

LEV 23:30 And whatsoever soul it be that doeth any work in that same day, the
same soul will I destroy from among his people.

LEV 23:31 Ye shall do no manner of work: it shall be a statute for ever
throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

LEV 23:32 It shall be unto you a sabbath of rest, and ye shall afflict your
souls: in the ninth day of the month at even, from even unto even, shall ye
celebrate your sabbath.

LEV 23:33 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 23:34 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, The fifteenth day of this
seventh month shall be the feast of tabernacles for seven days unto the LORD.

LEV 23:35 On the first day shall be an holy convocation: ye shall do no
servile work therein.

LEV 23:36 Seven days ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD: on

the eighth day shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall offer an
offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a solemn assembly; and ye shall do
no servile work therein.

LEV 23:37 These are the feasts of the LORD, which ye shall proclaim to be holy
convocations, to offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD, a burnt
offering, and a meat offering, a sacrifice, and drink offerings, every thing
upon his day:

LEV 23:38 Beside the sabbaths of the LORD, and beside your gifts, and beside
all your vows, and beside all your freewill offerings, which ye give unto the
LORD.

LEV 23:39 Also in the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when ye have
gathered in the fruit of the land, ye shall keep a feast unto the LORD seven
days: on the first day shall be a sabbath, and on the eighth day shall be a
sabbath.

LEV 23:40 And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees,
branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows of the
brook; and ye shall rejoice before the LORD your God seven days.

LEV 23:41 And ye shall keep it a feast unto the LORD seven days in the year.
It shall be a statute for ever in your generations: ye shall celebrate it
in the seventh month.

LEV 23:42 Ye shall dwell in booths seven days; all that are Israelites born
shall dwell in booths:

LEV 23:43 That your generations may know that I made the children of Israel to
dwell in booths, when I brought them out of the land of Egypt: I am the LORD
your God.

LEV 23:44 And Moses declared unto the children of Israel the feasts of the
LORD.

LEV 24:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 24:2 Command the children of Israel, that they bring unto thee pure oil
olive beaten for the light, to cause the lamps to burn continually.

LEV 24:3 Without the vail of the testimony, in the tabernacle of the

congregation, shall Aaron order it from the evening unto the morning before
the LORD continually: it shall be a statute for ever in your generations.

LEV 24:4 He shall order the lamps upon the pure candlestick before the LORD
continually.

LEV 24:5 And thou shalt take fine flour, and bake twelve cakes thereof: two
tenth deals shall be in one cake.

LEV 24:6 And thou shalt set them in two rows, six on a row, upon the pure
table before the LORD.

LEV 24:7 And thou shalt put pure frankincense upon each row, that it may be on
the bread for a memorial, even an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

LEV 24:8 Every sabbath he shall set it in order before the LORD continually,
being taken from the children of Israel by an everlasting covenant.

LEV 24:9 And it shall be Aaron's and his sons'; and they shall eat it in the
holy place: for it is most holy unto him of the offerings of the LORD made by
fire by a perpetual statute.

LEV 24:10 And the son of an Israelitish woman, whose father was an Egyptian,
went out among the children of Israel: and this son of the Israelitish woman
and a man of Israel strove together in the camp;

LEV 24:11 And the Israelitish woman's son blasphemed the name of the Lord, and
cursed. And they brought him unto Moses: (and his mother's name was
Shelomith, the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan:)

LEV 24:12 And they put him in ward, that the mind of the LORD might be shewed
them.

LEV 24:13 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 24:14 Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that
heard him lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone
him.

LEV 24:15 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever
curseth his God shall bear his sin.

LEV 24:16 And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put

to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the
stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name of the
Lord, shall be put to death.

LEV 24:17 And he that killeth any man shall surely be put to death.

LEV 24:18 And he that killeth a beast shall make it good; beast for beast.

LEV 24:19 And if a man cause a blemish in his neighbour; as he hath done, so
shall it be done to him;

LEV 24:20 Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a
blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him again.

LEV 24:21 And he that killeth a beast, he shall restore it: and he that
killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

LEV 24:22 Ye shall have one manner of law, as well for the stranger, as for
one of your own country: for I am the LORD your God.

LEV 24:23 And Moses spake to the children of Israel, that they should bring
forth him that had cursed out of the camp, and stone him with stones. And the
children of Israel did as the LORD commanded Moses.

LEV 25:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses in mount Sinai, saying,

LEV 25:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye come
into the land which I give you, then shall the land keep a sabbath unto the
LORD.

LEV 25:3 Six years thou shalt sow thy field, and six years thou shalt prune
thy vineyard, and gather in the fruit thereof;

LEV 25:4 But in the seventh year shall be a sabbath of rest unto the land, a
sabbath for the LORD: thou shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy
vineyard.

LEV 25:5 That which groweth of its own accord of thy harvest thou shalt not
reap, neither gather the grapes of thy vine undressed: for it is a year of
rest unto the land.

LEV 25:6 And the sabbath of the land shall be meat for you; for thee, and for
thy servant, and for thy maid, and for thy hired servant, and for thy
stranger that sojourneth with thee.

LEV 25:7 And for thy cattle, and for the beast that are in thy land, shall all
the increase thereof be meat.

LEV 25:8 And thou shalt number seven sabbaths of years unto thee, seven times
seven years; and the space of the seven sabbaths of years shall be unto thee
forty and nine years.

LEV 25:9 Then shalt thou cause the trumpet of the jubile to sound on the tenth
day of the seventh month, in the day of atonement shall ye make the trumpet
sound throughout all your land.

LEV 25:10 And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty
throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a
jubile unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye
shall return every man unto his family.

LEV 25:11 A jubile shall that fiftieth year be unto you: ye shall not sow,
neither reap that which groweth of itself in it, nor gather the grapes in it
of thy vine undressed.

LEV 25:12 For it is the jubile; it shall be holy unto you: ye shall eat the
increase thereof out of the field.

LEV 25:13 In the year of this jubile ye shall return every man unto his
possession.

LEV 25:14 And if thou sell ought unto thy neighbour, or buyest ought of thy
neighbour's hand, ye shall not oppress one another:

LEV 25:15 According to the number of years after the jubile thou shalt buy of
thy neighbour, and according unto the number of years of the fruits he shall
sell unto thee:

LEV 25:16 According to the multitude of years thou shalt increase the price
thereof, and according to the fewness of years thou shalt diminish the price
of it: for according to the number of the years of the fruits doth he sell
unto thee.

LEV 25:17 Ye shall not therefore oppress one another; but thou shalt fear thy
God:for I am the LORD your God.

LEV 25:18 Wherefore ye shall do my statutes, and keep my judgments, and do
them; and ye shall dwell in the land in safety.

LEV 25:19 And the land shall yield her fruit, and ye shall eat your fill, and dwell therein in safety.

LEV 25:20 And if ye shall say, What shall we eat the seventh year? behold, we shall not sow, nor gather in our increase:

LEV 25:21 Then I will command my blessing upon you in the sixth year, and it shall bring forth fruit for three years.

LEV 25:22 And ye shall sow the eighth year, and eat yet of old fruit until the ninth year; until her fruits come in ye shall eat of the old store.

LEV 25:23 The land shall not be sold for ever: for the land is mine, for ye are strangers and sojourners with me.

LEV 25:24 And in all the land of your possession ye shall grant a redemption for the land.

LEV 25:25 If thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away some of his possession, and if any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he redeem that which his brother sold.

LEV 25:26 And if the man have none to redeem it, and himself be able to redeem it;

LEV 25:27 Then let him count the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus unto the man to whom he sold it; that he may return unto his possession.

LEV 25:28 But if he be not able to restore it to him, then that which is sold shall remain in the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of jubile: and in the jubile it shall go out, and he shall return unto his possession.

LEV 25:29 And if a man sell a dwelling house in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; within a full year may he redeem it.

LEV 25:30 And if it be not redeemed within the space of a full year, then the house that is in the walled city shall be established for ever to him that bought it throughout his generations: it shall not go out in the jubile.

LEV 25:31 But the houses of the villages which have no wall round about them

shall be counted as the fields of the country: they may be redeemed, and they
shall go out in the jubile.

LEV 25:32 Notwithstanding the cities of the Levites, and the houses of the
cities of their possession, may the Levites redeem at any time.

LEV 25:33 And if a man purchase of the Levites, then the house that was
sold, and the city of his possession, shall go out in the year of jubile: for
the houses of the cities of the Levites are their possession among the
children of Israel.

LEV 25:34 But the field of the suburbs of their cities may not be sold; for it
is their perpetual possession.

LEV 25:35 And if thy brother be waxen poor, and fallen in decay with thee;
then thou shalt relieve him: yea, though he be a stranger, or a sojourner;
that he may live with thee.

LEV 25:36 Take thou no usury of him, or increase: but fear thy God; that thy
brother may live with thee.

LEV 25:37 Thou shalt not give him thy money upon usury, nor lend him thy
victuals for increase.

LEV 25:38 I am the LORD your God, which brought you forth out of the land of
Egypt, to give you the land of Canaan, and to be your God.

LEV 25:39 And if thy brother that dwelleth by thee be waxen poor, and be sold
unto thee; thou shalt not compel him to serve as a bondservant:

LEV 25:40 But as an hired servant, and as a sojourner, he shall be with
thee, and shall serve thee unto the year of jubile.

LEV 25:41 And then shall he depart from thee, both he and his children with
him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his
fathers shall he return.

LEV 25:42 For they are my servants, which I brought forth out of the land of
Egypt: they shall not be sold as bondmen.

LEV 25:43 Thou shalt not rule over him with rigour; but shalt fear thy God.

LEV 25:44 Both thy bondmen, and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have, shall be
of the heathen that are round about you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and
bondmaids.

LEV 25:45 Moreover of the children of the strangers that do sojourn among you,
of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they
begat in your land: and they shall be your possession.

LEV 25:46 And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after
you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever:
but over your brethren the children of Israel, ye shall not rule one over
another with rigour.

LEV 25:47 And if a sojourner or stranger wax rich by thee, and thy brother
that dwelleth by him wax poor, and sell himself unto the stranger or
sojourner by thee, or to the stock of the stranger's family:

LEV 25:48 After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren
may redeem him:

LEV 25:49 Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or any that is
nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may
redeem himself.

LEV 25:50 And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he
was sold to him unto the year of jubile: and the price of his sale shall be
according unto the number of years, according to the time of an hired servant
shall it be with him.

LEV 25:51 If there be yet many years behind, according unto them he shall give
again the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

LEV 25:52 And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubile, then he
shall count with him, and according unto his years shall he give him again
the price of his redemption.

LEV 25:53 And as a yearly hired servant shall he be with him: and the other
shall not rule with rigour over him in thy sight.

LEV 25:54 And if he be not redeemed in these years, then he shall go out
in the year of jubile, both he, and his children with him.

LEV 25:55 For unto me the children of Israel are servants; they are my
servants whom I brought forth out of the land of Egypt: I am the LORD your
God.

LEV 26:1 Ye shall make you no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing image, neither shall ye set up any image of stone in your land, to bow down unto it: for I am the LORD your God.

LEV 26:2 Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I am the LORD.

LEV 26:3 If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my commandments, and do them;

LEV 26:4 Then I will give you rain in due season, and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit.

LEV 26:5 And your threshing shall reach unto the vintage, and the vintage shall reach unto the sowing time: and ye shall eat your bread to the full, and dwell in your land safely.

LEV 26:6 And I will give peace in the land, and ye shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid: and I will rid evil beasts out of the land, neither shall the sword go through your land.

LEV 26:7 And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

LEV 26:8 And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

LEV 26:9 For I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and establish my covenant with you.

LEV 26:10 And ye shall eat old store, and bring forth the old because of the new.

LEV 26:11 And I set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you.

LEV 26:12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.

LEV 26:13 I am the LORD your God, which brought you forth out of the land of Egypt, that ye should not be their bondmen; and I have broken the bands of your yoke, and made you go upright.

LEV 26:14 But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these

commandments;

LEV 26:15 And if ye shall despise my statutes, or if your soul abhor my judgments, so that ye will not do all my commandments, but that ye break my covenant:

LEV 26:16 I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

LEV 26:17 And I will set my face against you, and ye shall be slain before your enemies: they that hate you shall reign over you; and ye shall flee when none pursueth you.

LEV 26:18 And if ye will not yet for all this hearken unto me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins.

LEV 26:19 And I will break the pride of your power; and I will make your heaven as iron, and your earth as brass:

LEV 26:20 And your strength shall be spent in vain: for your land shall not yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield their fruits.

LEV 26:21 And if ye walk contrary unto me, and will not hearken unto me; I will bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins.

LEV 26:22 I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children, and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number; and your high ways shall be desolate.

LEV 26:23 And if ye will not be reformed by me by these things, but will walk contrary unto me;

LEV 26:24 Then will I also walk contrary unto you, and will punish you yet seven times for your sins.

LEV 26:25 And I will bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of my covenant: and when ye are gathered together within your cities, I will send the pestilence among you; and ye shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

LEV 26:26 And when I have broken the staff of your bread, ten women shall bake
your bread in one oven, and they shall deliver you your bread again by
weight: and ye shall eat, and not be satisfied.

LEV 26:27 And if ye will not for all this hearken unto me, but walk contrary
unto me;

LEV 26:28 Then I will walk contrary unto you also in fury; and I, even I, will
chastise you seven times for your sins.

LEV 26:29 And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your
daughters shall ye eat.

LEV 26:30 And I will destroy your high places, and cut down your images, and
cast your carcases upon the carcases of your idols, and my soul shall abhor
you.

LEV 26:31 And I will make your cities waste, and bring your sanctuaries unto
desolation, and I will not smell the savour of your sweet odours.

LEV 26:32 And I will bring the land into desolation: and your enemies which
dwell therein shall be astonished at it.

LEV 26:33 And I will scatter you among the heathen, and will draw out a sword
after you: and your land shall be desolate, and your cities waste.

LEV 26:34 Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, as long as it lieth
desolate, and ye be in your enemies' land; even then shall the land rest, and
enjoy her sabbaths.

LEV 26:35 As long as it lieth desolate it shall rest; because it did not rest
in your sabbaths, when ye dwelt upon it.

LEV 26:36 And upon them that are left alive of you I will send a faintness
into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the sound of a shaken
leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they
shall fall when none pursueth.

LEV 26:37 And they shall fall one upon another, as it were before a sword,
when none pursueth: and ye shall have no power to stand before your enemies.

LEV 26:38 And ye shall perish among the heathen, and the land of your enemies
shall eat you up.

LEV 26:39 And they that are left of you shall pine away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; and also in the iniquities of their fathers shall they pine away with them.

LEV 26:40 If they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers, with their trespass which they trespassed against me, and that also they have walked contrary unto me;

LEV 26:41 And that I also have walked contrary unto them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity:

LEV 26:42 Then will I remember my covenant with Jacob, and also my covenant with Isaac, and also my covenant with Abraham will I remember; and I will remember the land.

LEV 26:43 The land also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy her sabbaths, while she lieth desolate without them: and they shall accept of the punishment of their iniquity: because, even because they despised my judgments, and because their soul abhorred my statutes.

LEV 26:44 And yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies, I will not cast them away, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my covenant with them: for I am the LORD their God.

LEV 26:45 But I will for their sakes remember the covenant of their ancestors, whom I brought forth out of the land of Egypt in the sight of the heathen, that I might be their God: I am the LORD.

LEV 26:46 These are the statutes and judgments and laws, which the LORD made between him and the children of Israel in mount Sinai by the hand of Moses.

LEV 27:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

LEV 27:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When a man shall make a singular vow, the persons shall be for the LORD by thy estimation.

LEV 27:3 And thy estimation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy estimation shall be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

LEV 27:4 And if it be a female, then thy estimation shall be thirty shekels.

LEV 27:5 And if it be from five years old even unto twenty years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

LEV 27:6 And if it be from a month old even unto five years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy estimation shall be three shekels of silver.

LEV 27:7 And if it be from sixty years old and above; if it be a male, then thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

LEV 27:8 But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to his ability that vowed shall the priest value him.

LEV 27:9 And if it be a beast, whereof men bring an offering unto the LORD, all that any man giveth of such unto the LORD shall be holy.

LEV 27:10 He shall not alter it, nor change it, a good for a bad, or a bad for a good: and if he shall at all change beast for beast, then it and the exchange thereof shall be holy.

LEV 27:11 And if it be any unclean beast, of which they do not offer a sacrifice unto the LORD, then he shall present the beast before the priest:

LEV 27:12 And the priest shall value it, whether it be good or bad: as thou valuest it, who art the priest, so shall it be.

LEV 27:13 But if he will at all redeem it, then he shall add a fifth part thereof unto thy estimation.

LEV 27:14 And when a man shall sanctify his house to be holy unto the LORD, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it stand.

LEV 27:15 And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

LEV 27:16 And if a man shall sanctify unto the LORD some part of a field of his possession, then thy estimation shall be according to the seed thereof: an homer of barley seed shall be valued at fifty shekels of silver.

LEV 27:17 If he sanctify his field from the year of jubile, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

LEV 27:18 But if he sanctify his field after the jubile, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubile, and it shall be abated from thy estimation.

LEV 27:19 And if he that sanctified the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

LEV 27:20 And if he will not redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it shall not be redeemed any more.

LEV 27:21 But the field, when it goeth out in the jubile, shall be holy unto the LORD, as a field devoted; the possession thereof shall be the priest's.

LEV 27:22 And if a man sanctify unto the LORD a field which he hath bought, which is not of the fields of his possession;

LEV 27:23 Then the priest shall reckon unto him the worth of thy estimation, even unto the year of the jubile: and he shall give thine estimation in that day, as a holy thing unto the LORD.

LEV 27:24 In the year of the jubile the field shall return unto him of whom it was bought, even to him to whom the possession of the land did belong.

LEV 27:25 And all thy estimations shall be according to the shekel of the sanctuary: twenty gerahs shall be the shekel.

LEV 27:26 Only the firstling of the beasts, which should be the LORD's firstling, no man shall sanctify it; whether it be ox, or sheep: it is the LORD's.

LEV 27:27 And if it be of an unclean beast, then he shall redeem it according to thine estimation, and shall add a fifth part of it thereto: or if it be not redeemed, then it shall be sold according to thy estimation.

LEV 27:28 Notwithstanding no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORD of all that he hath, both of man and beast, and of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing is most holy unto

the LORD.

LEV 27:29 None devoted, which shall be devoted of men, shall be redeemed; but
shall surely be put to death.

LEV 27:30 And all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or
of the fruit of the tree, is the LORD's: it is holy unto the LORD.

LEV 27:31 And if a man will at all redeem ought of his tithes, he shall add
thereto the fifth part thereof.

LEV 27:32 And concerning the tithe of the herd, or of the flock, even of
whatsoever passeth under the rod, the tenth shall be holy unto the LORD.

LEV 27:33 He shall not search whether it be good or bad, neither shall he
change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof
shall be holy; it shall not be redeemed.

LEV 27:34 These are the commandments, which the LORD commanded Moses for the
children of Israel in mount Sinai.

NUM 1:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the wilderness of Sinai, in the tabernacle of the congregation, on the first day of the second month, in the second year after they were come out of the land of Egypt, saying,

NUM 1:2 Take ye the sum of all the congregation of the children of Israel, after their families, by the house of their fathers, with the number of their names, every male by their polls;

NUM 1:3 From twenty years old and upward, all that are able to go forth to war in Israel: thou and Aaron shall number them by their armies.

NUM 1:4 And with you there shall be a man of every tribe; every one head of the house of his fathers.

NUM 1:5 And these are the names of the men that shall stand with you: of the tribe of Reuben; Elizur the son of Shedeur.

NUM 1:6 Of Simeon; Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

NUM 1:7 Of Judah; Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

NUM 1:8 Of Issachar; Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

NUM 1:9 Of Zebulun; Eliab the son of Helon.

NUM 1:10 Of the children of Joseph: of Ephraim; Elishama the son of Ammihud: of Manasseh; Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

NUM 1:11 Of Benjamin; Abidan the son of Gideoni.

NUM 1:12 Of Dan; Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

NUM 1:13 Of Asher; Pagiel the son of Ocran.

NUM 1:14 Of Gad; Eliasaph the son of Deuel.

NUM 1:15 Of Naphtali; Ahira the son of Enan.

NUM 1:16 These were the renowned of the congregation, princes of the tribes of their fathers, heads of thousands in Israel.

NUM 1:17 And Moses and Aaron took these men which are expressed by their names:

NUM 1:18 And they assembled all the congregation together on the first day of the second month, and they declared their pedigrees after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, by their polls.

NUM 1:19 As the LORD commanded Moses, so he numbered them in the wilderness of
Sinai.

NUM 1:20 And the children of Reuben, Israel's eldest son, by their
generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according
to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old
and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:21 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Reuben, were
forty and six thousand and five hundred.

NUM 1:22 Of the children of Simeon, by their generations, after their
families, by the house of their fathers, those that were numbered of them,
according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty
years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:23 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Simeon, were
fifty and nine thousand and three hundred.

NUM 1:24 Of the children of Gad, by their generations, after their families,
by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from
twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:25 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Gad, were
forty and five thousand six hundred and fifty.

NUM 1:26 Of the children of Judah, by their generations, after their families,
by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from
twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:27 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Judah, were
threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

NUM 1:28 Of the children of Issachar, by their generations, after their
families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the
names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to
war;

NUM 1:29 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Issachar, were
fifty and four thousand and four hundred.

NUM 1:30 Of the children of Zebulun, by their generations, after their
families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the
names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to

war;

NUM 1:31 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Zebulun, were
fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

NUM 1:32 Of the children of Joseph, namely, of the children of Ephraim, by
their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers,
according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all
that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:33 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Ephraim, were
forty thousand and five hundred.

NUM 1:34 Of the children of Manasseh, by their generations, after their
families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the
names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to
war;

NUM 1:35 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Manasseh, were
thirty and two thousand and two hundred.

NUM 1:36 Of the children of Benjamin, by their generations, after their
families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the
names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to
war;

NUM 1:37 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Benjamin, were
thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

NUM 1:38 Of the children of Dan, by their generations, after their families,
by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from
twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:39 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Dan, were
threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

NUM 1:40 Of the children of Asher, by their generations, after their families,
by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from
twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war;

NUM 1:41 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Asher, were
forty and one thousand and five hundred.

NUM 1:42 Of the children of Naphtali, throughout their generations, after

their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the
names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to
war;

NUM 1:43 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Naphtali, were
fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

NUM 1:44 These are those that were numbered, which Moses and Aaron
numbered, and the princes of Israel, being twelve men: each one was for the
house of his fathers.

NUM 1:45 So were all those that were numbered of the children of Israel, by
the house of their fathers, from twenty years old and upward, all that were
able to go forth to war in Israel;

NUM 1:46 Even all they that were numbered were six hundred thousand and three
thousand and five hundred and fifty.

NUM 1:47 But the Levites after the tribe of their fathers were not numbered
among them.

NUM 1:48 For the LORD had spoken unto Moses, saying,

NUM 1:49 Only thou shalt not number the tribe of Levi, neither take the sum
of them among the children of Israel:

NUM 1:50 But thou shalt appoint the Levites over the tabernacle of
testimony, and over all the vessels thereof, and over all things that belong
to it: they shall bear the tabernacle, and all the vessels thereof; and they
shall minister unto it, and shall encamp round about the tabernacle.

NUM 1:51 And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Levites shall take it
down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Levites shall set it up:
and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

NUM 1:52 And the children of Israel shall pitch their tents, every man by his
own camp, and every man by his own standard, throughout their hosts.

NUM 1:53 But the Levites shall pitch round about the tabernacle of testimony,
that there be no wrath upon the congregation of the children of Israel: and
the Levites shall keep the charge of the tabernacle of testimony.

NUM 1:54 And the children of Israel did according to all that the LORD
commanded Moses, so did they.

NUM 2:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

NUM 2:2 Every man of the children of Israel shall pitch by his own standard,
with the ensign of their father's house: far off about the tabernacle of the
congregation shall they pitch.

NUM 2:3 And on the east side toward the rising of the sun shall they of the
standard of the camp of Judah pitch throughout their armies: and Nahshon the
son of Amminadab shall be captain of the children of Judah.

NUM 2:4 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were threescore
and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

NUM 2:5 And those that do pitch next unto him shall be the tribe of Issachar:
and Nethaneel the son of Zuar shall be captain of the children of Issachar.

NUM 2:6 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were fifty and
four thousand and four hundred.

NUM 2:7 Then the tribe of Zebulun: and Eliab the son of Helon shall be captain
of the children of Zebulun.

NUM 2:8 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were fifty and
seven thousand and four hundred.

NUM 2:9 All that were numbered in the camp of Judah were an hundred thousand
and fourscore thousand and six thousand and four hundred, throughout their
armies. These shall first set forth.

NUM 2:10 On the south side shall be the standard of the camp of Reuben
according to their armies: and the captain of the children of Reuben shall be
Elizur the son of Shedeur.

NUM 2:11 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were forty and
six thousand and five hundred.

NUM 2:12 And those which pitch by him shall be the tribe of Simeon: and the
captain of the children of Simeon shall be Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

NUM 2:13 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were fifty and
nine thousand and three hundred.

NUM 2:14 Then the tribe of Gad: and the captain of the sons of Gad shall be
Eliasaph the son of Reuel.

NUM 2:15 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty and
five thousand and six hundred and fifty.

NUM 2:16 All that were numbered in the camp of Reuben were an hundred thousand
and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their
armies. And they shall set forth in the second rank.

NUM 2:17 Then the tabernacle of the congregation shall set forward with the
camp of the Levites in the midst of the camp: as they encamp, so shall they
set forward, every man in his place by their standards.

NUM 2:18 On the west side shall be the standard of the camp of Ephraim
according to their armies: and the captain of the sons of Ephraim shall be
Elishama the son of Ammihud.

NUM 2:19 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty
thousand and five hundred.

NUM 2:20 And by him shall be the tribe of Manasseh: and the captain of the
children of Manasseh shall be Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

NUM 2:21 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were thirty and
two thousand and two hundred.

NUM 2:22 Then the tribe of Benjamin: and the captain of the sons of Benjamin
shall be Abidan the son of Gideoni.

NUM 2:23 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were thirty and
five thousand and four hundred.

NUM 2:24 All that were numbered of the camp of Ephraim were an hundred
thousand and eight thousand and an hundred, throughout their armies. And they
shall go forward in the third rank.

NUM 2:25 The standard of the camp of Dan shall be on the north side by their
armies: and the captain of the children of Dan shall be Ahiezer the son of
Ammishaddai.

NUM 2:26 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were threescore
and two thousand and seven hundred.

NUM 2:27 And those that encamp by him shall be the tribe of Asher: and the

captain of the children of Asher shall be Pagiel the son of Ocran.

NUM 2:28 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty and one thousand and five hundred.

NUM 2:29 Then the tribe of Naphtali: and the captain of the children of Naphtali shall be Ahira the son of Enan.

NUM 2:30 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

NUM 2:31 All they that were numbered in the camp of Dan were an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred. They shall go hindmost with their standards.

NUM 2:32 These are those which were numbered of the children of Israel by the house of their fathers: all those that were numbered of the camps throughout their hosts were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

NUM 2:33 But the Levites were not numbered among the children of Israel; as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 2:34 And the children of Israel did according to all that the LORD commanded Moses: so they pitched by their standards, and so they set forward, every one after their families, according to the house of their fathers.

NUM 3:1 These also are the generations of Aaron and Moses in the day that the LORD spake with Moses in mount Sinai.

NUM 3:2 And these are the names of the sons of Aaron; Nadab the firstborn, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

NUM 3:3 These are the names of the sons of Aaron, the priests which were anointed, whom he consecrated to minister in the priest's office.

NUM 3:4 And Nadab and Abihu died before the LORD, when they offered strange fire before the LORD, in the wilderness of Sinai, and they had no children: and Eleazar and Ithamar ministered in the priest's office in the sight of Aaron their father.

NUM 3:5 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 3:6 Bring the tribe of Levi near, and present them before Aaron the priest, that they may minister unto him.

NUM 3:7 And they shall keep his charge, and the charge of the whole

congregation before the tabernacle of the congregation, to do the service
of the tabernacle.

NUM 3:8 And they shall keep all the instruments of the tabernacle of the congregation, and the charge of the children of Israel, to do the service
of the tabernacle.

NUM 3:9 And thou shalt give the Levites unto Aaron and to his sons: they are
wholly given unto him out of the children of Israel.

NUM 3:10 And thou shalt appoint Aaron and his sons, and they shall wait on
their priest's office: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

NUM 3:11 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 3:12 And I, behold, I have taken the Levites from among the children of
Israel instead of all the firstborn that openeth the matrix among the children of Israel: therefore the Levites shall be mine;

NUM 3:13 Because all the firstborn are mine; for on the day that I smote all
the firstborn in the land of Egypt I hallowed unto me all the firstborn in
Israel, both man and beast: mine shall they be: I am the LORD.

NUM 3:14 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the wilderness of Sinai, saying,

NUM 3:15 Number the children of Levi after the house of their fathers, by
their families: every male from a month old and upward shalt thou number them.

NUM 3:16 And Moses numbered them according to the word of the LORD, as he was
commanded.

NUM 3:17 And these were the sons of Levi by their names; Gershon, and Kohath, and Merari.

NUM 3:18 And these are the names of the sons of Gershon by their families;
Libni, and Shimei.

NUM 3:19 And the sons of Kohath by their families; Amram, and Izehar, Hebron, and Uzziel.

NUM 3:20 And the sons of Merari by their families; Mahli, and Mushi. These are
the families of the Levites according to the house of their fathers.

NUM 3:21 Of Gershon was the family of the Libnites, and the family of the
Shimites: these are the families of the Gershonites.

NUM 3:22 Those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the
males, from a month old and upward, even those that were numbered of them
were seven thousand and five hundred.

NUM 3:23 The families of the Gershonites shall pitch behind the tabernacle
westward.

NUM 3:24 And the chief of the house of the father of the Gershonites shall be
Eliasaph the son of Lael.

NUM 3:25 And the charge of the sons of Gershon in the tabernacle of the
congregation shall be the tabernacle, and the tent, the covering thereof, and
the hanging for the door of the tabernacle of the congregation,

NUM 3:26 And the hangings of the court, and the curtain for the door of the
court, which is by the tabernacle, and by the altar round about, and the
cords of it for all the service thereof.

NUM 3:27 And of Kohath was the family of the Amramites, and the family of the
Izeharites, and the family of the Hebronites, and the family of the
Uzzielites: these are the families of the Kohathites.

NUM 3:28 In the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, were
eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the charge of the sanctuary.

NUM 3:29 The families of the sons of Kohath shall pitch on the side of the
tabernacle southward.

NUM 3:30 And the chief of the house of the father of the families of the
Kohathites shall be Elizaphan the son of Uzziel.

NUM 3:31 And their charge shall be the ark, and the table, and the
candlestick, and the altars, and the vessels of the sanctuary wherewith they
minister, and the hanging, and all the service thereof.

NUM 3:32 And Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest shall be chief over the chief
of the Levites, and have the oversight of them that keep the charge of the
sanctuary.

NUM 3:33 Of Merari was the family of the Mahlites, and the family of the
Mushites: these are the families of Merari.

NUM 3:34 And those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all
the males, from a month old and upward, were six thousand and two hundred.

NUM 3:35 And the chief of the house of the father of the families of Merari
was Zuriel the son of Abihail: these shall pitch on the side of the
tabernacle northward.

NUM 3:36 And under the custody and charge of the sons of Merari shall be the
boards of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof, and the pillars thereof, and
the sockets thereof, and all the vessels thereof, and all that serveth
thereto,

NUM 3:37 And the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and
their pins, and their cords.

NUM 3:38 But those that encamp before the tabernacle toward the east, even
before the tabernacle of the congregation eastward, shall be Moses, and Aaron
and his sons, keeping the charge of the sanctuary for the charge of the
children of Israel; and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

NUM 3:39 All that were numbered of the Levites, which Moses and Aaron numbered
at the commandment of the LORD, throughout their families, all the males from
a month old and upward, were twenty and two thousand.

NUM 3:40 And the LORD said unto Moses, Number all the firstborn of the males
of the children of Israel from a month old and upward, and take the number
of their names.

NUM 3:41 And thou shalt take the Levites for me (I am the LORD) instead of all
the firstborn among the children of Israel; and the cattle of the Levites
instead of all the firstlings among the cattle of the children of Israel.

NUM 3:42 And Moses numbered, as the LORD commanded him, all the firstborn
among the children of Israel.

NUM 3:43 And all the firstborn males by the number of names, from a month old
and upward, of those that were numbered of them, were twenty and two thousand
two hundred and threescore and thirteen.

NUM 3:44 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 3:45 Take the Levites instead of all the firstborn among the children of
Israel, and the cattle of the Levites instead of their cattle; and the
Levites shall be mine: I am the LORD.

NUM 3:46 And for those that are to be redeemed of the two hundred and threescore and thirteen of the firstborn of the children of Israel, which are more than the Levites;

NUM 3:47 Thou shalt even take five shekels apiece by the poll, after the shekel of the sanctuary shalt thou take them: (the shekel is twenty gerahs:)

NUM 3:48 And thou shalt give the money, wherewith the odd number of them is to be redeemed, unto Aaron and to his sons.

NUM 3:49 And Moses took the redemption money of them that were over and above them that were redeemed by the Levites:

NUM 3:50 Of the firstborn of the children of Israel took he the money; a thousand three hundred and threescore and five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

NUM 3:51 And Moses gave the money of them that were redeemed unto Aaron and to his sons, according to the word of the LORD, as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 4:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

NUM 4:2 Take the sum of the sons of Kohath from among the sons of Levi, after their families, by the house of their fathers,

NUM 4:3 From thirty years old and upward even until fifty years old, all that enter into the host, to do the work in the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 4:4 This shall be the service of the sons of Kohath in the tabernacle of the congregation, about the most holy things:

NUM 4:5 And when the camp setteth forward, Aaron shall come, and his sons, and they shall take down the covering vail, and cover the ark of testimony with it:

NUM 4:6 And shall put thereon the covering of badgers' skins, and shall spread over it a cloth wholly of blue, and shall put in the staves thereof.

NUM 4:7 And upon the table of shewbread they shall spread a cloth of blue, and put thereon the dishes, and the spoons, and the bowls, and covers to cover withal: and the continual bread shall be thereon:

NUM 4:8 And they shall spread upon them a cloth of scarlet, and cover the same with a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put in the staves thereof.

NUM 4:9 And they shall take a cloth of blue, and cover the candlestick of the
light, and his lamps, and his tongs, and his snuffdishes, and all the oil
vessels thereof, wherewith they minister unto it:

NUM 4:10 And they shall put it and all the vessels thereof within a covering
of badgers' skins, and shall put it upon a bar.

NUM 4:11 And upon the golden altar they shall spread a cloth of blue, and
cover it with a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put to the staves
thereof:

NUM 4:12 And they shall take all the instruments of ministry, wherewith they
minister in the sanctuary, and put them in a cloth of blue, and cover them
with a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put them on a bar:

NUM 4:13 And they shall take away the ashes from the altar, and spread a
purple cloth thereon:

NUM 4:14 And they shall put upon it all the vessels thereof, wherewith they
minister about it, even the censers, the fleshhooks, and the shovels, and the
basons, all the vessels of the altar; and they shall spread upon it a
covering of badgers' skins, and put to the staves of it.

NUM 4:15 And when Aaron and his sons have made an end of covering the
sanctuary, and all the vessels of the sanctuary, as the camp is to set
forward; after that, the sons of Kohath shall come to bear it: but they shall
not touch any holy thing, lest they die. These things are the burden of the
sons of Kohath in the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 4:16 And to the office of Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest pertaineth
the oil for the light, and the sweet incense, and the daily meat
offering, and the anointing oil, and the oversight of all the tabernacle, and
of all that therein is, in the sanctuary, and in the vessels thereof.

NUM 4:17 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron saying,

NUM 4:18 Cut ye not off the tribe of the families of the Kohathites from among
the Levites:

NUM 4:19 But thus do unto them, that they may live, and not die, when they
approach unto the most holy things: Aaron and his sons shall go in, and
appoint them every one to his service and to his burden:

NUM 4:20 But they shall not go in to see when the holy things are covered,

lest they die.

NUM 4:21 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 4:22 Take also the sum of the sons of Gershon, throughout the houses of their fathers, by their families;

NUM 4:23 From thirty years old and upward until fifty years old shalt thou number them; all that enter in to perform the service, to do the work in the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 4:24 This is the service of the families of the Gershonites, to serve, and for burdens:

NUM 4:25 And they shall bear the curtains of the tabernacle, and the tabernacle of the congregation, his covering, and the covering of the badgers' skins that is above upon it, and the hanging for the door of the tabernacle of the congregation,

NUM 4:26 And the hangings of the court, and the hanging for the door of the gate of the court, which is by the tabernacle and by the altar round about, and their cords, and all the instruments of their service, and all that is made for them: so shall they serve.

NUM 4:27 At the appointment of Aaron and his sons shall be all the service of the sons of the Gershonites, in all their burdens, and in all their service: and ye shall appoint unto them in charge all their burdens.

NUM 4:28 This is the service of the families of the sons of Gershon in the tabernacle of the congregation: and their charge shall be under the hand of Ithamar the son of Aaron the priest.

NUM 4:29 As for the sons of Merari, thou shalt number them after their families, by the house of their fathers;

NUM 4:30 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old shalt thou number them, every one that entereth into the service, to do the work of the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 4:31 And this is the charge of their burden, according to all their service in the tabernacle of the congregation; the boards of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof, and the pillars thereof, and sockets thereof,

NUM 4:32 And the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords, with all their instruments, and with all their

service: and by name ye shall reckon the instruments of the charge of their
burden.

NUM 4:33 This is the service of the families of the sons of Merari, according
to all their service, in the tabernacle of the congregation, under the hand
of Ithamar the son of Aaron the priest.

NUM 4:34 And Moses and Aaron and the chief of the congregation numbered the
sons of the Kohathites after their families, and after the house of their
fathers,

NUM 4:35 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one
that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the
congregation:

NUM 4:36 And those that were numbered of them by their families were two
thousand seven hundred and fifty.

NUM 4:37 These were they that were numbered of the families of the Kohathites,
all that might do service in the tabernacle of the congregation, which Moses
and Aaron did number according to the commandment of the LORD by the hand of
Moses.

NUM 4:38 And those that were numbered of the sons of Gershon, throughout their
families, and by the house of their fathers,

NUM 4:39 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one
that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the
congregation,

NUM 4:40 Even those that were numbered of them, throughout their families, by
the house of their fathers, were two thousand and six hundred and thirty.

NUM 4:41 These are they that were numbered of the families of the sons of
Gershon, of all that might do service in the tabernacle of the congregation,
whom Moses and Aaron did number according to the commandment of the LORD.

NUM 4:42 And those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari,
throughout their families, by the house of their fathers,

NUM 4:43 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one
that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the

congregation,

NUM 4:44 Even those that were numbered of them after their families, were
three thousand and two hundred.

NUM 4:45 These be those that were numbered of the families of the sons of
Merari, whom Moses and Aaron numbered according to the word of the LORD by
the hand of Moses.

NUM 4:46 All those that were numbered of the Levites, whom Moses and Aaron and
the chief of Israel numbered, after their families, and after the house
of their fathers,

NUM 4:47 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one
that came to do the service of the ministry, and the service of the burden
in the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 4:48 Even those that were numbered of them, were eight thousand and five
hundred and fourscore,

NUM 4:49 According to the commandment of the LORD they were numbered by the
hand of Moses, every one according to his service, and according to his
burden: thus were they numbered of him, as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 5:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 5:2 Command the children of Israel, that they put out of the camp every
leper, and every one that hath an issue, and whosoever is defiled by the
dead:

NUM 5:3 Both male and female shall ye put out, without the camp shall ye put
them; that they defile not their camps, in the midst whereof I dwell.

NUM 5:4 And the children of Israel did so, and put them out without the camp:
as the LORD spake unto Moses, so did the children of Israel.

NUM 5:5 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 5:6 Speak unto the children of Israel, When a man or woman shall commit
any sin that men commit, to do a trespass against the LORD, and that person
be guilty;

NUM 5:7 Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall
recompense his trespass with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth
part thereof, and give it unto him against whom he hath trespassed.

NUM 5:8 But if the man have no kinsman to recompense the trespass unto, let
the trespass be recompensed unto the LORD, even to the priest; beside the ram
of the atonement, whereby an atonement shall be made for him.

NUM 5:9 And every offering of all the holy things of the children of Israel,
which they bring unto the priest, shall be his.

NUM 5:10 And every man's hallowed things shall be his: whatsoever any man
giveth the priest, it shall be his.

NUM 5:11 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 5:12 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man's
wife go aside, and commit a trespass against him,

NUM 5:13 And a man lie with her carnally, and it be hid from the eyes of her
husband, and be kept close, and she be defiled, and there be no witness
against her, neither she be taken with the manner;

NUM 5:14 And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his
wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he
be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:

NUM 5:15 Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and he shall bring
her offering for her, the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal; he shall
pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it is an offering of
jealousy, an offering of memorial, bringing iniquity to remembrance.

NUM 5:16 And the priest shall bring her near, and set her before the LORD:

NUM 5:17 And the priest shall take holy water in an earthen vessel; and of the
dust that is in the floor of the tabernacle the priest shall take, and put it
into the water:

NUM 5:18 And the priest shall set the woman before the LORD, and uncover the
woman's head, and put the offering of memorial in her hands, which is the
jealousy offering: and the priest shall have in his hand the bitter water
that causeth the curse:

NUM 5:19 And the priest shall charge her by an oath, and say unto the woman,

If no man have lain with thee, and if thou hast not gone aside to uncleanness
with another instead of thy husband, be thou free from this bitter water that
causeth the curse:

NUM 5:20 But if thou hast gone aside to another instead of thy husband, and if
thou be defiled, and some man have lain with thee beside thine husband:

NUM 5:21 Then the priest shall charge the woman with an oath of cursing, and
the priest shall say unto the woman, The LORD make thee a curse and an oath
among thy people, when the LORD doth make thy thigh to rot, and thy belly to
swell;

NUM 5:22 And this water that causeth the curse shall go into thy bowels, to
make thy belly to swell, and thy thigh to rot: And the woman shall say, Amen,
amen.

NUM 5:23 And the priest shall write these curses in a book, and he shall blot
them out with the bitter water:

NUM 5:24 And he shall cause the woman to drink the bitter water that causeth
the curse: and the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her, and
become bitter.

NUM 5:25 Then the priest shall take the jealousy offering out of the woman's
hand, and shall wave the offering before the LORD, and offer it upon the
altar:

NUM 5:26 And the priest shall take an handful of the offering, even the
memorial thereof, and burn it upon the altar, and afterward shall cause the
woman to drink the water.

NUM 5:27 And when he hath made her to drink the water, then it shall come to
pass, that, if she be defiled, and have done trespass against her husband,
that the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her, and become
bitter, and her belly shall swell, and her thigh shall rot: and the woman
shall be a curse among her people.

NUM 5:28 And if the woman be not defiled, but be clean; then she shall be
free, and shall conceive seed.

NUM 5:29 This is the law of jealousies, when a wife goeth aside to another
instead of her husband, and is defiled;

NUM 5:30 Or when the spirit of jealousy cometh upon him, and he be jealous over his wife, and shall set the woman before the LORD, and the priest shall execute upon her all this law.

NUM 5:31 Then shall the man be guiltless from iniquity, and this woman shall bear her iniquity.

NUM 6:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 6:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When either man or woman shall separate themselves to vow a vow of a Nazarite, to separate themselves unto the LORD:

NUM 6:3 He shall separate himself from wine and strong drink, and shall drink no vinegar of wine, or vinegar of strong drink, neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes, nor eat moist grapes, or dried.

NUM 6:4 All the days of his separation shall he eat nothing that is made of the vine tree, from the kernels even to the husk.

NUM 6:5 All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth himself unto the LORD, he shall be holy, and shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

NUM 6:6 All the days that he separateth himself unto the LORD he shall come at no dead body.

NUM 6:7 He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God is upon his head.

NUM 6:8 All the days of his separation he is holy unto the LORD.

NUM 6:9 And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

NUM 6:10 And on the eighth day he shall bring two turtles, or two young pigeons, to the priest, to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:

NUM 6:11 And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, for that he sinned by

the dead, and shall hallow his head that same day.

NUM 6:12 And he shall consecrate unto the LORD the days of his separation, and shall bring a lamb of the first year for a trespass offering: but the days that were before shall be lost, because his separation was defiled.

NUM 6:13 And this is the law of the Nazarite, when the days of his separation are fulfilled: he shall be brought unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:

NUM 6:14 And he shall offer his offering unto the LORD, one he lamb of the first year without blemish for a burnt offering, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish for a sin offering, and one ram without blemish for peace offerings,

NUM 6:15 And a basket of unleavened bread, cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, and wafers of unleavened bread anointed with oil, and their meat offering, and their drink offerings.

NUM 6:16 And the priest shall bring them before the LORD, and shall offer his sin offering, and his burnt offering:

NUM 6:17 And he shall offer the ram for a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, with the basket of unleavened bread: the priest shall offer also his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 6:18 And the Nazarite shall shave the head of his separation at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall take the hair of the head of his separation, and put it in the fire which is under the sacrifice of the peace offerings.

NUM 6:19 And the priest shall take the sodden shoulder of the ram, and one unleavened cake out of the basket, and one unleavened wafer, and shall put them upon the hands of the Nazarite, after the hair of his separation is shaven:

NUM 6:20 And the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the LORD: this is holy for the priest, with the wave breast and heave shoulder: and after that the Nazarite may drink wine.

NUM 6:21 This is the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, and of his offering unto the LORD for his separation, beside that that his hand shall get:

according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

NUM 6:22 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 6:23 Speak unto Aaron and unto his sons, saying, On this wise ye shall bless the children of Israel, saying unto them,

NUM 6:24 The LORD bless thee, and keep thee:

NUM 6:25 The LORD make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee:

NUM 6:26 The LORD lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace.

NUM 6:27 And they shall put my name upon the children of Israel, and I will bless them.

NUM 7:1 And it came to pass on the day that Moses had fully set up the tabernacle, and had anointed it, and sanctified it, and all the instruments thereof, both the altar and all the vessels thereof, and had anointed them, and sanctified them;

NUM 7:2 That the princes of Israel, heads of the house of their fathers, who were the princes of the tribes, and were over them that were numbered, offered:

NUM 7:3 And they brought their offering before the LORD, six covered wagons, and twelve oxen; a wagon for two of the princes, and for each one an ox: and they brought them before the tabernacle.

NUM 7:4 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 7:5 Take it of them, that they may be to do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation; and thou shalt give them unto the Levites, to every man according to his service.

NUM 7:6 And Moses took the wagons and the oxen, and gave them unto the Levites.

NUM 7:7 Two wagons and four oxen he gave unto the sons of Gershon, according to their service:

NUM 7:8 And four wagons and eight oxen he gave unto the sons of Merari, according unto their service, under the hand of Ithamar the son of Aaron the priest.

NUM 7:9 But unto the sons of Kohath he gave none: because the service of the

sanctuary belonging unto them was that they should bear upon their shoulders.

NUM 7:10 And the princes offered for dedicating of the altar in the day that it was anointed, even the princes offered their offering before the altar.

NUM 7:11 And the LORD said unto Moses, They shall offer their offering, each prince on his day, for the dedicating of the altar.

NUM 7:12 And he that offered his offering the first day was Nahshon the son of Amminadab, of the tribe of Judah:

NUM 7:13 And his offering was one silver charger, the weight thereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them were full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:14 One spoon of ten shekels of gold, full of incense:

NUM 7:15 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:16 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:17 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

NUM 7:18 On the second day Nethaneel the son of Zuar, prince of Issachar, did offer:

NUM 7:19 He offered for his offering one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:20 One spoon of gold of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:21 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:22 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:23 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he

goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Nethaneel the
son of Zuar.

NUM 7:24 On the third day Eliab the son of Helon, prince of the children of
Zebulun, did offer:

NUM 7:25 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an
hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the
shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for
a meat offering:

NUM 7:26 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:27 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt
offering:

NUM 7:28 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:29 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he
goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Eliab the son
of Helon.

NUM 7:30 On the fourth day Elizur the son of Shedeur, prince of the children
of Reuben, did offer:

NUM 7:31 His offering was one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and
thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the
sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat
offering:

NUM 7:32 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:33 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt
offering:

NUM 7:34 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:35 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he
goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Elizur the son
of Shedeur.

NUM 7:36 On the fifth day Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai, prince of the
children of Simeon, did offer:

NUM 7:37 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an

hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the
shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for
a meat offering:

NUM 7:38 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:39 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt
offering:

NUM 7:40 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:41 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he
goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Shelumiel the
son of Zurishaddai.

NUM 7:42 On the sixth day Eliasaph the son of Deuel, prince of the children of
Gad, offered:

NUM 7:43 His offering was one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and
thirty shekels, a silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the
sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat
offering:

NUM 7:44 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:45 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt
offering:

NUM 7:46 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:47 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he
goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Eliasaph the
son of Deuel.

NUM 7:48 On the seventh day Elishama the son of Ammihud, prince of the
children of Ephraim, offered:

NUM 7:49 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an
hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the
shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for
a meat offering:

NUM 7:50 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:51 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt
offering:

NUM 7:52 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:53 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Elishama the son of Ammihud.

NUM 7:54 On the eighth day offered Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur, prince of the children of Manasseh:

NUM 7:55 His offering was one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:56 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:57 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:58 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:59 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

NUM 7:60 On the ninth day Abidan the son of Gideoni, prince of the children of Benjamin, offered:

NUM 7:61 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:62 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:63 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:64 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:65 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Abidan the son of Gideoni.

NUM 7:66 On the tenth day Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai, prince of the

children of Dan, offered:

NUM 7:67 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:68 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:69 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:70 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:71 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

NUM 7:72 On the eleventh day Pagiel the son of Ocran, prince of the children of Asher, offered:

NUM 7:73 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:74 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:75 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:76 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:77 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Pagiel the son of Ocran.

NUM 7:78 On the twelfth day Ahira the son of Enan, prince of the children of Naphtali, offered:

NUM 7:79 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

NUM 7:80 One golden spoon of ten shekels, full of incense:

NUM 7:81 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering:

NUM 7:82 One kid of the goats for a sin offering:

NUM 7:83 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Ahira the son of Enan.

NUM 7:84 This was the dedication of the altar, in the day when it was anointed, by the princes of Israel: twelve chargers of silver, twelve silver bowls, twelve spoons of gold:

NUM 7:85 Each charger of silver weighing an hundred and thirty shekels, each bowl seventy: all the silver vessels weighed two thousand and four hundred shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

NUM 7:86 The golden spoons were twelve, full of incense, weighing ten shekels apiece, after the shekel of the sanctuary: all the gold of the spoons was an hundred and twenty shekels.

NUM 7:87 All the oxen for the burnt offering were twelve bullocks, the rams twelve, the lambs of the first year twelve, with their meat offering: and the kids of the goats for sin offering twelve.

NUM 7:88 And all the oxen for the sacrifice of the peace offerings were twenty and four bullocks, the rams sixty, the he goats sixty, the lambs of the first year sixty. This was the dedication of the altar, after that it was anointed.

NUM 7:89 And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of the congregation to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubims: and he spake unto him.

NUM 8:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 8:2 Speak unto Aaron and say unto him, When thou lightest the lamps, the seven lamps shall give light over against the candlestick.

NUM 8:3 And Aaron did so; he lighted the lamps thereof over against the candlestick, as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 8:4 And this work of the candlestick was of beaten gold, unto the shaft thereof, unto the flowers thereof, was beaten work: according unto the pattern which the LORD had shewed Moses, so he made the candlestick.

NUM 8:5 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 8:6 Take the Levites from among the children of Israel, and cleanse them.

NUM 8:7 And thus shalt thou do unto them, to cleanse them: Sprinkle water of purifying upon them, and let them shave all their flesh, and let them wash their clothes, and so make themselves clean.

NUM 8:8 Then let them take a young bullock with his meat offering, even fine flour mingled with oil, and another young bullock shalt thou take for a sin offering.

NUM 8:9 And thou shalt bring the Levites before the tabernacle of the congregation: and thou shalt gather the whole assembly of the children of Israel together:

NUM 8:10 And thou shalt bring the Levites before the LORD: and the children of Israel shall put their hands upon the Levites:

NUM 8:11 And Aaron shall offer the Levites before the LORD for an offering of the children of Israel, that they may execute the service of the LORD.

NUM 8:12 And the Levites shall lay their hands upon the heads of the bullocks: and thou shalt offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, unto the LORD, to make an atonement for the Levites.

NUM 8:13 And thou shalt set the Levites before Aaron, and before his sons, and offer them for an offering unto the LORD.

NUM 8:14 Thus shalt thou separate the Levites from among the children of Israel: and the Levites shall be mine.

NUM 8:15 And after that shall the Levites go in to do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation: and thou shalt cleanse them, and offer them for an offering.

NUM 8:16 For they are wholly given unto me from among the children of Israel; instead of such as open every womb, even instead of the firstborn of all the children of Israel, have I taken them unto me.

NUM 8:17 For all the firstborn of the children of Israel are mine, both man
and beast: on the day that I smote every firstborn in the land of Egypt I
sanctified them for myself.

NUM 8:18 And I have taken the Levites for all the firstborn of the children of
Israel.

NUM 8:19 And I have given the Levites as a gift to Aaron and to his sons from
among the children of Israel, to do the service of the children of Israel
in the tabernacle of the congregation, and to make an atonement for the
children of Israel: that there be no plague among the children of Israel,
when the children of Israel come nigh unto the sanctuary.

NUM 8:20 And Moses, and Aaron, and all the congregation of the children of
Israel, did to the Levites according unto all that the LORD commanded Moses
concerning the Levites, so did the children of Israel unto them.

NUM 8:21 And the Levites were purified, and they washed their clothes; and
Aaron offered them as an offering before the LORD; and Aaron made an
atonement for them to cleanse them.

NUM 8:22 And after that went the Levites in to do their service in the
tabernacle of the congregation before Aaron, and before his sons: as the LORD
had commanded Moses concerning the Levites, so did they unto them.

NUM 8:23 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 8:24 This is it that belongeth unto the Levites: from twenty and five
years old and upward they shall go in to wait upon the service of the
tabernacle of the congregation:

NUM 8:25 And from the age of fifty years they shall cease waiting upon the
service thereof, and shall serve no more:

NUM 8:26 But shall minister with their brethren in the tabernacle of the
congregation, to keep the charge, and shall do no service. Thus shalt thou do
unto the Levites touching their charge.

NUM 9:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the wilderness of Sinai, in the first
month of the second year after they were come out of the land of Egypt,
saying,

NUM 9:2 Let the children of Israel also keep the passover at his appointed
season.

NUM 9:3 In the fourteenth day of this month, at even, ye shall keep it in his appointed season: according to all the rites of it, and according to all the ceremonies thereof, shall ye keep it.

NUM 9:4 And Moses spake unto the children of Israel, that they should keep the passover.

NUM 9:5 And they kept the passover on the fourteenth day of the first month at even in the wilderness of Sinai: according to all that the LORD commanded Moses, so did the children of Israel.

NUM 9:6 And there were certain men, who were defiled by the dead body of a man, that they could not keep the passover on that day: and they came before Moses and before Aaron on that day:

NUM 9:7 And those men said unto him, We are defiled by the dead body of a man: wherefore are we kept back, that we may not offer an offering of the LORD in his appointed season among the children of Israel?

NUM 9:8 And Moses said unto them, Stand still, and I will hear what the LORD will command concerning you.

NUM 9:9 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 9:10 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If any man of you or of your posterity shall be unclean by reason of a dead body, or be in a journey afar off, yet he shall keep the passover unto the LORD.

NUM 9:11 The fourteenth day of the second month at even they shall keep it, and eat it with unleavened bread and bitter herbs.

NUM 9:12 They shall leave none of it unto the morning, nor break any bone of it: according to all the ordinances of the passover they shall keep it.

NUM 9:13 But the man that is clean, and is not in a journey, and forbeareth to keep the passover, even the same soul shall be cut off from among his people: because he brought not the offering of the LORD in his appointed season, that man shall bear his sin.

NUM 9:14 And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto the LORD; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for

the stranger, and for him that was born in the land.

NUM 9:15 And on the day that the tabernacle was reared up the cloud covered
the tabernacle, namely, the tent of the testimony: and at even there was upon
the tabernacle as it were the appearance of fire, until the morning.

NUM 9:16 So it was alway: the cloud covered it by day, and the appearance of
fire by night.

NUM 9:17 And when the cloud was taken up from the tabernacle, then after that
the children of Israel journeyed: and in the place where the cloud
abode, there the children of Israel pitched their tents.

NUM 9:18 At the commandment of the LORD the children of Israel journeyed, and
at the commandment of the LORD they pitched: as long as the cloud abode upon
the tabernacle they rested in their tents.

NUM 9:19 And when the cloud tarried long upon the tabernacle many days, then
the children of Israel kept the charge of the LORD, and journeyed not.

NUM 9:20 And so it was, when the cloud was a few days upon the tabernacle;
according to the commandment of the LORD they abode in their tents, and
according to the commandment of the LORD they journeyed.

NUM 9:21 And so it was, when the cloud abode from even unto the morning, and
that the cloud was taken up in the morning, then they journeyed: whether it
was by day or by night that the cloud was taken up, they journeyed.

NUM 9:22 Or whether it were two days, or a month, or a year, that the cloud
tarried upon the tabernacle, remaining thereon, the children of Israel abode
in their tents, and journeyed not: but when it was taken up, they journeyed.

NUM 9:23 At the commandment of the LORD they rested in the tents, and at the
commandment of the LORD they journeyed: they kept the charge of the LORD, at
the commandment of the LORD by the hand of Moses.

NUM 10:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 10:2 Make thee two trumpets of silver; of a whole piece shalt thou make
them: that thou mayest use them for the calling of the assembly, and for the
journeying of the camps.

NUM 10:3 And when they shall blow with them, all the assembly shall assemble themselves to thee at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 10:4 And if they blow but with one trumpet, then the princes, which are heads of the thousands of Israel, shall gather themselves unto thee.

NUM 10:5 When ye blow an alarm, then the camps that lie on the east parts shall go forward.

NUM 10:6 When ye blow an alarm the second time, then the camps that lie on the south side shall take their journey: they shall blow an alarm for their journeys.

NUM 10:7 But when the congregation is to be gathered together, ye shall blow, but ye shall not sound an alarm.

NUM 10:8 And the sons of Aaron, the priests, shall blow with the trumpets; and they shall be to you for an ordinance for ever throughout your generations.

NUM 10:9 And if ye go to war in your land against the enemy that oppresseth you, then ye shall blow an alarm with the trumpets; and ye shall be remembered before the LORD your God, and ye shall be saved from your enemies.

NUM 10:10 Also in the day of your gladness, and in your solemn days, and in the beginnings of your months, ye shall blow with the trumpets over your burnt offerings, and over the sacrifices of your peace offerings; that they may be to you for a memorial before your God: I am the LORD your God.

NUM 10:11 And it came to pass on the twentieth day of the second month, in the second year, that the cloud was taken up from off the tabernacle of the testimony.

NUM 10:12 And the children of Israel took their journeys out of the wilderness of Sinai; and the cloud rested in the wilderness of Paran.

NUM 10:13 And they first took their journey according to the commandment of the LORD by the hand of Moses.

NUM 10:14 In the first place went the standard of the camp of the children of Judah according to their armies: and over his host was Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

NUM 10:15 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Issachar was Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

NUM 10:16 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Zebulun was Eliab
the son of Helon.

NUM 10:17 And the tabernacle was taken down; and the sons of Gershon and the
sons of Merari set forward, bearing the tabernacle.

NUM 10:18 And the standard of the camp of Reuben set forward according
to their armies: and over his host was Elizur the son of Shedeur.

NUM 10:19 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Simeon was
Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

NUM 10:20 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Gad was Eliasaph
the son of Deuel.

NUM 10:21 And the Kohathites set forward, bearing the sanctuary: and the other
did set up the tabernacle against they came.

NUM 10:22 And the standard of the camp of the children of Ephraim set forward
according to their armies: and over his host was Elishama the son of Ammihud.

NUM 10:23 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Manasseh was
Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

NUM 10:24 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Benjamin was
Abidan the son of Gideoni.

NUM 10:25 And the standard of the camp of the children of Dan set forward,
which was the rereward of all the camps throughout their hosts: and over his
host was Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

NUM 10:26 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Asher was Pagiel
the son of Ocran.

NUM 10:27 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Naphtali was Ahira
the son of Enan.

NUM 10:28 Thus were the journeyings of the children of Israel according
to their armies, when they set forward.

NUM 10:29 And Moses said unto Hobab, the son of Raguel the Midianite, Moses'
father in law, We are journeying unto the place of which the LORD said, I
will give it you: come thou with us, and we will do thee good: for the LORD
hath spoken good concerning Israel.

NUM 10:30 And he said unto him, I will not go; but I will depart to mine own

land, and to my kindred.

NUM 10:31 And he said, Leave us not, I pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes.

NUM 10:32 And it shall be, if thou go with us, yea, it shall be, that what goodness the LORD shall do unto us, the same will we do unto thee.

NUM 10:33 And they departed from the mount of the LORD three days' journey: and the ark of the covenant of the LORD went before them in the three days' journey, to search out a resting place for them.

NUM 10:34 And the cloud of the LORD was upon them by day, when they went out of the camp.

NUM 10:35 And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that Moses said, Rise up, LORD, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.

NUM 10:36 And when it rested, he said, Return, O LORD, unto the many thousands of Israel.

NUM 11:1 And when the people complained, it displeased the LORD: and the LORD heard it; and his anger was kindled; and the fire of the LORD burnt among them, and consumed them that were in the uttermost parts of the camp.

NUM 11:2 And the people cried unto Moses; and when Moses prayed unto the LORD, the fire was quenched.

NUM 11:3 And he called the name of the place Taberah: because the fire of the LORD burnt among them.

NUM 11:4 And the mixt multitude that was among them fell a lusting: and the children of Israel also wept again, and said, Who shall give us flesh to eat?

NUM 11:5 We remember the fish, which we did eat in Egypt freely; the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlick:

NUM 11:6 But now our soul is dried away: there is nothing at all, beside this manna, before our eyes.

NUM 11:7 And the manna was as coriander seed, and the colour thereof as the

colour of bdellium.

NUM 11:8 And the people went about, and gathered it, and ground it in mills,
or beat it in a mortar, and baked it in pans, and made cakes of it: and the
taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil.

NUM 11:9 And when the dew fell upon the camp in the night, the manna fell upon
it.

NUM 11:10 Then Moses heard the people weep throughout their families, every
man in the door of his tent: and the anger of the LORD was kindled greatly;
Moses also was displeased.

NUM 11:11 And Moses said unto the LORD, Wherefore hast thou afflicted thy
servant? and wherefore have I not found favour in thy sight, that thou layest
the burden of all this people upon me?

NUM 11:12 Have I conceived all this people? have I begotten them, that thou
shouldest say unto me, Carry them in thy bosom, as a nursing father beareth
the sucking child, unto the land which thou swarest unto their fathers?

NUM 11:13 Whence should I have flesh to give unto all this people? for they
weep unto me, saying, Give us flesh, that we may eat.

NUM 11:14 I am not able to bear all this people alone, because it is too heavy
for me.

NUM 11:15 And if thou deal thus with me, kill me, I pray thee, out of hand, if
I have found favour in thy sight; and let me not see my wretchedness.

NUM 11:16 And the LORD said unto Moses, Gather unto me seventy men of the
elders of Israel, whom thou knowest to be the elders of the people, and
officers over them; and bring them unto the tabernacle of the congregation,
that they may stand there with thee.

NUM 11:17 And I will come down and talk with thee there: and I will take
of the spirit which is upon thee, and will put it upon them; and they shall
bear the burden of the people with thee, that thou bear it not thyself alone.

NUM 11:18 And say thou unto the people, Sanctify yourselves against to
morrow, and ye shall eat flesh: for ye have wept in the ears of the LORD,
saying, Who shall give us flesh to eat? for it was well with us in Egypt:

therefore the LORD will give you flesh, and ye shall eat.

NUM 11:19 Ye shall not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten
days, nor twenty days;

NUM 11:20 But even a whole month, until it come out at your nostrils, and it
be loathsome unto you: because that ye have despised the LORD which is among
you, and have wept before him, saying, Why came we forth out of Egypt?

NUM 11:21 And Moses said, The people, among whom I am, are six hundred
thousand footmen; and thou hast said, I will give them flesh, that they may
eat a whole month.

NUM 11:22 Shall the flocks and the herds be slain for them, to suffice them?
or shall all the fish of the sea be gathered together for them, to suffice
them?

NUM 11:23 And the LORD said unto Moses, Is the LORD's hand waxed short? thou
shalt see now whether my word shall come to pass unto thee or not.

NUM 11:24 And Moses went out, and told the people the words of the LORD, and
gathered the seventy men of the elders of the people, and set them round
about the tabernacle.

NUM 11:25 And the LORD came down in a cloud, and spake unto him, and took
of the spirit that was upon him, and gave it unto the seventy elders: and it
came to pass, that, when the spirit rested upon them, they prophesied, and
did not cease.

NUM 11:26 But there remained two of the men in the camp, the name of the one
was Eldad, and the name of the other Medad: and the spirit rested upon them;
and they were of them that were written, but went not out unto the
tabernacle: and they prophesied in the camp.

NUM 11:27 And there ran a young man, and told Moses, and said, Eldad and Medad
do prophesy in the camp.

NUM 11:28 And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, one of his young
men, answered and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

NUM 11:29 And Moses said unto him, Enviest thou for my sake? would God that
all the LORD's people were prophets, and that the LORD would put his spirit
upon them!

NUM 11:30 And Moses gat him into the camp, he and the elders of Israel.

NUM 11:31 And there went forth a wind from the LORD, and brought quails from the sea, and let them fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey on this side, and as it were a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, and as it were two cubits high upon the face of the earth.

NUM 11:32 And the people stood up all that day, and all that night, and all the next day, and they gathered the quails: he that gathered least gathered ten homers: and they spread them all abroad for themselves round about the camp.

NUM 11:33 And while the flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the wrath of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD smote the people with a very great plague.

NUM 11:34 And he called the name of that place Kibrothhattaavah: because there they buried the people that lusted.

NUM 11:35 And the people journeyed from Kibrothhattaavah unto Hazeroth; and abode at Hazeroth.

NUM 12:1 And Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses because of the Ethiopian woman whom he had married: for he had married an Ethiopian woman.

NUM 12:2 And they said, Hath the LORD indeed spoken only by Moses? hath he not spoken also by us? And the LORD heard it.

NUM 12:3 (Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the earth.)

NUM 12:4 And the LORD spake suddenly unto Moses, and unto Aaron, and unto Miriam, Come out ye three unto the tabernacle of the congregation. And they three came out.

NUM 12:5 And the LORD came down in the pillar of the cloud, and stood in the door of the tabernacle, and called Aaron and Miriam: and they both came forth.

NUM 12:6 And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream.

NUM 12:7 My servant Moses is not so, who is faithful in all mine house.

NUM 12:8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?

NUM 12:9 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against them; and he departed.

NUM 12:10 And the cloud departed from off the tabernacle; and, behold, Miriam became leprous, white as snow: and Aaron looked upon Miriam, and, behold, she was leprous.

NUM 12:11 And Aaron said unto Moses, Alas, my lord, I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have sinned.

NUM 12:12 Let her not be as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb.

NUM 12:13 And Moses cried unto the LORD, saying, Heal her now, O God, I beseech thee.

NUM 12:14 And the LORD said unto Moses, If her father had but spit in her face, should she not be ashamed seven days? let her be shut out from the camp seven days, and after that let her be received in again.

NUM 12:15 And Miriam was shut out from the camp seven days: and the people journeyed not till Miriam was brought in again.

NUM 12:16 And afterward the people removed from Hazeroth, and pitched in the wilderness of Paran.

NUM 13:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 13:2 Send thou men, that they may search the land of Canaan, which I give unto the children of Israel: of every tribe of their fathers shall ye send a man, every one a ruler among them.

NUM 13:3 And Moses by the commandment of the LORD sent them from the wilderness of Paran: all those men were heads of the children of Israel.

NUM 13:4 And these were their names: of the tribe of Reuben, Shammua the son of Zaccur.

NUM 13:5 Of the tribe of Simeon, Shaphat the son of Hori.

NUM 13:6 Of the tribe of Judah, Caleb the son of Jephunneh.

NUM 13:7 Of the tribe of Issachar, Igal the son of Joseph.

NUM 13:8 Of the tribe of Ephraim, Oshea the son of Nun.

NUM 13:9 Of the tribe of Benjamin, Palti the son of Raphu.

NUM 13:10 Of the tribe of Zebulun, Gaddiel the son of Sodi.

NUM 13:11 Of the tribe of Joseph, namely, of the tribe of Manasseh, Gaddi the
son of Susi.

NUM 13:12 Of the tribe of Dan, Ammiel the son of Gemalli.

NUM 13:13 Of the tribe of Asher, Sethur the son of Michael.

NUM 13:14 Of the tribe of Naphtali, Nahbi the son of Vophsi.

NUM 13:15 Of the tribe of Gad, Geuel the son of Machi.

NUM 13:16 These are the names of the men which Moses sent to spy out the land.
And Moses called Oshea the son of Nun Jehoshua.

NUM 13:17 And Moses sent them to spy out the land of Canaan, and said unto
them, Get you up this way southward, and go up into the mountain:

NUM 13:18 And see the land, what it is, and the people that dwelleth therein,
whether they be strong or weak, few or many;

NUM 13:19 And what the land is that they dwell in, whether it be good or bad;
and what cities they be that they dwell in, whether in tents, or in strong
holds;

NUM 13:20 And what the land is, whether it be fat or lean, whether there be
wood therein, or not. And be ye of good courage, and bring of the fruit
of the land. Now the time was the time of the firstripe grapes.

NUM 13:21 So they went up, and searched the land from the wilderness of Zin
unto Rehob, as men come to Hamath.

NUM 13:22 And they ascended by the south, and came unto Hebron; where Ahiman,
Sheshai, and Talmai, the children of Anak, were. (Now Hebron was built seven
years before Zoan in Egypt.)

NUM 13:23 And they came unto the brook of Eshcol, and cut down from thence a
branch with one cluster of grapes, and they bare it between two upon a staff;
and they brought of the pomegranates, and of the figs.

NUM 13:24 The place was called the brook Eshcol, because of the cluster of grapes which the children of Israel cut down from thence.

NUM 13:25 And they returned from searching of the land after forty days.

NUM 13:26 And they went and came to Moses, and to Aaron, and to all the congregation of the children of Israel, unto the wilderness of Paran, to Kadesh; and brought back word unto them, and unto all the congregation, and shewed them the fruit of the land.

NUM 13:27 And they told him, and said, We came unto the land whither thou sentest us, and surely it floweth with milk and honey; and this is the fruit of it.

NUM 13:28 Nevertheless the people be strong that dwell in the land, and the cities are walled, and very great: and moreover we saw the children of Anak there.

NUM 13:29 The Amalekites dwell in the land of the south: and the Hittites, and the Jebusites, and the Amorites, dwell in the mountains: and the Canaanites dwell by the sea, and by the coast of Jordan.

NUM 13:30 And Caleb stilled the people before Moses, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.

NUM 13:31 But the men that went up with him said, We be not able to go up against the people; for they are stronger than we.

NUM 13:32 And they brought up an evil report of the land which they had searched unto the children of Israel, saying, The land, through which we have gone to search it, is a land that eateth up the inhabitants thereof; and all the people that we saw in it are men of a great stature.

NUM 13:33 And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.

NUM 14:1 And all the congregation lifted up their voice, and cried; and the people wept that night.

NUM 14:2 And all the children of Israel murmured against Moses and against Aaron: and the whole congregation said unto them, Would God that we had died

in the land of Egypt! or would God we had died in this wilderness!

NUM 14:3 And wherefore hath the LORD brought us unto this land, to fall by the sword, that our wives and our children should be a prey? were it not better for us to return into Egypt?

NUM 14:4 And they said one to another, Let us make a captain, and let us return into Egypt.

NUM 14:5 Then Moses and Aaron fell on their faces before all the assembly of the congregation of the children of Israel.

NUM 14:6 And Joshua the son of Nun, and Caleb the son of Jephunneh, which were of them that searched the land, rent their clothes:

NUM 14:7 And they spake unto all the company of the children of Israel, saying, The land, which we passed through to search it, is an exceeding good land.

NUM 14:8 If the LORD delight in us, then he will bring us into this land, and give it us; a land which floweth with milk and honey.

NUM 14:9 Only rebel not ye against the LORD, neither fear ye the people of the land; for they are bread for us: their defence is departed from them, and the LORD is with us: fear them not.

NUM 14:10 But all the congregation bade stone them with stones. And the glory of the LORD appeared in the tabernacle of the congregation before all the children of Israel.

NUM 14:11 And the LORD said unto Moses, How long will this people provoke me? and how long will it be ere they believe me, for all the signs which I have shewed among them?

NUM 14:12 I will smite them with the pestilence, and disinherit them, and will make of thee a greater nation and mightier than they.

NUM 14:13 And Moses said unto the LORD, Then the Egyptians shall hear it, (for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;)

NUM 14:14 And they will tell it to the inhabitants of this land: for they have heard that thou LORD art among this people, that thou LORD art seen face to face, and that thy cloud standeth over them, and that thou goest before them,

by day time in a pillar of a cloud, and in a pillar of fire by night.

NUM 14:15 Now if thou shalt kill all this people as one man, then the nations
which have heard the fame of thee will speak, saying,

NUM 14:16 Because the LORD was not able to bring this people into the land
which he sware unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness.

NUM 14:17 And now, I beseech thee, let the power of my LORD be great,
according as thou hast spoken, saying,

NUM 14:18 The LORD is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity
and transgression, and by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity
of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation.

NUM 14:19 Pardon, I beseech thee, the iniquity of this people according unto
the greatness of thy mercy, and as thou hast forgiven this people, from Egypt
even until now.

NUM 14:20 And the LORD said, I have pardoned according to thy word:

NUM 14:21 But as truly as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory
of the LORD.

NUM 14:22 Because all those men which have seen my glory, and my miracles,
which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have tempted me now these ten
times, and have not hearkened to my voice;

NUM 14:23 Surely they shall not see the land which I sware unto their fathers,
neither shall any of them that provoked me see it:

NUM 14:24 But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and
hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and
his seed shall possess it.

NUM 14:25 (Now the Amalekites and the Canaanites dwelt in the valley.)
Tomorrow turn you, and get you into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea.

NUM 14:26 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

NUM 14:27 How long shall I bear with this evil congregation, which murmur
against me? I have heard the murmurings of the children of Israel, which they
murmur against me.

NUM 14:28 Say unto them, As truly as I live, saith the LORD, as ye have spoken
in mine ears, so will I do to you:

NUM 14:29 Your carcases shall fall in this wilderness; and all that were
numbered of you, according to your whole number, from twenty years old and
upward which have murmured against me.

NUM 14:30 Doubtless ye shall not come into the land, concerning which I sware
to make you dwell therein, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua the
son of Nun.

NUM 14:31 But your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, them will I
bring in, and they shall know the land which ye have despised.

NUM 14:32 But as for you, your carcases, they shall fall in this wilderness.

NUM 14:33 And your children shall wander in the wilderness forty years, and
bear your whoredoms, until your carcases be wasted in the wilderness.

NUM 14:34 After the number of the days in which ye searched the land, even
forty days, each day for a year, shall ye bear your iniquities, even forty
years, and ye shall know my breach of promise.

NUM 14:35 I the LORD have said, I will surely do it unto all this evil
congregation, that are gathered together against me: in this wilderness they
shall be consumed, and there they shall die.

NUM 14:36 And the men, which Moses sent to search the land, who returned, and
made all the congregation to murmur against him, by bringing up a slander
upon the land,

NUM 14:37 Even those men that did bring up the evil report upon the land, died
by the plague before the LORD.

NUM 14:38 But Joshua the son of Nun, and Caleb the son of Jephunneh, which
were of the men that went to search the land, lived still.

NUM 14:39 And Moses told these sayings unto all the children of Israel: and
the people mourned greatly.

NUM 14:40 And they rose up early in the morning, and gat them up into the top
of the mountain, saying, Lo, we be here, and will go up unto the place which
the LORD hath promised: for we have sinned.

NUM 14:41 And Moses said, Wherefore now do ye transgress the commandment of the LORD? but it shall not prosper.

NUM 14:42 Go not up, for the LORD is not among you; that ye be not smitten before your enemies.

NUM 14:43 For the Amalekites and the Canaanites are there before you, and ye shall fall by the sword: because ye are turned away from the LORD, therefore the LORD will not be with you.

NUM 14:44 But they presumed to go up unto the hill top: nevertheless the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and Moses, departed not out of the camp.

NUM 14:45 Then the Amalekites came down, and the Canaanites which dwelt in that hill, and smote them, and discomfited them, even unto Hormah.

NUM 15:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 15:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye be come into the land of your habitations, which I give unto you,

NUM 15:3 And will make an offering by fire unto the LORD, a burnt offering, or a sacrifice in performing a vow, or in a freewill offering, or in your solemn feasts, to make a sweet savour unto the LORD, of the herd or of the flock:

NUM 15:4 Then shall he that offereth his offering unto the LORD bring a meat offering of a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth part of an hin of oil.

NUM 15:5 And the fourth part of an hin of wine for a drink offering shalt thou prepare with the burnt offering or sacrifice, for one lamb.

NUM 15:6 Or for a ram, thou shalt prepare for a meat offering two tenth deals of flour mingled with the third part of an hin of oil.

NUM 15:7 And for a drink offering thou shalt offer the third part of an hin of wine, for a sweet savour unto the LORD.

NUM 15:8 And when thou preparest a bullock for a burnt offering, or for a sacrifice in performing a vow, or peace offerings unto the LORD:

NUM 15:9 Then shall he bring with a bullock a meat offering of three tenth deals of flour mingled with half an hin of oil.

NUM 15:10 And thou shalt bring for a drink offering half an hin of wine, for
an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

NUM 15:11 Thus shall it be done for one bullock, or for one ram, or for a
lamb, or a kid.

NUM 15:12 According to the number that ye shall prepare, so shall ye do to
every one according to their number.

NUM 15:13 All that are born of the country shall do these things after this
manner, in offering an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the
LORD.

NUM 15:14 And if a stranger sojourn with you, or whosoever be among you in
your generations, and will offer an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour
unto the LORD; as ye do, so he shall do.

NUM 15:15 One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also
for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your
generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before the LORD.

NUM 15:16 One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that
sojourneth with you.

NUM 15:17 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 15:18 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye come
into the land whither I bring you,

NUM 15:19 Then it shall be, that, when ye eat of the bread of the land, ye
shall offer up an heave offering unto the LORD.

NUM 15:20 Ye shall offer up a cake of the first of your dough for an heave
offering: as ye do the heave offering of the threshingfloor, so shall ye
heave it.

NUM 15:21 Of the first of your dough ye shall give unto the LORD an heave
offering in your generations.

NUM 15:22 And if ye have erred, and not observed all these commandments, which
the LORD hath spoken unto Moses,

NUM 15:23 Even all that the LORD hath commanded you by the hand of Moses, from
the day that the LORD commanded Moses, and henceforward among your
generations;

NUM 15:24 Then it shall be, if ought be committed by ignorance without the
knowledge of the congregation, that all the congregation shall offer one
young bullock for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour unto the LORD, with
his meat offering, and his drink offering, according to the manner, and one
kid of the goats for a sin offering.

NUM 15:25 And the priest shall make an atonement for all the congregation
of the children of Israel, and it shall be forgiven them; for it is
ignorance: and they shall bring their offering, a sacrifice made by fire unto
the LORD, and their sin offering before the LORD, for their ignorance:

NUM 15:26 And it shall be forgiven all the congregation of the children of
Israel, and the stranger that sojourneth among them; seeing all the people
were in ignorance.

NUM 15:27 And if any soul sin through ignorance, then he shall bring a she
goat of the first year for a sin offering.

NUM 15:28 And the priest shall make an atonement for the soul that sinneth
ignorantly, when he sinneth by ignorance before the LORD, to make an
atonement for him; and it shall be forgiven him.

NUM 15:29 Ye shall have one law for him that sinneth through ignorance, both
for him that is born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that
sojourneth among them.

NUM 15:30 But the soul that doeth ought presumptuously, whether he be born
in the land, or a stranger, the same reproacheth the LORD; and that soul
shall be cut off from among his people.

NUM 15:31 Because he hath despised the word of the LORD, and hath broken his
commandment, that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity shall be upon
him.

NUM 15:32 And while the children of Israel were in the wilderness, they found
a man that gathered sticks upon the sabbath day.

NUM 15:33 And they that found him gathering sticks brought him unto Moses and
Aaron, and unto all the congregation.

NUM 15:34 And they put him in ward, because it was not declared what should be
done to him.

NUM 15:35 And the LORD said unto Moses, The man shall be surely put to death:
all the congregation shall stone him with stones without the camp.

NUM 15:36 And all the congregation brought him without the camp, and stoned
him with stones, and he died; as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 15:37 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 15:38 Speak unto the children of Israel, and bid them that they make them
fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and
that they put upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue:

NUM 15:39 And it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and
remember all the commandments of the LORD, and do them; and that ye seek not
after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a whoring:

NUM 15:40 That ye may remember, and do all my commandments, and be holy unto
your God.

NUM 15:41 I am the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt,
to be your God: I am the LORD your God.

NUM 16:1 Now Korah, the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, and
Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On, the son of Peleth, sons of
Reuben, took men:

NUM 16:2 And they rose up before Moses, with certain of the children of
Israel, two hundred and fifty princes of the assembly, famous in the
congregation, men of renown:

NUM 16:3 And they gathered themselves together against Moses and against
Aaron, and said unto them, Ye take too much upon you, seeing all the
congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is among them:
wherefore then lift ye up yourselves above the congregation of the LORD?

NUM 16:4 And when Moses heard it, he fell upon his face:

NUM 16:5 And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to
morrow the LORD will shew who are his, and who is holy; and will cause him to
come near unto him: even him whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near
unto him.

NUM 16:6 This do; Take you censers, Korah, and all his company;

NUM 16:7 And put fire therein, and put incense in them before the LORD to

morrow: and it shall be that the man whom the LORD doth choose, he shall be
holy: ye take too much upon you, ye sons of Levi.

NUM 16:8 And Moses said unto Korah, Hear, I pray you, ye sons of Levi:

NUM 16:9 Seemeth it but a small thing unto you, that the God of Israel hath
separated you from the congregation of Israel, to bring you near to himself
to do the service of the tabernacle of the LORD, and to stand before the
congregation to minister unto them?

NUM 16:10 And he hath brought thee near to him, and all thy brethren the sons
of Levi with thee: and seek ye the priesthood also?

NUM 16:11 For which cause both thou and all thy company are gathered together
against the LORD: and what is Aaron, that ye murmur against him?

NUM 16:12 And Moses sent to call Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab: which
said, We will not come up:

NUM 16:13 Is it a small thing that thou hast brought us up out of a land that
floweth with milk and honey, to kill us in the wilderness, except thou make
thyself altogether a prince over us?

NUM 16:14 Moreover thou hast not brought us into a land that floweth with milk
and honey, or given us inheritance of fields and vineyards: wilt thou put out
the eyes of these men? we will not come up.

NUM 16:15 And Moses was very wroth, and said unto the LORD, Respect not thou
their offering: I have not taken one ass from them, neither have I hurt one
of them.

NUM 16:16 And Moses said unto Korah, Be thou and all thy company before the
LORD, thou, and they, and Aaron, to morrow:

NUM 16:17 And take every man his censer, and put incense in them, and bring ye
before the LORD every man his censer, two hundred and fifty censers; thou
also, and Aaron, each of you his censer.

NUM 16:18 And they took every man his censer, and put fire in them, and laid
incense thereon, and stood in the door of the tabernacle of the congregation
with Moses and Aaron.

NUM 16:19 And Korah gathered all the congregation against them unto the door
of the tabernacle of the congregation: and the glory of the LORD appeared
unto all the congregation.

NUM 16:20 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

NUM 16:21 Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume
them in a moment.

NUM 16:22 And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the
spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the
congregation?

NUM 16:23 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 16:24 Speak unto the congregation, saying, Get you up from about the
tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram.

NUM 16:25 And Moses rose up and went unto Dathan and Abiram; and the elders of
Israel followed him.

NUM 16:26 And he spake unto the congregation, saying, Depart, I pray you, from
the tents of these wicked men, and touch nothing of their's, lest ye be
consumed in all their sins.

NUM 16:27 So they gat up from the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on
every side: and Dathan and Abiram came out, and stood in the door of their
tents, and their wives, and their sons, and their little children.

NUM 16:28 And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that the LORD hath sent me to
do all these works; for I have not done them of mine own mind.

NUM 16:29 If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited
after the visitation of all men; then the LORD hath not sent me.

NUM 16:30 But if the LORD make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and
swallow them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick
into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have provoked the LORD.

NUM 16:31 And it came to pass, as he had made an end of speaking all these
words, that the ground clave asunder that was under them:

NUM 16:32 And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their

houses, and all the men that appertained unto Korah, and all their goods.

NUM 16:33 They, and all that appertained to them, went down alive into the pit, and the earth closed upon them: and they perished from among the congregation.

NUM 16:34 And all Israel that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also.

NUM 16:35 And there came out a fire from the LORD, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense.

NUM 16:36 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 16:37 Speak unto Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for they are hallowed.

NUM 16:38 The censers of these sinners against their own souls, let them make them broad plates for a covering of the altar: for they offered them before the LORD, therefore they are hallowed: and they shall be a sign unto the children of Israel.

NUM 16:39 And Eleazar the priest took the brasen censers, wherewith they that were burnt had offered; and they were made broad plates for a covering of the altar:

NUM 16:40 To be a memorial unto the children of Israel, that no stranger, which is not of the seed of Aaron, come near to offer incense before the LORD; that he be not as Korah, and as his company: as the LORD said to him by the hand of Moses.

NUM 16:41 But on the morrow all the congregation of the children of Israel murmured against Moses and against Aaron, saying, Ye have killed the people of the LORD.

NUM 16:42 And it came to pass, when the congregation was gathered against Moses and against Aaron, that they looked toward the tabernacle of the congregation: and, behold, the cloud covered it, and the glory of the LORD appeared.

NUM 16:43 And Moses and Aaron came before the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 16:44 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 16:45 Get you up from among this congregation, that I may consume them as in a moment. And they fell upon their faces.

NUM 16:46 And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a censer, and put fire therein from off the altar, and put on incense, and go quickly unto the congregation, and make an atonement for them: for there is wrath gone out from the LORD; the plague is begun.

NUM 16:47 And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague was begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people.

NUM 16:48 And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stayed.

NUM 16:49 Now they that died in the plague were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, beside them that died about the matter of Korah.

NUM 16:50 And Aaron returned unto Moses unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and the plague was stayed.

NUM 17:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 17:2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and take of every one of them a rod according to the house of their fathers, of all their princes according to the house of their fathers twelve rods: write thou every man's name upon his rod.

NUM 17:3 And thou shalt write Aaron's name upon the rod of Levi: for one rod shall be for the head of the house of their fathers.

NUM 17:4 And thou shalt lay them up in the tabernacle of the congregation before the testimony, where I will meet with you.

NUM 17:5 And it shall come to pass, that the man's rod, whom I shall choose, shall blossom: and I will make to cease from me the murmurings of the children of Israel, whereby they murmur against you.

NUM 17:6 And Moses spake unto the children of Israel, and every one of their princes gave him a rod apiece, for each prince one, according to their fathers' houses, even twelve rods: and the rod of Aaron was among their rods.

NUM 17:7 And Moses laid up the rods before the LORD in the tabernacle of witness.

NUM 17:8 And it came to pass, that on the morrow Moses went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was budded, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds.

NUM 17:9 And Moses brought out all the rods from before the LORD unto all the children of Israel: and they looked, and took every man his rod.

NUM 17:10 And the LORD said unto Moses, Bring Aaron's rod again before the testimony, to be kept for a token against the rebels; and thou shalt quite take away their murmurings from me, that they die not.

NUM 17:11 And Moses did so: as the LORD commanded him, so did he.

NUM 17:12 And the children of Israel spake unto Moses, saying, Behold, we die, we perish, we all perish.

NUM 17:13 Whosoever cometh any thing near unto the tabernacle of the LORD shall die: shall we be consumed with dying?

NUM 18:1 And the LORD said unto Aaron, Thou and thy sons and thy father's house with thee shall bear the iniquity of the sanctuary: and thou and thy sons with thee shall bear the iniquity of your priesthood.

NUM 18:2 And thy brethren also of the tribe of Levi, the tribe of thy father, bring thou with thee, that they may be joined unto thee, and minister unto thee: but thou and thy sons with thee shall minister before the tabernacle of witness.

NUM 18:3 And they shall keep thy charge, and the charge of all the tabernacle: only they shall not come nigh the vessels of the sanctuary and the altar, that neither they, nor ye also, die.

NUM 18:4 And they shall be joined unto thee, and keep the charge of the tabernacle of the congregation, for all the service of the tabernacle: and a stranger shall not come nigh unto you.

NUM 18:5 And ye shall keep the charge of the sanctuary, and the charge of the altar: that there be no wrath any more upon the children of Israel.

NUM 18:6 And I, behold, I have taken your brethren the Levites from among the

children of Israel: to you they are given as a gift for the LORD, to do the
service of the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 18:7 Therefore thou and thy sons with thee shall keep your priest's office
for everything of the altar, and within the vail; and ye shall serve: I have
given your priest's office unto you as a service of gift: and the stranger
that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

NUM 18:8 And the LORD spake unto Aaron, Behold, I also have given thee the
charge of mine heave offerings of all the hallowed things of the children of
Israel; unto thee have I given them by reason of the anointing, and to thy
sons, by an ordinance for ever.

NUM 18:9 This shall be thine of the most holy things, reserved from the fire:
every oblation of theirs, every meat offering of theirs, and every sin
offering of theirs, and every trespass offering of theirs which they shall
render unto me, shall be most holy for thee and for thy sons.

NUM 18:10 In the most holy place shalt thou eat it; every male shall eat it:
it shall be holy unto thee.

NUM 18:11 And this is thine; the heave offering of their gift, with all the
wave offerings of the children of Israel: I have given them unto thee, and to
thy sons and to thy daughters with thee, by a statute for ever: every one
that is clean in thy house shall eat of it.

NUM 18:12 All the best of the oil, and all the best of the wine, and of the
wheat, the firstfruits of them which they shall offer unto the LORD, them
have I given thee.

NUM 18:13 And whatsoever is first ripe in the land, which they shall bring
unto the LORD, shall be thine; every one that is clean in thine house shall
eat of it.

NUM 18:14 Every thing devoted in Israel shall be thine.

NUM 18:15 Every thing that openeth the matrix in all flesh, which they bring
unto the LORD, whether it be of men or beasts, shall be thine: nevertheless
the firstborn of man shalt thou surely redeem, and the firstling of unclean
beasts shalt thou redeem.

NUM 18:16 And those that are to be redeemed from a month old shalt thou redeem, according to thine estimation, for the money of five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, which is twenty gerahs.

NUM 18:17 But the firstling of a cow, or the firstling of a sheep, or the firstling of a goat, thou shalt not redeem; they are holy: thou shalt sprinkle their blood upon the altar, and shalt burn their fat for an offering made by fire, for a sweet savour unto the LORD.

NUM 18:18 And the flesh of them shall be thine, as the wave breast and as the right shoulder are thine.

NUM 18:19 All the heave offerings of the holy things, which the children of Israel offer unto the LORD, have I given thee, and thy sons and thy daughters with thee, by a statute for ever: it is a covenant of salt for ever before the LORD unto thee and to thy seed with thee.

NUM 18:20 And the LORD spake unto Aaron, Thou shalt have no inheritance in their land, neither shalt thou have any part among them: I am thy part and thine inheritance among the children of Israel.

NUM 18:21 And, behold, I have given the children of Levi all the tenth in Israel for an inheritance, for their service which they serve, even the service of the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 18:22 Neither must the children of Israel henceforth come nigh the tabernacle of the congregation, lest they bear sin, and die.

NUM 18:23 But the Levites shall do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation, and they shall bear their iniquity: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations, that among the children of Israel they have no inheritance.

NUM 18:24 But the tithes of the children of Israel, which they offer as an heave offering unto the LORD, I have given to the Levites to inherit: therefore I have said unto them, Among the children of Israel they shall have no inheritance.

NUM 18:25 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 18:26 Thus speak unto the Levites, and say unto them, When ye take of the children of Israel the tithes which I have given you from them for your inheritance, then ye shall offer up an heave offering of it for the LORD, even a tenth part of the tithe.

NUM 18:27 And this your heave offering shall be reckoned unto you, as though
it were the corn of the threshingfloor, and as the fulness of the winepress.

NUM 18:28 Thus ye also shall offer an heave offering unto the LORD of all your
tithes, which ye receive of the children of Israel; and ye shall give thereof
the LORD's heave offering to Aaron the priest.

NUM 18:29 Out of all your gifts ye shall offer every heave offering of the
LORD, of all the best thereof, even the hallowed part thereof out of it.

NUM 18:30 Therefore thou shalt say unto them, When ye have heaved the best
thereof from it, then it shall be counted unto the Levites as the increase
of the threshingfloor, and as the increase of the winepress.

NUM 18:31 And ye shall eat it in every place, ye and your households: for it
is your reward for your service in the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 18:32 And ye shall bear no sin by reason of it, when ye have heaved from
it the best of it: neither shall ye pollute the holy things of the children
of Israel, lest ye die.

NUM 19:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying,

NUM 19:2 This is the ordinance of the law which the LORD hath commanded,
saying, Speak unto the children of Israel, that they bring thee a red heifer
without spot, wherein is no blemish, and upon which never came yoke:

NUM 19:3 And ye shall give her unto Eleazar the priest, that he may bring her
forth without the camp, and one shall slay her before his face:

NUM 19:4 And Eleazar the priest shall take of her blood with his finger, and
sprinkle of her blood directly before the tabernacle of the congregation
seven times:

NUM 19:5 And one shall burn the heifer in his sight; her skin, and her
flesh, and her blood, with her dung, shall he burn:

NUM 19:6 And the priest shall take cedar wood, and hyssop, and scarlet, and
cast it into the midst of the burning of the heifer.

NUM 19:7 Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh
in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be
unclean until the even.

NUM 19:8 And he that burneth her shall wash his clothes in water, and bathe
his flesh in water, and shall be unclean until the even.

NUM 19:9 And a man that is clean shall gather up the ashes of the heifer, and
lay them up without the camp in a clean place, and it shall be kept for the
congregation of the children of Israel for a water of separation: it is a
purification for sin.

NUM 19:10 And he that gathereth the ashes of the heifer shall wash his
clothes, and be unclean until the even: and it shall be unto the children of
Israel, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among them, for a statute for
ever.

NUM 19:11 He that toucheth the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven
days.

NUM 19:12 He shall purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh
day he shall be clean: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the
seventh day he shall not be clean.

NUM 19:13 Whosoever toucheth the dead body of any man that is dead, and
purifieth not himself, defileth the tabernacle of the LORD; and that soul
shall be cut off from Israel: because the water of separation was not
sprinkled upon him, he shall be unclean; his uncleanness is yet upon him.

NUM 19:14 This is the law, when a man dieth in a tent: all that come into the
tent, and all that is in the tent, shall be unclean seven days.

NUM 19:15 And every open vessel, which hath no covering bound upon it, is
unclean.

NUM 19:16 And whosoever toucheth one that is slain with a sword in the open
fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or a grave, shall be unclean
seven days.

NUM 19:17 And for an unclean person they shall take of the ashes of the burnt
heifer of purification for sin, and running water shall be put thereto in a
vessel:

NUM 19:18 And a clean person shall take hyssop, and dip it in the water, and
sprinkle it upon the tent, and upon all the vessels, and upon the persons

that were there, and upon him that touched a bone, or one slain, or one dead,
or a grave:

NUM 19:19 And the clean person shall sprinkle upon the unclean on the third
day, and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he shall purify
himself, and wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and shall be clean
at even.

NUM 19:20 But the man that shall be unclean, and shall not purify himself,
that soul shall be cut off from among the congregation, because he hath
defiled the sanctuary of the LORD: the water of separation hath not been
sprinkled upon him; he is unclean.

NUM 19:21 And it shall be a perpetual statute unto them, that he that
sprinkleth the water of separation shall wash his clothes; and he that
toucheth the water of separation shall be unclean until even.

NUM 19:22 And whatsoever the unclean person toucheth shall be unclean; and the
soul that toucheth it shall be unclean until even.

NUM 20:1 Then came the children of Israel, even the whole congregation, into
the desert of Zin in the first month: and the people abode in Kadesh; and
Miriam died there, and was buried there.

NUM 20:2 And there was no water for the congregation: and they gathered
themselves together against Moses and against Aaron.

NUM 20:3 And the people chode with Moses, and spake, saying, Would God that we
had died when our brethren died before the LORD!

NUM 20:4 And why have ye brought up the congregation of the LORD into this
wilderness, that we and our cattle should die there?

NUM 20:5 And wherefore have ye made us to come up out of Egypt, to bring us in
unto this evil place? it is no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines, or of
pomegranates; neither is there any water to drink.

NUM 20:6 And Moses and Aaron went from the presence of the assembly unto the
door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and they fell upon their faces:
and the glory of the LORD appeared unto them.

NUM 20:7 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 20:8 Take the rod, and gather thou the assembly together, thou, and Aaron
thy brother, and speak ye unto the rock before their eyes; and it shall give

forth his water, and thou shalt bring forth to them water out of the rock: so
thou shalt give the congregation and their beasts drink.

NUM 20:9 And Moses took the rod from before the LORD, as he commanded him.

NUM 20:10 And Moses and Aaron gathered the congregation together before the
rock, and he said unto them, Hear now, ye rebels; must we fetch you water out
of this rock?

NUM 20:11 And Moses lifted up his hand, and with his rod he smote the rock
twice: and the water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and
their beasts also.

NUM 20:12 And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, Because ye believed me not,
to sanctify me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore ye shall not
bring this congregation into the land which I have given them.

NUM 20:13 This is the water of Meribah; because the children of Israel strove
with the LORD, and he was sanctified in them.

NUM 20:14 And Moses sent messengers from Kadesh unto the king of Edom, Thus
saith thy brother Israel, Thou knowest all the travail that hath befallen us:

NUM 20:15 How our fathers went down into Egypt, and we have dwelt in Egypt a
long time; and the Egyptians vexed us, and our fathers:

NUM 20:16 And when we cried unto the LORD, he heard our voice, and sent an
angel, and hath brought us forth out of Egypt: and, behold, we are in Kadesh,
a city in the uttermost of thy border:

NUM 20:17 Let us pass, I pray thee, through thy country: we will not pass
through the fields, or through the vineyards, neither will we drink of the
water of the wells: we will go by the king's high way, we will not turn
to the right hand nor to the left, until we have passed thy borders.

NUM 20:18 And Edom said unto him, Thou shalt not pass by me, lest I come out
against thee with the sword.

NUM 20:19 And the children of Israel said unto him, We will go by the high
way: and if I and my cattle drink of thy water, then I will pay for it: I
will only, without doing anything else, go through on my feet.

NUM 20:20 And he said, Thou shalt not go through. And Edom came out against
him with much people, and with a strong hand.

NUM 20:21 Thus Edom refused to give Israel passage through his border:
wherefore Israel turned away from him.

NUM 20:22 And the children of Israel, even the whole congregation, journeyed
from Kadesh, and came unto mount Hor.

NUM 20:23 And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron in mount Hor, by the coast
of the land of Edom, saying,

NUM 20:24 Aaron shall be gathered unto his people: for he shall not enter into
the land which I have given unto the children of Israel, because ye rebelled
against my word at the water of Meribah.

NUM 20:25 Take Aaron and Eleazar his son, and bring them up unto mount Hor:

NUM 20:26 And strip Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son:
and Aaron shall be gathered unto his people, and shall die there.

NUM 20:27 And Moses did as the LORD commanded: and they went up into mount Hor
in the sight of all the congregation.

NUM 20:28 And Moses stripped Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar
his son; and Aaron died there in the top of the mount: and Moses and Eleazar
came down from the mount.

NUM 20:29 And when all the congregation saw that Aaron was dead, they mourned
for Aaron thirty days, even all the house of Israel.

NUM 21:1 And when king Arad the Canaanite, which dwelt in the south, heard
tell that Israel came by the way of the spies; then he fought against
Israel, and took some of them prisoners.

NUM 21:2 And Israel vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou wilt indeed
deliver this people into my hand, then I will utterly destroy their cities.

NUM 21:3 And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the
Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called
the name of the place Hormah.

NUM 21:4 And they journeyed from mount Hor by the way of the Red sea, to

compass the land of Edom: and the soul of the people was much discouraged
because of the way.

NUM 21:5 And the people spake against God, and against Moses, Wherefore have
ye brought us up out of Egypt to die in the wilderness? for there is no
bread, neither is there any water; and our soul loatheth this light bread.

NUM 21:6 And the LORD sent fiery serpents among the people, and they bit the
people; and much people of Israel died.

NUM 21:7 Therefore the people came to Moses, and said, We have sinned, for we
have spoken against the LORD, and against thee; pray unto the LORD, that he
take away the serpents from us. And Moses prayed for the people.

NUM 21:8 And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it
upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when
he looketh upon it, shall live.

NUM 21:9 And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it
came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the
serpent of brass, he lived.

NUM 21:10 And the children of Israel set forward, and pitched in Oboth.

NUM 21:11 And they journeyed from Oboth, and pitched at Ijeabarim, in the
wilderness which is before Moab, toward the sunrising.

NUM 21:12 From thence they removed, and pitched in the valley of Zared.

NUM 21:13 From thence they removed, and pitched on the other side of Arnon,
which is in the wilderness that cometh out of the coasts of the Amorites: for
Arnon is the border of Moab, between Moab and the Amorites.

NUM 21:14 Wherefore it is said in the book of the wars of the LORD, What he
did in the Red sea, and in the brooks of Arnon,

NUM 21:15 And at the stream of the brooks that goeth down to the dwelling of
Ar, and lieth upon the border of Moab.

NUM 21:16 And from thence they went to Beer: that is the well whereof the LORD
spake unto Moses, Gather the people together, and I will give them water.

NUM 21:17 Then Israel sang this song, Spring up, O well; sing ye unto it:

NUM 21:18 The princes digged the well, the nobles of the people digged it, by
the direction of the lawgiver, with their staves. And from the wilderness
they went to Mattanah:

NUM 21:19 And from Mattanah to Nahaliel: and from Nahaliel to Bamoth:

NUM 21:20 And from Bamoth in the valley, that is in the country of Moab,
to the top of Pisgah, which looketh toward Jeshimon.

NUM 21:21 And Israel sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Amorites, saying,

NUM 21:22 Let me pass through thy land: we will not turn into the fields, or
into the vineyards; we will not drink of the waters of the well: but we will
go along by the king's high way, until we be past thy borders.

NUM 21:23 And Sihon would not suffer Israel to pass through his border: but
Sihon gathered all his people together, and went out against Israel into the
wilderness: and he came to Jahaz, and fought against Israel.

NUM 21:24 And Israel smote him with the edge of the sword, and possessed his
land from Arnon unto Jabbok, even unto the children of Ammon: for the border
of the children of Ammon was strong.

NUM 21:25 And Israel took all these cities: and Israel dwelt in all the cities
of the Amorites, in Heshbon, and in all the villages thereof.

NUM 21:26 For Heshbon was the city of Sihon the king of the Amorites, who had
fought against the former king of Moab, and taken all his land out of his
hand, even unto Arnon.

NUM 21:27 Wherefore they that speak in proverbs say, Come into Heshbon, let
the city of Sihon be built and prepared:

NUM 21:28 For there is a fire gone out of Heshbon, a flame from the city of
Sihon: it hath consumed Ar of Moab, and the lords of the high places of
Arnon.

NUM 21:29 Woe to thee, Moab! thou art undone, O people of Chemosh: he hath
given his sons that escaped, and his daughters, into captivity unto Sihon
king of the Amorites.

NUM 21:30 We have shot at them; Heshbon is perished even unto Dibon, and we

have laid them waste even unto Nophah, which reacheth unto Medeba.

NUM 21:31 Thus Israel dwelt in the land of the Amorites.

NUM 21:32 And Moses sent to spy out Jaazer, and they took the villages thereof, and drove out the Amorites that were there.

NUM 21:33 And they turned and went up by the way of Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan went out against them, he, and all his people, to the battle at Edrei.

NUM 21:34 And the LORD said unto Moses, Fear him not: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

NUM 21:35 So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him alive: and they possessed his land.

NUM 22:1 And the children of Israel set forward, and pitched in the plains of Moab on this side Jordan by Jericho.

NUM 22:2 And Balak the son of Zippor saw all that Israel had done to the Amorites.

NUM 22:3 And Moab was sore afraid of the people, because they were many: and Moab was distressed because of the children of Israel.

NUM 22:4 And Moab said unto the elders of Midian, Now shall this company lick up all that are round about us, as the ox licketh up the grass of the field. And Balak the son of Zippor was king of the Moabites at that time.

NUM 22:5 He sent messengers therefore unto Balaam the son of Beor to Pethor, which is by the river of the land of the children of his people, to call him, saying, Behold, there is a people come out from Egypt: behold, they cover the face of the earth, and they abide over against me:

NUM 22:6 Come now therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people; for they are too mighty for me: peradventure I shall prevail, that we may smite them, and that I may drive them out of the land: for I wot that he whom thou blessest is blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed.

NUM 22:7 And the elders of Moab and the elders of Midian departed with the rewards of divination in their hand; and they came unto Balaam, and spake unto him the words of Balak.

NUM 22:8 And he said unto them, Lodge here this night, and I will bring you
word again, as the LORD shall speak unto me: and the princes of Moab abode
with Balaam.

NUM 22:9 And God came unto Balaam, and said, What men are these with thee?

NUM 22:10 And Balaam said unto God, Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab,
hath sent unto me, saying,

NUM 22:11 Behold, there is a people come out of Egypt, which covereth the face
of the earth: come now, curse me them; peradventure I shall be able to
overcome them, and drive them out.

NUM 22:12 And God said unto Balaam, Thou shalt not go with them; thou shalt
not curse the people: for they are blessed.

NUM 22:13 And Balaam rose up in the morning, and said unto the princes of
Balak, Get you into your land: for the LORD refuseth to give me leave to go
with you.

NUM 22:14 And the princes of Moab rose up, and they went unto Balak, and said,
Balaam refuseth to come with us.

NUM 22:15 And Balak sent yet again princes, more, and more honourable than
they.

NUM 22:16 And they came to Balaam, and said to him, Thus saith Balak the son
of Zippor, Let nothing, I pray thee, hinder thee from coming unto me:

NUM 22:17 For I will promote thee unto very great honour, and I will do
whatsoever thou sayest unto me: come therefore, I pray thee, curse me this
people.

NUM 22:18 And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak
would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word
of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

NUM 22:19 Now therefore, I pray you, tarry ye also here this night, that I may
know what the LORD will say unto me more.

NUM 22:20 And God came unto Balaam at night, and said unto him, If the men
come to call thee, rise up, and go with them; but yet the word which I shall

say unto thee, that shalt thou do.

NUM 22:21 And Balaam rose up in the morning, and saddled his ass, and went
with the princes of Moab.

NUM 22:22 And God's anger was kindled because he went: and the angel of the
LORD stood in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon
his ass, and his two servants were with him.

NUM 22:23 And the ass saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his
sword drawn in his hand: and the ass turned aside out of the way, and went
into the field: and Balaam smote the ass, to turn her into the way.

NUM 22:24 But the angel of the LORD stood in a path of the vineyards, a wall
being on this side, and a wall on that side.

NUM 22:25 And when the ass saw the angel of the LORD, she thrust herself unto
the wall, and crushed Balaam's foot against the wall: and he smote her again.

NUM 22:26 And the angel of the LORD went further, and stood in a narrow place,
where was no way to turn either to the right hand or to the left.

NUM 22:27 And when the ass saw the angel of the LORD, she fell down under
Balaam: and Balaam's anger was kindled, and he smote the ass with a staff.

NUM 22:28 And the LORD opened the mouth of the ass, and she said unto Balaam,
What have I done unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three times?

NUM 22:29 And Balaam said unto the ass, Because thou hast mocked me: I would
there were a sword in mine hand, for now would I kill thee.

NUM 22:30 And the ass said unto Balaam, Am not I thine ass, upon which thou
hast ridden ever since I was thine unto this day? was I ever wont to do so
unto thee? And he said, Nay.

NUM 22:31 Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the
LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down
his head, and fell flat on his face.

NUM 22:32 And the angel of the LORD said unto him, Wherefore hast thou smitten
thine ass these three times? behold, I went out to withstand thee, because

thy way is perverse before me:

NUM 22:33 And the ass saw me, and turned from me these three times: unless she had turned from me, surely now also I had slain thee, and saved her alive.

NUM 22:34 And Balaam said unto the angel of the LORD, I have sinned; for I knew not that thou stoodest in the way against me: now therefore, if it displease thee, I will get me back again.

NUM 22:35 And the angel of the LORD said unto Balaam, Go with the men: but only the word that I shall speak unto thee, that thou shalt speak. So Balaam went with the princes of Balak.

NUM 22:36 And when Balak heard that Balaam was come, he went out to meet him unto a city of Moab, which is in the border of Arnon, which is in the utmost coast.

NUM 22:37 And Balak said unto Balaam, Did I not earnestly send unto thee to call thee? wherefore camest thou not unto me? am I not able indeed to promote thee to honour?

NUM 22:38 And Balaam said unto Balak, Lo, I am come unto thee: have I now any power at all to say any thing? the word that God putteth in my mouth, that shall I speak.

NUM 22:39 And Balaam went with Balak, and they came unto Kirjathhuzoth.

NUM 22:40 And Balak offered oxen and sheep, and sent to Balaam, and to the princes that were with him.

NUM 22:41 And it came to pass on the morrow, that Balak took Balaam, and brought him up into the high places of Baal, that thence he might see the utmost part of the people.

NUM 23:1 And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven oxen and seven rams.

NUM 23:2 And Balak did as Balaam had spoken; and Balak and Balaam offered on every altar a bullock and a ram.

NUM 23:3 And Balaam said unto Balak, Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will go: peradventure the LORD will come to meet me: and whatsoever he sheweth me I will tell thee. And he went to an high place.

NUM 23:4 And God met Balaam: and he said unto him, I have prepared seven altars, and I have offered upon every altar a bullock and a ram.

NUM 23:5 And the LORD put a word in Balaam's mouth, and said, Return unto Balak, and thus thou shalt speak.

NUM 23:6 And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice, he, and all the princes of Moab.

NUM 23:7 And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, saying, Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy Israel.

NUM 23:8 How shall I curse, whom God hath not cursed? or how shall I defy, whom the LORD hath not defied?

NUM 23:9 For from the top of the rocks I see him, and from the hills I behold him: lo, the people shall dwell alone, and shall not be reckoned among the nations.

NUM 23:10 Who can count the dust of Jacob, and the number of the fourth part of Israel? Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his!

NUM 23:11 And Balak said unto Balaam, What hast thou done unto me? I took thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast blessed them altogether.

NUM 23:12 And he answered and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

NUM 23:13 And Balak said unto him, Come, I pray thee, with me unto another place, from whence thou mayest see them: thou shalt see but the utmost part of them, and shalt not see them all: and curse me them from thence.

NUM 23:14 And he brought him into the field of Zophim, to the top of Pisgah, and built seven altars, and offered a bullock and a ram on every altar.

NUM 23:15 And he said unto Balak, Stand here by thy burnt offering, while I meet the LORD yonder.

NUM 23:16 And the LORD met Balaam, and put a word in his mouth, and said, Go again unto Balak, and say thus.

NUM 23:17 And when he came to him, behold, he stood by his burnt offering, and
the princes of Moab with him. And Balak said unto him, What hath the LORD
spoken?

NUM 23:18 And he took up his parable, and said, Rise up, Balak, and hear;
hearken unto me, thou son of Zippor:

NUM 23:19 God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that
he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he
spoken, and shall he not make it good?

NUM 23:20 Behold, I have received commandment to bless: and he hath blessed;
and I cannot reverse it.

NUM 23:21 He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hath he seen
perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God is with him, and the shout of a king
is among them.

NUM 23:22 God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an
unicorn.

NUM 23:23 Surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any
divination against Israel: according to this time it shall be said of Jacob
and of Israel, What hath God wrought!

NUM 23:24 Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up
himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and
drink the blood of the slain.

NUM 23:25 And Balak said unto Balaam, Neither curse them at all, nor bless
them at all.

NUM 23:26 But Balaam answered and said unto Balak, Told not I thee, saying,
All that the LORD speaketh, that I must do?

NUM 23:27 And Balak said unto Balaam, Come, I pray thee, I will bring thee
unto another place; peradventure it will please God that thou mayest curse me
them from thence.

NUM 23:28 And Balak brought Balaam unto the top of Peor, that looketh toward
Jeshimon.

NUM 23:29 And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare
me here seven bullocks and seven rams.

NUM 23:30 And Balak did as Balaam had said, and offered a bullock and a ram on every altar.

NUM 24:1 And when Balaam saw that it pleased the LORD to bless Israel, he went not, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but he set his face toward the wilderness.

NUM 24:2 And Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Israel abiding in his tents according to their tribes; and the spirit of God came upon him.

NUM 24:3 And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

NUM 24:4 He hath said, which heard the words of God, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling into a trance, but having his eyes open:

NUM 24:5 How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and thy tabernacles, O Israel!

NUM 24:6 As the valleys are they spread forth, as gardens by the river's side, as the trees of lign aloes which the LORD hath planted, and as cedar trees beside the waters.

NUM 24:7 He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed shall be in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

NUM 24:8 God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce them through with his arrows.

NUM 24:9 He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee.

NUM 24:10 And Balak's anger was kindled against Balaam, and he smote his hands together: and Balak said unto Balaam, I called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed them these three times.

NUM 24:11 Therefore now flee thou to thy place: I thought to promote thee unto great honour; but, lo, the LORD hath kept thee back from honour.

NUM 24:12 And Balaam said unto Balak, Spake I not also to thy messengers which
thou sentest unto me, saying,

NUM 24:13 If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot
go beyond the commandment of the LORD, to do either good or bad of mine own
mind; but what the LORD saith, that will I speak?

NUM 24:14 And now, behold, I go unto my people: come therefore, and I will
advertise thee what this people shall do to thy people in the latter days.

NUM 24:15 And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath
said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

NUM 24:16 He hath said, which heard the words of God, and knew the knowledge
of the most High, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling into a
trance, but having his eyes open:

NUM 24:17 I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh:
there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of
Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of
Sheth.

NUM 24:18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for
his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly.

NUM 24:19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall
destroy him that remaineth of the city.

NUM 24:20 And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said,
Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he
perish for ever.

NUM 24:21 And he looked on the Kenites, and took up his parable, and said,
Strong is thy dwellingplace, and thou puttest thy nest in a rock.

NUM 24:22 Nevertheless the Kenite shall be wasted, until Asshur shall carry
thee away captive.

NUM 24:23 And he took up his parable, and said, Alas, who shall live when God
doeth this!

NUM 24:24 And ships shall come from the coast of Chittim, and shall afflict
Asshur, and shall afflict Eber, and he also shall perish for ever.

NUM 24:25 And Balaam rose up, and went and returned to his place: and Balak
also went his way.

NUM 25:1 And Israel abode in Shittim, and the people began to commit whoredom
with the daughters of Moab.

NUM 25:2 And they called the people unto the sacrifices of their gods: and the
people did eat, and bowed down to their gods.

NUM 25:3 And Israel joined himself unto Baalpeor: and the anger of the LORD
was kindled against Israel.

NUM 25:4 And the LORD said unto Moses, Take all the heads of the people, and
hang them up before the LORD against the sun, that the fierce anger of the
LORD may be turned away from Israel.

NUM 25:5 And Moses said unto the judges of Israel, Slay ye every one his men
that were joined unto Baalpeor.

NUM 25:6 And, behold, one of the children of Israel came and brought unto his
brethren a Midianitish woman in the sight of Moses, and in the sight of all
the congregation of the children of Israel, who were weeping before the door
of the tabernacle of the congregation.

NUM 25:7 And when Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest,
saw it, he rose up from among the congregation, and took a javelin in his
hand;

NUM 25:8 And he went after the man of Israel into the tent, and thrust both
of them through, the man of Israel, and the woman through her belly. So the
plague was stayed from the children of Israel.

NUM 25:9 And those that died in the plague were twenty and four thousand.

NUM 25:10 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 25:11 Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, hath
turned my wrath away from the children of Israel, while he was zealous for my
sake among them, that I consumed not the children of Israel in my jealousy.

NUM 25:12 Wherefore say, Behold, I give unto him my covenant of peace:

NUM 25:13 And he shall have it, and his seed after him, even the covenant of an everlasting priesthood; because he was zealous for his God, and made an atonement for the children of Israel.

NUM 25:14 Now the name of the Israelite that was slain, even that was slain with the Midianitish woman, was Zimri, the son of Salu, a prince of a chief house among the Simeonites.

NUM 25:15 And the name of the Midianitish woman that was slain was Cozbi, the daughter of Zur; he was head over a people, and of a chief house in Midian.

NUM 25:16 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them:

NUM 25:18 For they vex you with their wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you in the matter of Peor, and in the matter of Cozbi, the daughter of a prince of Midian, their sister, which was slain in the day of the plague for Peor's sake.

NUM 26:1 And it came to pass after the plague, that the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest, saying,

NUM 26:2 Take the sum of all the congregation of the children of Israel, from twenty years old and upward, throughout their fathers' house, all that are able to go to war in Israel.

NUM 26:3 And Moses and Eleazar the priest spake with them in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying,

NUM 26:4 Take the sum of the people, from twenty years old and upward; as the LORD commanded Moses and the children of Israel, which went forth out of the land of Egypt.

NUM 26:5 Reuben, the eldest son of Israel: the children of Reuben; Hanoch, of whom cometh the family of the Hanochites: of Pallu, the family of the Palluites:

NUM 26:6 Of Hezron, the family of the Hezronites: of Carmi, the family of the Carmites.

NUM 26:7 These are the families of the Reubenites: and they that were numbered

of them were forty and three thousand and seven hundred and thirty.

NUM 26:8 And the sons of Pallu; Eliab.

NUM 26:9 And the sons of Eliab; Nemuel, and Dathan, and Abiram. This is that
Dathan and Abiram, which were famous in the congregation, who strove against
Moses and against Aaron in the company of Korah, when they strove against the
LORD:

NUM 26:10 And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up together with
Korah, when that company died, what time the fire devoured two hundred and
fifty men: and they became a sign.

NUM 26:11 Notwithstanding the children of Korah died not.

NUM 26:12 The sons of Simeon after their families: of Nemuel, the family
of the Nemuelites: of Jamin, the family of the Jaminites: of Jachin, the
family of the Jachinites:

NUM 26:13 Of Zerah, the family of the Zarhites: of Shaul, the family of the
Shaulites.

NUM 26:14 These are the families of the Simeonites, twenty and two thousand
and two hundred.

NUM 26:15 The children of Gad after their families: of Zephon, the family
of the Zephonites: of Haggi, the family of the Haggites: of Shuni, the family
of the Shunites:

NUM 26:16 Of Ozni, the family of the Oznites: of Eri, the family of the
Erites:

NUM 26:17 Of Arod, the family of the Arodites: of Areli, the family of the
Arelites.

NUM 26:18 These are the families of the children of Gad according to those
that were numbered of them, forty thousand and five hundred.

NUM 26:19 The sons of Judah were Er and Onan: and Er and Onan died in the land
of Canaan.

NUM 26:20 And the sons of Judah after their families were; of Shelah, the
family of the Shelanites: of Pharez, the family of the Pharzites: of
Zerah, the family of the Zarhites.

NUM 26:21 And the sons of Pharez were; of Hezron, the family of the
Hezronites: of Hamul, the family of the Hamulites.

NUM 26:22 These are the families of Judah according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and sixteen thousand and five hundred.

NUM 26:23 Of the sons of Issachar after their families: of Tola, the family of the Tolaites: of Pua, the family of the Punites:

NUM 26:24 Of Jashub, the family of the Jashubites: of Shimron, the family of the Shimronites.

NUM 26:25 These are the families of Issachar according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and four thousand and three hundred.

NUM 26:26 Of the sons of Zebulun after their families: of Sered, the family of the Sardites: of Elon, the family of the Elonites: of Jahleel, the family of the Jahleelites.

NUM 26:27 These are the families of the Zebulunites according to those that were numbered of them, threescore thousand and five hundred.

NUM 26:28 The sons of Joseph after their families were Manasseh and Ephraim.

NUM 26:29 Of the sons of Manasseh: of Machir, the family of the Machirites: and Machir begat Gilead: of Gilead come the family of the Gileadites.

NUM 26:30 These are the sons of Gilead: of Jeezer, the family of the Jeezerites: of Helek, the family of the Helekites:

NUM 26:31 And of Asriel, the family of the Asrielites: and of Shechem, the family of the Shechemites:

NUM 26:32 And of Shemida, the family of the Shemidaites: and of Hepher, the family of the Hepherites.

NUM 26:33 And Zelophehad the son of Hepher had no sons, but daughters: and the names of the daughters of Zelophehad were Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.

NUM 26:34 These are the families of Manasseh, and those that were numbered of them, fifty and two thousand and seven hundred.

NUM 26:35 These are the sons of Ephraim after their families: of Shuthelah, the family of the Shuthalhites: of Becher, the family of the Bachrites: of Tahan, the family of the Tahanites.

NUM 26:36 And these are the sons of Shuthelah: of Eran, the family of the Eranites.

NUM 26:37 These are the families of the sons of Ephraim according to those
that were numbered of them, thirty and two thousand and five hundred. These
are the sons of Joseph after their families.

NUM 26:38 The sons of Benjamin after their families: of Bela, the family
of the Belaites: of Ashbel, the family of the Ashbelites: of Ahiram, the
family of the Ahiramites:

NUM 26:39 Of Shupham, the family of the Shuphamites: of Hupham, the family
of the Huphamites.

NUM 26:40 And the sons of Bela were Ard and Naaman: of Ard, the family of the
Ardites: and of Naaman, the family of the Naamites.

NUM 26:41 These are the sons of Benjamin after their families: and they that
were numbered of them were forty and five thousand and six hundred.

NUM 26:42 These are the sons of Dan after their families: of Shuham, the
family of the Shuhamites. These are the families of Dan after their families.

NUM 26:43 All the families of the Shuhamites, according to those that were
numbered of them, were threescore and four thousand and four hundred.

NUM 26:44 Of the children of Asher after their families: of Jimna, the family
of the Jimnites: of Jesui, the family of the Jesuites: of Beriah, the family
of the Beriites.

NUM 26:45 Of the sons of Beriah: of Heber, the family of the Heberites: of
Malchiel, the family of the Malchielites.

NUM 26:46 And the name of the daughter of Asher was Sarah.

NUM 26:47 These are the families of the sons of Asher according to those that
were numbered of them; who were fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

NUM 26:48 Of the sons of Naphtali after their families: of Jahzeel, the family
of the Jahzeelites: of Guni, the family of the Gunites:

NUM 26:49 Of Jezer, the family of the Jezerites: of Shillem, the family of the
Shillemites.

NUM 26:50 These are the families of Naphtali according to their families: and
they that were numbered of them were forty and five thousand and four
hundred.

NUM 26:51 These were the numbered of the children of Israel, six hundred thousand and a thousand seven hundred and thirty.

NUM 26:52 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 26:53 Unto these the land shall be divided for an inheritance according to the number of names.

NUM 26:54 To many thou shalt give the more inheritance, and to few thou shalt give the less inheritance: to every one shall his inheritance be given according to those that were numbered of him.

NUM 26:55 Notwithstanding the land shall be divided by lot: according to the names of the tribes of their fathers they shall inherit.

NUM 26:56 According to the lot shall the possession thereof be divided between many and few.

NUM 26:57 And these are they that were numbered of the Levites after their families: of Gershon, the family of the Gershonites: of Kohath, the family of the Kohathites: of Merari, the family of the Merarites.

NUM 26:58 These are the families of the Levites: the family of the Libnites, the family of the Hebronites, the family of the Mahlites, the family of the Mushites, the family of the Korathites. And Kohath begat Amram.

NUM 26:59 And the name of Amram's wife was Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom her mother bare to Levi in Egypt: and she bare unto Amram Aaron and Moses, and Miriam their sister.

NUM 26:60 And unto Aaron was born Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

NUM 26:61 And Nadab and Abihu died, when they offered strange fire before the LORD.

NUM 26:62 And those that were numbered of them were twenty and three thousand, all males from a month old and upward: for they were not numbered among the children of Israel, because there was no inheritance given them among the children of Israel.

NUM 26:63 These are they that were numbered by Moses and Eleazar the priest, who numbered the children of Israel in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.

NUM 26:64 But among these there was not a man of them whom Moses and Aaron the priest numbered, when they numbered the children of Israel in the wilderness of Sinai.

NUM 26:65 For the LORD had said of them, They shall surely die in the wilderness. And there was not left a man of them, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua the son of Nun.

NUM 27:1 Then came the daughters of Zelophehad, the son of Hepher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of Manasseh the son of Joseph: and these are the names of his daughters; Mahlah, Noah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Tirzah.

NUM 27:2 And they stood before Moses, and before Eleazar the priest, and before the princes and all the congregation, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,

NUM 27:3 Our father died in the wilderness, and he was not in the company of them that gathered themselves together against the LORD in the company of Korah; but died in his own sin, and had no sons.

NUM 27:4 Why should the name of our father be done away from among his family, because he hath no son? Give unto us therefore a possession among the brethren of our father.

NUM 27:5 And Moses brought their cause before the LORD.

NUM 27:6 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 27:7 The daughters of Zelophehad speak right: thou shalt surely give them a possession of an inheritance among their father's brethren; and thou shalt cause the inheritance of their father to pass unto them.

NUM 27:8 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a man die, and have no son, then ye shall cause his inheritance to pass unto his daughter.

NUM 27:9 And if he have no daughter, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his brethren.

NUM 27:10 And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his father's brethren.

NUM 27:11 And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall

possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Israel a statute of judgment, as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 27:12 And the LORD said unto Moses, Get thee up into this mount Abarim, and see the land which I have given unto the children of Israel.

NUM 27:13 And when thou hast seen it, thou also shalt be gathered unto thy people, as Aaron thy brother was gathered.

NUM 27:14 For ye rebelled against my commandment in the desert of Zin, in the strife of the congregation, to sanctify me at the water before their eyes: that is the water of Meribah in Kadesh in the wilderness of Zin.

NUM 27:15 And Moses spake unto the LORD, saying,

NUM 27:16 Let the LORD, the God of the spirits of all flesh, set a man over the congregation,

NUM 27:17 Which may go out before them, and which may go in before them, and which may lead them out, and which may bring them in; that the congregation of the LORD be not as sheep which have no shepherd.

NUM 27:18 And the LORD said unto Moses, Take thee Joshua the son of Nun, a man in whom is the spirit, and lay thine hand upon him;

NUM 27:19 And set him before Eleazar the priest, and before all the congregation; and give him a charge in their sight.

NUM 27:20 And thou shalt put some of thine honour upon him, that all the congregation of the children of Israel may be obedient.

NUM 27:21 And he shall stand before Eleazar the priest, who shall ask counsel for him after the judgment of Urim before the LORD: at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, both he, and all the children of Israel with him, even all the congregation.

NUM 27:22 And Moses did as the LORD commanded him: and he took Joshua, and set him before Eleazar the priest, and before all the congregation:

NUM 27:23 And he laid his hands upon him, and gave him a charge, as the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

NUM 28:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 28:2 Command the children of Israel, and say unto them, My offering, and my bread for my sacrifices made by fire, for a sweet savour unto me, shall ye

observe to offer unto me in their due season.

NUM 28:3 And thou shalt say unto them, This is the offering made by fire which
ye shall offer unto the LORD; two lambs of the first year without spot day by
day, for a continual burnt offering.

NUM 28:4 The one lamb shalt thou offer in the morning, and the other lamb
shalt thou offer at even;

NUM 28:5 And a tenth part of an ephah of flour for a meat offering, mingled
with the fourth part of an hin of beaten oil.

NUM 28:6 It is a continual burnt offering, which was ordained in mount Sinai
for a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORD.

NUM 28:7 And the drink offering thereof shall be the fourth part of an hin for
the one lamb: in the holy place shalt thou cause the strong wine to be poured
unto the LORD for a drink offering.

NUM 28:8 And the other lamb shalt thou offer at even: as the meat offering
of the morning, and as the drink offering thereof, thou shalt offer it, a
sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

NUM 28:9 And on the sabbath day two lambs of the first year without spot, and
two tenth deals of flour for a meat offering, mingled with oil, and the drink
offering thereof:

NUM 28:10 This is the burnt offering of every sabbath, beside the continual
burnt offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 28:11 And in the beginnings of your months ye shall offer a burnt offering
unto the LORD; two young bullocks, and one ram, seven lambs of the first year
without spot;

NUM 28:12 And three tenth deals of flour for a meat offering, mingled with
oil, for one bullock; and two tenth deals of flour for a meat offering,
mingled with oil, for one ram;

NUM 28:13 And a several tenth deal of flour mingled with oil for a meat
offering unto one lamb; for a burnt offering of a sweet savour, a sacrifice
made by fire unto the LORD.

NUM 28:14 And their drink offerings shall be half an hin of wine unto a

bullock, and the third part of an hin unto a ram, and a fourth part of an hin
unto a lamb: this is the burnt offering of every month throughout the months
of the year.

NUM 28:15 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering unto the LORD shall be
offered, beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 28:16 And in the fourteenth day of the first month is the passover of the
LORD.

NUM 28:17 And in the fifteenth day of this month is the feast: seven days
shall unleavened bread be eaten.

NUM 28:18 In the first day shall be an holy convocation; ye shall do no manner
of servile work therein:

NUM 28:19 But ye shall offer a sacrifice made by fire for a burnt offering
unto the LORD; two young bullocks, and one ram, and seven lambs of the first
year: they shall be unto you without blemish:

NUM 28:20 And their meat offering shall be of flour mingled with oil: three
tenth deals shall ye offer for a bullock, and two tenth deals for a ram;

NUM 28:21 A several tenth deal shalt thou offer for every lamb, throughout the
seven lambs:

NUM 28:22 And one goat for a sin offering, to make an atonement for you.

NUM 28:23 Ye shall offer these beside the burnt offering in the morning, which
is for a continual burnt offering.

NUM 28:24 After this manner ye shall offer daily, throughout the seven days,
the meat of the sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD: it
shall be offered beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 28:25 And on the seventh day ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall
do no servile work.

NUM 28:26 Also in the day of the firstfruits, when ye bring a new meat
offering unto the LORD, after your weeks be out, ye shall have an holy
convocation; ye shall do no servile work:

NUM 28:27 But ye shall offer the burnt offering for a sweet savour unto the
LORD; two young bullocks, one ram, seven lambs of the first year;

NUM 28:28 And their meat offering of flour mingled with oil, three tenth deals
unto one bullock, two tenth deals unto one ram,

NUM 28:29 A several tenth deal unto one lamb, throughout the seven lambs;

NUM 28:30 And one kid of the goats, to make an atonement for you.

NUM 28:31 Ye shall offer them beside the continual burnt offering, and his
meat offering, (they shall be unto you without blemish) and their drink
offerings.

NUM 29:1 And in the seventh month, on the first day of the month, ye shall
have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work: it is a day of blowing
the trumpets unto you.

NUM 29:2 And ye shall offer a burnt offering for a sweet savour unto the LORD;
one young bullock, one ram, and seven lambs of the first year without
blemish:

NUM 29:3 And their meat offering shall be of flour mingled with oil, three
tenth deals for a bullock, and two tenth deals for a ram,

NUM 29:4 And one tenth deal for one lamb, throughout the seven lambs:

NUM 29:5 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering, to make an atonement for
you:

NUM 29:6 Beside the burnt offering of the month, and his meat offering, and
the daily burnt offering, and his meat offering, and their drink offerings,
according unto their manner, for a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire
unto the LORD.

NUM 29:7 And ye shall have on the tenth day of this seventh month an holy
convocation; and ye shall afflict your souls: ye shall not do any work
therein:

NUM 29:8 But ye shall offer a burnt offering unto the LORD for a sweet savour;
one young bullock, one ram, and seven lambs of the first year; they shall be
unto you without blemish:

NUM 29:9 And their meat offering shall be of flour mingled with oil, three
tenth deals to a bullock, and two tenth deals to one ram,

NUM 29:10 A several tenth deal for one lamb, throughout the seven lambs:

NUM 29:11 One kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the sin offering of
atonement, and the continual burnt offering, and the meat offering of it, and
their drink offerings.

NUM 29:12 And on the fifteenth day of the seventh month ye shall have an holy
convocation; ye shall do no servile work, and ye shall keep a feast unto the
LORD seven days:

NUM 29:13 And ye shall offer a burnt offering, a sacrifice made by fire, of a
sweet savour unto the LORD; thirteen young bullocks, two rams, and fourteen
lambs of the first year; they shall be without blemish:

NUM 29:14 And their meat offering shall be of flour mingled with oil, three
tenth deals unto every bullock of the thirteen bullocks, two tenth deals to
each ram of the two rams,

NUM 29:15 And a several tenth deal to each lamb of the fourteen lambs:

NUM 29:16 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the continual
burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:17 And on the second day ye shall offer twelve young bullocks, two
rams, fourteen lambs of the first year without spot:

NUM 29:18 And their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks,
for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after
the manner:

NUM 29:19 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the continual
burnt offering, and the meat offering thereof, and their drink offerings.

NUM 29:20 And on the third day eleven bullocks, two rams, fourteen lambs
of the first year without blemish;

NUM 29:21 And their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks,
for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after
the manner:

NUM 29:22 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt
offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:23 And on the fourth day ten bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs

of the first year without blemish:

NUM 29:24 Their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for
the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the
manner:

NUM 29:25 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the continual
burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:26 And on the fifth day nine bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs
of the first year without spot:

NUM 29:27 And their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks,
for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after
the manner:

NUM 29:28 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt
offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:29 And on the sixth day eight bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs
of the first year without blemish:

NUM 29:30 And their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks,
for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after
the manner:

NUM 29:31 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt
offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:32 And on the seventh day seven bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs
of the first year without blemish:

NUM 29:33 And their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks,
for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after
the manner:

NUM 29:34 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt
offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:35 On the eighth day ye shall have a solemn assembly: ye shall do no
servile work therein:

NUM 29:36 But ye shall offer a burnt offering, a sacrifice made by fire, of a
sweet savour unto the LORD: one bullock, one ram, seven lambs of the first
year without blemish:

NUM 29:37 Their meat offering and their drink offerings for the bullock, for
the ram, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the
manner:

NUM 29:38 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt
offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

NUM 29:39 These things ye shall do unto the LORD in your set feasts, beside
your vows, and your freewill offerings, for your burnt offerings, and for
your meat offerings, and for your drink offerings, and for your peace
offerings.

NUM 29:40 And Moses told the children of Israel according to all that the LORD
commanded Moses.

NUM 30:1 And Moses spake unto the heads of the tribes concerning the children
of Israel, saying, This is the thing which the LORD hath commanded.

NUM 30:2 If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul
with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that
proceedeth out of his mouth.

NUM 30:3 If a woman also vow a vow unto the LORD, and bind herself by a bond,
being in her father's house in her youth;

NUM 30:4 And her father hear her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound
her soul, and her father shall hold his peace at her; then all her vows shall
stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand.

NUM 30:5 But if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth; not any of
her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and
the LORD shall forgive her, because her father disallowed her.

NUM 30:6 And if she had at all an husband, when she vowed, or uttered ought
out of her lips, wherewith she bound her soul;

NUM 30:7 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her in the day that
he heard it: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she bound her
soul shall stand.

NUM 30:8 But if her husband disallowed her on the day that he heard it; then

he shall make her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her
lips, wherewith she bound her soul, of none effect: and the LORD shall
forgive her.

NUM 30:9 But every vow of a widow, and of her that is divorced, wherewith they
have bound their souls, shall stand against her.

NUM 30:10 And if she vowed in her husband's house, or bound her soul by a bond
with an oath;

NUM 30:11 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her, and disallowed
her not: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she bound
her soul shall stand.

NUM 30:12 But if her husband hath utterly made them void on the day he heard
them; then whatsoever proceeded out of her lips concerning her vows, or
concerning the bond of her soul, shall not stand: her husband hath made them
void; and the LORD shall forgive her.

NUM 30:13 Every vow, and every binding oath to afflict the soul, her husband
may establish it, or her husband may make it void.

NUM 30:14 But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day;
then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which are upon her: he
confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard
them.

NUM 30:15 But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard
them; then he shall bear her iniquity.

NUM 30:16 These are the statutes, which the LORD commanded Moses, between a
man and his wife, between the father and his daughter, being yet in her youth
in her father's house.

NUM 31:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 31:2 Avenge the children of Israel of the Midianites: afterward shalt thou
be gathered unto thy people.

NUM 31:3 And Moses spake unto the people, saying, Arm some of yourselves unto
the war, and let them go against the Midianites, and avenge the LORD of
Midian.

NUM 31:4 Of every tribe a thousand, throughout all the tribes of Israel, shall
ye send to the war.

NUM 31:5 So there were delivered out of the thousands of Israel, a thousand of
every tribe, twelve thousand armed for war.

NUM 31:6 And Moses sent them to the war, a thousand of every tribe, them and
Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, to the war, with the holy
instruments, and the trumpets to blow in his hand.

NUM 31:7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses;
and they slew all the males.

NUM 31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were
slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of
Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

NUM 31:9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and
their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their
flocks, and all their goods.

NUM 31:10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their
goodly castles, with fire.

NUM 31:11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of
beasts.

NUM 31:12 And they brought the captives, and the prey, and the spoil, unto
Moses, and Eleazar the priest, and unto the congregation of the children of
Israel, unto the camp at the plains of Moab, which are by Jordan near
Jericho.

NUM 31:13 And Moses, and Eleazar the priest, and all the princes of the
congregation, went forth to meet them without the camp.

NUM 31:14 And Moses was wroth with the officers of the host, with the captains
over thousands, and captains over hundreds, which came from the battle.

NUM 31:15 And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive?

NUM 31:16 Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the counsel of
Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there
was a plague among the congregation of the LORD.

NUM 31:17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every
woman that hath known man by lying with him.

NUM 31:18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with
him, keep alive for yourselves.

NUM 31:19 And do ye abide without the camp seven days: whosoever hath killed
any person, and whosoever hath touched any slain, purify both yourselves and
your captives on the third day, and on the seventh day.

NUM 31:20 And purify all your raiment, and all that is made of skins, and all
work of goats' hair, and all things made of wood.

NUM 31:21 And Eleazar the priest said unto the men of war which went to the
battle, This is the ordinance of the law which the LORD commanded Moses;

NUM 31:22 Only the gold, and the silver, the brass, the iron, the tin, and the
lead,

NUM 31:23 Every thing that may abide the fire, ye shall make it go through the
fire, and it shall be clean: nevertheless it shall be purified with the water
of separation: and all that abideth not the fire ye shall make go through the
water.

NUM 31:24 And ye shall wash your clothes on the seventh day, and ye shall be
clean, and afterward ye shall come into the camp.

NUM 31:25 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast,
thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:

NUM 31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war
upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:

NUM 31:28 And levy a tribute unto the Lord of the men of war which went out to
battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and
of the asses, and of the sheep:

NUM 31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an
heave offering of the LORD.

NUM 31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of
fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all
manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge

of the tabernacle of the LORD.

NUM 31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,

NUM 31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,

NUM 31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,

NUM 31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.

NUM 31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:

NUM 31:37 And the LORD's tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.

NUM 31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD's tribute was threescore and twelve.

NUM 31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD's tribute was threescore and one.

NUM 31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; of which the LORD's tribute was thirty and two persons.

NUM 31:41 And Moses gave the tribute, which was the LORD's heave offering, unto Eleazar the priest, as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 31:42 And of the children of Israel's half, which Moses divided from the men that warred,

NUM 31:43 (Now the half that pertained unto the congregation was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred sheep,

NUM 31:44 And thirty and six thousand beeves,

NUM 31:45 And thirty thousand asses and five hundred,

NUM 31:46 And sixteen thousand persons;)

NUM 31:47 Even of the children of Israel's half, Moses took one portion of

fifty, both of man and of beast, and gave them unto the Levites, which kept
the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses.

NUM 31:48 And the officers which were over thousands of the host, the captains
of thousands, and captains of hundreds, came near unto Moses:

NUM 31:49 And they said unto Moses, Thy servants have taken the sum of the men
of war which are under our charge, and there lacketh not one man of us.

NUM 31:50 We have therefore brought an oblation for the LORD, what every man
hath gotten, of jewels of gold, chains, and bracelets, rings, earrings, and
tablets, to make an atonement for our souls before the LORD.

NUM 31:51 And Moses and Eleazar the priest took the gold of them, even all
wrought jewels.

NUM 31:52 And all the gold of the offering that they offered up to the LORD,
of the captains of thousands, and of the captains of hundreds, was sixteen
thousand seven hundred and fifty shekels.

NUM 31:53 (For the men of war had taken spoil, every man for himself.)

NUM 31:54 And Moses and Eleazar the priest took the gold of the captains of
thousands and of hundreds, and brought it into the tabernacle of the
congregation, for a memorial for the children of Israel before the LORD.

NUM 32:1 Now the children of Reuben and the children of Gad had a very great
multitude of cattle: and when they saw the land of Jazer, and the land of
Gilead, that, behold, the place was a place for cattle;

NUM 32:2 The children of Gad and the children of Reuben came and spake unto
Moses, and to Eleazar the priest, and unto the princes of the congregation,
saying,

NUM 32:3 Ataroth, and Dibon, and Jazer, and Nimrah, and Heshbon, and
Elealeh, and Shebam, and Nebo, and Beon,

NUM 32:4 Even the country which the LORD smote before the congregation of
Israel, is a land for cattle, and thy servants have cattle:

NUM 32:5 Wherefore, said they, if we have found grace in thy sight, let this
land be given unto thy servants for a possession, and bring us not over
Jordan.

NUM 32:6 And Moses said unto the children of Gad and to the children of

Reuben, Shall your brethren go to war, and shall ye sit here?

NUM 32:7 And wherefore discourage ye the heart of the children of Israel from going over into the land which the LORD hath given them?

NUM 32:8 Thus did your fathers, when I sent them from Kadeshbarnea to see the land.

NUM 32:9 For when they went up unto the valley of Eshcol, and saw the land, they discouraged the heart of the children of Israel, that they should not go into the land which the LORD had given them.

NUM 32:10 And the LORD's anger was kindled the same time, and he sware, saying,

NUM 32:11 Surely none of the men that came up out of Egypt, from twenty years old and upward, shall see the land which I sware unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob; because they have not wholly followed me:

NUM 32:12 Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite, and Joshua the son of Nun: for they have wholly followed the LORD.

NUM 32:13 And the LORD's anger was kindled against Israel, and he made them wander in the wilderness forty years, until all the generation, that had done evil in the sight of the LORD, was consumed.

NUM 32:14 And, behold, ye are risen up in your fathers' stead, an increase of sinful men, to augment yet the fierce anger of the LORD toward Israel.

NUM 32:15 For if ye turn away from after him, he will yet again leave them in the wilderness; and ye shall destroy all this people.

NUM 32:16 And they came near unto him, and said, We will build sheepfolds here for our cattle, and cities for our little ones:

NUM 32:17 But we ourselves will go ready armed before the children of Israel, until we have brought them unto their place: and our little ones shall dwell in the fenced cities because of the inhabitants of the land.

NUM 32:18 We will not return unto our houses, until the children of Israel have inherited every man his inheritance.

NUM 32:19 For we will not inherit with them on yonder side Jordan, or forward; because our inheritance is fallen to us on this side Jordan eastward.

NUM 32:20 And Moses said unto them, If ye will do this thing, if ye will go
armed before the LORD to war,

NUM 32:21 And will go all of you armed over Jordan before the LORD, until he
hath driven out his enemies from before him,

NUM 32:22 And the land be subdued before the LORD: then afterward ye shall
return, and be guiltless before the LORD, and before Israel; and this land
shall be your possession before the LORD.

NUM 32:23 But if ye will not do so, behold, ye have sinned against the LORD:
and be sure your sin will find you out.

NUM 32:24 Build you cities for your little ones, and folds for your sheep; and
do that which hath proceeded out of your mouth.

NUM 32:25 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben spake unto Moses,
saying, Thy servants will do as my lord commandeth.

NUM 32:26 Our little ones, our wives, our flocks, and all our cattle, shall be
there in the cities of Gilead:

NUM 32:27 But thy servants will pass over, every man armed for war, before the
LORD to battle, as my lord saith.

NUM 32:28 So concerning them Moses commanded Eleazar the priest, and Joshua
the son of Nun, and the chief fathers of the tribes of the children of
Israel:

NUM 32:29 And Moses said unto them, If the children of Gad and the children of
Reuben will pass with you over Jordan, every man armed to battle, before the
LORD, and the land shall be subdued before you; then ye shall give them the
land of Gilead for a possession:

NUM 32:30 But if they will not pass over with you armed, they shall have
possessions among you in the land of Canaan.

NUM 32:31 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben answered, saying,
As the LORD hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

NUM 32:32 We will pass over armed before the LORD into the land of Canaan,
that the possession of our inheritance on this side Jordan may be ours.

NUM 32:33 And Moses gave unto them, even to the children of Gad, and to the

children of Reuben, and unto half the tribe of Manasseh the son of Joseph, the kingdom of Sihon king of the Amorites, and the kingdom of Og king of Bashan, the land, with the cities thereof in the coasts, even the cities of the country round about.

NUM 32:34 And the children of Gad built Dibon, and Ataroth, and Aroer,

NUM 32:35 And Atroth, Shophan, and Jaazer, and Jogbehah,

NUM 32:36 And Bethnimrah, and Bethharan, fenced cities: and folds for sheep.

NUM 32:37 And the children of Reuben built Heshbon, and Elealeh, and Kirjathaim,

NUM 32:38 And Nebo, and Baalmeon, (their names being changed,) and Shibmah: and gave other names unto the cities which they builded.

NUM 32:39 And the children of Machir the son of Manasseh went to Gilead, and took it, and dispossessed the Amorite which was in it.

NUM 32:40 And Moses gave Gilead unto Machir the son of Manasseh; and he dwelt therein.

NUM 32:41 And Jair the son of Manasseh went and took the small towns thereof, and called them Havothjair.

NUM 32:42 And Nobah went and took Kenath, and the villages thereof, and called it Nobah, after his own name.

NUM 33:1 These are the journeys of the children of Israel, which went forth out of the land of Egypt with their armies under the hand of Moses and Aaron.

NUM 33:2 And Moses wrote their goings out according to their journeys by the commandment of the LORD: and these are their journeys according to their goings out.

NUM 33:3 And they departed from Rameses in the first month, on the fifteenth day of the first month; on the morrow after the passover the children of Israel went out with an high hand in the sight of all the Egyptians.

NUM 33:4 For the Egyptians buried all their firstborn, which the LORD had smitten among them: upon their gods also the LORD executed judgments.

NUM 33:5 And the children of Israel removed from Rameses, and pitched in Succoth.

NUM 33:6 And they departed from Succoth, and pitched in Etham, which is in the

edge of the wilderness.

NUM 33:7 And they removed from Etham, and turned again unto Pihahiroth, which
is before Baalzephon: and they pitched before Migdol.

NUM 33:8 And they departed from before Pihahiroth, and passed through the
midst of the sea into the wilderness, and went three days' journey in the
wilderness of Etham, and pitched in Marah.

NUM 33:9 And they removed from Marah, and came unto Elim: and in Elim were
twelve fountains of water, and threescore and ten palm trees; and they
pitched there.

NUM 33:10 And they removed from Elim, and encamped by the Red sea.

NUM 33:11 And they removed from the Red sea, and encamped in the wilderness of
Sin.

NUM 33:12 And they took their journey out of the wilderness of Sin, and
encamped in Dophkah.

NUM 33:13 And they departed from Dophkah, and encamped in Alush.

NUM 33:14 And they removed from Alush, and encamped at Rephidim, where was no
water for the people to drink.

NUM 33:15 And they departed from Rephidim, and pitched in the wilderness of
Sinai.

NUM 33:16 And they removed from the desert of Sinai, and pitched at
Kibrothhattaavah.

NUM 33:17 And they departed from Kibrothhattaavah, and encamped at Hazeroth.

NUM 33:18 And they departed from Hazeroth, and pitched in Rithmah.

NUM 33:19 And they departed from Rithmah, and pitched at Rimmonparez.

NUM 33:20 And they departed from Rimmonparez, and pitched in Libnah.

NUM 33:21 And they removed from Libnah, and pitched at Rissah.

NUM 33:22 And they journeyed from Rissah, and pitched in Kehelathah.

NUM 33:23 And they went from Kehelathah, and pitched in mount Shapher.

NUM 33:24 And they removed from mount Shapher, and encamped in Haradah.

NUM 33:25 And they removed from Haradah, and pitched in Makheloth.

NUM 33:26 And they removed from Makheloth, and encamped at Tahath.

NUM 33:27 And they departed from Tahath, and pitched at Tarah.

NUM 33:28 And they removed from Tarah, and pitched in Mithcah.

NUM 33:29 And they went from Mithcah, and pitched in Hashmonah.

NUM 33:30 And they departed from Hashmonah, and encamped at Moseroth.

NUM 33:31 And they departed from Moseroth, and pitched in Benejaakan.

NUM 33:32 And they removed from Benejaakan, and encamped at Horhagidgad.

NUM 33:33 And they went from Horhagidgad, and pitched in Jotbathah.

NUM 33:34 And they removed from Jotbathah, and encamped at Ebronah.

NUM 33:35 And they departed from Ebronah, and encamped at Eziongaber.

NUM 33:36 And they removed from Eziongaber, and pitched in the wilderness of
Zin, which is Kadesh.

NUM 33:37 And they removed from Kadesh, and pitched in mount Hor, in the edge
of the land of Edom.

NUM 33:38 And Aaron the priest went up into mount Hor at the commandment
of the LORD, and died there, in the fortieth year after the children of
Israel were come out of the land of Egypt, in the first day of the fifth
month.

NUM 33:39 And Aaron was an hundred and twenty and three years old when he died
in mount Hor.

NUM 33:40 And king Arad the Canaanite, which dwelt in the south in the land of
Canaan, heard of the coming of the children of Israel.

NUM 33:41 And they departed from mount Hor, and pitched in Zalmonah.

NUM 33:42 And they departed from Zalmonah, and pitched in Punon.

NUM 33:43 And they departed from Punon, and pitched in Oboth.

NUM 33:44 And they departed from Oboth, and pitched in Ijeabarim, in the
border of Moab.

NUM 33:45 And they departed from Iim, and pitched in Dibongad.

NUM 33:46 And they removed from Dibongad, and encamped in Almondiblathaim.

NUM 33:47 And they removed from Almondiblathaim, and pitched in the mountains
of Abarim, before Nebo.

NUM 33:48 And they departed from the mountains of Abarim, and pitched in the
plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.

NUM 33:49 And they pitched by Jordan, from Bethjesimoth even unto Abelshittim
in the plains of Moab.

NUM 33:50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near
Jericho, saying,

NUM 33:51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are
passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan;

NUM 33:52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before
you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and
quite pluck down all their high places:

NUM 33:53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell
therein: for I have given you the land to possess it.

NUM 33:54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your
families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the
fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be
in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers
ye shall inherit.

NUM 33:55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before
you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall
be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the
land wherein ye dwell.

NUM 33:56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I
thought to do unto them.

NUM 34:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 34:2 Command the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye come into
the land of Canaan; (this is the land that shall fall unto you for an
inheritance, even the land of Canaan with the coasts thereof:)

NUM 34:3 Then your south quarter shall be from the wilderness of Zin along by
the coast of Edom, and your south border shall be the outmost coast of the
salt sea eastward:

NUM 34:4 And your border shall turn from the south to the ascent of
Akrabbim, and pass on to Zin: and the going forth thereof shall be from the
south to Kadeshbarnea, and shall go on to Hazaraddar, and pass on to Azmon:

NUM 34:5 And the border shall fetch a compass from Azmon unto the river of
Egypt, and the goings out of it shall be at the sea.

NUM 34:6 And as for the western border, ye shall even have the great sea for a
border: this shall be your west border.

NUM 34:7 And this shall be your north border: from the great sea ye shall
point out for you mount Hor:

NUM 34:8 From mount Hor ye shall point out your border unto the entrance of
Hamath; and the goings forth of the border shall be to Zedad:

NUM 34:9 And the border shall go on to Ziphron, and the goings out of it shall
be at Hazarenan: this shall be your north border.

NUM 34:10 And ye shall point out your east border from Hazarenan to Shepham:

NUM 34:11 And the coast shall go down from Shepham to Riblah, on the east side
of Ain; and the border shall descend, and shall reach unto the side of the
sea of Chinnereth eastward:

NUM 34:12 And the border shall go down to Jordan, and the goings out of it
shall be at the salt sea: this shall be your land with the coasts thereof
round about.

NUM 34:13 And Moses commanded the children of Israel, saying, This is the land
which ye shall inherit by lot, which the LORD commanded to give unto the nine
tribes, and to the half tribe:

NUM 34:14 For the tribe of the children of Reuben according to the house
of their fathers, and the tribe of the children of Gad according to the house
of their fathers, have received their inheritance; and half the tribe of
Manasseh have received their inheritance:

NUM 34:15 The two tribes and the half tribe have received their inheritance on
this side Jordan near Jericho eastward, toward the sunrising.

NUM 34:16 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 34:17 These are the names of the men which shall divide the land unto you:
Eleazar the priest, and Joshua the son of Nun.

NUM 34:18 And ye shall take one prince of every tribe, to divide the land by

inheritance.

NUM 34:19 And the names of the men are these: Of the tribe of Judah, Caleb the
son of Jephunneh.

NUM 34:20 And of the tribe of the children of Simeon, Shemuel the son of
Ammihud.

NUM 34:21 Of the tribe of Benjamin, Elidad the son of Chislon.

NUM 34:22 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Dan, Bukki the son of
Jogli.

NUM 34:23 The prince of the children of Joseph, for the tribe of the children
of Manasseh, Hanniel the son of Ephod.

NUM 34:24 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Ephraim, Kemuel the
son of Shiphtan.

NUM 34:25 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Zebulun, Elizaphan
the son of Parnach.

NUM 34:26 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Issachar, Paltiel the
son of Azzan.

NUM 34:27 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Asher, Ahihud the son
of Shelomi.

NUM 34:28 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Naphtali, Pedahel the
son of Ammihud.

NUM 34:29 These are they whom the LORD commanded to divide the inheritance
unto the children of Israel in the land of Canaan.

NUM 35:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near
Jericho, saying,

NUM 35:2 Command the children of Israel, that they give unto the Levites
of the inheritance of their possession cities to dwell in; and ye shall give
also unto the Levites suburbs for the cities round about them.

NUM 35:3 And the cities shall they have to dwell in; and the suburbs of them
shall be for their cattle, and for their goods, and for all their beasts.

NUM 35:4 And the suburbs of the cities, which ye shall give unto the Levites,

shall reach from the wall of the city and outward a thousand cubits round
about.

NUM 35:5 And ye shall measure from without the city on the east side two
thousand cubits, and on the south side two thousand cubits, and on the west
side two thousand cubits, and on the north side two thousand cubits; and the
city shall be in the midst: this shall be to them the suburbs of the cities.

NUM 35:6 And among the cities which ye shall give unto the Levites there shall
be six cities for refuge, which ye shall appoint for the manslayer, that he
may flee thither: and to them ye shall add forty and two cities.

NUM 35:7 So all the cities which ye shall give to the Levites shall be forty
and eight cities: them shall ye give with their suburbs.

NUM 35:8 And the cities which ye shall give shall be of the possession of the
children of Israel: from them that have many ye shall give many; but from
them that have few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his cities unto
the Levites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth.

NUM 35:9 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

NUM 35:10 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye be
come over Jordan into the land of Canaan;

NUM 35:11 Then ye shall appoint you cities to be cities of refuge for you;
that the slayer may flee thither, which killeth any person at unawares.

NUM 35:12 And they shall be unto you cities for refuge from the avenger; that
the manslayer die not, until he stand before the congregation in judgment.

NUM 35:13 And of these cities which ye shall give six cities shall ye have for
refuge.

NUM 35:14 Ye shall give three cities on this side Jordan, and three cities
shall ye give in the land of Canaan, which shall be cities of refuge.

NUM 35:15 These six cities shall be a refuge, both for the children of
Israel, and for the stranger, and for the sojourner among them: that every
one that killeth any person unawares may flee thither.

NUM 35:16 And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he die, he

is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

NUM 35:17 And if he smite him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and
he die, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

NUM 35:18 Or if he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may
die, and he die, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

NUM 35:19 The revenger of blood himself shall slay the murderer: when he
meeteth him, he shall slay him.

NUM 35:20 But if he thrust him of hatred, or hurl at him by laying of wait,
that he die;

NUM 35:21 Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote him
shall surely be put to death; for he is a murderer: the revenger of blood
shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

NUM 35:22 But if he thrust him suddenly without enmity, or have cast upon him
any thing without laying of wait,

NUM 35:23 Or with any stone, wherewith a man may die, seeing him not, and cast
it upon him, that he die, and was not his enemy, neither sought his harm:

NUM 35:24 Then the congregation shall judge between the slayer and the
revenger of blood according to these judgments:

NUM 35:25 And the congregation shall deliver the slayer out of the hand of the
revenger of blood, and the congregation shall restore him to the city of his
refuge, whither he was fled: and he shall abide in it unto the death of the
high priest, which was anointed with the holy oil.

NUM 35:26 But if the slayer shall at any time come without the border of the
city of his refuge, whither he was fled;

NUM 35:27 And the revenger of blood find him without the borders of the city
of his refuge, and the revenger of blood kill the slayer; he shall not be
guilty of blood:

NUM 35:28 Because he should have remained in the city of his refuge until the
death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the slayer
shall return into the land of his possession.

NUM 35:29 So these things shall be for a statute of judgment unto you throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

NUM 35:30 Whoso killeth any person, the murderer shall be put to death by the mouth of witnesses: but one witness shall not testify against any person to cause him to die.

NUM 35:31 Moreover ye shall take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which is guilty of death: but he shall be surely put to death.

NUM 35:32 And ye shall take no satisfaction for him that is fled to the city of his refuge, that he should come again to dwell in the land, until the death of the priest.

NUM 35:33 So ye shall not pollute the land wherein ye are: for blood it defileth the land: and the land cannot be cleansed of the blood that is shed therein, but by the blood of him that shed it.

NUM 35:34 Defile not therefore the land which ye shall inhabit, wherein I dwell: for I the LORD dwell among the children of Israel.

NUM 36:1 And the chief fathers of the families of the children of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of the sons of Joseph, came near, and spake before Moses, and before the princes, the chief fathers of the children of Israel:

NUM 36:2 And they said, The LORD commanded my lord to give the land for an inheritance by lot to the children of Israel: and my lord was commanded by the LORD to give the inheritance of Zelophehad our brother unto his daughters.

NUM 36:3 And if they be married to any of the sons of the other tribes of the children of Israel, then shall their inheritance be taken from the inheritance of our fathers, and shall be put to the inheritance of the tribe whereunto they are received: so shall it be taken from the lot of our inheritance.

NUM 36:4 And when the jubile of the children of Israel shall be, then shall their inheritance be put unto the inheritance of the tribe whereunto they are received: so shall their inheritance be taken away from the inheritance of the tribe of our fathers.

NUM 36:5 And Moses commanded the children of Israel according to the word of the LORD, saying, The tribe of the sons of Joseph hath said well.

NUM 36:6 This is the thing which the LORD doth command concerning the daughters of Zelophehad, saying, Let them marry to whom they think best; only to the family of the tribe of their father shall they marry.

NUM 36:7 So shall not the inheritance of the children of Israel remove from tribe to tribe: for every one of the children of Israel shall keep himself to the inheritance of the tribe of his fathers.

NUM 36:8 And every daughter, that possesseth an inheritance in any tribe of the children of Israel, shall be wife unto one of the family of the tribe of her father, that the children of Israel may enjoy every man the inheritance of his fathers.

NUM 36:9 Neither shall the inheritance remove from one tribe to another tribe; but every one of the tribes of the children of Israel shall keep himself to his own inheritance.

NUM 36:10 Even as the LORD commanded Moses, so did the daughters of Zelophehad:

NUM 36:11 For Mahlah, Tirzah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Noah, the daughters of Zelophehad, were married unto their father's brothers' sons:

NUM 36:12 And they were married into the families of the sons of Manasseh the son of Joseph, and their inheritance remained in the tribe of the family of their father.

NUM 36:13 These are the commandments and the judgments, which the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses unto the children of Israel in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.

DEU 1:1 These be the words which Moses spake unto all Israel on this side
Jordan in the wilderness, in the plain over against the Red sea, between
Paran, and Tophel, and Laban, and Hazeroth, and Dizahab.

DEU 1:2 (There are eleven days' journey from Horeb by the way of mount Seir
unto Kadeshbarnea.)

DEU 1:3 And it came to pass in the fortieth year, in the eleventh month, on
the first day of the month, that Moses spake unto the children of Israel,
according unto all that the LORD had given him in commandment unto them;

DEU 1:4 After he had slain Sihon the king of the Amorites, which dwelt in
Heshbon, and Og the king of Bashan, which dwelt at Astaroth in Edrei:

DEU 1:5 On this side Jordan, in the land of Moab, began Moses to declare this
law, saying,

DEU 1:6 The LORD our God spake unto us in Horeb, saying, Ye have dwelt long
enough in this mount:

DEU 1:7 Turn you, and take your journey, and go to the mount of the
Amorites, and unto all the places nigh thereunto, in the plain, in the hills,
and in the vale, and in the south, and by the sea side, to the land of the
Canaanites, and unto Lebanon, unto the great river, the river Euphrates.

DEU 1:8 Behold, I have set the land before you: go in and possess the land
which the LORD sware unto your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give
unto them and to their seed after them.

DEU 1:9 And I spake unto you at that time, saying, I am not able to bear you
myself alone:

DEU 1:10 The LORD your God hath multiplied you, and, behold, ye are this day
as the stars of heaven for multitude.

DEU 1:11 (The LORD God of your fathers make you a thousand times so many more
as ye are, and bless you, as he hath promised you!)

DEU 1:12 How can I myself alone bear your cumbrance, and your burden, and your
strife?

DEU 1:13 Take you wise men, and understanding, and known among your
tribes, and I will make them rulers over you.

DEU 1:14 And ye answered me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken is
good for us to do.

DEU 1:15 So I took the chief of your tribes, wise men, and known, and made
them heads over you, captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, and
captains over fifties, and captains over tens, and officers among your
tribes.

DEU 1:16 And I charged your judges at that time, saying, Hear the causes
between your brethren, and judge righteously between every man and his
brother, and the stranger that is with him.

DEU 1:17 Ye shall not respect persons in judgment; but ye shall hear the small
as well as the great; ye shall not be afraid of the face of man; for the
judgment is God's: and the cause that is too hard for you, bring it unto
me, and I will hear it.

DEU 1:18 And I commanded you at that time all the things which ye should do.

DEU 1:19 And when we departed from Horeb, we went through all that great and
terrible wilderness, which ye saw by the way of the mountain of the Amorites,
as the LORD our God commanded us; and we came to Kadeshbarnea.

DEU 1:20 And I said unto you, Ye are come unto the mountain of the Amorites,
which the LORD our God doth give unto us.

DEU 1:21 Behold, the LORD thy God hath set the land before thee: go up and
possess it, as the LORD God of thy fathers hath said unto thee; fear not,
neither be discouraged.

DEU 1:22 And ye came near unto me every one of you, and said, We will send men
before us, and they shall search us out the land, and bring us word again by
what way we must go up, and into what cities we shall come.

DEU 1:23 And the saying pleased me well: and I took twelve men of you, one of
a tribe:

DEU 1:24 And they turned and went up into the mountain, and came unto the
valley of Eshcol, and searched it out.

DEU 1:25 And they took of the fruit of the land in their hands, and brought it
down unto us, and brought us word again, and said, It is a good land which
the LORD our God doth give us.

DEU 1:26 Notwithstanding ye would not go up, but rebelled against the commandment of the LORD your God:

DEU 1:27 And ye murmured in your tents, and said, Because the LORD hated us, he hath brought us forth out of the land of Egypt, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us.

DEU 1:28 Whither shall we go up? our brethren have discouraged our heart, saying, The people is greater and taller than we; the cities are great and walled up to heaven; and moreover we have seen the sons of the Anakims there.

DEU 1:29 Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them.

DEU 1:30 The LORD your God which goeth before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;

DEU 1:31 And in the wilderness, where thou hast seen how that the LORD thy God bare thee, as a man doth bear his son, in all the way that ye went, until ye came into this place.

DEU 1:32 Yet in this thing ye did not believe the LORD your God,

DEU 1:33 Who went in the way before you, to search you out a place to pitch your tents in, in fire by night, to shew you by what way ye should go, and in a cloud by day.

DEU 1:34 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, and was wroth, and sware, saying,

DEU 1:35 Surely there shall not one of these men of this evil generation see that good land, which I sware to give unto your fathers.

DEU 1:36 Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children, because he hath wholly followed the LORD.

DEU 1:37 Also the LORD was angry with me for your sakes, saying, Thou also shalt not go in thither.

DEU 1:38 But Joshua the son of Nun, which standeth before thee, he shall go in thither: encourage him: for he shall cause Israel to inherit it.

DEU 1:39 Moreover your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, and your

children, which in that day had no knowledge between good and evil, they shall go in thither, and unto them will I give it, and they shall possess it.

DEU 1:40 But as for you, turn you, and take your journey into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea.

DEU 1:41 Then ye answered and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

DEU 1:42 And the LORD said unto me, Say unto them. Go not up, neither fight; for I am not among you; lest ye be smitten before your enemies.

DEU 1:43 So I spake unto you; and ye would not hear, but rebelled against the commandment of the LORD, and went presumptuously up into the hill.

DEU 1:44 And the Amorites, which dwelt in that mountain, came out against you, and chased you, as bees do, and destroyed you in Seir, even unto Hormah.

DEU 1:45 And ye returned and wept before the LORD; but the LORD would not hearken to your voice, nor give ear unto you.

DEU 1:46 So ye abode in Kadesh many days, according unto the days that ye abode there.

DEU 2:1 Then we turned, and took our journey into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea, as the LORD spake unto me: and we compassed mount Seir many days.

DEU 2:2 And the LORD spake unto me, saying,

DEU 2:3 Ye have compassed this mountain long enough: turn you northward.

DEU 2:4 And command thou the people, saying, Ye are to pass through the coast of your brethren the children of Esau, which dwell in Seir; and they shall be afraid of you: take ye good heed unto yourselves therefore:

DEU 2:5 Meddle not with them; for I will not give you of their land, no, not so much as a foot breadth; because I have given mount Seir unto Esau for a possession.

DEU 2:6 Ye shall buy meat of them for money, that ye may eat; and ye shall
also buy water of them for money, that ye may drink.

DEU 2:7 For the LORD thy God hath blessed thee in all the works of thy hand:
he knoweth thy walking through this great wilderness: these forty years the
LORD thy God hath been with thee; thou hast lacked nothing.

DEU 2:8 And when we passed by from our brethren the children of Esau, which
dwelt in Seir, through the way of the plain from Elath, and from Eziongaber,
we turned and passed by the way of the wilderness of Moab.

DEU 2:9 And the LORD said unto me, Distress not the Moabites, neither contend
with them in battle: for I will not give thee of their land for a possession;
because I have given Ar unto the children of Lot for a possession.

DEU 2:10 The Emims dwelt therein in times past, a people great, and many, and
tall, as the Anakims;

DEU 2:11 Which also were accounted giants, as the Anakims; but the Moabites
called them Emims.

DEU 2:12 The Horims also dwelt in Seir beforetime; but the children of Esau
succeeded them, when they had destroyed them from before them, and dwelt
in their stead; as Israel did unto the land of his possession, which the LORD
gave unto them.

DEU 2:13 Now rise up, said I, and get you over the brook Zered. And we went
over the brook Zered.

DEU 2:14 And the space in which we came from Kadeshbarnea, until we were come
over the brook Zered, was thirty and eight years; until all the generation
of the men of war were wasted out from among the host, as the LORD sware unto
them.

DEU 2:15 For indeed the hand of the LORD was against them, to destroy them
from among the host, until they were consumed.

DEU 2:16 So it came to pass, when all the men of war were consumed and dead
from among the people,

DEU 2:17 That the LORD spake unto me, saying,

DEU 2:18 Thou art to pass over through Ar, the coast of Moab, this day:

DEU 2:19 And when thou comest nigh over against the children of Ammon, distress them not, nor meddle with them: for I will not give thee of the land of the children of Ammon any possession; because I have given it unto the children of Lot for a possession.

DEU 2:20 (That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;

DEU 2:21 A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:

DEU 2:22 As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

DEU 2:23 And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.)

DEU 2:24 Rise ye up, take your journey, and pass over the river Arnon: behold, I have given into thine hand Sihon the Amorite, king of Heshbon, and his land: begin to possess it, and contend with him in battle.

DEU 2:25 This day will I begin to put the dread of thee and the fear of thee upon the nations that are under the whole heaven, who shall hear report of thee, and shall tremble, and be in anguish because of thee.

DEU 2:26 And I sent messengers out of the wilderness of Kedemoth unto Sihon king of Heshbon with words of peace, saying,

DEU 2:27 Let me pass through thy land: I will go along by the high way, I will neither turn unto the right hand nor to the left.

DEU 2:28 Thou shalt sell me meat for money, that I may eat; and give me water for money, that I may drink: only I will pass through on my feet;

DEU 2:29 (As the children of Esau which dwell in Seir, and the Moabites which dwell in Ar, did unto me;) until I shall pass over Jordan into the land which the LORD our God giveth us.

DEU 2:30 But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.

DEU 2:31 And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

DEU 2:32 Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.

DEU 2:33 And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

DEU 2:34 And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

DEU 2:35 Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

DEU 2:36 From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:

DEU 2:37 Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

DEU 3:1 Then we turned, and went up the way to Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan came out against us, he and all his people, to battle at Edrei.

DEU 3:2 And the LORD said unto me, Fear him not: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

DEU 3:3 So the LORD our God delivered into our hands Og also, the king of Bashan, and all his people: and we smote him until none was left to him remaining.

DEU 3:4 And we took all his cities at that time, there was not a city which we took not from them, threescore cities, all the region of Argob, the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

DEU 3:5 All these cities were fenced with high walls, gates, and bars; beside unwalled towns a great many.

DEU 3:6 And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sihon king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women, and children, of every city.

DEU 3:7 But all the cattle, and the spoil of the cities, we took for a prey to
ourselves.

DEU 3:8 And we took at that time out of the hand of the two kings of the
Amorites the land that was on this side Jordan, from the river of Arnon unto
mount Hermon;

DEU 3:9 (Which Hermon the Sidonians call Sirion; and the Amorites call it
Shenir;)

DEU 3:10 All the cities of the plain, and all Gilead, and all Bashan, unto
Salchah and Edrei, cities of the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

DEU 3:11 For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold
his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it not in Rabbath of the children of
Ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it,
after the cubit of a man.

DEU 3:12 And this land, which we possessed at that time, from Aroer, which is
by the river Arnon, and half mount Gilead, and the cities thereof, gave I
unto the Reubenites and to the Gadites.

DEU 3:13 And the rest of Gilead, and all Bashan, being the kingdom of Og, gave
I unto the half tribe of Manasseh; all the region of Argob, with all Bashan,
which was called the land of giants.

DEU 3:14 Jair the son of Manasseh took all the country of Argob unto the
coasts of Geshuri and Maachathi; and called them after his own name,
Bashanhavothjair, unto this day.

DEU 3:15 And I gave Gilead unto Machir.

DEU 3:16 And unto the Reubenites and unto the Gadites I gave from Gilead even
unto the river Arnon half the valley, and the border even unto the river
Jabbok, which is the border of the children of Ammon;

DEU 3:17 The plain also, and Jordan, and the coast thereof, from Chinnereth
even unto the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, under Ashdothpisgah
eastward.

DEU 3:18 And I commanded you at that time, saying, The LORD your God hath
given you this land to possess it: ye shall pass over armed before your
brethren the children of Israel, all that are meet for the war.

DEU 3:19 But your wives, and your little ones, and your cattle, (for I know
that ye have much cattle,) shall abide in your cities which I have given you;

DEU 3:20 Until the LORD have given rest unto your brethren, as well as unto
you, and until they also possess the land which the LORD your God hath given
them beyond Jordan: and then shall ye return every man unto his possession,
which I have given you.

DEU 3:21 And I commanded Joshua at that time, saying, Thine eyes have seen all
that the LORD your God hath done unto these two kings: so shall the LORD do
unto all the kingdoms whither thou passest.

DEU 3:22 Ye shall not fear them: for the LORD your God he shall fight for you.

DEU 3:23 And I besought the LORD at that time, saying,

DEU 3:24 O Lord GOD, thou hast begun to shew thy servant thy greatness, and
thy mighty hand: for what God is there in heaven or in earth, that can do
according to thy works, and according to thy might?

DEU 3:25 I pray thee, let me go over, and see the good land that is beyond
Jordan, that goodly mountain, and Lebanon.

DEU 3:26 But the LORD was wroth with me for your sakes, and would not hear me:
and the LORD said unto me, Let it suffice thee; speak no more unto me of this
matter.

DEU 3:27 Get thee up into the top of Pisgah, and lift up thine eyes
westward, and northward, and southward, and eastward, and behold it with
thine eyes: for thou shalt not go over this Jordan.

DEU 3:28 But charge Joshua, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he
shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land
which thou shalt see.

DEU 3:29 So we abode in the valley over against Bethpeor.

DEU 4:1 Now therefore hearken, O Israel, unto the statutes and unto the
judgments, which I teach you, for to do them, that ye may live, and go in and
possess the land which the LORD God of your fathers giveth you.

DEU 4:2 Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye

diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your
God which I command you.

DEU 4:3 Your eyes have seen what the LORD did because of Baalpeor: for all the
men that followed Baalpeor, the LORD thy God hath destroyed them from among
you.

DEU 4:4 But ye that did cleave unto the LORD your God are alive every one of
you this day.

DEU 4:5 Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the LORD my
God commanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to possess
it.

DEU 4:6 Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your
understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these
statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding
people.

DEU 4:7 For what nation is there so great, who hath God so nigh unto them, as
the LORD our God is in all things that we call upon him for?

DEU 4:8 And what nation is there so great, that hath statutes and judgments so
righteous as all this law, which I set before you this day?

DEU 4:9 Only take heed to thyself, and keep thy soul diligently, lest thou
forget the things which thine eyes have seen, and lest they depart from thy
heart all the days of thy life: but teach them thy sons, and thy sons' sons;

DEU 4:10 Specially the day that thou stoodest before the LORD thy God in
Horeb, when the LORD said unto me, Gather me the people together, and I will
make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that
they shall live upon the earth, and that they may teach their children.

DEU 4:11 And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain
burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick
darkness.

DEU 4:12 And the LORD spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ye heard
the voice of the words, but saw no similitude; only ye heard a voice.

DEU 4:13 And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to
perform, even ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

DEU 4:14 And the LORD commanded me at that time to teach you statutes and
judgments, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess
it.

DEU 4:15 Take ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no manner of
similitude on the day that the LORD spake unto you in Horeb out of the midst
of the fire:

DEU 4:16 Lest ye corrupt yourselves, and make you a graven image, the
similitude of any figure, the likeness of male or female,

DEU 4:17 The likeness of any beast that is on the earth, the likeness of any
winged fowl that flieth in the air,

DEU 4:18 The likeness of any thing that creepeth on the ground, the likeness
of any fish that is in the waters beneath the earth:

DEU 4:19 And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the
sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be
driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided
unto all nations under the whole heaven.

DEU 4:20 But the LORD hath taken you, and brought you forth out of the iron
furnace, even out of Egypt, to be unto him a people of inheritance, as ye are
this day.

DEU 4:21 Furthermore the LORD was angry with me for your sakes, and sware that
I should not go over Jordan, and that I should not go in unto that good land,
which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance:

DEU 4:22 But I must die in this land, I must not go over Jordan: but ye shall
go over, and possess that good land.

DEU 4:23 Take heed unto yourselves, lest ye forget the covenant of the LORD
your God, which he made with you, and make you a graven image, or the
likeness of any thing, which the LORD thy God hath forbidden thee.

DEU 4:24 For the LORD thy God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

DEU 4:25 When thou shalt beget children, and children's children, and ye shall
have remained long in the land, and shall corrupt yourselves, and make a
graven image, or the likeness of any thing, and shall do evil in the sight

of the LORD thy God, to provoke him to anger:

DEU 4:26 I call heaven and earth to witness against you this day, that ye shall soon utterly perish from off the land whereunto ye go over Jordan to possess it; ye shall not prolong your days upon it, but shall utterly be destroyed.

DEU 4:27 And the LORD shall scatter you among the nations, and ye shall be left few in number among the heathen, whither the LORD shall lead you.

DEU 4:28 And there ye shall serve gods, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell.

DEU 4:29 But if from thence thou shalt seek the LORD thy God, thou shalt find him, if thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy soul.

DEU 4:30 When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the LORD thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his voice;

DEU 4:31 (For the LORD thy God is a merciful God;) he will not forsake thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which he sware unto them.

DEU 4:32 For ask now of the days that are past, which were before thee, since the day that God created man upon the earth, and ask from the one side of heaven unto the other, whether there hath been any such thing as this great thing is, or hath been heard like it?

DEU 4:33 Did ever people hear the voice of God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as thou hast heard, and live?

DEU 4:34 Or hath God assayed to go and take him a nation from the midst of another nation, by temptations, by signs, and by wonders, and by war, and by a mighty hand, and by a stretched out arm, and by great terrors, according to all that the LORD your God did for you in Egypt before your eyes?

DEU 4:35 Unto thee it was shewed, that thou mightest know that the LORD he is God; there is none else beside him.

DEU 4:36 Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he shewed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his

words out of the midst of the fire.

DEU 4:37 And because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after
them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Egypt;

DEU 4:38 To drive out nations from before thee greater and mightier than thou
art, to bring thee in, to give thee their land for an inheritance, as it is
this day.

DEU 4:39 Know therefore this day, and consider it in thine heart, that the
LORD he is God in heaven above, and upon the earth beneath: there is none
else.

DEU 4:40 Thou shalt keep therefore his statutes, and his commandments, which I
command thee this day, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children
after thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days upon the earth, which the
LORD thy God giveth thee, for ever.

DEU 4:41 Then Moses severed three cities on this side Jordan toward the
sunrising;

DEU 4:42 That the slayer might flee thither, which should kill his neighbour
unawares, and hated him not in times past; and that fleeing unto one of these
cities he might live:

DEU 4:43 Namely, Bezer in the wilderness, in the plain country, of the
Reubenites; and Ramoth in Gilead, of the Gadites; and Golan in Bashan, of the
Manassites.

DEU 4:44 And this is the law which Moses set before the children of Israel:

DEU 4:45 These are the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which
Moses spake unto the children of Israel, after they came forth out of Egypt.

DEU 4:46 On this side Jordan, in the valley over against Bethpeor, in the land
of Sihon king of the Amorites, who dwelt at Heshbon, whom Moses and the
children of Israel smote, after they were come forth out of Egypt:

DEU 4:47 And they possessed his land, and the land of Og king of Bashan, two
kings of the Amorites, which were on this side Jordan toward the sunrising;

DEU 4:48 From Aroer, which is by the bank of the river Arnon, even unto mount
Sion, which is Hermon,

DEU 4:49 And all the plain on this side Jordan eastward, even unto the sea
of the plain, under the springs of Pisgah.

DEU 5:1 And Moses called all Israel, and said unto them, Hear, O Israel, the
statutes and judgments which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn
them, and keep, and do them.

DEU 5:2 The LORD our God made a covenant with us in Horeb.

DEU 5:3 The LORD made not this covenant with our fathers, but with us, even
us, who are all of us here alive this day.

DEU 5:4 The LORD talked with you face to face in the mount out of the midst
of the fire,

DEU 5:5 (I stood between the LORD and you at that time, to shew you the word
of the LORD: for ye were afraid by reason of the fire, and went not up into
the mount;) saying,

DEU 5:6 I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt,
from the house of bondage.

DEU 5:7 Thou shalt have none other gods before me.

DEU 5:8 Thou shalt not make thee any graven image, or any likeness of any
thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is
in the waters beneath the earth:

DEU 5:9 Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the
LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the
children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me,

DEU 5:10 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my
commandments.

DEU 5:11 Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the
LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

DEU 5:12 Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD thy God hath
commanded thee.

DEU 5:13 Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work:

DEU 5:14 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou
shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy
manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy
cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and
thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

DEU 5:15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that
the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a
stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the
sabbath day.

DEU 5:16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded
thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee,
in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

DEU 5:17 Thou shalt not kill.

DEU 5:18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

DEU 5:19 Neither shalt thou steal.

DEU 5:20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

DEU 5:21 Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou
covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his
maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.

DEU 5:22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out
of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a
great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of
stone, and delivered them unto me.

DEU 5:23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the
darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me,
even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

DEU 5:24 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath shewed us his glory and
his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we
have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

DEU 5:25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us:
if we hear the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

DEU 5:26 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the
living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived?

DEU 5:27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and speak
thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will
hear it, and do it.

DEU 5:28 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me;
and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this
people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they
have spoken.

DEU 5:29 O that there were such an heart in them, that they would fear me, and
keep all my commandments always, that it might be well with them, and with
their children for ever!

DEU 5:30 Go say to them, Get you into your tents again.

DEU 5:31 But as for thee, stand thou here by me, and I will speak unto thee
all the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt
teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess
it.

DEU 5:32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD your God hath commanded
you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

DEU 5:33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD your God hath commanded
you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may
prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

DEU 6:1 Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which
the LORD your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land
whither ye go to possess it:

DEU 6:2 That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and
his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son,
all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

DEU 6:3 Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well
with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the LORD God of thy fathers
hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey.

DEU 6:4 Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God is one LORD:

DEU 6:5 And thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with

all thy soul, and with all thy might.

DEU 6:6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine
heart:

DEU 6:7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk
of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the
way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

DEU 6:8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be
as frontlets between thine eyes.

DEU 6:9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy
gates.

DEU 6:10 And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into
the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob,
to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not,

DEU 6:11 And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and
wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou
plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full;

DEU 6:12 Then beware lest thou forget the LORD, which brought thee forth out
of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

DEU 6:13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by
his name.

DEU 6:14 Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are
round about you;

DEU 6:15 (For the LORD thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger
of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the
face of the earth.

DEU 6:16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

DEU 6:17 Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and
his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

DEU 6:18 And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the
LORD: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess

the good land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers.

DEU 6:19 To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the LORD hath
spoken.

DEU 6:20 And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the
testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD our God hath
commanded you?

DEU 6:21 Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt;
and the LORD brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand:

DEU 6:22 And the LORD shewed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt,
upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes:

DEU 6:23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give
us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

DEU 6:24 And the LORD commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the LORD
our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at
this day.

DEU 6:25 And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these
commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us.

DEU 7:1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou
goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the
Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the
Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and
mightier than thou;

DEU 7:2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt
smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them,
nor shew mercy unto them:

DEU 7:3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt
not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

DEU 7:4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve
other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy
thee suddenly.

DEU 7:5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

DEU 7:6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

DEU 7:7 The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people:

DEU 7:8 But because the LORD loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

DEU 7:9 Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

DEU 7:10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

DEU 7:11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

DEU 7:12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:

DEU 7:13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

DEU 7:14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

DEU 7:15 And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

DEU 7:16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall
deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou
serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

DEU 7:17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how
can I dispossess them?

DEU 7:18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the
LORD thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt;

DEU 7:19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the
wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the LORD thy
God brought thee out: so shall the LORD thy God do unto all the people of
whom thou art afraid.

DEU 7:20 Moreover the LORD thy God will send the hornet among them, until they
that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

DEU 7:21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among
you, a mighty God and terrible.

DEU 7:22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little
and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the
field increase upon thee.

DEU 7:23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy
them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

DEU 7:24 And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt
destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand
before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

DEU 7:25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt
not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest
thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

DEU 7:26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou
be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt
utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

DEU 8:1 All the commandments which I command thee this day shall ye observe to
do, that ye may live, and multiply, and go in and possess the land which the

LORD sware unto your fathers.

DEU 8:2 And thou shalt remember all the way which the LORD thy God led thee
these forty years in the wilderness, to humble thee, and to prove thee, to
know what was in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his commandments, or
no.

DEU 8:3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with
manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might
make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that
proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.

DEU 8:4 Thy raiment waxed not old upon thee, neither did thy foot swell, these
forty years.

DEU 8:5 Thou shalt also consider in thine heart, that, as a man chasteneth his
son, so the LORD thy God chasteneth thee.

DEU 8:6 Therefore thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, to
walk in his ways, and to fear him.

DEU 8:7 For the LORD thy God bringeth thee into a good land, a land of brooks
of water, of fountains and depths that spring out of valleys and hills;

DEU 8:8 A land of wheat, and barley, and vines, and fig trees, and
pomegranates; a land of oil olive, and honey;

DEU 8:9 A land wherein thou shalt eat bread without scarceness, thou shalt not
lack any thing in it; a land whose stones are iron, and out of whose hills
thou mayest dig brass.

DEU 8:10 When thou hast eaten and art full, then thou shalt bless the LORD thy
God for the good land which he hath given thee.

DEU 8:11 Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God, in not keeping his
commandments, and his judgments, and his statutes, which I command thee this
day:

DEU 8:12 Lest when thou hast eaten and art full, and hast built goodly houses,
and dwelt therein;

DEU 8:13 And when thy herds and thy flocks multiply, and thy silver and thy
gold is multiplied, and all that thou hast is multiplied;

DEU 8:14 Then thine heart be lifted up, and thou forget the LORD thy God,
which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage;

DEU 8:15 Who led thee through that great and terrible wilderness, wherein were
fiery serpents, and scorpions, and drought, where there was no water; who
brought thee forth water out of the rock of flint;

DEU 8:16 Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew
not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good
at thy latter end;

DEU 8:17 And thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of mine hand hath
gotten me this wealth.

DEU 8:18 But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for it is he that giveth
thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware
unto thy fathers, as it is this day.

DEU 8:19 And it shall be, if thou do at all forget the LORD thy God, and walk
after other gods, and serve them, and worship them, I testify against you
this day that ye shall surely perish.

DEU 8:20 As the nations which the LORD destroyeth before your face, so shall
ye perish; because ye would not be obedient unto the voice of the LORD your
God.

DEU 9:1 Hear, O Israel: Thou art to pass over Jordan this day, to go in to
possess nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up
to heaven,

DEU 9:2 A people great and tall, the children of the Anakims, whom thou
knowest, and of whom thou hast heard say, Who can stand before the children
of Anak!

DEU 9:3 Understand therefore this day, that the LORD thy God is he which goeth
over before thee; as a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall
bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy
them quickly, as the LORD hath said unto thee.

DEU 9:4 Speak not thou in thine heart, after that the LORD thy God hath cast
them out from before thee, saying, For my righteousness the LORD hath brought
me in to possess this land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORD
doth drive them out from before thee.

DEU 9:5 Not for thy righteousness, or for the uprightness of thine heart, dost
thou go to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these nations the
LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee, and that he may perform
the word which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

DEU 9:6 Understand therefore, that the LORD thy God giveth thee not this good
land to possess it for thy righteousness; for thou art a stiffnecked people.

DEU 9:7 Remember, and forget not, how thou provokedst the LORD thy God to
wrath in the wilderness: from the day that thou didst depart out of the land
of Egypt, until ye came unto this place, ye have been rebellious against the
LORD.

DEU 9:8 Also in Horeb ye provoked the LORD to wrath, so that the LORD was
angry with you to have destroyed you.

DEU 9:9 When I was gone up into the mount to receive the tables of stone, even
the tables of the covenant which the LORD made with you, then I abode in the
mount forty days and forty nights, I neither did eat bread nor drink water:

DEU 9:10 And the LORD delivered unto me two tables of stone written with the
finger of God; and on them was written according to all the words, which the
LORD spake with you in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day
of the assembly.

DEU 9:11 And it came to pass at the end of forty days and forty nights, that
the LORD gave me the two tables of stone, even the tables of the covenant.

DEU 9:12 And the LORD said unto me, Arise, get thee down quickly from hence;
for thy people which thou hast brought forth out of Egypt have corrupted
themselves; they are quickly turned aside out of the way which I commanded
them; they have made them a molten image.

DEU 9:13 Furthermore the LORD spake unto me, saying, I have seen this people, and, behold, it is a stiffnecked people:

DEU 9:14 Let me alone, that I may destroy them, and blot out their name from under heaven: and I will make of thee a nation mightier and greater than they.

DEU 9:15 So I turned and came down from the mount, and the mount burned with fire: and the two tables of the covenant were in my two hands.

DEU 9:16 And I looked, and, behold, ye had sinned against the LORD your God, and had made you a molten calf: ye had turned aside quickly out of the way which the LORD had commanded you.

DEU 9:17 And I took the two tables, and cast them out of my two hands, and brake them before your eyes.

DEU 9:18 And I fell down before the LORD, as at the first, forty days and forty nights: I did neither eat bread, nor drink water, because of all your sins which ye sinned, in doing wickedly in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

DEU 9:19 For I was afraid of the anger and hot displeasure, wherewith the LORD was wroth against you to destroy you. But the LORD hearkened unto me at that time also.

DEU 9:20 And the LORD was very angry with Aaron to have destroyed him: and I prayed for Aaron also the same time.

DEU 9:21 And I took your sin, the calf which ye had made, and burnt it with fire, and stamped it, and ground it very small, even until it was as small as dust: and I cast the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mount.

DEU 9:22 And at Taberah, and at Massah, and at Kibrothhattaavah, ye provoked the LORD to wrath.

DEU 9:23 Likewise when the LORD sent you from Kadeshbarnea, saying, Go up and possess the land which I have given you; then ye rebelled against the commandment of the LORD your God, and ye believed him not, nor hearkened to his voice.

DEU 9:24 Ye have been rebellious against the LORD from the day that I knew

you.

DEU 9:25 Thus I fell down before the LORD forty days and forty nights, as I fell down at the first; because the LORD had said he would destroy you.

DEU 9:26 I prayed therefore unto the LORD, and said, O Lord GOD, destroy not thy people and thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness, which thou hast brought forth out of Egypt with a mighty hand.

DEU 9:27 Remember thy servants, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; look not unto the stubbornness of this people, nor to their wickedness, nor to their sin:

DEU 9:28 Lest the land whence thou broughtest us out say, Because the LORD was not able to bring them into the land which he promised them, and because he hated them, he hath brought them out to slay them in the wilderness.

DEU 9:29 Yet they are thy people and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest out by thy mighty power and by thy stretched out arm.

DEU 10:1 At that time the LORD said unto me, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first, and come up unto me into the mount, and make thee an ark of wood.

DEU 10:2 And I will write on the tables the words that were in the first tables which thou brakest, and thou shalt put them in the ark.

DEU 10:3 And I made an ark of shittim wood, and hewed two tables of stone like unto the first, and went up into the mount, having the two tables in mine hand.

DEU 10:4 And he wrote on the tables, according to the first writing, the ten commandments, which the LORD spake unto you in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly: and the LORD gave them unto me.

DEU 10:5 And I turned myself and came down from the mount, and put the tables in the ark which I had made; and there they be, as the LORD commanded me.

DEU 10:6 And the children of Israel took their journey from Beeroth of the children of Jaakan to Mosera: there Aaron died, and there he was buried; and Eleazar his son ministered in the priest's office in his stead.

DEU 10:7 From thence they journeyed unto Gudgodah; and from Gudgodah to Jotbath, a land of rivers of waters.

DEU 10:8 At that time the LORD separated the tribe of Levi, to bear the ark
of the covenant of the LORD, to stand before the LORD to minister unto
him, and to bless in his name, unto this day.

DEU 10:9 Wherefore Levi hath no part nor inheritance with his brethren; the
LORD is his inheritance, according as the LORD thy God promised him.

DEU 10:10 And I stayed in the mount, according to the first time, forty days
and forty nights; and the LORD hearkened unto me at that time also, and the
LORD would not destroy thee.

DEU 10:11 And the LORD said unto me, Arise, take thy journey before the
people, that they may go in and possess the land, which I sware unto their
fathers to give unto them.

DEU 10:12 And now, Israel, what doth the LORD thy God require of thee, but to
fear the LORD thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve
the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul,

DEU 10:13 To keep the commandments of the LORD, and his statutes, which I
command thee this day for thy good?

DEU 10:14 Behold, the heaven and the heaven of heavens is the LORD's thy
God, the earth also, with all that therein is.

DEU 10:15 Only the LORD had a delight in thy fathers to love them, and he
chose their seed after them, even you above all people, as it is this day.

DEU 10:16 Circumcise therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no more
stiffnecked.

DEU 10:17 For the LORD your God is God of gods, and Lord of lords, a great
God, a mighty, and a terrible, which regardeth not persons, nor taketh
reward:

DEU 10:18 He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth
the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

DEU 10:19 Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of
Egypt.

DEU 10:20 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God; him shalt thou serve, and to him
shalt thou cleave, and swear by his name.

DEU 10:21 He is thy praise, and he is thy God, that hath done for thee these
great and terrible things, which thine eyes have seen.

DEU 10:22 Thy fathers went down into Egypt with threescore and ten persons;
and now the LORD thy God hath made thee as the stars of heaven for multitude.

DEU 11:1 Therefore thou shalt love the LORD thy God, and keep his charge, and
his statutes, and his judgments, and his commandments, alway.

DEU 11:2 And know ye this day: for I speak not with your children which have
not known, and which have not seen the chastisement of the LORD your God, his
greatness, his mighty hand, and his stretched out arm,

DEU 11:3 And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt
unto Pharaoh the king of Egypt, and unto all his land;

DEU 11:4 And what he did unto the army of Egypt, unto their horses, and
to their chariots; how he made the water of the Red sea to overflow them as
they pursued after you, and how the LORD hath destroyed them unto this day;

DEU 11:5 And what he did unto you in the wilderness, until ye came into this
place;

DEU 11:6 And what he did unto Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, the son of
Reuben: how the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their
households, and their tents, and all the substance that was in their
possession, in the midst of all Israel:

DEU 11:7 But your eyes have seen all the great acts of the LORD which he did.

DEU 11:8 Therefore shall ye keep all the commandments which I command you this
day, that ye may be strong, and go in and possess the land, whither ye go to
possess it;

DEU 11:9 And that ye may prolong your days in the land, which the LORD sware
unto your fathers to give unto them and to their seed, a land that floweth
with milk and honey.

DEU 11:10 For the land, whither thou goest in to possess it, is not as the
land of Egypt, from whence ye came out, where thou sowedst thy seed, and
wateredst it with thy foot, as a garden of herbs:

DEU 11:11 But the land, whither ye go to possess it, is a land of hills and
valleys, and drinketh water of the rain of heaven:

DEU 11:12 A land which the LORD thy God careth for: the eyes of the LORD thy
God are always upon it, from the beginning of the year even unto the end
of the year.

DEU 11:13 And it shall come to pass, if ye shall hearken diligently unto my
commandments which I command you this day, to love the LORD your God, and to
serve him with all your heart and with all your soul,

DEU 11:14 That I will give you the rain of your land in his due season, the
first rain and the latter rain, that thou mayest gather in thy corn, and thy
wine, and thine oil.

DEU 11:15 And I will send grass in thy fields for thy cattle, that thou mayest
eat and be full.

DEU 11:16 Take heed to yourselves, that your heart be not deceived, and ye
turn aside, and serve other gods, and worship them;

DEU 11:17 And then the LORD's wrath be kindled against you, and he shut up the
heaven, that there be no rain, and that the land yield not her fruit; and
lest ye perish quickly from off the good land which the LORD giveth you.

DEU 11:18 Therefore shall ye lay up these my words in your heart and in your
soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets
between your eyes.

DEU 11:19 And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou
sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest
down, and when thou risest up.

DEU 11:20 And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thine house, and
upon thy gates:

DEU 11:21 That your days may be multiplied, and the days of your children,
in the land which the LORD sware unto your fathers to give them, as the days
of heaven upon the earth.

DEU 11:22 For if ye shall diligently keep all these commandments which I
command you, to do them, to love the LORD your God, to walk in all his ways,

and to cleave unto him;

DEU 11:23 Then will the LORD drive out all these nations from before you, and
ye shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves.

DEU 11:24 Every place whereon the soles of your feet shall tread shall be
yours: from the wilderness and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates,
even unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be.

DEU 11:25 There shall no man be able to stand before you: for the LORD your
God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye
shall tread upon, as he hath said unto you.

DEU 11:26 Behold, I set before you this day a blessing and a curse;

DEU 11:27 A blessing, if ye obey the commandments of the LORD your God, which
I command you this day:

DEU 11:28 And a curse, if ye will not obey the commandments of the LORD your
God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after
other gods, which ye have not known.

DEU 11:29 And it shall come to pass, when the LORD thy God hath brought thee
in unto the land whither thou goest to possess it, that thou shalt put the
blessing upon mount Gerizim, and the curse upon mount Ebal.

DEU 11:30 Are they not on the other side Jordan, by the way where the sun
goeth down, in the land of the Canaanites, which dwell in the champaign over
against Gilgal, beside the plains of Moreh?

DEU 11:31 For ye shall pass over Jordan to go in to possess the land which the
LORD your God giveth you, and ye shall possess it, and dwell therein.

DEU 11:32 And ye shall observe to do all the statutes and judgments which I
set before you this day.

DEU 12:1 These are the statutes and judgments, which ye shall observe to do
in the land, which the LORD God of thy fathers giveth thee to possess it, all
the days that ye live upon the earth.

DEU 12:2 Ye shall utterly destroy all the places, wherein the nations which ye
shall possess served their gods, upon the high mountains, and upon the hills,

and under every green tree:

DEU 12:3 And ye shall overthrow their altars, and break their pillars, and
burn their groves with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their
gods, and destroy the names of them out of that place.

DEU 12:4 Ye shall not do so unto the LORD your God.

DEU 12:5 But unto the place which the LORD your God shall choose out of all
your tribes to put his name there, even unto his habitation shall ye
seek, and thither thou shalt come:

DEU 12:6 And thither ye shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices,
and your tithes, and heave offerings of your hand, and your vows, and your
freewill offerings, and the firstlings of your herds and of your flocks:

DEU 12:7 And there ye shall eat before the LORD your God, and ye shall rejoice
in all that ye put your hand unto, ye and your households, wherein the LORD
thy God hath blessed thee.

DEU 12:8 Ye shall not do after all the things that we do here this day, every
man whatsoever is right in his own eyes.

DEU 12:9 For ye are not as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which
the LORD your God giveth you.

DEU 12:10 But when ye go over Jordan, and dwell in the land which the LORD
your God giveth you to inherit, and when he giveth you rest from all your
enemies round about, so that ye dwell in safety;

DEU 12:11 Then there shall be a place which the LORD your God shall choose to
cause his name to dwell there; thither shall ye bring all that I command you;
your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave
offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which ye vow unto the LORD:

DEU 12:12 And ye shall rejoice before the LORD your God, ye, and your sons,
and your daughters, and your menservants, and your maidservants, and the
Levite that is within your gates; forasmuch as he hath no part nor
inheritance with you.

DEU 12:13 Take heed to thyself that thou offer not thy burnt offerings in
every place that thou seest:

DEU 12:14 But in the place which the LORD shall choose in one of thy

tribes, there thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, and there thou shalt do
all that I command thee.

DEU 12:15 Notwithstanding thou mayest kill and eat flesh in all thy gates,
whatsoever thy soul lusteth after, according to the blessing of the LORD thy
God which he hath given thee: the unclean and the clean may eat thereof, as
of the roebuck, and as of the hart.

DEU 12:16 Only ye shall not eat the blood; ye shall pour it upon the earth as
water.

DEU 12:17 Thou mayest not eat within thy gates the tithe of thy corn, or of
thy wine, or of thy oil, or the firstlings of thy herds or of thy flock, nor
any of thy vows which thou vowest, nor thy freewill offerings, or heave
offering of thine hand:

DEU 12:18 But thou must eat them before the LORD thy God in the place which
the LORD thy God shall choose, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy
manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite that is within thy gates: and
thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God in all that thou puttest thine
hands unto.

DEU 12:19 Take heed to thyself that thou forsake not the Levite as long as
thou livest upon the earth.

DEU 12:20 When the LORD thy God shall enlarge thy border, as he hath promised
thee, and thou shalt say, I will eat flesh, because thy soul longeth to eat
flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

DEU 12:21 If the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to put his name
there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy
flock, which the LORD hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou
shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

DEU 12:22 Even as the roebuck and the hart is eaten, so thou shalt eat them:
the unclean and the clean shall eat of them alike.

DEU 12:23 Only be sure that thou eat not the blood: for the blood is the life;
and thou mayest not eat the life with the flesh.

DEU 12:24 Thou shalt not eat it; thou shalt pour it upon the earth as water.

DEU 12:25 Thou shalt not eat it; that it may go well with thee, and with thy
children after thee, when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight
of the LORD.

DEU 12:26 Only thy holy things which thou hast, and thy vows, thou shalt
take, and go unto the place which the LORD shall choose:

DEU 12:27 And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood,
upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be
poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

DEU 12:28 Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may
go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest
that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD thy God.

DEU 12:29 When the LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee,
whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest
in their land;

DEU 12:30 Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them,
after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not
after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so
will I do likewise.

DEU 12:31 Thou shalt not do so unto the LORD thy God: for every abomination
to the LORD, which he hateth, have they done unto their gods; for even their
sons and their daughters they have burnt in the fire to their gods.

DEU 12:32 What thing soever I command you, observe to do it: thou shalt not
add thereto, nor diminish from it.

DEU 13:1 If there arise among you a prophet, or a dreamer of dreams, and
giveth thee a sign or a wonder,

DEU 13:2 And the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee,
saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us
serve them;

DEU 13:3 Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or that
dreamer of dreams: for the LORD your God proveth you, to know whether ye love
the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.

DEU 13:4 Ye shall walk after the LORD your God, and fear him, and keep his
commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto
him.

DEU 13:5 And that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams, shall be put to death;
because he hath spoken to turn you away from the LORD your God, which brought
you out of the land of Egypt, and redeemed you out of the house of bondage,
to thrust thee out of the way which the LORD thy God commanded thee to walk
in. So shalt thou put the evil away from the midst of thee.

DEU 13:6 If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter,
or the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend, which is as thine own soul, entice
thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which thou hast not
known, thou, nor thy fathers;

DEU 13:7 Namely, of the gods of the people which are round about you, nigh
unto thee, or far off from thee, from the one end of the earth even unto the
other end of the earth;

DEU 13:8 Thou shalt not consent unto him, nor hearken unto him; neither shall
thine eye pity him, neither shalt thou spare, neither shalt thou conceal him:

DEU 13:9 But thou shalt surely kill him; thine hand shall be first upon him to
put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

DEU 13:10 And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath
sought to thrust thee away from the LORD thy God, which brought thee out
of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

DEU 13:11 And all Israel shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such
wickedness as this is among you.

DEU 13:12 If thou shalt hear say in one of thy cities, which the LORD thy God
hath given thee to dwell there, saying,

DEU 13:13 Certain men, the children of Belial, are gone out from among
you, and have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and
serve other gods, which ye have not known;

DEU 13:14 Then shalt thou enquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and,
behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is

wrought among you;

DEU 13:15 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge
of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein, and the cattle
thereof, with the edge of the sword.

DEU 13:16 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the
street thereof, and shalt burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof
every whit, for the LORD thy God: and it shall be an heap for ever; it shall
not be built again.

DEU 13:17 And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand:
that the LORD may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and shew thee
mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath sworn
unto thy fathers;

DEU 13:18 When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep
all his commandments which I command thee this day, to do that which is right
in the eyes of the LORD thy God.

DEU 14:1 Ye are the children of the LORD your God: ye shall not cut
yourselves, nor make any baldness between your eyes for the dead.

DEU 14:2 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath
chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that
are upon the earth.

DEU 14:3 Thou shalt not eat any abominable thing.

DEU 14:4 These are the beasts which ye shall eat: the ox, the sheep, and the
goat,

DEU 14:5 The hart, and the roebuck, and the fallow deer, and the wild
goat, and the pygarg, and the wild ox, and the chamois.

DEU 14:6 And every beast that parteth the hoof, and cleaveth the cleft into
two claws, and cheweth the cud among the beasts, that ye shall eat.

DEU 14:7 Nevertheless these ye shall not eat of them that chew the cud, or
of them that divide the cloven hoof; as the camel, and the hare, and the
coney: for they chew the cud, but divide not the hoof; therefore they are
unclean unto you.

DEU 14:8 And the swine, because it divideth the hoof, yet cheweth not the cud,

it is unclean unto you: ye shall not eat of their flesh, nor touch their dead
carcase.

DEU 14:9 These ye shall eat of all that are in the waters: all that have fins
and scales shall ye eat:

DEU 14:10 And whatsoever hath not fins and scales ye may not eat; it is
unclean unto you.

DEU 14:11 Of all clean birds ye shall eat.

DEU 14:12 But these are they of which ye shall not eat: the eagle, and the
ossifrage, and the ospray,

DEU 14:13 And the glede, and the kite, and the vulture after his kind,

DEU 14:14 And every raven after his kind,

DEU 14:15 And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckow, and the hawk after
his kind,

DEU 14:16 The little owl, and the great owl, and the swan,

DEU 14:17 And the pelican, and the gier eagle, and the cormorant,

DEU 14:18 And the stork, and the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and
the bat.

DEU 14:19 And every creeping thing that flieth is unclean unto you: they shall
not be eaten.

DEU 14:20 But of all clean fowls ye may eat.

DEU 14:21 Ye shall not eat of anything that dieth of itself: thou shalt give
it unto the stranger that is in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest
sell it unto an alien: for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God.
Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

DEU 14:22 Thou shalt truly tithe all the increase of thy seed, that the field
bringeth forth year by year.

DEU 14:23 And thou shalt eat before the LORD thy God, in the place which he
shall choose to place his name there, the tithe of thy corn, of thy wine, and
of thine oil, and the firstlings of thy herds and of thy flocks; that thou
mayest learn to fear the LORD thy God always.

DEU 14:24 And if the way be too long for thee, so that thou art not able to
carry it; or if the place be too far from thee, which the LORD thy God shall
choose to set his name there, when the LORD thy God hath blessed thee:

DEU 14:25 Then shalt thou turn it into money, and bind up the money in thine
hand, and shalt go unto the place which the LORD thy God shall choose:

DEU 14:26 And thou shalt bestow that money for whatsoever thy soul lusteth
after, for oxen, or for sheep, or for wine, or for strong drink, or for
whatsoever thy soul desireth: and thou shalt eat there before the LORD thy
God, and thou shalt rejoice, thou, and thine household,

DEU 14:27 And the Levite that is within thy gates; thou shalt not forsake him;
for he hath no part nor inheritance with thee.

DEU 14:28 At the end of three years thou shalt bring forth all the tithe of
thine increase the same year, and shalt lay it up within thy gates:

DEU 14:29 And the Levite, (because he hath no part nor inheritance with thee,)
and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, which are within thy
gates, shall come, and shall eat and be satisfied; that the LORD thy God may
bless thee in all the work of thine hand which thou doest.

DEU 15:1 At the end of every seven years thou shalt make a release.

DEU 15:2 And this is the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth
ought unto his neighbour shall release it; he shall not exact it of his
neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the LORD's release.

DEU 15:3 Of a foreigner thou mayest exact it again: but that which is thine
with thy brother thine hand shall release;

DEU 15:4 Save when there shall be no poor among you; for the LORD shall
greatly bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an
inheritance to possess it:

DEU 15:5 Only if thou carefully hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to
observe to do all these commandments which I command thee this day.

DEU 15:6 For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou
shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign
over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.

DEU 15:7 If there be among you a poor man of one of thy brethren within any of

thy gates in thy land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother:

DEU 15:8 But thou shalt open thine hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need, in that which he wanteth.

DEU 15:9 Beware that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be evil against thy poor brother, and thou givest him nought; and he cry unto the LORD against thee, and it be sin unto thee.

DEU 15:10 Thou shalt surely give him, and thine heart shall not be grieved when thou givest unto him: because that for this thing the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all thy works, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto.

DEU 15:11 For the poor shall never cease out of the land: therefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt open thine hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land.

DEU 15:12 And if thy brother, an Hebrew man, or an Hebrew woman, be sold unto thee, and serve thee six years; then in the seventh year thou shalt let him go free from thee.

DEU 15:13 And when thou sendest him out free from thee, thou shalt not let him go away empty:

DEU 15:14 Thou shalt furnish him liberally out of thy flock, and out of thy floor, and out of thy winepress: of that wherewith the LORD thy God hath blessed thee thou shalt give unto him.

DEU 15:15 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of Egypt, and the LORD thy God redeemed thee: therefore I command thee this thing to day.

DEU 15:16 And it shall be, if he say unto thee, I will not go away from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he is well with thee;

DEU 15:17 Then thou shalt take an aul, and thrust it through his ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant for ever. And also unto thy maidservant thou shalt do likewise.

DEU 15:18 It shall not seem hard unto thee, when thou sendest him away free from thee; for he hath been worth a double hired servant to thee, in serving

thee six years: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all that thou doest.

DEU 15:19 All the firstling males that come of thy herd and of thy flock thou shalt sanctify unto the LORD thy God: thou shalt do no work with the firstling of thy bullock, nor shear the firstling of thy sheep.

DEU 15:20 Thou shalt eat it before the LORD thy God year by year in the place which the LORD shall choose, thou and thy household.

DEU 15:21 And if there be any blemish therein, as if it be lame, or blind, or have any ill blemish, thou shalt not sacrifice it unto the LORD thy God.

DEU 15:22 Thou shalt eat it within thy gates: the unclean and the clean person shall eat it alike, as the roebuck, and as the hart.

DEU 15:23 Only thou shalt not eat the blood thereof; thou shalt pour it upon the ground as water.

DEU 16:1 Observe the month of Abib, and keep the passover unto the LORD thy God: for in the month of Abib the LORD thy God brought thee forth out of Egypt by night.

DEU 16:2 Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the passover unto the LORD thy God, of the flock and the herd, in the place which the LORD shall choose to place his name there.

DEU 16:3 Thou shalt eat no leavened bread with it; seven days shalt thou eat unleavened bread therewith, even the bread of affliction; for thou camest forth out of the land of Egypt in haste: that thou mayest remember the day when thou camest forth out of the land of Egypt all the days of thy life.

DEU 16:4 And there shall be no leavened bread seen with thee in all thy coast seven days; neither shall there any thing of the flesh, which thou sacrificedst the first day at even, remain all night until the morning.

DEU 16:5 Thou mayest not sacrifice the passover within any of thy gates, which the LORD thy God giveth thee:

DEU 16:6 But at the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name in, there thou shalt sacrifice the passover at even, at the going down of the sun, at the season that thou camest forth out of Egypt.

DEU 16:7 And thou shalt roast and eat it in the place which the LORD thy God
shall choose: and thou shalt turn in the morning, and go unto thy tents.

DEU 16:8 Six days thou shalt eat unleavened bread: and on the seventh day
shall be a solemn assembly to the LORD thy God: thou shalt do no work
therein.

DEU 16:9 Seven weeks shalt thou number unto thee: begin to number the seven
weeks from such time as thou beginnest to put the sickle to the corn.

DEU 16:10 And thou shalt keep the feast of weeks unto the LORD thy God with a
tribute of a freewill offering of thine hand, which thou shalt give unto the
LORD thy God, according as the LORD thy God hath blessed thee:

DEU 16:11 And thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God, thou, and thy
son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the
Levite that is within thy gates, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and
the widow, that are among you, in the place which the LORD thy God hath
chosen to place his name there.

DEU 16:12 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Egypt: and thou
shalt observe and do these statutes.

DEU 16:13 Thou shalt observe the feast of tabernacles seven days, after that
thou hast gathered in thy corn and thy wine:

DEU 16:14 And thou shalt rejoice in thy feast, thou, and thy son, and thy
daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite, the
stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are within thy gates.

DEU 16:15 Seven days shalt thou keep a solemn feast unto the LORD thy God
in the place which the LORD shall choose: because the LORD thy God shall
bless thee in all thine increase, and in all the works of thine hands,
therefore thou shalt surely rejoice.

DEU 16:16 Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the LORD thy
God in the place which he shall choose; in the feast of unleavened bread, and
in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles: and they shall not
appear before the LORD empty:

DEU 16:17 Every man shall give as he is able, according to the blessing of the
LORD thy God which he hath given thee.

DEU 16:18 Judges and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the

LORD thy God giveth thee, throughout thy tribes: and they shall judge the
people with just judgment.

DEU 16:19 Thou shalt not wrest judgment; thou shalt not respect persons,
neither take a gift: for a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise, and pervert
the words of the righteous.

DEU 16:20 That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest
live, and inherit the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

DEU 16:21 Thou shalt not plant thee a grove of any trees near unto the altar
of the LORD thy God, which thou shalt make thee.

DEU 16:22 Neither shalt thou set thee up any image; which the LORD thy God
hateth.

DEU 17:1 Thou shalt not sacrifice unto the LORD thy God any bullock, or sheep,
wherein is blemish, or any evilfavouredness: for that is an abomination unto
the LORD thy God.

DEU 17:2 If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORD
thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight
of the LORD thy God, in transgressing his covenant,

DEU 17:3 And hath gone and served other gods, and worshipped them, either the
sun, or moon, or any of the host of heaven, which I have not commanded;

DEU 17:4 And it be told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and enquired
diligently, and, behold, it be true, and the thing certain, that such
abomination is wrought in Israel:

DEU 17:5 Then shalt thou bring forth that man or that woman, which have
committed that wicked thing, unto thy gates, even that man or that woman, and
shalt stone them with stones, till they die.

DEU 17:6 At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is
worthy of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he shall not
be put to death.

DEU 17:7 The hands of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to
death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So thou shalt put the evil
away from among you.

DEU 17:8 If there arise a matter too hard for thee in judgment, between blood

and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou arise, and get thee up into the place which the LORD thy God shall choose;

DEU 17:9 And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and enquire; and they shall shew thee the sentence of judgment:

DEU 17:10 And thou shalt do according to the sentence, which they of that place which the LORD shall choose shall shew thee; and thou shalt observe to do according to all that they inform thee:

DEU 17:11 According to the sentence of the law which they shall teach thee, and according to the judgment which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do: thou shalt not decline from the sentence which they shall shew thee, to the right hand, nor to the left.

DEU 17:12 And the man that will do presumptuously, and will not hearken unto the priest that standeth to minister there before the LORD thy God, or unto the judge, even that man shall die: and thou shalt put away the evil from Israel.

DEU 17:13 And all the people shall hear, and fear, and do no more presumptuously.

DEU 17:14 When thou art come unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me;

DEU 17:15 Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, whom the LORD thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother.

DEU 17:16 But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the LORD hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

DEU 17:17 Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold.

DEU 17:18 And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of that which is before the priests the Levites:

DEU 17:19 And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of
his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the words
of this law and these statutes, to do them:

DEU 17:20 That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn
not aside from the commandment, to the right hand, or to the left: to the end
that he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the
midst of Israel.

DEU 18:1 The priests the Levites, and all the tribe of Levi, shall have no
part nor inheritance with Israel: they shall eat the offerings of the LORD
made by fire, and his inheritance.

DEU 18:2 Therefore shall they have no inheritance among their brethren: the
LORD is their inheritance, as he hath said unto them.

DEU 18:3 And this shall be the priest's due from the people, from them that
offer a sacrifice, whether it be ox or sheep; and they shall give unto the
priest the shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the maw.

DEU 18:4 The firstfruit also of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and
the first of the fleece of thy sheep, shalt thou give him.

DEU 18:5 For the LORD thy God hath chosen him out of all thy tribes, to stand
to minister in the name of the LORD, him and his sons for ever.

DEU 18:6 And if a Levite come from any of thy gates out of all Israel, where
he sojourned, and come with all the desire of his mind unto the place which
the LORD shall choose;

DEU 18:7 Then he shall minister in the name of the LORD his God, as all his
brethren the Levites do, which stand there before the LORD.

DEU 18:8 They shall have like portions to eat, beside that which cometh of the
sale of his patrimony.

DEU 18:9 When thou art come into the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee,
thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations.

DEU 18:10 There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or
his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an
observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch.

DEU 18:11 Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or
a necromancer.

DEU 18:12 For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and
because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from
before thee.

DEU 18:13 Thou shalt be perfect with the LORD thy God.

DEU 18:14 For these nations, which thou shalt possess, hearkened unto
observers of times, and unto diviners: but as for thee, the LORD thy God hath
not suffered thee so to do.

DEU 18:15 The LORD thy God will raise up unto thee a Prophet from the midst
of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall hearken;

DEU 18:16 According to all that thou desiredst of the LORD thy God in Horeb
in the day of the assembly, saying, Let me not hear again the voice of the
LORD my God, neither let me see this great fire any more, that I die not.

DEU 18:17 And the LORD said unto me, They have well spoken that which they
have spoken.

DEU 18:18 I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto
thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all
that I shall command him.

DEU 18:19 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever will not hearken unto my
words which he shall speak in my name, I will require it of him.

DEU 18:20 But the prophet, which shall presume to speak a word in my name,
which I have not commanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of
other gods, even that prophet shall die.

DEU 18:21 And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we know the word which the
LORD hath not spoken?

DEU 18:22 When a prophet speaketh in the name of the LORD, if the thing follow
not, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the LORD hath not spoken, but
the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously: thou shalt not be afraid of him.

DEU 19:1 When the LORD thy God hath cut off the nations, whose land the LORD
thy God giveth thee, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their cities,
and in their houses;

DEU 19:2 Thou shalt separate three cities for thee in the midst of thy land,
which the LORD thy God giveth thee to possess it.

DEU 19:3 Thou shalt prepare thee a way, and divide the coasts of thy land,
which the LORD thy God giveth thee to inherit, into three parts, that every
slayer may flee thither.

DEU 19:4 And this is the case of the slayer, which shall flee thither, that he
may live: Whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly, whom he hated not in time
past;

DEU 19:5 As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood, and
his hand fetcheth a stroke with the axe to cut down the tree, and the head
slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he
shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

DEU 19:6 Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer, while his heart is
hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and slay him; whereas he was
not worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

DEU 19:7 Wherefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt separate three cities
for thee.

DEU 19:8 And if the LORD thy God enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn unto thy
fathers, and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy
fathers;

DEU 19:9 If thou shalt keep all these commandments to do them, which I command
thee this day, to love the LORD thy God, and to walk ever in his ways; then
shalt thou add three cities more for thee, beside these three:

DEU 19:10 That innocent blood be not shed in thy land, which the LORD thy God
giveth thee for an inheritance, and so blood be upon thee.

DEU 19:11 But if any man hate his neighbour, and lie in wait for him, and rise
up against him, and smite him mortally that he die, and fleeth into one
of these cities:

DEU 19:12 Then the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence, and
deliver him into the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.

DEU 19:13 Thine eye shall not pity him, but thou shalt put away the guilt of
innocent blood from Israel, that it may go well with thee.

DEU 19:14 Thou shalt not remove thy neighbour's landmark, which they of old
time have set in thine inheritance, which thou shalt inherit in the land that
the LORD thy God giveth thee to possess it.

DEU 19:15 One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for
any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the
mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established.

DEU 19:16 If a false witness rise up against any man to testify against him
that which is wrong;

DEU 19:17 Then both the men, between whom the controversy is, shall stand
before the LORD, before the priests and the judges, which shall be in those
days;

DEU 19:18 And the judges shall make diligent inquisition: and, behold, if the
witness be a false witness, and hath testified falsely against his brother;

DEU 19:19 Then shall ye do unto him, as he had thought to have done unto his
brother: so shalt thou put the evil away from among you.

DEU 19:20 And those which remain shall hear, and fear, and shall henceforth
commit no more any such evil among you.

DEU 19:21 And thine eye shall not pity; but life shall go for life, eye for
eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.

DEU 20:1 When thou goest out to battle against thine enemies, and seest
horses, and chariots, and a people more than thou, be not afraid of them: for
the LORD thy God is with thee, which brought thee up out of the land of
Egypt.

DEU 20:2 And it shall be, when ye are come nigh unto the battle, that the
priest shall approach and speak unto the people,

DEU 20:3 And shall say unto them, Hear, O Israel, ye approach this day unto

battle against your enemies: let not your hearts faint, fear not, and do not
tremble, neither be ye terrified because of them;

DEU 20:4 For the LORD your God is he that goeth with you, to fight for you
against your enemies, to save you.

DEU 20:5 And the officers shall speak unto the people, saying, What man is
there that hath built a new house, and hath not dedicated it? let him go and
return to his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man dedicate it.

DEU 20:6 And what man is he that hath planted a vineyard, and hath not yet
eaten of it? let him also go and return unto his house, lest he die in the
battle, and another man eat of it.

DEU 20:7 And what man is there that hath betrothed a wife, and hath not taken
her? let him go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and
another man take her.

DEU 20:8 And the officers shall speak further unto the people, and they shall
say, What man is there that is fearful and fainthearted? let him go and
return unto his house, lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his heart.

DEU 20:9 And it shall be, when the officers have made an end of speaking unto
the people that they shall make captains of the armies to lead the people.

DEU 20:10 When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it, then proclaim
peace unto it.

DEU 20:11 And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto
thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be
tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

DEU 20:12 And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against
thee, then thou shalt besiege it:

DEU 20:13 And when the LORD thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou
shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword:

DEU 20:14 But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is
in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and

thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORD thy God hath given
thee.

DEU 20:15 Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from
thee, which are not of the cities of these nations.

DEU 20:16 But of the cities of these people, which the LORD thy God doth give
thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth:

DEU 20:17 But thou shalt utterly destroy them; namely, the Hittites, and the
Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites;
as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee:

DEU 20:18 That they teach you not to do after all their abominations, which
they have done unto their gods; so should ye sin against the LORD your God.

DEU 20:19 When thou shalt besiege a city a long time, in making war against it
to take it, thou shalt not destroy the trees thereof by forcing an axe
against them: for thou mayest eat of them, and thou shalt not cut them down
(for the tree of the field is man's life) to employ them in the siege:

DEU 20:20 Only the trees which thou knowest that they be not trees for meat,
thou shalt destroy and cut them down; and thou shalt build bulwarks against
the city that maketh war with thee, until it be subdued.

DEU 21:1 If one be found slain in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee
to possess it, lying in the field, and it be not known who hath slain him:

DEU 21:2 Then thy elders and thy judges shall come forth, and they shall
measure unto the cities which are round about him that is slain:

DEU 21:3 And it shall be, that the city which is next unto the slain man, even
the elders of that city shall take an heifer, which hath not been wrought
with, and which hath not drawn in the yoke;

DEU 21:4 And the elders of that city shall bring down the heifer unto a rough
valley, which is neither eared nor sown, and shall strike off the heifer's
neck there in the valley:

DEU 21:5 And the priests the sons of Levi shall come near; for them the LORD
thy God hath chosen to minister unto him, and to bless in the name of the

LORD; and by their word shall every controversy and every stroke be tried:

DEU 21:6 And all the elders of that city, that are next unto the slain man,
shall wash their hands over the heifer that is beheaded in the valley:

DEU 21:7 And they shall answer and say, Our hands have not shed this blood,
neither have our eyes seen it.

DEU 21:8 Be merciful, O LORD, unto thy people Israel, whom thou hast redeemed, and lay not innocent blood unto thy people of Israel's charge. And
the blood shall be forgiven them.

DEU 21:9 So shalt thou put away the guilt of innocent blood from among you,
when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of the LORD.

DEU 21:10 When thou goest forth to war against thine enemies, and the LORD thy
God hath delivered them into thine hands, and thou hast taken them captive,

DEU 21:11 And seest among the captives a beautiful woman, and hast a desire
unto her, that thou wouldest have her to thy wife;

DEU 21:12 Then thou shalt bring her home to thine house, and she shall shave
her head, and pare her nails;

DEU 21:13 And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her, and
shall remain in thine house, and bewail her father and her mother a full month: and after that thou shalt go in unto her, and be her husband, and she
shall be thy wife.

DEU 21:14 And it shall be, if thou have no delight in her, then thou shalt let
her go whither she will; but thou shalt not sell her at all for money, thou
shalt not make merchandise of her, because thou hast humbled her.

DEU 21:15 If a man have two wives, one beloved, and another hated, and they
have born him children, both the beloved and the hated; and if the firstborn
son be hers that was hated:

DEU 21:16 Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit that which he
hath, that he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son
of the hated, which is indeed the firstborn:

DEU 21:17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated for the firstborn, by

giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he is the beginning of
his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.

DEU 21:18 If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the
voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have
chastened him, will not hearken unto them:

DEU 21:19 Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him
out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

DEU 21:20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son is
stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; he is a glutton, and a
drunkard.

DEU 21:21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he
die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall
hear, and fear.

DEU 21:22 And if a man have committed a sin worthy of death, and he be to be
put to death, and thou hang him on a tree:

DEU 21:23 His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in
any wise bury him that day; (for he that is hanged is accursed of God;) that
thy land be not defiled, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an
inheritance.

DEU 22:1 Thou shalt not see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray, and hide
thyself from them: thou shalt in any case bring them again unto thy brother.

DEU 22:2 And if thy brother be not nigh unto thee, or if thou know him
not, then thou shalt bring it unto thine own house, and it shall be with thee
until thy brother seek after it, and thou shalt restore it to him again.

DEU 22:3 In like manner shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with
his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath
lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise: thou mayest not hide
thyself.

DEU 22:4 Thou shalt not see thy brother's ass or his ox fall down by the
way, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt surely help him to lift them up
again.

DEU 22:5 The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither

shall a man put on a woman's garment: for all that do so are abomination unto
the LORD thy God.

DEU 22:6 If a bird's nest chance to be before thee in the way in any tree, or
on the ground, whether they be young ones, or eggs, and the dam sitting upon
the young, or upon the eggs, thou shalt not take the dam with the young:

DEU 22:7 But thou shalt in any wise let the dam go, and take the young
to thee; that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy
days.

DEU 22:8 When thou buildest a new house, then thou shalt make a battlement for
thy roof, that thou bring not blood upon thine house, if any man fall from
thence.

DEU 22:9 Thou shalt not sow thy vineyard with divers seeds: lest the fruit of
thy seed which thou hast sown, and the fruit of thy vineyard, be defiled.

DEU 22:10 Thou shalt not plow with an ox and an ass together.

DEU 22:11 Thou shalt not wear a garment of divers sorts, as of woollen and
linen together.

DEU 22:12 Thou shalt make thee fringes upon the four quarters of thy vesture,
wherewith thou coverest thyself.

DEU 22:13 If any man take a wife, and go in unto her, and hate her,

DEU 22:14 And give occasions of speech against her, and bring up an evil name
upon her, and say, I took this woman, and when I came to her, I found her not
a maid:

DEU 22:15 Then shall the father of the damsel, and her mother, take and bring
forth the tokens of the damsel's virginity unto the elders of the city in the
gate:

DEU 22:16 And the damsel's father shall say unto the elders, I gave my
daughter unto this man to wife, and he hateth her;

DEU 22:17 And, lo, he hath given occasions of speech against her, saying, I
found not thy daughter a maid; and yet these are the tokens of my daughter's
virginity. And they shall spread the cloth before the elders of the city.

DEU 22:18 And the elders of that city shall take that man and chastise him;

DEU 22:19 And they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels of silver, and give them unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

DEU 22:20 But if this thing be true, and the tokens of virginity be not found for the damsel:

DEU 22:21 Then they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her father's house, and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die: because she hath wrought folly in Israel, to play the whore in her father's house: so shalt thou put evil away from among you.

DEU 22:22 If a man be found lying with a woman married to an husband, then they shall both of them die, both the man that lay with the woman, and the woman: so shalt thou put away evil from Israel.

DEU 22:23 If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her;

DEU 22:24 Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, being in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you.

DEU 22:25 But if a man find a betrothed damsel in the field, and the man force her, and lie with her: then the man only that lay with her shall die.

DEU 22:26 But unto the damsel thou shalt do nothing; there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death: for as when a man riseth against his neighbour, and slayeth him, even so is this matter:

DEU 22:27 For he found her in the field, and the betrothed damsel cried, and there was none to save her.

DEU 22:28 If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found;

DEU 22:29 Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father

fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled
her, he may not put her away all his days.

DEU 22:30 A man shall not take his father's wife, nor discover his father's
skirt.

DEU 23:1 He that is wounded in the stones, or hath his privy member cut off,
shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

DEU 23:2 A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD; even to
his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

DEU 23:3 An Ammonite or Moabite shall not enter into the congregation of the
LORD; even to their tenth generation shall they not enter into the
congregation of the LORD for ever:

DEU 23:4 Because they met you not with bread and with water in the way, when
ye came forth out of Egypt; and because they hired against thee Balaam the
son of Beor of Pethor of Mesopotamia, to curse thee.

DEU 23:5 Nevertheless the LORD thy God would not hearken unto Balaam; but the
LORD thy God turned the curse into a blessing unto thee, because the LORD thy
God loved thee.

DEU 23:6 Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their prosperity all thy days for
ever.

DEU 23:7 Thou shalt not abhor an Edomite; for he is thy brother: thou shalt
not abhor an Egyptian; because thou wast a stranger in his land.

DEU 23:8 The children that are begotten of them shall enter into the
congregation of the LORD in their third generation.

DEU 23:9 When the host goeth forth against thine enemies, then keep thee from
every wicked thing.

DEU 23:10 If there be among you any man, that is not clean by reason of
uncleanness that chanceth him by night, then shall he go abroad out of the
camp, he shall not come within the camp:

DEU 23:11 But it shall be, when evening cometh on, he shall wash himself with
water: and when the sun is down, he shall come into the camp again.

DEU 23:12 Thou shalt have a place also without the camp, whither thou shalt go

forth abroad:

DEU 23:13 And thou shalt have a paddle upon thy weapon; and it shall be, when
thou wilt ease thyself abroad, thou shalt dig therewith, and shalt turn back
and cover that which cometh from thee:

DEU 23:14 For the LORD thy God walketh in the midst of thy camp, to deliver
thee, and to give up thine enemies before thee; therefore shall thy camp be
holy: that he see no unclean thing in thee, and turn away from thee.

DEU 23:15 Thou shalt not deliver unto his master the servant which is escaped
from his master unto thee:

DEU 23:16 He shall dwell with thee, even among you, in that place which he
shall choose in one of thy gates, where it liketh him best: thou shalt not
oppress him.

DEU 23:17 There shall be no whore of the daughters of Israel, nor a sodomite
of the sons of Israel.

DEU 23:18 Thou shalt not bring the hire of a whore, or the price of a dog,
into the house of the LORD thy God for any vow: for even both these are
abomination unto the LORD thy God.

DEU 23:19 Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury
of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury:

DEU 23:20 Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother
thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all
that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

DEU 23:21 When thou shalt vow a vow unto the LORD thy God, thou shalt not
slack to pay it: for the LORD thy God will surely require it of thee; and it
would be sin in thee.

DEU 23:22 But if thou shalt forbear to vow, it shall be no sin in thee.

DEU 23:23 That which is gone out of thy lips thou shalt keep and perform; even
a freewill offering, according as thou hast vowed unto the LORD thy God,
which thou hast promised with thy mouth.

DEU 23:24 When thou comest into thy neighbour's vineyard, then thou mayest eat
grapes thy fill at thine own pleasure; but thou shalt not put any in thy

vessel.

DEU 23:25 When thou comest into the standing corn of thy neighbour, then thou
mayest pluck the ears with thine hand; but thou shalt not move a sickle unto
thy neighbour's standing corn.

DEU 24:1 When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass
that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness
in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give it in her
hand, and send her out of his house.

DEU 24:2 And when she is departed out of his house, she may go and be another
man's wife.

DEU 24:3 And if the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of
divorcement, and giveth it in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house; or
if the latter husband die, which took her to be his wife;

DEU 24:4 Her former husband, which sent her away, may not take her again to be
his wife, after that she is defiled; for that is abomination before the LORD:
and thou shalt not cause the land to sin, which the LORD thy God giveth thee
for an inheritance.

DEU 24:5 When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war, neither
shall he be charged with any business: but he shall be free at home one
year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

DEU 24:6 No man shall take the nether or the upper millstone to pledge: for he
taketh a man's life to pledge.

DEU 24:7 If a man be found stealing any of his brethren of the children of
Israel, and maketh merchandise of him, or selleth him; then that thief shall
die; and thou shalt put evil away from among you.

DEU 24:8 Take heed in the plague of leprosy, that thou observe diligently, and
do according to all that the priests the Levites shall teach you: as I
commanded them, so ye shall observe to do.

DEU 24:9 Remember what the LORD thy God did unto Miriam by the way, after that
ye were come forth out of Egypt.

DEU 24:10 When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt not go into
his house to fetch his pledge.

DEU 24:11 Thou shalt stand abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend shall
bring out the pledge abroad unto thee.

DEU 24:12 And if the man be poor, thou shalt not sleep with his pledge:

DEU 24:13 In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun
goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it
shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God.

DEU 24:14 Thou shalt not oppress an hired servant that is poor and needy,
whether he be of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that are in thy land
within thy gates:

DEU 24:15 At his day thou shalt give him his hire, neither shall the sun go
down upon it; for he is poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry
against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee.

DEU 24:16 The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither
shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to
death for his own sin.

DEU 24:17 Thou shalt not pervert the judgment of the stranger, nor of the
fatherless; nor take a widow's raiment to pledge:

DEU 24:18 But thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Egypt, and the
LORD thy God redeemed thee thence: therefore I command thee to do this thing.

DEU 24:19 When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a
sheaf in the field, thou shalt not go again to fetch it: it shall be for the
stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow: that the LORD thy God may
bless thee in all the work of thine hands.

DEU 24:20 When thou beatest thine olive tree, thou shalt not go over the
boughs again: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the
widow.

DEU 24:21 When thou gatherest the grapes of thy vineyard, thou shalt not glean
it afterward: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the
widow.

DEU 24:22 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of
Egypt: therefore I command thee to do this thing.

DEU 25:1 If there be a controversy between men, and they come unto judgment,
that the judges may judge them; then they shall justify the righteous, and
condemn the wicked.

DEU 25:2 And it shall be, if the wicked man be worthy to be beaten, that the
judge shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face,
according to his fault, by a certain number.

DEU 25:3 Forty stripes he may give him, and not exceed: lest, if he should
exceed, and beat him above these with many stripes, then thy brother should
seem vile unto thee.

DEU 25:4 Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn.

DEU 25:5 If brethren dwell together, and one of them die, and have no
child, the wife of the dead shall not marry without unto a stranger: her
husband's brother shall go in unto her, and take her to him to wife, and
perform the duty of an husband's brother unto her.

DEU 25:6 And it shall be, that the firstborn which she beareth shall succeed
in the name of his brother which is dead, that his name be not put out of
Israel.

DEU 25:7 And if the man like not to take his brother's wife, then let his
brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's
brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel, he will not
perform the duty of my husband's brother.

DEU 25:8 Then the elders of his city shall call him, and speak unto him: and
if he stand to it, and say, I like not to take her;

DEU 25:9 Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the
elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall
answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his
brother's house.

DEU 25:10 And his name shall be called in Israel, The house of him that hath
his shoe loosed.

DEU 25:11 When men strive together one with another, and the wife of the one
draweth near for to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that smiteth
him, and putteth forth her hand, and taketh him by the secrets:

DEU 25:12 Then thou shalt cut off her hand, thine eye shall not pity her.

DEU 25:13 Thou shalt not have in thy bag divers weights, a great and a small.

DEU 25:14 Thou shalt not have in thine house divers measures, a great and a small.

DEU 25:15 But thou shalt have a perfect and just weight, a perfect and just measure shalt thou have: that thy days may be lengthened in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

DEU 25:16 For all that do such things, and all that do unrighteously, are an abomination unto the LORD thy God.

DEU 25:17 Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt;

DEU 25:18 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared not God.

DEU 25:19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it.

DEU 26:1 And it shall be, when thou art come in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance, and possessest it, and dwellest therein;

DEU 26:2 That thou shalt take of the first of all the fruit of the earth, which thou shalt bring of thy land that the LORD thy God giveth thee, and shalt put it in a basket, and shalt go unto the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name there.

DEU 26:3 And thou shalt go unto the priest that shall be in those days, and say unto him, I profess this day unto the LORD thy God, that I am come unto the country which the LORD sware unto our fathers for to give us.

DEU 26:4 And the priest shall take the basket out of thine hand, and set it down before the altar of the LORD thy God.

DEU 26:5 And thou shalt speak and say before the LORD thy God, A Syrian ready
to perish was my father, and he went down into Egypt, and sojourned there
with a few, and became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous:

DEU 26:6 And the Egyptians evil entreated us, and afflicted us, and laid upon
us hard bondage:

DEU 26:7 And when we cried unto the LORD God of our fathers, the LORD heard
our voice, and looked on our affliction, and our labour, and our oppression:

DEU 26:8 And the LORD brought us forth out of Egypt with a mighty hand, and
with an outstretched arm, and with great terribleness, and with signs, and
with wonders:

DEU 26:9 And he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land,
even a land that floweth with milk and honey.

DEU 26:10 And now, behold, I have brought the firstfruits of the land, which
thou, O LORD, hast given me. And thou shalt set it before the LORD thy
God, and worship before the LORD thy God:

DEU 26:11 And thou shalt rejoice in every good thing which the LORD thy God
hath given unto thee, and unto thine house, thou, and the Levite, and the
stranger that is among you.

DEU 26:12 When thou hast made an end of tithing all the tithes of thine
increase the third year, which is the year of tithing, and hast given it unto
the Levite, the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, that they may eat
within thy gates, and be filled;

DEU 26:13 Then thou shalt say before the LORD thy God, I have brought away the
hallowed things out of mine house, and also have given them unto the
Levite, and unto the stranger, to the fatherless, and to the widow, according
to all thy commandments which thou hast commanded me: I have not transgressed
thy commandments, neither have I forgotten them.

DEU 26:14 I have not eaten thereof in my mourning, neither have I taken away
ought thereof for any unclean use, nor given ought thereof for the dead: but
I have hearkened to the voice of the LORD my God, and have done according to
all that thou hast commanded me.

DEU 26:15 Look down from thy holy habitation, from heaven, and bless thy people Israel, and the land which thou hast given us, as thou swarest unto our fathers, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

DEU 26:16 This day the LORD thy God hath commanded thee to do these statutes and judgments: thou shalt therefore keep and do them with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

DEU 26:17 Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

DEU 26:18 And the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his commandments;

DEU 26:19 And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the LORD thy God, as he hath spoken.

DEU 27:1 And Moses with the elders of Israel commanded the people, saying, Keep all the commandments which I command you this day.

DEU 27:2 And it shall be on the day when ye shall pass over Jordan unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, that thou shalt set thee up great stones, and plaister them with plaister:

DEU 27:3 And thou shalt write upon them all the words of this law, when thou art passed over, that thou mayest go in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, a land that floweth with milk and honey; as the LORD God of thy fathers hath promised thee.

DEU 27:4 Therefore it shall be when ye be gone over Jordan, that ye shall set up these stones, which I command you this day, in mount Ebal, and thou shalt plaister them with plaister.

DEU 27:5 And there shalt thou build an altar unto the LORD thy God, an altar of stones: thou shalt not lift up any iron tool upon them.

DEU 27:6 Thou shalt build the altar of the LORD thy God of whole stones: and thou shalt offer burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD thy God:

DEU 27:7 And thou shalt offer peace offerings, and shalt eat there, and rejoice before the LORD thy God.

DEU 27:8 And thou shalt write upon the stones all the words of this law very
plainly.

DEU 27:9 And Moses and the priests the Levites spake unto all Israel, saying,
Take heed, and hearken, O Israel; this day thou art become the people of the
LORD thy God.

DEU 27:10 Thou shalt therefore obey the voice of the LORD thy God, and do his
commandments and his statutes, which I command thee this day.

DEU 27:11 And Moses charged the people the same day, saying,

DEU 27:12 These shall stand upon mount Gerizim to bless the people, when ye
are come over Jordan; Simeon, and Levi, and Judah, and Issachar, and
Joseph, and Benjamin:

DEU 27:13 And these shall stand upon mount Ebal to curse; Reuben, Gad, and
Asher, and Zebulun, Dan, and Naphtali.

DEU 27:14 And the Levites shall speak, and say unto all the men of Israel with
a loud voice,

DEU 27:15 Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an
abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and
putteth it in a secret place. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

DEU 27:16 Cursed be he that setteth light by his father or his mother. And all
the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:17 Cursed be he that removeth his neighbour's landmark. And all the
people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:18 Cursed be he that maketh the blind to wander out of the way. And all
the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:19 Cursed be he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger,
fatherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:20 Cursed be he that lieth with his father's wife; because he
uncovereth his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:21 Cursed be he that lieth with any manner of beast. And all the people
shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:22 Cursed be he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father,
or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:23 Cursed be he that lieth with his mother in law. And all the people
shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:24 Cursed be he that smiteth his neighbour secretly. And all the people
shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:25 Cursed be he that taketh reward to slay an innocent person. And all
the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 27:26 Cursed be he that confirmeth not all the words of this law to do
them. And all the people shall say, Amen.

DEU 28:1 And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the
voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I
command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all
nations of the earth:

DEU 28:2 And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if
thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God.

DEU 28:3 Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the
field.

DEU 28:4 Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy
ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks
of thy sheep.

DEU 28:5 Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

DEU 28:6 Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be
when thou goest out.

DEU 28:7 The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be
smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee
before thee seven ways.

DEU 28:8 The LORD shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and
in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land
which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

DEU 28:9 The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath
sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and

walk in his ways.

DEU 28:10 And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the
name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee.

DEU 28:11 And the LORD shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy
body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the
land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

DEU 28:12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give
the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine
hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

DEU 28:13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou
shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto
the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to
observe and to do them:

DEU 28:14 And thou shalt not go aside from any of the words which I command
thee this day, to the right hand, or to the left, to go after other gods to
serve them.

DEU 28:15 But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice
of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes
which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon
thee, and overtake thee:

DEU 28:16 Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the
field.

DEU 28:17 Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store.

DEU 28:18 Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy
land, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

DEU 28:19 Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be
when thou goest out.

DEU 28:20 The LORD shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all
that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and
until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby
thou hast forsaken me.

DEU 28:21 The LORD shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have

consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it.

DEU 28:22 The LORD shall smite thee with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish.

DEU 28:23 And thy heaven that is over thy head shall be brass, and the earth that is under thee shall be iron.

DEU 28:24 The LORD shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

DEU 28:25 The LORD shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and shalt be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

DEU 28:26 And thy carcase shall be meat unto all fowls of the air, and unto the beasts of the earth, and no man shall fray them away.

DEU 28:27 The LORD will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed.

DEU 28:28 The LORD shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart:

DEU 28:29 And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee.

DEU 28:30 Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shall lie with her: thou shalt build an house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the grapes thereof.

DEU 28:31 Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes, and thou shalt not eat thereof: thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall not be restored to thee: thy sheep shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them.

DEU 28:32 Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long; and there shall be no might in thine hand.

DEU 28:33 The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which

thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed alway:

DEU 28:34 So that thou shalt be mad for the sight of thine eyes which thou
shalt see.

DEU 28:35 The LORD shall smite thee in the knees, and in the legs, with a sore
botch that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy
head.

DEU 28:36 The LORD shall bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set over
thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there
shalt thou serve other gods, wood and stone.

DEU 28:37 And thou shalt become an astonishment, a proverb, and a byword,
among all nations whither the LORD shall lead thee.

DEU 28:38 Thou shalt carry much seed out into the field, and shalt gather but
little in; for the locust shall consume it.

DEU 28:39 Thou shalt plant vineyards, and dress them, but shalt neither drink
of the wine, nor gather the grapes; for the worms shall eat them.

DEU 28:40 Thou shalt have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou
shalt not anoint thyself with the oil; for thine olive shall cast his fruit.

DEU 28:41 Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them;
for they shall go into captivity.

DEU 28:42 All thy trees and fruit of thy land shall the locust consume.

DEU 28:43 The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high;
and thou shalt come down very low.

DEU 28:44 He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be
the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

DEU 28:45 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue
thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not
unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes
which he commanded thee:

DEU 28:46 And they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon

thy seed for ever.

DEU 28:47 Because thou servedst not the LORD thy God with joyfulness, and with
gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things;

DEU 28:48 Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the LORD shall send
against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all
things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have
destroyed thee.

DEU 28:49 The LORD shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end
of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt
not understand;

DEU 28:50 A nation of fierce countenance, which shall not regard the person
of the old, nor shew favour to the young:

DEU 28:51 And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land,
until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine,
or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have
destroyed thee.

DEU 28:52 And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and
fenced walls come down, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and
he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the
LORD thy God hath given thee.

DEU 28:53 And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy
sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the
siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:

DEU 28:54 So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye
shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and
toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

DEU 28:55 So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children
whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the
straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

DEU 28:56 The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure

to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness,
her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,

DEU 28:57 And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and
toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of
all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall
distress thee in thy gates.

DEU 28:58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are
written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name,
THE LORD THY GOD;

DEU 28:59 Then the LORD will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of
thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

DEU 28:60 Moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which
thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

DEU 28:61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not written in the
book of this law, them will the LORD bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

DEU 28:62 And ye shall be left few in number, whereas ye were as the stars of
heaven for multitude; because thou wouldest not obey the voice of the LORD
thy God.

DEU 28:63 And it shall come to pass, that as the LORD rejoiced over you to do
you good, and to multiply you; so the LORD will rejoice over you to destroy
you, and to bring you to nought; and ye shall be plucked from off the land
whither thou goest to possess it.

DEU 28:64 And the LORD shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end
of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other gods,
which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone.

DEU 28:65 And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the
sole of thy foot have rest: but the LORD shall give thee there a trembling
heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind:

DEU 28:66 And thy life shall hang in doubt before thee; and thou shalt fear

day and night, and shalt have none assurance of thy life:

DEU 28:67 In the morning thou shalt say, Would God it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would God it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

DEU 28:68 And the LORD shall bring thee into Egypt again with ships, by the way whereof I spake unto thee, Thou shalt see it no more again: and there ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bondwomen, and no man shall buy you.

DEU 29:1 These are the words of the covenant, which the LORD commanded Moses to make with the children of Israel in the land of Moab, beside the covenant which he made with them in Horeb.

DEU 29:2 And Moses called unto all Israel, and said unto them, Ye have seen all that the LORD did before your eyes in the land of Egypt unto Pharaoh, and unto all his servants, and unto all his land;

DEU 29:3 The great temptations which thine eyes have seen, the signs, and those great miracles:

DEU 29:4 Yet the LORD hath not given you an heart to perceive, and eyes to see, and ears to hear, unto this day.

DEU 29:5 And I have led you forty years in the wilderness: your clothes are not waxen old upon you, and thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy foot.

DEU 29:6 Ye have not eaten bread, neither have ye drunk wine or strong drink: that ye might know that I am the LORD your God.

DEU 29:7 And when ye came unto this place, Sihon the king of Heshbon, and Og the king of Bashan, came out against us unto battle, and we smote them:

DEU 29:8 And we took their land, and gave it for an inheritance unto the Reubenites, and to the Gadites, and to the half tribe of Manasseh.

DEU 29:9 Keep therefore the words of this covenant, and do them, that ye may prosper in all that ye do.

DEU 29:10 Ye stand this day all of you before the LORD your God; your captains of your tribes, your elders, and your officers, with all the men of Israel,

DEU 29:11 Your little ones, your wives, and thy stranger that is in thy camp,
from the hewer of thy wood unto the drawer of thy water:

DEU 29:12 That thou shouldest enter into covenant with the LORD thy God, and
into his oath, which the LORD thy God maketh with thee this day:

DEU 29:13 That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and
that he may be unto thee a God, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath
sworn unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

DEU 29:14 Neither with you only do I make this covenant and this oath;

DEU 29:15 But with him that standeth here with us this day before the LORD our
God, and also with him that is not here with us this day:

DEU 29:16 (For ye know how we have dwelt in the land of Egypt; and how we came
through the nations which ye passed by;

DEU 29:17 And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols, wood and
stone, silver and gold, which were among them:)

DEU 29:18 Lest there should be among you man, or woman, or family, or tribe,
whose heart turneth away this day from the LORD our God, to go and serve the
gods of these nations; lest there should be among you a root that beareth
gall and wormwood;

DEU 29:19 And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that
he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk
in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst:

DEU 29:20 The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his
jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in
this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under
heaven.

DEU 29:21 And the LORD shall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of
Israel, according to all the curses of the covenant that are written in this
book of the law:

DEU 29:22 So that the generation to come of your children that shall rise up
after you, and the stranger that shall come from a far land, shall say, when

they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which the LORD hath
laid upon it;

DEU 29:23 And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning,
that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the
overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew
in his anger, and in his wrath:

DEU 29:24 Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto
this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger?

DEU 29:25 Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the
LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth
out of the land of Egypt:

DEU 29:26 For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom
they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them:

DEU 29:27 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against this land, to bring
upon it all the curses that are written in this book:

DEU 29:28 And the LORD rooted them out of their land in anger, and in
wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is
this day.

DEU 29:29 The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things
which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may
do all the words of this law.

DEU 30:1 And it shall come to pass, when all these things are come upon
thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou
shalt call them to mind among all the nations, whither the LORD thy God hath
driven thee,

DEU 30:2 And shalt return unto the LORD thy God, and shalt obey his voice
according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with
all thine heart, and with all thy soul;

DEU 30:3 That then the LORD thy God will turn thy captivity, and have
compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the nations,
whither the LORD thy God hath scattered thee.

DEU 30:4 If any of thine be driven out unto the outmost parts of heaven, from

thence will the LORD thy God gather thee, and from thence will he fetch thee:

DEU 30:5 And the LORD thy God will bring thee into the land which thy fathers possessed, and thou shalt possess it; and he will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy fathers.

DEU 30:6 And the LORD thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.

DEU 30:7 And the LORD thy God will put all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee.

DEU 30:8 And thou shalt return and obey the voice of the LORD, and do all his commandments which I command thee this day.

DEU 30:9 And the LORD thy God will make thee plenteous in every work of thine hand, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy land, for good: for the LORD will again rejoice over thee for good, as he rejoiced over thy fathers:

DEU 30:10 If thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law, and if thou turn unto the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

DEU 30:11 For this commandment which I command thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off.

DEU 30:12 It is not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it?

DEU 30:13 Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it?

DEU 30:14 But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.

DEU 30:15 See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil;

DEU 30:16 In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in
his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments,
that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee
in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

DEU 30:17 But if thine heart turn away, so that thou wilt not hear, but shalt
be drawn away, and worship other gods, and serve them;

DEU 30:18 I denounce unto you this day, that ye shall surely perish, and that
ye shall not prolong your days upon the land, whither thou passest over
Jordan to go to possess it.

DEU 30:19 I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have
set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life,
that both thou and thy seed may live:

DEU 30:20 That thou mayest love the LORD thy God, and that thou mayest obey
his voice, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he is thy life, and the
length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land which the LORD sware
unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give them.

DEU 31:1 And Moses went and spake these words unto all Israel.

DEU 31:2 And he said unto them, I am an hundred and twenty years old this day;
I can no more go out and come in: also the LORD hath said unto me, Thou shalt
not go over this Jordan.

DEU 31:3 The LORD thy God, he will go over before thee, and he will destroy
these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: and Joshua, he
shall go over before thee, as the LORD hath said.

DEU 31:4 And the LORD shall do unto them as he did to Sihon and to Og, kings
of the Amorites, and unto the land of them, whom he destroyed.

DEU 31:5 And the LORD shall give them up before your face, that ye may do unto
them according unto all the commandments which I have commanded you.

DEU 31:6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for
the LORD thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor
forsake thee.

DEU 31:7 And Moses called unto Joshua, and said unto him in the sight of all
Israel, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou must go with this people
unto the land which the LORD hath sworn unto their fathers to give them; and
thou shalt cause them to inherit it.

DEU 31:8 And the LORD, he it is that doth go before thee; he will be with
thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be
dismayed.

DEU 31:9 And Moses wrote this law, and delivered it unto the priests the sons
of Levi, which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and unto all the
elders of Israel.

DEU 31:10 And Moses commanded them, saying, At the end of every seven years,
in the solemnity of the year of release, in the feast of tabernacles,

DEU 31:11 When all Israel is come to appear before the LORD thy God in the
place which he shall choose, thou shalt read this law before all Israel
in their hearing.

DEU 31:12 Gather the people together, men and women, and children, and thy
stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may
learn, and fear the LORD your God, and observe to do all the words of this
law:

DEU 31:13 And that their children, which have not known any thing, may
hear, and learn to fear the LORD your God, as long as ye live in the land
whither ye go over Jordan to possess it.

DEU 31:14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Behold, thy days approach that thou
must die: call Joshua, and present yourselves in the tabernacle of the
congregation, that I may give him a charge. And Moses and Joshua went, and
presented themselves in the tabernacle of the congregation.

DEU 31:15 And the LORD appeared in the tabernacle in a pillar of a cloud: and
the pillar of the cloud stood over the door of the tabernacle.

DEU 31:16 And the LORD said unto Moses, Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy
fathers; and this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the gods of the
strangers of the land, whither they go to be among them, and will forsake
me, and break my covenant which I have made with them.

DEU 31:17 Then my anger shall be kindled against them in that day, and I will
forsake them, and I will hide my face from them, and they shall be
devoured, and many evils and troubles shall befall them; so that they will
say in that day, Are not these evils come upon us, because our God is not
among us?

DEU 31:18 And I will surely hide my face in that day for all the evils which
they shall have wrought, in that they are turned unto other gods.

DEU 31:19 Now therefore write ye this song for you, and teach it the children
of Israel: put it in their mouths, that this song may be a witness for me
against the children of Israel.

DEU 31:20 For when I shall have brought them into the land which I sware unto
their fathers, that floweth with milk and honey; and they shall have eaten
and filled themselves, and waxen fat; then will they turn unto other gods,
and serve them, and provoke me, and break my covenant.

DEU 31:21 And it shall come to pass, when many evils and troubles are befallen
them, that this song shall testify against them as a witness; for it shall
not be forgotten out of the mouths of their seed: for I know their
imagination which they go about, even now, before I have brought them into
the land which I sware.

DEU 31:22 Moses therefore wrote this song the same day, and taught it the
children of Israel.

DEU 31:23 And he gave Joshua the son of Nun a charge, and said, Be strong and
of a good courage: for thou shalt bring the children of Israel into the land
which I sware unto them: and I will be with thee.

DEU 31:24 And it came to pass, when Moses had made an end of writing the words
of this law in a book, until they were finished,

DEU 31:25 That Moses commanded the Levites, which bare the ark of the covenant
of the LORD, saying,

DEU 31:26 Take this book of the law, and put it in the side of the ark of the
covenant of the LORD your God, that it may be there for a witness against
thee.

DEU 31:27 For I know thy rebellion, and thy stiff neck: behold, while I am yet alive with you this day, ye have been rebellious against the LORD; and how much more after my death?

DEU 31:28 Gather unto me all the elders of your tribes, and your officers, that I may speak these words in their ears, and call heaven and earth to record against them.

DEU 31:29 For I know that after my death ye will utterly corrupt yourselves, and turn aside from the way which I have commanded you; and evil will befall you in the latter days; because ye will do evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger through the work of your hands.

DEU 31:30 And Moses spake in the ears of all the congregation of Israel the words of this song, until they were ended.

DEU 32:1 Give ear, O ye heavens, and I will speak; and hear, O earth, the words of my mouth.

DEU 32:2 My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass:

DEU 32:3 Because I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness unto our God.

DEU 32:4 He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.

DEU 32:5 They have corrupted themselves, their spot is not the spot of his children: they are a perverse and crooked generation.

DEU 32:6 Do ye thus requite the LORD, O foolish people and unwise? is not he thy father that hath bought thee? hath he not made thee, and established thee?

DEU 32:7 Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.

DEU 32:8 When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.

DEU 32:9 For the LORD's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his

inheritance.

DEU 32:10 He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness;
he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

DEU 32:11 As an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young,
spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings:

DEU 32:12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with
him.

DEU 32:13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat
the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the
rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;

DEU 32:14 Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams
of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou
didst drink the pure blood of the grape.

DEU 32:15 But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art
grown thick, thou art covered with fatness; then he forsook God which made
him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation.

DEU 32:16 They provoked him to jealousy with strange gods, with abominations
provoked they him to anger.

DEU 32:17 They sacrificed unto devils, not to God; to gods whom they knew not,
to new gods that came newly up, whom your fathers feared not.

DEU 32:18 Of the Rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgotten
God that formed thee.

DEU 32:19 And when the LORD saw it, he abhorred them, because of the provoking
of his sons, and of his daughters.

DEU 32:20 And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their
end shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no
faith.

DEU 32:21 They have moved me to jealousy with that which is not God; they have
provoked me to anger with their vanities: and I will move them to jealousy
with those which are not a people; I will provoke them to anger with a
foolish nation.

DEU 32:22 For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest
hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the
foundations of the mountains.

DEU 32:23 I will heap mischiefs upon them; I will spend mine arrows upon them.

DEU 32:24 They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and
with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with
the poison of serpents of the dust.

DEU 32:25 The sword without, and terror within, shall destroy both the young
man and the virgin, the suckling also with the man of gray hairs.

DEU 32:26 I said, I would scatter them into corners, I would make the
remembrance of them to cease from among men:

DEU 32:27 Were it not that I feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their
adversaries should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, Our
hand is high, and the LORD hath not done all this.

DEU 32:28 For they are a nation void of counsel, neither is there any
understanding in them.

DEU 32:29 O that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would
consider their latter end!

DEU 32:30 How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight,
except their Rock had sold them, and the LORD had shut them up?

DEU 32:31 For their rock is not as our Rock, even our enemies themselves being
judges.

DEU 32:32 For their vine is of the vine of Sodom, and of the fields of
Gomorrah: their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter:

DEU 32:33 Their wine is the poison of dragons, and the cruel venom of asps.

DEU 32:34 Is not this laid up in store with me, and sealed up among my
treasures?

DEU 32:35 To me belongeth vengeance and recompence; their foot shall slide in
due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall
come upon them make haste.

DEU 32:36 For the LORD shall judge his people, and repent himself for his
servants, when he seeth that their power is gone, and there is none shut up,

or left.

DEU 32:37 And he shall say, Where are their gods, their rock in whom they
trusted,

DEU 32:38 Which did eat the fat of their sacrifices, and drank the wine
of their drink offerings? let them rise up and help you, and be your
protection.

DEU 32:39 See now that I, even I, am he, and there is no god with me: I
kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can
deliver out of my hand.

DEU 32:40 For I lift up my hand to heaven, and say, I live for ever.

DEU 32:41 If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment;
I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me.

DEU 32:42 I will make mine arrows drunk with blood, and my sword shall devour
flesh; and that with the blood of the slain and of the captives, from the
beginning of revenges upon the enemy.

DEU 32:43 Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for he will avenge the blood
of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be
merciful unto his land, and to his people.

DEU 32:44 And Moses came and spake all the words of this song in the ears
of the people, he, and Hoshea the son of Nun.

DEU 32:45 And Moses made an end of speaking all these words to all Israel:

DEU 32:46 And he said unto them, Set your hearts unto all the words which I
testify among you this day, which ye shall command your children to observe
to do, all the words of this law.

DEU 32:47 For it is not a vain thing for you; because it is your life: and
through this thing ye shall prolong your days in the land, whither ye go over
Jordan to possess it.

DEU 32:48 And the LORD spake unto Moses that selfsame day, saying,

DEU 32:49 Get thee up into this mountain Abarim, unto mount Nebo, which is
in the land of Moab, that is over against Jericho; and behold the land of
Canaan, which I give unto the children of Israel for a possession:

DEU 32:50 And die in the mount whither thou goest up, and be gathered unto thy
people; as Aaron thy brother died in mount Hor, and was gathered unto his
people:

DEU 32:51 Because ye trespassed against me among the children of Israel at the
waters of MeribahKadesh, in the wilderness of Zin; because ye sanctified me
not in the midst of the children of Israel.

DEU 32:52 Yet thou shalt see the land before thee; but thou shalt not go
thither unto the land which I give the children of Israel.

DEU 33:1 And this is the blessing, wherewith Moses the man of God blessed the
children of Israel before his death.

DEU 33:2 And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto
them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of
saints: from his right hand went a fiery law for them.

DEU 33:3 Yea, he loved the people; all his saints are in thy hand: and they
sat down at thy feet; every one shall receive of thy words.

DEU 33:4 Moses commanded us a law, even the inheritance of the congregation of
Jacob.

DEU 33:5 And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people and the
tribes of Israel were gathered together.

DEU 33:6 Let Reuben live, and not die; and let not his men be few.

DEU 33:7 And this is the blessing of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice
of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him;
and be thou an help to him from his enemies.

DEU 33:8 And of Levi he said, Let thy Thummim and thy Urim be with thy holy
one, whom thou didst prove at Massah, and with whom thou didst strive at the
waters of Meribah;

DEU 33:9 Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him;
neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they
have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

DEU 33:10 They shall teach Jacob thy judgments, and Israel thy law: they shall

put incense before thee, and whole burnt sacrifice upon thine altar.

DEU 33:11 Bless, LORD, his substance, and accept the work of his hands; smite
through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him,
that they rise not again.

DEU 33:12 And of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in
safety by him; and the Lord shall cover him all the day long, and he shall
dwell between his shoulders.

DEU 33:13 And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the LORD be his land, for the
precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth
beneath,

DEU 33:14 And for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun, and for the
precious things put forth by the moon,

DEU 33:15 And for the chief things of the ancient mountains, and for the
precious things of the lasting hills,

DEU 33:16 And for the precious things of the earth and fulness thereof, and
for the good will of him that dwelt in the bush: let the blessing come upon
the head of Joseph, and upon the top of the head of him that was separated
from his brethren.

DEU 33:17 His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are
like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together
to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they
are the thousands of Manasseh.

DEU 33:18 And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out; and,
Issachar, in thy tents.

DEU 33:19 They shall call the people unto the mountain; there they shall offer
sacrifices of righteousness: for they shall suck of the abundance of the
seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.

DEU 33:20 And of Gad he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth Gad: he dwelleth as
a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.

DEU 33:21 And he provided the first part for himself, because there, in a
portion of the lawgiver, was he seated; and he came with the heads of the
people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel.

DEU 33:22 And of Dan he said, Dan is a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan.

DEU 33:23 And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with favour, and full with the blessing of the LORD: possess thou the west and the south.

DEU 33:24 And of Asher he said, Let Asher be blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil.

DEU 33:25 Thy shoes shall be iron and brass; and as thy days, so shall thy strength be.

DEU 33:26 There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky.

DEU 33:27 The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy them.

DEU 33:28 Israel then shall dwell in safety alone: the fountain of Jacob shall be upon a land of corn and wine; also his heavens shall drop down dew.

DEU 33:29 Happy art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee, O people saved by the LORD, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy excellency! and thine enemies shall be found liars unto thee; and thou shalt tread upon their high places.

DEU 34:1 And Moses went up from the plains of Moab unto the mountain of Nebo, to the top of Pisgah, that is over against Jericho. And the LORD shewed him all the land of Gilead, unto Dan,

DEU 34:2 And all Naphtali, and the land of Ephraim, and Manasseh, and all the land of Judah, unto the utmost sea,

DEU 34:3 And the south, and the plain of the valley of Jericho, the city of palm trees, unto Zoar.

DEU 34:4 And the LORD said unto him, This is the land which I sware unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, saying, I will give it unto thy seed: I have caused thee to see it with thine eyes, but thou shalt not go over thither.

DEU 34:5 So Moses the servant of the LORD died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the LORD.

DEU 34:6 And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Bethpeor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day.

DEU 34:7 And Moses was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.

DEU 34:8 And the children of Israel wept for Moses in the plains of Moab thirty days: so the days of weeping and mourning for Moses were ended.

DEU 34:9 And Joshua the son of Nun was full of the spirit of wisdom; for Moses had laid his hands upon him: and the children of Israel hearkened unto him, and did as the LORD commanded Moses.

DEU 34:10 And there arose not a prophet since in Israel like unto Moses, whom the LORD knew face to face,

DEU 34:11 In all the signs and the wonders, which the LORD sent him to do in the land of Egypt to Pharaoh, and to all his servants, and to all his land,

DEU 34:12 And in all that mighty hand, and in all the great terror which Moses shewed in the sight of all Israel.

JOS 1:1 Now after the death of Moses the servant of the LORD it came to pass,
that the LORD spake unto Joshua the son of Nun, Moses' minister, saying,

JOS 1:2 Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this Jordan,
thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give to them, even to the
children of Israel.

JOS 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I
given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

JOS 1:4 From the wilderness and this Lebanon even unto the great river, the
river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites, and unto the great sea toward
the going down of the sun, shall be your coast.

JOS 1:5 There shall not any man be able to stand before thee all the days of
thy life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with thee: I will not fail thee,
nor forsake thee.

JOS 1:6 Be strong and of a good courage: for unto this people shalt thou
divide for an inheritance the land, which I sware unto their fathers to give
them.

JOS 1:7 Only be thou strong and very courageous, that thou mayest observe to
do according to all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee: turn not
from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest prosper
withersoever thou goest.

JOS 1:8 This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt
meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to
all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and
then thou shalt have good success.

JOS 1:9 Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not
afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the LORD thy God is with thee
whithersoever thou goest.

JOS 1:10 Then Joshua commanded the officers of the people, saying,

JOS 1:11 Pass through the host, and command the people, saying, Prepare you
victuals; for within three days ye shall pass over this Jordan, to go in to
possess the land, which the LORD your God giveth you to possess it.

JOS 1:12 And to the Reubenites, and to the Gadites, and to half the tribe of
Manasseh, spake Joshua, saying,

JOS 1:13 Remember the word which Moses the servant of the LORD commanded you,
saying, The LORD your God hath given you rest, and hath given you this land.

JOS 1:14 Your wives, your little ones, and your cattle, shall remain in the
land which Moses gave you on this side Jordan; but ye shall pass before your
brethren armed, all the mighty men of valour, and help them;

JOS 1:15 Until the LORD have given your brethren rest, as he hath given
you, and they also have possessed the land which the LORD your God giveth
them: then ye shall return unto the land of your possession, and enjoy it,
which Moses the LORD's servant gave you on this side Jordan toward the
sunrising.

JOS 1:16 And they answered Joshua, saying, All that thou commandest us we will
do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go.

JOS 1:17 According as we hearkened unto Moses in all things, so will we
hearken unto thee: only the LORD thy God be with thee, as he was with Moses.

JOS 1:18 Whosoever he be that doth rebel against thy commandment, and will not
hearken unto thy words in all that thou commandest him, he shall be put to
death: only be strong and of a good courage.

JOS 2:1 And Joshua the son of Nun sent out of Shittim two men to spy secretly,
saying, Go view the land, even Jericho. And they went, and came into an
harlot's house, named Rahab, and lodged there.

JOS 2:2 And it was told the king of Jericho, saying, Behold, there came men in
hither to night of the children of Israel to search out the country.

JOS 2:3 And the king of Jericho sent unto Rahab, saying, Bring forth the men
that are come to thee, which are entered into thine house: for they be come
to search out all the country.

JOS 2:4 And the woman took the two men, and hid them, and said thus, There
came men unto me, but I wist not whence they were:

JOS 2:5 And it came to pass about the time of shutting of the gate, when it
was dark, that the men went out: whither the men went I wot not: pursue after

them quickly; for ye shall overtake them.

JOS 2:6 But she had brought them up to the roof of the house, and hid them
with the stalks of flax, which she had laid in order upon the roof.

JOS 2:7 And the men pursued after them the way to Jordan unto the fords: and
as soon as they which pursued after them were gone out, they shut the gate.

JOS 2:8 And before they were laid down, she came up unto them upon the roof;

JOS 2:9 And she said unto the men, I know that the LORD hath given you the
land, and that your terror is fallen upon us, and that all the inhabitants
of the land faint because of you.

JOS 2:10 For we have heard how the LORD dried up the water of the Red sea for
you, when ye came out of Egypt; and what ye did unto the two kings of the
Amorites, that were on the other side Jordan, Sihon and Og, whom ye utterly
destroyed.

JOS 2:11 And as soon as we had heard these things, our hearts did melt,
neither did there remain any more courage in any man, because of you: for the
LORD your God, he is God in heaven above, and in earth beneath.

JOS 2:12 Now therefore, I pray you, swear unto me by the LORD, since I have
shewed you kindness, that ye will also shew kindness unto my father's
house, and give me a true token:

JOS 2:13 And that ye will save alive my father, and my mother, and my
brethren, and my sisters, and all that they have, and deliver our lives from
death.

JOS 2:14 And the men answered her, Our life for yours, if ye utter not this
our business. And it shall be, when the LORD hath given us the land, that we
will deal kindly and truly with thee.

JOS 2:15 Then she let them down by a cord through the window: for her house
was upon the town wall, and she dwelt upon the wall.

JOS 2:16 And she said unto them, Get you to the mountain, lest the pursuers
meet you; and hide yourselves there three days, until the pursuers be
returned: and afterward may ye go your way.

JOS 2:17 And the men said unto her, We will be blameless of this thine oath

which thou hast made us swear.

JOS 2:18 Behold, when we come into the land, thou shalt bind this line of scarlet thread in the window which thou didst let us down by: and thou shalt bring thy father, and thy mother, and thy brethren, and all thy father's household, home unto thee.

JOS 2:19 And it shall be, that whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy house into the street, his blood shall be upon his head, and we will be guiltless: and whosoever shall be with thee in the house, his blood shall be on our head, if any hand be upon him.

JOS 2:20 And if thou utter this our business, then we will be quit of thine oath which thou hast made us to swear.

JOS 2:21 And she said, According unto your words, so be it. And she sent them away, and they departed: and she bound the scarlet line in the window.

JOS 2:22 And they went, and came unto the mountain, and abode there three days, until the pursuers were returned: and the pursuers sought them throughout all the way, but found them not.

JOS 2:23 So the two men returned, and descended from the mountain, and passed over, and came to Joshua the son of Nun, and told him all things that befell them:

JOS 2:24 And they said unto Joshua, Truly the LORD hath delivered into our hands all the land; for even all the inhabitants of the country do faint because of us.

JOS 3:1 And Joshua rose early in the morning; and they removed from Shittim, and came to Jordan, he and all the children of Israel, and lodged there before they passed over.

JOS 3:2 And it came to pass after three days, that the officers went through the host;

JOS 3:3 And they commanded the people, saying, When ye see the ark of the covenant of the LORD your God, and the priests the Levites bearing it, then ye shall remove from your place, and go after it.

JOS 3:4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure: come not near unto it, that ye may know the way by which ye must go: for ye have not passed this way heretofore.

JOS 3:5 And Joshua said unto the people, Sanctify yourselves: for to morrow
the LORD will do wonders among you.

JOS 3:6 And Joshua spake unto the priests, saying, Take up the ark of the
covenant, and pass over before the people. And they took up the ark of the
covenant, and went before the people.

JOS 3:7 And the LORD said unto Joshua, This day will I begin to magnify thee
in the sight of all Israel, that they may know that, as I was with Moses, so
I will be with thee.

JOS 3:8 And thou shalt command the priests that bear the ark of the covenant,
saying, When ye are come to the brink of the water of Jordan, ye shall stand
still in Jordan.

JOS 3:9 And Joshua said unto the children of Israel, Come hither, and hear the
words of the LORD your God.

JOS 3:10 And Joshua said, Hereby ye shall know that the living God is among
you, and that he will without fail drive out from before you the
Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the
Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites.

JOS 3:11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of the LORD of all the earth passeth
over before you into Jordan.

JOS 3:12 Now therefore take you twelve men out of the tribes of Israel, out of
every tribe a man.

JOS 3:13 And it shall come to pass, as soon as the soles of the feet of the
priests that bear the ark of the LORD, the LORD of all the earth, shall rest
in the waters of Jordan, that the waters of Jordan shall be cut off from the
waters that come down from above; and they shall stand upon an heap.

JOS 3:14 And it came to pass, when the people removed from their tents, to
pass over Jordan, and the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the
people;

JOS 3:15 And as they that bare the ark were come unto Jordan, and the feet
of the priests that bare the ark were dipped in the brim of the water, (for

Jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest,)

JOS 3:16 That the waters which came down from above stood and rose up upon an heap very far from the city Adam, that is beside Zaretan: and those that came down toward the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, failed, and were cut off: and the people passed over right against Jericho.

JOS 3:17 And the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD stood firm on dry ground in the midst of Jordan, and all the Israelites passed over on dry ground, until all the people were passed clean over Jordan.

JOS 4:1 And it came to pass, when all the people were clean passed over Jordan, that the LORD spake unto Joshua, saying,

JOS 4:2 Take you twelve men out of the people, out of every tribe a man,

JOS 4:3 And command ye them, saying, Take you hence out of the midst of Jordan, out of the place where the priests' feet stood firm, twelve stones, and ye shall carry them over with you, and leave them in the lodging place, where ye shall lodge this night.

JOS 4:4 Then Joshua called the twelve men, whom he had prepared of the children of Israel, out of every tribe a man:

JOS 4:5 And Joshua said unto them, Pass over before the ark of the LORD your God into the midst of Jordan, and take you up every man of you a stone upon his shoulder, according unto the number of the tribes of the children of Israel:

JOS 4:6 That this may be a sign among you, that when your children ask their fathers in time to come, saying, What mean ye by these stones?

JOS 4:7 Then ye shall answer them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Israel for ever.

JOS 4:8 And the children of Israel did so as Joshua commanded, and took up twelve stones out of the midst of Jordan, as the LORD spake unto Joshua, according to the number of the tribes of the children of Israel, and carried them over with them unto the place where they lodged, and laid them down there.

JOS 4:9 And Joshua set up twelve stones in the midst of Jordan, in the place

where the feet of the priests which bare the ark of the covenant stood: and
they are there unto this day.

JOS 4:10 For the priests which bare the ark stood in the midst of Jordan,
until everything was finished that the LORD commanded Joshua to speak unto
the people, according to all that Moses commanded Joshua: and the people
hasted and passed over.

JOS 4:11 And it came to pass, when all the people were clean passed over, that
the ark of the LORD passed over, and the priests, in the presence of the
people.

JOS 4:12 And the children of Reuben, and the children of Gad, and half the
tribe of Manasseh, passed over armed before the children of Israel, as Moses
spake unto them:

JOS 4:13 About forty thousand prepared for war passed over before the LORD
unto battle, to the plains of Jericho.

JOS 4:14 On that day the LORD magnified Joshua in the sight of all Israel; and
they feared him, as they feared Moses, all the days of his life.

JOS 4:15 And the LORD spake unto Joshua, saying,

JOS 4:16 Command the priests that bear the ark of the testimony, that they
come up out of Jordan.

JOS 4:17 Joshua therefore commanded the priests, saying, Come ye up out of
Jordan.

JOS 4:18 And it came to pass, when the priests that bare the ark of the
covenant of the LORD were come up out of the midst of Jordan, and the soles
of the priests' feet were lifted up unto the dry land, that the waters of
Jordan returned unto their place, and flowed over all his banks, as they did
before.

JOS 4:19 And the people came up out of Jordan on the tenth day of the first
month, and encamped in Gilgal, in the east border of Jericho.

JOS 4:20 And those twelve stones, which they took out of Jordan, did Joshua
pitch in Gilgal.

JOS 4:21 And he spake unto the children of Israel, saying, When your children
shall ask their fathers in time to come, saying, What mean these stones?

JOS 4:22 Then ye shall let your children know, saying, Israel came over this
Jordan on dry land.

JOS 4:23 For the LORD your God dried up the waters of Jordan from before you,
until ye were passed over, as the LORD your God did to the Red sea, which he
dried up from before us, until we were gone over:

JOS 4:24 That all the people of the earth might know the hand of the LORD,
that it is mighty: that ye might fear the LORD your God for ever.

JOS 5:1 And it came to pass, when all the kings of the Amorites, which were on
the side of Jordan westward, and all the kings of the Canaanites, which were
by the sea, heard that the LORD had dried up the waters of Jordan from before
the children of Israel, until we were passed over, that their heart melted,
neither was there spirit in them any more, because of the children of Israel.

JOS 5:2 At that time the LORD said unto Joshua, Make thee sharp knives, and
circumcise again the children of Israel the second time.

JOS 5:3 And Joshua made him sharp knives, and circumcised the children of
Israel at the hill of the foreskins.

JOS 5:4 And this is the cause why Joshua did circumcise: All the people that
came out of Egypt, that were males, even all the men of war, died in the
wilderness by the way, after they came out of Egypt.

JOS 5:5 Now all the people that came out were circumcised: but all the people
that were born in the wilderness by the way as they came forth out of
Egypt, them they had not circumcised.

JOS 5:6 For the children of Israel walked forty years in the wilderness, till
all the people that were men of war, which came out of Egypt, were consumed,
because they obeyed not the voice of the LORD: unto whom the LORD sware that
he would not shew them the land, which the LORD sware unto their fathers that
he would give us, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

JOS 5:7 And their children, whom he raised up in their stead, them Joshua
circumcised: for they were uncircumcised, because they had not circumcised
them by the way.

JOS 5:8 And it came to pass, when they had done circumcising all the people,
that they abode in their places in the camp, till they were whole.

JOS 5:9 And the LORD said unto Joshua, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from off you. Wherefore the name of the place is called
Gilgal unto this day.

JOS 5:10 And the children of Israel encamped in Gilgal, and kept the passover
on the fourteenth day of the month at even in the plains of Jericho.

JOS 5:11 And they did eat of the old corn of the land on the morrow after the
passover, unleavened cakes, and parched corn in the selfsame day.

JOS 5:12 And the manna ceased on the morrow after they had eaten of the old
corn of the land; neither had the children of Israel manna any more; but they
did eat of the fruit of the land of Canaan that year.

JOS 5:13 And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up
his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his
sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art
thou for us, or for our adversaries?

JOS 5:14 And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the LORD am I now
come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said
unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant?

JOS 5:15 And the captain of the LORD's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe
from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua
did so.

JOS 6:1 Now Jericho was straitly shut up because of the children of Israel:
none went out, and none came in.

JOS 6:2 And the LORD said unto Joshua, See, I have given into thine hand
Jericho, and the king thereof, and the mighty men of valour.

JOS 6:3 And ye shall compass the city, all ye men of war, and go round about
the city once. Thus shalt thou do six days.

JOS 6:4 And seven priests shall bear before the ark seven trumpets of rams'
horns: and the seventh day ye shall compass the city seven times, and the
priests shall blow with the trumpets.

JOS 6:5 And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.

JOS 6:6 And Joshua the son of Nun called the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD.

JOS 6:7 And he said unto the people, Pass on, and compass the city, and let him that is armed pass on before the ark of the LORD.

JOS 6:8 And it came to pass, when Joshua had spoken unto the people, that the seven priests bearing the seven trumpets of rams' horns passed on before the LORD, and blew with the trumpets: and the ark of the covenant of the LORD followed them.

JOS 6:9 And the armed men went before the priests that blew with the trumpets, and the rereward came after the ark, the priests going on, and blowing with the trumpets.

JOS 6:10 And Joshua had commanded the people, saying, Ye shall not shout, nor make any noise with your voice, neither shall any word proceed out of your mouth, until the day I bid you shout; then shall ye shout.

JOS 6:11 So the ark of the LORD compassed the city, going about it once: and they came into the camp, and lodged in the camp.

JOS 6:12 And Joshua rose early in the morning, and the priests took up the ark of the LORD.

JOS 6:13 And seven priests bearing seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD went on continually, and blew with the trumpets: and the armed men went before them; but the rereward came after the ark of the LORD, the priests going on, and blowing with the trumpets.

JOS 6:14 And the second day they compassed the city once, and returned into the camp: so they did six days.

JOS 6:15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they rose early about the dawning of the day, and compassed the city after the same manner seven times: only on that day they compassed the city seven times.

JOS 6:16 And it came to pass at the seventh time, when the priests blew with
the trumpets, Joshua said unto the people, Shout; for the LORD hath given you
the city.

JOS 6:17 And the city shall be accursed, even it, and all that are therein,
to the LORD: only Rahab the harlot shall live, she and all that are with her
in the house, because she hid the messengers that we sent.

JOS 6:18 And ye, in any wise keep yourselves from the accursed thing, lest ye
make yourselves accursed, when ye take of the accursed thing, and make the
camp of Israel a curse, and trouble it.

JOS 6:19 But all the silver, and gold, and vessels of brass and iron, are
consecrated unto the LORD: they shall come into the treasury of the LORD.

JOS 6:20 So the people shouted when the priests blew with the trumpets: and it
came to pass, when the people heard the sound of the trumpet, and the people
shouted with a great shout, that the wall fell down flat, so that the people
went up into the city, every man straight before him, and they took the city.

JOS 6:21 And they utterly destroyed all that was in the city, both man and
woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword.

JOS 6:22 But Joshua had said unto the two men that had spied out the country,
Go into the harlot's house, and bring out thence the woman, and all that she
hath, as ye sware unto her.

JOS 6:23 And the young men that were spies went in, and brought out Rahab, and
her father, and her mother, and her brethren, and all that she had; and they
brought out all her kindred, and left them without the camp of Israel.

JOS 6:24 And they burnt the city with fire, and all that was therein: only the
silver, and the gold, and the vessels of brass and of iron, they put into the
treasury of the house of the LORD.

JOS 6:25 And Joshua saved Rahab the harlot alive, and her father's
household, and all that she had; and she dwelleth in Israel even unto this

day; because she hid the messengers, which Joshua sent to spy out Jericho.

JOS 6:26 And Joshua adjured them at that time, saying, Cursed be the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest son shall he set up the gates of it.

JOS 6:27 So the LORD was with Joshua; and his fame was noised throughout all the country.

JOS 7:1 But the children of Israel committed a trespass in the accursed thing: for Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, took of the accursed thing: and the anger of the LORD was kindled against the children of Israel.

JOS 7:2 And Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai, which is beside Bethaven, on the east of Bethel, and spake unto them, saying, Go up and view the country. And the men went up and viewed Ai.

JOS 7:3 And they returned to Joshua, and said unto him, Let not all the people go up; but let about two or three thousand men go up and smite Ai; and make not all the people to labour thither; for they are but few.

JOS 7:4 So there went up thither of the people about three thousand men: and they fled before the men of Ai.

JOS 7:5 And the men of Ai smote of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them from before the gate even unto Shebarim, and smote them in the going down: wherefore the hearts of the people melted, and became as water.

JOS 7:6 And Joshua rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORD until the eventide, he and the elders of Israel, and put dust upon their heads.

JOS 7:7 And Joshua said, Alas, O LORD God, wherefore hast thou at all brought this people over Jordan, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us? would to God we had been content, and dwelt on the other side Jordan!

JOS 7:8 O LORD, what shall I say, when Israel turneth their backs before their enemies!

JOS 7:9 For the Canaanites and all the inhabitants of the land shall hear of it, and shall environ us round, and cut off our name from the earth: and what wilt thou do unto thy great name?

JOS 7:10 And the LORD said unto Joshua, Get thee up; wherefore liest thou thus upon thy face?

JOS 7:11 Israel hath sinned, and they have also transgressed my covenant which I commanded them: for they have even taken of the accursed thing, and have also stolen, and dissembled also, and they have put it even among their own stuff.

JOS 7:12 Therefore the children of Israel could not stand before their enemies, but turned their backs before their enemies, because they were accursed: neither will I be with you any more, except ye destroy the accursed from among you.

JOS 7:13 Up, sanctify the people, and say, Sanctify yourselves against to morrow: for thus saith the LORD God of Israel, There is an accursed thing in the midst of thee, O Israel: thou canst not stand before thine enemies, until ye take away the accursed thing from among you.

JOS 7:14 In the morning therefore ye shall be brought according to your tribes: and it shall be, that the tribe which the LORD taketh shall come according to the families thereof; and the family which the LORD shall take shall come by households; and the household which the LORD shall take shall come man by man.

JOS 7:15 And it shall be, that he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel.

JOS 7:16 So Joshua rose up early in the morning, and brought Israel by their tribes; and the tribe of Judah was taken:

JOS 7:17 And he brought the family of Judah; and he took the family of the Zarhites: and he brought the family of the Zarhites man by man; and Zabdi was taken:

JOS 7:18 And he brought his household man by man; and Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, was taken.

JOS 7:19 And Joshua said unto Achan, My son, give, I pray thee, glory to the
LORD God of Israel, and make confession unto him; and tell me now what thou
hast done; hide it not from me.

JOS 7:20 And Achan answered Joshua, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the
LORD God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done:

JOS 7:21 When I saw among the spoils a goodly Babylonish garment, and two
hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight, then
I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the earth in the
midst of my tent, and the silver under it.

JOS 7:22 So Joshua sent messengers, and they ran unto the tent; and, behold,
it was hid in his tent, and the silver under it.

JOS 7:23 And they took them out of the midst of the tent, and brought them
unto Joshua, and unto all the children of Israel, and laid them out before
the LORD.

JOS 7:24 And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and
the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his
daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all
that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

JOS 7:25 And Joshua said, Why hast thou troubled us? the LORD shall trouble
thee this day. And all Israel stoned him with stones, and burned them with
fire, after they had stoned them with stones.

JOS 7:26 And they raised over him a great heap of stones unto this day. So the
LORD turned from the fierceness of his anger. Wherefore the name of that
place was called, The valley of Achor, unto this day.

JOS 8:1 And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear not, neither be thou dismayed:
take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to Ai: see, I have
given into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people, and his city, and his
land:

JOS 8:2 And thou shalt do to Ai and her king as thou didst unto Jericho and
her king: only the spoil thereof, and the cattle thereof, shall ye take for a
prey unto yourselves: lay thee an ambush for the city behind it.

JOS 8:3 So Joshua arose, and all the people of war, to go up against Ai: and
Joshua chose out thirty thousand mighty men of valour, and sent them away by
night.

JOS 8:4 And he commanded them, saying, Behold, ye shall lie in wait against
the city, even behind the city: go not very far from the city, but be ye all
ready:

JOS 8:5 And I, and all the people that are with me, will approach unto the
city: and it shall come to pass, when they come out against us, as at the
first, that we will flee before them,

JOS 8:6 (For they will come out after us) till we have drawn them from the
city; for they will say, They flee before us, as at the first: therefore we
will flee before them.

JOS 8:7 Then ye shall rise up from the ambush, and seize upon the city: for
the LORD your God will deliver it into your hand.

JOS 8:8 And it shall be, when ye have taken the city, that ye shall set the
city on fire: according to the commandment of the LORD shall ye do. See, I
have commanded you.

JOS 8:9 Joshua therefore sent them forth: and they went to lie in ambush, and
abode between Bethel and Ai, on the west side of Ai: but Joshua lodged that
night among the people.

JOS 8:10 And Joshua rose up early in the morning, and numbered the people, and
went up, he and the elders of Israel, before the people to Ai.

JOS 8:11 And all the people, even the people of war that were with him, went
up, and drew nigh, and came before the city, and pitched on the north side of
Ai: now there was a valley between them and Ai.

JOS 8:12 And he took about five thousand men, and set them to lie in ambush
between Bethel and Ai, on the west side of the city.

JOS 8:13 And when they had set the people, even all the host that was on the
north of the city, and their liers in wait on the west of the city, Joshua
went that night into the midst of the valley.

JOS 8:14 And it came to pass, when the king of Ai saw it, that they hasted and rose up early, and the men of the city went out against Israel to battle, he and all his people, at a time appointed, before the plain; but he wist not that there were liers in ambush against him behind the city.

JOS 8:15 And Joshua and all Israel made as if they were beaten before them, and fled by the way of the wilderness.

JOS 8:16 And all the people that were in Ai were called together to pursue after them: and they pursued after Joshua, and were drawn away from the city.

JOS 8:17 And there was not a man left in Ai or Bethel, that went not out after Israel: and they left the city open, and pursued after Israel.

JOS 8:18 And the LORD said unto Joshua, Stretch out the spear that is in thy hand toward Ai; for I will give it into thine hand. And Joshua stretched out the spear that he had in his hand toward the city.

JOS 8:19 And the ambush arose quickly out of their place, and they ran as soon as he had stretched out his hand: and they entered into the city, and took it, and hasted and set the city on fire.

JOS 8:20 And when the men of Ai looked behind them, they saw, and, behold, the smoke of the city ascended up to heaven, and they had no power to flee this way or that way: and the people that fled to the wilderness turned back upon the pursuers.

JOS 8:21 And when Joshua and all Israel saw that the ambush had taken the city, and that the smoke of the city ascended, then they turned again, and slew the men of Ai.

JOS 8:22 And the other issued out of the city against them; so they were in the midst of Israel, some on this side, and some on that side: and they smote them, so that they let none of them remain or escape.

JOS 8:23 And the king of Ai they took alive, and brought him to Joshua.

JOS 8:24 And it came to pass, when Israel had made an end of slaying all the inhabitants of Ai in the field, in the wilderness wherein they chased them, and when they were all fallen on the edge of the sword, until they were

consumed, that all the Israelites returned unto Ai, and smote it with the
edge of the sword.

JOS 8:25 And so it was, that all that fell that day, both of men and women,
were twelve thousand, even all the men of Ai.

JOS 8:26 For Joshua drew not his hand back, wherewith he stretched out the
spear, until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of Ai.

JOS 8:27 Only the cattle and the spoil of that city Israel took for a prey
unto themselves, according unto the word of the LORD which he commanded
Joshua.

JOS 8:28 And Joshua burnt Ai, and made it an heap for ever, even a desolation
unto this day.

JOS 8:29 And the king of Ai he hanged on a tree until eventide: and as soon as
the sun was down, Joshua commanded that they should take his carcase down
from the tree, and cast it at the entering of the gate of the city, and raise
thereon a great heap of stones, that remaineth unto this day.

JOS 8:30 Then Joshua built an altar unto the LORD God of Israel in mount Ebal,

JOS 8:31 As Moses the servant of the LORD commanded the children of Israel, as
it is written in the book of the law of Moses, an altar of whole stones, over
which no man hath lift up any iron: and they offered thereon burnt offerings
unto the LORD, and sacrificed peace offerings.

JOS 8:32 And he wrote there upon the stones a copy of the law of Moses, which
he wrote in the presence of the children of Israel.

JOS 8:33 And all Israel, and their elders, and officers, and their judges,
stood on this side the ark and on that side before the priests the Levites,
which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, as well the stranger, as he
that was born among them; half of them over against mount Gerizim, and half
of them over against mount Ebal; as Moses the servant of the LORD had
commanded before, that they should bless the people of Israel.

JOS 8:34 And afterward he read all the words of the law, the blessings and
cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law.

JOS 8:35 There was not a word of all that Moses commanded, which Joshua read
not before all the congregation of Israel, with the women, and the little
ones, and the strangers that were conversant among them.

JOS 9:1 And it came to pass, when all the kings which were on this side
Jordan, in the hills, and in the valleys, and in all the coasts of the great
sea over against Lebanon, the Hittite, and the Amorite, the Canaanite, the
Perizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite, heard thereof;

JOS 9:2 That they gathered themselves together, to fight with Joshua and with
Israel, with one accord.

JOS 9:3 And when the inhabitants of Gibeon heard what Joshua had done unto
Jericho and to Ai,

JOS 9:4 They did work wilily, and went and made as if they had been
ambassadors, and took old sacks upon their asses, and wine bottles, old, and
rent, and bound up;

JOS 9:5 And old shoes and clouted upon their feet, and old garments upon them;
and all the bread of their provision was dry and mouldy.

JOS 9:6 And they went to Joshua unto the camp at Gilgal, and said unto
him, and to the men of Israel, We be come from a far country: now therefore
make ye a league with us.

JOS 9:7 And the men of Israel said unto the Hivites, Peradventure ye dwell
among us; and how shall we make a league with you?

JOS 9:8 And they said unto Joshua, We are thy servants. And Joshua said unto
them, Who are ye? and from whence come ye?

JOS 9:9 And they said unto him, From a very far country thy servants are come
because of the name of the LORD thy God: for we have heard the fame of
him, and all that he did in Egypt,

JOS 9:10 And all that he did to the two kings of the Amorites, that were
beyond Jordan, to Sihon king of Heshbon, and to Og king of Bashan, which was
at Ashtaroth.

JOS 9:11 Wherefore our elders and all the inhabitants of our country spake to
us, saying, Take victuals with you for the journey, and go to meet them, and
say unto them, We are your servants: therefore now make ye a league with us.

JOS 9:12 This our bread we took hot for our provision out of our houses on the
day we came forth to go unto you; but now, behold, it is dry, and it is
mouldy:

JOS 9:13 And these bottles of wine, which we filled, were new; and,
behold, they be rent: and these our garments and our shoes are become old by
reason of the very long journey.

JOS 9:14 And the men took of their victuals, and asked not counsel at the
mouth of the LORD.

JOS 9:15 And Joshua made peace with them, and made a league with them, to let
them live: and the princes of the congregation sware unto them.

JOS 9:16 And it came to pass at the end of three days after they had made a
league with them, that they heard that they were their neighbours, and that
they dwelt among them.

JOS 9:17 And the children of Israel journeyed, and came unto their cities on
the third day. Now their cities were Gibeon, and Chephirah, and Beeroth, and
Kirjathjearim.

JOS 9:18 And the children of Israel smote them not, because the princes of the
congregation had sworn unto them by the LORD God of Israel. And all the
congregation murmured against the princes.

JOS 9:19 But all the princes said unto all the congregation, We have sworn
unto them by the LORD God of Israel: now therefore we may not touch them.

JOS 9:20 This we will do to them; we will even let them live, lest wrath be
upon us, because of the oath which we sware unto them.

JOS 9:21 And the princes said unto them, Let them live; but let them be hewers
of wood and drawers of water unto all the congregation; as the princes had
promised them.

JOS 9:22 And Joshua called for them, and he spake unto them, saying, Wherefore
have ye beguiled us, saying, We are very far from you; when ye dwell among
us?

JOS 9:23 Now therefore ye are cursed, and there shall none of you be freed
from being bondmen, and hewers of wood and drawers of water for the house of

my God.

JOS 9:24 And they answered Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

JOS 9:25 And now, behold, we are in thine hand: as it seemeth good and right unto thee to do unto us, do.

JOS 9:26 And so did he unto them, and delivered them out of the hand of the children of Israel, that they slew them not.

JOS 9:27 And Joshua made them that day hewers of wood and drawers of water for the congregation, and for the altar of the LORD, even unto this day, in the place which he should choose.

JOS 10:1 Now it came to pass, when Adonizedec king of Jerusalem had heard how Joshua had taken Ai, and had utterly destroyed it; as he had done to Jericho and her king, so he had done to Ai and her king; and how the inhabitants of Gibeon had made peace with Israel, and were among them;

JOS 10:2 That they feared greatly, because Gibeon was a great city, as one of the royal cities, and because it was greater than Ai, and all the men thereof were mighty.

JOS 10:3 Wherefore Adonizedec king of Jerusalem, sent unto Hoham king of Hebron, and unto Piram king of Jarmuth, and unto Japhia king of Lachish, and unto Debir king of Eglon, saying,

JOS 10:4 Come up unto me, and help me, that we may smite Gibeon: for it hath made peace with Joshua and with the children of Israel.

JOS 10:5 Therefore the five kings of the Amorites, the king of Jerusalem, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, the king of Eglon, gathered themselves together, and went up, they and all their hosts, and encamped before Gibeon, and made war against it.

JOS 10:6 And the men of Gibeon sent unto Joshua to the camp to Gilgal, saying, Slack not thy hand from thy servants; come up to us quickly, and save us, and help us: for all the kings of the Amorites that dwell in the mountains are

gathered together against us.

JOS 10:7 So Joshua ascended from Gilgal, he, and all the people of war with
him, and all the mighty men of valour.

JOS 10:8 And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear them not: for I have delivered
them into thine hand; there shall not a man of them stand before thee.

JOS 10:9 Joshua therefore came unto them suddenly, and went up from Gilgal all
night.

JOS 10:10 And the LORD discomfited them before Israel, and slew them with a
great slaughter at Gibeon, and chased them along the way that goeth up to
Bethhoron, and smote them to Azekah, and unto Makkedah.

JOS 10:11 And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were
in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORD cast down great stones from
heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with
hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword.

JOS 10:12 Then spake Joshua to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up
the Amorites before the children of Israel, and he said in the sight of
Israel, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of
Ajalon.

JOS 10:13 And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, until the people had
avenged themselves upon their enemies. Is not this written in the book of
Jasher? So the sun stood still in the midst of heaven, and hasted not to go
down about a whole day.

JOS 10:14 And there was no day like that before it or after it, that the LORD
hearkened unto the voice of a man: for the LORD fought for Israel.

JOS 10:15 And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, unto the camp to
Gilgal.

JOS 10:16 But these five kings fled, and hid themselves in a cave at Makkedah.

JOS 10:17 And it was told Joshua, saying, The five kings are found hid in a
cave at Makkedah.

JOS 10:18 And Joshua said, Roll great stones upon the mouth of the cave, and
set men by it for to keep them:

JOS 10:19 And stay ye not, but pursue after your enemies, and smite the hindmost of them; suffer them not to enter into their cities: for the LORD your God hath delivered them into your hand.

JOS 10:20 And it came to pass, when Joshua and the children of Israel had made an end of slaying them with a very great slaughter, till they were consumed, that the rest which remained of them entered into fenced cities.

JOS 10:21 And all the people returned to the camp to Joshua at Makkedah in peace: none moved his tongue against any of the children of Israel.

JOS 10:22 Then said Joshua, Open the mouth of the cave, and bring out those five kings unto me out of the cave.

JOS 10:23 And they did so, and brought forth those five kings unto him out of the cave, the king of Jerusalem, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, and the king of Eglon.

JOS 10:24 And it came to pass, when they brought out those kings unto Joshua, that Joshua called for all the men of Israel, and said unto the captains of the men of war which went with him, Come near, put your feet upon the necks of these kings. And they came near, and put their feet upon the necks of them.

JOS 10:25 And Joshua said unto them, Fear not, nor be dismayed, be strong and of good courage: for thus shall the LORD do to all your enemies against whom ye fight.

JOS 10:26 And afterward Joshua smote them, and slew them, and hanged them on five trees: and they were hanging upon the trees until the evening.

JOS 10:27 And it came to pass at the time of the going down of the sun, that Joshua commanded, and they took them down off the trees, and cast them into the cave wherein they had been hid, and laid great stones in the cave's mouth, which remain until this very day.

JOS 10:28 And that day Joshua took Makkedah, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof he utterly destroyed, them, and all the souls that were therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he did unto the king of Jericho.

JOS 10:29 Then Joshua passed from Makkedah, and all Israel with him, unto Libnah, and fought against Libnah:

JOS 10:30 And the LORD delivered it also, and the king thereof, into the hand
of Israel; and he smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that
were therein; he let none remain in it; but did unto the king thereof as he
did unto the king of Jericho.

JOS 10:31 And Joshua passed from Libnah, and all Israel with him, unto
Lachish, and encamped against it, and fought against it:

JOS 10:32 And the LORD delivered Lachish into the hand of Israel, which took
it on the second day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the
souls that were therein, according to all that he had done to Libnah.

JOS 10:33 Then Horam king of Gezer came up to help Lachish; and Joshua smote
him and his people, until he had left him none remaining.

JOS 10:34 And from Lachish Joshua passed unto Eglon, and all Israel with him;
and they encamped against it, and fought against it:

JOS 10:35 And they took it on that day, and smote it with the edge of the
sword, and all the souls that were therein he utterly destroyed that day,
according to all that he had done to Lachish.

JOS 10:36 And Joshua went up from Eglon, and all Israel with him, unto Hebron;
and they fought against it:

JOS 10:37 And they took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the
king thereof, and all the cities thereof, and all the souls that were
therein; he left none remaining, according to all that he had done to Eglon;
but destroyed it utterly, and all the souls that were therein.

JOS 10:38 And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, to Debir; and fought
against it:

JOS 10:39 And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof;
and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the
souls that were therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hebron, so
he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Libnah, and
to her king.

JOS 10:40 So Joshua smote all the country of the hills, and of the south, and

of the vale, and of the springs, and all their kings: he left none remaining,
but utterly destroyed all that breathed, as the LORD God of Israel commanded.

JOS 10:41 And Joshua smote them from Kadeshbarnea even unto Gaza, and all the
country of Goshen, even unto Gibeon.

JOS 10:42 And all these kings and their land did Joshua take at one time,
because the LORD God of Israel fought for Israel.

JOS 10:43 And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, unto the camp to
Gilgal.

JOS 11:1 And it came to pass, when Jabin king of Hazor had heard those things,
that he sent to Jobab king of Madon, and to the king of Shimron, and to the
king of Achshaph,

JOS 11:2 And to the kings that were on the north of the mountains, and of the
plains south of Chinneroth, and in the valley, and in the borders of Dor on
the west,

JOS 11:3 And to the Canaanite on the east and on the west, and to the
Amorite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Jebusite in the
mountains, and to the Hivite under Hermon in the land of Mizpeh.

JOS 11:4 And they went out, they and all their hosts with them, much people,
even as the sand that is upon the sea shore in multitude, with horses and
chariots very many.

JOS 11:5 And when all these kings were met together, they came and pitched
together at the waters of Merom, to fight against Israel.

JOS 11:6 And the LORD said unto Joshua, Be not afraid because of them: for to
morrow about this time will I deliver them up all slain before Israel: thou
shalt hough their horses, and burn their chariots with fire.

JOS 11:7 So Joshua came, and all the people of war with him, against them by
the waters of Merom suddenly; and they fell upon them.

JOS 11:8 And the LORD delivered them into the hand of Israel, who smote
them, and chased them unto great Zidon, and unto Misrephothmaim, and unto the
valley of Mizpeh eastward; and they smote them, until they left them none
remaining.

JOS 11:9 And Joshua did unto them as the LORD bade him: he houghed their

horses, and burnt their chariots with fire.

JOS 11:10 And Joshua at that time turned back, and took Hazor, and smote the
king thereof with the sword: for Hazor beforetime was the head of all those
kingdoms.

JOS 11:11 And they smote all the souls that were therein with the edge of the
sword, utterly destroying them: there was not any left to breathe: and he
burnt Hazor with fire.

JOS 11:12 And all the cities of those kings, and all the kings of them, did
Joshua take, and smote them with the edge of the sword, and he utterly
destroyed them, as Moses the servant of the LORD commanded.

JOS 11:13 But as for the cities that stood still in their strength, Israel
burned none of them, save Hazor only; that did Joshua burn.

JOS 11:14 And all the spoil of these cities, and the cattle, the children of
Israel took for a prey unto themselves; but every man they smote with the
edge of the sword, until they had destroyed them, neither left they any to
breathe.

JOS 11:15 As the LORD commanded Moses his servant, so did Moses command
Joshua, and so did Joshua; he left nothing undone of all that the LORD
commanded Moses.

JOS 11:16 So Joshua took all that land, the hills, and all the south
country, and all the land of Goshen, and the valley, and the plain, and the
mountain of Israel, and the valley of the same;

JOS 11:17 Even from the mount Halak, that goeth up to Seir, even unto Baalgad
in the valley of Lebanon under mount Hermon: and all their kings he took, and
smote them, and slew them.

JOS 11:18 Joshua made war a long time with all those kings.

JOS 11:19 There was not a city that made peace with the children of Israel,
save the Hivites the inhabitants of Gibeon: all other they took in battle.

JOS 11:20 For it was of the LORD to harden their hearts, that they should come
against Israel in battle, that he might destroy them utterly, and that they
might have no favour, but that he might destroy them, as the LORD commanded
Moses.

JOS 11:21 And at that time came Joshua, and cut off the Anakims from the mountains, from Hebron, from Debir, from Anab, and from all the mountains of Judah, and from all the mountains of Israel: Joshua destroyed them utterly with their cities.

JOS 11:22 There was none of the Anakims left in the land of the children of Israel: only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod, there remained.

JOS 11:23 So Joshua took the whole land, according to all that the LORD said unto Moses; and Joshua gave it for an inheritance unto Israel according to their divisions by their tribes. And the land rested from war.

JOS 12:1 Now these are the kings of the land, which the children of Israel smote, and possessed their land on the other side Jordan toward the rising of the sun, from the river Arnon unto mount Hermon, and all the plain on the east:

JOS 12:2 Sihon king of the Amorites, who dwelt in Heshbon, and ruled from Aroer, which is upon the bank of the river Arnon, and from the middle of the river, and from half Gilead, even unto the river Jabbok, which is the border of the children of Ammon;

JOS 12:3 And from the plain to the sea of Chinneroth on the east, and unto the sea of the plain, even the salt sea on the east, the way to Bethjeshimoth; and from the south, under Ashdothpisgah:

JOS 12:4 And the coast of Og king of Bashan, which was of the remnant of the giants, that dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei,

JOS 12:5 And reigned in mount Hermon, and in Salcah, and in all Bashan, unto the border of the Geshurites and the Maachathites, and half Gilead, the border of Sihon king of Heshbon.

JOS 12:6 Them did Moses the servant of the LORD and the children of Israel smite: and Moses the servant of the LORD gave it for a possession unto the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh.

JOS 12:7 And these are the kings of the country which Joshua and the children of Israel smote on this side Jordan on the west, from Baalgad in the valley of Lebanon even unto the mount Halak, that goeth up to Seir; which Joshua

gave unto the tribes of Israel for a possession according to their divisions;

JOS 12:8 In the mountains, and in the valleys, and in the plains, and in the springs, and in the wilderness, and in the south country; the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites:

JOS 12:9 The king of Jericho, one; the king of Ai, which is beside Bethel, one;

JOS 12:10 The king of Jerusalem, one; the king of Hebron, one;

JOS 12:11 The king of Jarmuth, one; the king of Lachish, one;

JOS 12:12 The king of Eglon, one; the king of Gezer, one;

JOS 12:13 The king of Debir, one; the king of Geder, one;

JOS 12:14 The king of Hormah, one; the king of Arad, one;

JOS 12:15 The king of Libnah, one; the king of Adullam, one;

JOS 12:16 The king of Makkedah, one; the king of Bethel, one;

JOS 12:17 The king of Tappuah, one; the king of Hepher, one;

JOS 12:18 The king of Aphek, one; the king of Lasharon, one;

JOS 12:19 The king of Madon, one; the king of Hazor, one;

JOS 12:20 The king of Shimronmeron, one; the king of Achshaph, one;

JOS 12:21 The king of Taanach, one; the king of Megiddo, one;

JOS 12:22 The king of Kedesh, one; the king of Jokneam of Carmel, one;

JOS 12:23 The king of Dor in the coast of Dor, one; the king of the nations of Gilgal, one;

JOS 12:24 The king of Tirzah, one: all the kings thirty and one.

JOS 13:1 Now Joshua was old and stricken in years; and the LORD said unto him, Thou art old and stricken in years, and there remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.

JOS 13:2 This is the land that yet remaineth: all the borders of the Philistines, and all Geshuri,

JOS 13:3 From Sihor, which is before Egypt, even unto the borders of Ekron northward, which is counted to the Canaanite: five lords of the Philistines;

the Gazathites, and the Ashdothites, the Eshkalonites, the Gittites, and the
Ekronites; also the Avites:

JOS 13:4 From the south, all the land of the Canaanites, and Mearah that is
beside the Sidonians unto Aphek, to the borders of the Amorites:

JOS 13:5 And the land of the Giblites, and all Lebanon, toward the sunrising,
from Baalgad under mount Hermon unto the entering into Hamath.

JOS 13:6 All the inhabitants of the hill country from Lebanon unto
Misrephothmaim, and all the Sidonians, them will I drive out from before the
children of Israel: only divide thou it by lot unto the Israelites for an
inheritance, as I have commanded thee.

JOS 13:7 Now therefore divide this land for an inheritance unto the nine
tribes, and the half tribe of Manasseh,

JOS 13:8 With whom the Reubenites and the Gadites have received their
inheritance, which Moses gave them, beyond Jordan eastward, even as Moses the
servant of the LORD gave them;

JOS 13:9 From Aroer, that is upon the bank of the river Arnon, and the city
that is in the midst of the river, and all the plain of Medeba unto Dibon;

JOS 13:10 And all the cities of Sihon king of the Amorites, which reigned in
Heshbon, unto the border of the children of Ammon;

JOS 13:11 And Gilead, and the border of the Geshurites and Maachathites, and
all mount Hermon, and all Bashan unto Salcah;

JOS 13:12 All the kingdom of Og in Bashan, which reigned in Ashtaroth and in
Edrei, who remained of the remnant of the giants: for these did Moses
smite, and cast them out.

JOS 13:13 Nevertheless the children of Israel expelled not the Geshurites, nor
the Maachathites: but the Geshurites and the Maachathites dwell among the
Israelites until this day.

JOS 13:14 Only unto the tribes of Levi he gave none inheritance; the
sacrifices of the LORD God of Israel made by fire are their inheritance, as
he said unto them.

JOS 13:15 And Moses gave unto the tribe of the children of Reuben inheritance
according to their families.

JOS 13:16 And their coast was from Aroer, that is on the bank of the river
Arnon, and the city that is in the midst of the river, and all the plain by
Medeba;

JOS 13:17 Heshbon, and all her cities that are in the plain; Dibon, and
Bamothbaal, and Bethbaalmeon,

JOS 13:18 And Jahaza, and Kedemoth, and Mephaath,

JOS 13:19 And Kirjathaim, and Sibmah, and Zarethshahar in the mount of the
valley,

JOS 13:20 And Bethpeor, and Ashdothpisgah, and Bethjeshimoth,

JOS 13:21 And all the cities of the plain, and all the kingdom of Sihon king
of the Amorites, which reigned in Heshbon, whom Moses smote with the princes
of Midian, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, which were dukes of
Sihon, dwelling in the country.

JOS 13:22 Balaam also the son of Beor, the soothsayer, did the children of
Israel slay with the sword among them that were slain by them.

JOS 13:23 And the border of the children of Reuben was Jordan, and the border
thereof. This was the inheritance of the children of Reuben after their
families, the cities and the villages thereof.

JOS 13:24 And Moses gave inheritance unto the tribe of Gad, even unto the
children of Gad according to their families.

JOS 13:25 And their coast was Jazer, and all the cities of Gilead, and half
the land of the children of Ammon, unto Aroer that is before Rabbah;

JOS 13:26 And from Heshbon unto Ramathmizpeh, and Betonim; and from Mahanaim
unto the border of Debir;

JOS 13:27 And in the valley, Betharam, and Bethnimrah, and Succoth, and
Zaphon, the rest of the kingdom of Sihon king of Heshbon, Jordan and his
border, even unto the edge of the sea of Chinnereth on the other side Jordan
eastward.

JOS 13:28 This is the inheritance of the children of Gad after their
families, the cities, and their villages.

JOS 13:29 And Moses gave inheritance unto the half tribe of Manasseh: and this
was the possession of the half tribe of the children of Manasseh by their
families.

JOS 13:30 And their coast was from Mahanaim, all Bashan, all the kingdom of Og king of Bashan, and all the towns of Jair, which are in Bashan, threescore cities:

JOS 13:31 And half Gilead, and Ashtaroth, and Edrei, cities of the kingdom of Og in Bashan, were pertaining unto the children of Machir the son of Manasseh, even to the one half of the children of Machir by their families.

JOS 13:32 These are the countries which Moses did distribute for inheritance in the plains of Moab, on the other side Jordan, by Jericho, eastward.

JOS 13:33 But unto the tribe of Levi Moses gave not any inheritance: the LORD God of Israel was their inheritance, as he said unto them.

JOS 14:1 And these are the countries which the children of Israel inherited in the land of Canaan, which Eleazar the priest, and Joshua the son of Nun, and the heads of the fathers of the tribes of the children of Israel, distributed for inheritance to them.

JOS 14:2 By lot was their inheritance, as the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses, for the nine tribes, and for the half tribe.

JOS 14:3 For Moses had given the inheritance of two tribes and an half tribe on the other side Jordan: but unto the Levites he gave none inheritance among them.

JOS 14:4 For the children of Joseph were two tribes, Manasseh and Ephraim: therefore they gave no part unto the Levites in the land, save cities to dwell in, with their suburbs for their cattle and for their substance.

JOS 14:5 As the LORD commanded Moses, so the children of Israel did, and they divided the land.

JOS 14:6 Then the children of Judah came unto Joshua in Gilgal: and Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite said unto him, Thou knowest the thing that the LORD said unto Moses the man of God concerning me and thee in Kadeshbarnea.

JOS 14:7 Forty years old was I when Moses the servant of the LORD sent me from Kadeshbarnea to espy out the land; and I brought him word again as it was in mine heart.

JOS 14:8 Nevertheless my brethren that went up with me made the heart of the
people melt: but I wholly followed the LORD my God.

JOS 14:9 And Moses sware on that day, saying, Surely the land whereon thy feet
have trodden shall be thine inheritance, and thy children's for ever, because
thou hast wholly followed the LORD my God.

JOS 14:10 And now, behold, the LORD hath kept me alive, as he said, these
forty and five years, even since the LORD spake this word unto Moses, while
the children of Israel wandered in the wilderness: and now, lo, I am this day
fourscore and five years old.

JOS 14:11 As yet I am as strong this day as I was in the day that Moses sent
me: as my strength was then, even so is my strength now, for war, both to go
out, and to come in.

JOS 14:12 Now therefore give me this mountain, whereof the LORD spake in that
day; for thou heardest in that day how the Anakims were there, and that the
cities were great and fenced: if so be the LORD will be with me, then I shall
be able to drive them out, as the LORD said.

JOS 14:13 And Joshua blessed him, and gave unto Caleb the son of Jephunneh
Hebron for an inheritance.

JOS 14:14 Hebron therefore became the inheritance of Caleb the son of
Jephunneh the Kenezite unto this day, because that he wholly followed the
LORD God of Israel.

JOS 14:15 And the name of Hebron before was Kirjatharba; which Arba was a
great man among the Anakims. And the land had rest from war.

JOS 15:1 This then was the lot of the tribe of the children of Judah by their
families; even to the border of Edom the wilderness of Zin southward was the
uttermost part of the south coast.

JOS 15:2 And their south border was from the shore of the salt sea, from the
bay that looketh southward:

JOS 15:3 And it went out to the south side to Maalehacrabbim, and passed along
to Zin, and ascended up on the south side unto Kadeshbarnea, and passed along
to Hezron, and went up to Adar, and fetched a compass to Karkaa:

JOS 15:4 From thence it passed toward Azmon, and went out unto the river of
Egypt; and the goings out of that coast were at the sea: this shall be your
south coast.

JOS 15:5 And the east border was the salt sea, even unto the end of Jordan.
And their border in the north quarter was from the bay of the sea at the
uttermost part of Jordan:

JOS 15:6 And the border went up to Bethhogla, and passed along by the north of
Betharabah; and the border went up to the stone of Bohan the son of Reuben:

JOS 15:7 And the border went up toward Debir from the valley of Achor, and so
northward, looking toward Gilgal, that is before the going up to Adummim,
which is on the south side of the river: and the border passed toward the
waters of Enshemesh, and the goings out thereof were at Enrogel:

JOS 15:8 And the border went up by the valley of the son of Hinnom unto the
south side of the Jebusite; the same is Jerusalem: and the border went up
to the top of the mountain that lieth before the valley of Hinnom westward,
which is at the end of the valley of the giants northward:

JOS 15:9 And the border was drawn from the top of the hill unto the fountain
of the water of Nephtoah, and went out to the cities of mount Ephron; and the
border was drawn to Baalah, which is Kirjathjearim:

JOS 15:10 And the border compassed from Baalah westward unto mount Seir, and
passed along unto the side of mount Jearim, which is Chesalon, on the north
side, and went down to Bethshemesh, and passed on to Timnah:

JOS 15:11 And the border went out unto the side of Ekron northward: and the
border was drawn to Shicron, and passed along to mount Baalah, and went out
unto Jabneel; and the goings out of the border were at the sea.

JOS 15:12 And the west border was to the great sea, and the coast thereof.
This is the coast of the children of Judah round about according to their
families.

JOS 15:13 And unto Caleb the son of Jephunneh he gave a part among the
children of Judah, according to the commandment of the LORD to Joshua, even

the city of Arba the father of Anak, which city is Hebron.

JOS 15:14 And Caleb drove thence the three sons of Anak, Sheshai, and Ahiman, and Talmai, the children of Anak.

JOS 15:15 And he went up thence to the inhabitants of Debir: and the name of Debir before was Kirjathsepher.

JOS 15:16 And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

JOS 15:17 And Othniel the son of Kenaz, the brother of Caleb, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

JOS 15:18 And it came to pass, as she came unto him, that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted off her ass; and Caleb said unto her, What wouldest thou?

JOS 15:19 Who answered, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

JOS 15:20 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Judah according to their families.

JOS 15:21 And the uttermost cities of the tribe of the children of Judah toward the coast of Edom southward were Kabzeel, and Eder, and Jagur,

JOS 15:22 And Kinah, and Dimonah, and Adadah,

JOS 15:23 And Kedesh, and Hazor, and Ithnan,

JOS 15:24 Ziph, and Telem, and Bealoth,

JOS 15:25 And Hazor, Hadattah, and Kerioth, and Hezron, which is Hazor,

JOS 15:26 Amam, and Shema, and Moladah,

JOS 15:27 And Hazargaddah, and Heshmon, and Bethpalet,

JOS 15:28 And Hazarshual, and Beersheba, and Bizjothjah,

JOS 15:29 Baalah, and Iim, and Azem,

JOS 15:30 And Eltolad, and Chesil, and Hormah,

JOS 15:31 And Ziklag, and Madmannah, and Sansannah,

JOS 15:32 And Lebaoth, and Shilhim, and Ain, and Rimmon: all the cities are twenty and nine, with their villages:

JOS 15:33 And in the valley, Eshtaol, and Zoreah, and Ashnah,

JOS 15:34 And Zanoah, and Engannim, Tappuah, and Enam,

JOS 15:35 Jarmuth, and Adullam, Socoh, and Azekah,

JOS 15:36 And Sharaim, and Adithaim, and Gederah, and Gederothaim; fourteen
cities with their villages:

JOS 15:37 Zenan, and Hadashah, and Migdalgad,

JOS 15:38 And Dilean, and Mizpeh, and Joktheel,

JOS 15:39 Lachish, and Bozkath, and Eglon,

JOS 15:40 And Cabbon, and Lahmam, and Kithlish,

JOS 15:41 And Gederoth, Bethdagon, and Naamah, and Makkedah; sixteen cities
with their villages:

JOS 15:42 Libnah, and Ether, and Ashan,

JOS 15:43 And Jiphtah, and Ashnah, and Nezib,

JOS 15:44 And Keilah, and Achzib, and Mareshah; nine cities with their
villages:

JOS 15:45 Ekron, with her towns and her villages:

JOS 15:46 From Ekron even unto the sea, all that lay near Ashdod, with their
villages:

JOS 15:47 Ashdod with her towns and her villages, Gaza with her towns and her
villages, unto the river of Egypt, and the great sea, and the border thereof:

JOS 15:48 And in the mountains, Shamir, and Jattir, and Socoh,

JOS 15:49 And Dannah, and Kirjathsannah, which is Debir,

JOS 15:50 And Anab, and Eshtemoh, and Anim,

JOS 15:51 And Goshen, and Holon, and Giloh; eleven cities with their villages:

JOS 15:52 Arab, and Dumah, and Eshean,

JOS 15:53 And Janum, and Bethtappuah, and Aphekah,

JOS 15:54 And Humtah, and Kirjatharba, which is Hebron, and Zior; nine cities
with their villages:

JOS 15:55 Maon, Carmel, and Ziph, and Juttah,

JOS 15:56 And Jezreel, and Jokdeam, and Zanoah,

JOS 15:57 Cain, Gibeah, and Timnah; ten cities with their villages:

JOS 15:58 Halhul, Bethzur, and Gedor,

JOS 15:59 And Maarath, and Bethanoth, and Eltekon; six cities with their villages:

JOS 15:60 Kirjathbaal, which is Kirjathjearim, and Rabbah; two cities with their villages:

JOS 15:61 In the wilderness, Betharabah, Middin, and Secacah,

JOS 15:62 And Nibshan, and the city of Salt, and Engedi; six cities with their villages.

JOS 15:63 As for the Jebusites the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the children of Judah could not drive them out; but the Jebusites dwell with the children of Judah at Jerusalem unto this day.

JOS 16:1 And the lot of the children of Joseph fell from Jordan by Jericho, unto the water of Jericho on the east, to the wilderness that goeth up from Jericho throughout mount Bethel,

JOS 16:2 And goeth out from Bethel to Luz, and passeth along unto the borders of Archi to Ataroth,

JOS 16:3 And goeth down westward to the coast of Japhleti, unto the coast of Bethhoron the nether, and to Gezer; and the goings out thereof are at the sea.

JOS 16:4 So the children of Joseph, Manasseh and Ephraim, took their inheritance.

JOS 16:5 And the border of the children of Ephraim according to their families was thus: even the border of their inheritance on the east side was Atarothaddar, unto Bethhoron the upper;

JOS 16:6 And the border went out toward the sea to Michmethah on the north side; and the border went about eastward unto Taanathshiloh, and passed by it on the east to Janohah;

JOS 16:7 And it went down from Janohah to Ataroth, and to Naarath, and came to Jericho, and went out at Jordan.

JOS 16:8 The border went out from Tappuah westward unto the river Kanah; and

the goings out thereof were at the sea. This is the inheritance of the tribe
of the children of Ephraim by their families.

JOS 16:9 And the separate cities for the children of Ephraim were among the
inheritance of the children of Manasseh, all the cities with their villages.

JOS 16:10 And they drave not out the Canaanites that dwelt in Gezer: but the
Canaanites dwell among the Ephraimites unto this day, and serve under
tribute.

JOS 17:1 There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh; for he was the
firstborn of Joseph; to wit, for Machir the firstborn of Manasseh, the father
of Gilead: because he was a man of war, therefore he had Gilead and Bashan.

JOS 17:2 There was also a lot for the rest of the children of Manasseh by
their families; for the children of Abiezer, and for the children of
Helek, and for the children of Asriel, and for the children of Shechem, and
for the children of Hepher, and for the children of Shemida: these were the
male children of Manasseh the son of Joseph by their families.

JOS 17:3 But Zelophehad, the son of Hepher, the son of Gilead, the son of
Machir, the son of Manasseh, had no sons, but daughters: and these are the
names of his daughters, Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.

JOS 17:4 And they came near before Eleazar the priest, and before Joshua the
son of Nun, and before the princes, saying, The LORD commanded Moses to give
us an inheritance among our brethren. Therefore according to the commandment
of the LORD he gave them an inheritance among the brethren of their father.

JOS 17:5 And there fell ten portions to Manasseh, beside the land of Gilead
and Bashan, which were on the other side Jordan;

JOS 17:6 Because the daughters of Manasseh had an inheritance among his sons:
and the rest of Manasseh's sons had the land of Gilead.

JOS 17:7 And the coast of Manasseh was from Asher to Michmethah, that lieth
before Shechem; and the border went along on the right hand unto the
inhabitants of Entappuah.

JOS 17:8 Now Manasseh had the land of Tappuah: but Tappuah on the border of
Manasseh belonged to the children of Ephraim;

JOS 17:9 And the coast descended unto the river Kanah, southward of the river:
these cities of Ephraim are among the cities of Manasseh: the coast of Manasseh also was on the north side of the river, and the outgoings of it
were at the sea:

JOS 17:10 Southward it was Ephraim's, and northward it was Manasseh's, and the
sea is his border; and they met together in Asher on the north, and in Issachar on the east.

JOS 17:11 And Manasseh had in Issachar and in Asher Bethshean and her towns,
and Ibleam and her towns, and the inhabitants of Dor and her towns, and the
inhabitants of Endor and her towns, and the inhabitants of Taanach and her
towns, and the inhabitants of Megiddo and her towns, even three countries.

JOS 17:12 Yet the children of Manasseh could not drive out the inhabitants of
those cities; but the Canaanites would dwell in that land.

JOS 17:13 Yet it came to pass, when the children of Israel were waxen strong,
that they put the Canaanites to tribute, but did not utterly drive them out.

JOS 17:14 And the children of Joseph spake unto Joshua, saying, Why hast thou
given me but one lot and one portion to inherit, seeing I am a great people,
forasmuch as the LORD hath blessed me hitherto?

JOS 17:15 And Joshua answered them, If thou be a great people, then get thee
up to the wood country, and cut down for thyself there in the land of the
Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

JOS 17:16 And the children of Joseph said, The hill is not enough for us: and
all the Canaanites that dwell in the land of the valley have chariots of
iron, both they who are of Bethshean and her towns, and they who are of the
valley of Jezreel.

JOS 17:17 And Joshua spake unto the house of Joseph, even to Ephraim and to
Manasseh, saying, Thou art a great people, and hast great power: thou shalt
not have one lot only:

JOS 17:18 But the mountain shall be thine; for it is a wood, and thou shalt
cut it down: and the outgoings of it shall be thine: for thou shalt drive out

the Canaanites, though they have iron chariots, and though they be strong.

JOS 18:1 And the whole congregation of the children of Israel assembled together at Shiloh, and set up the tabernacle of the congregation there. And the land was subdued before them.

JOS 18:2 And there remained among the children of Israel seven tribes, which had not yet received their inheritance.

JOS 18:3 And Joshua said unto the children of Israel, How long are ye slack to go to possess the land, which the LORD God of your fathers hath given you?

JOS 18:4 Give out from among you three men for each tribe: and I will send them, and they shall rise, and go through the land, and describe it according to the inheritance of them; and they shall come again to me.

JOS 18:5 And they shall divide it into seven parts: Judah shall abide in their coast on the south, and the house of Joseph shall abide in their coasts on the north.

JOS 18:6 Ye shall therefore describe the land into seven parts, and bring the description hither to me, that I may cast lots for you here before the LORD our God.

JOS 18:7 But the Levites have no part among you; for the priesthood of the LORD is their inheritance: and Gad, and Reuben, and half the tribe of Manasseh, have received their inheritance beyond Jordan on the east, which Moses the servant of the LORD gave them.

JOS 18:8 And the men arose, and went away: and Joshua charged them that went to describe the land, saying, Go and walk through the land, and describe it, and come again to me, that I may here cast lots for you before the LORD in Shiloh.

JOS 18:9 And the men went and passed through the land, and described it by cities into seven parts in a book, and came again to Joshua to the host at Shiloh.

JOS 18:10 And Joshua cast lots for them in Shiloh before the LORD: and there Joshua divided the land unto the children of Israel according to their divisions.

JOS 18:11 And the lot of the tribe of the children of Benjamin came up according to their families: and the coast of their lot came forth between the children of Judah and the children of Joseph.

JOS 18:12 And their border on the north side was from Jordan; and the border went up to the side of Jericho on the north side, and went up through the mountains westward; and the goings out thereof were at the wilderness of Bethaven.

JOS 18:13 And the border went over from thence toward Luz, to the side of Luz, which is Bethel, southward; and the border descended to Atarothadar, near the hill that lieth on the south side of the nether Bethhoron.

JOS 18:14 And the border was drawn thence, and compassed the corner of the sea southward, from the hill that lieth before Bethhoron southward; and the goings out thereof were at Kirjathbaal, which is Kirjathjearim, a city of the children of Judah: this was the west quarter.

JOS 18:15 And the south quarter was from the end of Kirjathjearim, and the border went out on the west, and went out to the well of waters of Nephtoah:

JOS 18:16 And the border came down to the end of the mountain that lieth before the valley of the son of Hinnom, and which is in the valley of the giants on the north, and descended to the valley of Hinnom, to the side of Jebusi on the south, and descended to Enrogel,

JOS 18:17 And was drawn from the north, and went forth to Enshemesh, and went forth toward Geliloth, which is over against the going up of Adummim, and descended to the stone of Bohan the son of Reuben,

JOS 18:18 And passed along toward the side over against Arabah northward, and went down unto Arabah:

JOS 18:19 And the border passed along to the side of Bethhoglah northward: and the outgoings of the border were at the north bay of the salt sea at the south end of Jordan: this was the south coast.

JOS 18:20 And Jordan was the border of it on the east side. This was the inheritance of the children of Benjamin, by the coasts thereof round about, according to their families.

JOS 18:21 Now the cities of the tribe of the children of Benjamin according to their families were Jericho, and Bethhoglah, and the valley of Keziz,

JOS 18:22 And Betharabah, and Zemaraim, and Bethel,

JOS 18:23 And Avim, and Pharah, and Ophrah,

JOS 18:24 And Chepharhaammonai, and Ophni, and Gaba; twelve cities with their
villages:

JOS 18:25 Gibeon, and Ramah, and Beeroth,

JOS 18:26 And Mizpeh, and Chephirah, and Mozah,

JOS 18:27 And Rekem, and Irpeel, and Taralah,

JOS 18:28 And Zelah, Eleph, and Jebusi, which is Jerusalem, Gibeath, and
Kirjath; fourteen cities with their villages. This is the inheritance of the
children of Benjamin according to their families.

JOS 19:1 And the second lot came forth to Simeon, even for the tribe of the
children of Simeon according to their families: and their inheritance was
within the inheritance of the children of Judah.

JOS 19:2 And they had in their inheritance Beersheba, and Sheba, and
Moladah,

JOS 19:3 And Hazarshual, and Balah, and Azem,

JOS 19:4 And Eltolad, and Bethul, and Hormah,

JOS 19:5 And Ziklag, and Bethmarcaboth, and Hazarsusah,

JOS 19:6 And Bethlebaoth, and Sharuhen; thirteen cities and their
villages:

JOS 19:7 Ain, Remmon, and Ether, and Ashan; four cities and their
villages:

JOS 19:8 And all the villages that were round about these cities to
Baalathbeer, Ramath of the south. This is the inheritance of the tribe of the
children of Simeon according to their families.

JOS 19:9 Out of the portion of the children of Judah was the inheritance
of the children of Simeon: for the part of the children of Judah was too much
for them: therefore the children of Simeon had their inheritance within the
inheritance of them.

JOS 19:10 And the third lot came up for the children of Zebulun according
to their families: and the border of their inheritance was unto Sarid:

JOS 19:11 And their border went up toward the sea, and Maralah, and
reached to
Dabbasheth, and reached to the river that is before Jokneam;

JOS 19:12 And turned from Sarid eastward toward the sunrising unto the border
of Chislothtabor, and then goeth out to Daberath, and goeth up to Japhia,

JOS 19:13 And from thence passeth on along on the east to Gittahhepher, to
Ittahkazin, and goeth out to Remmonmethoar to Neah;

JOS 19:14 And the border compasseth it on the north side to Hannathon: and the
outgoings thereof are in the valley of Jiphthahel:

JOS 19:15 And Kattath, and Nahallal, and Shimron, and Idalah, and Bethlehem:
twelve cities with their villages.

JOS 19:16 This is the inheritance of the children of Zebulun according
to their families, these cities with their villages.

JOS 19:17 And the fourth lot came out to Issachar, for the children of
Issachar according to their families.

JOS 19:18 And their border was toward Jezreel, and Chesulloth, and Shunem,

JOS 19:19 And Haphraim, and Shihon, and Anaharath,

JOS 19:20 And Rabbith, and Kishion, and Abez,

JOS 19:21 And Remeth, and Engannim, and Enhaddah, and Bethpazzez;

JOS 19:22 And the coast reacheth to Tabor, and Shahazimah, and Bethshemesh;
and the outgoings of their border were at Jordan: sixteen cities with their
villages.

JOS 19:23 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Issachar
according to their families, the cities and their villages.

JOS 19:24 And the fifth lot came out for the tribe of the children of Asher
according to their families.

JOS 19:25 And their border was Helkath, and Hali, and Beten, and Achshaph,

JOS 19:26 And Alammelech, and Amad, and Misheal; and reacheth to Carmel
westward, and to Shihorlibnath;

JOS 19:27 And turneth toward the sunrising to Bethdagon, and reacheth to
Zebulun, and to the valley of Jiphthahel toward the north side of
Bethemek, and Neiel, and goeth out to Cabul on the left hand,

JOS 19:28 And Hebron, and Rehob, and Hammon, and Kanah, even unto great Zidon;

JOS 19:29 And then the coast turneth to Ramah, and to the strong city Tyre;
and the coast turneth to Hosah; and the outgoings thereof are at the sea from
the coast to Achzib:

JOS 19:30 Ummah also, and Aphek, and Rehob: twenty and two cities with their
villages.

JOS 19:31 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Asher
according to their families, these cities with their villages.

JOS 19:32 The sixth lot came out to the children of Naphtali, even for the
children of Naphtali according to their families.

JOS 19:33 And their coast was from Heleph, from Allon to Zaanannim, and Adami,
Nekeb, and Jabneel, unto Lakum; and the outgoings thereof were at Jordan:

JOS 19:34 And then the coast turneth westward to Aznothtabor, and goeth out
from thence to Hukkok, and reacheth to Zebulun on the south side, and
reacheth to Asher on the west side, and to Judah upon Jordan toward the
sunrising.

JOS 19:35 And the fenced cities are Ziddim, Zer, and Hammath, Rakkath, and
Chinnereth,

JOS 19:36 And Adamah, and Ramah, and Hazor,

JOS 19:37 And Kedesh, and Edrei, and Enhazor,

JOS 19:38 And Iron, and Migdalel, Horem, and Bethanath, and Bethshemesh;
nineteen cities with their villages.

JOS 19:39 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Naphtali
according to their families, the cities and their villages.

JOS 19:40 And the seventh lot came out for the tribe of the children of Dan
according to their families.

JOS 19:41 And the coast of their inheritance was Zorah, and Eshtaol, and
Irshemesh,

JOS 19:42 And Shaalabbin, and Ajalon, and Jethlah,

JOS 19:43 And Elon, and Thimnathah, and Ekron,

JOS 19:44 And Eltekeh, and Gibbethon, and Baalath,

JOS 19:45 And Jehud, and Beneberak, and Gathrimmon,

JOS 19:46 And Mejarkon, and Rakkon, with the border before Japho.

JOS 19:47 And the coast of the children of Dan went out too little for them:
therefore the children of Dan went up to fight against Leshem, and took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and possessed it, and dwelt therein, and called Leshem, Dan, after the name of Dan their father.

JOS 19:48 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Dan according to their families, these cities with their villages.

JOS 19:49 When they had made an end of dividing the land for inheritance by
their coasts, the children of Israel gave an inheritance to Joshua the son of
Nun among them:

JOS 19:50 According to the word of the LORD they gave him the city which he
asked, even Timnathserah in mount Ephraim: and he built the city, and dwelt
therein.

JOS 19:51 These are the inheritances, which Eleazar the priest, and Joshua the
son of Nun, and the heads of the fathers of the tribes of the children of
Israel, divided for an inheritance by lot in Shiloh before the LORD, at the
door of the tabernacle of the congregation. So they made an end of dividing
the country.

JOS 20:1 The LORD also spake unto Joshua, saying,

JOS 20:2 Speak to the children of Israel, saying, Appoint out for you cities
of refuge, whereof I spake unto you by the hand of Moses:

JOS 20:3 That the slayer that killeth any person unawares and unwittingly may
flee thither: and they shall be your refuge from the avenger of blood.

JOS 20:4 And when he that doth flee unto one of those cities shall stand at
the entering of the gate of the city, and shall declare his cause in the ears
of the elders of that city, they shall take him into the city unto them, and
give him a place, that he may dwell among them.

JOS 20:5 And if the avenger of blood pursue after him, then they shall not
deliver the slayer up into his hand; because he smote his neighbour
unwittingly, and hated him not beforetime.

JOS 20:6 And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the
congregation for judgment, and until the death of the high priest that shall
be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own
city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

JOS 20:7 And they appointed Kedesh in Galilee in mount Naphtali, and Shechem
in mount Ephraim, and Kirjatharba, which is Hebron, in the mountain of Judah.

JOS 20:8 And on the other side Jordan by Jericho eastward, they assigned Bezer
in the wilderness upon the plain out of the tribe of Reuben, and Ramoth in
Gilead out of the tribe of Gad, and Golan in Bashan out of the tribe of
Manasseh.

JOS 20:9 These were the cities appointed for all the children of Israel, and
for the stranger that sojourneth among them, that whosoever killeth any
person at unawares might flee thither, and not die by the hand of the avenger
of blood, until he stood before the congregation.

JOS 21:1 Then came near the heads of the fathers of the Levites unto Eleazar
the priest, and unto Joshua the son of Nun, and unto the heads of the fathers
of the tribes of the children of Israel;

JOS 21:2 And they spake unto them at Shiloh in the land of Canaan, saying, The
LORD commanded by the hand of Moses to give us cities to dwell in, with the
suburbs thereof for our cattle.

JOS 21:3 And the children of Israel gave unto the Levites out of their
inheritance, at the commandment of the LORD, these cities and their suburbs.

JOS 21:4 And the lot came out for the families of the Kohathites: and the
children of Aaron the priest, which were of the Levites, had by lot out
of the tribe of Judah, and out of the tribe of Simeon, and out of the tribe
of Benjamin, thirteen cities.

JOS 21:5 And the rest of the children of Kohath had by lot out of the families
of the tribe of Ephraim, and out of the tribe of Dan, and out of the half
tribe of Manasseh, ten cities.

JOS 21:6 And the children of Gershon had by lot out of the families of the
tribe of Issachar, and out of the tribe of Asher, and out of the tribe of
Naphtali, and out of the half tribe of Manasseh in Bashan, thirteen cities.

JOS 21:7 The children of Merari by their families had out of the tribe of
Reuben, and out of the tribe of Gad, and out of the tribe of Zebulun, twelve
cities.

JOS 21:8 And the children of Israel gave by lot unto the Levites these cities
with their suburbs, as the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

JOS 21:9 And they gave out of the tribe of the children of Judah, and out
of the tribe of the children of Simeon, these cities which are here mentioned
by name.

JOS 21:10 Which the children of Aaron, being of the families of the
Kohathites, who were of the children of Levi, had: for theirs was the first
lot.

JOS 21:11 And they gave them the city of Arba the father of Anak, which city
is Hebron, in the hill country of Judah, with the suburbs thereof round about
it.

JOS 21:12 But the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, gave they to
Caleb the son of Jephunneh for his possession.

JOS 21:13 Thus they gave to the children of Aaron the priest Hebron with her
suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Libnah with her suburbs,

JOS 21:14 And Jattir with her suburbs, and Eshtemoa with her suburbs,

JOS 21:15 And Holon with her suburbs, and Debir with her suburbs,

JOS 21:16 And Ain with her suburbs, and Juttah with her suburbs, and
Bethshemesh with her suburbs; nine cities out of those two tribes.

JOS 21:17 And out of the tribe of Benjamin, Gibeon with her suburbs, Geba with
her suburbs,

JOS 21:18 Anathoth with her suburbs, and Almon with her suburbs; four cities.

JOS 21:19 All the cities of the children of Aaron, the priests, were thirteen
cities with their suburbs.

JOS 21:20 And the families of the children of Kohath, the Levites which
remained of the children of Kohath, even they had the cities of their lot out
of the tribe of Ephraim.

JOS 21:21 For they gave them Shechem with her suburbs in mount Ephraim, to be
a city of refuge for the slayer; and Gezer with her suburbs,

JOS 21:22 And Kibzaim with her suburbs, and Bethhoron with her suburbs; four

cities.

JOS 21:23 And out of the tribe of Dan, Eltekeh with her suburbs, Gibbethon
with her suburbs,

JOS 21:24 Aijalon with her suburbs, Gathrimmon with her suburbs; four
cities.

JOS 21:25 And out of the half tribe of Manasseh, Tanach with her
suburbs, and
Gathrimmon with her suburbs; two cities.

JOS 21:26 All the cities were ten with their suburbs for the families of
the
children of Kohath that remained.

JOS 21:27 And unto the children of Gershon, of the families of the
Levites,
out of the other half tribe of Manasseh they gave Golan in Bashan with
her
suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Beeshterah with her
suburbs; two cities.

JOS 21:28 And out of the tribe of Issachar, Kishon with her suburbs,
Dabareh
with her suburbs,

JOS 21:29 Jarmuth with her suburbs, Engannim with her suburbs; four
cities.

JOS 21:30 And out of the tribe of Asher, Mishal with her suburbs, Abdon
with
her suburbs,

JOS 21:31 Helkath with her suburbs, and Rehob with her suburbs; four
cities.

JOS 21:32 And out of the tribe of Naphtali, Kedesh in Galilee with her
suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Hammothdor with her
suburbs, and Kartan with her suburbs; three cities.

JOS 21:33 All the cities of the Gershonites according to their families
were
thirteen cities with their suburbs.

JOS 21:34 And unto the families of the children of Merari, the rest of
the
Levites, out of the tribe of Zebulun, Jokneam with her suburbs, and
Kartah
with her suburbs,

JOS 21:35 Dimnah with her suburbs, Nahalal with her suburbs; four
cities.

JOS 21:36 And out of the tribe of Reuben, Bezer with her suburbs, and
Jahazah
with her suburbs,

JOS 21:37 Kedemoth with her suburbs, and Mephaath with her suburbs; four

cities.

JOS 21:38 And out of the tribe of Gad, Ramoth in Gilead with her suburbs, to
be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Mahanaim with her suburbs,

JOS 21:39 Heshbon with her suburbs, Jazer with her suburbs; four cities in
all.

JOS 21:40 So all the cities for the children of Merari by their families,
which were remaining of the families of the Levites, were by their lot twelve
cities.

JOS 21:41 All the cities of the Levites within the possession of the children
of Israel were forty and eight cities with their suburbs.

JOS 21:42 These cities were every one with their suburbs round about them:
thus were all these cities.

JOS 21:43 And the LORD gave unto Israel all the land which he sware to give
unto their fathers; and they possessed it, and dwelt therein.

JOS 21:44 And the LORD gave them rest round about, according to all that he
sware unto their fathers: and there stood not a man of all their enemies
before them; the LORD delivered all their enemies into their hand.

JOS 21:45 There failed not ought of any good thing which the LORD had spoken
unto the house of Israel; all came to pass.

JOS 22:1 Then Joshua called the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half
tribe of Manasseh,

JOS 22:2 And said unto them, Ye have kept all that Moses the servant of the
LORD commanded you, and have obeyed my voice in all that I commanded you:

JOS 22:3 Ye have not left your brethren these many days unto this day, but
have kept the charge of the commandment of the LORD your God.

JOS 22:4 And now the LORD your God hath given rest unto your brethren, as he
promised them: therefore now return ye, and get you unto your tents, and unto
the land of your possession, which Moses the servant of the LORD gave you on
the other side Jordan.

JOS 22:5 But take diligent heed to do the commandment and the law, which Moses

the servant of the LORD charged you, to love the LORD your God, and to walk
in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and to cleave unto him, and to
serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

JOS 22:6 So Joshua blessed them, and sent them away: and they went unto their
tents.

JOS 22:7 Now to the one half of the tribe of Manasseh Moses had given
possession in Bashan: but unto the other half thereof gave Joshua among their
brethren on this side Jordan westward. And when Joshua sent them away also
unto their tents, then he blessed them,

JOS 22:8 And he spake unto them, saying, Return with much riches unto your
tents, and with very much cattle, with silver, and with gold, and with
brass, and with iron, and with very much raiment: divide the spoil of your
enemies with your brethren.

JOS 22:9 And the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe
of Manasseh returned, and departed from the children of Israel out of Shiloh,
which is in the land of Canaan, to go unto the country of Gilead, to the land
of their possession, whereof they were possessed, according to the word
of the LORD by the hand of Moses.

JOS 22:10 And when they came unto the borders of Jordan, that are in the land
of Canaan, the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe
of Manasseh built there an altar by Jordan, a great altar to see to.

JOS 22:11 And the children of Israel heard say, Behold, the children of Reuben
and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh have built an altar
over against the land of Canaan, in the borders of Jordan, at the passage
of the children of Israel.

JOS 22:12 And when the children of Israel heard of it, the whole congregation
of the children of Israel gathered themselves together at Shiloh, to go up to
war against them.

JOS 22:13 And the children of Israel sent unto the children of Reuben, and
to the children of Gad, and to the half tribe of Manasseh, into the land of
Gilead, Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest,

JOS 22:14 And with him ten princes, of each chief house a prince throughout
all the tribes of Israel; and each one was an head of the house of their
fathers among the thousands of Israel.

JOS 22:15 And they came unto the children of Reuben, and to the children of
Gad, and to the half tribe of Manasseh, unto the land of Gilead, and they
spake with them, saying,

JOS 22:16 Thus saith the whole congregation of the LORD, What trespass is this
that ye have committed against the God of Israel, to turn away this day from
following the LORD, in that ye have builded you an altar, that ye might rebel
this day against the LORD?

JOS 22:17 Is the iniquity of Peor too little for us, from which we are not
cleansed until this day, although there was a plague in the congregation
of the LORD,

JOS 22:18 But that ye must turn away this day from following the LORD? and it
will be, seeing ye rebel to day against the LORD, that to morrow he will be
wroth with the whole congregation of Israel.

JOS 22:19 Notwithstanding, if the land of your possession be unclean, then
pass ye over unto the land of the possession of the LORD, wherein the LORD's
tabernacle dwelleth, and take possession among us: but rebel not against the
LORD, nor rebel against us, in building you an altar beside the altar of the
LORD our God.

JOS 22:20 Did not Achan the son of Zerah commit a trespass in the accursed
thing, and wrath fell on all the congregation of Israel? and that man
perished not alone in his iniquity.

JOS 22:21 Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half
tribe of Manasseh answered, and said unto the heads of the thousands of
Israel,

JOS 22:22 The LORD God of gods, the LORD God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel
he shall know; if it be in rebellion, or if in transgression against the
LORD, (save us not this day,)

JOS 22:23 That we have built us an altar to turn from following the LORD, or
if to offer thereon burnt offering or meat offering, or if to offer peace
offerings thereon, let the LORD himself require it;

JOS 22:24 And if we have not rather done it for fear of this thing, saying, In
time to come your children might speak unto our children, saying, What have
ye to do with the LORD God of Israel?

JOS 22:25 For the LORD hath made Jordan a border between us and you, ye
children of Reuben and children of Gad; ye have no part in the LORD: so shall
your children make our children cease from fearing the LORD.

JOS 22:26 Therefore we said, Let us now prepare to build us an altar, not for
burnt offering, nor for sacrifice:

JOS 22:27 But that it may be a witness between us, and you, and our
generations after us, that we might do the service of the LORD before him
with our burnt offerings, and with our sacrifices, and with our peace
offerings; that your children may not say to our children in time to come, Ye
have no part in the LORD.

JOS 22:28 Therefore said we, that it shall be, when they should so say to us
or to our generations in time to come, that we may say again, Behold the
pattern of the altar of the LORD, which our fathers made, not for burnt
offerings, nor for sacrifices; but it is a witness between us and you.

JOS 22:29 God forbid that we should rebel against the LORD, and turn this day
from following the LORD, to build an altar for burnt offerings, for meat
offerings, or for sacrifices, beside the altar of the LORD our God that is
before his tabernacle.

JOS 22:30 And when Phinehas the priest, and the princes of the congregation
and heads of the thousands of Israel which were with him, heard the words
that the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the children of
Manasseh spake, it pleased them.

JOS 22:31 And Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest said unto the children of
Reuben, and to the children of Gad, and to the children of Manasseh, This day
we perceive that the LORD is among us, because ye have not committed this
trespass against the LORD: now ye have delivered the children of Israel out
of the hand of the LORD.

JOS 22:32 And Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, and the princes,
returned from the children of Reuben, and from the children of Gad, out
of the land of Gilead, unto the land of Canaan, to the children of
Israel, and brought them word again.

JOS 22:33 And the thing pleased the children of Israel; and the children of Israel blessed God, and did not intend to go up against them in battle, to destroy the land wherein the children of Reuben and Gad dwelt.

JOS 22:34 And the children of Reuben and the children of Gad called the altar Ed: for it shall be a witness between us that the LORD is God.

JOS 23:1 And it came to pass a long time after that the LORD had given rest unto Israel from all their enemies round about, that Joshua waxed old and stricken in age.

JOS 23:2 And Joshua called for all Israel, and for their elders, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers, and said unto them, I am old and stricken in age:

JOS 23:3 And ye have seen all that the LORD your God hath done unto all these nations because of you; for the LORD your God is he that hath fought for you.

JOS 23:4 Behold, I have divided unto you by lot these nations that remain, to be an inheritance for your tribes, from Jordan, with all the nations that I have cut off, even unto the great sea westward.

JOS 23:5 And the LORD your God, he shall expel them from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye shall possess their land, as the LORD your God hath promised unto you.

JOS 23:6 Be ye therefore very courageous to keep and to do all that is written in the book of the law of Moses, that ye turn not aside therefrom to the right hand or to the left;

JOS 23:7 That ye come not among these nations, these that remain among you; neither make mention of the name of their gods, nor cause to swear by them, neither serve them, nor bow yourselves unto them:

JOS 23:8 But cleave unto the LORD your God, as ye have done unto this day.

JOS 23:9 For the LORD hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath been able to stand before you unto this day.

JOS 23:10 One man of you shall chase a thousand: for the LORD your God, he it

is that fighteth for you, as he hath promised you.

JOS 23:11 Take good heed therefore unto yourselves, that ye love the LORD your God.

JOS 23:12 Else if ye do in any wise go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and shall make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you:

JOS 23:13 Know for a certainty that the LORD your God will no more drive out any of these nations from before you; but they shall be snares and traps unto you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye perish from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you.

JOS 23:14 And, behold, this day I am going the way of all the earth: and ye know in all your hearts and in all your souls, that not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the LORD your God spake concerning you; all are come to pass unto you, and not one thing hath failed thereof.

JOS 23:15 Therefore it shall come to pass, that as all good things are come upon you, which the LORD your God promised you; so shall the LORD bring upon you all evil things, until he have destroyed you from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you.

JOS 23:16 When ye have transgressed the covenant of the LORD your God, which he commanded you, and have gone and served other gods, and bowed yourselves to them; then shall the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the good land which he hath given unto you.

JOS 24:1 And Joshua gathered all the tribes of Israel to Shechem, and called for the elders of Israel, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers; and they presented themselves before God.

JOS 24:2 And Joshua said unto all the people, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Your fathers dwelt on the other side of the flood in old time, even Terah, the father of Abraham, and the father of Nachor: and they served other gods.

JOS 24:3 And I took your father Abraham from the other side of the flood, and led him throughout all the land of Canaan, and multiplied his seed, and gave him Isaac.

JOS 24:4 And I gave unto Isaac Jacob and Esau: and I gave unto Esau mount
Seir, to possess it; but Jacob and his children went down into Egypt.

JOS 24:5 I sent Moses also and Aaron, and I plagued Egypt, according to that
which I did among them: and afterward I brought you out.

JOS 24:6 And I brought your fathers out of Egypt: and ye came unto the sea;
and the Egyptians pursued after your fathers with chariots and horsemen unto
the Red sea.

JOS 24:7 And when they cried unto the LORD, he put darkness between you and
the Egyptians, and brought the sea upon them, and covered them; and your eyes
have seen what I have done in Egypt: and ye dwelt in the wilderness a long
season.

JOS 24:8 And I brought you into the land of the Amorites, which dwelt on the
other side Jordan; and they fought with you: and I gave them into your hand,
that ye might possess their land; and I destroyed them from before you.

JOS 24:9 Then Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab, arose and warred against
Israel, and sent and called Balaam the son of Beor to curse you:

JOS 24:10 But I would not hearken unto Balaam; therefore he blessed you still:
so I delivered you out of his hand.

JOS 24:11 And you went over Jordan, and came unto Jericho: and the men of
Jericho fought against you, the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the
Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Girgashites, the Hivites, and the
Jebusites; and I delivered them into your hand.

JOS 24:12 And I sent the hornet before you, which drave them out from before
you, even the two kings of the Amorites; but not with thy sword, nor with thy
bow.

JOS 24:13 And I have given you a land for which ye did not labour, and cities
which ye built not, and ye dwell in them; of the vineyards and oliveyards
which ye planted not do ye eat.

JOS 24:14 Now therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in sincerity and in
truth: and put away the gods which your fathers served on the other side
of the flood, and in Egypt; and serve ye the LORD.

JOS 24:15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day
whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on
the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye
dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.

JOS 24:16 And the people answered and said, God forbid that we should forsake
the LORD, to serve other gods;

JOS 24:17 For the LORD our God, he it is that brought us up and our fathers
out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage, and which did those
great signs in our sight, and preserved us in all the way wherein we
went, and among all the people through whom we passed:

JOS 24:18 And the LORD drave out from before us all the people, even the
Amorites which dwelt in the land: therefore will we also serve the LORD; for
he is our God.

JOS 24:19 And Joshua said unto the people, Ye cannot serve the LORD: for he is
an holy God; he is a jealous God; he will not forgive your transgressions nor
your sins.

JOS 24:20 If ye forsake the LORD, and serve strange gods, then he will turn
and do you hurt, and consume you, after that he hath done you good.

JOS 24:21 And the people said unto Joshua, Nay; but we will serve the LORD.

JOS 24:22 And Joshua said unto the people, Ye are witnesses against yourselves
that ye have chosen you the LORD, to serve him. And they said, We are
witnesses.

JOS 24:23 Now therefore put away, said he, the strange gods which are among
you, and incline your heart unto the LORD God of Israel.

JOS 24:24 And the people said unto Joshua, The LORD our God will we serve, and
his voice will we obey.

JOS 24:25 So Joshua made a covenant with the people that day, and set them a
statute and an ordinance in Shechem.

JOS 24:26 And Joshua wrote these words in the book of the law of God, and took
a great stone, and set it up there under an oak, that was by the sanctuary
of the LORD.

JOS 24:27 And Joshua said unto all the people, Behold, this stone shall be a
witness unto us; for it hath heard all the words of the LORD which he spake
unto us: it shall be therefore a witness unto you, lest ye deny your God.

JOS 24:28 So Joshua let the people depart, every man unto his inheritance.

JOS 24:29 And it came to pass after these things, that Joshua the son of
Nun, the servant of the LORD, died, being an hundred and ten years old.

JOS 24:30 And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in
Timnathserah, which is in mount Ephraim, on the north side of the hill of
Gaash.

JOS 24:31 And Israel served the LORD all the days of Joshua, and all the days
of the elders that overlived Joshua, and which had known all the works of the
LORD, that he had done for Israel.

JOS 24:32 And the bones of Joseph, which the children of Israel brought up out
of Egypt, buried they in Shechem, in a parcel of ground which Jacob bought
of the sons of Hamor the father of Shechem for an hundred pieces of silver:
and it became the inheritance of the children of Joseph.

JOS 24:33 And Eleazar the son of Aaron died; and they buried him in a hill
that pertained to Phinehas his son, which was given him in mount Ephraim.

JUD 1:1 Jude, the servant of Jesus Christ, and brother of James, to them that
are sanctified by God the Father, and preserved in Jesus Christ, and called:

JUD 1:2 Mercy unto you, and peace, and love, be multiplied.

JUD 1:3 Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common
salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye
should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the
saints.

JUD 1:4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old
ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into
lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

JUD 1:5 I will therefore put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how
that the Lord, having saved the people out of the land of Egypt, afterward
destroyed them that believed not.

JUD 1:6 And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own
habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the
judgment of the great day.

JUD 1:7 Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner,
giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set
forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

JUD 1:8 Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise
dominion, and speak evil of dignities.

JUD 1:9 Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed
about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation,
but said, The Lord rebuke thee.

JUD 1:10 But these speak evil of those things which they know not: but what
they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt
themselves.

JUD 1:11 Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran
greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying
of Core.

JUD 1:12 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you,

feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about
of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up
by the roots;

JUD 1:13 Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering
stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever.

JUD 1:14 And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying,
Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints,

JUD 1:15 To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly
among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and
of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

JUD 1:16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and
their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration
because of advantage.

JUD 1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the
apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

JUD 1:18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who
should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

JUD 1:19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the
Spirit.

JUD 1:20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith,
praying in the Holy Ghost,

JUD 1:21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord
Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

JUD 1:22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

JUD 1:23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even
the garment spotted by the flesh.

JUD 1:24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present
you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

JUD 1:25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and
power, both now and ever. Amen.

RTH 1:1 Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled, that there was a famine in the land. And a certain man of Bethlehemjudah went to sojourn in the country of Moab, he, and his wife, and his two sons.

RTH 1:2 And the name of the man was Elimelech, and the name of his wife Naomi, and the name of his two sons Mahlon and Chilion, Ephrathites of Bethlehemjudah. And they came into the country of Moab, and continued there.

RTH 1:3 And Elimelech Naomi's husband died; and she was left, and her two sons.

RTH 1:4 And they took them wives of the women of Moab; the name of the one was Orpah, and the name of the other Ruth: and they dwelled there about ten years.

RTH 1:5 And Mahlon and Chilion died also both of them; and the woman was left of her two sons and her husband.

RTH 1:6 Then she arose with her daughters in law, that she might return from the country of Moab: for she had heard in the country of Moab how that the LORD had visited his people in giving them bread.

RTH 1:7 Wherefore she went forth out of the place where she was, and her two daughters in law with her; and they went on the way to return unto the land of Judah.

RTH 1:8 And Naomi said unto her two daughters in law, Go, return each to her mother's house: the LORD deal kindly with you, as ye have dealt with the dead, and with me.

RTH 1:9 The LORD grant you that ye may find rest, each of you in the house of her husband. Then she kissed them; and they lifted up their voice, and wept.

RTH 1:10 And they said unto her, Surely we will return with thee unto thy people.

RTH 1:11 And Naomi said, Turn again, my daughters: why will ye go with me? are there yet any more sons in my womb, that they may be your husbands?

RTH 1:12 Turn again, my daughters, go your way; for I am too old to have an husband. If I should say, I have hope, if I should have an husband also to night, and should also bear sons;

RTH 1:13 Would ye tarry for them till they were grown? would ye stay for them
from having husbands? nay, my daughters; for it grieveth me much for your
sakes that the hand of the LORD is gone out against me.

RTH 1:14 And they lifted up their voice, and wept again: and Orpah kissed her
mother in law; but Ruth clave unto her.

RTH 1:15 And she said, Behold, thy sister in law is gone back unto her
people, and unto her gods: return thou after thy sister in law.

RTH 1:16 And Ruth said, Intreat me not to leave thee, or to return from
following after thee: for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou
lodgest, I will lodge: thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God:

RTH 1:17 Where thou diest, will I die, and there will I be buried: the LORD do
so to me, and more also, if ought but death part thee and me.

RTH 1:18 When she saw that she was stedfastly minded to go with her, then she
left speaking unto her.

RTH 1:19 So they two went until they came to Bethlehem. And it came to pass,
when they were come to Bethlehem, that all the city was moved about them, and
they said, Is this Naomi?

RTH 1:20 And she said unto them, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara: for the
Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me.

RTH 1:21 I went out full and the LORD hath brought me home again empty: why
then call ye me Naomi, seeing the LORD hath testified against me, and the
Almighty hath afflicted me?

RTH 1:22 So Naomi returned, and Ruth the Moabitess, her daughter in law, with
her, which returned out of the country of Moab: and they came to Bethlehem
in the beginning of barley harvest.

RTH 2:1 And Naomi had a kinsman of her husband's, a mighty man of wealth,
of the family of Elimelech; and his name was Boaz.

RTH 2:2 And Ruth the Moabitess said unto Naomi, Let me now go to the
field, and glean ears of corn after him in whose sight I shall find grace.
And she said unto her, Go, my daughter.

RTH 2:3 And she went, and came, and gleaned in the field after the reapers:

and her hap was to light on a part of the field belonging unto Boaz, who was
of the kindred of Elimelech.

RTH 2:4 And, behold, Boaz came from Bethlehem, and said unto the reapers, The
LORD be with you. And they answered him, The LORD bless thee.

RTH 2:5 Then said Boaz unto his servant that was set over the reapers, Whose
damsel is this?

RTH 2:6 And the servant that was set over the reapers answered and said, It is
the Moabitish damsel that came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab:

RTH 2:7 And she said, I pray you, let me glean and gather after the reapers
among the sheaves: so she came, and hath continued even from the morning
until now, that she tarried a little in the house.

RTH 2:8 Then said Boaz unto Ruth, Hearest thou not, my daughter? Go not to
glean in another field, neither go from hence, but abide here fast by my
maidens:

RTH 2:9 Let thine eyes be on the field that they do reap, and go thou after
them: have I not charged the young men that they shall not touch thee? and
when thou art athirst, go unto the vessels, and drink of that which the young
men have drawn.

RTH 2:10 Then she fell on her face, and bowed herself to the ground, and said
unto him, Why have I found grace in thine eyes, that thou shouldest take
knowledge of me, seeing I am a stranger?

RTH 2:11 And Boaz answered and said unto her, It hath fully been shewed me,
all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine
husband: and how thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of
thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest not heretofore.

RTH 2:12 The LORD recompense thy work, and a full reward be given thee of the
LORD God of Israel, under whose wings thou art come to trust.

RTH 2:13 Then she said, Let me find favour in thy sight, my lord; for that
thou hast comforted me, and for that thou hast spoken friendly unto thine
handmaid, though I be not like unto one of thine handmaidens.

RTH 2:14 And Boaz said unto her, At mealtime come thou hither, and eat of the

bread, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar. And she sat beside the reapers: and
he reached her parched corn, and she did eat, and was sufficed, and left.

RTH 2:15 And when she was risen up to glean, Boaz commanded his young men,
saying, Let her glean even among the sheaves, and reproach her not:

RTH 2:16 And let fall also some of the handfuls of purpose for her, and leave
them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her not.

RTH 2:17 So she gleaned in the field until even, and beat out that she had
gleaned: and it was about an ephah of barley.

RTH 2:18 And she took it up, and went into the city: and her mother in law saw
what she had gleaned: and she brought forth, and gave to her that she had
reserved after she was sufficed.

RTH 2:19 And her mother in law said unto her, Where hast thou gleaned to day?
and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that did take knowledge of thee. And
she shewed her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, The man's
name with whom I wrought to day is Boaz.

RTH 2:20 And Naomi said unto her daughter in law, Blessed be he of the LORD,
who hath not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Naomi
said unto her, The man is near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen.

RTH 2:21 And Ruth the Moabitess said, He said unto me also, Thou shalt keep
fast by my young men, until they have ended all my harvest.

RTH 2:22 And Naomi said unto Ruth her daughter in law, It is good, my
daughter, that thou go out with his maidens, that they meet thee not in any
other field.

RTH 2:23 So she kept fast by the maidens of Boaz to glean unto the end of
barley harvest and of wheat harvest; and dwelt with her mother in law.

RTH 3:1 Then Naomi her mother in law said unto her, My daughter, shall I not
seek rest for thee, that it may be well with thee?

RTH 3:2 And now is not Boaz of our kindred, with whose maidens thou wast?
Behold, he winnoweth barley to night in the threshingfloor.

RTH 3:3 Wash thyself therefore, and anoint thee, and put thy raiment upon

thee, and get thee down to the floor: but make not thyself known unto the
man, until he shall have done eating and drinking.

RTH 3:4 And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the place
where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and uncover his feet, and lay thee
down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

RTH 3:5 And she said unto her, All that thou sayest unto me I will do.

RTH 3:6 And she went down unto the floor, and did according to all that her
mother in law bade her.

RTH 3:7 And when Boaz had eaten and drunk, and his heart was merry, he went to
lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered
his feet, and laid her down.

RTH 3:8 And it came to pass at midnight, that the man was afraid, and turned
himself: and, behold, a woman lay at his feet.

RTH 3:9 And he said, Who art thou? And she answered, I am Ruth thine handmaid:
spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou art a near kinsman.

RTH 3:10 And he said, Blessed be thou of the LORD, my daughter: for thou hast
shewed more kindness in the latter end than at the beginning, inasmuch as
thou followedst not young men, whether poor or rich.

RTH 3:11 And now, my daughter, fear not; I will do to thee all that thou
requirest: for all the city of my people doth know that thou art a virtuous
woman.

RTH 3:12 And now it is true that I am thy near kinsman: howbeit there is a
kinsman nearer than I.

RTH 3:13 Tarry this night, and it shall be in the morning, that if he will
perform unto thee the part of a kinsman, well; let him do the kinsman's part:
but if he will not do the part of a kinsman to thee, then will I do the part
of a kinsman to thee, as the LORD liveth: lie down until the morning.

RTH 3:14 And she lay at his feet until the morning: and she rose up before one
could know another. And he said, Let it not be known that a woman came into
the floor.

RTH 3:15 Also he said, Bring the vail that thou hast upon thee, and hold it.
And when she held it, he measured six measures of barley, and laid it on her:
and she went into the city.

RTH 3:16 And when she came to her mother in law, she said, Who art thou, my
daughter? And she told her all that the man had done to her.

RTH 3:17 And she said, These six measures of barley gave he me; for he said to
me, Go not empty unto thy mother in law.

RTH 3:18 Then said she, Sit still, my daughter, until thou know how the matter
will fall: for the man will not be in rest, until he have finished the thing
this day.

RTH 4:1 Then went Boaz up to the gate, and sat him down there: and,
behold, the kinsman of whom Boaz spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a
one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down.

RTH 4:2 And he took ten men of the elders of the city, and said, Sit ye down
here. And they sat down.

RTH 4:3 And he said unto the kinsman, Naomi, that is come again out of the
country of Moab, selleth a parcel of land, which was our brother Elimelech's:

RTH 4:4 And I thought to advertise thee, saying, Buy it before the
inhabitants, and before the elders of my people. If thou wilt redeem it,
redeem it: but if thou wilt not redeem it, then tell me, that I may know: for
there is none to redeem it beside thee; and I am after thee. And he said, I
will redeem it.

RTH 4:5 Then said Boaz, What day thou buyest the field of the hand of Naomi,
thou must buy it also of Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of the dead, to raise
up the name of the dead upon his inheritance.

RTH 4:6 And the kinsman said, I cannot redeem it for myself, lest I mar mine
own inheritance: redeem thou my right to thyself; for I cannot redeem it.

RTH 4:7 Now this was the manner in former time in Israel concerning redeeming
and concerning changing, for to confirm all things; a man plucked off his
shoe, and gave it to his neighbour: and this was a testimony in Israel.

RTH 4:8 Therefore the kinsman said unto Boaz, Buy it for thee. So he drew off his shoe.

RTH 4:9 And Boaz said unto the elders, and unto all the people, Ye are witnesses this day, that I have bought all that was Elimelech's, and all that was Chilion's and Mahlon's, of the hand of Naomi.

RTH 4:10 Moreover Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye are witnesses this day.

RTH 4:11 And all the people that were in the gate, and the elders, said, We are witnesses. The LORD make the woman that is come into thine house like Rachel and like Leah, which two did build the house of Israel: and do thou worthily in Ephratah, and be famous in Bethlehem:

RTH 4:12 And let thy house be like the house of Pharez, whom Tamar bare unto Judah, of the seed which the LORD shall give thee of this young woman.

RTH 4:13 So Boaz took Ruth, and she was his wife: and when he went in unto her, the LORD gave her conception, and she bare a son.

RTH 4:14 And the women said unto Naomi, Blessed be the LORD, which hath not left thee this day without a kinsman, that his name may be famous in Israel.

RTH 4:15 And he shall be unto thee a restorer of thy life, and a nourisher of thine old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven sons, hath born him.

RTH 4:16 And Naomi took the child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse unto it.

RTH 4:17 And the women her neighbours gave it a name, saying, There is a son born to Naomi; and they called his name Obed: he is the father of Jesse, the father of David.

RTH 4:18 Now these are the generations of Pharez: Pharez begat Hezron,

RTH 4:19 And Hezron begat Ram, and Ram begat Amminadab,

RTH 4:20 And Amminadab begat Nahshon, and Nahshon begat Salmon,

RTH 4:21 And Salmon begat Boaz, and Boaz begat Obed,

RTH 4:22 And Obed begat Jesse, and Jesse begat David.

SA1 1:1 Now there was a certain man of Ramathaimzophim, of mount Ephraim, and
his name was Elkanah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Elihu, the son of
Tohu, the son of Zuph, an Ephrathite:

SA1 1:2 And he had two wives; the name of the one was Hannah, and the name
of the other Peninnah: and Peninnah had children, but Hannah had no children.

SA1 1:3 And this man went up out of his city yearly to worship and to
sacrifice unto the LORD of hosts in Shiloh. And the two sons of Eli, Hophni
and Phinehas, the priests of the LORD, were there.

SA1 1:4 And when the time was that Elkanah offered, he gave to Peninnah his
wife, and to all her sons and her daughters, portions:

SA1 1:5 But unto Hannah he gave a worthy portion; for he loved Hannah: but the
LORD had shut up her womb.

SA1 1:6 And her adversary also provoked her sore, for to make her fret,
because the LORD had shut up her womb.

SA1 1:7 And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the
LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat.

SA1 1:8 Then said Elkanah her husband to her, Hannah, why weepest thou? and
why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved? am not I better to thee
than ten sons?

SA1 1:9 So Hannah rose up after they had eaten in Shiloh, and after they had
drunk. Now Eli the priest sat upon a seat by a post of the temple of the
LORD.

SA1 1:10 And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept
sore.

SA1 1:11 And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed
look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget
thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will
give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and there shall no razor
come upon his head.

SA1 1:12 And it came to pass, as she continued praying before the LORD, that
Eli marked her mouth.

SA1 1:13 Now Hannah, she spake in her heart; only her lips moved, but her
voice was not heard: therefore Eli thought she had been drunken.

SA1 1:14 And Eli said unto her, How long wilt thou be drunken? put away thy
wine from thee.

SA1 1:15 And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I am a woman of a
sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured
out my soul before the LORD.

SA1 1:16 Count not thine handmaid for a daughter of Belial: for out of the
abundance of my complaint and grief have I spoken hitherto.

SA1 1:17 Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant
thee thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

SA1 1:18 And she said, Let thine handmaid find grace in thy sight. So the
woman went her way, and did eat, and her countenance was no more sad.

SA1 1:19 And they rose up in the morning early, and worshipped before the
LORD, and returned, and came to their house to Ramah: and Elkanah knew Hannah
his wife; and the LORD remembered her.

SA1 1:20 Wherefore it came to pass, when the time was come about after Hannah
had conceived, that she bare a son, and called his name Samuel, saying,
Because I have asked him of the LORD.

SA1 1:21 And the man Elkanah, and all his house, went up to offer unto the
LORD the yearly sacrifice, and his vow.

SA1 1:22 But Hannah went not up; for she said unto her husband, I will not go
up until the child be weaned, and then I will bring him, that he may appear
before the LORD, and there abide for ever.

SA1 1:23 And Elkanah her husband said unto her, Do what seemeth thee good;
tarry until thou have weaned him; only the LORD establish his word. So the
woman abode, and gave her son suck until she weaned him.

SA1 1:24 And when she had weaned him, she took him up with her, with three
bullocks, and one ephah of flour, and a bottle of wine, and brought him unto
the house of the LORD in Shiloh: and the child was young.

SA1 1:25 And they slew a bullock, and brought the child to Eli.

SA1 1:26 And she said, Oh my lord, as thy soul liveth, my lord, I am the woman
that stood by thee here, praying unto the LORD.

SA1 1:27 For this child I prayed; and the LORD hath given me my petition which
I asked of him:

SA1 1:28 Therefore also I have lent him to the LORD; as long as he liveth he
shall be lent to the LORD. And he worshipped the LORD there.

SA1 2:1 And Hannah prayed, and said, My heart rejoiceth in the LORD, mine horn
is exalted in the LORD: my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies; because I
rejoice in thy salvation.

SA1 2:2 There is none holy as the LORD: for there is none beside thee: neither
is there any rock like our God.

SA1 2:3 Talk no more so exceeding proudly; let not arrogancy come out of your
mouth: for the LORD is a God of knowledge, and by him actions are weighed.

SA1 2:4 The bows of the mighty men are broken, and they that stumbled are
girded with strength.

SA1 2:5 They that were full have hired out themselves for bread; and they that
were hungry ceased: so that the barren hath born seven; and she that hath
many children is waxed feeble.

SA1 2:6 The LORD killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and
bringeth up.

SA1 2:7 The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth
up.

SA1 2:8 He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from
the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne
of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the
world upon them.

SA1 2:9 He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in
darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

SA1 2:10 The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven

shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and
he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

SA1 2:11 And Elkanah went to Ramah to his house. And the child did minister
unto the LORD before Eli the priest.

SA1 2:12 Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial; they knew not the LORD.

SA1 2:13 And the priest's custom with the people was, that, when any man
offered sacrifice, the priest's servant came, while the flesh was in
seething, with a fleshhook of three teeth in his hand;

SA1 2:14 And he struck it into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all
that the fleshhook brought up the priest took for himself. So they did in
Shiloh unto all the Israelites that came thither.

SA1 2:15 Also before they burnt the fat, the priest's servant came, and said
to the man that sacrificed, Give flesh to roast for the priest; for he will
not have sodden flesh of thee, but raw.

SA1 2:16 And if any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat
presently, and then take as much as thy soul desireth; then he would answer
him, Nay; but thou shalt give it me now: and if not, I will take it by force.

SA1 2:17 Wherefore the sin of the young men was very great before the LORD:
for men abhorred the offering of the LORD.

SA1 2:18 But Samuel ministered before the LORD, being a child, girded with a
linen ephod.

SA1 2:19 Moreover his mother made him a little coat, and brought it to him
from year to year, when she came up with her husband to offer the yearly
sacrifice.

SA1 2:20 And Eli blessed Elkanah and his wife, and said, The LORD give thee
seed of this woman for the loan which is lent to the LORD. And they went unto
their own home.

SA1 2:21 And the LORD visited Hannah, so that she conceived, and bare three
sons and two daughters. And the child Samuel grew before the LORD.

SA1 2:22 Now Eli was very old, and heard all that his sons did unto all
Israel; and how they lay with the women that assembled at the door of the

tabernacle of the congregation.

SA1 2:23 And he said unto them, Why do ye such things? for I hear of your evil
dealings by all this people.

SA1 2:24 Nay, my sons; for it is no good report that I hear: ye make the
LORD's people to transgress.

SA1 2:25 If one man sin against another, the judge shall judge him: but if a
man sin against the LORD, who shall intreat for him? Notwithstanding they
hearkened not unto the voice of their father, because the LORD would slay
them.

SA1 2:26 And the child Samuel grew on, and was in favour both with the
LORD, and also with men.

SA1 2:27 And there came a man of God unto Eli, and said unto him, Thus saith
the LORD, Did I plainly appear unto the house of thy father, when they were
in Egypt in Pharaoh's house?

SA1 2:28 And did I choose him out of all the tribes of Israel to be my priest,
to offer upon mine altar, to burn incense, to wear an ephod before me? and
did I give unto the house of thy father all the offerings made by fire of the
children of Israel?

SA1 2:29 Wherefore kick ye at my sacrifice and at mine offering, which I have
commanded in my habitation; and honourest thy sons above me, to make
yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the offerings of Israel my people?

SA1 2:30 Wherefore the LORD God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy
house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now
the LORD saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and
they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

SA1 2:31 Behold, the days come, that I will cut off thine arm, and the arm of
thy father's house, that there shall not be an old man in thine house.

SA1 2:32 And thou shalt see an enemy in my habitation, in all the wealth which
God shall give Israel: and there shall not be an old man in thine house for
ever.

SA1 2:33 And the man of thine, whom I shall not cut off from mine altar, shall

be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart: and all the increase of thine house shall die in the flower of their age.

SA1 2:34 And this shall be a sign unto thee, that shall come upon thy two sons, on Hophni and Phinehas; in one day they shall die both of them.

SA1 2:35 And I will raise me up a faithful priest, that shall do according to that which is in mine heart and in my mind: and I will build him a sure house; and he shall walk before mine anointed for ever.

SA1 2:36 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left in thine house shall come and crouch to him for a piece of silver and a morsel of bread, and shall say, Put me, I pray thee, into one of the priests' offices, that I may eat a piece of bread.

SA1 3:1 And the child Samuel ministered unto the LORD before Eli. And the word of the LORD was precious in those days; there was no open vision.

SA1 3:2 And it came to pass at that time, when Eli was laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, that he could not see;

SA1 3:3 And ere the lamp of God went out in the temple of the LORD, where the ark of God was, and Samuel was laid down to sleep;

SA1 3:4 That the LORD called Samuel: and he answered, Here am I.

SA1 3:5 And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

SA1 3:6 And the LORD called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again.

SA1 3:7 Now Samuel did not yet know the LORD, neither was the word of the LORD yet revealed unto him.

SA1 3:8 And the LORD called Samuel again the third time. And he arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou didst call me. And Eli perceived that the LORD had called the child.

SA1 3:9 Therefore Eli said unto Samuel, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, LORD; for thy servant heareth. So Samuel went and lay down in his place.

SA1 3:10 And the LORD came, and stood, and called as at other times, Samuel,
Samuel. Then Samuel answered, Speak; for thy servant heareth.

SA1 3:11 And the LORD said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at
which both the ears of every one that heareth it shall tingle.

SA1 3:12 In that day I will perform against Eli all things which I have spoken
concerning his house: when I begin, I will also make an end.

SA1 3:13 For I have told him that I will judge his house for ever for the
iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he
restrained them not.

SA1 3:14 And therefore I have sworn unto the house of Eli, that the iniquity
of Eli's house shall not be purged with sacrifice nor offering for ever.

SA1 3:15 And Samuel lay until the morning, and opened the doors of the house
of the LORD. And Samuel feared to shew Eli the vision.

SA1 3:16 Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he answered,
Here am I.

SA1 3:17 And he said, What is the thing that the LORD hath said unto thee? I
pray thee hide it not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide
any thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

SA1 3:18 And Samuel told him every whit, and hid nothing from him. And he
said, It is the LORD: let him do what seemeth him good.

SA1 3:19 And Samuel grew, and the LORD was with him, and did let none of his
words fall to the ground.

SA1 3:20 And all Israel from Dan even to Beersheba knew that Samuel was
established to be a prophet of the LORD.

SA1 3:21 And the LORD appeared again in Shiloh: for the LORD revealed himself
to Samuel in Shiloh by the word of the LORD.

SA1 4:1 And the word of Samuel came to all Israel. Now Israel went out against
the Philistines to battle, and pitched beside Ebenezer: and the Philistines
pitched in Aphek.

SA1 4:2 And the Philistines put themselves in array against Israel: and when
they joined battle, Israel was smitten before the Philistines: and they slew

of the army in the field about four thousand men.

SA1 4:3 And when the people were come into the camp, the elders of Israel
said, Wherefore hath the LORD smitten us to day before the Philistines? Let
us fetch the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of Shiloh unto us, that,
when it cometh among us, it may save us out of the hand of our enemies.

SA1 4:4 So the people sent to Shiloh, that they might bring from thence the
ark of the covenant of the LORD of hosts, which dwelleth between the
cherubims: and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were there with the
ark of the covenant of God.

SA1 4:5 And when the ark of the covenant of the LORD came into the camp, all
Israel shouted with a great shout, so that the earth rang again.

SA1 4:6 And when the Philistines heard the noise of the shout, they said, What
meaneth the noise of this great shout in the camp of the Hebrews? And they
understood that the ark of the LORD was come into the camp.

SA1 4:7 And the Philistines were afraid, for they said, God is come into the
camp. And they said, Woe unto us! for there hath not been such a thing
heretofore.

SA1 4:8 Woe unto us! who shall deliver us out of the hand of these mighty
Gods? these are the Gods that smote the Egyptians with all the plagues in the
wilderness.

SA1 4:9 Be strong and quit yourselves like men, O ye Philistines, that ye be
not servants unto the Hebrews, as they have been to you: quit yourselves like
men, and fight.

SA1 4:10 And the Philistines fought, and Israel was smitten, and they fled
every man into his tent: and there was a very great slaughter; for there fell
of Israel thirty thousand footmen.

SA1 4:11 And the ark of God was taken; and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and
Phinehas, were slain.

SA1 4:12 And there ran a man of Benjamin out of the army, and came to Shiloh
the same day with his clothes rent, and with earth upon his head.

SA1 4:13 And when he came, lo, Eli sat upon a seat by the wayside watching:

for his heart trembled for the ark of God. And when the man came into the
city, and told it, all the city cried out.

SA1 4:14 And when Eli heard the noise of the crying, he said, What meaneth the
noise of this tumult? And the man came in hastily, and told Eli.

SA1 4:15 Now Eli was ninety and eight years old; and his eyes were dim, that
he could not see.

SA1 4:16 And the man said unto Eli, I am he that came out of the army, and I
fled to day out of the army. And he said, What is there done, my son?

SA1 4:17 And the messenger answered and said, Israel is fled before the
Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and
thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is
taken.

SA1 4:18 And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he
fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck
brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged
Israel forty years.

SA1 4:19 And his daughter in law, Phinehas' wife, was with child, near to be
delivered: and when she heard the tidings that the ark of God was taken, and
that her father in law and her husband were dead, she bowed herself and
travailed; for her pains came upon her.

SA1 4:20 And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto
her, Fear not; for thou hast born a son. But she answered not, neither did
she regard it.

SA1 4:21 And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from
Israel: because the ark of God was taken, and because of her father in law
and her husband.

SA1 4:22 And she said, The glory is departed from Israel: for the ark of God
is taken.

SA1 5:1 And the Philistines took the ark of God, and brought it from Ebenezer
unto Ashdod.

SA1 5:2 When the Philistines took the ark of God, they brought it into the
house of Dagon, and set it by Dagon.

SA1 5:3 And when they of Ashdod arose early on the morrow, behold, Dagon was
fallen upon his face to the earth before the ark of the LORD. And they took
Dagon, and set him in his place again.

SA1 5:4 And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon was
fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the LORD; and the head
of Dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off upon the threshold;
only the stump of Dagon was left to him.

SA1 5:5 Therefore neither the priests of Dagon, nor any that come into Dagon's
house, tread on the threshold of Dagon in Ashdod unto this day.

SA1 5:6 But the hand of the LORD was heavy upon them of Ashdod, and he
destroyed them, and smote them with emerods, even Ashdod and the coasts
thereof.

SA1 5:7 And when the men of Ashdod saw that it was so, they said, The ark
of the God of Israel shall not abide with us: for his hand is sore upon us,
and upon Dagon our god.

SA1 5:8 They sent therefore and gathered all the lords of the Philistines unto
them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the God of Israel? And they
answered, Let the ark of the God of Israel be carried about unto Gath. And
they carried the ark of the God of Israel about thither.

SA1 5:9 And it was so, that, after they had carried it about, the hand of the
LORD was against the city with a very great destruction: and he smote the men
of the city, both small and great, and they had emerods in their secret
parts.

SA1 5:10 Therefore they sent the ark of God to Ekron. And it came to pass, as
the ark of God came to Ekron, that the Ekronites cried out, saying, They have
brought about the ark of the God of Israel to us, to slay us and our people.

SA1 5:11 So they sent and gathered together all the lords of the
Philistines, and said, Send away the ark of the God of Israel, and let it go
again to his own place, that it slay us not, and our people: for there was a
deadly destruction throughout all the city; the hand of God was very heavy
there.

SA1 5:12 And the men that died not were smitten with the emerods: and the cry
of the city went up to heaven.

SA1 6:1 And the ark of the LORD was in the country of the Philistines seven
months.

SA1 6:2 And the Philistines called for the priests and the diviners, saying,
What shall we do to the ark of the LORD? tell us wherewith we shall send it
to his place.

SA1 6:3 And they said, If ye send away the ark of the God of Israel, send it
not empty; but in any wise return him a trespass offering: then ye shall be
healed, and it shall be known to you why his hand is not removed from you.

SA1 6:4 Then said they, What shall be the trespass offering which we shall
return to him? They answered, Five golden emerods, and five golden mice,
according to the number of the lords of the Philistines: for one plague was
on you all, and on your lords.

SA1 6:5 Wherefore ye shall make images of your emerods, and images of your
mice that mar the land; and ye shall give glory unto the God of Israel:
peradventure he will lighten his hand from off you, and from off your gods,
and from off your land.

SA1 6:6 Wherefore then do ye harden your hearts, as the Egyptians and Pharaoh
hardened their hearts? when he had wrought wonderfully among them, did they
not let the people go, and they departed?

SA1 6:7 Now therefore make a new cart, and take two milch kine, on which there
hath come no yoke, and tie the kine to the cart, and bring their calves home
from them:

SA1 6:8 And take the ark of the LORD, and lay it upon the cart; and put the
jewels of gold, which ye return him for a trespass offering, in a coffer by
the side thereof; and send it away, that it may go.

SA1 6:9 And see, if it goeth up by the way of his own coast to
Bethshemesh, then he hath done us this great evil: but if not, then we shall
know that it is not his hand that smote us: it was a chance that happened to
us.

SA1 6:10 And the men did so; and took two milch kine, and tied them to the cart, and shut up their calves at home:

SA1 6:11 And they laid the ark of the LORD upon the cart, and the coffer with the mice of gold and the images of their emerods.

SA1 6:12 And the kine took the straight way to the way of Bethshemesh, and went along the highway, lowing as they went, and turned not aside to the right hand or to the left; and the lords of the Philistines went after them unto the border of Bethshemesh.

SA1 6:13 And they of Bethshemesh were reaping their wheat harvest in the valley: and they lifted up their eyes, and saw the ark, and rejoiced to see it.

SA1 6:14 And the cart came into the field of Joshua, a Bethshemite, and stood there, where there was a great stone: and they clave the wood of the cart, and offered the kine a burnt offering unto the LORD.

SA1 6:15 And the Levites took down the ark of the LORD, and the coffer that was with it, wherein the jewels of gold were, and put them on the great stone: and the men of Bethshemesh offered burnt offerings and sacrificed sacrifices the same day unto the LORD.

SA1 6:16 And when the five lords of the Philistines had seen it, they returned to Ekron the same day.

SA1 6:17 And these are the golden emerods which the Philistines returned for a trespass offering unto the LORD; for Ashdod one, for Gaza one, for Askelon one, for Gath one, for Ekron one;

SA1 6:18 And the golden mice, according to the number of all the cities of the Philistines belonging to the five lords, both of fenced cities, and of country villages, even unto the great stone of Abel, whereon they set down the ark of the LORD: which stone remaineth unto this day in the field of Joshua, the Bethshemite.

SA1 6:19 And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORD had smitten many of the people with a great slaughter.

SA1 6:20 And the men of Bethshemesh said, Who is able to stand before this holy LORD God? and to whom shall he go up from us?

SA1 6:21 And they sent messengers to the inhabitants of Kirjathjearim, saying,
The Philistines have brought again the ark of the LORD; come ye down, and
fetch it up to you.

SA1 7:1 And the men of Kirjathjearim came, and fetched up the ark of the
LORD, and brought it into the house of Abinadab in the hill, and sanctified
Eleazar his son to keep the ark of the LORD.

SA1 7:2 And it came to pass, while the ark abode in Kirjathjearim, that the
time was long; for it was twenty years: and all the house of Israel lamented
after the LORD.

SA1 7:3 And Samuel spake unto all the house of Israel, saying, If ye do return
unto the LORD with all your hearts, then put away the strange gods and
Ashtaroth from among you, and prepare your hearts unto the LORD, and serve
him only: and he will deliver you out of the hand of the Philistines.

SA1 7:4 Then the children of Israel did put away Baalim and Ashtaroth, and
served the LORD only.

SA1 7:5 And Samuel said, Gather all Israel to Mizpeh, and I will pray for you
unto the LORD.

SA1 7:6 And they gathered together to Mizpeh, and drew water, and poured it
out before the LORD, and fasted on that day, and said there, We have sinned
against the LORD. And Samuel judged the children of Israel in Mizpeh.

SA1 7:7 And when the Philistines heard that the children of Israel were
gathered together to Mizpeh, the lords of the Philistines went up against
Israel. And when the children of Israel heard it, they were afraid of the
Philistines.

SA1 7:8 And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Cease not to cry unto the
LORD our God for us, that he will save us out of the hand of the Philistines.

SA1 7:9 And Samuel took a sucking lamb, and offered it for a burnt offering
wholly unto the LORD: and Samuel cried unto the LORD for Israel; and the LORD
heard him.

SA1 7:10 And as Samuel was offering up the burnt offering, the Philistines
drew near to battle against Israel: but the LORD thundered with a great

thunder on that day upon the Philistines, and discomfited them; and they were
smitten before Israel.

SA1 7:11 And the men of Israel went out of Mizpeh, and pursued the
Philistines, and smote them, until they came under Bethcar.

SA1 7:12 Then Samuel took a stone, and set it between Mizpeh and Shen, and
called the name of it Ebenezer, saying, Hitherto hath the LORD helped us.

SA1 7:13 So the Philistines were subdued, and they came no more into the coast
of Israel: and the hand of the LORD was against the Philistines all the days
of Samuel.

SA1 7:14 And the cities which the Philistines had taken from Israel were
restored to Israel, from Ekron even unto Gath; and the coasts thereof did
Israel deliver out of the hands of the Philistines. And there was peace
between Israel and the Amorites.

SA1 7:15 And Samuel judged Israel all the days of his life.

SA1 7:16 And he went from year to year in circuit to Bethel, and Gilgal, and
Mizpeh, and judged Israel in all those places.

SA1 7:17 And his return was to Ramah; for there was his house; and there he
judged Israel; and there he built an altar unto the LORD.

SA1 8:1 And it came to pass, when Samuel was old, that he made his sons judges
over Israel.

SA1 8:2 Now the name of his firstborn was Joel; and the name of his second,
Abiah: they were judges in Beersheba.

SA1 8:3 And his sons walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and
took bribes, and perverted judgment.

SA1 8:4 Then all the elders of Israel gathered themselves together, and came
to Samuel unto Ramah,

SA1 8:5 And said unto him, Behold, thou art old, and thy sons walk not in thy
ways: now make us a king to judge us like all the nations.

SA1 8:6 But the thing displeased Samuel, when they said, Give us a king to
judge us. And Samuel prayed unto the LORD.

SA1 8:7 And the LORD said unto Samuel, Hearken unto the voice of the people in

all that they say unto thee: for they have not rejected thee, but they have
rejected me, that I should not reign over them.

SA1 8:8 According to all the works which they have done since the day that I
brought them up out of Egypt even unto this day, wherewith they have forsaken
me, and served other gods, so do they also unto thee.

SA1 8:9 Now therefore hearken unto their voice: howbeit yet protest solemnly
unto them, and shew them the manner of the king that shall reign over them.

SA1 8:10 And Samuel told all the words of the LORD unto the people that asked
of him a king.

SA1 8:11 And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign
over you: He will take your sons, and appoint them for himself, for his
chariots, and to be his horsemen; and some shall run before his chariots.

SA1 8:12 And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over
fifties; and will set them to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to
make his instruments of war, and instruments of his chariots.

SA1 8:13 And he will take your daughters to be confectionaries, and to be
cooks, and to be bakers.

SA1 8:14 And he will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your
oliveyards, even the best of them, and give them to his servants.

SA1 8:15 And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and
give to his officers, and to his servants.

SA1 8:16 And he will take your menservants, and your maidservants, and your
goodliest young men, and your asses, and put them to his work.

SA1 8:17 He will take the tenth of your sheep: and ye shall be his servants.

SA1 8:18 And ye shall cry out in that day because of your king which ye shall
have chosen you; and the LORD will not hear you in that day.

SA1 8:19 Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of Samuel; and they
said, Nay; but we will have a king over us;

SA1 8:20 That we also may be like all the nations; and that our king may judge
us, and go out before us, and fight our battles.

SA1 8:21 And Samuel heard all the words of the people, and he rehearsed them
in the ears of the LORD.

SA1 8:22 And the LORD said to Samuel, Hearken unto their voice, and make them
a king. And Samuel said unto the men of Israel, Go ye every man unto his
city.

SA1 9:1 Now there was a man of Benjamin, whose name was Kish, the son of
Abiel, the son of Zeror, the son of Bechorath, the son of Aphiah, a
Benjamite, a mighty man of power.

SA1 9:2 And he had a son, whose name was Saul, a choice young man, and a
goodly: and there was not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than
he: from his shoulders and upward he was higher than any of the people.

SA1 9:3 And the asses of Kish Saul's father were lost. And Kish said to Saul
his son, Take now one of the servants with thee, and arise, go seek the
asses.

SA1 9:4 And he passed through mount Ephraim, and passed through the land of
Shalisha, but they found them not: then they passed through the land of
Shalim, and there they were not: and he passed through the land of the
Benjamites, but they found them not.

SA1 9:5 And when they were come to the land of Zuph, Saul said to his servant
that was with him, Come, and let us return; lest my father leave caring for
the asses, and take thought for us.

SA1 9:6 And he said unto him, Behold now, there is in this city a man of
God, and he is an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass:
now let us go thither; peradventure he can shew us our way that we should go.

SA1 9:7 Then said Saul to his servant, But, behold, if we go, what shall we
bring the man? for the bread is spent in our vessels, and there is not a
present to bring to the man of God: what have we?

SA1 9:8 And the servant answered Saul again, and said, Behold, I have here at
hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: that will I give to the man of
God, to tell us our way.

SA1 9:9 (Beforetime in Israel, when a man went to enquire of God, thus he
spake, Come, and let us go to the seer: for he that is now called a Prophet
was beforetime called a Seer.)

SA1 9:10 Then said Saul to his servant, Well said; come, let us go. So they
went unto the city where the man of God was.

SA1 9:11 And as they went up the hill to the city, they found young maidens
going out to draw water, and said unto them, Is the seer here?

SA1 9:12 And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, he is before you:
make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for there is a sacrifice
of the people to day in the high place:

SA1 9:13 As soon as ye be come into the city, ye shall straightway find him,
before he go up to the high place to eat: for the people will not eat until
he come, because he doth bless the sacrifice; and afterwards they eat that be
bidden. Now therefore get you up; for about this time ye shall find him.

SA1 9:14 And they went up into the city: and when they were come into the
city, behold, Samuel came out against them, for to go up to the high place.

SA1 9:15 Now the LORD had told Samuel in his ear a day before Saul came,
saying,

SA1 9:16 To morrow about this time I will send thee a man out of the land of
Benjamin, and thou shalt anoint him to be captain over my people Israel, that
he may save my people out of the hand of the Philistines: for I have looked
upon my people, because their cry is come unto me.

SA1 9:17 And when Samuel saw Saul, the LORD said unto him, Behold the man whom
I spake to thee of! this same shall reign over my people.

SA1 9:18 Then Saul drew near to Samuel in the gate, and said, Tell me, I pray
thee, where the seer's house is.

SA1 9:19 And Samuel answered Saul, and said, I am the seer: go up before me
unto the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will
let thee go, and will tell thee all that is in thine heart.

SA1 9:20 And as for thine asses that were lost three days ago, set not thy
mind on them; for they are found. And on whom is all the desire of Israel? Is
it not on thee, and on all thy father's house?

SA1 9:21 And Saul answered and said, Am not I a Benjamite, of the smallest

of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the
tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?

SA1 9:22 And Samuel took Saul and his servant, and brought them into the
parlour, and made them sit in the chiefest place among them that were bidden,
which were about thirty persons.

SA1 9:23 And Samuel said unto the cook, Bring the portion which I gave thee,
of which I said unto thee, Set it by thee.

SA1 9:24 And the cook took up the shoulder, and that which was upon it, and
set it before Saul. And Samuel said, Behold that which is left! set it before
thee, and eat: for unto this time hath it been kept for thee since I said, I
have invited the people. So Saul did eat with Samuel that day.

SA1 9:25 And when they were come down from the high place into the city,
Samuel communed with Saul upon the top of the house.

SA1 9:26 And they arose early: and it came to pass about the spring of the
day, that Samuel called Saul to the top of the house, saying, Up, that I may
send thee away. And Saul arose, and they went out both of them, he and
Samuel, abroad.

SA1 9:27 And as they were going down to the end of the city, Samuel said to
Saul, Bid the servant pass on before us, (and he passed on), but stand thou
still a while, that I may shew thee the word of God.

SA1 10:1 Then Samuel took a vial of oil, and poured it upon his head, and
kissed him, and said, Is it not because the LORD hath anointed thee to be
captain over his inheritance?

SA1 10:2 When thou art departed from me to day, then thou shalt find two men
by Rachel's sepulchre in the border of Benjamin at Zelzah; and they will say
unto thee, The asses which thou wentest to seek are found: and, lo, thy
father hath left the care of the asses, and sorroweth for you, saying, What
shall I do for my son?

SA1 10:3 Then shalt thou go on forward from thence, and thou shalt come to the
plain of Tabor, and there shall meet thee three men going up to God to
Bethel, one carrying three kids, and another carrying three loaves of
bread, and another carrying a bottle of wine:

SA1 10:4 And they will salute thee, and give thee two loaves of bread; which

thou shalt receive of their hands.

SA1 10:5 After that thou shalt come to the hill of God, where is the garrison of the Philistines: and it shall come to pass, when thou art come thither to the city, that thou shalt meet a company of prophets coming down from the high place with a psaltery, and a tabret, and a pipe, and a harp, before them; and they shall prophesy:

SA1 10:6 And the Spirit of the LORD will come upon thee, and thou shalt prophesy with them, and shalt be turned into another man.

SA1 10:7 And let it be, when these signs are come unto thee, that thou do as occasion serve thee; for God is with thee.

SA1 10:8 And thou shalt go down before me to Gilgal; and, behold, I will come down unto thee, to offer burnt offerings, and to sacrifice sacrifices of peace offerings: seven days shalt thou tarry, till I come to thee, and shew thee what thou shalt do.

SA1 10:9 And it was so, that when he had turned his back to go from Samuel, God gave him another heart: and all those signs came to pass that day.

SA1 10:10 And when they came thither to the hill, behold, a company of prophets met him; and the Spirit of God came upon him, and he prophesied among them.

SA1 10:11 And it came to pass, when all that knew him beforetime saw that, behold, he prophesied among the prophets, then the people said one to another, What is this that is come unto the son of Kish? Is Saul also among the prophets?

SA1 10:12 And one of the same place answered and said, But who is their father? Therefore it became a proverb, Is Saul also among the prophets?

SA1 10:13 And when he had made an end of prophesying, he came to the high place.

SA1 10:14 And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that they were no where, we came to Samuel.

SA1 10:15 And Saul's uncle said, Tell me, I pray thee, what Samuel said unto you.

SA1 10:16 And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were

found. But of the matter of the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake, he told him not.

SA1 10:17 And Samuel called the people together unto the LORD to Mizpeh;

SA1 10:18 And said unto the children of Israel, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I brought up Israel out of Egypt, and delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of all kingdoms, and of them that oppressed you:

SA1 10:19 And ye have this day rejected your God, who himself saved you out of all your adversities and your tribulations; and ye have said unto him, Nay, but set a king over us. Now therefore present yourselves before the LORD by your tribes, and by your thousands.

SA1 10:20 And when Samuel had caused all the tribes of Israel to come near, the tribe of Benjamin was taken.

SA1 10:21 When he had caused the tribe of Benjamin to come near by their families, the family of Matri was taken, and Saul the son of Kish was taken: and when they sought him, he could not be found.

SA1 10:22 Therefore they enquired of the LORD further, if the man should yet come thither. And the LORD answered, Behold he hath hid himself among the stuff.

SA1 10:23 And they ran and fetched him thence: and when he stood among the people, he was higher than any of the people from his shoulders and upward.

SA1 10:24 And Samuel said to all the people, See ye him whom the LORD hath chosen, that there is none like him among all the people? And all the people shouted, and said, God save the king.

SA1 10:25 Then Samuel told the people the manner of the kingdom, and wrote it in a book, and laid it up before the LORD. And Samuel sent all the people away, every man to his house.

SA1 10:26 And Saul also went home to Gibeah; and there went with him a band of men, whose hearts God had touched.

SA1 10:27 But the children of Belial said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, and brought no presents. But he held his peace.

SA1 11:1 Then Nahash the Ammonite came up, and encamped against Jabeshgilead:
and all the men of Jabesh said unto Nahash, Make a covenant with us, and we
will serve thee.

SA1 11:2 And Nahash the Ammonite answered them, On this condition will I make
a covenant with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes, and lay it
for a reproach upon all Israel.

SA1 11:3 And the elders of Jabesh said unto him, Give us seven days' respite,
that we may send messengers unto all the coasts of Israel: and then, if there
be no man to save us, we will come out to thee.

SA1 11:4 Then came the messengers to Gibeah of Saul, and told the tidings
in the ears of the people: and all the people lifted up their voices, and
wept.

SA1 11:5 And, behold, Saul came after the herd out of the field; and Saul
said, What aileth the people that they weep? And they told him the tidings
of the men of Jabesh.

SA1 11:6 And the Spirit of God came upon Saul when he heard those tidings, and
his anger was kindled greatly.

SA1 11:7 And he took a yoke of oxen, and hewed them in pieces, and sent them
throughout all the coasts of Israel by the hands of messengers, saying,
Whosoever cometh not forth after Saul and after Samuel, so shall it be done
unto his oxen. And the fear of the LORD fell on the people, and they came out
with one consent.

SA1 11:8 And when he numbered them in Bezek, the children of Israel were three
hundred thousand, and the men of Judah thirty thousand.

SA1 11:9 And they said unto the messengers that came, Thus shall ye say unto
the men of Jabeshgilead, To morrow, by that time the sun be hot, ye shall
have help. And the messengers came and shewed it to the men of Jabesh; and
they were glad.

SA1 11:10 Therefore the men of Jabesh said, To morrow we will come out unto
you, and ye shall do with us all that seemeth good unto you.

SA1 11:11 And it was so on the morrow, that Saul put the people in three

companies; and they came into the midst of the host in the morning watch, and
slew the Ammonites until the heat of the day: and it came to pass, that they
which remained were scattered, so that two of them were not left together.

SA1 11:12 And the people said unto Samuel, Who is he that said, Shall Saul
reign over us? bring the men, that we may put them to death.

SA1 11:13 And Saul said, There shall not a man be put to death this day: for
to day the LORD hath wrought salvation in Israel.

SA1 11:14 Then said Samuel to the people, Come, and let us go to Gilgal, and
renew the kingdom there.

SA1 11:15 And all the people went to Gilgal; and there they made Saul king
before the LORD in Gilgal; and there they sacrificed sacrifices of peace
offerings before the LORD; and there Saul and all the men of Israel rejoiced
greatly.

SA1 12:1 And Samuel said unto all Israel, Behold, I have hearkened unto your
voice in all that ye said unto me, and have made a king over you.

SA1 12:2 And now, behold, the king walketh before you: and I am old and
grayheaded; and, behold, my sons are with you: and I have walked before you
from my childhood unto this day.

SA1 12:3 Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his
anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I
defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe
to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you.

SA1 12:4 And they said, Thou hast not defrauded us, nor oppressed us, neither
hast thou taken ought of any man's hand.

SA1 12:5 And he said unto them, The LORD is witness against you, and his
anointed is witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And
they answered, He is witness.

SA1 12:6 And Samuel said unto the people, It is the LORD that advanced Moses
and Aaron, and that brought your fathers up out of the land of Egypt.

SA1 12:7 Now therefore stand still, that I may reason with you before the LORD
of all the righteous acts of the LORD, which he did to you and to your
fathers.

SA1 12:8 When Jacob was come into Egypt, and your fathers cried unto the LORD, then the LORD sent Moses and Aaron, which brought forth your fathers out of Egypt, and made them dwell in this place.

SA1 12:9 And when they forgat the LORD their God, he sold them into the hand of Sisera, captain of the host of Hazor, and into the hand of the Philistines, and into the hand of the king of Moab, and they fought against them.

SA1 12:10 And they cried unto the LORD, and said, We have sinned, because we have forsaken the LORD, and have served Baalim and Ashtaroth: but now deliver us out of the hand of our enemies, and we will serve thee.

SA1 12:11 And the LORD sent Jerubbaal, and Bedan, and Jephthah, and Samuel, and delivered you out of the hand of your enemies on every side, and ye dwelled safe.

SA1 12:12 And when ye saw that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon came against you, ye said unto me, Nay; but a king shall reign over us: when the LORD your God was your king.

SA1 12:13 Now therefore behold the king whom ye have chosen, and whom ye have desired! and, behold, the LORD hath set a king over you.

SA1 12:14 If ye will fear the LORD, and serve him, and obey his voice, and not rebel against the commandment of the LORD, then shall both ye and also the king that reigneth over you continue following the LORD your God:

SA1 12:15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the LORD, but rebel against the commandment of the LORD, then shall the hand of the LORD be against you, as it was against your fathers.

SA1 12:16 Now therefore stand and see this great thing, which the LORD will do before your eyes.

SA1 12:17 Is it not wheat harvest to day? I will call unto the LORD, and he shall send thunder and rain; that ye may perceive and see that your wickedness is great, which ye have done in the sight of the LORD, in asking you a king.

SA1 12:18 So Samuel called unto the LORD; and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people greatly feared the LORD and Samuel.

SA1 12:19 And all the people said unto Samuel, Pray for thy servants unto the
LORD thy God, that we die not: for we have added unto all our sins this evil,
to ask us a king.

SA1 12:20 And Samuel said unto the people, Fear not: ye have done all this
wickedness: yet turn not aside from following the LORD, but serve the LORD
with all your heart;

SA1 12:21 And turn ye not aside: for then should ye go after vain things,
which cannot profit nor deliver; for they are vain.

SA1 12:22 For the LORD will not forsake his people for his great name's sake:
because it hath pleased the LORD to make you his people.

SA1 12:23 Moreover as for me, God forbid that I should sin against the LORD in
ceasing to pray for you: but I will teach you the good and the right way:

SA1 12:24 Only fear the LORD, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for
consider how great things he hath done for you.

SA1 12:25 But if ye shall still do wickedly, ye shall be consumed, both ye and
your king.

SA1 13:1 Saul reigned one year; and when he had reigned two years over Israel,

SA1 13:2 Saul chose him three thousand men of Israel; whereof two thousand
were with Saul in Michmash and in mount Bethel, and a thousand were with
Jonathan in Gibeah of Benjamin: and the rest of the people he sent every man
to his tent.

SA1 13:3 And Jonathan smote the garrison of the Philistines that was in
Geba, and the Philistines heard of it. And Saul blew the trumpet throughout
all the land, saying, Let the Hebrews hear.

SA1 13:4 And all Israel heard say that Saul had smitten a garrison of the
Philistines, and that Israel also was had in abomination with the
Philistines. And the people were called together after Saul to Gilgal.

SA1 13:5 And the Philistines gathered themselves together to fight with
Israel, thirty thousand chariots, and six thousand horsemen, and people as
the sand which is on the sea shore in multitude: and they came up, and
pitched in Michmash, eastward from Bethaven.

SA1 13:6 When the men of Israel saw that they were in a strait, (for the people were distressed,) then the people did hide themselves in caves, and in thickets, and in rocks, and in high places, and in pits.

SA1 13:7 And some of the Hebrews went over Jordan to the land of Gad and Gilead. As for Saul, he was yet in Gilgal, and all the people followed him trembling.

SA1 13:8 And he tarried seven days, according to the set time that Samuel had appointed: but Samuel came not to Gilgal; and the people were scattered from him.

SA1 13:9 And Saul said, Bring hither a burnt offering to me, and peace offerings. And he offered the burnt offering.

SA1 13:10 And it came to pass, that as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, behold, Samuel came; and Saul went out to meet him, that he might salute him.

SA1 13:11 And Samuel said, What hast thou done? And Saul said, Because I saw that the people were scattered from me, and that thou camest not within the days appointed, and that the Philistines gathered themselves together at Michmash;

SA1 13:12 Therefore said I, The Philistines will come down now upon me to Gilgal, and I have not made supplication unto the LORD: I forced myself therefore, and offered a burnt offering.

SA1 13:13 And Samuel said to Saul, Thou hast done foolishly: thou hast not kept the commandment of the LORD thy God, which he commanded thee: for now would the LORD have established thy kingdom upon Israel for ever.

SA1 13:14 But now thy kingdom shall not continue: the LORD hath sought him a man after his own heart, and the LORD hath commanded him to be captain over his people, because thou hast not kept that which the LORD commanded thee.

SA1 13:15 And Samuel arose, and gat him up from Gilgal unto Gibeah of Benjamin. And Saul numbered the people that were present with him, about six hundred men.

SA1 13:16 And Saul, and Jonathan his son, and the people that were present with them, abode in Gibeah of Benjamin: but the Philistines encamped in Michmash.

SA1 13:17 And the spoilers came out of the camp of the Philistines in three companies: one company turned unto the way that leadeth to Ophrah, unto the land of Shual:

SA1 13:18 And another company turned the way to Bethhoron: and another company turned to the way of the border that looketh to the valley of Zeboim toward the wilderness.

SA1 13:19 Now there was no smith found throughout all the land of Israel: for the Philistines said, Lest the Hebrews make them swords or spears:

SA1 13:20 But all the Israelites went down to the Philistines, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his axe, and his mattock.

SA1 13:21 Yet they had a file for the mattocks, and for the coulters, and for the forks, and for the axes, and to sharpen the goads.

SA1 13:22 So it came to pass in the day of battle, that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that were with Saul and Jonathan: but with Saul and with Jonathan his son was there found.

SA1 13:23 And the garrison of the Philistines went out to the passage of Michmash.

SA1 14:1 Now it came to pass upon a day, that Jonathan the son of Saul said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over to the Philistines' garrison, that is on the other side. But he told not his father.

SA1 14:2 And Saul tarried in the uttermost part of Gibeah under a pomegranate tree which is in Migron: and the people that were with him were about six hundred men;

SA1 14:3 And Ahiah, the son of Ahitub, Ichabod's brother, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eli, the LORD's priest in Shiloh, wearing an ephod. And the people knew not that Jonathan was gone.

SA1 14:4 And between the passages, by which Jonathan sought to go over unto the Philistines' garrison, there was a sharp rock on the one side, and a sharp rock on the other side: and the name of the one was Bozez, and the name of the other Seneh.

SA1 14:5 The forefront of the one was situate northward over against Michmash, and the other southward over against Gibeah.

SA1 14:6 And Jonathan said to the young man that bare his armour, Come, and
let us go over unto the garrison of these uncircumcised: it may be that the
LORD will work for us: for there is no restraint to the LORD to save by many
or by few.

SA1 14:7 And his armourbearer said unto him, Do all that is in thine heart:
turn thee; behold, I am with thee according to thy heart.

SA1 14:8 Then said Jonathan, Behold, we will pass over unto these men, and we
will discover ourselves unto them.

SA1 14:9 If they say thus unto us, Tarry until we come to you; then we will
stand still in our place, and will not go up unto them.

SA1 14:10 But if they say thus, Come up unto us; then we will go up: for the
LORD hath delivered them into our hand: and this shall be a sign unto us.

SA1 14:11 And both of them discovered themselves unto the garrison of the
Philistines: and the Philistines said, Behold, the Hebrews come forth out
of the holes where they had hid themselves.

SA1 14:12 And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his
armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will shew you a thing. And
Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath
delivered them into the hand of Israel.

SA1 14:13 And Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet, and his
armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jonathan; and his armourbearer
slew after him.

SA1 14:14 And that first slaughter, which Jonathan and his armourbearer made,
was about twenty men, within as it were an half acre of land, which a yoke of
oxen might plow.

SA1 14:15 And there was trembling in the host, in the field, and among all the
people: the garrison, and the spoilers, they also trembled, and the earth
quaked: so it was a very great trembling.

SA1 14:16 And the watchmen of Saul in Gibeah of Benjamin looked; and,
behold, the multitude melted away, and they went on beating down one another.

SA1 14:17 Then said Saul unto the people that were with him, Number now, and
see who is gone from us. And when they had numbered, behold, Jonathan and his
armourbearer were not there.

SA1 14:18 And Saul said unto Ahiah, Bring hither the ark of God. For the ark
of God was at that time with the children of Israel.

SA1 14:19 And it came to pass, while Saul talked unto the priest, that the
noise that was in the host of the Philistines went on and increased: and Saul
said unto the priest, Withdraw thine hand.

SA1 14:20 And Saul and all the people that were with him assembled themselves,
and they came to the battle: and, behold, every man's sword was against his
fellow, and there was a very great discomfiture.

SA1 14:21 Moreover the Hebrews that were with the Philistines before that
time, which went up with them into the camp from the country round about,
even they also turned to be with the Israelites that were with Saul and
Jonathan.

SA1 14:22 Likewise all the men of Israel which had hid themselves in mount
Ephraim, when they heard that the Philistines fled, even they also followed
hard after them in the battle.

SA1 14:23 So the LORD saved Israel that day: and the battle passed over unto
Bethaven.

SA1 14:24 And the men of Israel were distressed that day: for Saul had adjured
the people, saying, Cursed be the man that eateth any food until evening,
that I may be avenged on mine enemies. So none of the people tasted any food.

SA1 14:25 And all they of the land came to a wood; and there was honey upon
the ground.

SA1 14:26 And when the people were come into the wood, behold, the honey
dropped; but no man put his hand to his mouth: for the people feared the
oath.

SA1 14:27 But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the
oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that was in his hand, and
dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were

enlightened.

SA1 14:28 Then answered one of the people, and said, Thy father straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed be the man that eateth any food this day. And the people were faint.

SA1 14:29 Then said Jonathan, My father hath troubled the land: see, I pray you, how mine eyes have been enlightened, because I tasted a little of this honey.

SA1 14:30 How much more, if haply the people had eaten freely to day of the spoil of their enemies which they found? for had there not been now a much greater slaughter among the Philistines?

SA1 14:31 And they smote the Philistines that day from Michmash to Aijalon: and the people were very faint.

SA1 14:32 And the people flew upon the spoil, and took sheep, and oxen, and calves, and slew them on the ground: and the people did eat them with the blood.

SA1 14:33 Then they told Saul, saying, Behold, the people sin against the LORD, in that they eat with the blood. And he said, Ye have transgressed: roll a great stone unto me this day.

SA1 14:34 And Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay them here, and eat; and sin not against the LORD in eating with the blood. And all the people brought every man his ox with him that night, and slew them there.

SA1 14:35 And Saul built an altar unto the LORD: the same was the first altar that he built unto the LORD.

SA1 14:36 And Saul said, Let us go down after the Philistines by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us not leave a man of them. And they said, Do whatsoever seemeth good unto thee. Then said the priest, Let us draw near hither unto God.

SA1 14:37 And Saul asked counsel of God, Shall I go down after the Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Israel? But he answered

him not that day.

SA1 14:38 And Saul said, Draw ye near hither, all the chief of the people: and
know and see wherein this sin hath been this day.

SA1 14:39 For, as the LORD liveth, which saveth Israel, though it be in
Jonathan my son, he shall surely die. But there was not a man among all the
people that answered him.

SA1 14:40 Then said he unto all Israel, Be ye on one side, and I and Jonathan
my son will be on the other side. And the people said unto Saul, Do what
seemeth good unto thee.

SA1 14:41 Therefore Saul said unto the LORD God of Israel, Give a perfect lot.
And Saul and Jonathan were taken: but the people escaped.

SA1 14:42 And Saul said, Cast lots between me and Jonathan my son. And
Jonathan was taken.

SA1 14:43 Then Saul said to Jonathan, Tell me what thou hast done. And
Jonathan told him, and said, I did but taste a little honey with the end
of the rod that was in mine hand, and, lo, I must die.

SA1 14:44 And Saul answered, God do so and more also: for thou shalt surely
die, Jonathan.

SA1 14:45 And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought
this great salvation in Israel? God forbid: as the LORD liveth, there shall
not one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with God
this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died not.

SA1 14:46 Then Saul went up from following the Philistines: and the
Philistines went to their own place.

SA1 14:47 So Saul took the kingdom over Israel, and fought against all his
enemies on every side, against Moab, and against the children of Ammon, and
against Edom, and against the kings of Zobah, and against the Philistines:
and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed them.

SA1 14:48 And he gathered an host, and smote the Amalekites, and delivered
Israel out of the hands of them that spoiled them.

SA1 14:49 Now the sons of Saul were Jonathan, and Ishui, and Melchishua: and
the names of his two daughters were these; the name of the firstborn
Merab, and the name of the younger Michal:

SA1 14:50 And the name of Saul's wife was Ahinoam, the daughter of Ahimaaz:
and the name of the captain of his host was Abner, the son of Ner, Saul's
uncle.

SA1 14:51 And Kish was the father of Saul; and Ner the father of Abner was the
son of Abiel.

SA1 14:52 And there was sore war against the Philistines all the days of Saul:
and when Saul saw any strong man, or any valiant man, he took him unto him.

SA1 15:1 Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee to be
king over his people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice
of the words of the LORD.

SA1 15:2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember that which Amalek did to
Israel, how he laid wait for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt.

SA1 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and
spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and
sheep, camel and ass.

SA1 15:4 And Saul gathered the people together, and numbered them in Telaim,
two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of Judah.

SA1 15:5 And Saul came to a city of Amalek, and laid wait in the valley.

SA1 15:6 And Saul said unto the Kenites, Go, depart, get you down from among
the Amalekites, lest I destroy you with them: for ye shewed kindness to all
the children of Israel, when they came up out of Egypt. So the Kenites
departed from among the Amalekites.

SA1 15:7 And Saul smote the Amalekites from Havilah until thou comest to Shur,
that is over against Egypt.

SA1 15:8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly
destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword.

SA1 15:9 But Saul and the people spared Agag, and the best of the sheep, and
of the oxen, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all that was good, and
would not utterly destroy them: but every thing that was vile and refuse,
that they destroyed utterly.

SA1 15:10 Then came the word of the LORD unto Samuel, saying,

SA1 15:11 It repenteth me that I have set up Saul to be king: for he is turned
back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it
grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night.

SA1 15:12 And when Samuel rose early to meet Saul in the morning, it was told
Samuel, saying, Saul came to Carmel, and, behold, he set him up a place, and
is gone about, and passed on, and gone down to Gilgal.

SA1 15:13 And Samuel came to Saul: and Saul said unto him, Blessed be thou
of the LORD: I have performed the commandment of the LORD.

SA1 15:14 And Samuel said, What meaneth then this bleating of the sheep in
mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear?

SA1 15:15 And Saul said, They have brought them from the Amalekites: for the
people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the
LORD thy God; and the rest we have utterly destroyed.

SA1 15:16 Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD
hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

SA1 15:17 And Samuel said, When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou
not made the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king
over Israel?

SA1 15:18 And the LORD sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly
destroy the sinners the Amalekites, and fight against them until they be
consumed.

SA1 15:19 Wherefore then didst thou not obey the voice of the LORD, but didst
fly upon the spoil, and didst evil in the sight of the LORD?

SA1 15:20 And Saul said unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the
LORD, and have gone the way which the LORD sent me, and have brought Agag the
king of Amalek, and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites.

SA1 15:21 But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the
things which should have been utterly destroyed, to sacrifice unto the LORD
thy God in Gilgal.

SA1 15:22 And Samuel said, Hath the LORD as great delight in burnt offerings
and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is
better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams.

SA1 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.

SA1 15:24 And Saul said unto Samuel, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the commandment of the LORD, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice.

SA1 15:25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD.

SA1 15:26 And Samuel said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, and the LORD hath rejected thee from being king over Israel.

SA1 15:27 And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent.

SA1 15:28 And Samuel said unto him, The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, that is better than thou.

SA1 15:29 And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he is not a man, that he should repent.

SA1 15:30 Then he said, I have sinned: yet honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Israel, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God.

SA1 15:31 So Samuel turned again after Saul; and Saul worshipped the LORD.

SA1 15:32 Then said Samuel, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past.

SA1 15:33 And Samuel said, As the sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the LORD in Gilgal.

SA1 15:34 Then Samuel went to Ramah; and Saul went up to his house to Gibeah of Saul.

SA1 15:35 And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death:

nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made
Saul king over Israel.

SA1 16:1 And the LORD said unto Samuel, How long wilt thou mourn for Saul,
seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? fill thine horn with
oil, and go, I will send thee to Jesse the Bethlehemite: for I have provided
me a king among his sons.

SA1 16:2 And Samuel said, How can I go? if Saul hear it, he will kill me. And
the LORD said, Take an heifer with thee, and say, I am come to sacrifice
to the LORD.

SA1 16:3 And call Jesse to the sacrifice, and I will shew thee what thou shalt
do: and thou shalt anoint unto me him whom I name unto thee.

SA1 16:4 And Samuel did that which the LORD spake, and came to Bethlehem. And
the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, Comest thou
peaceably?

SA1 16:5 And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD:
sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified
Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

SA1 16:6 And it came to pass, when they were come, that he looked on
Eliab, and said, Surely the LORD's anointed is before him.

SA1 16:7 But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the
height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the LORD seeth not as
man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on
the heart.

SA1 16:8 Then Jesse called Abinadab, and made him pass before Samuel. And he
said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

SA1 16:9 Then Jesse made Shammah to pass by. And he said, Neither hath the
LORD chosen this.

SA1 16:10 Again, Jesse made seven of his sons to pass before Samuel. And
Samuel said unto Jesse, The LORD hath not chosen these.

SA1 16:11 And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all thy children? And he said,
There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And
Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he
come hither.

SA1 16:12 And he sent, and brought him in. Now he was ruddy, and withal of a
beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORD said, Arise,
anoint him: for this is he.

SA1 16:13 Then Samuel took the horn of oil, and anointed him in the midst of
his brethren: and the Spirit of the LORD came upon David from that day
forward. So Samuel rose up, and went to Ramah.

SA1 16:14 But the Spirit of the LORD departed from Saul, and an evil spirit
from the LORD troubled him.

SA1 16:15 And Saul's servants said unto him, Behold now, an evil spirit from
God troubleth thee.

SA1 16:16 Let our lord now command thy servants, which are before thee, to
seek out a man, who is a cunning player on an harp: and it shall come to
pass, when the evil spirit from God is upon thee, that he shall play with his
hand, and thou shalt be well.

SA1 16:17 And Saul said unto his servants, Provide me now a man that can play
well, and bring him to me.

SA1 16:18 Then answered one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a
son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, that is cunning in playing, and a mighty
valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely
person, and the LORD is with him.

SA1 16:19 Wherefore Saul sent messengers unto Jesse, and said, Send me David
thy son, which is with the sheep.

SA1 16:20 And Jesse took an ass laden with bread, and a bottle of wine, and a
kid, and sent them by David his son unto Saul.

SA1 16:21 And David came to Saul, and stood before him: and he loved him
greatly; and he became his armourbearer.

SA1 16:22 And Saul sent to Jesse, saying, Let David, I pray thee, stand before
me; for he hath found favour in my sight.

SA1 16:23 And it came to pass, when the evil spirit from God was upon Saul,
that David took an harp, and played with his hand: so Saul was refreshed, and
was well, and the evil spirit departed from him.

SA1 17:1 Now the Philistines gathered together their armies to battle, and
were gathered together at Shochoh, which belongeth to Judah, and pitched
between Shochoh and Azekah, in Ephesdammim.

SA1 17:2 And Saul and the men of Israel were gathered together, and pitched by
the valley of Elah, and set the battle in array against the Philistines.

SA1 17:3 And the Philistines stood on a mountain on the one side, and Israel
stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.

SA1 17:4 And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Philistines,
named Goliath, of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span.

SA1 17:5 And he had an helmet of brass upon his head, and he was armed with a
coat of mail; and the weight of the coat was five thousand shekels of brass.

SA1 17:6 And he had greaves of brass upon his legs, and a target of brass
between his shoulders.

SA1 17:7 And the staff of his spear was like a weaver's beam; and his spear's
head weighed six hundred shekels of iron: and one bearing a shield went
before him.

SA1 17:8 And he stood and cried unto the armies of Israel, and said unto them,
Why are ye come out to set your battle in array? am not I a Philistine, and
ye servants to Saul? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me.

SA1 17:9 If he be able to fight with me, and to kill me, then will we be your
servants: but if I prevail against him, and kill him, then shall ye be our
servants, and serve us.

SA1 17:10 And the Philistine said, I defy the armies of Israel this day; give
me a man, that we may fight together.

SA1 17:11 When Saul and all Israel heard those words of the Philistine, they
were dismayed, and greatly afraid.

SA1 17:12 Now David was the son of that Ephrathite of Bethlehemjudah, whose
name was Jesse; and he had eight sons: and the man went among men for an old
man in the days of Saul.

SA1 17:13 And the three eldest sons of Jesse went and followed Saul to the
battle: and the names of his three sons that went to the battle were Eliab
the firstborn, and next unto him Abinadab, and the third Shammah.

SA1 17:14 And David was the youngest: and the three eldest followed Saul.

SA1 17:15 But David went and returned from Saul to feed his father's sheep at Bethlehem.

SA1 17:16 And the Philistine drew near morning and evening, and presented himself forty days.

SA1 17:17 And Jesse said unto David his son, Take now for thy brethren an ephah of this parched corn, and these ten loaves, and run to the camp of thy brethren;

SA1 17:18 And carry these ten cheeses unto the captain of their thousand, and look how thy brethren fare, and take their pledge.

SA1 17:19 Now Saul, and they, and all the men of Israel, were in the valley of Elah, fighting with the Philistines.

SA1 17:20 And David rose up early in the morning, and left the sheep with a keeper, and took, and went, as Jesse had commanded him; and he came to the trench, as the host was going forth to the fight, and shouted for the battle.

SA1 17:21 For Israel and the Philistines had put the battle in array, army against army.

SA1 17:22 And David left his carriage in the hand of the keeper of the carriage, and ran into the army, and came and saluted his brethren.

SA1 17:23 And as he talked with them, behold, there came up the champion, the Philistine of Gath, Goliath by name, out of the armies of the Philistines, and spake according to the same words: and David heard them.

SA1 17:24 And all the men of Israel, when they saw the man, fled from him, and were sore afraid.

SA1 17:25 And the men of Israel said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to defy Israel is he come up: and it shall be, that the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and make his father's house free in Israel.

SA1 17:26 And David spake to the men that stood by him, saying, What shall be

done to the man that killeth this Philistine, and taketh away the reproach
from Israel? for who is this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should defy
the armies of the living God?

SA1 17:27 And the people answered him after this manner, saying, So shall it
be done to the man that killeth him.

SA1 17:28 And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and
Eliab's anger was kindled against David, and he said, Why camest thou down
hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I
know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down
that thou mightest see the battle.

SA1 17:29 And David said, What have I now done? Is there not a cause?

SA1 17:30 And he turned from him toward another, and spake after the same
manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner.

SA1 17:31 And when the words were heard which David spake, they rehearsed them
before Saul: and he sent for him.

SA1 17:32 And David said to Saul, Let no man's heart fail because of him; thy
servant will go and fight with this Philistine.

SA1 17:33 And Saul said to David, Thou art not able to go against this
Philistine to fight with him: for thou art but a youth, and he a man of war
from his youth.

SA1 17:34 And David said unto Saul, Thy servant kept his father's sheep, and
there came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb out of the flock:

SA1 17:35 And I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered it out of his
mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught him by his beard, and smote
him, and slew him.

SA1 17:36 Thy servant slew both the lion and the bear: and this uncircumcised
Philistine shall be as one of them, seeing he hath defied the armies of the
living God.

SA1 17:37 David said moreover, The LORD that delivered me out of the paw
of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the
hand of this Philistine. And Saul said unto David, Go, and the LORD be with

thee.

SA1 17:38 And Saul armed David with his armour, and he put an helmet of brass
upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail.

SA1 17:39 And David girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go;
for he had not proved it. And David said unto Saul, I cannot go with these;
for I have not proved them. And David put them off him.

SA1 17:40 And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones
out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a
scrip; and his sling was in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

SA1 17:41 And the Philistine came on and drew near unto David; and the man
that bare the shield went before him.

SA1 17:42 And when the Philistine looked about, and saw David, he disdained
him: for he was but a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair countenance.

SA1 17:43 And the Philistine said unto David, Am I a dog, that thou comest to
me with staves? And the Philistine cursed David by his gods.

SA1 17:44 And the Philistine said to David, Come to me, and I will give thy
flesh unto the fowls of the air, and to the beasts of the field.

SA1 17:45 Then said David to the Philistine, Thou comest to me with a
sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to thee in the name
of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied.

SA1 17:46 This day will the LORD deliver thee into mine hand; and I will smite
thee, and take thine head from thee; and I will give the carcases of the host
of the Philistines this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild beasts
of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is a God in Israel.

SA1 17:47 And all this assembly shall know that the LORD saveth not with sword
and spear: for the battle is the LORD's, and he will give you into our hands.

SA1 17:48 And it came to pass, when the Philistine arose, and came, and drew
nigh to meet David, that David hastened, and ran toward the army to meet the
Philistine.

SA1 17:49 And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and
slang it, and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into
his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

SA1 17:50 So David prevailed over the Philistine with a sling and with a
stone, and smote the Philistine, and slew him; but there was no sword in the
hand of David.

SA1 17:51 Therefore David ran, and stood upon the Philistine, and took his
sword, and drew it out of the sheath thereof, and slew him, and cut off his
head therewith. And when the Philistines saw their champion was dead, they
fled.

SA1 17:52 And the men of Israel and of Judah arose, and shouted, and pursued
the Philistines, until thou come to the valley, and to the gates of Ekron.
And the wounded of the Philistines fell down by the way to Shaaraim, even
unto Gath, and unto Ekron.

SA1 17:53 And the children of Israel returned from chasing after the
Philistines, and they spoiled their tents.

SA1 17:54 And David took the head of the Philistine, and brought it to
Jerusalem; but he put his armour in his tent.

SA1 17:55 And when Saul saw David go forth against the Philistine, he said
unto Abner, the captain of the host, Abner, whose son is this youth? And
Abner said, As thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot tell.

SA1 17:56 And the king said, Enquire thou whose son the stripling is.

SA1 17:57 And as David returned from the slaughter of the Philistine, Abner
took him, and brought him before Saul with the head of the Philistine in his
hand.

SA1 17:58 And Saul said to him, Whose son art thou, thou young man? And David
answered, I am the son of thy servant Jesse the Bethlehemite.

SA1 18:1 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul,
that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved
him as his own soul.

SA1 18:2 And Saul took him that day, and would let him go no more home to his
father's house.

SA1 18:3 Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his
own soul.

SA1 18:4 And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that was upon him, and gave
it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his
girdle.

SA1 18:5 And David went out whithersoever Saul sent him, and behaved himself
wisely: and Saul set him over the men of war, and he was accepted in the
sight of all the people, and also in the sight of Saul's servants.

SA1 18:6 And it came to pass as they came, when David was returned from the
slaughter of the Philistine, that the women came out of all cities of Israel,
singing and dancing, to meet king Saul, with tabrets, with joy, and with
instruments of musick.

SA1 18:7 And the women answered one another as they played, and said, Saul
hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

SA1 18:8 And Saul was very wroth, and the saying displeased him; and he said,
They have ascribed unto David ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed but
thousands: and what can he have more but the kingdom?

SA1 18:9 And Saul eyed David from that day and forward.

SA1 18:10 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the evil spirit from God
came upon Saul, and he prophesied in the midst of the house: and David played
with his hand, as at other times: and there was a javelin in Saul's hand.

SA1 18:11 And Saul cast the javelin; for he said, I will smite David even
to the wall with it. And David avoided out of his presence twice.

SA1 18:12 And Saul was afraid of David, because the LORD was with him, and was
departed from Saul.

SA1 18:13 Therefore Saul removed him from him, and made him his captain over a
thousand; and he went out and came in before the people.

SA1 18:14 And David behaved himself wisely in all his ways; and the LORD was
with him.

SA1 18:15 Wherefore when Saul saw that he behaved himself very wisely, he was
afraid of him.

SA1 18:16 But all Israel and Judah loved David, because he went out and came
in before them.

SA1 18:17 And Saul said to David, Behold my elder daughter Merab, her will I
give thee to wife: only be thou valiant for me, and fight the LORD's battles.
For Saul said, Let not mine hand be upon him, but let the hand of the
Philistines be upon him.

SA1 18:18 And David said unto Saul, Who am I? and what is my life, or my
father's family in Israel, that I should be son in law to the king?

SA1 18:19 But it came to pass at the time when Merab Saul's daughter should
have been given to David, that she was given unto Adriel the Meholathite to
wife.

SA1 18:20 And Michal Saul's daughter loved David: and they told Saul, and the
thing pleased him.

SA1 18:21 And Saul said, I will give him her, that she may be a snare to
him, and that the hand of the Philistines may be against him. Wherefore Saul
said to David, Thou shalt this day be my son in law in the one of the twain.

SA1 18:22 And Saul commanded his servants, saying, Commune with David
secretly, and say, Behold, the king hath delight in thee, and all his
servants love thee: now therefore be the king's son in law.

SA1 18:23 And Saul's servants spake those words in the ears of David. And
David said, Seemeth it to you a light thing to be a king's son in law, seeing
that I am a poor man, and lightly esteemed?

SA1 18:24 And the servants of Saul told him, saying, On this manner spake
David.

SA1 18:25 And Saul said, Thus shall ye say to David, The king desireth not any
dowry, but an hundred foreskins of the Philistines, to be avenged of the
king's enemies. But Saul thought to make David fall by the hand of the
Philistines.

SA1 18:26 And when his servants told David these words, it pleased David well
to be the king's son in law: and the days were not expired.

SA1 18:27 Wherefore David arose and went, he and his men, and slew of the
Philistines two hundred men; and David brought their foreskins, and they gave

them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And
Saul gave him Michal his daughter to wife.

SA1 18:28 And Saul saw and knew that the LORD was with David, and that Michal
Saul's daughter loved him.

SA1 18:29 And Saul was yet the more afraid of David; and Saul became David's
enemy continually.

SA1 18:30 Then the princes of the Philistines went forth: and it came to pass,
after they went forth, that David behaved himself more wisely than all the
servants of Saul; so that his name was much set by.

SA1 19:1 And Saul spake to Jonathan his son, and to all his servants, that
they should kill David.

SA1 19:2 But Jonathan Saul's son delighted much in David: and Jonathan told
David, saying, Saul my father seeketh to kill thee: now therefore, I pray
thee, take heed to thyself until the morning, and abide in a secret
place, and hide thyself:

SA1 19:3 And I will go out and stand beside my father in the field where thou
art, and I will commune with my father of thee; and what I see, that I will
tell thee.

SA1 19:4 And Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his father, and said unto
him, Let not the king sin against his servant, against David; because he hath
not sinned against thee, and because his works have been to thee-ward very
good:

SA1 19:5 For he did put his life in his hand, and slew the Philistine, and the
LORD wrought a great salvation for all Israel: thou sawest it, and didst
rejoice: wherefore then wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay David
without a cause?

SA1 19:6 And Saul hearkened unto the voice of Jonathan: and Saul sware, As the
LORD liveth, he shall not be slain.

SA1 19:7 And Jonathan called David, and Jonathan shewed him all those things.
And Jonathan brought David to Saul, and he was in his presence, as in times
past.

SA1 19:8 And there was war again: and David went out, and fought with the
Philistines, and slew them with a great slaughter; and they fled from him.

SA1 19:9 And the evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his
house with his javelin in his hand: and David played with his hand.

SA1 19:10 And Saul sought to smite David even to the wall with the javelin:
but he slipped away out of Saul's presence, and he smote the javelin into the
wall: and David fled, and escaped that night.

SA1 19:11 Saul also sent messengers unto David's house, to watch him, and to
slay him in the morning: and Michal David's wife told him, saying, If thou
save not thy life to night, to morrow thou shalt be slain.

SA1 19:12 So Michal let David down through a window: and he went, and
fled, and escaped.

SA1 19:13 And Michal took an image, and laid it in the bed, and put a pillow
of goats' hair for his bolster, and covered it with a cloth.

SA1 19:14 And when Saul sent messengers to take David, she said, He is sick.

SA1 19:15 And Saul sent the messengers again to see David, saying, Bring him
up to me in the bed, that I may slay him.

SA1 19:16 And when the messengers were come in, behold, there was an image
in the bed, with a pillow of goats' hair for his bolster.

SA1 19:17 And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent
away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto
me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

SA1 19:18 So David fled, and escaped, and came to Samuel to Ramah, and told
him all that Saul had done to him. And he and Samuel went and dwelt in
Naioth.

SA1 19:19 And it was told Saul, saying, Behold, David is at Naioth in Ramah.

SA1 19:20 And Saul sent messengers to take David: and when they saw the
company of the prophets prophesying, and Samuel standing as appointed over
them, the Spirit of God was upon the messengers of Saul, and they also
prophesied.

SA1 19:21 And when it was told Saul, he sent other messengers, and they

prophesied likewise. And Saul sent messengers again the third time, and they
prophesied also.

SA1 19:22 Then went he also to Ramah, and came to a great well that is in
Sechu: and he asked and said, Where are Samuel and David? And one said,
Behold, they be at Naioth in Ramah.

SA1 19:23 And he went thither to Naioth in Ramah: and the Spirit of God was
upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Naioth in
Ramah.

SA1 19:24 And he stripped off his clothes also, and prophesied before Samuel
in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Wherefore
they say, Is Saul also among the prophets?

SA1 20:1 And David fled from Naioth in Ramah, and came and said before
Jonathan, What have I done? what is mine iniquity? and what is my sin before
thy father, that he seeketh my life?

SA1 20:2 And he said unto him, God forbid; thou shalt not die: behold, my
father will do nothing either great or small, but that he will shew it me:
and why should my father hide this thing from me? it is not so.

SA1 20:3 And David sware moreover, and said, Thy father certainly knoweth that
I have found grace in thine eyes; and he saith, Let not Jonathan know this,
lest he be grieved: but truly as the LORD liveth, and as thy soul
liveth, there is but a step between me and death.

SA1 20:4 Then said Jonathan unto David, Whatsoever thy soul desireth, I will
even do it for thee.

SA1 20:5 And David said unto Jonathan, Behold, to morrow is the new moon, and
I should not fail to sit with the king at meat: but let me go, that I may
hide myself in the field unto the third day at even.

SA1 20:6 If thy father at all miss me, then say, David earnestly asked leave
of me that he might run to Bethlehem his city: for there is a yearly
sacrifice there for all the family.

SA1 20:7 If he say thus, It is well; thy servant shall have peace: but if he
be very wroth, then be sure that evil is determined by him.

SA1 20:8 Therefore thou shalt deal kindly with thy servant; for thou hast

brought thy servant into a covenant of the LORD with thee: notwithstanding,
if there be in me iniquity, slay me thyself; for why shouldest thou bring me
to thy father?

SA1 20:9 And Jonathan said, Far be it from thee: for if I knew certainly that
evil were determined by my father to come upon thee, then would not I tell it
thee?

SA1 20:10 Then said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what if thy
father answer thee roughly?

SA1 20:11 And Jonathan said unto David, Come, and let us go out into the
field. And they went out both of them into the field.

SA1 20:12 And Jonathan said unto David, O LORD God of Israel, when I have
sounded my father about to morrow any time, or the third day, and, behold, if
there be good toward David, and I then send not unto thee, and shew it thee;

SA1 20:13 The LORD do so and much more to Jonathan: but if it please my father
to do thee evil, then I will shew it thee, and send thee away, that thou
mayest go in peace: and the LORD be with thee, as he hath been with my
father.

SA1 20:14 And thou shalt not only while yet I live shew me the kindness of the
LORD, that I die not:

SA1 20:15 But also thou shalt not cut off thy kindness from my house for ever:
no, not when the LORD hath cut off the enemies of David every one from the
face of the earth.

SA1 20:16 So Jonathan made a covenant with the house of David, saying, Let the
LORD even require it at the hand of David's enemies.

SA1 20:17 And Jonathan caused David to swear again, because he loved him: for
he loved him as he loved his own soul.

SA1 20:18 Then Jonathan said to David, To morrow is the new moon: and thou
shalt be missed, because thy seat will be empty.

SA1 20:19 And when thou hast stayed three days, then thou shalt go down
quickly, and come to the place where thou didst hide thyself when the
business was in hand, and shalt remain by the stone Ezel.

SA1 20:20 And I will shoot three arrows on the side thereof, as though I shot
at a mark.

SA1 20:21 And, behold, I will send a lad, saying, Go, find out the arrows. If
I expressly say unto the lad, Behold, the arrows are on this side of thee,
take them; then come thou: for there is peace to thee, and no hurt; as the
LORD liveth.

SA1 20:22 But if I say thus unto the young man, Behold, the arrows are beyond
thee; go thy way: for the LORD hath sent thee away.

SA1 20:23 And as touching the matter which thou and I have spoken of,
behold, the LORD be between thee and me for ever.

SA1 20:24 So David hid himself in the field: and when the new moon was
come, the king sat him down to eat meat.

SA1 20:25 And the king sat upon his seat, as at other times, even upon a seat
by the wall: and Jonathan arose, and Abner sat by Saul's side, and David's
place was empty.

SA1 20:26 Nevertheless Saul spake not any thing that day: for he thought,
Something hath befallen him, he is not clean; surely he is not clean.

SA1 20:27 And it came to pass on the morrow, which was the second day of the
month, that David's place was empty: and Saul said unto Jonathan his son,
Wherefore cometh not the son of Jesse to meat, neither yesterday, nor to day?

SA1 20:28 And Jonathan answered Saul, David earnestly asked leave of me to go
to Bethlehem:

SA1 20:29 And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice
in the city; and my brother, he hath commanded me to be there: and now, if I
have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my
brethren. Therefore he cometh not unto the king's table.

SA1 20:30 Then Saul's anger was kindled against Jonathan, and he said unto
him, Thou son of the perverse rebellious woman, do not I know that thou hast
chosen the son of Jesse to thine own confusion, and unto the confusion of thy
mother's nakedness?

SA1 20:31 For as long as the son of Jesse liveth upon the ground, thou shalt
not be established, nor thy kingdom. Wherefore now send and fetch him unto

me, for he shall surely die.

SA1 20:32 And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore
shall he be slain? what hath he done?

SA1 20:33 And Saul cast a javelin at him to smite him: whereby Jonathan knew
that it was determined of his father to slay David.

SA1 20:34 So Jonathan arose from the table in fierce anger, and did eat no
meat the second day of the month: for he was grieved for David, because his
father had done him shame.

SA1 20:35 And it came to pass in the morning, that Jonathan went out into the
field at the time appointed with David, and a little lad with him.

SA1 20:36 And he said unto his lad, Run, find out now the arrows which I
shoot. And as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him.

SA1 20:37 And when the lad was come to the place of the arrow which Jonathan
had shot, Jonathan cried after the lad, and said, Is not the arrow beyond
thee?

SA1 20:38 And Jonathan cried after the lad, Make speed, haste, stay not. And
Jonathan's lad gathered up the arrows, and came to his master.

SA1 20:39 But the lad knew not any thing: only Jonathan and David knew the
matter.

SA1 20:40 And Jonathan gave his artillery unto his lad, and said unto him, Go,
carry them to the city.

SA1 20:41 And as soon as the lad was gone, David arose out of a place toward
the south, and fell on his face to the ground, and bowed himself three times:
and they kissed one another, and wept one with another, until David exceeded.

SA1 20:42 And Jonathan said to David, Go in peace, forasmuch as we have sworn
both of us in the name of the LORD, saying, The LORD be between me and
thee, and between my seed and thy seed for ever. And he arose and departed:
and Jonathan went into the city.

SA1 21:1 Then came David to Nob to Ahimelech the priest: and Ahimelech was
afraid at the meeting of David, and said unto him, Why art thou alone, and no
man with thee?

SA1 21:2 And David said unto Ahimelech the priest, The king hath commanded me
a business, and hath said unto me, Let no man know any thing of the business
whereabout I send thee, and what I have commanded thee: and I have appointed
my servants to such and such a place.

SA1 21:3 Now therefore what is under thine hand? give me five loaves of bread
in mine hand, or what there is present.

SA1 21:4 And the priest answered David, and said, There is no common bread
under mine hand, but there is hallowed bread; if the young men have kept
themselves at least from women.

SA1 21:5 And David answered the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women
have been kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the
vessels of the young men are holy, and the bread is in a manner common, yea,
though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

SA1 21:6 So the priest gave him hallowed bread: for there was no bread there
but the shewbread, that was taken from before the LORD, to put hot bread
in the day when it was taken away.

SA1 21:7 Now a certain man of the servants of Saul was there that day,
detained before the LORD; and his name was Doeg, an Edomite, the chiefest
of the herdmen that belonged to Saul.

SA1 21:8 And David said unto Ahimelech, And is there not here under thine hand
spear or sword? for I have neither brought my sword nor my weapons with me,
because the king's business required haste.

SA1 21:9 And the priest said, The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom thou
slewest in the valley of Elah, behold, it is here wrapped in a cloth behind
the ephod: if thou wilt take that, take it: for there is no other save that
here. And David said, There is none like that; give it me.

SA1 21:10 And David arose and fled that day for fear of Saul, and went to
Achish the king of Gath.

SA1 21:11 And the servants of Achish said unto him, Is not this David the king
of the land? did they not sing one to another of him in dances, saying, Saul
hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

SA1 21:12 And David laid up these words in his heart, and was sore afraid of
Achish the king of Gath.

SA1 21:13 And he changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad
in their hands, and scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle
fall down upon his beard.

SA1 21:14 Then said Achish unto his servants, Lo, ye see the man is mad:
wherefore then have ye brought him to me?

SA1 21:15 Have I need of mad men, that ye have brought this fellow to play the
mad man in my presence? shall this fellow come into my house?

SA1 22:1 David therefore departed thence, and escaped to the cave Adullam: and
when his brethren and all his father's house heard it, they went down thither
to him.

SA1 22:2 And every one that was in distress, and every one that was in
debt, and every one that was discontented, gathered themselves unto him; and
he became a captain over them: and there were with him about four hundred
men.

SA1 22:3 And David went thence to Mizpeh of Moab: and he said unto the king of
Moab, Let my father and my mother, I pray thee, come forth, and be with you,
till I know what God will do for me.

SA1 22:4 And he brought them before the king of Moab: and they dwelt with him
all the while that David was in the hold.

SA1 22:5 And the prophet Gad said unto David, Abide not in the hold;
depart, and get thee into the land of Judah. Then David departed, and came
into the forest of Hareth.

SA1 22:6 When Saul heard that David was discovered, and the men that were with
him, (now Saul abode in Gibeah under a tree in Ramah, having his spear in his
hand, and all his servants were standing about him;)

SA1 22:7 Then Saul said unto his servants that stood about him, Hear now, ye
Benjamites; will the son of Jesse give every one of you fields and vineyards,
and make you all captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds;

SA1 22:8 That all of you have conspired against me, and there is none that

sheweth me that my son hath made a league with the son of Jesse, and there is
none of you that is sorry for me, or sheweth unto me that my son hath stirred
up my servant against me, to lie in wait, as at this day?

SA1 22:9 Then answered Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of
Saul, and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of
Ahitub.

SA1 22:10 And he enquired of the LORD for him, and gave him victuals, and gave
him the sword of Goliath the Philistine.

SA1 22:11 Then the king sent to call Ahimelech the priest, the son of
Ahitub, and all his father's house, the priests that were in Nob: and they
came all of them to the king.

SA1 22:12 And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I
am, my lord.

SA1 22:13 And Saul said unto him, Why have ye conspired against me, thou and
the son of Jesse, in that thou hast given him bread, and a sword, and hast
enquired of God for him, that he should rise against me, to lie in wait, as
at this day?

SA1 22:14 Then Ahimelech answered the king, and said, And who is so faithful
among all thy servants as David, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at
thy bidding, and is honourable in thine house?

SA1 22:15 Did I then begin to enquire of God for him? be it far from me: let
not the king impute any thing unto his servant, nor to all the house of my
father: for thy servant knew nothing of all this, less or more.

SA1 22:16 And the king said, Thou shalt surely die, Ahimelech, thou, and all
thy father's house.

SA1 22:17 And the king said unto the footmen that stood about him, Turn, and
slay the priests of the LORD: because their hand also is with David, and
because they knew when he fled, and did not shew it to me. But the servants
of the king would not put forth their hand to fall upon the priests of the
LORD.

SA1 22:18 And the king said to Doeg, Turn thou, and fall upon the priests. And

Doeg the Edomite turned, and he fell upon the priests, and slew on that day
fourscore and five persons that did wear a linen ephod.

SA1 22:19 And Nob, the city of the priests, smote he with the edge of the
sword, both men and women, children and sucklings, and oxen, and asses, and
sheep, with the edge of the sword.

SA1 22:20 And one of the sons of Ahimelech the son of Ahitub, named Abiathar,
escaped, and fled after David.

SA1 22:21 And Abiathar shewed David that Saul had slain the LORD's priests.

SA1 22:22 And David said unto Abiathar, I knew it that day, when Doeg the
Edomite was there, that he would surely tell Saul: I have occasioned the
death of all the persons of thy father's house.

SA1 22:23 Abide thou with me, fear not: for he that seeketh my life seeketh
thy life: but with me thou shalt be in safeguard.

SA1 23:1 Then they told David, saying, Behold, the Philistines fight against
Keilah, and they rob the threshingfloors.

SA1 23:2 Therefore David enquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go and smite
these Philistines? And the LORD said unto David, Go, and smite the
Philistines, and save Keilah.

SA1 23:3 And David's men said unto him, Behold, we be afraid here in Judah:
how much more then if we come to Keilah against the armies of the
Philistines?

SA1 23:4 Then David enquired of the LORD yet again. And the LORD answered him
and said, Arise, go down to Keilah; for I will deliver the Philistines into
thine hand.

SA1 23:5 So David and his men went to Keilah, and fought with the
Philistines, and brought away their cattle, and smote them with a great
slaughter. So David saved the inhabitants of Keilah.

SA1 23:6 And it came to pass, when Abiathar the son of Ahimelech fled to David
to Keilah, that he came down with an ephod in his hand.

SA1 23:7 And it was told Saul that David was come to Keilah. And Saul said,
God hath delivered him into mine hand; for he is shut in, by entering into a
town that hath gates and bars.

SA1 23:8 And Saul called all the people together to war, to go down to Keilah,
to besiege David and his men.

SA1 23:9 And David knew that Saul secretly practised mischief against him; and
he said to Abiathar the priest, Bring hither the ephod.

SA1 23:10 Then said David, O LORD God of Israel, thy servant hath certainly
heard that Saul seeketh to come to Keilah, to destroy the city for my sake.

SA1 23:11 Will the men of Keilah deliver me up into his hand? will Saul come
down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORD God of Israel, I beseech thee, tell
thy servant. And the LORD said, He will come down.

SA1 23:12 Then said David, Will the men of Keilah deliver me and my men into
the hand of Saul? And the LORD said, They will deliver thee up.

SA1 23:13 Then David and his men, which were about six hundred, arose and
departed out of Keilah, and went whithersoever they could go. And it was told
Saul that David was escaped from Keilah; and he forbare to go forth.

SA1 23:14 And David abode in the wilderness in strong holds, and remained in a
mountain in the wilderness of Ziph. And Saul sought him every day, but God
delivered him not into his hand.

SA1 23:15 And David saw that Saul was come out to seek his life: and David was
in the wilderness of Ziph in a wood.

SA1 23:16 And Jonathan Saul's son arose, and went to David into the wood, and
strengthened his hand in God.

SA1 23:17 And he said unto him, Fear not: for the hand of Saul my father shall
not find thee; and thou shalt be king over Israel, and I shall be next unto
thee; and that also Saul my father knoweth.

SA1 23:18 And they two made a covenant before the LORD: and David abode in the
wood, and Jonathan went to his house.

SA1 23:19 Then came up the Ziphites to Saul to Gibeah, saying, Doth not David
hide himself with us in strong holds in the wood, in the hill of Hachilah,
which is on the south of Jeshimon?

SA1 23:20 Now therefore, O king, come down according to all the desire of thy soul to come down; and our part shall be to deliver him into the king's hand.

SA1 23:21 And Saul said, Blessed be ye of the LORD; for ye have compassion on me.

SA1 23:22 Go, I pray you, prepare yet, and know and see his place where his haunt is, and who hath seen him there: for it is told me that he dealeth very subtilly.

SA1 23:23 See therefore, and take knowledge of all the lurking places where he hideth himself, and come ye again to me with the certainty, and I will go with you: and it shall come to pass, if he be in the land, that I will search him out throughout all the thousands of Judah.

SA1 23:24 And they arose, and went to Ziph before Saul: but David and his men were in the wilderness of Maon, in the plain on the south of Jeshimon.

SA1 23:25 Saul also and his men went to seek him. And they told David; wherefore he came down into a rock, and abode in the wilderness of Maon. And when Saul heard that, he pursued after David in the wilderness of Maon.

SA1 23:26 And Saul went on this side of the mountain, and David and his men on that side of the mountain: and David made haste to get away for fear of Saul; for Saul and his men compassed David and his men round about to take them.

SA1 23:27 But there came a messenger unto Saul, saying, Haste thee, and come; for the Philistines have invaded the land.

SA1 23:28 Wherefore Saul returned from pursuing after David, and went against the Philistines: therefore they called that place Selahammahlekoth.

SA1 23:29 And David went up from thence, and dwelt in strong holds at Engedi.

SA1 24:1 And it came to pass, when Saul was returned from following the Philistines, that it was told him, saying, Behold, David is in the wilderness of Engedi.

SA1 24:2 Then Saul took three thousand chosen men out of all Israel, and went to seek David and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats.

SA1 24:3 And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where was a cave; and Saul
went in to cover his feet: and David and his men remained in the sides of the
cave.

SA1 24:4 And the men of David said unto him, Behold the day of which the LORD
said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, that thou
mayest do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then David arose, and cut
off the skirt of Saul's robe privily.

SA1 24:5 And it came to pass afterward, that David's heart smote him, because
he had cut off Saul's skirt.

SA1 24:6 And he said unto his men, The LORD forbid that I should do this thing
unto my master, the LORD's anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him,
seeing he is the anointed of the LORD.

SA1 24:7 So David stayed his servants with these words, and suffered them not
to rise against Saul. But Saul rose up out of the cave, and went on his way.

SA1 24:8 David also arose afterward, and went out of the cave, and cried after
Saul, saying, My lord the king. And when Saul looked behind him, David
stooped with his face to the earth, and bowed himself.

SA1 24:9 And David said to Saul, Wherefore hearest thou men's words, saying,
Behold, David seeketh thy hurt?

SA1 24:10 Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the LORD had
delivered thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and some bade me kill thee:
but mine eye spared thee; and I said, I will not put forth mine hand against
my lord; for he is the LORD's anointed.

SA1 24:11 Moreover, my father, see, yea, see the skirt of thy robe in my hand:
for in that I cut off the skirt of thy robe, and killed thee not, know thou
and see that there is neither evil nor transgression in mine hand, and I have
not sinned against thee; yet thou huntest my soul to take it.

SA1 24:12 The LORD judge between me and thee, and the LORD avenge me of thee:
but mine hand shall not be upon thee.

SA1 24:13 As saith the proverb of the ancients, Wickedness proceedeth from the
wicked: but mine hand shall not be upon thee.

SA1 24:14 After whom is the king of Israel come out? after whom dost thou
pursue? after a dead dog, after a flea.

SA1 24:15 The LORD therefore be judge, and judge between me and thee, and
see, and plead my cause, and deliver me out of thine hand.

SA1 24:16 And it came to pass, when David had made an end of speaking these
words unto Saul, that Saul said, Is this thy voice, my son David? And Saul
lifted up his voice, and wept.

SA1 24:17 And he said to David, Thou art more righteous than I: for thou hast
rewarded me good, whereas I have rewarded thee evil.

SA1 24:18 And thou hast shewed this day how that thou hast dealt well with me:
forasmuch as when the LORD had delivered me into thine hand, thou killedst me
not.

SA1 24:19 For if a man find his enemy, will he let him go well away? wherefore
the LORD reward thee good for that thou hast done unto me this day.

SA1 24:20 And now, behold, I know well that thou shalt surely be king, and
that the kingdom of Israel shall be established in thine hand.

SA1 24:21 Swear now therefore unto me by the LORD, that thou wilt not cut off
my seed after me, and that thou wilt not destroy my name out of my father's
house.

SA1 24:22 And David sware unto Saul. And Saul went home; but David and his men
gat them up unto the hold.

SA1 25:1 And Samuel died; and all the Israelites were gathered together, and
lamented him, and buried him in his house at Ramah. And David arose, and went
down to the wilderness of Paran.

SA1 25:2 And there was a man in Maon, whose possessions were in Carmel; and
the man was very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand
goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Carmel.

SA1 25:3 Now the name of the man was Nabal; and the name of his wife Abigail:
and she was a woman of good understanding, and of a beautiful countenance:
but the man was churlish and evil in his doings; and he was of the house of

Caleb.

SA1 25:4 And David heard in the wilderness that Nabal did shear his sheep.

SA1 25:5 And David sent out ten young men, and David said unto the young men,
Get you up to Carmel, and go to Nabal, and greet him in my name:

SA1 25:6 And thus shall ye say to him that liveth in prosperity, Peace be both
to thee, and peace be to thine house, and peace be unto all that thou hast.

SA1 25:7 And now I have heard that thou hast shearers: now thy shepherds which
were with us, we hurt them not, neither was there ought missing unto them,
all the while they were in Carmel.

SA1 25:8 Ask thy young men, and they will shew thee. Wherefore let the young
men find favour in thine eyes: for we come in a good day: give, I pray thee,
whatsoever cometh to thine hand unto thy servants, and to thy son David.

SA1 25:9 And when David's young men came, they spake to Nabal according to all
those words in the name of David, and ceased.

SA1 25:10 And Nabal answered David's servants, and said, Who is David? and who
is the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every
man from his master.

SA1 25:11 Shall I then take my bread, and my water, and my flesh that I have
killed for my shearers, and give it unto men, whom I know not whence they be?

SA1 25:12 So David's young men turned their way, and went again, and came and
told him all those sayings.

SA1 25:13 And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And
they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and
there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by
the stuff.

SA1 25:14 But one of the young men told Abigail, Nabal's wife, saying, Behold,
David sent messengers out of the wilderness to salute our master; and he
railed on them.

SA1 25:15 But the men were very good unto us, and we were not hurt, neither

missed we any thing, as long as we were conversant with them, when we were
in the fields:

SA1 25:16 They were a wall unto us both by night and day, all the while we
were with them keeping the sheep.

SA1 25:17 Now therefore know and consider what thou wilt do; for evil is
determined against our master, and against all his household: for he is such
a son of Belial, that a man cannot speak to him.

SA1 25:18 Then Abigail made haste, and took two hundred loaves, and two
bottles of wine, and five sheep ready dressed, and five measures of parched
corn, and an hundred clusters of raisins, and two hundred cakes of figs, and
laid them on asses.

SA1 25:19 And she said unto her servants, Go on before me; behold, I come
after you. But she told not her husband Nabal.

SA1 25:20 And it was so, as she rode on the ass, that she came down by the
covert on the hill, and, behold, David and his men came down against her; and
she met them.

SA1 25:21 Now David had said, Surely in vain have I kept all that this fellow
hath in the wilderness, so that nothing was missed of all that pertained unto
him: and he hath requited me evil for good.

SA1 25:22 So and more also do God unto the enemies of David, if I leave of all
that pertain to him by the morning light any that pisseth against the wall.

SA1 25:23 And when Abigail saw David, she hasted, and lighted off the ass, and
fell before David on her face, and bowed herself to the ground,

SA1 25:24 And fell at his feet, and said, Upon me, my lord, upon me let this
iniquity be: and let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak in thine
audience, and hear the words of thine handmaid.

SA1 25:25 Let not my lord, I pray thee, regard this man of Belial, even Nabal:
for as his name is, so is he; Nabal is his name, and folly is with him: but I
thine handmaid saw not the young men of my lord, whom thou didst send.

SA1 25:26 Now therefore, my lord, as the LORD liveth, and as thy soul liveth,
seeing the LORD hath withholden thee from coming to shed blood, and from

avenging thyself with thine own hand, now let thine enemies, and they that
seek evil to my lord, be as Nabal.

SA1 25:27 And now this blessing which thine handmaid hath brought unto my
lord, let it even be given unto the young men that follow my lord.

SA1 25:28 I pray thee, forgive the trespass of thine handmaid: for the LORD
will certainly make my lord a sure house; because my lord fighteth the
battles of the LORD, and evil hath not been found in thee all thy days.

SA1 25:29 Yet a man is risen to pursue thee, and to seek thy soul: but the
soul of my lord shall be bound in the bundle of life with the LORD thy God;
and the souls of thine enemies, them shall he sling out, as out of the middle
of a sling.

SA1 25:30 And it shall come to pass, when the LORD shall have done to my lord
according to all the good that he hath spoken concerning thee, and shall have
appointed thee ruler over Israel;

SA1 25:31 That this shall be no grief unto thee, nor offence of heart unto my
lord, either that thou hast shed blood causeless, or that my lord hath
avenged himself: but when the LORD shall have dealt well with my lord, then
remember thine handmaid.

SA1 25:32 And David said to Abigail, Blessed be the LORD God of Israel, which
sent thee this day to meet me:

SA1 25:33 And blessed be thy advice, and blessed be thou, which hast kept me
this day from coming to shed blood, and from avenging myself with mine own
hand.

SA1 25:34 For in very deed, as the LORD God of Israel liveth, which hath kept
me back from hurting thee, except thou hadst hasted and come to meet me,
surely there had not been left unto Nabal by the morning light any that
pisseth against the wall.

SA1 25:35 So David received of her hand that which she had brought him, and
said unto her, Go up in peace to thine house; see, I have hearkened to thy
voice, and have accepted thy person.

SA1 25:36 And Abigail came to Nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his
house, like the feast of a king; and Nabal's heart was merry within him, for

he was very drunken: wherefore she told him nothing, less or more, until the
morning light.

SA1 25:37 But it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of
Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within
him, and he became as a stone.

SA1 25:38 And it came to pass about ten days after, that the LORD smote Nabal,
that he died.

SA1 25:39 And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed be the
LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and
hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of
Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take
her to him to wife.

SA1 25:40 And when the servants of David were come to Abigail to Carmel, they
spake unto her, saying, David sent us unto thee, to take thee to him to wife.

SA1 25:41 And she arose, and bowed herself on her face to the earth, and said,
Behold, let thine handmaid be a servant to wash the feet of the servants of
my lord.

SA1 25:42 And Abigail hasted, and arose and rode upon an ass, with five
damsels of hers that went after her; and she went after the messengers of
David, and became his wife.

SA1 25:43 David also took Ahinoam of Jezreel; and they were also both of them
his wives.

SA1 25:44 But Saul had given Michal his daughter, David's wife, to Phalti the
son of Laish, which was of Gallim.

SA1 26:1 And the Ziphites came unto Saul to Gibeah, saying, Doth not David
hide himself in the hill of Hachilah, which is before Jeshimon?

SA1 26:2 Then Saul arose, and went down to the wilderness of Ziph, having
three thousand chosen men of Israel with him, to seek David in the wilderness
of Ziph.

SA1 26:3 And Saul pitched in the hill of Hachilah, which is before Jeshimon,

by the way. But David abode in the wilderness, and he saw that Saul came after him into the wilderness.

SA1 26:4 David therefore sent out spies, and understood that Saul was come in very deed.

SA1 26:5 And David arose, and came to the place where Saul had pitched: and David beheld the place where Saul lay, and Abner the son of Ner, the captain of his host: and Saul lay in the trench, and the people pitched round about him.

SA1 26:6 Then answered David and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of Zeruiah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

SA1 26:7 So David and Abishai came to the people by night: and, behold, Saul lay sleeping within the trench, and his spear stuck in the ground at his bolster: but Abner and the people lay round about him.

SA1 26:8 Then said Abishai to David, God hath delivered thine enemy into thine hand this day: now therefore let me smite him, I pray thee, with the spear even to the earth at once, and I will not smite him the second time.

SA1 26:9 And David said to Abishai, Destroy him not: for who can stretch forth his hand against the LORD's anointed, and be guiltless?

SA1 26:10 David said furthermore, As the LORD liveth, the LORD shall smite him; or his day shall come to die; or he shall descend into battle, and perish.

SA1 26:11 The LORD forbid that I should stretch forth mine hand against the LORD's anointed: but, I pray thee, take thou now the spear that is at his bolster, and the cruse of water, and let us go.

SA1 26:12 So David took the spear and the cruse of water from Saul's bolster; and they gat them away, and no man saw it, nor knew it, neither awaked: for they were all asleep; because a deep sleep from the LORD was fallen upon them.

SA1 26:13 Then David went over to the other side, and stood on the top of an hill afar off; a great space being between them:

SA1 26:14 And David cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying,

Answerest thou not, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who art thou that
criest to the king?

SA1 26:15 And David said to Abner, Art not thou a valiant man? and who is like
to thee in Israel? wherefore then hast thou not kept thy lord the king? for
there came one of the people in to destroy the king thy lord.

SA1 26:16 This thing is not good that thou hast done. As the LORD liveth, ye
are worthy to die, because ye have not kept your master, the LORD's anointed.
And now see where the king's spear is, and the cruse of water that was at his
bolster.

SA1 26:17 And Saul knew David's voice, and said, Is this thy voice, my son
David? And David said, It is my voice, my lord, O king.

SA1 26:18 And he said, Wherefore doth my lord thus pursue after his servant?
for what have I done? or what evil is in mine hand?

SA1 26:19 Now therefore, I pray thee, let my lord the king hear the words of
his servant. If the LORD have stirred thee up against me, let him accept an
offering: but if they be the children of men, cursed be they before the LORD;
for they have driven me out this day from abiding in the inheritance of the
LORD, saying, Go, serve other gods.

SA1 26:20 Now therefore, let not my blood fall to the earth before the face
of the LORD: for the king of Israel is come out to seek a flea, as when one
doth hunt a partridge in the mountains.

SA1 26:21 Then said Saul, I have sinned: return, my son David: for I will no
more do thee harm, because my soul was precious in thine eyes this day:
behold, I have played the fool, and have erred exceedingly.

SA1 26:22 And David answered and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one
of the young men come over and fetch it.

SA1 26:23 The LORD render to every man his righteousness and his faithfulness;
for the LORD delivered thee into my hand to day, but I would not stretch
forth mine hand against the LORD's anointed.

SA1 26:24 And, behold, as thy life was much set by this day in mine eyes, so
let my life be much set by in the eyes of the LORD, and let him deliver me

out of all tribulation.

SA1 26:25 Then Saul said to David, Blessed be thou, my son David: thou shalt
both do great things, and also shalt still prevail. So David went on his
way, and Saul returned to his place.

SA1 27:1 And David said in his heart, I shall now perish one day by the hand
of Saul: there is nothing better for me than that I should speedily escape
into the land of the Philistines; and Saul shall despair of me, to seek me
any more in any coast of Israel: so shall I escape out of his hand.

SA1 27:2 And David arose, and he passed over with the six hundred men that
were with him unto Achish, the son of Maoch, king of Gath.

SA1 27:3 And David dwelt with Achish at Gath, he and his men, every man with
his household, even David with his two wives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and
Abigail the Carmelitess, Nabal's wife.

SA1 27:4 And it was told Saul that David was fled to Gath: and he sought no
more again for him.

SA1 27:5 And David said unto Achish, If I have now found grace in thine eyes,
let them give me a place in some town in the country, that I may dwell there:
for why should thy servant dwell in the royal city with thee?

SA1 27:6 Then Achish gave him Ziklag that day: wherefore Ziklag pertaineth
unto the kings of Judah unto this day.

SA1 27:7 And the time that David dwelt in the country of the Philistines was a
full year and four months.

SA1 27:8 And David and his men went up, and invaded the Geshurites, and the
Gezrites, and the Amalekites: for those nations were of old the inhabitants
of the land, as thou goest to Shur, even unto the land of Egypt.

SA1 27:9 And David smote the land, and left neither man nor woman alive, and
took away the sheep, and the oxen, and the asses, and the camels, and the
apparel, and returned, and came to Achish.

SA1 27:10 And Achish said, Whither have ye made a road to day? And David said,
Against the south of Judah, and against the south of the Jerahmeelites, and
against the south of the Kenites.

SA1 27:11 And David saved neither man nor woman alive, to bring tidings to
Gath, saying, Lest they should tell on us, saying, So did David, and so will
be his manner all the while he dwelleth in the country of the Philistines.

SA1 27:12 And Achish believed David, saying, He hath made his people Israel
utterly to abhor him; therefore he shall be my servant for ever.

SA1 28:1 And it came to pass in those days, that the Philistines gathered
their armies together for warfare, to fight with Israel. And Achish said unto
David, Know thou assuredly, that thou shalt go out with me to battle, thou
and thy men.

SA1 28:2 And David said to Achish, Surely thou shalt know what thy servant can
do. And Achish said to David, Therefore will I make thee keeper of mine head
for ever.

SA1 28:3 Now Samuel was dead, and all Israel had lamented him, and buried him
in Ramah, even in his own city. And Saul had put away those that had familiar
spirits, and the wizards, out of the land.

SA1 28:4 And the Philistines gathered themselves together, and came and
pitched in Shunem: and Saul gathered all Israel together, and they pitched in
Gilboa.

SA1 28:5 And when Saul saw the host of the Philistines, he was afraid, and his
heart greatly trembled.

SA1 28:6 And when Saul enquired of the LORD, the LORD answered him not,
neither by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by prophets.

SA1 28:7 Then said Saul unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a
familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and enquire of her. And his servants
said to him, Behold, there is a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Endor.

SA1 28:8 And Saul disguised himself, and put on other raiment, and he
went, and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and he said,
I pray thee, divine unto me by the familiar spirit, and bring me him up, whom
I shall name unto thee.

SA1 28:9 And the woman said unto him, Behold, thou knowest what Saul hath

done, how he hath cut off those that have familiar spirits, and the wizards,
out of the land: wherefore then layest thou a snare for my life, to cause me
to die?

SA1 28:10 And Saul sware to her by the LORD, saying, As the LORD liveth, there
shall no punishment happen to thee for this thing.

SA1 28:11 Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said,
Bring me up Samuel.

SA1 28:12 And when the woman saw Samuel, she cried with a loud voice: and the
woman spake to Saul, saying, Why hast thou deceived me? for thou art Saul.

SA1 28:13 And the king said unto her, Be not afraid: for what sawest thou? And
the woman said unto Saul, I saw gods ascending out of the earth.

SA1 28:14 And he said unto her, What form is he of? And she said, An old man
cometh up; and he is covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it was
Samuel, and he stooped with his face to the ground, and bowed himself.

SA1 28:15 And Samuel said to Saul, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me
up? And Saul answered, I am sore distressed; for the Philistines make war
against me, and God is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by
prophets, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make
known unto me what I shall do.

SA1 28:16 Then said Samuel, Wherefore then dost thou ask of me, seeing the
LORD is departed from thee, and is become thine enemy?

SA1 28:17 And the LORD hath done to him, as he spake by me: for the LORD hath
rent the kingdom out of thine hand, and given it to thy neighbour, even to
David:

SA1 28:18 Because thou obeyedst not the voice of the LORD, nor executedst his
fierce wrath upon Amalek, therefore hath the LORD done this thing unto thee
this day.

SA1 28:19 Moreover the LORD will also deliver Israel with thee into the hand
of the Philistines: and to morrow shalt thou and thy sons be with me: the

LORD also shall deliver the host of Israel into the hand of the Philistines.

SA1 28:20 Then Saul fell straightway all along on the earth, and was sore afraid, because of the words of Samuel: and there was no strength in him; for he had eaten no bread all the day, nor all the night.

SA1 28:21 And the woman came unto Saul, and saw that he was sore troubled, and said unto him, Behold, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy voice, and I have put my life in my hand, and have hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me.

SA1 28:22 Now therefore, I pray thee, hearken thou also unto the voice of thine handmaid, and let me set a morsel of bread before thee; and eat, that thou mayest have strength, when thou goest on thy way.

SA1 28:23 But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

SA1 28:24 And the woman had a fat calf in the house; and she hasted, and killed it, and took flour, and kneaded it, and did bake unleavened bread thereof:

SA1 28:25 And she brought it before Saul, and before his servants; and they did eat. Then they rose up, and went away that night.

SA1 29:1 Now the Philistines gathered together all their armies to Aphek: and the Israelites pitched by a fountain which is in Jezreel.

SA1 29:2 And the lords of the Philistines passed on by hundreds, and by thousands: but David and his men passed on in the rereward with Achish.

SA1 29:3 Then said the princes of the Philistines, What do these Hebrews here? And Achish said unto the princes of the Philistines, Is not this David, the servant of Saul the king of Israel, which hath been with me these days, or these years, and I have found no fault in him since he fell unto me unto this day?

SA1 29:4 And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for

wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? should it not be with
the heads of these men?

SA1 29:5 Is not this David, of whom they sang one to another in dances,
saying, Saul slew his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

SA1 29:6 Then Achish called David, and said unto him, Surely, as the LORD
liveth, thou hast been upright, and thy going out and thy coming in with me
in the host is good in my sight: for I have not found evil in thee since the
day of thy coming unto me unto this day: nevertheless the lords favour thee
not.

SA1 29:7 Wherefore now return, and go in peace, that thou displease not the
lords of the Philistines.

SA1 29:8 And David said unto Achish, But what have I done? and what hast thou
found in thy servant so long as I have been with thee unto this day, that I
may not go fight against the enemies of my lord the king?

SA1 29:9 And Achish answered and said to David, I know that thou art good in
my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines
have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

SA1 29:10 Wherefore now rise up early in the morning with thy master's
servants that are come with thee: and as soon as ye be up early in the
morning, and have light, depart.

SA1 29:11 So David and his men rose up early to depart in the morning, to
return into the land of the Philistines. And the Philistines went up to
Jezreel.

SA1 30:1 And it came to pass, when David and his men were come to Ziklag on
the third day, that the Amalekites had invaded the south, and Ziklag, and
smitten Ziklag, and burned it with fire;

SA1 30:2 And had taken the women captives, that were therein: they slew not
any, either great or small, but carried them away, and went on their way.

SA1 30:3 So David and his men came to the city, and, behold, it was burned
with fire; and their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, were taken
captives.

SA1 30:4 Then David and the people that were with him lifted up their voice
and wept, until they had no more power to weep.

SA1 30:5 And David's two wives were taken captives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess,
and Abigail the wife of Nabal the Carmelite.

SA1 30:6 And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning
him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons
and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God.

SA1 30:7 And David said to Abiathar the priest, Ahimelech's son, I pray thee,
bring me hither the ephod. And Abiathar brought thither the ephod to David.

SA1 30:8 And David enquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this
troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for thou shalt
surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.

SA1 30:9 So David went, he and the six hundred men that were with him, and
came to the brook Besor, where those that were left behind stayed.

SA1 30:10 But David pursued, he and four hundred men: for two hundred abode
behind, which were so faint that they could not go over the brook Besor.

SA1 30:11 And they found an Egyptian in the field, and brought him to
David, and gave him bread, and he did eat; and they made him drink water;

SA1 30:12 And they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of
raisins: and when he had eaten, his spirit came again to him: for he had
eaten no bread, nor drunk any water, three days and three nights.

SA1 30:13 And David said unto him, To whom belongest thou? and whence art
thou? And he said, I am a young man of Egypt, servant to an Amalekite; and my
master left me, because three days agone I fell sick.

SA1 30:14 We made an invasion upon the south of the Cherethites, and upon the
coast which belongeth to Judah, and upon the south of Caleb; and we burned
Ziklag with fire.

SA1 30:15 And David said to him, Canst thou bring me down to this company? And
he said, Swear unto me by God, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me
into the hands of my master, and I will bring thee down to this company.

SA1 30:16 And when he had brought him down, behold, they were spread abroad
upon all the earth, eating and drinking, and dancing, because of all the
great spoil that they had taken out of the land of the Philistines, and out
of the land of Judah.

SA1 30:17 And David smote them from the twilight even unto the evening of the
next day: and there escaped not a man of them, save four hundred young men,
which rode upon camels, and fled.

SA1 30:18 And David recovered all that the Amalekites had carried away: and
David rescued his two wives.

SA1 30:19 And there was nothing lacking to them, neither small nor great,
neither sons nor daughters, neither spoil, nor any thing that they had taken
to them: David recovered all.

SA1 30:20 And David took all the flocks and the herds, which they drave before
those other cattle, and said, This is David's spoil.

SA1 30:21 And David came to the two hundred men, which were so faint that they
could not follow David, whom they had made also to abide at the brook Besor:
and they went forth to meet David, and to meet the people that were with him:
and when David came near to the people, he saluted them.

SA1 30:22 Then answered all the wicked men and men of Belial, of those that
went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give
them ought of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife
and his children, that they may lead them away, and depart.

SA1 30:23 Then said David, Ye shall not do so, my brethren, with that which
the LORD hath given us, who hath preserved us, and delivered the company that
came against us into our hand.

SA1 30:24 For who will hearken unto you in this matter? but as his part is
that goeth down to the battle, so shall his part be that tarrieth by the
stuff: they shall part alike.

SA1 30:25 And it was so from that day forward, that he made it a statute and
an ordinance for Israel unto this day.

SA1 30:26 And when David came to Ziklag, he sent of the spoil unto the elders

of Judah, even to his friends, saying, Behold a present for you of the spoil
of the enemies of the LORD;

SA1 30:27 To them which were in Bethel, and to them which were in south Ramoth, and to them which were in Jattir,

SA1 30:28 And to them which were in Aroer, and to them which were in Siphmoth, and to them which were in Eshtemoa,

SA1 30:29 And to them which were in Rachal, and to them which were in the cities of the Jerahmeelites, and to them which were in the cities of the Kenites,

SA1 30:30 And to them which were in Hormah, and to them which were in Chorashan, and to them which were in Athach,

SA1 30:31 And to them which were in Hebron, and to all the places where David himself and his men were wont to haunt.

SA1 31:1 Now the Philistines fought against Israel: and the men of Israel fled from before the Philistines, and fell down slain in mount Gilboa.

SA1 31:2 And the Philistines followed hard upon Saul and upon his sons; and the Philistines slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, and Melchishua, Saul's sons.

SA1 31:3 And the battle went sore against Saul, and the archers hit him; and he was sore wounded of the archers.

SA1 31:4 Then said Saul unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

SA1 31:5 And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him.

SA1 31:6 So Saul died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer, and all his men, that same day together.

SA1 31:7 And when the men of Israel that were on the other side of the valley, and they that were on the other side Jordan, saw that the men of Israel fled, and that Saul and his sons were dead, they forsook the cities, and fled; and the Philistines came and dwelt in them.

SA1 31:8 And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Philistines came to strip

the slain, that they found Saul and his three sons fallen in mount Gilboa.

SA1 31:9 And they cut off his head, and stripped off his armour, and sent into the land of the Philistines round about, to publish it in the house of their idols, and among the people.

SA1 31:10 And they put his armour in the house of Ashtaroth: and they fastened his body to the wall of Bethshan.

SA1 31:11 And when the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead heard of that which the Philistines had done to Saul;

SA1 31:12 All the valiant men arose, and went all night, and took the body of Saul and the bodies of his sons from the wall of Bethshan, and came to Jabesh, and burnt them there.

SA1 31:13 And they took their bones, and buried them under a tree at Jabesh, and fasted seven days.

SA2 1:1 Now it came to pass after the death of Saul, when David was returned
from the slaughter of the Amalekites, and David had abode two days in Ziklag;

SA2 1:2 It came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a man came out
of the camp from Saul with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and so
it was, when he came to David, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

SA2 1:3 And David said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto
him, Out of the camp of Israel am I escaped.

SA2 1:4 And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me.
And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the
people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

SA2 1:5 And David said unto the young man that told him, How knowest thou that
Saul and Jonathan his son be dead?

SA2 1:6 And the young man that told him said, As I happened by chance upon
mount Gilboa, behold, Saul leaned upon his spear; and, lo, the chariots and
horsemen followed hard after him.

SA2 1:7 And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I
answered, Here am I.

SA2 1:8 And he said unto me, Who art thou? And I answered him, I am an
Amalekite.

SA2 1:9 He said unto me again, Stand, I pray thee, upon me, and slay me: for
anguish is come upon me, because my life is yet whole in me.

SA2 1:10 So I stood upon him, and slew him, because I was sure that he could
not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that was upon his
head, and the bracelet that was on his arm, and have brought them hither unto
my lord.

SA2 1:11 Then David took hold on his clothes, and rent them; and likewise all
the men that were with him:

SA2 1:12 And they mourned, and wept, and fasted until even, for Saul, and for
Jonathan his son, and for the people of the LORD, and for the house of
Israel; because they were fallen by the sword.

SA2 1:13 And David said unto the young man that told him, Whence art thou? And
he answered, I am the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

SA2 1:14 And David said unto him, How wast thou not afraid to stretch forth
thine hand to destroy the LORD's anointed?

SA2 1:15 And David called one of the young men, and said, Go near, and fall
upon him. And he smote him that he died.

SA2 1:16 And David said unto him, Thy blood be upon thy head; for thy mouth
hath testified against thee, saying, I have slain the LORD's anointed.

SA2 1:17 And David lamented with this lamentation over Saul and over Jonathan
his son:

SA2 1:18 (Also he bade them teach the children of Judah the use of the bow:
behold, it is written in the book of Jasher.)

SA2 1:19 The beauty of Israel is slain upon thy high places: how are the
mighty fallen!

SA2 1:20 Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in the streets of Askelon; lest
the daughters of the Philistines rejoice, lest the daughters of the
uncircumcised triumph.

SA2 1:21 Ye mountains of Gilboa, let there be no dew, neither let there be
rain, upon you, nor fields of offerings: for there the shield of the mighty
is vilely cast away, the shield of Saul, as though he had not been anointed
with oil.

SA2 1:22 From the blood of the slain, from the fat of the mighty, the bow of
Jonathan turned not back, and the sword of Saul returned not empty.

SA2 1:23 Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and
in their death they were not divided: they were swifter than eagles, they
were stronger than lions.

SA2 1:24 Ye daughters of Israel, weep over Saul, who clothed you in scarlet,
with other delights, who put on ornaments of gold upon your apparel.

SA2 1:25 How are the mighty fallen in the midst of the battle! O Jonathan,
thou wast slain in thine high places.

SA2 1:26 I am distressed for thee, my brother Jonathan: very pleasant hast

thou been unto me: thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women.

SA2 1:27 How are the mighty fallen, and the weapons of war perished!

SA2 2:1 And it came to pass after this, that David enquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Judah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up. And David said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto Hebron.

SA2 2:2 So David went up thither, and his two wives also, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail Nabal's wife the Carmelite.

SA2 2:3 And his men that were with him did David bring up, every man with his household: and they dwelt in the cities of Hebron.

SA2 2:4 And the men of Judah came, and there they anointed David king over the house of Judah. And they told David, saying, That the men of Jabeshgilead were they that buried Saul.

SA2 2:5 And David sent messengers unto the men of Jabeshgilead, and said unto them, Blessed be ye of the LORD, that ye have shewed this kindness unto your lord, even unto Saul, and have buried him.

SA2 2:6 And now the LORD shew kindness and truth unto you: and I also will requite you this kindness, because ye have done this thing.

SA2 2:7 Therefore now let your hands be strengthened, and be ye valiant: for your master Saul is dead, and also the house of Judah have anointed me king over them.

SA2 2:8 But Abner the son of Ner, captain of Saul's host, took Ishbosheth the son of Saul, and brought him over to Mahanaim;

SA2 2:9 And made him king over Gilead, and over the Ashurites, and over Jezreel, and over Ephraim, and over Benjamin, and over all Israel.

SA2 2:10 Ishbosheth Saul's son was forty years old when he began to reign over Israel, and reigned two years. But the house of Judah followed David.

SA2 2:11 And the time that David was king in Hebron over the house of Judah was seven years and six months.

SA2 2:12 And Abner the son of Ner, and the servants of Ishbosheth the son of Saul, went out from Mahanaim to Gibeon.

SA2 2:13 And Joab the son of Zeruiah, and the servants of David, went out, and
met together by the pool of Gibeon: and they sat down, the one on the one
side of the pool, and the other on the other side of the pool.

SA2 2:14 And Abner said to Joab, Let the young men now arise, and play before
us. And Joab said, Let them arise.

SA2 2:15 Then there arose and went over by number twelve of Benjamin, which
pertained to Ishbosheth the son of Saul, and twelve of the servants of David.

SA2 2:16 And they caught every one his fellow by the head, and thrust his
sword in his fellow's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place
was called Helkathhazzurim, which is in Gibeon.

SA2 2:17 And there was a very sore battle that day; and Abner was beaten, and
the men of Israel, before the servants of David.

SA2 2:18 And there were three sons of Zeruiah there, Joab, and Abishai, and
Asahel: and Asahel was as light of foot as a wild roe.

SA2 2:19 And Asahel pursued after Abner; and in going he turned not to the
right hand nor to the left from following Abner.

SA2 2:20 Then Abner looked behind him, and said, Art thou Asahel? And he
answered, I am.

SA2 2:21 And Abner said to him, Turn thee aside to thy right hand or to thy
left, and lay thee hold on one of the young men, and take thee his armour.
But Asahel would not turn aside from following of him.

SA2 2:22 And Abner said again to Asahel, Turn thee aside from following me:
wherefore should I smite thee to the ground? how then should I hold up my
face to Joab thy brother?

SA2 2:23 Howbeit he refused to turn aside: wherefore Abner with the hinder end
of the spear smote him under the fifth rib, that the spear came out behind
him; and he fell down there, and died in the same place: and it came to pass,
that as many as came to the place where Asahel fell down and died stood
still.

SA2 2:24 Joab also and Abishai pursued after Abner: and the sun went down when

they were come to the hill of Ammah, that lieth before Giah by the way of the
wilderness of Gibeon.

SA2 2:25 And the children of Benjamin gathered themselves together after
Abner, and became one troop, and stood on the top of an hill.

SA2 2:26 Then Abner called to Joab, and said, Shall the sword devour for ever?
knowest thou not that it will be bitterness in the latter end? how long shall
it be then, ere thou bid the people return from following their brethren?

SA2 2:27 And Joab said, As God liveth, unless thou hadst spoken, surely then
in the morning the people had gone up every one from following his brother.

SA2 2:28 So Joab blew a trumpet, and all the people stood still, and pursued
after Israel no more, neither fought they any more.

SA2 2:29 And Abner and his men walked all that night through the plain, and
passed over Jordan, and went through all Bithron, and they came to Mahanaim.

SA2 2:30 And Joab returned from following Abner: and when he had gathered all
the people together, there lacked of David's servants nineteen men and
Asahel.

SA2 2:31 But the servants of David had smitten of Benjamin, and of Abner's
men, so that three hundred and threescore men died.

SA2 2:32 And they took up Asahel, and buried him in the sepulchre of his
father, which was in Bethlehem. And Joab and his men went all night, and they
came to Hebron at break of day.

SA2 3:1 Now there was long war between the house of Saul and the house of
David: but David waxed stronger and stronger, and the house of Saul waxed
weaker and weaker.

SA2 3:2 And unto David were sons born in Hebron: and his firstborn was Amnon,
of Ahinoam the Jezreelitess;

SA2 3:3 And his second, Chileab, of Abigail the wife of Nabal the Carmelite;
and the third, Absalom the son of Maacah the daughter of Talmai king of
Geshur;

SA2 3:4 And the fourth, Adonijah the son of Haggith; and the fifth, Shephatiah
the son of Abital;

SA2 3:5 And the sixth, Ithream, by Eglah David's wife. These were born to
David in Hebron.

SA2 3:6 And it came to pass, while there was war between the house of Saul and
the house of David, that Abner made himself strong for the house of Saul.

SA2 3:7 And Saul had a concubine, whose name was Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah:
and Ishbosheth said to Abner, Wherefore hast thou gone in unto my father's
concubine?

SA2 3:8 Then was Abner very wroth for the words of Ishbosheth, and said, Am I
a dog's head, which against Judah do shew kindness this day unto the house of
Saul thy father, to his brethren, and to his friends, and have not delivered
thee into the hand of David, that thou chargest me to day with a fault
concerning this woman?

SA2 3:9 So do God to Abner, and more also, except, as the LORD hath sworn to
David, even so I do to him;

SA2 3:10 To translate the kingdom from the house of Saul, and to set up the
throne of David over Israel and over Judah, from Dan even to Beersheba.

SA2 3:11 And he could not answer Abner a word again, because he feared him.

SA2 3:12 And Abner sent messengers to David on his behalf, saying, Whose is
the land? saying also, Make thy league with me, and, behold, my hand shall be
with thee, to bring about all Israel unto thee.

SA2 3:13 And he said, Well; I will make a league with thee: but one thing I
require of thee, that is, Thou shalt not see my face, except thou first bring
Michal Saul's daughter, when thou comest to see my face.

SA2 3:14 And David sent messengers to Ishbosheth Saul's son, saying, Deliver
me my wife Michal, which I espoused to me for an hundred foreskins of the
Philistines.

SA2 3:15 And Ishbosheth sent, and took her from her husband, even from
Phaltiel the son of Laish.

SA2 3:16 And her husband went with her along weeping behind her to Bahurim.
Then said Abner unto him, Go, return. And he returned.

SA2 3:17 And Abner had communication with the elders of Israel, saying, Ye
sought for David in times past to be king over you:

SA2 3:18 Now then do it: for the LORD hath spoken of David, saying, By the
hand of my servant David I will save my people Israel out of the hand of the
Philistines, and out of the hand of all their enemies.

SA2 3:19 And Abner also spake in the ears of Benjamin: and Abner went also to
speak in the ears of David in Hebron all that seemed good to Israel, and that
seemed good to the whole house of Benjamin.

SA2 3:20 So Abner came to David to Hebron, and twenty men with him. And David
made Abner and the men that were with him a feast.

SA2 3:21 And Abner said unto David, I will arise and go, and will gather all
Israel unto my lord the king, that they may make a league with thee, and that
thou mayest reign over all that thine heart desireth. And David sent Abner
away; and he went in peace.

SA2 3:22 And, behold, the servants of David and Joab came from pursuing a
troop, and brought in a great spoil with them: but Abner was not with David
in Hebron; for he had sent him away, and he was gone in peace.

SA2 3:23 When Joab and all the host that was with him were come, they told
Joab, saying, Abner the son of Ner came to the king, and he hath sent him
away, and he is gone in peace.

SA2 3:24 Then Joab came to the king, and said, What hast thou done? behold,
Abner came unto thee; why is it that thou hast sent him away, and he is quite
gone?

SA2 3:25 Thou knowest Abner the son of Ner, that he came to deceive thee, and
to know thy going out and thy coming in, and to know all that thou doest.

SA2 3:26 And when Joab was come out from David, he sent messengers after
Abner, which brought him again from the well of Sirah: but David knew it not.

SA2 3:27 And when Abner was returned to Hebron, Joab took him aside in the
gate to speak with him quietly, and smote him there under the fifth rib, that

he died, for the blood of Asahel his brother.

SA2 3:28 And afterward when David heard it, he said, I and my kingdom are guiltless before the LORD for ever from the blood of Abner the son of Ner:

SA2 3:29 Let it rest on the head of Joab, and on all his father's house; and let there not fail from the house of Joab one that hath an issue, or that is a leper, or that leaneth on a staff, or that falleth on the sword, or that lacketh bread.

SA2 3:30 So Joab, and Abishai his brother slew Abner, because he had slain their brother Asahel at Gibeon in the battle.

SA2 3:31 And David said to Joab, and to all the people that were with him, Rend your clothes, and gird you with sackcloth, and mourn before Abner. And king David himself followed the bier.

SA2 3:32 And they buried Abner in Hebron: and the king lifted up his voice, and wept at the grave of Abner; and all the people wept.

SA2 3:33 And the king lamented over Abner, and said, Died Abner as a fool dieth?

SA2 3:34 Thy hands were not bound, nor thy feet put into fetters: as a man falleth before wicked men, so fellest thou. And all the people wept again over him.

SA2 3:35 And when all the people came to cause David to eat meat while it was yet day, David sware, saying, So do God to me, and more also, if I taste bread, or ought else, till the sun be down.

SA2 3:36 And all the people took notice of it, and it pleased them: as whatsoever the king did pleased all the people.

SA2 3:37 For all the people and all Israel understood that day that it was not of the king to slay Abner the son of Ner.

SA2 3:38 And the king said unto his servants, Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?

SA2 3:39 And I am this day weak, though anointed king; and these men the sons of Zeruiah be too hard for me: the LORD shall reward the doer of evil according to his wickedness.

SA2 4:1 And when Saul's son heard that Abner was dead in Hebron, his hands
were feeble, and all the Israelites were troubled.

SA2 4:2 And Saul's son had two men that were captains of bands: the name
of the one was Baanah, and the name of the other Rechab, the sons of Rimmon a
Beerothite, of the children of Benjamin: (for Beeroth also was reckoned to
Benjamin.

SA2 4:3 And the Beerothites fled to Gittaim, and were sojourners there until
this day.)

SA2 4:4 And Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son that was lame of his feet. He was
five years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and
his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to
flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name was Mephibosheth.

SA2 4:5 And the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, Rechab and Baanah, went, and
came about the heat of the day to the house of Ishbosheth, who lay on a bed
at noon.

SA2 4:6 And they came thither into the midst of the house, as though they
would have fetched wheat; and they smote him under the fifth rib: and Rechab
and Baanah his brother escaped.

SA2 4:7 For when they came into the house, he lay on his bed in his
bedchamber, and they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his
head, and gat them away through the plain all night.

SA2 4:8 And they brought the head of Ishbosheth unto David to Hebron, and said
to the king, Behold the head of Ishbosheth the son of Saul thine enemy, which
sought thy life; and the LORD hath avenged my lord the king this day of
Saul, and of his seed.

SA2 4:9 And David answered Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon
the Beerothite, and said unto them, As the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my
soul out of all adversity,

SA2 4:10 When one told me, saying, Behold, Saul is dead, thinking to have
brought good tidings, I took hold of him, and slew him in Ziklag, who thought
that I would have given him a reward for his tidings:

SA2 4:11 How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his
own house upon his bed? shall I not therefore now require his blood of your
hand, and take you away from the earth?

SA2 4:12 And David commanded his young men, and they slew them, and cut off
their hands and their feet, and hanged them up over the pool in Hebron. But
they took the head of Ishbosheth, and buried it in the sepulchre of Abner in
Hebron.

SA2 5:1 Then came all the tribes of Israel to David unto Hebron, and spake,
saying, Behold, we are thy bone and thy flesh.

SA2 5:2 Also in time past, when Saul was king over us, thou wast he that
leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD said to thee, Thou shalt
feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be a captain over Israel.

SA2 5:3 So all the elders of Israel came to the king to Hebron; and king David
made a league with them in Hebron before the LORD: and they anointed David
king over Israel.

SA2 5:4 David was thirty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned
forty years.

SA2 5:5 In Hebron he reigned over Judah seven years and six months: and in
Jerusalem he reigned thirty and three years over all Israel and Judah.

SA2 5:6 And the king and his men went to Jerusalem unto the Jebusites, the
inhabitants of the land: which spake unto David, saying, Except thou take
away the blind and the lame, thou shalt not come in hither: thinking, David
cannot come in hither.

SA2 5:7 Nevertheless David took the strong hold of Zion: the same is the city
of David.

SA2 5:8 And David said on that day, Whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and
smiteth the Jebusites, and the lame and the blind that are hated of David's
soul, he shall be chief and captain. Wherefore they said, The blind and the
lame shall not come into the house.

SA2 5:9 So David dwelt in the fort, and called it the city of David. And David
built round about from Millo and inward.

SA2 5:10 And David went on, and grew great, and the LORD God of hosts was with
him.

SA2 5:11 And Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to David, and cedar trees, and
carpenters, and masons: and they built David an house.

SA2 5:12 And David perceived that the LORD had established him king over
Israel, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Israel's sake.

SA2 5:13 And David took him more concubines and wives out of Jerusalem, after
he was come from Hebron: and there were yet sons and daughters born to David.

SA2 5:14 And these be the names of those that were born unto him in Jerusalem;
Shammuah, and Shobab, and Nathan, and Solomon,

SA2 5:15 Ibhar also, and Elishua, and Nepheg, and Japhia,

SA2 5:16 And Elishama, and Eliada, and Eliphalet.

SA2 5:17 But when the Philistines heard that they had anointed David king over
Israel, all the Philistines came up to seek David; and David heard of it, and
went down to the hold.

SA2 5:18 The Philistines also came and spread themselves in the valley of
Rephaim.

SA2 5:19 And David enquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up to the
Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORD said unto
David, Go up: for I will doubtless deliver the Philistines into thine hand.

SA2 5:20 And David came to Baalperazim, and David smote them there, and said,
The LORD hath broken forth upon mine enemies before me, as the breach of
waters. Therefore he called the name of that place Baalperazim.

SA2 5:21 And there they left their images, and David and his men burned them.

SA2 5:22 And the Philistines came up yet again, and spread themselves in the
valley of Rephaim.

SA2 5:23 And when David enquired of the LORD, he said, Thou shalt not go up;
but fetch a compass behind them, and come upon them over against the mulberry
trees.

SA2 5:24 And let it be, when thou hearest the sound of a going in the tops
of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt bestir thyself: for then shall
the LORD go out before thee, to smite the host of the Philistines.

SA2 5:25 And David did so, as the LORD had commanded him; and smote the
Philistines from Geba until thou come to Gazer.

SA2 6:1 Again, David gathered together all the chosen men of Israel, thirty
thousand.

SA2 6:2 And David arose, and went with all the people that were with him from
Baale of Judah, to bring up from thence the ark of God, whose name is called
by the name of the LORD of hosts that dwelleth between the cherubims.

SA2 6:3 And they set the ark of God upon a new cart, and brought it out of the
house of Abinadab that was in Gibeah: and Uzzah and Ahio, the sons of
Abinadab, drave the new cart.

SA2 6:4 And they brought it out of the house of Abinadab which was at Gibeah,
accompanying the ark of God: and Ahio went before the ark.

SA2 6:5 And David and all the house of Israel played before the LORD on all
manner of instruments made of fir wood, even on harps, and on psalteries, and
on timbrels, and on cornets, and on cymbals.

SA2 6:6 And when they came to Nachon's threshingfloor, Uzzah put forth his
hand to the ark of God, and took hold of it; for the oxen shook it.

SA2 6:7 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God smote him
there for his error; and there he died by the ark of God.

SA2 6:8 And David was displeased, because the LORD had made a breach upon
Uzzah: and he called the name of the place Perezuzzah to this day.

SA2 6:9 And David was afraid of the LORD that day, and said, How shall the ark
of the LORD come to me?

SA2 6:10 So David would not remove the ark of the LORD unto him into the city
of David: but David carried it aside into the house of Obededom the Gittite.

SA2 6:11 And the ark of the LORD continued in the house of Obededom the
Gittite three months: and the LORD blessed Obededom, and all his household.

SA2 6:12 And it was told king David, saying, The LORD hath blessed the house of Obededom, and all that pertaineth unto him, because of the ark of God. So David went and brought up the ark of God from the house of Obededom into the city of David with gladness.

SA2 6:13 And it was so, that when they that bare the ark of the LORD had gone six paces, he sacrificed oxen and fatlings.

SA2 6:14 And David danced before the LORD with all his might; and David was girded with a linen ephod.

SA2 6:15 So David and all the house of Israel brought up the ark of the LORD with shouting, and with the sound of the trumpet.

SA2 6:16 And as the ark of the LORD came into the city of David, Michal Saul's daughter looked through a window, and saw king David leaping and dancing before the LORD; and she despised him in her heart.

SA2 6:17 And they brought in the ark of the LORD, and set it in his place, in the midst of the tabernacle that David had pitched for it: and David offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORD.

SA2 6:18 And as soon as David had made an end of offering burnt offerings and peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORD of hosts.

SA2 6:19 And he dealt among all the people, even among the whole multitude of Israel, as well to the women as men, to every one a cake of bread, and a good piece of flesh, and a flagon of wine. So all the people departed every one to his house.

SA2 6:20 Then David returned to bless his household. And Michal the daughter of Saul came out to meet David, and said, How glorious was the king of Israel to day, who uncovered himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself!

SA2 6:21 And David said unto Michal, It was before the LORD, which chose me before thy father, and before all his house, to appoint me ruler over the people of the LORD, over Israel: therefore will I play before the LORD.

SA2 6:22 And I will yet be more vile than thus, and will be base in mine own sight: and of the maidservants which thou hast spoken of, of them shall I be had in honour.

SA2 6:23 Therefore Michal the daughter of Saul had no child unto the day of
her death.

SA2 7:1 And it came to pass, when the king sat in his house, and the LORD had
given him rest round about from all his enemies;

SA2 7:2 That the king said unto Nathan the prophet, See now, I dwell in an
house of cedar, but the ark of God dwelleth within curtains.

SA2 7:3 And Nathan said to the king, Go, do all that is in thine heart; for
the LORD is with thee.

SA2 7:4 And it came to pass that night, that the word of the LORD came unto
Nathan, saying,

SA2 7:5 Go and tell my servant David, Thus saith the LORD, Shalt thou build me
an house for me to dwell in?

SA2 7:6 Whereas I have not dwelt in any house since the time that I brought up
the children of Israel out of Egypt, even to this day, but have walked in a
tent and in a tabernacle.

SA2 7:7 In all the places wherein I have walked with all the children of
Israel spake I a word with any of the tribes of Israel, whom I commanded to
feed my people Israel, saying, Why build ye not me an house of cedar?

SA2 7:8 Now therefore so shalt thou say unto my servant David, Thus saith the
LORD of hosts, I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to
be ruler over my people, over Israel:

SA2 7:9 And I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and have cut off all
thine enemies out of thy sight, and have made thee a great name, like unto
the name of the great men that are in the earth.

SA2 7:10 Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant
them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither
shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime,

SA2 7:11 And as since the time that I commanded judges to be over my people
Israel, and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. Also the LORD
telleth thee that he will make thee an house.

SA2 7:12 And when thy days be fulfilled, and thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom.

SA2 7:13 He shall build an house for my name, and I will stablish the throne of his kingdom for ever.

SA2 7:14 I will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men:

SA2 7:15 But my mercy shall not depart away from him, as I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee.

SA2 7:16 And thine house and thy kingdom shall be established for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever.

SA2 7:17 According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so did Nathan speak unto David.

SA2 7:18 Then went king David in, and sat before the LORD, and he said, Who am I, O Lord GOD? and what is my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto?

SA2 7:19 And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O Lord GOD; but thou hast spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come. And is this the manner of man, O Lord GOD?

SA2 7:20 And what can David say more unto thee? for thou, Lord GOD, knowest thy servant.

SA2 7:21 For thy word's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things, to make thy servant know them.

SA2 7:22 Wherefore thou art great, O LORD God: for there is none like thee, neither is there any God beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears.

SA2 7:23 And what one nation in the earth is like thy people, even like Israel, whom God went to redeem for a people to himself, and to make him a name, and to do for you great things and terrible, for thy land, before thy people, which thou redeemedst to thee from Egypt, from the nations and their gods?

SA2 7:24 For thou hast confirmed to thyself thy people Israel to be a people
unto thee for ever: and thou, LORD, art become their God.

SA2 7:25 And now, O LORD God, the word that thou hast spoken concerning thy
servant, and concerning his house, establish it for ever, and do as thou hast
said.

SA2 7:26 And let thy name be magnified for ever, saying, The LORD of hosts is
the God over Israel: and let the house of thy servant David be established
before thee.

SA2 7:27 For thou, O LORD of hosts, God of Israel, hast revealed to thy
servant, saying, I will build thee an house: therefore hath thy servant found
in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee.

SA2 7:28 And now, O Lord GOD, thou art that God, and thy words be true, and
thou hast promised this goodness unto thy servant:

SA2 7:29 Therefore now let it please thee to bless the house of thy servant,
that it may continue for ever before thee: for thou, O Lord GOD, hast spoken
it: and with thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed for ever.

SA2 8:1 And after this it came to pass that David smote the Philistines, and
subdued them: and David took Methegammah out of the hand of the Philistines.

SA2 8:2 And he smote Moab, and measured them with a line, casting them down
to the ground; even with two lines measured he to put to death, and with one
full line to keep alive. And so the Moabites became David's servants, and
brought gifts.

SA2 8:3 David smote also Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, as he
went to recover his border at the river Euphrates.

SA2 8:4 And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven hundred
horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and David houghed all the chariot
horses, but reserved of them for an hundred chariots.

SA2 8:5 And when the Syrians of Damascus came to succour Hadadezer king of
Zobah, David slew of the Syrians two and twenty thousand men.

SA2 8:6 Then David put garrisons in Syria of Damascus: and the Syrians became
servants to David, and brought gifts. And the LORD preserved David

whithersoever he went.

SA2 8:7 And David took the shields of gold that were on the servants of Hadadezer, and brought them to Jerusalem.

SA2 8:8 And from Betah, and from Berothai, cities of Hadadezer, king David took exceeding much brass.

SA2 8:9 When Toi king of Hamath heard that David had smitten all the host of Hadadezer,

SA2 8:10 Then Toi sent Joram his son unto king David, to salute him, and to bless him, because he had fought against Hadadezer, and smitten him: for Hadadezer had wars with Toi. And Joram brought with him vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and vessels of brass:

SA2 8:11 Which also king David did dedicate unto the LORD, with the silver and gold that he had dedicated of all nations which he subdued;

SA2 8:12 Of Syria, and of Moab, and of the children of Ammon, and of the Philistines, and of Amalek, and of the spoil of Hadadezer, son of Rehob, king of Zobah.

SA2 8:13 And David gat him a name when he returned from smiting of the Syrians in the valley of salt, being eighteen thousand men.

SA2 8:14 And he put garrisons in Edom; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Edom became David's servants. And the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

SA2 8:15 And David reigned over all Israel; and David executed judgment and justice unto all his people.

SA2 8:16 And Joab the son of Zeruiah was over the host; and Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud was recorder;

SA2 8:17 And Zadok the son of Ahitub, and Ahimelech the son of Abiathar, were the priests; and Seraiah was the scribe;

SA2 8:18 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over both the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and David's sons were chief rulers.

SA2 9:1 And David said, Is there yet any that is left of the house of Saul, that I may shew him kindness for Jonathan's sake?

SA2 9:2 And there was of the house of Saul a servant whose name was Ziba. And

when they had called him unto David, the king said unto him, Art thou Ziba?
And he said, Thy servant is he.

SA2 9:3 And the king said, Is there not yet any of the house of Saul, that I
may shew the kindness of God unto him? And Ziba said unto the king, Jonathan
hath yet a son, which is lame on his feet.

SA2 9:4 And the king said unto him, Where is he? And Ziba said unto the king,
Behold, he is in the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lodebar.

SA2 9:5 Then king David sent, and fetched him out of the house of Machir, the
son of Ammiel, from Lodebar.

SA2 9:6 Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come
unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said,
Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

SA2 9:7 And David said unto him, Fear not: for I will surely shew thee
kindness for Jonathan thy father's sake, and will restore thee all the land
of Saul thy father; and thou shalt eat bread at my table continually.

SA2 9:8 And he bowed himself, and said, What is thy servant, that thou
shouldest look upon such a dead dog as I am?

SA2 9:9 Then the king called to Ziba, Saul's servant, and said unto him, I
have given unto thy master's son all that pertained to Saul and to all his
house.

SA2 9:10 Thou therefore, and thy sons, and thy servants, shall till the land
for him, and thou shalt bring in the fruits, that thy master's son may have
food to eat: but Mephibosheth thy master's son shall eat bread alway at my
table. Now Ziba had fifteen sons and twenty servants.

SA2 9:11 Then said Ziba unto the king, According to all that my lord the king
hath commanded his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mephibosheth,
said the king, he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

SA2 9:12 And Mephibosheth had a young son, whose name was Micha. And all that
dwelt in the house of Ziba were servants unto Mephibosheth.

SA2 9:13 So Mephibosheth dwelt in Jerusalem: for he did eat continually at the
king's table; and was lame on both his feet.

SA2 10:1 And it came to pass after this, that the king of the children of
Ammon died, and Hanun his son reigned in his stead.

SA2 10:2 Then said David, I will shew kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash,
as his father shewed kindness unto me. And David sent to comfort him by the
hand of his servants for his father. And David's servants came into the land
of the children of Ammon.

SA2 10:3 And the princes of the children of Ammon said unto Hanun their lord,
Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters
unto thee? hath not David rather sent his servants unto thee, to search the
city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it?

SA2 10:4 Wherefore Hanun took David's servants, and shaved off the one half
of their beards, and cut off their garments in the middle, even to their
buttocks, and sent them away.

SA2 10:5 When they told it unto David, he sent to meet them, because the men
were greatly ashamed: and the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards
be grown, and then return.

SA2 10:6 And when the children of Ammon saw that they stank before David, the
children of Ammon sent and hired the Syrians of Bethrehob and the Syrians of
Zoba, twenty thousand footmen, and of king Maacah a thousand men, and of
Ishtob twelve thousand men.

SA2 10:7 And when David heard of it, he sent Joab, and all the host of the
mighty men.

SA2 10:8 And the children of Ammon came out, and put the battle in array at
the entering in of the gate: and the Syrians of Zoba, and of Rehob, and
Ishtob, and Maacah, were by themselves in the field.

SA2 10:9 When Joab saw that the front of the battle was against him before and
behind, he chose of all the choice men of Israel, and put them in array
against the Syrians:

SA2 10:10 And the rest of the people he delivered into the hand of Abishai his
brother, that he might put them in array against the children of Ammon.

SA2 10:11 And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt
help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will

come and help thee.

SA2 10:12 Be of good courage, and let us play the men for our people, and for the cities of our God: and the LORD do that which seemeth him good.

SA2 10:13 And Joab drew nigh, and the people that were with him, unto the battle against the Syrians: and they fled before him.

SA2 10:14 And when the children of Ammon saw that the Syrians were fled, then fled they also before Abishai, and entered into the city. So Joab returned from the children of Ammon, and came to Jerusalem.

SA2 10:15 And when the Syrians saw that they were smitten before Israel, they gathered themselves together.

SA2 10:16 And Hadarezer sent, and brought out the Syrians that were beyond the river: and they came to Helam; and Shobach the captain of the host of Hadarezer went before them.

SA2 10:17 And when it was told David, he gathered all Israel together, and passed over Jordan, and came to Helam. And the Syrians set themselves in array against David, and fought with him.

SA2 10:18 And the Syrians fled before Israel; and David slew the men of seven hundred chariots of the Syrians, and forty thousand horsemen, and smote Shobach the captain of their host, who died there.

SA2 10:19 And when all the kings that were servants to Hadarezer saw that they were smitten before Israel, they made peace with Israel, and served them. So the Syrians feared to help the children of Ammon any more.

SA2 11:1 And it came to pass, after the year was expired, at the time when kings go forth to battle, that David sent Joab, and his servants with him, and all Israel; and they destroyed the children of Ammon, and besieged Rabbah. But David tarried still at Jerusalem.

SA2 11:2 And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very beautiful to look upon.

SA2 11:3 And David sent and enquired after the woman. And one said, Is not this Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite?

SA2 11:4 And David sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto

him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she
returned unto her house.

SA2 11:5 And the woman conceived, and sent and told David, and said, I am with
child.

SA2 11:6 And David sent to Joab, saying, Send me Uriah the Hittite. And Joab
sent Uriah to David.

SA2 11:7 And when Uriah was come unto him, David demanded of him how Joab
did, and how the people did, and how the war prospered.

SA2 11:8 And David said to Uriah, Go down to thy house, and wash thy feet. And
Uriah departed out of the king's house, and there followed him a mess of meat
from the king.

SA2 11:9 But Uriah slept at the door of the king's house with all the servants
of his lord, and went not down to his house.

SA2 11:10 And when they had told David, saying, Uriah went not down unto his
house, David said unto Uriah, Camest thou not from thy journey? why then
didst thou not go down unto thine house?

SA2 11:11 And Uriah said unto David, The ark, and Israel, and Judah, abide in
tents; and my lord Joab, and the servants of my lord, are encamped in the
open fields; shall I then go into mine house, to eat and to drink, and to lie
with my wife? as thou livest, and as thy soul liveth, I will not do this
thing.

SA2 11:12 And David said to Uriah, Tarry here to day also, and to morrow I
will let thee depart. So Uriah abode in Jerusalem that day, and the morrow.

SA2 11:13 And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and
he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the
servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

SA2 11:14 And it came to pass in the morning, that David wrote a letter to
Joab, and sent it by the hand of Uriah.

SA2 11:15 And he wrote in the letter, saying, Set ye Uriah in the forefront
of the hottest battle, and retire ye from him, that he may be smitten, and
die.

SA2 11:16 And it came to pass, when Joab observed the city, that he assigned
Uriah unto a place where he knew that valiant men were.

SA2 11:17 And the men of the city went out, and fought with Joab: and there
fell some of the people of the servants of David; and Uriah the Hittite died
also.

SA2 11:18 Then Joab sent and told David all the things concerning the war;

SA2 11:19 And charged the messenger, saying, When thou hast made an end of
telling the matters of the war unto the king,

SA2 11:20 And if so be that the king's wrath arise, and he say unto thee,
Wherefore approached ye so nigh unto the city when ye did fight? knew ye not
that they would shoot from the wall?

SA2 11:21 Who smote Abimelech the son of Jerubbesheth? did not a woman cast a
piece of a millstone upon him from the wall, that he died in Thebez? why went
ye nigh the wall? then say thou, Thy servant Uriah the Hittite is dead also.

SA2 11:22 So the messenger went, and came and shewed David all that Joab had
sent him for.

SA2 11:23 And the messenger said unto David, Surely the men prevailed against
us, and came out unto us into the field, and we were upon them even unto the
entering of the gate.

SA2 11:24 And the shooters shot from off the wall upon thy servants; and some
of the king's servants be dead, and thy servant Uriah the Hittite is dead
also.

SA2 11:25 Then David said unto the messenger, Thus shalt thou say unto Joab,
Let not this thing displease thee, for the sword devoureth one as well as
another: make thy battle more strong against the city, and overthrow it: and
encourage thou him.

SA2 11:26 And when the wife of Uriah heard that Uriah her husband was dead,
she mourned for her husband.

SA2 11:27 And when the mourning was past, David sent and fetched her to his

house, and she became his wife, and bare him a son. But the thing that David had done displeased the LORD.

SA2 12:1 And the LORD sent Nathan unto David. And he came unto him, and said unto him, There were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor.

SA2 12:2 The rich man had exceeding many flocks and herds:

SA2 12:3 But the poor man had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

SA2 12:4 And there came a traveller unto the rich man, and he spared to take of his own flock and of his own herd, to dress for the wayfaring man that was come unto him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him.

SA2 12:5 And David's anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to Nathan, As the LORD liveth, the man that hath done this thing shall surely die:

SA2 12:6 And he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity.

SA2 12:7 And Nathan said to David, Thou art the man. Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I anointed thee king over Israel, and I delivered thee out of the hand of Saul;

SA2 12:8 And I gave thee thy master's house, and thy master's wives into thy bosom, and gave thee the house of Israel and of Judah; and if that had been too little, I would moreover have given unto thee such and such things.

SA2 12:9 Wherefore hast thou despised the commandment of the LORD, to do evil in his sight? thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife to be thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ammon.

SA2 12:10 Now therefore the sword shall never depart from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the wife of Uriah the Hittite to be thy wife.

SA2 12:11 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out
of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give
them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this
sun.

SA2 12:12 For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all
Israel, and before the sun.

SA2 12:13 And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And
Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not
die.

SA2 12:14 Howbeit, because by this deed thou hast given great occasion to the
enemies of the LORD to blaspheme, the child also that is born unto thee shall
surely die.

SA2 12:15 And Nathan departed unto his house. And the LORD struck the child
that Uriah's wife bare unto David, and it was very sick.

SA2 12:16 David therefore besought God for the child; and David fasted, and
went in, and lay all night upon the earth.

SA2 12:17 And the elders of his house arose, and went to him, to raise him up
from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them.

SA2 12:18 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the
servants of David feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said,
Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he would not
hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the
child is dead?

SA2 12:19 But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that
the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child
dead? And they said, He is dead.

SA2 12:20 Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed
himself, and changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and
worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set
bread before him, and he did eat.

SA2 12:21 Then said his servants unto him, What thing is this that thou hast

done? thou didst fast and weep for the child, while it was alive; but when
the child was dead, thou didst rise and eat bread.

SA2 12:22 And he said, While the child was yet alive, I fasted and wept: for I
said, Who can tell whether GOD will be gracious to me, that the child may
live?

SA2 12:23 But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back
again? I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me.

SA2 12:24 And David comforted Bathsheba his wife, and went in unto her, and
lay with her: and she bare a son, and he called his name Solomon: and the
LORD loved him.

SA2 12:25 And he sent by the hand of Nathan the prophet; and he called his
name Jedidiah, because of the LORD.

SA2 12:26 And Joab fought against Rabbah of the children of Ammon, and took
the royal city.

SA2 12:27 And Joab sent messengers to David, and said, I have fought against
Rabbah, and have taken the city of waters.

SA2 12:28 Now therefore gather the rest of the people together, and encamp
against the city, and take it: lest I take the city, and it be called after
my name.

SA2 12:29 And David gathered all the people together, and went to Rabbah, and
fought against it, and took it.

SA2 12:30 And he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof
was a talent of gold with the precious stones: and it was set on David's
head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city in great abundance.

SA2 12:31 And he brought forth the people that were therein, and put them
under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them
pass through the brick-kiln: and thus did he unto all the cities of the
children of Ammon. So David and all the people returned unto Jerusalem.

SA2 13:1 And it came to pass after this, that Absalom the son of David had a
fair sister, whose name was Tamar; and Amnon the son of David loved her.

SA2 13:2 And Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick for his sister Tamar; for

she was a virgin; and Amnon thought it hard for him to do anything to her.

SA2 13:3 But Amnon had a friend, whose name was Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother: and Jonadab was a very subtil man.

SA2 13:4 And he said unto him, Why art thou, being the king's son, lean from day to day? wilt thou not tell me? And Amnon said unto him, I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.

SA2 13:5 And Jonadab said unto him, Lay thee down on thy bed, and make thyself sick: and when thy father cometh to see thee, say unto him, I pray thee, let my sister Tamar come, and give me meat, and dress the meat in my sight, that I may see it, and eat it at her hand.

SA2 13:6 So Amnon lay down, and made himself sick: and when the king was come to see him, Amnon said unto the king, I pray thee, let Tamar my sister come, and make me a couple of cakes in my sight, that I may eat at her hand.

SA2 13:7 Then David sent home to Tamar, saying, Go now to thy brother Amnon's house, and dress him meat.

SA2 13:8 So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's house; and he was laid down. And she took flour, and kneaded it, and made cakes in his sight, and did bake the cakes.

SA2 13:9 And she took a pan, and poured them out before him; but he refused to eat. And Amnon said, Have out all men from me. And they went out every man from him.

SA2 13:10 And Amnon said unto Tamar, Bring the meat into the chamber, that I may eat of thine hand. And Tamar took the cakes which she had made, and brought them into the chamber to Amnon her brother.

SA2 13:11 And when she had brought them unto him to eat, he took hold of her, and said unto her, Come lie with me, my sister.

SA2 13:12 And she answered him, Nay, my brother, do not force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Israel: do not thou this folly.

SA2 13:13 And I, whither shall I cause my shame to go? and as for thee, thou shalt be as one of the fools in Israel. Now therefore, I pray thee, speak unto the king; for he will not withhold me from thee.

SA2 13:14 Howbeit he would not hearken unto her voice: but, being stronger than she, forced her, and lay with her.

SA2 13:15 Then Amnon hated her exceedingly; so that the hatred wherewith he hated her was greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. And Amnon said unto her, Arise, be gone.

SA2 13:16 And she said unto him, There is no cause: this evil in sending me away is greater than the other that thou didst unto me. But he would not hearken unto her.

SA2 13:17 Then he called his servant that ministered unto him, and said, Put now this woman out from me, and bolt the door after her.

SA2 13:18 And she had a garment of divers colours upon her: for with such robes were the king's daughters that were virgins apparelled. Then his servant brought her out, and bolted the door after her.

SA2 13:19 And Tamar put ashes on her head, and rent her garment of divers colours that was on her, and laid her hand on her head, and went on crying.

SA2 13:20 And Absalom her brother said unto her, Hath Amnon thy brother been with thee? but hold now thy peace, my sister: he is thy brother; regard not this thing. So Tamar remained desolate in her brother Absalom's house.

SA2 13:21 But when king David heard of all these things, he was very wroth.

SA2 13:22 And Absalom spake unto his brother Amnon neither good nor bad: for Absalom hated Amnon, because he had forced his sister Tamar.

SA2 13:23 And it came to pass after two full years, that Absalom had sheepshearers in Baalhazor, which is beside Ephraim: and Absalom invited all the king's sons.

SA2 13:24 And Absalom came to the king, and said, Behold now, thy servant hath sheepshearers; let the king, I beseech thee, and his servants go with thy servant.

SA2 13:25 And the king said to Absalom, Nay, my son, let us not all now go, lest we be chargeable unto thee. And he pressed him: howbeit he would not go, but blessed him.

SA2 13:26 Then said Absalom, If not, I pray thee, let my brother Amnon go with
us. And the king said unto him, Why should he go with thee?

SA2 13:27 But Absalom pressed him, that he let Amnon and all the king's sons
go with him.

SA2 13:28 Now Absalom had commanded his servants, saying, Mark ye now when
Amnon's heart is merry with wine, and when I say unto you, Smite Amnon; then
kill him, fear not: have not I commanded you? be courageous, and be valiant.

SA2 13:29 And the servants of Absalom did unto Amnon as Absalom had commanded.
Then all the king's sons arose, and every man gat him up upon his mule, and
fled.

SA2 13:30 And it came to pass, while they were in the way, that tidings came
to David, saying, Absalom hath slain all the king's sons, and there is not
one of them left.

SA2 13:31 Then the king arose, and tare his garments, and lay on the earth;
and all his servants stood by with their clothes rent.

SA2 13:32 And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, answered and said,
Let not my lord suppose that they have slain all the young men the king's
sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath
been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

SA2 13:33 Now therefore let not my lord the king take the thing to his heart,
to think that all the king's sons are dead: for Amnon only is dead.

SA2 13:34 But Absalom fled. And the young man that kept the watch lifted up
his eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came much people by the way of the
hill side behind him.

SA2 13:35 And Jonadab said unto the king, Behold, the king's sons come: as thy
servant said, so it is.

SA2 13:36 And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of speaking,
that, behold, the king's sons came, and lifted up their voice and wept: and
the king also and all his servants wept very sore.

SA2 13:37 But Absalom fled, and went to Talmai, the son of Ammihud, king of
Geshur. And David mourned for his son every day.

SA2 13:38 So Absalom fled, and went to Geshur, and was there three years.

SA2 13:39 And the soul of king David longed to go forth unto Absalom: for he
was comforted concerning Amnon, seeing he was dead.

SA2 14:1 Now Joab the son of Zeruiah perceived that the king's heart was
toward Absalom.

SA2 14:2 And Joab sent to Tekoah, and fetched thence a wise woman, and said
unto her, I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner, and put on now mourning
apparel, and anoint not thyself with oil, but be as a woman that had a long
time mourned for the dead:

SA2 14:3 And come to the king, and speak on this manner unto him. So Joab put
the words in her mouth.

SA2 14:4 And when the woman of Tekoah spake to the king, she fell on her face
to the ground, and did obeisance, and said, Help, O king.

SA2 14:5 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, I am
indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

SA2 14:6 And thy handmaid had two sons, and they two strove together in the
field, and there was none to part them, but the one smote the other, and slew
him.

SA2 14:7 And, behold, the whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and
they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him, for the
life of his brother whom he slew; and we will destroy the heir also: and so
they shall quench my coal which is left, and shall not leave to my husband
neither name nor remainder upon the earth.

SA2 14:8 And the king said unto the woman, Go to thine house, and I will give
charge concerning thee.

SA2 14:9 And the woman of Tekoah said unto the king, My lord, O king, the
iniquity be on me, and on my father's house: and the king and his throne be
guiltless.

SA2 14:10 And the king said, Whoever saith ought unto thee, bring him to me, and he shall not touch thee any more.

SA2 14:11 Then said she, I pray thee, let the king remember the LORD thy God, that thou wouldest not suffer the revengers of blood to destroy any more, lest they destroy my son. And he said, As the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of thy son fall to the earth.

SA2 14:12 Then the woman said, Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak one word unto my lord the king. And he said, Say on.

SA2 14:13 And the woman said, Wherefore then hast thou thought such a thing against the people of God? for the king doth speak this thing as one which is faulty, in that the king doth not fetch home again his banished.

SA2 14:14 For we must needs die, and are as water spilt on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God respect any person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be not expelled from him.

SA2 14:15 Now therefore that I am come to speak of this thing unto my lord the king, it is because the people have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, I will now speak unto the king; it may be that the king will perform the request of his handmaid.

SA2 14:16 For the king will hear, to deliver his handmaid out of the hand of the man that would destroy me and my son together out of the inheritance of God.

SA2 14:17 Then thine handmaid said, The word of my lord the king shall now be comfortable: for as an angel of God, so is my lord the king to discern good and bad: therefore the LORD thy God will be with thee.

SA2 14:18 Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide not from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my lord the king now speak.

SA2 14:19 And the king said, Is not the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, As thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words

in the mouth of thine handmaid:

SA2 14:20 To fetch about this form of speech hath thy servant Joab done this thing: and my lord is wise, according to the wisdom of an angel of God, to know all things that are in the earth.

SA2 14:21 And the king said unto Joab, Behold now, I have done this thing: go therefore, bring the young man Absalom again.

SA2 14:22 And Joab fell to the ground on his face, and bowed himself, and thanked the king: and Joab said, To day thy servant knoweth that I have found grace in thy sight, my lord, O king, in that the king hath fulfilled the request of his servant.

SA2 14:23 So Joab arose and went to Geshur, and brought Absalom to Jerusalem.

SA2 14:24 And the king said, Let him turn to his own house, and let him not see my face. So Absalom returned to his own house, and saw not the king's face.

SA2 14:25 But in all Israel there was none to be so much praised as Absalom for his beauty: from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him.

SA2 14:26 And when he polled his head, (for it was at every year's end that he polled it: because the hair was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:) he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

SA2 14:27 And unto Absalom there were born three sons, and one daughter, whose name was Tamar: she was a woman of a fair countenance.

SA2 14:28 So Absalom dwelt two full years in Jerusalem, and saw not the king's face.

SA2 14:29 Therefore Absalom sent for Joab, to have sent him to the king; but he would not come to him: and when he sent again the second time, he would not come.

SA2 14:30 Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Absalom's servants set the field on fire.

SA2 14:31 Then Joab arose, and came to Absalom unto his house, and said unto
him, Wherefore have thy servants set my field on fire?

SA2 14:32 And Absalom answered Joab, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come
hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from
Geshur? it had been good for me to have been there still: now therefore let
me see the king's face; and if there be any iniquity in me, let him kill me.

SA2 14:33 So Joab came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for
Absalom, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face to the ground
before the king: and the king kissed Absalom.

SA2 15:1 And it came to pass after this, that Absalom prepared him chariots
and horses, and fifty men to run before him.

SA2 15:2 And Absalom rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and
it was so, that when any man that had a controversy came to the king for
judgment, then Absalom called unto him, and said, Of what city art thou? And
he said, Thy servant is of one of the tribes of Israel.

SA2 15:3 And Absalom said unto him, See, thy matters are good and right; but
there is no man deputed of the king to hear thee.

SA2 15:4 Absalom said moreover, Oh that I were made judge in the land, that
every man which hath any suit or cause might come unto me, and I would do him
justice!

SA2 15:5 And it was so, that when any man came nigh to him to do him
obeisance, he put forth his hand, and took him, and kissed him.

SA2 15:6 And on this manner did Absalom to all Israel that came to the king
for judgment: so Absalom stole the hearts of the men of Israel.

SA2 15:7 And it came to pass after forty years, that Absalom said unto the
king, I pray thee, let me go and pay my vow, which I have vowed unto the
LORD, in Hebron.

SA2 15:8 For thy servant vowed a vow while I abode at Geshur in Syria, saying,
If the LORD shall bring me again indeed to Jerusalem, then I will serve the
LORD.

SA2 15:9 And the king said unto him, Go in peace. So he arose, and went to

Hebron.

SA2 15:10 But Absalom sent spies throughout all the tribes of Israel, saying,
As soon as ye hear the sound of the trumpet, then ye shall say, Absalom reigneth in Hebron.

SA2 15:11 And with Absalom went two hundred men out of Jerusalem, that were
called; and they went in their simplicity, and they knew not any thing.

SA2 15:12 And Absalom sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, David's counsellor,
from his city, even from Giloh, while he offered sacrifices. And the conspiracy was strong; for the people increased continually with Absalom.

SA2 15:13 And there came a messenger to David, saying, The hearts of the men
of Israel are after Absalom.

SA2 15:14 And David said unto all his servants that were with him at Jerusalem, Arise, and let us flee; for we shall not else escape from Absalom:
make speed to depart, lest he overtake us suddenly, and bring evil upon us,
and smite the city with the edge of the sword.

SA2 15:15 And the king's servants said unto the king, Behold, thy servants are
ready to do whatsoever my lord the king shall appoint.

SA2 15:16 And the king went forth, and all his household after him. And the
king left ten women, which were concubines, to keep the house.

SA2 15:17 And the king went forth, and all the people after him, and tarried
in a place that was far off.

SA2 15:18 And all his servants passed on beside him; and all the Cherethites,
and all the Pelethites, and all the Gittites, six hundred men which came after him from Gath, passed on before the king.

SA2 15:19 Then said the king to Ittai the Gittite, Wherefore goest thou also
with us? return to thy place, and abide with the king: for thou art a stranger, and also an exile.

SA2 15:20 Whereas thou camest but yesterday, should I this day make thee go up
and down with us? seeing I go whither I may, return thou, and take back thy
brethren: mercy and truth be with thee.

SA2 15:21 And Ittai answered the king, and said, As the LORD liveth, and as my
lord the king liveth, surely in what place my lord the king shall be, whether

in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

SA2 15:22 And David said to Ittai, Go and pass over. And Ittai the Gittite
passed over, and all his men, and all the little ones that were with him.

SA2 15:23 And all the country wept with a loud voice, and all the people
passed over: the king also himself passed over the brook Kidron, and all the
people passed over, toward the way of the wilderness.

SA2 15:24 And lo Zadok also, and all the Levites were with him, bearing the
ark of the covenant of God: and they set down the ark of God; and Abiathar
went up, until all the people had done passing out of the city.

SA2 15:25 And the king said unto Zadok, Carry back the ark of God into the
city: if I shall find favour in the eyes of the LORD, he will bring me
again, and shew me both it, and his habitation:

SA2 15:26 But if he thus say, I have no delight in thee; behold, here am I,
let him do to me as seemeth good unto him.

SA2 15:27 The king said also unto Zadok the priest, Art not thou a seer?
return into the city in peace, and your two sons with you, Ahimaaz thy
son, and Jonathan the son of Abiathar.

SA2 15:28 See, I will tarry in the plain of the wilderness, until there come
word from you to certify me.

SA2 15:29 Zadok therefore and Abiathar carried the ark of God again to
Jerusalem: and they tarried there.

SA2 15:30 And David went up by the ascent of mount Olivet, and wept as he went
up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that
was with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they
went up.

SA2 15:31 And one told David, saying, Ahithophel is among the conspirators
with Absalom. And David said, O LORD, I pray thee, turn the counsel of
Ahithophel into foolishness.

SA2 15:32 And it came to pass, that when David was come to the top of the
mount, where he worshipped God, behold, Hushai the Archite came to meet him
with his coat rent, and earth upon his head:

SA2 15:33 Unto whom David said, If thou passest on with me, then thou shalt be
a burden unto me:

SA2 15:34 But if thou return to the city, and say unto Absalom, I will be thy
servant, O king; as I have been thy father's servant hitherto, so will I now
also be thy servant: then mayest thou for me defeat the counsel of
Ahithophel.

SA2 15:35 And hast thou not there with thee Zadok and Abiathar the priests?
therefore it shall be, that what thing soever thou shalt hear out of the
king's house, thou shalt tell it to Zadok and Abiathar the priests.

SA2 15:36 Behold, they have there with them their two sons, Ahimaaz Zadok's
son, and Jonathan Abiathar's son; and by them ye shall send unto me every
thing that ye can hear.

SA2 15:37 So Hushai David's friend came into the city, and Absalom came into
Jerusalem.

SA2 16:1 And when David was a little past the top of the hill, behold, Ziba
the servant of Mephibosheth met him, with a couple of asses saddled, and upon
them two hundred loaves of bread, and an hundred bunches of raisins, and an
hundred of summer fruits, and a bottle of wine.

SA2 16:2 And the king said unto Ziba, What meanest thou by these? And Ziba
said, The asses be for the king's household to ride on; and the bread and
summer fruit for the young men to eat; and the wine, that such as be faint
in the wilderness may drink.

SA2 16:3 And the king said, And where is thy master's son? And Ziba said unto
the king, Behold, he abideth at Jerusalem: for he said, To day shall the
house of Israel restore me the kingdom of my father.

SA2 16:4 Then said the king to Ziba, Behold, thine are all that pertained unto
Mephibosheth. And Ziba said, I humbly beseech thee that I may find grace in
thy sight, my lord, O king.

SA2 16:5 And when king David came to Bahurim, behold, thence came out a man
of the family of the house of Saul, whose name was Shimei, the son of Gera:
he came forth, and cursed still as he came.

SA2 16:6 And he cast stones at David, and at all the servants of king David:
and all the people and all the mighty men were on his right hand and on his

left.

SA2 16:7 And thus said Shimei when he cursed, Come out, come out, thou bloody
man, and thou man of Belial:

SA2 16:8 The LORD hath returned upon thee all the blood of the house of Saul,
in whose stead thou hast reigned; and the LORD hath delivered the kingdom
into the hand of Absalom thy son: and, behold, thou art taken in thy
mischief, because thou art a bloody man.

SA2 16:9 Then said Abishai the son of Zeruiah unto the king, Why should this
dead dog curse my lord the king? let me go over, I pray thee, and take off
his head.

SA2 16:10 And the king said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah?
so let him curse, because the LORD hath said unto him, Curse David. Who shall
then say, Wherefore hast thou done so?

SA2 16:11 And David said to Abishai, and to all his servants, Behold, my son,
which came forth of my bowels, seeketh my life: how much more now may this
Benjamite do it? let him alone, and let him curse; for the LORD hath bidden
him.

SA2 16:12 It may be that the LORD will look on mine affliction, and that the
LORD will requite me good for his cursing this day.

SA2 16:13 And as David and his men went by the way, Shimei went along on the
hill's side over against him, and cursed as he went, and threw stones at
him, and cast dust.

SA2 16:14 And the king, and all the people that were with him, came weary, and
refreshed themselves there.

SA2 16:15 And Absalom, and all the people the men of Israel, came to
Jerusalem, and Ahithophel with him.

SA2 16:16 And it came to pass, when Hushai the Archite, David's friend, was
come unto Absalom, that Hushai said unto Absalom, God save the king, God save
the king.

SA2 16:17 And Absalom said to Hushai, Is this thy kindness to thy friend? why
wentest thou not with thy friend?

SA2 16:18 And Hushai said unto Absalom, Nay; but whom the LORD, and this

people, and all the men of Israel, choose, his will I be, and with him will I
abide.

SA2 16:19 And again, whom should I serve? should I not serve in the presence
of his son? as I have served in thy father's presence, so will I be in thy
presence.

SA2 16:20 Then said Absalom to Ahithophel, Give counsel among you what we
shall do.

SA2 16:21 And Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Go in unto thy father's
concubines, which he hath left to keep the house; and all Israel shall hear
that thou art abhorred of thy father: then shall the hands of all that are
with thee be strong.

SA2 16:22 So they spread Absalom a tent upon the top of the house; and Absalom
went in unto his father's concubines in the sight of all Israel.

SA2 16:23 And the counsel of Ahithophel, which he counselled in those days,
was as if a man had enquired at the oracle of God: so was all the counsel of
Ahithophel both with David and with Absalom.

SA2 17:1 Moreover Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Let me now choose out twelve
thousand men, and I will arise and pursue after David this night:

SA2 17:2 And I will come upon him while he is weary and weak handed, and will
make him afraid: and all the people that are with him shall flee; and I will
smite the king only:

SA2 17:3 And I will bring back all the people unto thee: the man whom thou
seekest is as if all returned: so all the people shall be in peace.

SA2 17:4 And the saying pleased Absalom well, and all the elders of Israel.

SA2 17:5 Then said Absalom, Call now Hushai the Archite also, and let us hear
likewise what he saith.

SA2 17:6 And when Hushai was come to Absalom, Absalom spake unto him, saying,
Ahithophel hath spoken after this manner: shall we do after his saying? if
not; speak thou.

SA2 17:7 And Hushai said unto Absalom, The counsel that Ahithophel hath given

is not good at this time.

SA2 17:8 For, said Hushai, thou knowest thy father and his men, that they be mighty men, and they be chafed in their minds, as a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy father is a man of war, and will not lodge with the people.

SA2 17:9 Behold, he is hid now in some pit, or in some other place: and it will come to pass, when some of them be overthrown at the first, that whosoever heareth it will say, There is a slaughter among the people that follow Absalom.

SA2 17:10 And he also that is valiant, whose heart is as the heart of a lion, shall utterly melt: for all Israel knoweth that thy father is a mighty man, and they which be with him are valiant men.

SA2 17:11 Therefore I counsel that all Israel be generally gathered unto thee, from Dan even to Beersheba, as the sand that is by the sea for multitude; and that thou go to battle in thine own person.

SA2 17:12 So shall we come upon him in some place where he shall be found, and we will light upon him as the dew falleth on the ground: and of him and of all the men that are with him there shall not be left so much as one.

SA2 17:13 Moreover, if he be gotten into a city, then shall all Israel bring ropes to that city, and we will draw it into the river, until there be not one small stone found there.

SA2 17:14 And Absalom and all the men of Israel said, The counsel of Hushai the Archite is better than the counsel of Ahithophel. For the LORD had appointed to defeat the good counsel of Ahithophel, to the intent that the LORD might bring evil upon Absalom.

SA2 17:15 Then said Hushai unto Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, Thus and thus did Ahithophel counsel Absalom and the elders of Israel; and thus and thus have I counselled.

SA2 17:16 Now therefore send quickly, and tell David, saying, Lodge not this night in the plains of the wilderness, but speedily pass over; lest the king be swallowed up, and all the people that are with him.

SA2 17:17 Now Jonathan and Ahimaaz stayed by Enrogel; for they might not be
seen to come into the city: and a wench went and told them; and they went and
told king David.

SA2 17:18 Nevertheless a lad saw them, and told Absalom: but they went both
of them away quickly, and came to a man's house in Bahurim, which had a well
in his court; whither they went down.

SA2 17:19 And the woman took and spread a covering over the well's mouth, and
spread ground corn thereon; and the thing was not known.

SA2 17:20 And when Absalom's servants came to the woman to the house, they
said, Where is Ahimaaz and Jonathan? And the woman said unto them, They be
gone over the brook of water. And when they had sought and could not find
them, they returned to Jerusalem.

SA2 17:21 And it came to pass, after they were departed, that they came up out
of the well, and went and told king David, and said unto David, Arise, and
pass quickly over the water: for thus hath Ahithophel counselled against you.

SA2 17:22 Then David arose, and all the people that were with him, and they
passed over Jordan: by the morning light there lacked not one of them that
was not gone over Jordan.

SA2 17:23 And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he
saddled his ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and
put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried
in the sepulchre of his father.

SA2 17:24 Then David came to Mahanaim. And Absalom passed over Jordan, he and
all the men of Israel with him.

SA2 17:25 And Absalom made Amasa captain of the host instead of Joab: which
Amasa was a man's son, whose name was Ithra an Israelite, that went in to
Abigail the daughter of Nahash, sister to Zeruiah Joab's mother.

SA2 17:26 So Israel and Absalom pitched in the land of Gilead.

SA2 17:27 And it came to pass, when David was come to Mahanaim, that Shobi the
son of Nahash of Rabbah of the children of Ammon, and Machir the son of
Ammiel of Lodebar, and Barzillai the Gileadite of Rogelim,

SA2 17:28 Brought beds, and basons, and earthen vessels, and wheat, and barley, and flour, and parched corn, and beans, and lentiles, and parched pulse,

SA2 17:29 And honey, and butter, and sheep, and cheese of kine, for David, and for the people that were with him, to eat: for they said, The people is hungry, and weary, and thirsty, in the wilderness.

SA2 18:1 And David numbered the people that were with him, and set captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds over them.

SA2 18:2 And David sent forth a third part of the people under the hand of Joab, and a third part under the hand of Abishai the son of Zeruiah, Joab's brother, and a third part under the hand of Ittai the Gittite. And the king said unto the people, I will surely go forth with you myself also.

SA2 18:3 But the people answered, Thou shalt not go forth: for if we flee away, they will not care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now thou art worth ten thousand of us: therefore now it is better that thou succour us out of the city.

SA2 18:4 And the king said unto them, What seemeth you best I will do. And the king stood by the gate side, and all the people came out by hundreds and by thousands.

SA2 18:5 And the king commanded Joab and Abishai and Ittai, saying, Deal gently for my sake with the young man, even with Absalom. And all the people heard when the king gave all the captains charge concerning Absalom.

SA2 18:6 So the people went out into the field against Israel: and the battle was in the wood of Ephraim;

SA2 18:7 Where the people of Israel were slain before the servants of David, and there was there a great slaughter that day of twenty thousand men.

SA2 18:8 For the battle was there scattered over the face of all the country: and the wood devoured more people that day than the sword devoured.

SA2 18:9 And Absalom met the servants of David. And Absalom rode upon a mule, and the mule went under the thick boughs of a great oak, and his head caught hold of the oak, and he was taken up between the heaven and the earth; and the mule that was under him went away.

SA2 18:10 And a certain man saw it, and told Joab, and said, Behold, I saw
Absalom hanged in an oak.

SA2 18:11 And Joab said unto the man that told him, And, behold, thou sawest
him, and why didst thou not smite him there to the ground? and I would have
given thee ten shekels of silver, and a girdle.

SA2 18:12 And the man said unto Joab, Though I should receive a thousand
shekels of silver in mine hand, yet would I not put forth mine hand against
the king's son: for in our hearing the king charged thee and Abishai and
Ittai, saying, Beware that none touch the young man Absalom.

SA2 18:13 Otherwise I should have wrought falsehood against mine own life: for
there is no matter hid from the king, and thou thyself wouldest have set
thyself against me.

SA2 18:14 Then said Joab, I may not tarry thus with thee. And he took three
darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he was
yet alive in the midst of the oak.

SA2 18:15 And ten young men that bare Joab's armour compassed about and smote
Absalom, and slew him.

SA2 18:16 And Joab blew the trumpet, and the people returned from pursuing
after Israel: for Joab held back the people.

SA2 18:17 And they took Absalom, and cast him into a great pit in the
wood, and laid a very great heap of stones upon him: and all Israel fled
every one to his tent.

SA2 18:18 Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a
pillar, which is in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my
name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is
called unto this day, Absalom's place.

SA2 18:19 Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok, Let me now run, and bear the
king tidings, how that the LORD hath avenged him of his enemies.

SA2 18:20 And Joab said unto him, Thou shalt not bear tidings this day, but
thou shalt bear tidings another day: but this day thou shalt bear no tidings,
because the king's son is dead.

SA2 18:21 Then said Joab to Cushi, Go tell the king what thou hast seen. And
Cushi bowed himself unto Joab, and ran.

SA2 18:22 Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok yet again to Joab, But howsoever,
let me, I pray thee, also run after Cushi. And Joab said, Wherefore wilt thou
run, my son, seeing that thou hast no tidings ready?

SA2 18:23 But howsoever, said he, let me run. And he said unto him, Run. Then
Ahimaaz ran by the way of the plain, and overran Cushi.

SA2 18:24 And David sat between the two gates: and the watchman went up to the
roof over the gate unto the wall, and lifted up his eyes, and looked, and
behold a man running alone.

SA2 18:25 And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If he
be alone, there is tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

SA2 18:26 And the watchman saw another man running: and the watchman called
unto the porter, and said, Behold another man running alone. And the king
said, He also bringeth tidings.

SA2 18:27 And the watchman said, Me thinketh the running of the foremost is
like the running of Ahimaaz the son of Zadok. And the king said, He is a good
man, and cometh with good tidings.

SA2 18:28 And Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All is well. And he fell
down to the earth upon his face before the king, and said, Blessed be the
LORD thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hand
against my lord the king.

SA2 18:29 And the king said, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Ahimaaz
answered, When Joab sent the king's servant, and me thy servant, I saw a
great tumult, but I knew not what it was.

SA2 18:30 And the king said unto him, Turn aside, and stand here. And he
turned aside, and stood still.

SA2 18:31 And, behold, Cushi came; and Cushi said, Tidings, my lord the king:
for the LORD hath avenged thee this day of all them that rose up against
thee.

SA2 18:32 And the king said unto Cushi, Is the young man Absalom safe? And
Cushi answered, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against
thee to do thee hurt, be as that young man is.

SA2 18:33 And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!

SA2 19:1 And it was told Joab, Behold, the king weepeth and mourneth for Absalom.

SA2 19:2 And the victory that day was turned into mourning unto all the people: for the people heard say that day how the king was grieved for his son.

SA2 19:3 And the people gat them by stealth that day into the city, as people being ashamed steal away when they flee in battle.

SA2 19:4 But the king covered his face, and the king cried with a loud voice, O my son Absalom, O Absalom, my son, my son!

SA2 19:5 And Joab came into the house to the king, and said, Thou hast shamed this day the faces of all thy servants, which this day have saved thy life, and the lives of thy sons and of thy daughters, and the lives of thy wives, and the lives of thy concubines;

SA2 19:6 In that thou lovest thine enemies, and hatest thy friends. For thou hast declared this day, that thou regardest neither princes nor servants: for this day I perceive, that if Absalom had lived, and all we had died this day, then it had pleased thee well.

SA2 19:7 Now therefore arise, go forth, and speak comfortably unto thy servants: for I swear by the LORD, if thou go not forth, there will not tarry one with thee this night: and that will be worse unto thee than all the evil that befell thee from thy youth until now.

SA2 19:8 Then the king arose, and sat in the gate. And they told unto all the people, saying, Behold, the king doth sit in the gate. And all the people came before the king: for Israel had fled every man to his tent.

SA2 19:9 And all the people were at strife throughout all the tribes of Israel, saying, The king saved us out of the hand of our enemies, and he delivered us out of the hand of the Philistines; and now he is fled out of the land for Absalom.

SA2 19:10 And Absalom, whom we anointed over us, is dead in battle. Now therefore why speak ye not a word of bringing the king back?

SA2 19:11 And king David sent to Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, saying,

Speak unto the elders of Judah, saying, Why are ye the last to bring the king
back to his house? seeing the speech of all Israel is come to the king, even
to his house.

SA2 19:12 Ye are my brethren, ye are my bones and my flesh: wherefore then are
ye the last to bring back the king?

SA2 19:13 And say ye to Amasa, Art thou not of my bone, and of my flesh? God
do so to me, and more also, if thou be not captain of the host before me
continually in the room of Joab.

SA2 19:14 And he bowed the heart of all the men of Judah, even as the heart of
one man; so that they sent this word unto the king, Return thou, and all thy
servants.

SA2 19:15 So the king returned, and came to Jordan. And Judah came to Gilgal,
to go to meet the king, to conduct the king over Jordan.

SA2 19:16 And Shimei the son of Gera, a Benjamite, which was of Bahurim,
hasted and came down with the men of Judah to meet king David.

SA2 19:17 And there were a thousand men of Benjamin with him, and Ziba the
servant of the house of Saul, and his fifteen sons and his twenty servants
with him; and they went over Jordan before the king.

SA2 19:18 And there went over a ferry boat to carry over the king's
household, and to do what he thought good. And Shimei the son of Gera fell
down before the king, as he was come over Jordan;

SA2 19:19 And said unto the king, Let not my lord impute iniquity unto me,
neither do thou remember that which thy servant did perversely the day that
my lord the king went out of Jerusalem, that the king should take it to his
heart.

SA2 19:20 For thy servant doth know that I have sinned: therefore, behold, I
am come the first this day of all the house of Joseph to go down to meet my
lord the king.

SA2 19:21 But Abishai the son of Zeruiah answered and said, Shall not Shimei
be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD's anointed?

SA2 19:22 And David said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah, that
ye should this day be adversaries unto me? shall there any man be put to

death this day in Israel? for do not I know that I am this day king over Israel?

SA2 19:23 Therefore the king said unto Shimei, Thou shalt not die. And the king sware unto him.

SA2 19:24 And Mephibosheth the son of Saul came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came again in peace.

SA2 19:25 And it came to pass, when he was come to Jerusalem to meet the king, that the king said unto him, Wherefore wentest not thou with me, Mephibosheth?

SA2 19:26 And he answered, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant is lame.

SA2 19:27 And he hath slandered thy servant unto my lord the king; but my lord the king is as an angel of God: do therefore what is good in thine eyes.

SA2 19:28 For all of my father's house were but dead men before my lord the king: yet didst thou set thy servant among them that did eat at thine own table. What right therefore have I yet to cry any more unto the king?

SA2 19:29 And the king said unto him, Why speakest thou any more of thy matters? I have said, Thou and Ziba divide the land.

SA2 19:30 And Mephibosheth said unto the king, Yea, let him take all, forasmuch as my lord the king is come again in peace unto his own house.

SA2 19:31 And Barzillai the Gileadite came down from Rogelim, and went over Jordan with the king, to conduct him over Jordan.

SA2 19:32 Now Barzillai was a very aged man, even fourscore years old: and he had provided the king of sustenance while he lay at Mahanaim; for he was a very great man.

SA2 19:33 And the king said unto Barzillai, Come thou over with me, and I will feed thee with me in Jerusalem.

SA2 19:34 And Barzillai said unto the king, How long have I to live, that I should go up with the king unto Jerusalem?

SA2 19:35 I am this day fourscore years old: and can I discern between good

and evil? can thy servant taste what I eat or what I drink? can I hear any
more the voice of singing men and singing women? wherefore then should thy
servant be yet a burden unto my lord the king?

SA2 19:36 Thy servant will go a little way over Jordan with the king: and why
should the king recompense it me with such a reward?

SA2 19:37 Let thy servant, I pray thee, turn back again, that I may die in
mine own city, and be buried by the grave of my father and of my mother. But
behold thy servant Chimham; let him go over with my lord the king; and do to
him what shall seem good unto thee.

SA2 19:38 And the king answered, Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do
to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt
require of me, that will I do for thee.

SA2 19:39 And all the people went over Jordan. And when the king was come
over, the king kissed Barzillai, and blessed him; and he returned unto his
own place.

SA2 19:40 Then the king went on to Gilgal, and Chimham went on with him: and
all the people of Judah conducted the king, and also half the people of
Israel.

SA2 19:41 And, behold, all the men of Israel came to the king, and said unto
the king, Why have our brethren the men of Judah stolen thee away, and have
brought the king, and his household, and all David's men with him, over
Jordan?

SA2 19:42 And all the men of Judah answered the men of Israel, Because the
king is near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have
we eaten at all of the king's cost? or hath he given us any gift?

SA2 19:43 And the men of Israel answered the men of Judah, and said, We have
ten parts in the king, and we have also more right in David than ye: why then
did ye despise us, that our advice should not be first had in bringing back
our king? And the words of the men of Judah were fiercer than the words
of the men of Israel.

SA2 20:1 And there happened to be there a man of Belial, whose name was
Sheba, the son of Bichri, a Benjamite: and he blew a trumpet, and said, We

have no part in David, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse: every
man to his tents, O Israel.

SA2 20:2 So every man of Israel went up from after David, and followed Sheba
the son of Bichri: but the men of Judah clave unto their king, from Jordan
even to Jerusalem.

SA2 20:3 And David came to his house at Jerusalem; and the king took the ten
women his concubines, whom he had left to keep the house, and put them in
ward, and fed them, but went not in unto them. So they were shut up unto the
day of their death, living in widowhood.

SA2 20:4 Then said the king to Amasa, Assemble me the men of Judah within
three days, and be thou here present.

SA2 20:5 So Amasa went to assemble the men of Judah: but he tarried longer
than the set time which he had appointed him.

SA2 20:6 And David said to Abishai, Now shall Sheba the son of Bichri do us
more harm than did Absalom: take thou thy lord's servants, and pursue after
him, lest he get him fenced cities, and escape us.

SA2 20:7 And there went out after him Joab's men, and the Cherethites, and the
Pelethites, and all the mighty men: and they went out of Jerusalem, to pursue
after Sheba the son of Bichri.

SA2 20:8 When they were at the great stone which is in Gibeon, Amasa went
before them. And Joab's garment that he had put on was girded unto him, and
upon it a girdle with a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof;
and as he went forth it fell out.

SA2 20:9 And Joab said to Amasa, Art thou in health, my brother? And Joab took
Amasa by the beard with the right hand to kiss him.

SA2 20:10 But Amasa took no heed to the sword that was in Joab's hand: so he
smote him therewith in the fifth rib, and shed out his bowels to the
ground, and struck him not again; and he died. So Joab and Abishai his
brother pursued after Sheba the son of Bichri.

SA2 20:11 And one of Joab's men stood by him, and said, He that favoureth
Joab, and he that is for David, let him go after Joab.

SA2 20:12 And Amasa wallowed in blood in the midst of the highway. And when
the man saw that all the people stood still, he removed Amasa out of the
highway into the field, and cast a cloth upon him, when he saw that every one
that came by him stood still.

SA2 20:13 When he was removed out of the highway, all the people went on after
Joab, to pursue after Sheba the son of Bichri.

SA2 20:14 And he went through all the tribes of Israel unto Abel, and to
Bethmaachah, and all the Berites: and they were gathered together, and went
also after him.

SA2 20:15 And they came and besieged him in Abel of Bethmaachah, and they cast
up a bank against the city, and it stood in the trench: and all the people
that were with Joab battered the wall, to throw it down.

SA2 20:16 Then cried a wise woman out of the city, Hear, hear; say, I pray
you, unto Joab, Come near hither, that I may speak with thee.

SA2 20:17 And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, Art thou Joab?
And he answered, I am he. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine
handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

SA2 20:18 Then she spake, saying, They were wont to speak in old time, saying,
They shall surely ask counsel at Abel: and so they ended the matter.

SA2 20:19 I am one of them that are peaceable and faithful in Israel: thou
seekest to destroy a city and a mother in Israel: why wilt thou swallow up
the inheritance of the LORD?

SA2 20:20 And Joab answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I
should swallow up or destroy.

SA2 20:21 The matter is not so: but a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba the son of
Bichri by name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, even against David:
deliver him only, and I will depart from the city. And the woman said unto
Joab, Behold, his head shall be thrown to thee over the wall.

SA2 20:22 Then the woman went unto all the people in her wisdom. And they cut
off the head of Sheba the son of Bichri, and cast it out to Joab. And he blew
a trumpet, and they retired from the city, every man to his tent. And Joab

returned to Jerusalem unto the king.

SA2 20:23 Now Joab was over all the host of Israel: and Benaiah the son of
Jehoiada was over the Cherethites and over the Pelethites:

SA2 20:24 And Adoram was over the tribute: and Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud
was recorder:

SA2 20:25 And Sheva was scribe: and Zadok and Abiathar were the priests:

SA2 20:26 And Ira also the Jairite was a chief ruler about David.

SA2 21:1 Then there was a famine in the days of David three years, year after
year; and David enquired of the LORD. And the LORD answered, It is for
Saul, and for his bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

SA2 21:2 And the king called the Gibeonites, and said unto them; (now the
Gibeonites were not of the children of Israel, but of the remnant of the
Amorites; and the children of Israel had sworn unto them: and Saul sought to
slay them in his zeal to the children of Israel and Judah.)

SA2 21:3 Wherefore David said unto the Gibeonites, What shall I do for you?
and wherewith shall I make the atonement, that ye may bless the inheritance
of the LORD?

SA2 21:4 And the Gibeonites said unto him, We will have no silver nor gold of
Saul, nor of his house; neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel. And
he said, What ye shall say, that will I do for you.

SA2 21:5 And they answered the king, The man that consumed us, and that
devised against us that we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the
coasts of Israel,

SA2 21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them
up unto the LORD in Gibeah of Saul, whom the LORD did choose. And the king
said, I will give them.

SA2 21:7 But the king spared Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan the son of
Saul, because of the LORD's oath that was between them, between David and
Jonathan the son of Saul.

SA2 21:8 But the king took the two sons of Rizpah the daughter of Aiah, whom
she bare unto Saul, Armoni and Mephibosheth; and the five sons of Michal the

daughter of Saul, whom she brought up for Adriel the son of Barzillai the
Meholathite:

SA2 21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gibeonites, and they
hanged them in the hill before the LORD: and they fell all seven
together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days,
in the beginning of barley harvest.

SA2 21:10 And Rizpah the daughter of Aiah took sackcloth, and spread it for
her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon
them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them
by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

SA2 21:11 And it was told David what Rizpah the daughter of Aiah, the
concubine of Saul, had done.

SA2 21:12 And David went and took the bones of Saul and the bones of Jonathan
his son from the men of Jabeshgilead, which had stolen them from the street
of Bethshan, where the Philistines had hanged them, when the Philistines had
slain Saul in Gilboa:

SA2 21:13 And he brought up from thence the bones of Saul and the bones of
Jonathan his son; and they gathered the bones of them that were hanged.

SA2 21:14 And the bones of Saul and Jonathan his son buried they in the
country of Benjamin in Zelah, in the sepulchre of Kish his father: and they
performed all that the king commanded. And after that God was intreated for
the land.

SA2 21:15 Moreover the Philistines had yet war again with Israel; and David
went down, and his servants with him, and fought against the Philistines: and
David waxed faint.

SA2 21:16 And Ishbibenob, which was of the sons of the giant, the weight of
whose spear weighed three hundred shekels of brass in weight, he being girded
with a new sword, thought to have slain David.

SA2 21:17 But Abishai the son of Zeruiah succoured him, and smote the
Philistine, and killed him. Then the men of David sware unto him, saying,
Thou shalt go no more out with us to battle, that thou quench not the light
of Israel.

SA2 21:18 And it came to pass after this, that there was again a battle with
the Philistines at Gob: then Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Saph, which was
of the sons of the giant.

SA2 21:19 And there was again a battle in Gob with the Philistines, where
Elhanan the son of Jaareoregim, a Bethlehemite, slew the brother of Goliath
the Gittite, the staff of whose spear was like a weaver's beam.

SA2 21:20 And there was yet a battle in Gath, where was a man of great
stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four
and twenty in number; and he also was born to the giant.

SA2 21:21 And when he defied Israel, Jonathan the son of Shimeah the brother
of David slew him.

SA2 21:22 These four were born to the giant in Gath, and fell by the hand of
David, and by the hand of his servants.

SA2 22:1 And David spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day that
the LORD had delivered him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the
hand of Saul:

SA2 22:2 And he said, The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer;

SA2 22:3 The God of my rock; in him will I trust: he is my shield, and the
horn of my salvation, my high tower, and my refuge, my saviour; thou savest
me from violence.

SA2 22:4 I will call on the LORD, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be
saved from mine enemies.

SA2 22:5 When the waves of death compassed me, the floods of ungodly men made
me afraid;

SA2 22:6 The sorrows of hell compassed me about; the snares of death prevented
me;

SA2 22:7 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he
did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears.

SA2 22:8 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved
and shook, because he was wroth.

SA2 22:9 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth
devoured: coals were kindled by it.

SA2 22:10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness was under his
feet.

SA2 22:11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the
wings of the wind.

SA2 22:12 And he made darkness pavilions round about him, dark waters, and
thick clouds of the skies.

SA2 22:13 Through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled.

SA2 22:14 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice.

SA2 22:15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and
discomfited them.

SA2 22:16 And the channels of the sea appeared, the foundations of the world
were discovered, at the rebuking of the LORD, at the blast of the breath of
his nostrils.

SA2 22:17 He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters;

SA2 22:18 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them that hated me:
for they were too strong for me.

SA2 22:19 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my
stay.

SA2 22:20 He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me,
because he delighted in me.

SA2 22:21 The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the
cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

SA2 22:22 For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed
from my God.

SA2 22:23 For all his judgments were before me: and as for his statutes, I did
not depart from them.

SA2 22:24 I was also upright before him, and have kept myself from mine
iniquity.

SA2 22:25 Therefore the LORD hath recompensed me according to my
righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight.

SA2 22:26 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful, and with the
upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright.

SA2 22:27 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou
wilt shew thyself unsavoury.

SA2 22:28 And the afflicted people thou wilt save: but thine eyes are upon the
haughty, that thou mayest bring them down.

SA2 22:29 For thou art my lamp, O LORD: and the LORD will lighten my darkness.

SA2 22:30 For by thee I have run through a troop: by my God have I leaped over
a wall.

SA2 22:31 As for God, his way is perfect; the word of the LORD is tried: he is
a buckler to all them that trust in him.

SA2 22:32 For who is God, save the LORD? and who is a rock, save our God?

SA2 22:33 God is my strength and power: and he maketh my way perfect.

SA2 22:34 He maketh my feet like hinds' feet: and setteth me upon my high
places.

SA2 22:35 He teacheth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by
mine arms.

SA2 22:36 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: and thy
gentleness hath made me great.

SA2 22:37 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me; so that my feet did not slip.

SA2 22:38 I have pursued mine enemies, and destroyed them; and turned not
again until I had consumed them.

SA2 22:39 And I have consumed them, and wounded them, that they could not
arise: yea, they are fallen under my feet.

SA2 22:40 For thou hast girded me with strength to battle: them that rose up
against me hast thou subdued under me.

SA2 22:41 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies, that I might
destroy them that hate me.

SA2 22:42 They looked, but there was none to save; even unto the LORD, but he
answered them not.

SA2 22:43 Then did I beat them as small as the dust of the earth, I did stamp
them as the mire of the street, and did spread them abroad.

SA2 22:44 Thou also hast delivered me from the strivings of my people, thou
hast kept me to be head of the heathen: a people which I knew not shall serve
me.

SA2 22:45 Strangers shall submit themselves unto me: as soon as they
hear, they shall be obedient unto me.

SA2 22:46 Strangers shall fade away, and they shall be afraid out of their
close places.

SA2 22:47 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and exalted be the God
of the rock of my salvation.

SA2 22:48 It is God that avengeth me, and that bringeth down the people under
me.

SA2 22:49 And that bringeth me forth from mine enemies: thou also hast lifted
me up on high above them that rose up against me: thou hast delivered me from
the violent man.

SA2 22:50 Therefore I will give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the
heathen, and I will sing praises unto thy name.

SA2 22:51 He is the tower of salvation for his king: and sheweth mercy to his
anointed, unto David, and to his seed for evermore.

SA2 23:1 Now these be the last words of David. David the son of Jesse
said, and the man who was raised up on high, the anointed of the God of
Jacob, and the sweet psalmist of Israel, said,

SA2 23:2 The Spirit of the LORD spake by me, and his word was in my tongue.

SA2 23:3 The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spake to me, He that
ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God.

SA2 23:4 And he shall be as the light of the morning, when the sun riseth,
even a morning without clouds; as the tender grass springing out of the earth
by clear shining after rain.

SA2 23:5 Although my house be not so with God; yet he hath made with me an

everlasting covenant, ordered in all things, and sure: for this is all my
salvation, and all my desire, although he make it not to grow.

SA2 23:6 But the sons of Belial shall be all of them as thorns thrust away,
because they cannot be taken with hands:

SA2 23:7 But the man that shall touch them must be fenced with iron and the
staff of a spear; and they shall be utterly burned with fire in the same
place.

SA2 23:8 These be the names of the mighty men whom David had: The Tachmonite
that sat in the seat, chief among the captains; the same was Adino the
Eznite: he lift up his spear against eight hundred, whom he slew at one time.

SA2 23:9 And after him was Eleazar the son of Dodo the Ahohite, one of the
three mighty men with David, when they defied the Philistines that were there
gathered together to battle, and the men of Israel were gone away:

SA2 23:10 He arose, and smote the Philistines until his hand was weary, and
his hand clave unto the sword: and the LORD wrought a great victory that day;
and the people returned after him only to spoil.

SA2 23:11 And after him was Shammah the son of Agee the Hararite. And the
Philistines were gathered together into a troop, where was a piece of ground
full of lentiles: and the people fled from the Philistines.

SA2 23:12 But he stood in the midst of the ground, and defended it, and slew
the Philistines: and the LORD wrought a great victory.

SA2 23:13 And three of the thirty chief went down, and came to David in the
harvest time unto the cave of Adullam: and the troop of the Philistines
pitched in the valley of Rephaim.

SA2 23:14 And David was then in an hold, and the garrison of the Philistines
was then in Bethlehem.

SA2 23:15 And David longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the
water of the well of Bethlehem, which is by the gate!

SA2 23:16 And the three mighty men brake through the host of the
Philistines, and drew water out of the well of Bethlehem, that was by the
gate, and took it, and brought it to David: nevertheless he would not drink
thereof, but poured it out unto the LORD.

SA2 23:17 And he said, Be it far from me, O LORD, that I should do this: is
not this the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore
he would not drink it. These things did these three mighty men.

SA2 23:18 And Abishai, the brother of Joab, the son of Zeruiah, was chief
among three. And he lifted up his spear against three hundred, and slew
them, and had the name among three.

SA2 23:19 Was he not most honourable of three? therefore he was their captain:
howbeit he attained not unto the first three.

SA2 23:20 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man, of
Kabzeel, who had done many acts, he slew two lionlike men of Moab: he went
down also and slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow:

SA2 23:21 And he slew an Egyptian, a goodly man: and the Egyptian had a spear
in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out
of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

SA2 23:22 These things did Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and had the name among
three mighty men.

SA2 23:23 He was more honourable than the thirty, but he attained not to the
first three. And David set him over his guard.

SA2 23:24 Asahel the brother of Joab was one of the thirty; Elhanan the son of
Dodo of Bethlehem,

SA2 23:25 Shammah the Harodite, Elika the Harodite,

SA2 23:26 Helez the Paltite, Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite,

SA2 23:27 Abiezer the Anethothite, Mebunnai the Hushathite,

SA2 23:28 Zalmon the Ahohite, Maharai the Netophathite,

SA2 23:29 Heleb the son of Baanah, a Netophathite, Ittai the son of Ribai out
of Gibeah of the children of Benjamin,

SA2 23:30 Benaiah the Pirathonite, Hiddai of the brooks of Gaash,

SA2 23:31 Abialbon the Arbathite, Azmaveth the Barhumite,

SA2 23:32 Eliahba the Shaalbonite, of the sons of Jashen, Jonathan,

SA2 23:33 Shammah the Hararite, Ahiam the son of Sharar the Hararite,

SA2 23:34 Eliphelet the son of Ahasbai, the son of the Maachathite, Eliam the
son of Ahithophel the Gilonite,

SA2 23:35 Hezrai the Carmelite, Paarai the Arbite,

SA2 23:36 Igal the son of Nathan of Zobah, Bani the Gadite,

SA2 23:37 Zelek the Ammonite, Nahari the Beerothite, armourbearer to Joab the
son of Zeruiah,

SA2 23:38 Ira an Ithrite, Gareb an Ithrite,

SA2 23:39 Uriah the Hittite: thirty and seven in all.

SA2 24:1 And again the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he
moved David against them to say, Go, number Israel and Judah.

SA2 24:2 For the king said to Joab the captain of the host, which was with
him, Go now through all the tribes of Israel, from Dan even to Beersheba, and
number ye the people, that I may know the number of the people.

SA2 24:3 And Joab said unto the king, Now the LORD thy God add unto the
people, how many soever they be, an hundredfold, and that the eyes of my lord
the king may see it: but why doth my lord the king delight in this thing?

SA2 24:4 Notwithstanding the king's word prevailed against Joab, and against
the captains of the host. And Joab and the captains of the host went out from
the presence of the king, to number the people of Israel.

SA2 24:5 And they passed over Jordan, and pitched in Aroer, on the right side
of the city that lieth in the midst of the river of Gad, and toward Jazer:

SA2 24:6 Then they came to Gilead, and to the land of Tahtimhodshi; and they
came to Danjaan, and about to Zidon,

SA2 24:7 And came to the strong hold of Tyre, and to all the cities of the
Hivites, and of the Canaanites: and they went out to the south of Judah, even
to Beersheba.

SA2 24:8 So when they had gone through all the land, they came to Jerusalem at
the end of nine months and twenty days.

SA2 24:9 And Joab gave up the sum of the number of the people unto the king:

and there were in Israel eight hundred thousand valiant men that drew the
sword; and the men of Judah were five hundred thousand men.

SA2 24:10 And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people.
And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and
now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I
have done very foolishly.

SA2 24:11 For when David was up in the morning, the word of the LORD came unto
the prophet Gad, David's seer, saying,

SA2 24:12 Go and say unto David, Thus saith the LORD, I offer thee three
things; choose thee one of them, that I may do it unto thee.

SA2 24:13 So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven
years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months
before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days'
pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what answer I shall return to him
that sent me.

SA2 24:14 And David said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let us fall now
into the hand of the LORD; for his mercies are great: and let me not fall
into the hand of man.

SA2 24:15 So the LORD sent a pestilence upon Israel from the morning even
to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dan even to
Beersheba seventy thousand men.

SA2 24:16 And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy
it, the LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed
the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD was
by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite.

SA2 24:17 And David spake unto the LORD when he saw the angel that smote the
people, and said, Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these
sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and
against my father's house.

SA2 24:18 And Gad came that day to David, and said unto him, Go up, rear an
altar unto the LORD in the threshingfloor of Araunah the Jebusite.

SA2 24:19 And David, according to the saying of Gad, went up as the LORD

commanded.

SA2 24:20 And Araunah looked, and saw the king and his servants coming on
toward him: and Araunah went out, and bowed himself before the king on his
face upon the ground.

SA2 24:21 And Araunah said, Wherefore is my lord the king come to his servant?
And David said, To buy the threshingfloor of thee, to build an altar unto the
LORD, that the plague may be stayed from the people.

SA2 24:22 And Araunah said unto David, Let my lord the king take and offer up
what seemeth good unto him: behold, here be oxen for burnt sacrifice, and
threshing instruments and other instruments of the oxen for wood.

SA2 24:23 All these things did Araunah, as a king, give unto the king. And
Araunah said unto the king, The LORD thy God accept thee.

SA2 24:24 And the king said unto Araunah, Nay; but I will surely buy it
of thee at a price: neither will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORD my God
of that which doth cost me nothing. So David bought the threshingfloor and
the oxen for fifty shekels of silver.

SA2 24:25 And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt
offerings and peace offerings. So the LORD was intreated for the land, and
the plague was stayed from Israel.

KI1 1:1 Now king David was old and stricken in years; and they covered him
with clothes, but he gat no heat.

KI1 1:2 Wherefore his servants said unto him, Let there be sought for my lord
the king a young virgin: and let her stand before the king, and let her
cherish him, and let her lie in thy bosom, that my lord the king may get
heat.

KI1 1:3 So they sought for a fair damsel throughout all the coasts of
Israel, and found Abishag a Shunammite, and brought her to the king.

KI1 1:4 And the damsel was very fair, and cherished the king, and ministered
to him: but the king knew her not.

KI1 1:5 Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, I will be
king: and he prepared him chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before
him.

KI1 1:6 And his father had not displeased him at any time in saying, Why hast
thou done so? and he also was a very goodly man; and his mother bare him
after Absalom.

KI1 1:7 And he conferred with Joab the son of Zeruiah, and with Abiathar the
priest: and they following Adonijah helped him.

KI1 1:8 But Zadok the priest, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and Nathan the
prophet, and Shimei, and Rei, and the mighty men which belonged to David,
were not with Adonijah.

KI1 1:9 And Adonijah slew sheep and oxen and fat cattle by the stone of
Zoheleth, which is by Enrogel, and called all his brethren the king's sons,
and all the men of Judah the king's servants:

KI1 1:10 But Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah, and the mighty men, and Solomon
his brother, he called not.

KI1 1:11 Wherefore Nathan spake unto Bathsheba the mother of Solomon, saying,
Hast thou not heard that Adonijah the son of Haggith doth reign, and David
our lord knoweth it not?

KI1 1:12 Now therefore come, let me, I pray thee, give thee counsel, that thou
mayest save thine own life, and the life of thy son Solomon.

KI1 1:13 Go and get thee in unto king David, and say unto him, Didst not thou,

my lord, O king, swear unto thine handmaid, saying, Assuredly Solomon thy son
shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne? why then doth Adonijah
reign?

KI1 1:14 Behold, while thou yet talkest there with the king, I also will come
in after thee, and confirm thy words.

KI1 1:15 And Bathsheba went in unto the king into the chamber: and the king
was very old; and Abishag the Shunammite ministered unto the king.

KI1 1:16 And Bathsheba bowed, and did obeisance unto the king. And the king
said, What wouldest thou?

KI1 1:17 And she said unto him, My lord, thou swarest by the LORD thy God unto
thine handmaid, saying, Assuredly Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and
he shall sit upon my throne.

KI1 1:18 And now, behold, Adonijah reigneth; and now, my lord the king, thou
knowest it not:

KI1 1:19 And he hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and
hath called all the sons of the king, and Abiathar the priest, and Joab the
captain of the host: but Solomon thy servant hath he not called.

KI1 1:20 And thou, my lord, O king, the eyes of all Israel are upon thee, that
thou shouldest tell them who shall sit on the throne of my lord the king
after him.

KI1 1:21 Otherwise it shall come to pass, when my lord the king shall sleep
with his fathers, that I and my son Solomon shall be counted offenders.

KI1 1:22 And, lo, while she yet talked with the king, Nathan the prophet also
came in.

KI1 1:23 And they told the king, saying, Behold Nathan the prophet. And when
he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his
face to the ground.

KI1 1:24 And Nathan said, My lord, O king, hast thou said, Adonijah shall
reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne?

KI1 1:25 For he is gone down this day, and hath slain oxen and fat cattle and

sheep in abundance, and hath called all the king's sons, and the captains
of the host, and Abiathar the priest; and, behold, they eat and drink before
him, and say, God save king Adonijah.

KI1 1:26 But me, even me thy servant, and Zadok the priest, and Benaiah the
son of Jehoiada, and thy servant Solomon, hath he not called.

KI1 1:27 Is this thing done by my lord the king, and thou hast not shewed it
unto thy servant, who should sit on the throne of my lord the king after him?

KI1 1:28 Then king David answered and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came
into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

KI1 1:29 And the king sware, and said, As the LORD liveth, that hath redeemed
my soul out of all distress,

KI1 1:30 Even as I sware unto thee by the LORD God of Israel, saying,
Assuredly Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my
throne in my stead; even so will I certainly do this day.

KI1 1:31 Then Bathsheba bowed with her face to the earth, and did reverence
to the king, and said, Let my lord king David live for ever.

KI1 1:32 And king David said, Call me Zadok the priest, and Nathan the
prophet, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada. And they came before the king.

KI1 1:33 The king also said unto them, Take with you the servants of your
lord, and cause Solomon my son to ride upon mine own mule, and bring him down
to Gihon:

KI1 1:34 And let Zadok the priest and Nathan the prophet anoint him there king
over Israel: and blow ye with the trumpet, and say, God save king Solomon.

KI1 1:35 Then ye shall come up after him, that he may come and sit upon my
throne; for he shall be king in my stead: and I have appointed him to be
ruler over Israel and over Judah.

KI1 1:36 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada answered the king, and said, Amen:
the LORD God of my lord the king say so too.

KI1 1:37 As the LORD hath been with my lord the king, even so be he with
Solomon, and make his throne greater than the throne of my lord king David.

KI1 1:38 So Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah the son of

Jehoiada, and the Cherethites, and the Pelethites, went down, and caused Solomon to ride upon king David's mule, and brought him to Gihon.

KI1 1:39 And Zadok the priest took an horn of oil out of the tabernacle, and anointed Solomon. And they blew the trumpet; and all the people said, God save king Solomon.

KI1 1:40 And all the people came up after him, and the people piped with pipes, and rejoiced with great joy, so that the earth rent with the sound of them.

KI1 1:41 And Adonijah and all the guests that were with him heard it as they had made an end of eating. And when Joab heard the sound of the trumpet, he said, Wherefore is this noise of the city being in an uproar?

KI1 1:42 And while he yet spake, behold, Jonathan the son of Abiathar the priest came; and Adonijah said unto him, Come in; for thou art a valiant man, and bringest good tidings.

KI1 1:43 And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

KI1 1:44 And the king hath sent with him Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and the Cherethites, and the Pelethites, and they have caused him to ride upon the king's mule:

KI1 1:45 And Zadok the priest and Nathan the prophet have anointed him king in Gihon: and they are come up from thence rejoicing, so that the city rang again. This is the noise that ye have heard.

KI1 1:46 And also Solomon sitteth on the throne of the kingdom.

KI1 1:47 And moreover the king's servants came to bless our lord king David, saying, God make the name of Solomon better than thy name, and make his throne greater than thy throne. And the king bowed himself upon the bed.

KI1 1:48 And also thus said the king, Blessed be the LORD God of Israel, which hath given one to sit on my throne this day, mine eyes even seeing it.

KI1 1:49 And all the guests that were with Adonijah were afraid, and rose up, and went every man his way.

KI1 1:50 And Adonijah feared because of Solomon, and arose, and went, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.

KI1 1:51 And it was told Solomon, saying, Behold, Adonijah feareth king

Solomon: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the horns of the altar, saying, Let king Solomon swear unto me today that he will not slay his servant with the sword.

KI1 1:52 And Solomon said, If he will shew himself a worthy man, there shall not an hair of him fall to the earth: but if wickedness shall be found in him, he shall die.

KI1 1:53 So king Solomon sent, and they brought him down from the altar. And he came and bowed himself to king Solomon: and Solomon said unto him, Go to thine house.

KI1 2:1 Now the days of David drew nigh that he should die; and he charged Solomon his son, saying,

KI1 2:2 I go the way of all the earth: be thou strong therefore, and shew thyself a man;

KI1 2:3 And keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

KI1 2:4 That the LORD may continue his word which he spake concerning me, saying, If thy children take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall not fail thee (said he) a man on the throne of Israel.

KI1 2:5 Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, and what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that was about his loins, and in his shoes that were on his feet.

KI1 2:6 Do therefore according to thy wisdom, and let not his hoar head go down to the grave in peace.

KI1 2:7 But shew kindness unto the sons of Barzillai the Gileadite, and let them be of those that eat at thy table: for so they came to me when I fled

because of Absalom thy brother.

KI1 2:8 And, behold, thou hast with thee Shimei the son of Gera, a Benjamite of Bahurim, which cursed me with a grievous curse in the day when I went to Mahanaim: but he came down to meet me at Jordan, and I sware to him by the LORD, saying, I will not put thee to death with the sword.

KI1 2:9 Now therefore hold him not guiltless: for thou art a wise man, and knowest what thou oughtest to do unto him; but his hoar head bring thou down to the grave with blood.

KI1 2:10 So David slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David.

KI1 2:11 And the days that David reigned over Israel were forty years: seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Jerusalem.

KI1 2:12 Then sat Solomon upon the throne of David his father; and his kingdom was established greatly.

KI1 2:13 And Adonijah the son of Haggith came to Bathsheba the mother of Solomon. And she said, Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably.

KI1 2:14 He said moreover, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And she said, Say on.

KI1 2:15 And he said, Thou knowest that the kingdom was mine, and that all Israel set their faces on me, that I should reign: howbeit the kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for it was his from the LORD.

KI1 2:16 And now I ask one petition of thee, deny me not. And she said unto him, Say on.

KI1 2:17 And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Solomon the king, (for he will not say thee nay,) that he give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife.

KI1 2:18 And Bathsheba said, Well; I will speak for thee unto the king.

KI1 2:19 Bathsheba therefore went unto king Solomon, to speak unto him for Adonijah. And the king rose up to meet her, and bowed himself unto her, and sat down on his throne, and caused a seat to be set for the king's mother; and she sat on his right hand.

KI1 2:20 Then she said, I desire one small petition of thee; I pray thee, say
me not nay. And the king said unto her, Ask on, my mother: for I will not say
thee nay.

KI1 2:21 And she said, Let Abishag the Shunammite be given to Adonijah thy
brother to wife.

KI1 2:22 And king Solomon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou
ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he
is mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for
Joab the son of Zeruiah.

KI1 2:23 Then king Solomon sware by the LORD, saying, God do so to me, and
more also, if Adonijah have not spoken this word against his own life.

KI1 2:24 Now therefore, as the LORD liveth, which hath established me, and set
me on the throne of David my father, and who hath made me an house, as he
promised, Adonijah shall be put to death this day.

KI1 2:25 And king Solomon sent by the hand of Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; and
he fell upon him that he died.

KI1 2:26 And unto Abiathar the priest said the king, Get thee to Anathoth,
unto thine own fields; for thou art worthy of death: but I will not at this
time put thee to death, because thou barest the ark of the LORD God before
David my father, and because thou hast been afflicted in all wherein my
father was afflicted.

KI1 2:27 So Solomon thrust out Abiathar from being priest unto the LORD; that
he might fulfil the word of the LORD, which he spake concerning the house of
Eli in Shiloh.

KI1 2:28 Then tidings came to Joab: for Joab had turned after Adonijah, though
he turned not after Absalom. And Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the
LORD, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.

KI1 2:29 And it was told king Solomon that Joab was fled unto the tabernacle
of the LORD; and, behold, he is by the altar. Then Solomon sent Benaiah the
son of Jehoiada, saying, Go, fall upon him.

KI1 2:30 And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him,

Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And
Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he
answered me.

KI1 2:31 And the king said unto him, Do as he hath said, and fall upon
him, and bury him; that thou mayest take away the innocent blood, which Joab
shed, from me, and from the house of my father.

KI1 2:32 And the LORD shall return his blood upon his own head, who fell upon
two men more righteous and better than he, and slew them with the sword, my
father David not knowing thereof, to wit, Abner the son of Ner, captain
of the host of Israel, and Amasa the son of Jether, captain of the host of
Judah.

KI1 2:33 Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon
the head of his seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his seed, and upon
his house, and upon his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the LORD.

KI1 2:34 So Benaiah the son of Jehoiada went up, and fell upon him, and slew
him: and he was buried in his own house in the wilderness.

KI1 2:35 And the king put Benaiah the son of Jehoiada in his room over the
host: and Zadok the priest did the king put in the room of Abiathar.

KI1 2:36 And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Build
thee an house in Jerusalem, and dwell there, and go not forth thence any
whither.

KI1 2:37 For it shall be, that on the day thou goest out, and passest over the
brook Kidron, thou shalt know for certain that thou shalt surely die: thy
blood shall be upon thine own head.

KI1 2:38 And Shimei said unto the king, The saying is good: as my lord the
king hath said, so will thy servant do. And Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem many
days.

KI1 2:39 And it came to pass at the end of three years, that two of the
servants of Shimei ran away unto Achish son of Maachah king of Gath. And they
told Shimei, saying, Behold, thy servants be in Gath.

KI1 2:40 And Shimei arose, and saddled his ass, and went to Gath to Achish to
seek his servants: and Shimei went, and brought his servants from Gath.

KI1 2:41 And it was told Solomon that Shimei had gone from Jerusalem to Gath, and was come again.

KI1 2:42 And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Did I not make thee to swear by the LORD, and protested unto thee, saying, Know for a certain, on the day thou goest out, and walkest abroad any whither, that thou shalt surely die? and thou saidst unto me, The word that I have heard is good.

KI1 2:43 Why then hast thou not kept the oath of the LORD, and the commandment that I have charged thee with?

KI1 2:44 The king said moreover to Shimei, Thou knowest all the wickedness which thine heart is privy to, that thou didst to David my father: therefore the LORD shall return thy wickedness upon thine own head;

KI1 2:45 And king Solomon shall be blessed, and the throne of David shall be established before the LORD for ever.

KI1 2:46 So the king commanded Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; which went out, and fell upon him, that he died. And the kingdom was established in the hand of Solomon.

KI1 3:1 And Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh king of Egypt, and took Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the city of David, until he had made an end of building his own house, and the house of the LORD, and the wall of Jerusalem round about.

KI1 3:2 Only the people sacrificed in high places, because there was no house built unto the name of the LORD, until those days.

KI1 3:3 And Solomon loved the LORD, walking in the statutes of David his father: only he sacrificed and burnt incense in high places.

KI1 3:4 And the king went to Gibeon to sacrifice there; for that was the great high place: a thousand burnt offerings did Solomon offer upon that altar.

KI1 3:5 In Gibeon the LORD appeared to Solomon in a dream by night: and God said, Ask what I shall give thee.

KI1 3:6 And Solomon said, Thou hast shewed unto thy servant David my father great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for

him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to sit on his throne,
as it is this day.

KI1 3:7 And now, O LORD my God, thou hast made thy servant king instead of
David my father: and I am but a little child: I know not how to go out or
come in.

KI1 3:8 And thy servant is in the midst of thy people which thou hast chosen,
a great people, that cannot be numbered nor counted for multitude.

KI1 3:9 Give therefore thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people,
that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy so
great a people?

KI1 3:10 And the speech pleased the LORD, that Solomon had asked this thing.

KI1 3:11 And God said unto him, Because thou hast asked this thing, and hast
not asked for thyself long life; neither hast asked riches for thyself, nor
hast asked the life of thine enemies; but hast asked for thyself
understanding to discern judgment;

KI1 3:12 Behold, I have done according to thy words: lo, I have given thee a
wise and an understanding heart; so that there was none like thee before
thee, neither after thee shall any arise like unto thee.

KI1 3:13 And I have also given thee that which thou hast not asked, both
riches, and honour: so that there shall not be any among the kings like unto
thee all thy days.

KI1 3:14 And if thou wilt walk in my ways, to keep my statutes and my
commandments, as thy father David did walk, then I will lengthen thy days.

KI1 3:15 And Solomon awoke; and, behold, it was a dream. And he came to
Jerusalem, and stood before the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and offered
up burnt offerings, and offered peace offerings, and made a feast to all his
servants.

KI1 3:16 Then came there two women, that were harlots, unto the king, and
stood before him.

KI1 3:17 And the one woman said, O my lord, I and this woman dwell in one
house; and I was delivered of a child with her in the house.

KI1 3:18 And it came to pass the third day after that I was delivered, that
this woman was delivered also: and we were together; there was no stranger
with us in the house, save we two in the house.

KI1 3:19 And this woman's child died in the night; because she overlaid it.

KI1 3:20 And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me, while
thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my
bosom.

KI1 3:21 And when I rose in the morning to give my child suck, behold, it was
dead: but when I had considered it in the morning, behold, it was not my son,
which I did bear.

KI1 3:22 And the other woman said, Nay; but the living is my son, and the dead
is thy son. And this said, No; but the dead is thy son, and the living is my
son. Thus they spake before the king.

KI1 3:23 Then said the king, The one saith, This is my son that liveth, and
thy son is the dead: and the other saith, Nay; but thy son is the dead, and
my son is the living.

KI1 3:24 And the king said, Bring me a sword. And they brought a sword before
the king.

KI1 3:25 And the king said, Divide the living child in two, and give half
to the one, and half to the other.

KI1 3:26 Then spake the woman whose the living child was unto the king, for
her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the living
child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor
thine, but divide it.

KI1 3:27 Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no
wise slay it: she is the mother thereof.

KI1 3:28 And all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had judged; and
they feared the king: for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him, to do
judgment.

KI1 4:1 So king Solomon was king over all Israel.

KI1 4:2 And these were the princes which he had; Azariah the son of Zadok the
priest,

KI1 4:3 Elihoreph and Ahiah, the sons of Shisha, scribes; Jehoshaphat the son
of Ahilud, the recorder.

KI1 4:4 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over the host: and Zadok and
Abiathar were the priests:

KI1 4:5 And Azariah the son of Nathan was over the officers: and Zabud the son
of Nathan was principal officer, and the king's friend:

KI1 4:6 And Ahishar was over the household: and Adoniram the son of Abda was
over the tribute.

KI1 4:7 And Solomon had twelve officers over all Israel, which provided
victuals for the king and his household: each man his month in a year made
provision.

KI1 4:8 And these are their names: The son of Hur, in mount Ephraim:

KI1 4:9 The son of Dekar, in Makaz, and in Shaalbim, and Bethshemesh, and
Elonbethhanan:

KI1 4:10 The son of Hesed, in Aruboth; to him pertained Sochoh, and all the
land of Hepher:

KI1 4:11 The son of Abinadab, in all the region of Dor; which had Taphath the
daughter of Solomon to wife:

KI1 4:12 Baana the son of Ahilud; to him pertained Taanach and Megiddo, and
all Bethshean, which is by Zartanah beneath Jezreel, from Bethshean to
Abelmeholah, even unto the place that is beyond Jokneam:

KI1 4:13 The son of Geber, in Ramothgilead; to him pertained the towns of Jair
the son of Manasseh, which are in Gilead; to him also pertained the region of
Argob, which is in Bashan, threescore great cities with walls and brasen
bars:

KI1 4:14 Ahinadab the son of Iddo had Mahanaim:

KI1 4:15 Ahimaaz was in Naphtali; he also took Basmath the daughter of Solomon
to wife:

KI1 4:16 Baanah the son of Hushai was in Asher and in Aloth:

KI1 4:17 Jehoshaphat the son of Paruah, in Issachar:

KI1 4:18 Shimei the son of Elah, in Benjamin:

KI1 4:19 Geber the son of Uri was in the country of Gilead, in the country of Sihon king of the Amorites, and of Og king of Bashan; and he was the only officer which was in the land.

KI1 4:20 Judah and Israel were many, as the sand which is by the sea in multitude, eating and drinking, and making merry.

KI1 4:21 And Solomon reigned over all kingdoms from the river unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought presents, and served Solomon all the days of his life.

KI1 4:22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,

KI1 4:23 Ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside harts, and roebucks, and fallowdeer, and fatted fowl.

KI1 4:24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the river, from Tiphsah even to Azzah, over all the kings on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

KI1 4:25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.

KI1 4:26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

KI1 4:27 And those officers provided victual for king Solomon, and for all that came unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month: they lacked nothing.

KI1 4:28 Barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.

KI1 4:29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore.

KI1 4:30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Egypt.

KI1 4:31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all

nations round about.

KI1 4:32 And he spake three thousand proverbs: and his songs were a thousand
and five.

KI1 4:33 And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that is in Lebanon even
unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and
of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.

KI1 4:34 And there came of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all
kings of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

KI1 5:1 And Hiram king of Tyre sent his servants unto Solomon; for he had
heard that they had anointed him king in the room of his father: for Hiram
was ever a lover of David.

KI1 5:2 And Solomon sent to Hiram, saying,

KI1 5:3 Thou knowest how that David my father could not build an house unto
the name of the LORD his God for the wars which were about him on every side,
until the LORD put them under the soles of his feet.

KI1 5:4 But now the LORD my God hath given me rest on every side, so that
there is neither adversary nor evil occurrent.

KI1 5:5 And, behold, I purpose to build an house unto the name of the LORD my
God, as the LORD spake unto David my father, saying, Thy son, whom I will set
upon thy throne in thy room, he shall build an house unto my name.

KI1 5:6 Now therefore command thou that they hew me cedar trees out of
Lebanon; and my servants shall be with thy servants: and unto thee will I
give hire for thy servants according to all that thou shalt appoint: for thou
knowest that there is not among us any that can skill to hew timber like unto
the Sidonians.

KI1 5:7 And it came to pass, when Hiram heard the words of Solomon, that he
rejoiced greatly, and said, Blessed be the LORD this day, which hath given
unto David a wise son over this great people.

KI1 5:8 And Hiram sent to Solomon, saying, I have considered the things which
thou sentest to me for: and I will do all thy desire concerning timber of
cedar, and concerning timber of fir.

KI1 5:9 My servants shall bring them down from Lebanon unto the sea: and I
will convey them by sea in floats unto the place that thou shalt appoint
me, and will cause them to be discharged there, and thou shalt receive them:
and thou shalt accomplish my desire, in giving food for my household.

KI1 5:10 So Hiram gave Solomon cedar trees and fir trees according to all his
desire.

KI1 5:11 And Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand measures of wheat for food to
his household, and twenty measures of pure oil: thus gave Solomon to Hiram
year by year.

KI1 5:12 And the LORD gave Solomon wisdom, as he promised him: and there was
peace between Hiram and Solomon; and they two made a league together.

KI1 5:13 And king Solomon raised a levy out of all Israel; and the levy was
thirty thousand men.

KI1 5:14 And he sent them to Lebanon, ten thousand a month by courses: a month
they were in Lebanon, and two months at home: and Adoniram was over the levy.

KI1 5:15 And Solomon had threescore and ten thousand that bare burdens, and
fourscore thousand hewers in the mountains;

KI1 5:16 Beside the chief of Solomon's officers which were over the work,
three thousand and three hundred, which ruled over the people that wrought
in the work.

KI1 5:17 And the king commanded, and they brought great stones, costly
stones, and hewed stones, to lay the foundation of the house.

KI1 5:18 And Solomon's builders and Hiram's builders did hew them, and the
stonesquarers: so they prepared timber and stones to build the house.

KI1 6:1 And it came to pass in the four hundred and eightieth year after the
children of Israel were come out of the land of Egypt, in the fourth year of
Solomon's reign over Israel, in the month Zif, which is the second month,
that he began to build the house of the LORD.

KI1 6:2 And the house which king Solomon built for the LORD, the length
thereof was threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits, and the
height thereof thirty cubits.

KI1 6:3 And the porch before the temple of the house, twenty cubits was the
length thereof, according to the breadth of the house; and ten cubits was the
breadth thereof before the house.

KI1 6:4 And for the house he made windows of narrow lights.

KI1 6:5 And against the wall of the house he built chambers round about,
against the walls of the house round about, both of the temple and of the
oracle: and he made chambers round about:

KI1 6:6 The nethermost chamber was five cubits broad, and the middle was six
cubits broad, and the third was seven cubits broad: for without in the wall
of the house he made narrowed rests round about, that the beams should not be
fastened in the walls of the house.

KI1 6:7 And the house, when it was in building, was built of stone made ready
before it was brought thither: so that there was neither hammer nor axe nor
any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in building.

KI1 6:8 The door for the middle chamber was in the right side of the house:
and they went up with winding stairs into the middle chamber, and out of the
middle into the third.

KI1 6:9 So he built the house, and finished it; and covered the house with
beams and boards of cedar.

KI1 6:10 And then he built chambers against all the house, five cubits high:
and they rested on the house with timber of cedar.

KI1 6:11 And the word of the LORD came to Solomon, saying,

KI1 6:12 Concerning this house which thou art in building, if thou wilt walk
in my statutes, and execute my judgments, and keep all my commandments to
walk in them; then will I perform my word with thee, which I spake unto David
thy father:

KI1 6:13 And I will dwell among the children of Israel, and will not forsake
my people Israel.

KI1 6:14 So Solomon built the house, and finished it.

KI1 6:15 And he built the walls of the house within with boards of cedar, both

the floor of the house, and the walls of the ceiling: and he covered them on
the inside with wood, and covered the floor of the house with planks of fir.

KI1 6:16 And he built twenty cubits on the sides of the house, both the floor
and the walls with boards of cedar: he even built them for it within, even
for the oracle, even for the most holy place.

KI1 6:17 And the house, that is, the temple before it, was forty cubits long.

KI1 6:18 And the cedar of the house within was carved with knops and open
flowers: all was cedar; there was no stone seen.

KI1 6:19 And the oracle he prepared in the house within, to set there the ark
of the covenant of the LORD.

KI1 6:20 And the oracle in the forepart was twenty cubits in length, and
twenty cubits in breadth, and twenty cubits in the height thereof: and he
overlaid it with pure gold; and so covered the altar which was of cedar.

KI1 6:21 So Solomon overlaid the house within with pure gold: and he made a
partition by the chains of gold before the oracle; and he overlaid it with
gold.

KI1 6:22 And the whole house he overlaid with gold, until he had finished all
the house: also the whole altar that was by the oracle he overlaid with gold.

KI1 6:23 And within the oracle he made two cherubims of olive tree, each ten
cubits high.

KI1 6:24 And five cubits was the one wing of the cherub, and five cubits the
other wing of the cherub: from the uttermost part of the one wing unto the
uttermost part of the other were ten cubits.

KI1 6:25 And the other cherub was ten cubits: both the cherubims were of one
measure and one size.

KI1 6:26 The height of the one cherub was ten cubits, and so was it of the
other cherub.

KI1 6:27 And he set the cherubims within the inner house: and they stretched
forth the wings of the cherubims, so that the wing of the one touched the one

wall, and the wing of the other cherub touched the other wall; and their wings touched one another in the midst of the house.

KI1 6:28 And he overlaid the cherubims with gold.

KI1 6:29 And he carved all the walls of the house round about with carved figures of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, within and without.

KI1 6:30 And the floors of the house he overlaid with gold, within and without.

KI1 6:31 And for the entering of the oracle he made doors of olive tree: the lintel and side posts were a fifth part of the wall.

KI1 6:32 The two doors also were of olive tree; and he carved upon them carvings of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, and overlaid them with gold, and spread gold upon the cherubims, and upon the palm trees.

KI1 6:33 So also made he for the door of the temple posts of olive tree, a fourth part of the wall.

KI1 6:34 And the two doors were of fir tree: the two leaves of the one door were folding, and the two leaves of the other door were folding.

KI1 6:35 And he carved thereon cherubims and palm trees and open flowers: and covered them with gold fitted upon the carved work.

KI1 6:36 And he built the inner court with three rows of hewed stone, and a row of cedar beams.

KI1 6:37 In the fourth year was the foundation of the house of the LORD laid, in the month Zif:

KI1 6:38 And in the eleventh year, in the month Bul, which is the eighth month, was the house finished throughout all the parts thereof, and according to all the fashion of it. So was he seven years in building it.

KI1 7:1 But Solomon was building his own house thirteen years, and he finished all his house.

KI1 7:2 He built also the house of the forest of Lebanon; the length thereof was an hundred cubits, and the breadth thereof fifty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits, upon four rows of cedar pillars, with cedar beams upon the pillars.

KI1 7:3 And it was covered with cedar above upon the beams, that lay on forty
five pillars, fifteen in a row.

KI1 7:4 And there were windows in three rows, and light was against light in
three ranks.

KI1 7:5 And all the doors and posts were square, with the windows: and light
was against light in three ranks.

KI1 7:6 And he made a porch of pillars; the length thereof was fifty cubits,
and the breadth thereof thirty cubits: and the porch was before them: and the
other pillars and the thick beam were before them.

KI1 7:7 Then he made a porch for the throne where he might judge, even the
porch of judgment: and it was covered with cedar from one side of the floor
to the other.

KI1 7:8 And his house where he dwelt had another court within the porch, which
was of the like work. Solomon made also an house for Pharaoh's daughter, whom
he had taken to wife, like unto this porch.

KI1 7:9 All these were of costly stones, according to the measures of hewed
stones, sawed with saws, within and without, even from the foundation unto
the coping, and so on the outside toward the great court.

KI1 7:10 And the foundation was of costly stones, even great stones, stones of
ten cubits, and stones of eight cubits.

KI1 7:11 And above were costly stones, after the measures of hewed stones, and
cedars.

KI1 7:12 And the great court round about was with three rows of hewed
stones, and a row of cedar beams, both for the inner court of the house
of the LORD, and for the porch of the house.

KI1 7:13 And king Solomon sent and fetched Hiram out of Tyre.

KI1 7:14 He was a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father was a
man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and
understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king
Solomon, and wrought all his work.

KI1 7:15 For he cast two pillars of brass, of eighteen cubits high apiece: and
a line of twelve cubits did compass either of them about.

KI1 7:16 And he made two chapiters of molten brass, to set upon the tops of the pillars: the height of the one chapiter was five cubits, and the height of the other chapiter was five cubits:

KI1 7:17 And nets of checker work, and wreaths of chain work, for the chapiters which were upon the top of the pillars; seven for the one chapiter, and seven for the other chapiter.

KI1 7:18 And he made the pillars, and two rows round about upon the one network, to cover the chapiters that were upon the top, with pomegranates:
and so did he for the other chapiter.

KI1 7:19 And the chapiters that were upon the top of the pillars were of lily
work in the porch, four cubits.

KI1 7:20 And the chapiters upon the two pillars had pomegranates also above,
over against the belly which was by the network: and the pomegranates were
two hundred in rows round about upon the other chapiter.

KI1 7:21 And he set up the pillars in the porch of the temple: and he set up
the right pillar, and called the name thereof Jachin: and he set up the left
pillar, and called the name thereof Boaz.

KI1 7:22 And upon the top of the pillars was lily work: so was the work of the
pillars finished.

KI1 7:23 And he made a molten sea, ten cubits from the one brim to the other:
it was round all about, and his height was five cubits: and a line of thirty
cubits did compass it round about.

KI1 7:24 And under the brim of it round about there were knops compassing it,
ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about: the knops were cast in two
rows, when it was cast.

KI1 7:25 It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three
looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three
looking toward the east: and the sea was set above upon them, and all their
hinder parts were inward.

KI1 7:26 And it was an hand breadth thick, and the brim thereof was wrought
like the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies: it contained two thousand
baths.

KI1 7:27 And he made ten bases of brass; four cubits was the length of one
base, and four cubits the breadth thereof, and three cubits the height
of it.

KI1 7:28 And the work of the bases was on this manner: they had borders, and
the borders were between the ledges:

KI1 7:29 And on the borders that were between the ledges were lions, oxen, and
cherubims: and upon the ledges there was a base above: and beneath the lions
and oxen were certain additions made of thin work.

KI1 7:30 And every base had four brasen wheels, and plates of brass: and the
four corners thereof had undersetters: under the laver were undersetters
molten, at the side of every addition.

KI1 7:31 And the mouth of it within the chapiter and above was a cubit: but
the mouth thereof was round after the work of the base, a cubit and an half:
and also upon the mouth of it were gravings with their borders, foursquare,
not round.

KI1 7:32 And under the borders were four wheels; and the axletrees of the
wheels were joined to the base: and the height of a wheel was a cubit and
half a cubit.

KI1 7:33 And the work of the wheels was like the work of a chariot wheel:
their axletrees, and their naves, and their felloes, and their spokes, were
all molten.

KI1 7:34 And there were four undersetters to the four corners of one base: and
the undersetters were of the very base itself.

KI1 7:35 And in the top of the base was there a round compass of half a cubit
high: and on the top of the base the ledges thereof and the borders thereof
were of the same.

KI1 7:36 For on the plates of the ledges thereof, and on the borders thereof,
he graved cherubims, lions, and palm trees, according to the proportion of
every one, and additions round about.

KI1 7:37 After this manner he made the ten bases: all of them had one casting,
one measure, and one size.

KI1 7:38 Then made he ten lavers of brass: one laver contained forty baths:
and every laver was four cubits: and upon every one of the ten bases one laver.

KI1 7:39 And he put five bases on the right side of the house, and five on the
left side of the house: and he set the sea on the right side of the house
eastward over against the south.

KI1 7:40 And Hiram made the lavers, and the shovels, and the basons. So Hiram
made an end of doing all the work that he made king Solomon for the house
of the LORD:

KI1 7:41 The two pillars, and the two bowls of the chapiters that were on the
top of the two pillars; and the two networks, to cover the two bowls of the
chapiters which were upon the top of the pillars;

KI1 7:42 And four hundred pomegranates for the two networks, even two rows of
pomegranates for one network, to cover the two bowls of the chapiters that
were upon the pillars;

KI1 7:43 And the ten bases, and ten lavers on the bases;

KI1 7:44 And one sea, and twelve oxen under the sea;

KI1 7:45 And the pots, and the shovels, and the basons: and all these vessels,
which Hiram made to king Solomon for the house of the LORD, were of bright
brass.

KI1 7:46 In the plain of Jordan did the king cast them, in the clay ground
between Succoth and Zarthan.

KI1 7:47 And Solomon left all the vessels unweighed, because they were
exceeding many: neither was the weight of the brass found out.

KI1 7:48 And Solomon made all the vessels that pertained unto the house of the
LORD: the altar of gold, and the table of gold, whereupon the shewbread was,

KI1 7:49 And the candlesticks of pure gold, five on the right side, and five
on the left, before the oracle, with the flowers, and the lamps, and the
tongs of gold,

KI1 7:50 And the bowls, and the snuffers, and the basons, and the spoons, and
the censers of pure gold; and the hinges of gold, both for the doors of the

inner house, the most holy place, and for the doors of the house, to wit,
of the temple.

KI1 7:51 So was ended all the work that king Solomon made for the house of the
LORD. And Solomon brought in the things which David his father had dedicated;
even the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, did he put among the
treasures of the house of the LORD.

KI1 8:1 Then Solomon assembled the elders of Israel, and all the heads of the
tribes, the chief of the fathers of the children of Israel, unto king Solomon
in Jerusalem, that they might bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD
out of the city of David, which is Zion.

KI1 8:2 And all the men of Israel assembled themselves unto king Solomon at
the feast in the month Ethanim, which is the seventh month.

KI1 8:3 And all the elders of Israel came, and the priests took up the ark.

KI1 8:4 And they brought up the ark of the LORD, and the tabernacle of the
congregation, and all the holy vessels that were in the tabernacle, even
those did the priests and the Levites bring up.

KI1 8:5 And king Solomon, and all the congregation of Israel, that were
assembled unto him, were with him before the ark, sacrificing sheep and oxen,
that could not be told nor numbered for multitude.

KI1 8:6 And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORD unto
his place, into the oracle of the house, to the most holy place, even under
the wings of the cherubims.

KI1 8:7 For the cherubims spread forth their two wings over the place of the
ark, and the cherubims covered the ark and the staves thereof above.

KI1 8:8 And they drew out the staves, that the ends of the staves were seen
out in the holy place before the oracle, and they were not seen without: and
there they are unto this day.

KI1 8:9 There was nothing in the ark save the two tables of stone, which Moses
put there at Horeb, when the LORD made a covenant with the children of
Israel, when they came out of the land of Egypt.

KI1 8:10 And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy
place, that the cloud filled the house of the LORD,

KI1 8:11 So that the priests could not stand to minister because of the cloud:
for the glory of the LORD had filled the house of the LORD.

KI1 8:12 Then spake Solomon, The LORD said that he would dwell in the thick
darkness.

KI1 8:13 I have surely built thee an house to dwell in, a settled place for
thee to abide in for ever.

KI1 8:14 And the king turned his face about, and blessed all the congregation
of Israel: (and all the congregation of Israel stood;)

KI1 8:15 And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Israel, which spake with his
mouth unto David my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled it, saying,

KI1 8:16 Since the day that I brought forth my people Israel out of Egypt, I
chose no city out of all the tribes of Israel to build an house, that my name
might be therein; but I chose David to be over my people Israel.

KI1 8:17 And it was in the heart of David my father to build an house for the
name of the LORD God of Israel.

KI1 8:18 And the LORD said unto David my father, Whereas it was in thine heart
to build an house unto my name, thou didst well that it was in thine heart.

KI1 8:19 Nevertheless thou shalt not build the house; but thy son that shall
come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house unto my name.

KI1 8:20 And the LORD hath performed his word that he spake, and I am risen up
in the room of David my father, and sit on the throne of Israel, as the LORD
promised, and have built an house for the name of the LORD God of Israel.

KI1 8:21 And I have set there a place for the ark, wherein is the covenant
of the LORD, which he made with our fathers, when he brought them out of the
land of Egypt.

KI1 8:22 And Solomon stood before the altar of the LORD in the presence of all
the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven:

KI1 8:23 And he said, LORD God of Israel, there is no God like thee, in heaven
above, or on earth beneath, who keepest covenant and mercy with thy servants

that walk before thee with all their heart:

KI1 8:24 Who hast kept with thy servant David my father that thou promisedst
him: thou spakest also with thy mouth, and hast fulfilled it with thine hand,
as it is this day.

KI1 8:25 Therefore now, LORD God of Israel, keep with thy servant David my
father that thou promisedst him, saying, There shall not fail thee a man in
my sight to sit on the throne of Israel; so that thy children take heed
to their way, that they walk before me as thou hast walked before me.

KI1 8:26 And now, O God of Israel, let thy word, I pray thee, be verified,
which thou spakest unto thy servant David my father.

KI1 8:27 But will God indeed dwell on the earth? behold, the heaven and heaven
of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house that I have builded?

KI1 8:28 Yet have thou respect unto the prayer of thy servant, and to his
supplication, O LORD my God, to hearken unto the cry and to the prayer, which
thy servant prayeth before thee to day:

KI1 8:29 That thine eyes may be open toward this house night and day, even
toward the place of which thou hast said, My name shall be there: that thou
mayest hearken unto the prayer which thy servant shall make toward this
place.

KI1 8:30 And hearken thou to the supplication of thy servant, and of thy
people Israel, when they shall pray toward this place: and hear thou in
heaven thy dwelling place: and when thou hearest, forgive.

KI1 8:31 If any man trespass against his neighbour, and an oath be laid upon
him to cause him to swear, and the oath come before thine altar in this
house:

KI1 8:32 Then hear thou in heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, condemning
the wicked, to bring his way upon his head; and justifying the righteous, to
give him according to his righteousness.

KI1 8:33 When thy people Israel be smitten down before the enemy, because they
have sinned against thee, and shall turn again to thee, and confess thy
name, and pray, and make supplication unto thee in this house:

KI1 8:34 Then hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy people
Israel, and bring them again unto the land which thou gavest unto their
fathers.

KI1 8:35 When heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have sinned against thee; if they pray toward this place, and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou afflictest them:

KI1 8:36 Then hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and of thy people Israel, that thou teach them the good way wherein they should walk, and give rain upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy people for an inheritance.

KI1 8:37 If there be in the land famine, if there be pestilence, blasting, mildew, locust, or if there be caterpiller; if their enemy besiege them in the land of their cities; whatsoever plague, whatsoever sickness there be;

KI1 8:38 What prayer and supplication soever be made by any man, or by all thy people Israel, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house:

KI1 8:39 Then hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every man according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, even thou only, knowest the hearts of all the children of men;)

KI1 8:40 That they may fear thee all the days that they live in the land which thou gavest unto our fathers.

KI1 8:41 Moreover concerning a stranger, that is not of thy people Israel, but cometh out of a far country for thy name's sake;

KI1 8:42 (For they shall hear of thy great name, and of thy strong hand, and of thy stretched out arm;) when he shall come and pray toward this house;

KI1 8:43 Hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for: that all people of the earth may know thy name, to fear thee, as do thy people Israel; and that they may know that this house, which I have builded, is called by thy name.

KI1 8:44 If thy people go out to battle against their enemy, whithersoever thou shalt send them, and shall pray unto the LORD toward the city which thou hast chosen, and toward the house that I have built for thy name:

KI1 8:45 Then hear thou in heaven their prayer and their supplication, and maintain their cause.

KI1 8:46 If they sin against thee, (for there is no man that sinneth not,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them to the enemy, so that they carry them away captives unto the land of the enemy, far or near;

KI1 8:47 Yet if they shall bethink themselves in the land whither they were carried captives, and repent, and make supplication unto thee in the land of them that carried them captives, saying, We have sinned, and have done perversely, we have committed wickedness;

KI1 8:48 And so return unto thee with all their heart, and with all their soul, in the land of their enemies, which led them away captive, and pray unto thee toward their land, which thou gavest unto their fathers, the city which thou hast chosen, and the house which I have built for thy name:

KI1 8:49 Then hear thou their prayer and their supplication in heaven thy dwelling place, and maintain their cause,

KI1 8:50 And forgive thy people that have sinned against thee, and all their transgressions wherein they have transgressed against thee, and give them compassion before them who carried them captive, that they may have compassion on them:

KI1 8:51 For they be thy people, and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest forth out of Egypt, from the midst of the furnace of iron:

KI1 8:52 That thine eyes may be open unto the supplication of thy servant, and unto the supplication of thy people Israel, to hearken unto them in all that they call for unto thee.

KI1 8:53 For thou didst separate them from among all the people of the earth, to be thine inheritance, as thou spakest by the hand of Moses thy servant, when thou broughtest our fathers out of Egypt, O LORD God.

KI1 8:54 And it was so, that when Solomon had made an end of praying all this prayer and supplication unto the LORD, he arose from before the altar of the LORD, from kneeling on his knees with his hands spread up to heaven.

KI1 8:55 And he stood, and blessed all the congregation of Israel with a loud voice, saying,

KI1 8:56 Blessed be the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Israel,
according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his
good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant.

KI1 8:57 The LORD our God be with us, as he was with our fathers: let him not
leave us, nor forsake us:

KI1 8:58 That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and
to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he
commanded our fathers.

KI1 8:59 And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the
LORD, be nigh unto the LORD our God day and night, that he maintain the cause
of his servant, and the cause of his people Israel at all times, as the
matter shall require:

KI1 8:60 That all the people of the earth may know that the LORD is God, and
that there is none else.

KI1 8:61 Let your heart therefore be perfect with the LORD our God, to walk in
his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day.

KI1 8:62 And the king, and all Israel with him, offered sacrifice before the
LORD.

KI1 8:63 And Solomon offered a sacrifice of peace offerings, which he offered
unto the LORD, two and twenty thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty
thousand sheep. So the king and all the children of Israel dedicated the
house of the LORD.

KI1 8:64 The same day did the king hallow the middle of the court that was
before the house of the LORD: for there he offered burnt offerings, and meat
offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings: because the brasen altar that
was before the LORD was too little to receive the burnt offerings, and meat
offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings.

KI1 8:65 And at that time Solomon held a feast, and all Israel with him, a
great congregation, from the entering in of Hamath unto the river of Egypt,
before the LORD our God, seven days and seven days, even fourteen days.

KI1 8:66 On the eighth day he sent the people away: and they blessed the
king, and went unto their tents joyful and glad of heart for all the goodness
that the LORD had done for David his servant, and for Israel his people.

KI1 9:1 And it came to pass, when Solomon had finished the building of the
house of the LORD, and the king's house, and all Solomon's desire which he
was pleased to do,

KI1 9:2 That the LORD appeared to Solomon the second time, as he had appeared
unto him at Gibeon.

KI1 9:3 And the LORD said unto him, I have heard thy prayer and thy
supplication, that thou hast made before me: I have hallowed this house,
which thou hast built, to put my name there for ever; and mine eyes and mine
heart shall be there perpetually.

KI1 9:4 And if thou wilt walk before me, as David thy father walked, in
integrity of heart, and in uprightness, to do according to all that I have
commanded thee, and wilt keep my statutes and my judgments:

KI1 9:5 Then I will establish the throne of thy kingdom upon Israel for ever,
as I promised to David thy father, saying, There shall not fail thee a man
upon the throne of Israel.

KI1 9:6 But if ye shall at all turn from following me, ye or your
children, and will not keep my commandments and my statutes which I have set
before you, but go and serve other gods, and worship them:

KI1 9:7 Then will I cut off Israel out of the land which I have given them;
and this house, which I have hallowed for my name, will I cast out of my
sight; and Israel shall be a proverb and a byword among all people:

KI1 9:8 And at this house, which is high, every one that passeth by it shall
be astonished, and shall hiss; and they shall say, Why hath the LORD done
thus unto this land, and to this house?

KI1 9:9 And they shall answer, Because they forsook the LORD their God, who
brought forth their fathers out of the land of Egypt, and have taken hold
upon other gods, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath
the LORD brought upon them all this evil.

KI1 9:10 And it came to pass at the end of twenty years, when Solomon had
built the two houses, the house of the LORD, and the king's house,

KI1 9:11 (Now Hiram the king of Tyre had furnished Solomon with cedar trees
and fir trees, and with gold, according to all his desire,) that then king

Solomon gave Hiram twenty cities in the land of Galilee.

KI1 9:12 And Hiram came out from Tyre to see the cities which Solomon had
given him; and they pleased him not.

KI1 9:13 And he said, What cities are these which thou hast given me, my
brother? And he called them the land of Cabul unto this day.

KI1 9:14 And Hiram sent to the king sixscore talents of gold.

KI1 9:15 And this is the reason of the levy which king Solomon raised; for to
build the house of the LORD, and his own house, and Millo, and the wall of
Jerusalem, and Hazor, and Megiddo, and Gezer.

KI1 9:16 For Pharaoh king of Egypt had gone up, and taken Gezer, and burnt it
with fire, and slain the Canaanites that dwelt in the city, and given it for
a present unto his daughter, Solomon's wife.

KI1 9:17 And Solomon built Gezer, and Bethhoron the nether,

KI1 9:18 And Baalath, and Tadmor in the wilderness, in the land,

KI1 9:19 And all the cities of store that Solomon had, and cities for his
chariots, and cities for his horsemen, and that which Solomon desired to
build in Jerusalem, and in Lebanon, and in all the land of his dominion.

KI1 9:20 And all the people that were left of the Amorites, Hittites,
Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites, which were not of the children of
Israel,

KI1 9:21 Their children that were left after them in the land, whom the
children of Israel also were not able utterly to destroy, upon those did
Solomon levy a tribute of bondservice unto this day.

KI1 9:22 But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they
were men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and
rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

KI1 9:23 These were the chief of the officers that were over Solomon's work,
five hundred and fifty, which bare rule over the people that wrought in the
work.

KI1 9:24 But Pharaoh's daughter came up out of the city of David unto her
house which Solomon had built for her: then did he build Millo.

KI1 9:25 And three times in a year did Solomon offer burnt offerings and peace
offerings upon the altar which he built unto the LORD, and he burnt incense

upon the altar that was before the LORD. So he finished the house.

KI1 9:26 And king Solomon made a navy of ships in Eziongeber, which is beside
Eloth, on the shore of the Red sea, in the land of Edom.

KI1 9:27 And Hiram sent in the navy his servants, shipmen that had knowledge
of the sea, with the servants of Solomon.

KI1 9:28 And they came to Ophir, and fetched from thence gold, four hundred
and twenty talents, and brought it to king Solomon.

KI1 10:1 And when the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon concerning
the name of the LORD, she came to prove him with hard questions.

KI1 10:2 And she came to Jerusalem with a very great train, with camels that
bare spices, and very much gold, and precious stones: and when she was come
to Solomon, she communed with him of all that was in her heart.

KI1 10:3 And Solomon told her all her questions: there was not any thing hid
from the king, which he told her not.

KI1 10:4 And when the queen of Sheba had seen all Solomon's wisdom, and the
house that he had built,

KI1 10:5 And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the
attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his
ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more
spirit in her.

KI1 10:6 And she said to the king, It was a true report that I heard in mine
own land of thy acts and of thy wisdom.

KI1 10:7 Howbeit I believed not the words, until I came, and mine eyes had
seen it: and, behold, the half was not told me: thy wisdom and prosperity
exceedeth the fame which I heard.

KI1 10:8 Happy are thy men, happy are these thy servants, which stand
continually before thee, and that hear thy wisdom.

KI1 10:9 Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee, to set thee on
the throne of Israel: because the LORD loved Israel for ever, therefore made
he thee king, to do judgment and justice.

KI1 10:10 And she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and of

spices very great store, and precious stones: there came no more such abundance of spices as these which the queen of Sheba gave to king Solomon.

KI1 10:11 And the navy also of Hiram, that brought gold from Ophir, brought in from Ophir great plenty of almug trees, and precious stones.

KI1 10:12 And the king made of the almug trees pillars for the house of the LORD, and for the king's house, harps also and psalteries for singers: there came no such almug trees, nor were seen unto this day.

KI1 10:13 And king Solomon gave unto the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which Solomon gave her of his royal bounty. So she turned and went to her own country, she and her servants.

KI1 10:14 Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold,

KI1 10:15 Beside that he had of the merchantmen, and of the traffick of the spice merchants, and of all the kings of Arabia, and of the governors of the country.

KI1 10:16 And king Solomon made two hundred targets of beaten gold: six hundred shekels of gold went to one target.

KI1 10:17 And he made three hundred shields of beaten gold; three pound of gold went to one shield: and the king put them in the house of the forest of Lebanon.

KI1 10:18 Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with the best gold.

KI1 10:19 The throne had six steps, and the top of the throne was round behind: and there were stays on either side on the place of the seat, and two lions stood beside the stays.

KI1 10:20 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps: there was not the like made in any kingdom.

KI1 10:21 And all king Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Solomon.

KI1 10:22 For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram:

once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver,
ivory, and apes, and peacocks.

KI1 10:23 So king Solomon exceeded all the kings of the earth for riches and
for wisdom.

KI1 10:24 And all the earth sought to Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God
had put in his heart.

KI1 10:25 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and
vessels of gold, and garments, and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a
rate year by year.

KI1 10:26 And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a
thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he
bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem.

KI1 10:27 And the king made silver to be in Jerusalem as stones, and cedars
made he to be as the sycomore trees that are in the vale, for abundance.

KI1 10:28 And Solomon had horses brought out of Egypt, and linen yarn: the
king's merchants received the linen yarn at a price.

KI1 10:29 And a chariot came up and went out of Egypt for six hundred shekels
of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so for all the kings
of the Hittites, and for the kings of Syria, did they bring them out by their
means.

KI1 11:1 But king Solomon loved many strange women, together with the daughter
of Pharaoh, women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and
Hittites:

KI1 11:2 Of the nations concerning which the LORD said unto the children of
Israel, Ye shall not go in to them, neither shall they come in unto you: for
surely they will turn away your heart after their gods: Solomon clave unto
these in love.

KI1 11:3 And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred
concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

KI1 11:4 For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that his wives turned away
his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his
God, as was the heart of David his father.

KI1 11:5 For Solomon went after Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, and
 after Milcom the abomination of the Ammonites.

KI1 11:6 And Solomon did evil in the sight of the LORD, and went not fully
 after the LORD, as did David his father.

KI1 11:7 Then did Solomon build an high place for Chemosh, the abomination of
 Moab, in the hill that is before Jerusalem, and for Molech, the abomination
 of the children of Ammon.

KI1 11:8 And likewise did he for all his strange wives, which burnt incense
 and sacrificed unto their gods.

KI1 11:9 And the LORD was angry with Solomon, because his heart was turned
 from the LORD God of Israel, which had appeared unto him twice,

KI1 11:10 And had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go
 after other gods: but he kept not that which the LORD commanded.

KI1 11:11 Wherefore the LORD said unto Solomon, Forasmuch as this is done
 of thee, and thou hast not kept my covenant and my statutes, which I have
 commanded thee, I will surely rend the kingdom from thee, and will give it to
 thy servant.

KI1 11:12 Notwithstanding in thy days I will not do it for David thy father's
 sake: but I will rend it out of the hand of thy son.

KI1 11:13 Howbeit I will not rend away all the kingdom; but will give one
 tribe to thy son for David my servant's sake, and for Jerusalem's sake which
 I have chosen.

KI1 11:14 And the LORD stirred up an adversary unto Solomon, Hadad the
 Edomite: he was of the king's seed in Edom.

KI1 11:15 For it came to pass, when David was in Edom, and Joab the captain
 of the host was gone up to bury the slain, after he had smitten every male in
 Edom;

KI1 11:16 (For six months did Joab remain there with all Israel, until he had
 cut off every male in Edom:)

KI1 11:17 That Hadad fled, he and certain Edomites of his father's servants

with him, to go into Egypt; Hadad being yet a little child.

KI1 11:18 And they arose out of Midian, and came to Paran: and they took men
with them out of Paran, and they came to Egypt, unto Pharaoh king of Egypt;
which gave him an house, and appointed him victuals, and gave him land.

KI1 11:19 And Hadad found great favour in the sight of Pharaoh, so that he
gave him to wife the sister of his own wife, the sister of Tahpenes the
queen.

KI1 11:20 And the sister of Tahpenes bare him Genubath his son, whom Tahpenes
weaned in Pharaoh's house: and Genubath was in Pharaoh's household among the
sons of Pharaoh.

KI1 11:21 And when Hadad heard in Egypt that David slept with his fathers, and
that Joab the captain of the host was dead, Hadad said to Pharaoh, Let me
depart, that I may go to mine own country.

KI1 11:22 Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that,
behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, Nothing:
howbeit let me go in any wise.

KI1 11:23 And God stirred him up another adversary, Rezon the son of Eliadah,
which fled from his lord Hadadezer king of Zobah:

KI1 11:24 And he gathered men unto him, and became captain over a band, when
David slew them of Zobah: and they went to Damascus, and dwelt therein, and
reigned in Damascus.

KI1 11:25 And he was an adversary to Israel all the days of Solomon, beside
the mischief that Hadad did: and he abhorred Israel, and reigned over Syria.

KI1 11:26 And Jeroboam the son of Nebat, an Ephrathite of Zereda, Solomon's
servant, whose mother's name was Zeruah, a widow woman, even he lifted up his
hand against the king.

KI1 11:27 And this was the cause that he lifted up his hand against the king:
Solomon built Millo, and repaired the breaches of the city of David his
father.

KI1 11:28 And the man Jeroboam was a mighty man of valour: and Solomon seeing

the young man that he was industrious, he made him ruler over all the charge
of the house of Joseph.

KI1 11:29 And it came to pass at that time when Jeroboam went out of Jerusalem, that the prophet Ahijah the Shilonite found him in the way; and he had clad himself with a new garment; and they two were alone in the field:

KI1 11:30 And Ahijah caught the new garment that was on him, and rent it in twelve pieces:

KI1 11:31 And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee:

KI1 11:32 (But he shall have one tribe for my servant David's sake, and for Jerusalem's sake, the city which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Israel:)

KI1 11:33 Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did David his father.

KI1 11:34 Howbeit I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for David my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my commandments and my statutes:

KI1 11:35 But I will take the kingdom out of his son's hand, and will give it unto thee, even ten tribes.

KI1 11:36 And unto his son will I give one tribe, that David my servant may have a light alway before me in Jerusalem, the city which I have chosen me to put my name there.

KI1 11:37 And I will take thee, and thou shalt reign according to all that thy soul desireth, and shalt be king over Israel.

KI1 11:38 And it shall be, if thou wilt hearken unto all that I command thee, and wilt walk in my ways, and do that is right in my sight, to keep my statutes and my commandments, as David my servant did; that I will be with

thee, and build thee a sure house, as I built for David, and will give Israel
unto thee.

KI1 11:39 And I will for this afflict the seed of David, but not for ever.

KI1 11:40 Solomon sought therefore to kill Jeroboam. And Jeroboam arose, and
fled into Egypt, unto Shishak king of Egypt, and was in Egypt until the death
of Solomon.

KI1 11:41 And the rest of the acts of Solomon, and all that he did, and his
wisdom, are they not written in the book of the acts of Solomon?

KI1 11:42 And the time that Solomon reigned in Jerusalem over all Israel was
forty years.

KI1 11:43 And Solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of
David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 12:1 And Rehoboam went to Shechem: for all Israel were come to Shechem to
make him king.

KI1 12:2 And it came to pass, when Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who was yet in
Egypt, heard of it, (for he was fled from the presence of king Solomon, and
Jeroboam dwelt in Egypt;)

KI1 12:3 That they sent and called him. And Jeroboam and all the congregation
of Israel came, and spake unto Rehoboam, saying,

KI1 12:4 Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore make thou the
grievous service of thy father, and his heavy yoke which he put upon us,
lighter, and we will serve thee.

KI1 12:5 And he said unto them, Depart yet for three days, then come again to
me. And the people departed.

KI1 12:6 And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before
Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may
answer this people?

KI1 12:7 And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this
people this day, and wilt serve them, and answer them, and speak good words
to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

KI1 12:8 But he forsook the counsel of the old men, which they had given

him, and consulted with the young men that were grown up with him, and which
stood before him:

KI1 12:9 And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may answer this
people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put
upon us lighter?

KI1 12:10 And the young men that were grown up with him spake unto him,
saying, Thus shalt thou speak unto this people that spake unto thee, saying,
Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou it lighter unto us; thus shalt
thou say unto them, My little finger shall be thicker than my father's loins.

KI1 12:11 And now whereas my father did lade you with a heavy yoke, I will add
to your yoke: my father hath chastised you with whips, but I will chastise
you with scorpions.

KI1 12:12 So Jeroboam and all the people came to Rehoboam the third day, as
the king had appointed, saying, Come to me again the third day.

KI1 12:13 And the king answered the people roughly, and forsook the old men's
counsel that they gave him;

KI1 12:14 And spake to them after the counsel of the young men, saying, My
father made your yoke heavy, and I will add to your yoke: my father also
chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

KI1 12:15 Wherefore the king hearkened not unto the people; for the cause was
from the LORD, that he might perform his saying, which the LORD spake by
Ahijah the Shilonite unto Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

KI1 12:16 So when all Israel saw that the king hearkened not unto them, the
people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in David? neither have
we inheritance in the son of Jesse: to your tents, O Israel: now see to thine
own house, David. So Israel departed unto their tents.

KI1 12:17 But as for the children of Israel which dwelt in the cities of
Judah, Rehoboam reigned over them.

KI1 12:18 Then king Rehoboam sent Adoram, who was over the tribute; and all
Israel stoned him with stones, that he died. Therefore king Rehoboam made
speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to Jerusalem.

KI1 12:19 So Israel rebelled against the house of David unto this day.

KI1 12:20 And it came to pass, when all Israel heard that Jeroboam was come again, that they sent and called him unto the congregation, and made him king over all Israel: there was none that followed the house of David, but the tribe of Judah only.

KI1 12:21 And when Rehoboam was come to Jerusalem, he assembled all the house of Judah, with the tribe of Benjamin, an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were warriors, to fight against the house of Israel, to bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam the son of Solomon.

KI1 12:22 But the word of God came unto Shemaiah the man of God, saying,

KI1 12:23 Speak unto Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, king of Judah, and unto all the house of Judah and Benjamin, and to the remnant of the people, saying,

KI1 12:24 Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your brethren the children of Israel: return every man to his house; for this thing is from me. They hearkened therefore to the word of the LORD, and returned to depart, according to the word of the LORD.

KI1 12:25 Then Jeroboam built Shechem in mount Ephraim, and dwelt therein; and went out from thence, and built Penuel.

KI1 12:26 And Jeroboam said in his heart, Now shall the kingdom return to the house of David:

KI1 12:27 If this people go up to do sacrifice in the house of the LORD at Jerusalem, then shall the heart of this people turn again unto their lord, even unto Rehoboam king of Judah, and they shall kill me, and go again to Rehoboam king of Judah.

KI1 12:28 Whereupon the king took counsel, and made two calves of gold, and said unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem: behold thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

KI1 12:29 And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan.

KI1 12:30 And this thing became a sin: for the people went to worship before the one, even unto Dan.

KI1 12:31 And he made an house of high places, and made priests of the lowest of the people, which were not of the sons of Levi.

KI1 12:32 And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that is in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

KI1 12:33 So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, even in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

KI1 13:1 And, behold, there came a man of God out of Judah by the word of the LORD unto Bethel: and Jeroboam stood by the altar to burn incense.

KI1 13:2 And he cried against the altar in the word of the LORD, and said, O altar, altar, thus saith the LORD; Behold, a child shall be born unto the house of David, Josiah by name; and upon thee shall he offer the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones shall be burnt upon thee.

KI1 13:3 And he gave a sign the same day, saying, This is the sign which the LORD hath spoken; Behold, the altar shall be rent, and the ashes that are upon it shall be poured out.

KI1 13:4 And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him.

KI1 13:5 The altar also was rent, and the ashes poured out from the altar, according to the sign which the man of God had given by the word of the LORD.

KI1 13:6 And the king answered and said unto the man of God, Intreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as it was before.

KI1 13:7 And the king said unto the man of God, Come home with me, and refresh thyself, and I will give thee a reward.

KI1 13:8 And the man of God said unto the king, If thou wilt give me half

thine house, I will not go in with thee, neither will I eat bread nor drink
water in this place:

KI1 13:9 For so was it charged me by the word of the LORD, saying, Eat no
bread, nor drink water, nor turn again by the same way that thou camest.

KI1 13:10 So he went another way, and returned not by the way that he came to
Bethel.

KI1 13:11 Now there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel; and his sons came and told
him all the works that the man of God had done that day in Bethel: the words
which he had spoken unto the king, them they told also to their father.

KI1 13:12 And their father said unto them, What way went he? For his sons had
seen what way the man of God went, which came from Judah.

KI1 13:13 And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him
the ass: and he rode thereon,

KI1 13:14 And went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an oak:
and he said unto him, Art thou the man of God that camest from Judah? And he
said, I am.

KI1 13:15 Then he said unto him, Come home with me, and eat bread.

KI1 13:16 And he said, I may not return with thee, nor go in with thee:
neither will I eat bread nor drink water with thee in this place:

KI1 13:17 For it was said to me by the word of the LORD, Thou shalt eat no
bread nor drink water there, nor turn again to go by the way that thou
camest.

KI1 13:18 He said unto him, I am a prophet also as thou art; and an angel
spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into
thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. But he lied unto him.

KI1 13:19 So he went back with him, and did eat bread in his house, and drank
water.

KI1 13:20 And it came to pass, as they sat at the table, that the word of the
LORD came unto the prophet that brought him back:

KI1 13:21 And he cried unto the man of God that came from Judah, saying, Thus

saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast disobeyed the mouth of the LORD, and
hast not kept the commandment which the LORD thy God commanded thee,

KI1 13:22 But camest back, and hast eaten bread and drunk water in the place,
of the which the Lord did say to thee, Eat no bread, and drink no water; thy
carcase shall not come unto the sepulchre of thy fathers.

KI1 13:23 And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had
drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, to wit, for the prophet whom he had
brought back.

KI1 13:24 And when he was gone, a lion met him by the way, and slew him: and
his carcase was cast in the way, and the ass stood by it, the lion also stood
by the carcase.

KI1 13:25 And, behold, men passed by, and saw the carcase cast in the way, and
the lion standing by the carcase: and they came and told it in the city where
the old prophet dwelt.

KI1 13:26 And when the prophet that brought him back from the way heard
thereof, he said, It is the man of God, who was disobedient unto the word
of the LORD: therefore the LORD hath delivered him unto the lion, which hath
torn him, and slain him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake
unto him.

KI1 13:27 And he spake to his sons, saying, Saddle me the ass. And they
saddled him.

KI1 13:28 And he went and found his carcase cast in the way, and the ass and
the lion standing by the carcase: the lion had not eaten the carcase, nor
torn the ass.

KI1 13:29 And the prophet took up the carcase of the man of God, and laid it
upon the ass, and brought it back: and the old prophet came to the city, to
mourn and to bury him.

KI1 13:30 And he laid his carcase in his own grave; and they mourned over him,
saying, Alas, my brother!

KI1 13:31 And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his
sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man

of God is buried; lay my bones beside his bones:

KI1 13:32 For the saying which he cried by the word of the LORD against the altar in Bethel, and against all the houses of the high places which are in the cities of Samaria, shall surely come to pass.

KI1 13:33 After this thing Jeroboam returned not from his evil way, but made again of the lowest of the people priests of the high places: whosoever would, he consecrated him, and he became one of the priests of the high places.

KI1 13:34 And this thing became sin unto the house of Jeroboam, even to cut it off, and to destroy it from off the face of the earth.

KI1 14:1 At that time Abijah the son of Jeroboam fell sick.

KI1 14:2 And Jeroboam said to his wife, Arise, I pray thee, and disguise thyself, that thou be not known to be the wife of Jeroboam; and get thee to Shiloh: behold, there is Ahijah the prophet, which told me that I should be king over this people.

KI1 14:3 And take with thee ten loaves, and cracknels, and a cruse of honey, and go to him: he shall tell thee what shall become of the child.

KI1 14:4 And Jeroboam's wife did so, and arose, and went to Shiloh, and came to the house of Ahijah. But Ahijah could not see; for his eyes were set by reason of his age.

KI1 14:5 And the LORD said unto Ahijah, Behold, the wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a thing of thee for her son; for he is sick: thus and thus shalt thou say unto her: for it shall be, when she cometh in, that she shall feign herself to be another woman.

KI1 14:6 And it was so, when Ahijah heard the sound of her feet, as she came in at the door, that he said, Come in, thou wife of Jeroboam; why feignest thou thyself to be another? for I am sent to thee with heavy tidings.

KI1 14:7 Go, tell Jeroboam, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Forasmuch as I exalted thee from among the people, and made thee prince over my people Israel,

KI1 14:8 And rent the kingdom away from the house of David, and gave it thee: and yet thou hast not been as my servant David, who kept my commandments, and who followed me with all his heart, to do that only which was right in mine

eyes;

KI1 14:9 But hast done evil above all that were before thee: for thou hast
gone and made thee other gods, and molten images, to provoke me to anger, and
hast cast me behind thy back:

KI1 14:10 Therefore, behold, I will bring evil upon the house of Jeroboam, and
will cut off from Jeroboam him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is
shut up and left in Israel, and will take away the remnant of the house of
Jeroboam, as a man taketh away dung, till it be all gone.

KI1 14:11 Him that dieth of Jeroboam in the city shall the dogs eat; and him
that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORD hath
spoken it.

KI1 14:12 Arise thou therefore, get thee to thine own house: and when thy feet
enter into the city, the child shall die.

KI1 14:13 And all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him: for he only of
Jeroboam shall come to the grave, because in him there is found some good
thing toward the LORD God of Israel in the house of Jeroboam.

KI1 14:14 Moreover the LORD shall raise him up a king over Israel, who shall
cut off the house of Jeroboam that day: but what? even now.

KI1 14:15 For the LORD shall smite Israel, as a reed is shaken in the
water, and he shall root up Israel out of this good land, which he gave
to their fathers, and shall scatter them beyond the river, because they have
made their groves, provoking the LORD to anger.

KI1 14:16 And he shall give Israel up because of the sins of Jeroboam, who did
sin, and who made Israel to sin.

KI1 14:17 And Jeroboam's wife arose, and departed, and came to Tirzah: and
when she came to the threshold of the door, the child died;

KI1 14:18 And they buried him; and all Israel mourned for him, according
to the word of the LORD, which he spake by the hand of his servant Ahijah the
prophet.

KI1 14:19 And the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, how he warred, and how he
reigned, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the kings
of Israel.

KI1 14:20 And the days which Jeroboam reigned were two and twenty years: and
he slept with his fathers, and Nadab his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 14:21 And Rehoboam the son of Solomon reigned in Judah. Rehoboam was forty
and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in
Jerusalem, the city which the LORD did choose out of all the tribes of
Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name was Naamah an
Ammonitess.

KI1 14:22 And Judah did evil in the sight of the LORD, and they provoked him
to jealousy with their sins which they had committed, above all that their
fathers had done.

KI1 14:23 For they also built them high places, and images, and groves, on
every high hill, and under every green tree.

KI1 14:24 And there were also sodomites in the land: and they did according to
all the abominations of the nations which the LORD cast out before the
children of Israel.

KI1 14:25 And it came to pass in the fifth year of king Rehoboam, that Shishak
king of Egypt came up against Jerusalem:

KI1 14:26 And he took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the
treasures of the king's house; he even took away all: and he took away all
the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

KI1 14:27 And king Rehoboam made in their stead brasen shields, and committed
them unto the hands of the chief of the guard, which kept the door of the
king's house.

KI1 14:28 And it was so, when the king went into the house of the LORD, that
the guard bare them, and brought them back into the guard chamber.

KI1 14:29 Now the rest of the acts of Rehoboam, and all that he did, are they
not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI1 14:30 And there was war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all their days.

KI1 14:31 And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers
in the city of David. And his mother's name was Naamah an Ammonitess. And
Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 15:1 Now in the eighteenth year of king Jeroboam the son of Nebat reigned
Abijam over Judah.

KI1 15:2 Three years reigned he in Jerusalem. and his mother's name was
Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

KI1 15:3 And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before
him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of
David his father.

KI1 15:4 Nevertheless for David's sake did the LORD his God give him a lamp in
Jerusalem, to set up his son after him, and to establish Jerusalem:

KI1 15:5 Because David did that which was right in the eyes of the LORD, and
turned not aside from any thing that he commanded him all the days of his
life, save only in the matter of Uriah the Hittite.

KI1 15:6 And there was war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all the days of his
life.

KI1 15:7 Now the rest of the acts of Abijam, and all that he did, are they not
written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? And there was
war between Abijam and Jeroboam.

KI1 15:8 And Abijam slept with his fathers; and they buried him in the city of
David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 15:9 And in the twentieth year of Jeroboam king of Israel reigned Asa over
Judah.

KI1 15:10 And forty and one years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's
name was Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

KI1 15:11 And Asa did that which was right in the eyes of the LORD, as did
David his father.

KI1 15:12 And he took away the sodomites out of the land, and removed all the
idols that his fathers had made.

KI1 15:13 And also Maachah his mother, even her he removed from being queen,
because she had made an idol in a grove; and Asa destroyed her idol, and
burnt it by the brook Kidron.

KI1 15:14 But the high places were not removed: nevertheless Asa's heart was
perfect with the LORD all his days.

KI1 15:15 And he brought in the things which his father had dedicated, and the
things which himself had dedicated, into the house of the LORD, silver, and
gold, and vessels.

KI1 15:16 And there was war between Asa and Baasha king of Israel all their
days.

KI1 15:17 And Baasha king of Israel went up against Judah, and built Ramah,
that he might not suffer any to go out or come in to Asa king of Judah.

KI1 15:18 Then Asa took all the silver and the gold that were left in the
treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's
house, and delivered them into the hand of his servants: and king Asa sent
them to Benhadad, the son of Tabrimon, the son of Hezion, king of Syria, that
dwelt at Damascus, saying,

KI1 15:19 There is a league between me and thee, and between my father and thy
father: behold, I have sent unto thee a present of silver and gold; come and
break thy league with Baasha king of Israel, that he may depart from me.

KI1 15:20 So Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and sent the captains of the
hosts which he had against the cities of Israel, and smote Ijon, and Dan, and
Abelbethmaachah, and all Cinneroth, with all the land of Naphtali.

KI1 15:21 And it came to pass, when Baasha heard thereof, that he left off
building of Ramah, and dwelt in Tirzah.

KI1 15:22 Then king Asa made a proclamation throughout all Judah; none was
exempted: and they took away the stones of Ramah, and the timber thereof,
wherewith Baasha had builded; and king Asa built with them Geba of
Benjamin, and Mizpah.

KI1 15:23 The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he
did, and the cities which he built, are they not written in the book of the
chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he
was diseased in his feet.

KI1 15:24 And Asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers

in the city of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 15:25 And Nadab the son of Jeroboam began to reign over Israel in the second year of Asa king of Judah, and reigned over Israel two years.

KI1 15:26 And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

KI1 15:27 And Baasha the son of Ahijah, of the house of Issachar, conspired against him; and Baasha smote him at Gibbethon, which belonged to the Philistines; for Nadab and all Israel laid siege to Gibbethon.

KI1 15:28 Even in the third year of Asa king of Judah did Baasha slay him, and reigned in his stead.

KI1 15:29 And it came to pass, when he reigned, that he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

KI1 15:30 Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he sinned, and which he made Israel sin, by his provocation wherewith he provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger.

KI1 15:31 Now the rest of the acts of Nadab, and all that he did, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI1 15:32 And there was war between Asa and Baasha king of Israel all their days.

KI1 15:33 In the third year of Asa king of Judah began Baasha the son of Ahijah to reign over all Israel in Tirzah, twenty and four years.

KI1 15:34 And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

KI1 16:1 Then the word of the LORD came to Jehu the son of Hanani against Baasha, saying,

KI1 16:2 Forasmuch as I exalted thee out of the dust, and made thee prince over my people Israel; and thou hast walked in the way of Jeroboam, and hast made my people Israel to sin, to provoke me to anger with their sins;

KI1 16:3 Behold, I will take away the posterity of Baasha, and the posterity
of his house; and will make thy house like the house of Jeroboam the son of
Nebat.

KI1 16:4 Him that dieth of Baasha in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that
dieth of his in the fields shall the fowls of the air eat.

KI1 16:5 Now the rest of the acts of Baasha, and what he did, and his might,
are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI1 16:6 So Baasha slept with his fathers, and was buried in Tirzah: and Elah
his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 16:7 And also by the hand of the prophet Jehu the son of Hanani came the
word of the LORD against Baasha, and against his house, even for all the evil
that he did in the sight of the LORD, in provoking him to anger with the work
of his hands, in being like the house of Jeroboam; and because he killed him.

KI1 16:8 In the twenty and sixth year of Asa king of Judah began Elah the son
of Baasha to reign over Israel in Tirzah, two years.

KI1 16:9 And his servant Zimri, captain of half his chariots, conspired
against him, as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of Arza
steward of his house in Tirzah.

KI1 16:10 And Zimri went in and smote him, and killed him, in the twenty and
seventh year of Asa king of Judah, and reigned in his stead.

KI1 16:11 And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on
his throne, that he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that
pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

KI1 16:12 Thus did Zimri destroy all the house of Baasha, according to the
word of the LORD, which he spake against Baasha by Jehu the prophet.

KI1 16:13 For all the sins of Baasha, and the sins of Elah his son, by which
they sinned, and by which they made Israel to sin, in provoking the LORD God
of Israel to anger with their vanities.

KI1 16:14 Now the rest of the acts of Elah, and all that he did, are they not
written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI1 16:15 In the twenty and seventh year of Asa king of Judah did Zimri reign seven days in Tirzah. And the people were encamped against Gibbethon, which belonged to the Philistines.

KI1 16:16 And the people that were encamped heard say, Zimri hath conspired, and hath also slain the king: wherefore all Israel made Omri, the captain of the host, king over Israel that day in the camp.

KI1 16:17 And Omri went up from Gibbethon, and all Israel with him, and they besieged Tirzah.

KI1 16:18 And it came to pass, when Zimri saw that the city was taken, that he went into the palace of the king's house, and burnt the king's house over him with fire, and died.

KI1 16:19 For his sins which he sinned in doing evil in the sight of the LORD, in walking in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin which he did, to make Israel to sin.

KI1 16:20 Now the rest of the acts of Zimri, and his treason that he wrought, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI1 16:21 Then were the people of Israel divided into two parts: half of the people followed Tibni the son of Ginath, to make him king; and half followed Omri.

KI1 16:22 But the people that followed Omri prevailed against the people that followed Tibni the son of Ginath: so Tibni died, and Omri reigned.

KI1 16:23 In the thirty and first year of Asa king of Judah began Omri to reign over Israel, twelve years: six years reigned he in Tirzah.

KI1 16:24 And he bought the hill Samaria of Shemer for two talents of silver, and built on the hill, and called the name of the city which he built, after the name of Shemer, owner of the hill, Samaria.

KI1 16:25 But Omri wrought evil in the eyes of the LORD, and did worse than all that were before him.

KI1 16:26 For he walked in all the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin, to provoke the LORD God of Israel to anger with their vanities.

KI1 16:27 Now the rest of the acts of Omri which he did, and his might that he
shewed, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of
Israel?

KI1 16:28 So Omri slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria: and Ahab
his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 16:29 And in the thirty and eighth year of Asa king of Judah began Ahab
the son of Omri to reign over Israel: and Ahab the son of Omri reigned over
Israel in Samaria twenty and two years.

KI1 16:30 And Ahab the son of Omri did evil in the sight of the LORD above all
that were before him.

KI1 16:31 And it came to pass, as if it had been a light thing for him to walk
in the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, that he took to wife Jezebel the
daughter of Ethbaal king of the Zidonians, and went and served Baal, and
worshipped him.

KI1 16:32 And he reared up an altar for Baal in the house of Baal, which he
had built in Samaria.

KI1 16:33 And Ahab made a grove; and Ahab did more to provoke the LORD God of
Israel to anger than all the kings of Israel that were before him.

KI1 16:34 In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the
foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in
his youngest son Segub, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by
Joshua the son of Nun.

KI1 17:1 And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said
unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall
not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word.

KI1 17:2 And the word of the LORD came unto him, saying,

KI1 17:3 Get thee hence, and turn thee eastward, and hide thyself by the brook
Cherith, that is before Jordan.

KI1 17:4 And it shall be, that thou shalt drink of the brook; and I have
commanded the ravens to feed thee there.

KI1 17:5 So he went and did according unto the word of the LORD: for he went
and dwelt by the brook Cherith, that is before Jordan.

KI1 17:6 And the ravens brought him bread and flesh in the morning, and bread
and flesh in the evening; and he drank of the brook.

KI1 17:7 And it came to pass after a while, that the brook dried up, because
there had been no rain in the land.

KI1 17:8 And the word of the LORD came unto him, saying,

KI1 17:9 Arise, get thee to Zarephath, which belongeth to Zidon, and dwell
there: behold, I have commanded a widow woman there to sustain thee.

KI1 17:10 So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate
of the city, behold, the widow woman was there gathering of sticks: and he
called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel,
that I may drink.

KI1 17:11 And as she was going to fetch it, he called to her, and said, Bring
me, I pray thee, a morsel of bread in thine hand.

KI1 17:12 And she said, As the LORD thy God liveth, I have not a cake, but an
handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse: and, behold, I am
gathering two sticks, that I may go in and dress it for me and my son, that
we may eat it, and die.

KI1 17:13 And Elijah said unto her, Fear not; go and do as thou hast said: but
make me thereof a little cake first, and bring it unto me, and after make for
thee and for thy son.

KI1 17:14 For thus saith the LORD God of Israel, The barrel of meal shall not
waste, neither shall the cruse of oil fail, until the day that the LORD
sendeth rain upon the earth.

KI1 17:15 And she went and did according to the saying of Elijah: and she, and
he, and her house, did eat many days.

KI1 17:16 And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil
fail, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Elijah.

KI1 17:17 And it came to pass after these things, that the son of the
woman, the mistress of the house, fell sick; and his sickness was so sore,
that there was no breath left in him.

KI1 17:18 And she said unto Elijah, What have I to do with thee, O thou man of
God? art thou come unto me to call my sin to remembrance, and to slay my son?

KI1 17:19 And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her
bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his
own bed.

KI1 17:20 And he cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, hast thou also
brought evil upon the widow with whom I sojourn, by slaying her son?

KI1 17:21 And he stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto
the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, I pray thee, let this child's soul come
into him again.

KI1 17:22 And the LORD heard the voice of Elijah; and the soul of the child
came into him again, and he revived.

KI1 17:23 And Elijah took the child, and brought him down out of the chamber
into the house, and delivered him unto his mother: and Elijah said, See, thy
son liveth.

KI1 17:24 And the woman said to Elijah, Now by this I know that thou art a man
of God, and that the word of the LORD in thy mouth is truth.

KI1 18:1 And it came to pass after many days, that the word of the LORD came
to Elijah in the third year, saying, Go, shew thyself unto Ahab; and I will
send rain upon the earth.

KI1 18:2 And Elijah went to shew himself unto Ahab. And there was a sore
famine in Samaria.

KI1 18:3 And Ahab called Obadiah, which was the governor of his house. (Now
Obadiah feared the LORD greatly:

KI1 18:4 For it was so, when Jezebel cut off the prophets of the LORD, that
Obadiah took an hundred prophets, and hid them by fifty in a cave, and fed
them with bread and water.)

KI1 18:5 And Ahab said unto Obadiah, Go into the land, unto all fountains of
water, and unto all brooks: peradventure we may find grass to save the horses
and mules alive, that we lose not all the beasts.

KI1 18:6 So they divided the land between them to pass throughout it: Ahab
went one way by himself, and Obadiah went another way by himself.

KI1 18:7 And as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met him: and he knew
him, and fell on his face, and said, Art thou that my lord Elijah?

KI1 18:8 And he answered him, I am: go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah is here.

KI1 18:9 And he said, What have I sinned, that thou wouldest deliver thy
servant into the hand of Ahab, to slay me?

KI1 18:10 As the LORD thy God liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, whither
my lord hath not sent to seek thee: and when they said, He is not there; he
took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not.

KI1 18:11 And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah is here.

KI1 18:12 And it shall come to pass, as soon as I am gone from thee, that the
Spirit of the LORD shall carry thee whither I know not; and so when I come
and tell Ahab, and he cannot find thee, he shall slay me: but I thy servant
fear the LORD from my youth.

KI1 18:13 Was it not told my lord what I did when Jezebel slew the prophets
of the LORD, how I hid an hundred men of the LORD's prophets by fifty in a
cave, and fed them with bread and water?

KI1 18:14 And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah is here: and
he shall slay me.

KI1 18:15 And Elijah said, As the LORD of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, I
will surely shew myself unto him to day.

KI1 18:16 So Obadiah went to meet Ahab, and told him: and Ahab went to meet
Elijah.

KI1 18:17 And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him,
Art thou he that troubleth Israel?

KI1 18:18 And he answered, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy
father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD, and
thou hast followed Baalim.

KI1 18:19 Now therefore send, and gather to me all Israel unto mount

Carmel, and the prophets of Baal four hundred and fifty, and the prophets
of the groves four hundred, which eat at Jezebel's table.

KI1 18:20 So Ahab sent unto all the children of Israel, and gathered the
prophets together unto mount Carmel.

KI1 18:21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye
between two opinions? if the LORD be God, follow him: but if Baal, then
follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

KI1 18:22 Then said Elijah unto the people, I, even I only, remain a prophet
of the LORD; but Baal's prophets are four hundred and fifty men.

KI1 18:23 Let them therefore give us two bullocks; and let them choose one
bullock for themselves, and cut it in pieces, and lay it on wood, and put no
fire under: and I will dress the other bullock, and lay it on wood, and put
no fire under:

KI1 18:24 And call ye on the name of your gods, and I will call on the name
of the LORD: and the God that answereth by fire, let him be God. And all the
people answered and said, It is well spoken.

KI1 18:25 And Elijah said unto the prophets of Baal, Choose you one bullock
for yourselves, and dress it first; for ye are many; and call on the name of
your gods, but put no fire under.

KI1 18:26 And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed
it, and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, O
Baal, hear us. But there was no voice, nor any that answered. And they leaped
upon the altar which was made.

KI1 18:27 And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry
aloud: for he is a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in
a journey, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

KI1 18:28 And they cried aloud, and cut themselves after their manner with
knives and lancets, till the blood gushed out upon them.

KI1 18:29 And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until
the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that there was neither
voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded.

KI1 18:30 And Elijah said unto all the people, Come near unto me. And all the
people came near unto him. And he repaired the altar of the LORD that was
broken down.

KI1 18:31 And Elijah took twelve stones, according to the number of the tribes
of the sons of Jacob, unto whom the word of the LORD came, saying, Israel
shall be thy name:

KI1 18:32 And with the stones he built an altar in the name of the LORD: and
he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of
seed.

KI1 18:33 And he put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and
laid him on the wood, and said, Fill four barrels with water, and pour it on
the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood.

KI1 18:34 And he said, Do it the second time. And they did it the second time.
And he said, Do it the third time. And they did it the third time.

KI1 18:35 And the water ran round about the altar; and he filled the trench
also with water.

KI1 18:36 And it came to pass at the time of the offering of the evening
sacrifice, that Elijah the prophet came near, and said, LORD God of Abraham,
Isaac, and of Israel, let it be known this day that thou art God in
Israel, and that I am thy servant, and that I have done all these things at
thy word.

KI1 18:37 Hear me, O LORD, hear me, that this people may know that thou art
the LORD God, and that thou hast turned their heart back again.

KI1 18:38 Then the fire of the LORD fell, and consumed the burnt
sacrifice, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the
water that was in the trench.

KI1 18:39 And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces: and they
said, The LORD, he is the God; the LORD, he is the God.

KI1 18:40 And Elijah said unto them, Take the prophets of Baal; let not one
of them escape. And they took them: and Elijah brought them down to the brook
Kishon, and slew them there.

KI1 18:41 And Elijah said unto Ahab, Get thee up, eat and drink; for there is

a sound of abundance of rain.

KI1 18:42 So Ahab went up to eat and to drink. And Elijah went up to the top
of Carmel; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between
his knees,

KI1 18:43 And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went
up, and looked, and said, There is nothing. And he said, Go again seven
times.

KI1 18:44 And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there
ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up,
say unto Ahab, Prepare thy chariot, and get thee down that the rain stop thee
not.

KI1 18:45 And it came to pass in the mean while, that the heaven was black
with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ahab rode, and went to
Jezreel.

KI1 18:46 And the hand of the LORD was on Elijah; and he girded up his loins,
and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel.

KI1 19:1 And Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done, and withal how he had
slain all the prophets with the sword.

KI1 19:2 Then Jezebel sent a messenger unto Elijah, saying, So let the gods do
to me, and more also, if I make not thy life as the life of one of them by to
morrow about this time.

KI1 19:3 And when he saw that, he arose, and went for his life, and came to
Beersheba, which belongeth to Judah, and left his servant there.

KI1 19:4 But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and
sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might
die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not
better than my fathers.

KI1 19:5 And as he lay and slept under a juniper tree, behold, then an angel
touched him, and said unto him, Arise and eat.

KI1 19:6 And he looked, and, behold, there was a cake baken on the coals, and

a cruse of water at his head. And he did eat and drink, and laid him down
again.

KI1 19:7 And the angel of the LORD came again the second time, and touched
him, and said, Arise and eat; because the journey is too great for thee.

KI1 19:8 And he arose, and did eat and drink, and went in the strength of that
meat forty days and forty nights unto Horeb the mount of God.

KI1 19:9 And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the
word of the LORD came to him, and he said unto him, What doest thou here,
Elijah?

KI1 19:10 And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts: for
the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars,
and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, even I only, am left; and they
seek my life, to take it away.

KI1 19:11 And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD.
And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the
mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; but the LORD was
not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; but the LORD was not
in the earthquake:

KI1 19:12 And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORD was not in the fire:
and after the fire a still small voice.

KI1 19:13 And it was so, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his
mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. And,
behold, there came a voice unto him, and said, What doest thou here, Elijah?

KI1 19:14 And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts:
because the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine
altars, and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, even I only, am left;
and they seek my life, to take it away.

KI1 19:15 And the LORD said unto him, Go, return on thy way to the wilderness
of Damascus: and when thou comest, anoint Hazael to be king over Syria:

KI1 19:16 And Jehu the son of Nimshi shalt thou anoint to be king over Israel:
and Elisha the son of Shaphat of Abelmeholah shalt thou anoint to be prophet

in thy room.

KI1 19:17 And it shall come to pass, that him that escapeth the sword of Hazael shall Jehu slay: and him that escapeth from the sword of Jehu shall Elisha slay.

KI1 19:18 Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him.

KI1 19:19 So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

KI1 19:20 And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and then I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I done to thee?

KI1 19:21 And he returned back from him, and took a yoke of oxen, and slew them, and boiled their flesh with the instruments of the oxen, and gave unto the people, and they did eat. Then he arose, and went after Elijah, and ministered unto him.

KI1 20:1 And Benhadad the king of Syria gathered all his host together: and there were thirty and two kings with him, and horses, and chariots; and he went up and besieged Samaria, and warred against it.

KI1 20:2 And he sent messengers to Ahab king of Israel into the city, and said unto him, Thus saith Benhadad,

KI1 20:3 Thy silver and thy gold is mine; thy wives also and thy children, even the goodliest, are mine.

KI1 20:4 And the king of Israel answered and said, My lord, O king, according to thy saying, I am thine, and all that I have.

KI1 20:5 And the messengers came again, and said, Thus speaketh Benhadad, saying, Although I have sent unto thee, saying, Thou shalt deliver me thy silver, and thy gold, and thy wives, and thy children;

KI1 20:6 Yet I will send my servants unto thee to morrow about this time, and they shall search thine house, and the houses of thy servants; and it shall be, that whatsoever is pleasant in thine eyes, they shall put it in their

hand, and take it away.

KI1 20:7 Then the king of Israel called all the elders of the land, and said,
Mark, I pray you, and see how this man seeketh mischief: for he sent unto me
for my wives, and for my children, and for my silver, and for my gold; and I
denied him not.

KI1 20:8 And all the elders and all the people said unto him, Hearken not unto
him, nor consent.

KI1 20:9 Wherefore he said unto the messengers of Benhadad, Tell my lord the
king, All that thou didst send for to thy servant at the first I will do: but
this thing I may not do. And the messengers departed, and brought him word
again.

KI1 20:10 And Benhadad sent unto him, and said, The gods do so unto me, and
more also, if the dust of Samaria shall suffice for handfuls for all the
people that follow me.

KI1 20:11 And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell him, Let not him that
girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off.

KI1 20:12 And it came to pass, when Ben-hadad heard this message, as he was
drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants,
Set yourselves in array. And they set themselves in array against the city.

KI1 20:13 And, behold, there came a prophet unto Ahab king of Israel, saying,
Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou seen all this great multitude? behold, I will
deliver it into thine hand this day; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD.

KI1 20:14 And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, Even by
the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order
the battle? And he answered, Thou.

KI1 20:15 Then he numbered the young men of the princes of the provinces, and
they were two hundred and thirty two: and after them he numbered all the
people, even all the children of Israel, being seven thousand.

KI1 20:16 And they went out at noon. But Benhadad was drinking himself drunk
in the pavilions, he and the kings, the thirty and two kings that helped him.

KI1 20:17 And the young men of the princes of the provinces went out first;
and Benhadad sent out, and they told him, saying, There are men come out of
Samaria.

KI1 20:18 And he said, Whether they be come out for peace, take them alive; or
whether they be come out for war, take them alive.

KI1 20:19 So these young men of the princes of the provinces came out of the
city, and the army which followed them.

KI1 20:20 And they slew every one his man: and the Syrians fled; and Israel
pursued them: and Benhadad the king of Syria escaped on an horse with the
horsemen.

KI1 20:21 And the king of Israel went out, and smote the horses and chariots,
and slew the Syrians with a great slaughter.

KI1 20:22 And the prophet came to the king of Israel, and said unto him, Go,
strengthen thyself, and mark, and see what thou doest: for at the return
of the year the king of Syria will come up against thee.

KI1 20:23 And the servants of the king of Syria said unto him, Their gods are
gods of the hills; therefore they were stronger than we; but let us fight
against them in the plain, and surely we shall be stronger than they.

KI1 20:24 And do this thing, Take the kings away, every man out of his
place, and put captains in their rooms:

KI1 20:25 And number thee an army, like the army that thou hast lost, horse
for horse, and chariot for chariot: and we will fight against them in the
plain, and surely we shall be stronger than they. And he hearkened unto their
voice, and did so.

KI1 20:26 And it came to pass at the return of the year, that Benhadad
numbered the Syrians, and went up to Aphek, to fight against Israel.

KI1 20:27 And the children of Israel were numbered, and were all present, and
went against them: and the children of Israel pitched before them like two
little flocks of kids; but the Syrians filled the country.

KI1 20:28 And there came a man of God, and spake unto the king of Israel, and
said, Thus saith the LORD, Because the Syrians have said, The LORD is God

of the hills, but he is not God of the valleys, therefore will I deliver all
this great multitude into thine hand, and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

KI1 20:29 And they pitched one over against the other seven days. And so it
was, that in the seventh day the battle was joined: and the children of
Israel slew of the Syrians an hundred thousand footmen in one day.

KI1 20:30 But the rest fled to Aphek, into the city; and there a wall fell
upon twenty and seven thousand of the men that were left. And Benhadad
fled, and came into the city, into an inner chamber.

KI1 20:31 And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the
kings of the house of Israel are merciful kings: let us, I pray thee, put
sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of
Israel: peradventure he will save thy life.

KI1 20:32 So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and put ropes on their
heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith,
I pray thee, let me live. And he said, Is he yet alive? he is my brother.

KI1 20:33 Now the men did diligently observe whether any thing would come from
him, and did hastily catch it: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he
said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to
come up into the chariot.

KI1 20:34 And Ben-hadad said unto him, The cities, which my father took from
thy father, I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Damascus,
as my father made in Samaria. Then said Ahab, I will send thee away with this
covenant. So he made a covenant with him, and sent him away.

KI1 20:35 And a certain man of the sons of the prophets said unto his
neighbour in the word of the LORD, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man refused
to smite him.

KI1 20:36 Then said he unto him, Because thou hast not obeyed the voice of the
LORD, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee.
And as soon as he was departed from him, a lion found him, and slew him.

KI1 20:37 Then he found another man, and said, Smite me, I pray thee. And the
man smote him, so that in smiting he wounded him.

KI1 20:38 So the prophet departed, and waited for the king by the way, and
disguised himself with ashes upon his face.

KI1 20:39 And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy
servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned
aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he
be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a
talent of silver.

KI1 20:40 And as thy servant was busy here and there, he was gone. And the
king of Israel said unto him, So shall thy judgment be; thyself hast decided
it.

KI1 20:41 And he hasted, and took the ashes away from his face; and the king
of Israel discerned him that he was of the prophets.

KI1 20:42 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Because thou hast let go
out of thy hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy
life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.

KI1 20:43 And the king of Israel went to his house heavy and displeased, and
came to Samaria.

KI1 21:1 And it came to pass after these things, that Naboth the Jezreelite
had a vineyard, which was in Jezreel, hard by the palace of Ahab king of
Samaria.

KI1 21:2 And Ahab spake unto Naboth, saying, Give me thy vineyard, that I may
have it for a garden of herbs, because it is near unto my house: and I will
give thee for it a better vineyard than it; or, if it seem good to thee, I
will give thee the worth of it in money.

KI1 21:3 And Naboth said to Ahab, The LORD forbid it me, that I should give
the inheritance of my fathers unto thee.

KI1 21:4 And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word
which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not
give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his
bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

KI1 21:5 But Jezebel his wife came to him, and said unto him, Why is thy
spirit so sad, that thou eatest no bread?

KI1 21:6 And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee another vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

KI1 21:7 And Jezebel his wife said unto him, Dost thou now govern the kingdom of Israel? arise, and eat bread, and let thine heart be merry: I will give thee the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite.

KI1 21:8 So she wrote letters in Ahab's name, and sealed them with his seal, and sent the letters unto the elders and to the nobles that were in his city, dwelling with Naboth.

KI1 21:9 And she wrote in the letters, saying, Proclaim a fast, and set Naboth on high among the people:

KI1 21:10 And set two men, sons of Belial, before him, to bear witness against him, saying, Thou didst blaspheme God and the king. And then carry him out, and stone him, that he may die.

KI1 21:11 And the men of his city, even the elders and the nobles who were the inhabitants in his city, did as Jezebel had sent unto them, and as it was written in the letters which she had sent unto them.

KI1 21:12 They proclaimed a fast, and set Naboth on high among the people.

KI1 21:13 And there came in two men, children of Belial, and sat before him: and the men of Belial witnessed against him, even against Naboth, in the presence of the people, saying, Naboth did blaspheme God and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died.

KI1 21:14 Then they sent to Jezebel, saying, Naboth is stoned, and is dead.

KI1 21:15 And it came to pass, when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, and was dead, that Jezebel said to Ahab, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Naboth is not alive, but dead.

KI1 21:16 And it came to pass, when Ahab heard that Naboth was dead, that Ahab

rose up to go down to the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, to take possession of it.

KI1 21:17 And the word of the LORD came to Elijah the Tishbite, saying,

KI1 21:18 Arise, go down to meet Ahab king of Israel, which is in Samaria:
behold, he is in the vineyard of Naboth, whither he is gone down to possess
it.

KI1 21:19 And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast
thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him,
saying, Thus saith the LORD, In the place where dogs licked the blood of
Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine.

KI1 21:20 And Ahab said to Elijah, Hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he
answered, I have found thee: because thou hast sold thyself to work evil
in the sight of the LORD.

KI1 21:21 Behold, I will bring evil upon thee, and will take away thy
posterity, and will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and
him that is shut up and left in Israel,

KI1 21:22 And will make thine house like the house of Jeroboam the son of
Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah, for the provocation
wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and made Israel to sin.

KI1 21:23 And of Jezebel also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat
Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel.

KI1 21:24 Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that
dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat.

KI1 21:25 But there was none like unto Ahab, which did sell himself to work
wickedness in the sight of the LORD, whom Jezebel his wife stirred up.

KI1 21:26 And he did very abominably in following idols, according to all
things as did the Amorites, whom the LORD cast out before the children of
Israel.

KI1 21:27 And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his
clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in
sackcloth, and went softly.

KI1 21:28 And the word of the LORD came to Elijah the Tishbite, saying,

KI1 21:29 Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth

himself before me, I will not bring the evil in his days: but in his son's
days will I bring the evil upon his house.

KI1 22:1 And they continued three years without war between Syria and Israel.

KI1 22:2 And it came to pass in the third year, that Jehoshaphat the king of
Judah came down to the king of Israel.

KI1 22:3 And the king of Israel said unto his servants, Know ye that Ramoth in
Gilead is ours, and we be still, and take it not out of the hand of the king
of Syria?

KI1 22:4 And he said unto Jehoshaphat, Wilt thou go with me to battle to
Ramothgilead? And Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, I am as thou art,
my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses.

KI1 22:5 And Jehoshaphat said unto the king of Israel, Enquire, I pray thee,
at the word of the LORD to day.

KI1 22:6 Then the king of Israel gathered the prophets together, about four
hundred men, and said unto them, Shall I go against Ramothgilead to battle,
or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for the LORD shall deliver it into
the hand of the king.

KI1 22:7 And Jehoshaphat said, Is there not here a prophet of the LORD
besides, that we might enquire of him?

KI1 22:8 And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, There is yet one man,
Micaiah the son of Imlah, by whom we may enquire of the LORD: but I hate him;
for he doth not prophesy good concerning me, but evil. And Jehoshaphat said,
Let not the king say so.

KI1 22:9 Then the king of Israel called an officer, and said, Hasten hither
Micaiah the son of Imlah.

KI1 22:10 And the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat the king of Judah sat each on
his throne, having put on their robes, in a void place in the entrance of the
gate of Samaria; and all the prophets prophesied before them.

KI1 22:11 And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah made him horns of iron: and he
said, Thus saith the LORD, With these shalt thou push the Syrians, until thou
have consumed them.

KI1 22:12 And all the prophets prophesied so, saying, Go up to Ramothgilead, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver it into the king's hand.

KI1 22:13 And the messenger that was gone to call Micaiah spake unto him, saying, Behold now, the words of the prophets declare good unto the king with one mouth: let thy word, I pray thee, be like the word of one of them, and speak that which is good.

KI1 22:14 And Micaiah said, As the LORD liveth, what the LORD saith unto me, that will I speak.

KI1 22:15 So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver it into the hand of the king.

KI1 22:16 And the king said unto him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou tell me nothing but that which is true in the name of the LORD?

KI1 22:17 And he said, I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have not a shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.

KI1 22:18 And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, Did I not tell thee that he would prophesy no good concerning me, but evil?

KI1 22:19 And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

KI1 22:20 And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner.

KI1 22:21 And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will persuade him.

KI1 22:22 And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persude him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

KI1 22:23 Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets, and the LORD hath spoken evil concerning thee.

KI1 22:24 But Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah went near, and smote Micaiah on the cheek, and said, Which way went the Spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee?

KI1 22:25 And Micaiah said, Behold, thou shalt see in that day, when thou shalt go into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

KI1 22:26 And the king of Israel said, Take Micaiah, and carry him back unto Amon the governor of the city, and to Joash the king's son;

KI1 22:27 And say, Thus saith the king, Put this fellow in the prison, and feed him with bread of affliction and with water of affliction, until I come in peace.

KI1 22:28 And Micaiah said, If thou return at all in peace, the LORD hath not spoken by me. And he said, Hearken, O people, every one of you.

KI1 22:29 So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat the king of Judah went up to Ramothgilead.

KI1 22:30 And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, I will disguise myself, and enter into the battle; but put thou on thy robes. And the king of Israel disguised himself, and went into the battle.

KI1 22:31 But the king of Syria commanded his thirty and two captains that had rule over his chariots, saying, Fight neither with small nor great, save only with the king of Israel.

KI1 22:32 And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw Jehoshaphat, that they said, Surely it is the king of Israel. And they turned aside to fight against him: and Jehoshaphat cried out.

KI1 22:33 And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots perceived that it was not the king of Israel, that they turned back from pursuing him.

KI1 22:34 And a certain man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: wherefore he said unto the driver of his chariot, Turn thine hand, and carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

KI1 22:35 And the battle increased that day: and the king was stayed up in his chariot against the Syrians, and died at even: and the blood ran out of the wound into the midst of the chariot.

KI1 22:36 And there went a proclamation throughout the host about the going down of the sun, saying, Every man to his city, and every man to his own country.

KI1 22:37 So the king died, and was brought to Samaria; and they buried the king in Samaria.

KI1 22:38 And one washed the chariot in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORD which he spake.

KI1 22:39 Now the rest of the acts of Ahab, and all that he did, and the ivory house which he made, and all the cities that he built, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI1 22:40 So Ahab slept with his fathers; and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

KI1 22:41 And Jehoshaphat the son of Asa began to reign over Judah in the fourth year of Ahab king of Israel.

KI1 22:42 Jehoshaphat was thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

KI1 22:43 And he walked in all the ways of Asa his father; he turned not aside from it, doing that which was right in the eyes of the LORD: nevertheless the high places were not taken away; for the people offered and burnt incense yet in the high places.

KI1 22:44 And Jehoshaphat made peace with the king of Israel.

KI1 22:45 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, and his might that he shewed, and how he warred, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI1 22:46 And the remnant of the sodomites, which remained in the days of his father Asa, he took out of the land.

KI1 22:47 There was then no king in Edom: a deputy was king.

KI1 22:48 Jehoshaphat made ships of Tharshish to go to Ophir for gold: but
they went not; for the ships were broken at Eziongeber.

KI1 22:49 Then said Ahaziah the son of Ahab unto Jehoshaphat, Let my servants
go with thy servants in the ships. But Jehoshaphat would not.

KI1 22:50 And Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his
fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoram his son reigned in his
stead.

KI1 22:51 Ahaziah the son of Ahab began to reign over Israel in Samaria the
seventeenth year of Jehoshaphat king of Judah, and reigned two years over
Israel.

KI1 22:52 And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of
his father, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of Jeroboam the son
of Nebat, who made Israel to sin:

KI1 22:53 For he served Baal, and worshipped him, and provoked to anger the
LORD God of Israel, according to all that his father had done.

KI2 1:1 Then Moab rebelled against Israel after the death of Ahab.

KI2 1:2 And Ahaziah fell down through a lattice in his upper chamber that was
 in Samaria, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said unto them, Go,
 enquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron whether I shall recover of this
 disease.

KI2 1:3 But the angel of the LORD said to Elijah the Tishbite, Arise, go up to
 meet the messengers of the king of Samaria, and say unto them, Is it not
 because there is not a God in Israel, that ye go to enquire of Baalzebub the
 god of Ekron?

KI2 1:4 Now therefore thus saith the LORD, Thou shalt not come down from that
 bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die. And Elijah departed.

KI2 1:5 And when the messengers turned back unto him, he said unto them, Why
 are ye now turned back?

KI2 1:6 And they said unto him, There came a man up to meet us, and said unto
 us, Go, turn again unto the king that sent you, and say unto him, Thus saith
 the LORD, Is it not because there is not a God in Israel, that thou sendest
 to enquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron? therefore thou shalt not come down
 from that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

KI2 1:7 And he said unto them, What manner of man was he which came up to meet
 you, and told you these words?

KI2 1:8 And they answered him, He was an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of
 leather about his loins. And he said, It is Elijah the Tishbite.

KI2 1:9 Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he
 went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto
 him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

KI2 1:10 And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I be a man
 of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty.
 And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

KI2 1:11 Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty.
 And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said,
 Come down quickly.

KI2 1:12 And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I be a man of God, let
fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of
God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

KI2 1:13 And he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. And
the third captain of fifty went up, and came and fell on his knees before
Elijah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of God, I pray thee, let
my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, be precious in thy sight.

KI2 1:14 Behold, there came fire down from heaven, and burnt up the two
captains of the former fifties with their fifties: therefore let my life now
be precious in thy sight.

KI2 1:15 And the angel of the LORD said unto Elijah, Go down with him: be not
afraid of him. And he arose, and went down with him unto the king.

KI2 1:16 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast
sent messengers to enquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron, is it not because
there is no God in Israel to enquire of his word? therefore thou shalt not
come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

KI2 1:17 So he died according to the word of the LORD which Elijah had spoken.
And Jehoram reigned in his stead in the second year of Jehoram the son of
Jehoshaphat king of Judah; because he had no son.

KI2 1:18 Now the rest of the acts of Ahaziah which he did, are they not
written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI2 2:1 And it came to pass, when the LORD would take up Elijah into heaven by
a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

KI2 2:2 And Elijah said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD
hath sent me to Bethel. And Elisha said unto him, As the LORD liveth, and as
thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they went down to Bethel.

KI2 2:3 And the sons of the prophets that were at Bethel came forth to
Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy
master from thy head to day? And he said, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace.

KI2 2:4 And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the

LORD hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, As the LORD liveth, and as thy
soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they came to Jericho.

KI2 2:5 And the sons of the prophets that were at Jericho came to Elisha, and
said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy
head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace.

KI2 2:6 And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the LORD hath
sent me to Jordan. And he said, As the LORD liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I
will not leave thee. And they two went on.

KI2 2:7 And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went, and stood to view afar
off: and they two stood by Jordan.

KI2 2:8 And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and smote the
waters, and they were divided hither and thither, so that they two went over
on dry ground.

KI2 2:9 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto
Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And
Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

KI2 2:10 And he said, Thou hast asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if thou see
me when I am taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if not, it shall
not be so.

KI2 2:11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that,
behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them
both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

KI2 2:12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of
Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of
his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

KI2 2:13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went
back, and stood by the bank of Jordan;

KI2 2:14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the
waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had
smitten the waters, they parted hither and thither: and Elisha went over.

KI2 2:15 And when the sons of the prophets which were to view at Jericho saw
him, they said, The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. And they came to
meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

KI2 2:16 And they said unto him, Behold now, there be with thy servants fifty
strong men; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master: lest peradventure
the Spirit of the LORD hath taken him up, and cast him upon some mountain, or
into some valley. And he said, Ye shall not send.

KI2 2:17 And when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, Send. They sent
therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him not.

KI2 2:18 And when they came again to him, (for he tarried at Jericho,) he said
unto them, Did I not say unto you, Go not?

KI2 2:19 And the men of the city said unto Elisha, Behold, I pray thee, the
situation of this city is pleasant, as my lord seeth: but the water is
naught, and the ground barren.

KI2 2:20 And he said, Bring me a new cruse, and put salt therein. And they
brought it to him.

KI2 2:21 And he went forth unto the spring of the waters, and cast the salt
in there, and said, Thus saith the LORD, I have healed these waters; there
shall not be from thence any more death or barren land.

KI2 2:22 So the waters were healed unto this day, according to the saying of
Elisha which he spake.

KI2 2:23 And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the
way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and
said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

KI2 2:24 And he turned back, and looked on them, and cursed them in the name
of the LORD. And there came forth two she bears out of the wood, and tare
forty and two children of them.

KI2 2:25 And he went from thence to mount Carmel, and from thence he returned
to Samaria.

KI2 3:1 Now Jehoram the son of Ahab began to reign over Israel in Samaria the
eighteenth year of Jehoshaphat king of Judah, and reigned twelve years.

KI2 3:2 And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORD; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his father had made.

KI2 3:3 Nevertheless he cleaved unto the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

KI2 3:4 And Mesha king of Moab was a sheepmaster, and rendered unto the king of Israel an hundred thousand lambs, and an hundred thousand rams, with the wool.

KI2 3:5 But it came to pass, when Ahab was dead, that the king of Moab rebelled against the king of Israel.

KI2 3:6 And king Jehoram went out of Samaria the same time, and numbered all Israel.

KI2 3:7 And he went and sent to Jehoshaphat the king of Judah, saying, The king of Moab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle? And he said, I will go up: I am as thou art, my people as thy people, and my horses as thy horses.

KI2 3:8 And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

KI2 3:9 So the king of Israel went, and the king of Judah, and the king of Edom: and they fetched a compass of seven days' journey: and there was no water for the host, and for the cattle that followed them.

KI2 3:10 And the king of Israel said, Alas! that the LORD hath called these three kings together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab!

KI2 3:11 But Jehoshaphat said, Is there not here a prophet of the LORD, that we may enquire of the LORD by him? And one of the king of Israel's servants answered and said, Here is Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

KI2 3:12 And Jehoshaphat said, The word of the LORD is with him. So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat and the king of Edom went down to him.

KI2 3:13 And Elisha said unto the king of Israel, What have I to do with thee? get thee to the prophets of thy father, and to the prophets of thy mother. And the king of Israel said unto him, Nay: for the LORD hath called these

three kings together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab.

KI2 3:14 And Elisha said, As the LORD of hosts liveth, before whom I stand,
surely, were it not that I regard the presence of Jehoshaphat the king of
Judah, I would not look toward thee, nor see thee.

KI2 3:15 But now bring me a minstrel. And it came to pass, when the minstrel
played, that the hand of the LORD came upon him.

KI2 3:16 And he said, Thus saith the LORD, Make this valley full of ditches.

KI2 3:17 For thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not see wind, neither shall ye see
rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, that ye may drink, both
ye, and your cattle, and your beasts.

KI2 3:18 And this is but a light thing in the sight of the LORD: he will
deliver the Moabites also into your hand.

KI2 3:19 And ye shall smite every fenced city, and every choice city, and
shall fell every good tree, and stop all wells of water, and mar every good
piece of land with stones.

KI2 3:20 And it came to pass in the morning, when the meat offering was
offered, that, behold, there came water by the way of Edom, and the country
was filled with water.

KI2 3:21 And when all the Moabites heard that the kings were come up to fight
against them, they gathered all that were able to put on armour, and
upward, and stood in the border.

KI2 3:22 And they rose up early in the morning, and the sun shone upon the
water, and the Moabites saw the water on the other side as red as blood:

KI2 3:23 And they said, This is blood: the kings are surely slain, and they
have smitten one another: now therefore, Moab, to the spoil.

KI2 3:24 And when they came to the camp of Israel, the Israelites rose up and
smote the Moabites, so that they fled before them: but they went forward
smiting the Moabites, even in their country.

KI2 3:25 And they beat down the cities, and on every good piece of land cast
every man his stone, and filled it; and they stopped all the wells of
water, and felled all the good trees: only in Kirharaseth left they the
stones thereof; howbeit the slingers went about it, and smote it.

KI2 3:26 And when the king of Moab saw that the battle was too sore for him,
he took with him seven hundred men that drew swords, to break through even
unto the king of Edom: but they could not.

KI2 3:27 Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his
stead, and offered him for a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was
great indignation against Israel: and they departed from him, and returned
to their own land.

KI2 4:1 Now there cried a certain woman of the wives of the sons of the
prophets unto Elisha, saying, Thy servant my husband is dead; and thou
knowest that thy servant did fear the LORD: and the creditor is come to take
unto him my two sons to be bondmen.

KI2 4:2 And Elisha said unto her, What shall I do for thee? tell me, what hast
thou in the house? And she said, Thine handmaid hath not any thing in the
house, save a pot of oil.

KI2 4:3 Then he said, Go, borrow thee vessels abroad of all thy neighbours,
even empty vessels; borrow not a few.

KI2 4:4 And when thou art come in, thou shalt shut the door upon thee and upon
thy sons, and shalt pour out into all those vessels, and thou shalt set aside
that which is full.

KI2 4:5 So she went from him, and shut the door upon her and upon her sons,
who brought the vessels to her; and she poured out.

KI2 4:6 And it came to pass, when the vessels were full, that she said unto
her son, Bring me yet a vessel. And he said unto her, There is not a vessel
more. And the oil stayed.

KI2 4:7 Then she came and told the man of God. And he said, Go, sell the
oil, and pay thy debt, and live thou and thy children of the rest.

KI2 4:8 And it fell on a day, that Elisha passed to Shunem, where was a great
woman; and she constrained him to eat bread. And so it was, that as oft as he
passed by, he turned in thither to eat bread.

KI2 4:9 And she said unto her husband, Behold now, I perceive that this is an
holy man of God, which passeth by us continually.

KI2 4:10 Let us make a little chamber, I pray thee, on the wall; and let us

set for him there a bed, and a table, and a stool, and a candlestick: and it
shall be, when he cometh to us, that he shall turn in thither.

KI2 4:11 And it fell on a day, that he came thither, and he turned into the
chamber, and lay there.

KI2 4:12 And he said to Gehazi his servant, Call this Shunammite. And when he
had called her, she stood before him.

KI2 4:13 And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been
careful for us with all this care; what is to be done for thee? wouldest thou
be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I
dwell among mine own people.

KI2 4:14 And he said, What then is to be done for her? And Gehazi answered,
Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

KI2 4:15 And he said, Call her. And when he had called her, she stood in the
door.

KI2 4:16 And he said, About this season, according to the time of life, thou
shalt embrace a son. And she said, Nay, my lord, thou man of God, do not lie
unto thine handmaid.

KI2 4:17 And the woman conceived, and bare a son at that season that Elisha
had said unto her, according to the time of life.

KI2 4:18 And when the child was grown, it fell on a day, that he went out to
his father to the reapers.

KI2 4:19 And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad,
Carry him to his mother.

KI2 4:20 And when he had taken him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on
her knees till noon, and then died.

KI2 4:21 And she went up, and laid him on the bed of the man of God, and shut
the door upon him, and went out.

KI2 4:22 And she called unto her husband, and said, Send me, I pray thee, one
of the young men, and one of the asses, that I may run to the man of God, and
come again.

KI2 4:23 And he said, Wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? it is neither new moon, nor sabbath. And she said, It shall be well.

KI2 4:24 Then she saddled an ass, and said to her servant, Drive, and go forward; slack not thy riding for me, except I bid thee.

KI2 4:25 So she went and came unto the man of God to mount Carmel. And it came to pass, when the man of God saw her afar off, that he said to Gehazi his servant, Behold, yonder is that Shunammite:

KI2 4:26 Run now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto her, Is it well with thee? is it well with thy husband? is it well with the child? And she answered, It is well:

KI2 4:27 And when she came to the man of God to the hill, she caught him by the feet: but Gehazi came near to thrust her away. And the man of God said, Let her alone; for her soul is vexed within her: and the LORD hath hid it from me, and hath not told me.

KI2 4:28 Then she said, Did I desire a son of my lord? did I not say, Do not deceive me?

KI2 4:29 Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, answer him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

KI2 4:30 And the mother of the child said, As the LORD liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And he arose, and followed her.

KI2 4:31 And Gehazi passed on before them, and laid the staff upon the face of the child; but there was neither voice, nor hearing. Wherefore he went again to meet him, and told him, saying, The child is not awaked.

KI2 4:32 And when Elisha was come into the house, behold, the child was dead, and laid upon his bed.

KI2 4:33 He went in therefore, and shut the door upon them twain, and prayed unto the LORD.

KI2 4:34 And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

KI2 4:35 Then he returned, and walked in the house to and fro; and went

up, and stretched himself upon him: and the child sneezed seven times, and
the child opened his eyes.

KI2 4:36 And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called
her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

KI2 4:37 Then she went in, and fell at his feet, and bowed herself to the
ground, and took up her son, and went out.

KI2 4:38 And Elisha came again to Gilgal: and there was a dearth in the land;
and the sons of the prophets were sitting before him: and he said unto his
servant, Set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the sons of the
prophets.

KI2 4:39 And one went out into the field to gather herbs, and found a wild
vine, and gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full, and came and shred them
into the pot of pottage: for they knew them not.

KI2 4:40 So they poured out for the men to eat. And it came to pass, as they
were eating of the pottage, that they cried out, and said, O thou man of
God, there is death in the pot. And they could not eat thereof.

KI2 4:41 But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast it into the pot; and he
said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm
in the pot.

KI2 4:42 And there came a man from Baalshalisha, and brought the man of God
bread of the firstfruits, twenty loaves of barley, and full ears of corn
in the husk thereof. And he said, Give unto the people, that they may eat.

KI2 4:43 And his servitor said, What, should I set this before an hundred men?
He said again, Give the people, that they may eat: for thus saith the LORD,
They shall eat, and shall leave thereof.

KI2 4:44 So he set it before them, and they did eat, and left thereof,
according to the word of the LORD.

KI2 5:1 Now Naaman, captain of the host of the king of Syria, was a great man
with his master, and honourable, because by him the LORD had given
deliverance unto Syria: he was also a mighty man in valour, but he was a
leper.

KI2 5:2 And the Syrians had gone out by companies, and had brought away
captive out of the land of Israel a little maid; and she waited on Naaman's
wife.

KI2 5:3 And she said unto her mistress, Would God my lord were with the prophet that is in Samaria! for he would recover him of his leprosy.

KI2 5:4 And one went in, and told his lord, saying, Thus and thus said the maid that is of the land of Israel.

KI2 5:5 And the king of Syria said, Go to, go, and I will send a letter unto the king of Israel. And he departed, and took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand pieces of gold, and ten changes of raiment.

KI2 5:6 And he brought the letter to the king of Israel, saying, Now when this letter is come unto thee, behold, I have therewith sent Naaman my servant to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his leprosy.

KI2 5:7 And it came to pass, when the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, Am I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

KI2 5:8 And it was so, when Elisha the man of God had heard that the king of Israel had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel.

KI2 5:9 So Naaman came with his horses and with his chariot, and stood at the door of the house of Elisha.

KI2 5:10 And Elisha sent a messenger unto him, saying, Go and wash in Jordan seven times, and thy flesh shall come again to thee, and thou shalt be clean.

KI2 5:11 But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORD his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

KI2 5:12 Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel? may I not wash in them, and be clean? So he turned and went away in a rage.

KI2 5:13 And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, if the prophet had bid thee do some great thing, wouldest thou not have done

it? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean?

KI2 5:14 Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

KI2 5:15 And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that there is no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

KI2 5:16 But he said, As the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take it; but he refused.

KI2 5:17 And Naaman said, Shall there not then, I pray thee, be given to thy servant two mules' burden of earth? for thy servant will henceforth offer neither burnt offering nor sacrifice unto other gods, but unto the LORD.

KI2 5:18 In this thing the LORD pardon thy servant, that when my master goeth into the house of Rimmon to worship there, and he leaneth on my hand, and I bow myself in the house of Rimmon: when I bow down myself in the house of Rimmon, the LORD pardon thy servant in this thing.

KI2 5:19 And he said unto him, Go in peace. So he departed from him a little way.

KI2 5:20 But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, as the LORD liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him.

KI2 5:21 So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw him running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, Is all well?

KI2 5:22 And he said, All is well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there be come to me from mount Ephraim two young men of the sons of the prophets: give them, I pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of garments.

KI2 5:23 And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and

bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and
laid them upon two of his servants; and they bare them before him.

KI2 5:24 And when he came to the tower, he took them from their hand, and
bestowed them in the house: and he let the men go, and they departed.

KI2 5:25 But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto
him, Whence comest thou, Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

KI2 5:26 And he said unto him, Went not mine heart with thee, when the man
turned again from his chariot to meet thee? Is it a time to receive
money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and
oxen, and menservants, and maidservants?

KI2 5:27 The leprosy therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee, and unto thy
seed for ever. And he went out from his presence a leper as white as snow.

KI2 6:1 And the sons of the prophets said unto Elisha, Behold now, the place
where we dwell with thee is too strait for us.

KI2 6:2 Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan, and take thence every man a
beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he answered,
Go ye.

KI2 6:3 And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And
he answered, I will go.

KI2 6:4 So he went with them. And when they came to Jordan, they cut down
wood.

KI2 6:5 But as one was felling a beam, the axe head fell into the water: and
he cried, and said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed.

KI2 6:6 And the man of God said, Where fell it? And he shewed him the place.
And he cut down a stick, and cast it in thither; and the iron did swim.

KI2 6:7 Therefore said he, Take it up to thee. And he put out his hand, and
took it.

KI2 6:8 Then the king of Syria warred against Israel, and took counsel with
his servants, saying, In such and such a place shall be my camp.

KI2 6:9 And the man of God sent unto the king of Israel, saying, Beware that
thou pass not such a place; for thither the Syrians are come down.

KI2 6:10 And the king of Israel sent to the place which the man of God told
him and warned him of, and saved himself there, not once nor twice.

KI2 6:11 Therefore the heart of the king of Syria was sore troubled for this
thing; and he called his servants, and said unto them, Will ye not shew me
which of us is for the king of Israel?

KI2 6:12 And one of his servants said, None, my lord, O king: but Elisha, the
prophet that is in Israel, telleth the king of Israel the words that thou
speakest in thy bedchamber.

KI2 6:13 And he said, Go and spy where he is, that I may send and fetch him.
And it was told him, saying, Behold, he is in Dothan.

KI2 6:14 Therefore sent he thither horses, and chariots, and a great host: and
they came by night, and compassed the city about.

KI2 6:15 And when the servant of the man of God was risen early, and gone
forth, behold, an host compassed the city both with horses and chariots. And
his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! how shall we do?

KI2 6:16 And he answered, Fear not: for they that be with us are more than
they that be with them.

KI2 6:17 And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that
he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and,
behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about
Elisha.

KI2 6:18 And when they came down to him, Elisha prayed unto the LORD, and
said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness. And he smote them with
blindness according to the word of Elisha.

KI2 6:19 And Elisha said unto them, This is not the way, neither is this the
city: follow me, and I will bring you to the man whom ye seek. But he led
them to Samaria.

KI2 6:20 And it came to pass, when they were come into Samaria, that Elisha
said, LORD, open the eyes of these men, that they may see. And the LORD

opened their eyes, and they saw; and, behold, they were in the midst of Samaria.

KI2 6:21 And the king of Israel said unto Elisha, when he saw them, My father,
shall I smite them? shall I smite them?

KI2 6:22 And he answered, Thou shalt not smite them: wouldest thou smite those
whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and
water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

KI2 6:23 And he prepared great provision for them: and when they had eaten and
drunk, he sent them away, and they went to their master. So the bands of Syria came no more into the land of Israel.

KI2 6:24 And it came to pass after this, that Benhadad king of Syria gathered
all his host, and went up, and besieged Samaria.

KI2 6:25 And there was a great famine in Samaria: and, behold, they besieged
it, until an ass's head was sold for fourscore pieces of silver, and the fourth part of a cab of dove's dung for five pieces of silver.

KI2 6:26 And as the king of Israel was passing by upon the wall, there cried a
woman unto him, saying, Help, my lord, O king.

KI2 6:27 And he said, If the LORD do not help thee, whence shall I help thee?
out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress?

KI2 6:28 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This
woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat
my son to morrow.

KI2 6:29 So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the next
day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son.

KI2 6:30 And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that
he rent his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, he had sackcloth within upon his flesh.

KI2 6:31 Then he said, God do so and more also to me, if the head of Elisha
the son of Shaphat shall stand on him this day.

KI2 6:32 But Elisha sat in his house, and the elders sat with him; and the
king sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said
to the elders, See ye how this son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine

head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast at
the door: is not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

KI2 6:33 And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down
unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil is of the LORD; what should I wait
for the LORD any longer?

KI2 7:1 Then Elisha said, Hear ye the word of the LORD; Thus saith the LORD,
To morrow about this time shall a measure of fine flour be sold for a
shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, in the gate of Samaria.

KI2 7:2 Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and
said, Behold, if the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be?
And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat
thereof.

KI2 7:3 And there were four leprous men at the entering in of the gate: and
they said one to another, Why sit we here until we die?

KI2 7:4 If we say, We will enter into the city, then the famine is in the
city, and we shall die there: and if we sit still here, we die also. Now
therefore come, and let us fall unto the host of the Syrians: if they save us
alive, we shall live; and if they kill us, we shall but die.

KI2 7:5 And they rose up in the twilight, to go unto the camp of the Syrians:
and when they were come to the uttermost part of the camp of Syria,
behold, there was no man there.

KI2 7:6 For the LORD had made the host of the Syrians to hear a noise of
chariots, and a noise of horses, even the noise of a great host: and they
said one to another, Lo, the king of Israel hath hired against us the kings
of the Hittites, and the kings of the Egyptians, to come upon us.

KI2 7:7 Wherefore they arose and fled in the twilight, and left their tents,
and their horses, and their asses, even the camp as it was, and fled for
their life.

KI2 7:8 And when these lepers came to the uttermost part of the camp, they
went into one tent, and did eat and drink, and carried thence silver, and
gold, and raiment, and went and hid it; and came again, and entered into
another tent, and carried thence also, and went and hid it.

KI2 7:9 Then they said one to another, We do not well: this day is a day of

good tidings, and we hold our peace: if we tarry till the morning light, some
mischief will come upon us: now therefore come, that we may go and tell the
king's household.

KI2 7:10 So they came and called unto the porter of the city: and they told
them, saying, We came to the camp of the Syrians, and, behold, there was no
man there, neither voice of man, but horses tied, and asses tied, and the
tents as they were.

KI2 7:11 And he called the porters; and they told it to the king's house
within.

KI2 7:12 And the king arose in the night, and said unto his servants, I will
now shew you what the Syrians have done to us. They know that we be hungry;
therefore are they gone out of the camp to hide themselves in the field,
saying, When they come out of the city, we shall catch them alive, and get
into the city.

KI2 7:13 And one of his servants answered and said, Let some take, I pray
thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city,
(behold, they are as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold,
I say, they are even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are
consumed:) and let us send and see.

KI2 7:14 They took therefore two chariot horses; and the king sent after the
host of the Syrians, saying, Go and see.

KI2 7:15 And they went after them unto Jordan: and, lo, all the way was full
of garments and vessels, which the Syrians had cast away in their haste. And
the messengers returned, and told the king.

KI2 7:16 And the people went out, and spoiled the tents of the Syrians. So a
measure of fine flour was sold for a shekel, and two measures of barley for a
shekel, according to the word of the LORD.

KI2 7:17 And the king appointed the lord on whose hand he leaned to have the
charge of the gate: and the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died,
as the man of God had said, who spake when the king came down to him.

KI2 7:18 And it came to pass as the man of God had spoken to the king, saying,
Two measures of barley for a shekel, and a measure of fine flour for a
shekel, shall be to morrow about this time in the gate of Samaria:

KI2 7:19 And that lord answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, if the
LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said,
Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

KI2 7:20 And so it fell out unto him: for the people trode upon him in the
gate, and he died.

KI2 8:1 Then spake Elisha unto the woman, whose son he had restored to life,
saying, Arise, and go thou and thine household, and sojourn wheresoever thou
canst sojourn: for the LORD hath called for a famine; and it shall also come
upon the land seven years.

KI2 8:2 And the woman arose, and did after the saying of the man of God: and
she went with her household, and sojourned in the land of the Philistines
seven years.

KI2 8:3 And it came to pass at the seven years' end, that the woman returned
out of the land of the Philistines: and she went forth to cry unto the king
for her house and for her land.

KI2 8:4 And the king talked with Gehazi the servant of the man of God, saying,
Tell me, I pray thee, all the great things that Elisha hath done.

KI2 8:5 And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had restored a
dead body to life, that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to
life, cried to the king for her house and for her land. And Gehazi said, My
lord, O king, this is the woman, and this is her son, whom Elisha restored to
life.

KI2 8:6 And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed
unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the
fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

KI2 8:7 And Elisha came to Damascus; and Benhadad the king of Syria was sick;
and it was told him, saying, The man of God is come hither.

KI2 8:8 And the king said unto Hazael, Take a present in thine hand, and go,
meet the man of God, and enquire of the LORD by him, saying, Shall I recover
of this disease?

KI2 8:9 So Hazael went to meet him, and took a present with him, even of every
good thing of Damascus, forty camels' burden, and came and stood before
him, and said, Thy son Benhadad king of Syria hath sent me to thee, saying,
Shall I recover of this disease?

KI2 8:10 And Elisha said unto him, Go, say unto him, Thou mayest certainly
recover: howbeit the LORD hath shewed me that he shall surely die.

KI2 8:11 And he settled his countenance stedfastly, until he was ashamed: and
the man of God wept.

KI2 8:12 And Hazael said, Why weepeth my lord? And he answered, Because I know
the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds
wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and
wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

KI2 8:13 And Hazael said, But what, is thy servant a dog, that he should do
this great thing? And Elisha answered, The LORD hath shewed me that thou
shalt be king over Syria.

KI2 8:14 So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him,
What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me that thou shouldest
surely recover.

KI2 8:15 And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and
dipped it in water, and spread it on his face, so that he died: and Hazael
reigned in his stead.

KI2 8:16 And in the fifth year of Joram the son of Ahab king of Israel,
Jehoshaphat being then king of Judah, Jehoram the son of Je hoshaphat king of
Judah began to reign.

KI2 8:17 Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign; and he
reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

KI2 8:18 And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, as did the house of
Ahab: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife: and he did evil in the sight
of the LORD.

KI2 8:19 Yet the LORD would not destroy Judah for David his servant's sake, as
he promised him to give him alway a light, and to his children.

KI2 8:20 In his days Edom revolted from under the hand of Judah, and made a

king over themselves.

KI2 8:21 So Joram went over to Zair, and all the chariots with him: and he
rose by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him about, and the
captains of the chariots: and the people fled into their tents.

KI2 8:22 Yet Edom revolted from under the hand of Judah unto this day. Then
Libnah revolted at the same time.

KI2 8:23 And the rest of the acts of Joram, and all that he did, are they not
written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 8:24 And Joram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers
in the city of David: and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 8:25 In the twelfth year of Joram the son of Ahab king of Israel did
Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah begin to reign.

KI2 8:26 Two and twenty years old was Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he
reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Athaliah, the
daughter of Omri king of Israel.

KI2 8:27 And he walked in the way of the house of Ahab, and did evil in the
sight of the LORD, as did the house of Ahab: for he was the son in law of the
house of Ahab.

KI2 8:28 And he went with Joram the son of Ahab to the war against Hazael king
of Syria in Ramothgilead; and the Syrians wounded Joram.

KI2 8:29 And king Joram went back to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which
the Syrians had given him at Ramah, when he fought against Hazael king of
Syria. And Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Joram
the son of Ahab in Jezreel, because he was sick.

KI2 9:1 And Elisha the prophet called one of the children of the prophets, and
said unto him, Gird up thy loins, and take this box of oil in thine hand, and
go to Ramothgilead:

KI2 9:2 And when thou comest thither, look out there Jehu the son of
Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi, and go in, and make him arise up from among
his brethren, and carry him to an inner chamber;

KI2 9:3 Then take the box of oil, and pour it on his head, and say, Thus saith
the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel. Then open the door, and
flee, and tarry not.

KI2 9:4 So the young man, even the young man the prophet, went to Ramothgilead.

KI2 9:5 And when he came, behold, the captains of the host were sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

KI2 9:6 And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORD, even over Israel.

KI2 9:7 And thou shalt smite the house of Ahab thy master, that I may avenge the blood of my servants the prophets, and the blood of all the servants of the LORD, at the hand of Jezebel.

KI2 9:8 For the whole house of Ahab shall perish: and I will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel:

KI2 9:9 And I will make the house of Ahab like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah:

KI2 9:10 And the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel, and there shall be none to bury her. And he opened the door, and fled.

KI2 9:11 Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his lord: and one said unto him, Is all well? wherefore came this mad fellow to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

KI2 9:12 And they said, It is false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel.

KI2 9:13 Then they hasted, and took every man his garment, and put it under him on the top of the stairs, and blew with trumpets, saying, Jehu is king.

KI2 9:14 So Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi conspired against Joram. (Now Joram had kept Ramothgilead, he and all Israel, because of Hazael king of Syria.

KI2 9:15 But king Joram was returned to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds

which the Syrians had given him, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria.)
And Jehu said, If it be your minds, then let none go forth nor escape out
of the city to go to tell it in Jezreel.

KI2 9:16 So Jehu rode in a chariot, and went to Jezreel; for Joram lay there.
And Ahaziah king of Judah was come down to see Joram.

KI2 9:17 And there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel, and he spied the
company of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a company. And Joram said, Take
an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, Is it peace?

KI2 9:18 So there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, Thus saith the
king, Is it peace? And Jehu said, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee
behind me. And the watchman told, saying, The messenger came to them, but he
cometh not again.

KI2 9:19 Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said,
Thus saith the king, Is it peace? And Jehu answered, What hast thou to do
with peace? turn thee behind me.

KI2 9:20 And the watchman told, saying, He came even unto them, and cometh not
again: and the driving is like the driving of Jehu the son of Nimshi; for he
driveth furiously.

KI2 9:21 And Joram said, Make ready. And his chariot was made ready. And Joram
king of Israel and Ahaziah king of Judah went out, each in his chariot, and
they went out against Jehu, and met him in the portion of Naboth the
Jezreelite.

KI2 9:22 And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, Is it peace,
Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother
Jezebel and her witchcrafts are so many?

KI2 9:23 And Joram turned his hands, and fled, and said to Ahaziah, There is
treachery, O Ahaziah.

KI2 9:24 And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between
his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his
chariot.

KI2 9:25 Then said Jehu to Bidkar his captain, Take up, and cast him in the

portion of the field of Naboth the Jezreelite: for remember how that, when I
and thou rode together after Ahab his father, the LORD laid this burden upon
him;

KI2 9:26 Surely I have seen yesterday the blood of Naboth, and the blood of
his sons, saith the LORD; and I will requite thee in this plat, saith the
LORD. Now therefore take and cast him into the plat of ground, according
to the word of the LORD.

KI2 9:27 But when Ahaziah the king of Judah saw this, he fled by the way
of the garden house. And Jehu followed after him, and said, Smite him also
in the chariot. And they did so at the going up to Gur, which is by Ibleam.
And he fled to Megiddo, and died there.

KI2 9:28 And his servants carried him in a chariot to Jerusalem, and buried
him in his sepulchre with his fathers in the city of David.

KI2 9:29 And in the eleventh year of Joram the son of Ahab began Ahaziah to
reign over Judah.

KI2 9:30 And when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she
painted her face, and tired her head, and looked out at a window.

KI2 9:31 And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, Had Zimri peace, who
slew his master?

KI2 9:32 And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who is on my side?
who? And there looked out to him two or three eunuchs.

KI2 9:33 And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and some of her
blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under
foot.

KI2 9:34 And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now
this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter.

KI2 9:35 And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the
skull, and the feet, and the palms of her hands.

KI2 9:36 Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the
word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying,
In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

KI2 9:37 And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the
field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is
Jezebel.

KI2 10:1 And Ahab had seventy sons in Samaria. And Jehu wrote letters, and
sent to Samaria, unto the rulers of Jezreel, to the elders, and to them that
brought up Ahab's children, saying,

KI2 10:2 Now as soon as this letter cometh to you, seeing your master's sons
are with you, and there are with you chariots and horses, a fenced city
also, and armour;

KI2 10:3 Look even out the best and meetest of your master's sons, and set him
on his father's throne, and fight for your master's house.

KI2 10:4 But they were exceedingly afraid, and said, Behold, two kings stood
not before him: how then shall we stand?

KI2 10:5 And he that was over the house, and he that was over the city, the
elders also, and the bringers up of the children, sent to Jehu, saying, We
are thy servants, and will do all that thou shalt bid us; we will not make
any king: do thou that which is good in thine eyes.

KI2 10:6 Then he wrote a letter the second time to them, saying, If ye be
mine, and if ye will hearken unto my voice, take ye the heads of the men your
master's sons, and come to me to Jezreel by to morrow this time. Now the
king's sons, being seventy persons, were with the great men of the city,
which brought them up.

KI2 10:7 And it came to pass, when the letter came to them, that they took the
king's sons, and slew seventy persons, and put their heads in baskets, and
sent him them to Jezreel.

KI2 10:8 And there came a messenger, and told him, saying, They have brought
the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Lay ye them in two heaps at the
entering in of the gate until the morning.

KI2 10:9 And it came to pass in the morning, that he went out, and stood, and
said to all the people, Ye be righteous: behold, I conspired against my
master, and slew him: but who slew all these?

KI2 10:10 Know now that there shall fall unto the earth nothing of the word

of the LORD, which the LORD spake concerning the house of Ahab: for the LORD
hath done that which he spake by his servant Elijah.

KI2 10:11 So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and
all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none
remaining.

KI2 10:12 And he arose and departed, and came to Samaria. And as he was at the
shearing house in the way,

KI2 10:13 Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah king of Judah, and said, Who
are ye? And they answered, We are the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to
salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

KI2 10:14 And he said, Take them alive. And they took them alive, and slew
them at the pit of the shearing house, even two and forty men; neither left
he any of them.

KI2 10:15 And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of
Rechab coming to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine
heart right, as my heart is with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If
it be, give me thine hand. And he gave him his hand; and he took him up to
him into the chariot.

KI2 10:16 And he said, Come with me, and see my zeal for the LORD. So they
made him ride in his chariot.

KI2 10:17 And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in
Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD,
which he spake to Elijah.

KI2 10:18 And Jehu gathered all the people together, and said unto them, Ahab
served Baal a little; but Jehu shall serve him much.

KI2 10:19 Now therefore call unto me all the prophets of Baal, all his
servants, and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great
sacrifice to do to Baal; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not live. But
Jehu did it in subtilty, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers
of Baal.

KI2 10:20 And Jehu said, Proclaim a solemn assembly for Baal. And they
proclaimed it.

KI2 10:21 And Jehu sent through all Israel: and all the worshippers of Baal
came, so that there was not a man left that came not. And they came into the
house of Baal; and the house of Baal was full from one end to another.

KI2 10:22 And he said unto him that was over the vestry, Bring forth vestments
for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments.

KI2 10:23 And Jehu went, and Jehonadab the son of Rechab, into the house of
Baal, and said unto the worshippers of Baal, Search, and look that there be
here with you none of the servants of the LORD, but the worshippers of Baal
only.

KI2 10:24 And when they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings, Jehu
appointed fourscore men without, and said, If any of the men whom I have
brought into your hands escape, he that letteth him go, his life shall be for
the life of him.

KI2 10:25 And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of offering the
burnt offering, that Jehu said to the guard and to the captains, Go in, and
slay them; let none come forth. And they smote them with the edge of the
sword; and the guard and the captains cast them out, and went to the city
of the house of Baal.

KI2 10:26 And they brought forth the images out of the house of Baal, and
burned them.

KI2 10:27 And they brake down the image of Baal, and brake down the house of
Baal, and made it a draught house unto this day.

KI2 10:28 Thus Jehu destroyed Baal out of Israel.

KI2 10:29 Howbeit from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel
to sin, Jehu departed not from after them, to wit, the golden calves that
were in Bethel, and that were in Dan.

KI2 10:30 And the LORD said unto Jehu, Because thou hast done well in
executing that which is right in mine eyes, and hast done unto the house of
Ahab according to all that was in mine heart, thy children of the fourth
generation shall sit on the throne of Israel.

KI2 10:31 But Jehu took no heed to walk in the law of the LORD God of Israel
with all his heart: for he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam, which made

Israel to sin.

KI2 10:32 In those days the LORD began to cut Israel short: and Hazael smote
them in all the coasts of Israel;

KI2 10:33 From Jordan eastward, all the land of Gilead, the Gadites, and the
Reubenites, and the Manassites, from Aroer, which is by the river Arnon, even
Gilead and Bashan.

KI2 10:34 Now the rest of the acts of Jehu, and all that he did, and all his
might, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of
Israel?

KI2 10:35 And Jehu slept with his fathers: and they buried him in Samaria. And
Jehoahaz his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 10:36 And the time that Jehu reigned over Israel in Samaria was twenty and
eight years.

KI2 11:1 And when Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah saw that her son was dead,
she arose and destroyed all the seed royal.

KI2 11:2 But Jehosheba, the daughter of king Joram, sister of Ahaziah, took
Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons which were
slain; and they hid him, even him and his nurse, in the bedchamber from
Athaliah, so that he was not slain.

KI2 11:3 And he was with her hid in the house of the LORD six years. And
Athaliah did reign over the land.

KI2 11:4 And the seventh year Jehoiada sent and fetched the rulers over
hundreds, with the captains and the guard, and brought them to him into the
house of the LORD, and made a covenant with them, and took an oath of them
in the house of the LORD, and shewed them the king's son.

KI2 11:5 And he commanded them, saying, This is the thing that ye shall do; A
third part of you that enter in on the sabbath shall even be keepers of the
watch of the king's house;

KI2 11:6 And a third part shall be at the gate of Sur; and a third part at the
gate behind the guard: so shall ye keep the watch of the house, that it be
not broken down.

KI2 11:7 And two parts of all you that go forth on the sabbath, even they
shall keep the watch of the house of the LORD about the king.

KI2 11:8 And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons
in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be
ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

KI2 11:9 And the captains over the hundreds did according to all things that
Jehoiada the priest commanded: and they took every man his men that were to
come in on the sabbath, with them that should go out on the sabbath, and came
to Jehoiada the priest.

KI2 11:10 And to the captains over hundreds did the priest give king David's
spears and shields, that were in the temple of the LORD.

KI2 11:11 And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round
about the king, from the right corner of the temple to the left corner of the
temple, along by the altar and the temple.

KI2 11:12 And he brought forth the king's son, and put the crown upon him, and
gave him the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they
clapped their hands, and said, God save the king.

KI2 11:13 And when Athaliah heard the noise of the guard and of the people,
she came to the people into the temple of the LORD.

KI2 11:14 And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the
manner was, and the princes and the trumpeters by the king, and all the
people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her
clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.

KI2 11:15 But Jehoiada the priest commanded the captains of the hundreds, the
officers of the host, and said unto them, Have her forth without the ranges:
and him that followeth her kill with the sword. For the priest had said, Let
her not be slain in the house of the LORD.

KI2 11:16 And they laid hands on her; and she went by the way by the which the
horses came into the king's house: and there was she slain.

KI2 11:17 And Jehoiada made a covenant between the LORD and the king and the

people, that they should be the LORD's people; between the king also and the
people.

KI2 11:18 And all the people of the land went into the house of Baal, and
brake it down; his altars and his images brake they in pieces thoroughly, and
slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars. And the priest appointed
officers over the house of the LORD.

KI2 11:19 And he took the rulers over hundreds, and the captains, and the
guard, and all the people of the land; and they brought down the king from
the house of the LORD, and came by the way of the gate of the guard to the
king's house. And he sat on the throne of the kings.

KI2 11:20 And all the people of the land rejoiced, and the city was in quiet:
and they slew Athaliah with the sword beside the king's house.

KI2 11:21 Seven years old was Jehoash when he began to reign.

KI2 12:1 In the seventh year of Jehu Jehoash began to reign; and forty years
reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Zibiah of Beersheba.

KI2 12:2 And Jehoash did that which was right in the sight of the LORD all his
days wherein Jehoiada the priest instructed him.

KI2 12:3 But the high places were not taken away: the people still sacrificed
and burnt incense in the high places.

KI2 12:4 And Jehoash said to the priests, All the money of the dedicated
things that is brought into the house of the LORD, even the money of every
one that passeth the account, the money that every man is set at, and all the
money that cometh into any man's heart to bring into the house of the LORD,

KI2 12:5 Let the priests take it to them, every man of his acquaintance: and
let them repair the breaches of the house, wheresoever any breach shall be
found.

KI2 12:6 But it was so, that in the three and twentieth year of king Jehoash
the priests had not repaired the breaches of the house.

KI2 12:7 Then king Jehoash called for Jehoiada the priest, and the other
priests, and said unto them, Why repair ye not the breaches of the house? now

therefore receive no more money of your acquaintance, but deliver it for the
breaches of the house.

KI2 12:8 And the priests consented to receive no more money of the people,
neither to repair the breaches of the house.

KI2 12:9 But Jehoiada the priest took a chest, and bored a hole in the lid of
it, and set it beside the altar, on the right side as one cometh into the
house of the LORD: and the priests that kept the door put therein all the
money that was brought into the house of the LORD.

KI2 12:10 And it was so, when they saw that there was much money in the chest,
that the king's scribe and the high priest came up, and they put up in bags,
and told the money that was found in the house of the LORD.

KI2 12:11 And they gave the money, being told, into the hands of them that did
the work, that had the oversight of the house of the LORD: and they laid it
out to the carpenters and builders, that wrought upon the house of the LORD,

KI2 12:12 And to masons, and hewers of stone, and to buy timber and hewed
stone to repair the breaches of the house of the LORD, and for all that was
laid out for the house to repair it.

KI2 12:13 Howbeit there were not made for the house of the LORD bowls of
silver, snuffers, basons, trumpets, any vessels of gold, or vessels of
silver, of the money that was brought into the house of the LORD:

KI2 12:14 But they gave that to the workmen, and repaired therewith the house
of the LORD.

KI2 12:15 Moreover they reckoned not with the men, into whose hand they
delivered the money to be bestowed on workmen: for they dealt faithfully.

KI2 12:16 The trespass money and sin money was not brought into the house
of the LORD: it was the priests'.

KI2 12:17 Then Hazael king of Syria went up, and fought against Gath, and took
it: and Hazael set his face to go up to Jerusalem.

KI2 12:18 And Jehoash king of Judah took all the hallowed things that
Jehoshaphat, and Jehoram, and Ahaziah, his fathers, kings of Judah, had
dedicated, and his own hallowed things, and all the gold that was found
in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and in the king's house, and sent

it to Hazael king of Syria: and he went away from Jerusalem.

KI2 12:19 And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 12:20 And his servants arose, and made a conspiracy, and slew Joash in the house of Millo, which goeth down to Silla.

KI2 12:21 For Jozachar the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 13:1 In the three and twentieth year of Joash the son of Ahaziah king of Judah Jehoahaz the son of Jehu began to reign over Israel in Samaria, and reigned seventeen years.

KI2 13:2 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, and followed the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

KI2 13:3 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he delivered them into the hand of Hazael king of Syria, and into the hand of Benhadad the son of Hazael, all their days.

KI2 13:4 And Jehoahaz besought the LORD, and the LORD hearkened unto him: for he saw the oppression of Israel, because the king of Syria oppressed them.

KI2 13:5 (And the LORD gave Israel a saviour, so that they went out from under the hand of the Syrians: and the children of Israel dwelt in their tents, as beforetime.

KI2 13:6 Nevertheless they departed not from the sins of the house of Jeroboam, who made Israel sin, but walked therein: and there remained the grove also in Samaria.)

KI2 13:7 Neither did he leave of the people to Jehoahaz but fifty horsemen, and ten chariots, and ten thousand footmen; for the king of Syria had destroyed them, and had made them like the dust by threshing.

KI2 13:8 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoahaz, and all that he did, and his might, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI2 13:9 And Jehoahaz slept with his fathers; and they buried him in Samaria:
 and Joash his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 13:10 In the thirty and seventh year of Joash king of Judah began Jehoash
 the son of Jehoahaz to reign over Israel in Samaria, and reigned sixteen
 years.

KI2 13:11 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD; he departed
 not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel sin: but
 he walked therein.

KI2 13:12 And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, and his
 might wherewith he fought against Amaziah king of Judah, are they not written
 in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI2 13:13 And Joash slept with his fathers; and Jeroboam sat upon his throne:
 and Joash was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel.

KI2 13:14 Now Elisha was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. And
 Joash the king of Israel came down unto him, and wept over his face, and
 said, O my father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen
 thereof.

KI2 13:15 And Elisha said unto him, Take bow and arrows. And he took unto him
 bow and arrows.

KI2 13:16 And he said to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the bow. And
 he put his hand upon it: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

KI2 13:17 And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened it. Then Elisha
 said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD's
 deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite
 the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed them.

KI2 13:18 And he said, Take the arrows. And he took them. And he said unto the
 king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

KI2 13:19 And the man of God was wroth with him, and said, Thou shouldest have
 smitten five or six times; then hadst thou smitten Syria till thou hadst
 consumed it: whereas now thou shalt smite Syria but thrice.

KI2 13:20 And Elisha died, and they buried him. And the bands of the Moabites
 invaded the land at the coming in of the year.

KI2 13:21 And it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they
spied a band of men; and they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha: and
when the man was let down, and touched the bones of Elisha, he revived, and
stood up on his feet.

KI2 13:22 But Hazael king of Syria oppressed Israel all the days of Jehoahaz.

KI2 13:23 And the LORD was gracious unto them, and had compassion on them, and
had respect unto them, because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and
Jacob, and would not destroy them, neither cast he them from his presence as
yet.

KI2 13:24 So Hazael king of Syria died; and Benhadad his son reigned in his
stead.

KI2 13:25 And Jehoash the son of Jehoahaz took again out of the hand of
Benhadad the son of Hazael the cities, which he had taken out of the hand of
Jehoahaz his father by war. Three times did Joash beat him, and recovered the
cities of Israel.

KI2 14:1 In the second year of Joash son of Jehoahaz king of Israel reigned
Amaziah the son of Joash king of Judah.

KI2 14:2 He was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and reigned
twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Jehoaddan of
Jerusalem.

KI2 14:3 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, yet not
like David his father: he did according to all things as Joash his father
did.

KI2 14:4 Howbeit the high places were not taken away: as yet the people did
sacrifice and burnt incense on the high places.

KI2 14:5 And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his
hand, that he slew his servants which had slain the king his father.

KI2 14:6 But the children of the murderers he slew not: according unto that
which is written in the book of the law of Moses, wherein the LORD commanded,
saying, The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, nor the
children be put to death for the fathers; but every man shall be put to death

for his own sin.

KI2 14:7 He slew of Edom in the valley of salt ten thousand, and took Selah by
war, and called the name of it Joktheel unto this day.

KI2 14:8 Then Amaziah sent messengers to Jehoash, the son of Jehoahaz son of
Jehu, king of Israel, saying, Come, let us look one another in the face.

KI2 14:9 And Jehoash the king of Israel sent to Amaziah king of Judah, saying,
The thistle that was in Lebanon sent to the cedar that was in Lebanon,
saying, Give thy daughter to my son to wife: and there passed by a wild beast
that was in Lebanon, and trode down the thistle.

KI2 14:10 Thou hast indeed smitten Edom, and thine heart hath lifted thee up:
glory of this, and tarry at home: for why shouldest thou meddle to thy hurt,
that thou shouldest fall, even thou, and Judah with thee?

KI2 14:11 But Amaziah would not hear. Therefore Jehoash king of Israel went
up; and he and Amaziah king of Judah looked one another in the face at
Bethshemesh, which belongeth to Judah.

KI2 14:12 And Judah was put to the worse before Israel; and they fled every
man to their tents.

KI2 14:13 And Jehoash king of Israel took Amaziah king of Judah, the son of
Jehoash the son of Ahaziah, at Bethshemesh, and came to Jerusalem, and brake
down the wall of Jerusalem from the gate of Ephraim unto the corner gate,
four hundred cubits.

KI2 14:14 And he took all the gold and silver, and all the vessels that were
found in the house of the LORD, and in the treasures of the king's house, and
hostages, and returned to Samaria.

KI2 14:15 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoash which he did, and his might, and
how he fought with Amaziah king of Judah, are they not written in the book
of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI2 14:16 And Jehoash slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria with
the kings of Israel; and Jeroboam his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 14:17 And Amaziah the son of Joash king of Judah lived after the death of
Jehoash son of Jehoahaz king of Israel fifteen years.

KI2 14:18 And the rest of the acts of Amaziah, are they not written in the
book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 14:19 Now they made a conspiracy against him in Jerusalem: and he fled to
Lachish; but they sent after him to Lachish, and slew him there.

KI2 14:20 And they brought him on horses: and he was buried at Jerusalem with
his fathers in the city of David.

KI2 14:21 And all the people of Judah took Azariah, which was sixteen years
old, and made him king instead of his father Amaziah.

KI2 14:22 He built Elath, and restored it to Judah, after that the king slept
with his fathers.

KI2 14:23 In the fifteenth year of Amaziah the son of Joash king of Judah
Jeroboam the son of Joash king of Israel began to reign in Samaria, and
reigned forty and one years.

KI2 14:24 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed
not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

KI2 14:25 He restored the coast of Israel from the entering of Hamath unto the
sea of the plain, according to the word of the LORD God of Israel, which he
spake by the hand of his servant Jonah, the son of Amittai, the prophet,
which was of Gathhepher.

KI2 14:26 For the LORD saw the affliction of Israel, that it was very bitter:
for there was not any shut up, nor any left, nor any helper for Israel.

KI2 14:27 And the LORD said not that he would blot out the name of Israel from
under heaven: but he saved them by the hand of Jeroboam the son of Joash.

KI2 14:28 Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all that he did, and his
might, how he warred, and how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath, which
belonged to Judah, for Israel, are they not written in the book of the
chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI2 14:29 And Jeroboam slept with his fathers, even with the kings of Israel;
and Zachariah his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 15:1 In the twenty and seventh year of Jeroboam king of Israel began
Azariah son of Amaziah king of Judah to reign.

KI2 15:2 Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned two
and fifty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Jecholiah of
Jerusalem.

KI2 15:3 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according
to all that his father Amaziah had done;

KI2 15:4 Save that the high places were not removed: the people sacrificed and
burnt incense still on the high places.

KI2 15:5 And the LORD smote the king, so that he was a leper unto the day of
his death, and dwelt in a several house. And Jotham the king's son was over
the house, judging the people of the land.

KI2 15:6 And the rest of the acts of Azariah, and all that he did, are they
not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 15:7 So Azariah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his
fathers in the city of David: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 15:8 In the thirty and eighth year of Azariah king of Judah did Zachariah
the son of Jeroboam reign over Israel in Samaria six months.

KI2 15:9 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, as his
fathers had done: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat,
who made Israel to sin.

KI2 15:10 And Shallum the son of Jabesh conspired against him, and smote him
before the people, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

KI2 15:11 And the rest of the acts of Zachariah, behold, they are written
in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

KI2 15:12 This was the word of the LORD which he spake unto Jehu, saying, Thy
sons shall sit on the throne of Israel unto the fourth generation. And so it
came to pass.

KI2 15:13 Shallum the son of Jabesh began to reign in the nine and thirtieth
year of Uzziah king of Judah; and he reigned a full month in Samaria.

KI2 15:14 For Menahem the son of Gadi went up from Tirzah, and came to
Samaria, and smote Shallum the son of Jabesh in Samaria, and slew him, and
reigned in his stead.

KI2 15:15 And the rest of the acts of Shallum, and his conspiracy which he

made, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of
Israel.

KI2 15:16 Then Menahem smote Tiphsah, and all that were therein, and the coasts thereof from Tirzah: because they opened not to him, therefore he smote it; and all the women therein that were with child he ripped up.

KI2 15:17 In the nine and thirtieth year of Azariah king of Judah began Menahem the son of Gadi to reign over Israel, and reigned ten years in Samaria.

KI2 15:18 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed
not all his days from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel
to sin.

KI2 15:19 And Pul the king of Assyria came against the land: and Menahem gave
Pul a thousand talents of silver, that his hand might be with him to confirm
the kingdom in his hand.

KI2 15:20 And Menahem exacted the money of Israel, even of all the mighty men
of wealth, of each man fifty shekels of silver, to give to the king of Assyria. So the king of Assyria turned back, and stayed not there in the land.

KI2 15:21 And the rest of the acts of Menahem, and all that he did, are they
not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

KI2 15:22 And Menahem slept with his fathers; and Pekahiah his son reigned in
his stead.

KI2 15:23 In the fiftieth year of Azariah king of Judah Pekahiah the son of
Menahem began to reign over Israel in Samaria, and reigned two years.

KI2 15:24 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed
not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

KI2 15:25 But Pekah the son of Remaliah, a captain of his, conspired against
him, and smote him in Samaria, in the palace of the king's house, with Argob
and Arieh, and with him fifty men of the Gileadites: and he killed him, and
reigned in his room.

KI2 15:26 And the rest of the acts of Pekahiah, and all that he did, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

KI2 15:27 In the two and fiftieth year of Azariah king of Judah Pekah the son

of Remaliah began to reign over Israel in Samaria, and reigned twenty years.

KI2 15:28 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

KI2 15:29 In the days of Pekah king of Israel came Tiglathpileser king of Assyria, and took Ijon, and Abelbethmaachah, and Janoah, and Kedesh, and Hazor, and Gilead, and Galilee, all the land of Naphtali, and carried them captive to Assyria.

KI2 15:30 And Hoshea the son of Elah made a conspiracy against Pekah the son of Remaliah, and smote him, and slew him, and reigned in his stead, in the twentieth year of Jotham the son of Uzziah.

KI2 15:31 And the rest of the acts of Pekah, and all that he did, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

KI2 15:32 In the second year of Pekah the son of Remaliah king of Israel began Jotham the son of Uzziah king of Judah to reign.

KI2 15:33 Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.

KI2 15:34 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD: he did according to all that his father Uzziah had done.

KI2 15:35 Howbeit the high places were not removed: the people sacrificed and burned incense still in the high places. He built the higher gate of the house of the LORD.

KI2 15:36 Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all that he did, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 15:37 In those days the LORD began to send against Judah Rezin the king of Syria, and Pekah the son of Remaliah.

KI2 15:38 And Jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 16:1 In the seventeenth year of Pekah the son of Remaliah Ahaz the son of Jotham king of Judah began to reign.

KI2 16:2 Twenty years old was Ahaz when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen
years in Jerusalem, and did not that which was right in the sight of the LORD
his God, like David his father.

KI2 16:3 But he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, yea, and made his
son to pass through the fire, according to the abominations of the heathen,
whom the LORD cast out from before the children of Israel.

KI2 16:4 And he sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places, and on the
hills, and under every green tree.

KI2 16:5 Then Rezin king of Syria and Pekah son of Remaliah king of Israel
came up to Jerusalem to war: and they besieged Ahaz, but could not overcome
him.

KI2 16:6 At that time Rezin king of Syria recovered Elath to Syria, and drave
the Jews from Elath: and the Syrians came to Elath, and dwelt there unto this
day.

KI2 16:7 So Ahaz sent messengers to Tiglathpileser king of Assyria, saying, I
am thy servant and thy son: come up, and save me out of the hand of the king
of Syria, and out of the hand of the king of Israel, which rise up against
me.

KI2 16:8 And Ahaz took the silver and gold that was found in the house of the
LORD, and in the treasures of the king's house, and sent it for a present
to the king of Assyria.

KI2 16:9 And the king of Assyria hearkened unto him: for the king of Assyria
went up against Damascus, and took it, and carried the people of it captive
to Kir, and slew Rezin.

KI2 16:10 And king Ahaz went to Damascus to meet Tiglathpileser king of
Assyria, and saw an altar that was at Damascus: and king Ahaz sent to Urijah
the priest the fashion of the altar, and the pattern of it, according to all
the workmanship thereof.

KI2 16:11 And Urijah the priest built an altar according to all that king Ahaz
had sent from Damascus: so Urijah the priest made it against king Ahaz came
from Damascus.

KI2 16:12 And when the king was come from Damascus, the king saw the altar:
and the king approached to the altar, and offered thereon.

KI2 16:13 And he burnt his burnt offering and his meat offering, and poured
his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the
altar.

KI2 16:14 And he brought also the brasen altar, which was before the LORD,
from the forefront of the house, from between the altar and the house of the
LORD, and put it on the north side of the altar.

KI2 16:15 And king Ahaz commanded Urijah the priest, saying, Upon the great
altar burn the morning burnt offering, and the evening meat offering, and the
king's burnt sacrifice, and his meat offering, with the burnt offering of all
the people of the land, and their meat offering, and their drink offerings;
and sprinkle upon it all the blood of the burnt offering, and all the blood
of the sacrifice: and the brasen altar shall be for me to enquire by.

KI2 16:16 Thus did Urijah the priest, according to all that king Ahaz
commanded.

KI2 16:17 And king Ahaz cut off the borders of the bases, and removed the
laver from off them; and took down the sea from off the brasen oxen that were
under it, and put it upon the pavement of stones.

KI2 16:18 And the covert for the sabbath that they had built in the house, and
the king's entry without, turned he from the house of the LORD for the king
of Assyria.

KI2 16:19 Now the rest of the acts of Ahaz which he did, are they not written
in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 16:20 And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers
in the city of David: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 17:1 In the twelfth year of Ahaz king of Judah began Hoshea the son of
Elah to reign in Samaria over Israel nine years.

KI2 17:2 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, but not as
the kings of Israel that were before him.

KI2 17:3 Against him came up Shalmaneser king of Assyria; and Hoshea became
his servant, and gave him presents.

KI2 17:4 And the king of Assyria found conspiracy in Hoshea: for he had sent
messengers to So king of Egypt, and brought no present to the king of
Assyria, as he had done year by year: therefore the king of Assyria shut him
up, and bound him in prison.

KI2 17:5 Then the king of Assyria came up throughout all the land, and went up
to Samaria, and besieged it three years.

KI2 17:6 In the ninth year of Hoshea the king of Assyria took Samaria, and
carried Israel away into Assyria, and placed them in Halah and in Habor by
the river of Gozan, and in the cities of the Medes.

KI2 17:7 For so it was, that the children of Israel had sinned against the
LORD their God, which had brought them up out of the land of Egypt, from
under the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt, and had feared other gods,

KI2 17:8 And walked in the statutes of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out
from before the children of Israel, and of the kings of Israel, which they
had made.

KI2 17:9 And the children of Israel did secretly those things that were not
right against the LORD their God, and they built them high places in all
their cities, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.

KI2 17:10 And they set them up images and groves in every high hill, and under
every green tree:

KI2 17:11 And there they burnt incense in all the high places, as did the
heathen whom the LORD carried away before them; and wrought wicked things to
provoke the LORD to anger:

KI2 17:12 For they served idols, whereof the LORD had said unto them, Ye shall
not do this thing.

KI2 17:13 Yet the LORD testified against Israel, and against Judah, by all the
prophets, and by all the seers, saying, Turn ye from your evil ways, and keep
my commandments and my statutes, according to all the law which I commanded
your fathers, and which I sent to you by my servants the prophets.

KI2 17:14 Notwithstanding they would not hear, but hardened their necks, like
to the neck of their fathers, that did not believe in the LORD their
God.

KI2 17:15 And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with
their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they
followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that were round
about them, concerning whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not
do like them.

KI2 17:16 And they left all the commandments of the LORD their God, and made
them molten images, even two calves, and made a grove, and worshipped all the
host of heaven, and served Baal.

KI2 17:17 And they caused their sons and their daughters to pass through the
fire, and used divination and enchantments, and sold themselves to do evil
in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

KI2 17:18 Therefore the LORD was very angry with Israel, and removed them out
of his sight: there was none left but the tribe of Judah only.

KI2 17:19 Also Judah kept not the commandments of the LORD their God, but
walked in the statutes of Israel which they made.

KI2 17:20 And the LORD rejected all the seed of Israel, and afflicted
them, and delivered them into the hand of spoilers, until he had cast them
out of his sight.

KI2 17:21 For he rent Israel from the house of David; and they made Jeroboam
the son of Nebat king: and Jeroboam drave Israel from following the LORD, and
made them sin a great sin.

KI2 17:22 For the children of Israel walked in all the sins of Jeroboam which
he did; they departed not from them;

KI2 17:23 Until the LORD removed Israel out of his sight, as he had said by
all his servants the prophets. So was Israel carried away out of their own
land to Assyria unto this day.

KI2 17:24 And the king of Assyria brought men from Babylon, and from
Cuthah, and from Ava, and from Hamath, and from Sepharvaim, and placed them
in the cities of Samaria instead of the children of Israel: and they

possessed Samaria, and dwelt in the cities thereof.

KI2 17:25 And so it was at the beginning of their dwelling there, that they
feared not the LORD: therefore the LORD sent lions among them, which slew
some of them.

KI2 17:26 Wherefore they spake to the king of Assyria, saying, The nations
which thou hast removed, and placed in the cities of Samaria, know not the
manner of the God of the land: therefore he hath sent lions among them, and,
behold, they slay them, because they know not the manner of the God of the
land.

KI2 17:27 Then the king of Assyria commanded, saying, Carry thither one of the
priests whom ye brought from thence; and let them go and dwell there, and let
him teach them the manner of the God of the land.

KI2 17:28 Then one of the priests whom they had carried away from Samaria came
and dwelt in Bethel, and taught them how they should fear the LORD.

KI2 17:29 Howbeit every nation made gods of their own, and put them in the
houses of the high places which the Samaritans had made, every nation
in their cities wherein they dwelt.

KI2 17:30 And the men of Babylon made Succothbenoth, and the men of Cuth made
Nergal, and the men of Hamath made Ashima,

KI2 17:31 And the Avites made Nibhaz and Tartak, and the Sepharvites burnt
their children in fire to Adrammelech and Anammelech, the gods of
Sepharvaim.

KI2 17:32 So they feared the LORD, and made unto themselves of the lowest
of them priests of the high places, which sacrificed for them in the houses
of the high places.

KI2 17:33 They feared the LORD, and served their own gods, after the manner
of the nations whom they carried away from thence.

KI2 17:34 Unto this day they do after the former manners: they fear not the
LORD, neither do they after their statutes, or after their ordinances, or
after the law and commandment which the LORD commanded the children of Jacob,
whom he named Israel;

KI2 17:35 With whom the LORD had made a covenant, and charged them, saying, Ye
shall not fear other gods, nor bow yourselves to them, nor serve them, nor
sacrifice to them:

KI2 17:36 But the LORD, who brought you up out of the land of Egypt with great
power and a stretched out arm, him shall ye fear, and him shall ye
worship, and to him shall ye do sacrifice.

KI2 17:37 And the statutes, and the ordinances, and the law, and the
commandment, which he wrote for you, ye shall observe to do for evermore; and
ye shall not fear other gods.

KI2 17:38 And the covenant that I have made with you ye shall not forget;
neither shall ye fear other gods.

KI2 17:39 But the LORD your God ye shall fear; and he shall deliver you out
of the hand of all your enemies.

KI2 17:40 Howbeit they did not hearken, but they did after their former
manner.

KI2 17:41 So these nations feared the LORD, and served their graven images,
both their children, and their children's children: as did their fathers, so
do they unto this day.

KI2 18:1 Now it came to pass in the third year of Hoshea son of Elah king of
Israel, that Hezekiah the son of Ahaz king of Judah began to reign.

KI2 18:2 Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he
reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was
Abi, the daughter of Zachariah.

KI2 18:3 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according
to all that David his father did.

KI2 18:4 He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the
groves, and brake in pieces the brasen serpent that Moses had made: for unto
those days the children of Israel did burn incense to it: and he called it
Nehushtan.

KI2 18:5 He trusted in the LORD God of Israel; so that after him was none like
him among all the kings of Judah, nor any that were before him.

KI2 18:6 For he clave to the LORD, and departed not from following him, but
kept his commandments, which the LORD commanded Moses.

KI2 18:7 And the LORD was with him; and he prospered whithersoever he went
forth: and he rebelled against the king of Assyria, and served him not.

KI2 18:8 He smote the Philistines, even unto Gaza, and the borders thereof,
from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.

KI2 18:9 And it came to pass in the fourth year of king Hezekiah, which was
the seventh year of Hoshea son of Elah king of Israel, that Shalmaneser king
of Assyria came up against Samaria, and besieged it.

KI2 18:10 And at the end of three years they took it: even in the sixth year
of Hezekiah, that is in the ninth year of Hoshea king of Israel, Samaria was
taken.

KI2 18:11 And the king of Assyria did carry away Israel unto Assyria, and put
them in Halah and in Habor by the river of Gozan, and in the cities of the
Medes:

KI2 18:12 Because they obeyed not the voice of the LORD their God, but
transgressed his covenant, and all that Moses the servant of the LORD
commanded, and would not hear them, nor do them.

KI2 18:13 Now in the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah did Sennacherib king of
Assyria come up against all the fenced cities of Judah, and took them.

KI2 18:14 And Hezekiah king of Judah sent to the king of Assyria to Lachish,
saying, I have offended; return from me: that which thou puttest on me will I
bear. And the king of Assyria appointed unto Hezekiah king of Judah three
hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of gold.

KI2 18:15 And Hezekiah gave him all the silver that was found in the house
of the LORD, and in the treasures of the king's house.

KI2 18:16 At that time did Hezekiah cut off the gold from the doors of the
temple of the LORD, and from the pillars which Hezekiah king of Judah had
overlaid, and gave it to the king of Assyria.

KI2 18:17 And the king of Assyria sent Tartan and Rabsaris and Rabshakeh from
Lachish to king Hezekiah with a great host against Jerusalem. And they went
up and came to Jerusalem. And when they were come up, they came and stood by

the conduit of the upper pool, which is in the highway of the fuller's field.

KI2 18:18 And when they had called to the king, there came out to them Eliakim
the son of Hilkiah, which was over the household, and Shebna the scribe, and
Joah the son of Asaph the recorder.

KI2 18:19 And Rabshakeh said unto them, Speak ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith
the great king, the king of Assyria, What confidence is this wherein thou
trustest?

KI2 18:20 Thou sayest, (but they are but vain words,) I have counsel and
strength for the war. Now on whom dost thou trust, that thou rebellest
against me?

KI2 18:21 Now, behold, thou trustest upon the staff of this bruised reed, even
upon Egypt, on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it:
so is Pharaoh king of Egypt unto all that trust on him.

KI2 18:22 But if ye say unto me, We trust in the LORD our God: is not that he,
whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and hath said to
Judah and Jerusalem, Ye shall worship before this altar in Jerusalem?

KI2 18:23 Now therefore, I pray thee, give pledges to my lord the king of
Assyria, and I will deliver thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy
part to set riders upon them.

KI2 18:24 How then wilt thou turn away the face of one captain of the least of
my master's servants, and put thy trust on Egypt for chariots and for
horsemen?

KI2 18:25 Am I now come up without the LORD against this place to destroy it?
The LORD said to me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

KI2 18:26 Then said Eliakim the son of Hilkiah, and Shebna, and Joah, unto
Rabshakeh, Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in the Syrian language; for we
understand it: and talk not with us in the Jews' language in the ears of the
people that are on the wall.

KI2 18:27 But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy
master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men
which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own
piss with you?

KI2 18:28 Then Rabshakeh stood and cried with a loud voice in the Jews' language, and spake, saying, Hear the word of the great king, the king of Assyria:

KI2 18:29 Thus saith the king, Let not Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall not be able to deliver you out of his hand:

KI2 18:30 Neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the LORD, saying, The LORD will surely deliver us, and this city shall not be delivered into the hand of the king of Assyria.

KI2 18:31 Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make an agreement with me by a present, and come out to me, and then eat ye every man of his own vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his cistern:

KI2 18:32 Until I come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards, a land of oil olive and of honey, that ye may live, and not die: and hearken not unto Hezekiah, when he persuadeth you, saying, The LORD will deliver us.

KI2 18:33 Hath any of the gods of the nations delivered at all his land out of the hand of the king of Assyria?

KI2 18:34 Where are the gods of Hamath, and of Arpad? where are the gods of Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivah? have they delivered Samaria out of mine hand?

KI2 18:35 Who are they among all the gods of the countries, that have delivered their country out of mine hand, that the LORD should deliver Jerusalem out of mine hand?

KI2 18:36 But the people held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

KI2 18:37 Then came Eliakim the son of Hilkiah, which was over the household, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah the son of Asaph the recorder, to Hezekiah with their clothes rent, and told him the words of Rabshakeh.

KI2 19:1 And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard it, that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

KI2 19:2 And he sent Eliakim, which was over the household, and Shebna the scribe, and the elders of the priests, covered with sackcloth, to Isaiah the prophet the son of Amoz.

KI2 19:3 And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day is a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and blasphemy; for the children are come to the birth, and there is not strength to bring forth.

KI2 19:4 It may be the LORD thy God will hear all the words of Rabshakeh, whom the king of Assyria his master hath sent to reproach the living God; and will reprove the words which the LORD thy God hath heard: wherefore lift up thy prayer for the remnant that are left.

KI2 19:5 So the servants of king Hezekiah came to Isaiah.

KI2 19:6 And Isaiah said unto them, Thus shall ye say to your master, Thus saith the LORD, Be not afraid of the words which thou hast heard, with which the servants of the king of Assyria have blasphemed me.

KI2 19:7 Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

KI2 19:8 So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

KI2 19:9 And when he heard say of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee: he sent messengers again unto Hezekiah, saying,

KI2 19:10 Thus shall ye speak to Hezekiah king of Judah, saying, Let not thy God in whom thou trustest deceive thee, saying, Jerusalem shall not be delivered into the hand of the king of Assyria.

KI2 19:11 Behold, thou hast heard what the kings of Assyria have done to all lands, by destroying them utterly: and shalt thou be delivered?

KI2 19:12 Have the gods of the nations delivered them which my fathers have destroyed; as Gozan, and Haran, and Rezeph, and the children of Eden which were in Thelasar?

KI2 19:13 Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arpad, and the king of the city of Sepharvaim, of Hena, and Ivah?

KI2 19:14 And Hezekiah received the letter of the hand of the messengers, and
read it: and Hezekiah went up into the house of the LORD, and spread it
before the LORD.

KI2 19:15 And Hezekiah prayed before the LORD, and said, O LORD God of Israel,
which dwellest between the cherubims, thou art the God, even thou alone, of
all the kingdoms of the earth; thou hast made heaven and earth.

KI2 19:16 LORD, bow down thine ear, and hear: open, LORD, thine eyes, and see:
and hear the words of Sennacherib, which hath sent him to reproach the living
God.

KI2 19:17 Of a truth, LORD, the kings of Assyria have destroyed the nations
and their lands,

KI2 19:18 And have cast their gods into the fire: for they were no gods, but
the work of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore they have destroyed them.

KI2 19:19 Now therefore, O LORD our God, I beseech thee, save thou us out of
his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou art the LORD
God, even thou only.

KI2 19:20 Then Isaiah the son of Amoz sent to Hezekiah, saying, Thus saith the
LORD God of Israel, That which thou hast prayed to me against Sennacherib
king of Assyria I have heard.

KI2 19:21 This is the word that the LORD hath spoken concerning him; The
virgin the daughter of Zion hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn;
the daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at thee.

KI2 19:22 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou
exalted thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the Holy
One of Israel.

KI2 19:23 By thy messengers thou hast reproached the LORD, and hast said, With
the multitude of my chariots I am come up to the height of the mountains,
to the sides of Lebanon, and will cut down the tall cedar trees thereof, and
the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the lodgings of his
borders, and into the forest of his Carmel.

KI2 19:24 I have digged and drunk strange waters, and with the sole of my feet
have I dried up all the rivers of besieged places.

KI2 19:25 Hast thou not heard long ago how I have done it, and of ancient
times that I have formed it? now have I brought it to pass, that thou
shouldest be to lay waste fenced cities into ruinous heaps.

KI2 19:26 Therefore their inhabitants were of small power, they were dismayed
and confounded; they were as the grass of the field, and as the green herb,
as the grass on the house tops, and as corn blasted before it be grown up.

KI2 19:27 But I know thy abode, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy
rage against me.

KI2 19:28 Because thy rage against me and thy tumult is come up into mine
ears, therefore I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips,
and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.

KI2 19:29 And this shall be a sign unto thee, Ye shall eat this year such
things as grow of themselves, and in the second year that which springeth
of the same; and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and
eat the fruits thereof.

KI2 19:30 And the remnant that is escaped of the house of Judah shall yet
again take root downward, and bear fruit upward.

KI2 19:31 For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape
out of mount Zion: the zeal of the LORD of hosts shall do this.

KI2 19:32 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Assyria, He
shall not come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it
with shield, nor cast a bank against it.

KI2 19:33 By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not
come into this city, saith the LORD.

KI2 19:34 For I will defend this city, to save it, for mine own sake, and for
my servant David's sake.

KI2 19:35 And it came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went
out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five

thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all
dead corpses.

KI2 19:36 So Sennacherib king of Assyria departed, and went and returned, and
dwelt at Nineveh.

KI2 19:37 And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch
his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and
they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his
stead.

KI2 20:1 In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And the prophet Isaiah
the son of Amoz came to him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Set
thine house in order; for thou shalt die, and not live.

KI2 20:2 Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD,
saying,

KI2 20:3 I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in
truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy
sight. And Hezekiah wept sore.

KI2 20:4 And it came to pass, afore Isaiah was gone out into the middle court,
that the word of the LORD came to him, saying,

KI2 20:5 Turn again, and tell Hezekiah the captain of my people, Thus saith
the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen
thy tears: behold, I will heal thee: on the third day thou shalt go up unto
the house of the LORD.

KI2 20:6 And I will add unto thy days fifteen years; and I will deliver thee
and this city out of the hand of the king of Assyria; and I will defend this
city for mine own sake, and for my servant David's sake.

KI2 20:7 And Isaiah said, Take a lump of figs. And they took and laid it on
the boil, and he recovered.

KI2 20:8 And Hezekiah said unto Isaiah, What shall be the sign that the LORD
will heal me, and that I shall go up into the house of the LORD the third
day?

KI2 20:9 And Isaiah said, This sign shalt thou have of the LORD, that the LORD
will do the thing that he hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten

degrees, or go back ten degrees?

KI2 20:10 And Hezekiah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down
ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees.

KI2 20:11 And Isaiah the prophet cried unto the LORD: and he brought the
shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down in the dial of
Ahaz.

KI2 20:12 At that time Berodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of
Babylon,
sent letters and a present unto Hezekiah: for he had heard that Hezekiah
had
been sick.

KI2 20:13 And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and shewed them all the
house of
his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the
precious ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was
found in
his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion,
that
Hezekiah shewed them not.

KI2 20:14 Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto
him,
What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah
said,
They are come from a far country, even from Babylon.

KI2 20:15 And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah
answered, All the things that are in mine house have they seen: there is
nothing among my treasures that I have not shewed them.

KI2 20:16 And Isaiah said unto Hezekiah, Hear the word of the LORD.

KI2 20:17 Behold, the days come, that all that is in thine house, and
that
which thy fathers have laid up in store unto this day, shall be carried
into
Babylon: nothing shall be left, saith the LORD.

KI2 20:18 And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt
beget,
shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the
king of
Babylon.

KI2 20:19 Then said Hezekiah unto Isaiah, Good is the word of the LORD
which
thou hast spoken. And he said, Is it not good, if peace and truth be in
my
days?

KI2 20:20 And the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and all his might, and
how he
made a pool, and a conduit, and brought water into the city, are they
not
written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 20:21 And Hezekiah slept with his fathers: and Manasseh his son reigned in
his stead.

KI2 21:1 Manasseh was twelve years old when he began to reign, and reigned
fifty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Hephzibah.

KI2 21:2 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, after the
abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out before the children of
Israel.

KI2 21:3 For he built up again the high places which Hezekiah his father had
destroyed; and he reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove, as did Ahab
king of Israel; and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

KI2 21:4 And he built altars in the house of the LORD, of which the LORD said,
In Jerusalem will I put my name.

KI2 21:5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts
of the house of the LORD.

KI2 21:6 And he made his son pass through the fire, and observed times, and
used enchantments, and dealt with familiar spirits and wizards: he wrought
much wickedness in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

KI2 21:7 And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the house,
of which the LORD said to David, and to Solomon his son, In this house, and
in Jerusalem, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Israel, will I put my
name for ever:

KI2 21:8 Neither will I make the feet of Israel move any more out of the land
which I gave their fathers; only if they will observe to do according to all
that I have commanded them, and according to all the law that my servant
Moses commanded them.

KI2 21:9 But they hearkened not: and Manasseh seduced them to do more evil
than did the nations whom the LORD destroyed before the children of Israel.

KI2 21:10 And the LORD spake by his servants the prophets, saying,

KI2 21:11 Because Manasseh king of Judah hath done these abominations, and
hath done wickedly above all that the Amorites did, which were before

him, and hath made Judah also to sin with his idols:

KI2 21:12 Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Behold, I am bringing
such evil upon Jerusalem and Judah, that whosoever heareth of it, both his
ears shall tingle.

KI2 21:13 And I will stretch over Jerusalem the line of Samaria, and the
plummet of the house of Ahab: and I will wipe Jerusalem as a man wipeth a
dish, wiping it, and turning it upside down.

KI2 21:14 And I will forsake the remnant of mine inheritance, and deliver them
into the hand of their enemies; and they shall become a prey and a spoil to
all their enemies;

KI2 21:15 Because they have done that which was evil in my sight, and have
provoked me to anger, since the day their fathers came forth out of Egypt,
even unto this day.

KI2 21:16 Moreover Manasseh shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled
Jerusalem from one end to another; beside his sin wherewith he made Judah to
sin, in doing that which was evil in the sight of the LORD.

KI2 21:17 Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and all that he did, and his
sin that he sinned, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the
kings of Judah?

KI2 21:18 And Manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of
his own house, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 21:19 Amon was twenty and two years old when he began to reign, and he
reigned two years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Meshullemeth, the
daughter of Haruz of Jotbah.

KI2 21:20 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, as his
father Manasseh did.

KI2 21:21 And he walked in all the way that his father walked in, and served
the idols that his father served, and worshipped them:

KI2 21:22 And he forsook the LORD God of his fathers, and walked not in the
way of the LORD.

KI2 21:23 And the servants of Amon conspired against him, and slew the king in
his own house.

KI2 21:24 And the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against
king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

KI2 21:25 Now the rest of the acts of Amon which he did, are they not written
in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 21:26 And he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza: and Josiah
his son reigned in his stead.

KI2 22:1 Josiah was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned
thirty and one years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Jedidah, the
daughter of Adaiah of Boscath.

KI2 22:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, and walked
in all the way of David his father, and turned not aside to the right hand or
to the left.

KI2 22:3 And it came to pass in the eighteenth year of king Josiah, that the
king sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, the son of Meshullam, the scribe,
to the house of the LORD, saying,

KI2 22:4 Go up to Hilkiah the high priest, that he may sum the silver which is
brought into the house of the LORD, which the keepers of the door have
gathered of the people:

KI2 22:5 And let them deliver it into the hand of the doers of the work, that
have the oversight of the house of the LORD: and let them give it to the
doers of the work which is in the house of the LORD, to repair the breaches
of the house,

KI2 22:6 Unto carpenters, and builders, and masons, and to buy timber and hewn
stone to repair the house.

KI2 22:7 Howbeit there was no reckoning made with them of the money that was
delivered into their hand, because they dealt faithfully.

KI2 22:8 And Hilkiah the high priest said unto Shaphan the scribe, I have
found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah gave the book
to Shaphan, and he read it.

KI2 22:9 And Shaphan the scribe came to the king, and brought the king word
again, and said, Thy servants have gathered the money that was found in the
house, and have delivered it into the hand of them that do the work, that
have the oversight of the house of the LORD.

KI2 22:10 And Shaphan the scribe shewed the king, saying, Hilkiah the priest
hath delivered me a book. And Shaphan read it before the king.

KI2 22:11 And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the book
of the law, that he rent his clothes.

KI2 22:12 And the king commanded Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam the son of
Shaphan, and Achbor the son of Michaiah, and Shaphan the scribe, and Asahiah
a servant of the king's, saying,

KI2 22:13 Go ye, enquire of the LORD for me, and for the people, and for all
Judah, concerning the words of this book that is found: for great is the
wrath of the LORD that is kindled against us, because our fathers have not
hearkened unto the words of this book, to do according unto all that which is
written concerning us.

KI2 22:14 So Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam, and Achbor, and Shaphan, and
Asahiah, went unto Huldah the prophetess, the wife of Shallum the son of
Tikvah, the son of Harhas, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she dwelt in
Jerusalem in the college;) and they communed with her.

KI2 22:15 And she said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell the
man that sent you to me,

KI2 22:16 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, and
upon the inhabitants thereof, even all the words of the book which the king
of Judah hath read:

KI2 22:17 Because they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other
gods, that they might provoke me to anger with all the works of their hands;
therefore my wrath shall be kindled against this place, and shall not be
quenched.

KI2 22:18 But to the king of Judah which sent you to enquire of the LORD, thus
shall ye say to him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, As touching the words
which thou hast heard;

KI2 22:19 Because thine heart was tender, and thou hast humbled thyself before
the LORD, when thou heardest what I spake against this place, and against the
inhabitants thereof, that they should become a desolation and a curse, and
hast rent thy clothes, and wept before me; I also have heard thee, saith the
LORD.

KI2 22:20 Behold therefore, I will gather thee unto thy fathers, and thou
shalt be gathered into thy grave in peace; and thine eyes shall not see all
the evil which I will bring upon this place. And they brought the king word
again.

KI2 23:1 And the king sent, and they gathered unto him all the elders of Judah
and of Jerusalem.

KI2 23:2 And the king went up into the house of the LORD, and all the men of
Judah and all the inhabitants of Jerusalem with him, and the priests, and the
prophets, and all the people, both small and great: and he read in their ears
all the words of the book of the covenant which was found in the house of the
LORD.

KI2 23:3 And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD,
to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and
his statutes with all their heart and all their soul, to perform the words of
this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the
covenant.

KI2 23:4 And the king commanded Hilkiah the high priest, and the priests
of the second order, and the keepers of the door, to bring forth out of the
temple of the LORD all the vessels that were made for Baal, and for the
grove, and for all the host of heaven: and he burned them without Jerusalem
in the fields of Kidron, and carried the ashes of them unto Bethel.

KI2 23:5 And he put down the idolatrous priests, whom the kings of Judah had
ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah, and
in the places round about Jerusalem; them also that burned incense unto Baal,
to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the host of
heaven.

KI2 23:6 And he brought out the grove from the house of the LORD, without

Jerusalem, unto the brook Kidron, and burned it at the brook Kidron, and stamped it small to powder, and cast the powder thereof upon the graves of the children of the people.

KI2 23:7 And he brake down the houses of the sodomites, that were by the house of the LORD, where the women wove hangings for the grove.

KI2 23:8 And he brought all the priests out of the cities of Judah, and defiled the high places where the priests had burned incense, from Geba to Beersheba, and brake down the high places of the gates that were in the entering in of the gate of Joshua the governor of the city, which were on a man's left hand at the gate of the city.

KI2 23:9 Nevertheless the priests of the high places came not up to the altar of the LORD in Jerusalem, but they did eat of the unleavened bread among their brethren.

KI2 23:10 And he defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the children of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.

KI2 23:11 And he took away the horses that the kings of Judah had given to the sun, at the entering in of the house of the LORD, by the chamber of Nathanmelech the chamberlain, which was in the suburbs, and burned the chariots of the sun with fire.

KI2 23:12 And the altars that were on the top of the upper chamber of Ahaz, which the kings of Judah had made, and the altars which Manasseh had made in the two courts of the house of the LORD, did the king beat down, and brake them down from thence, and cast the dust of them into the brook Kidron.

KI2 23:13 And the high places that were before Jerusalem, which were on the right hand of the mount of corruption, which Solomon the king of Israel had builded for Ashtoreth the abomination of the Zidonians, and for Chemosh the abomination of the Moabites, and for Milcom the abomination of the children of Ammon, did the king defile.

KI2 23:14 And he brake in pieces the images, and cut down the groves, and filled their places with the bones of men.

KI2 23:15 Moreover the altar that was at Bethel, and the high place which Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin, had made, both that altar

and the high place he brake down, and burned the high place, and stamped it
small to powder, and burned the grove.

KI2 23:16 And as Josiah turned himself, he spied the sepulchres that were
there in the mount, and sent, and took the bones out of the sepulchres, and
burned them upon the altar, and polluted it, according to the word of the
LORD which the man of God proclaimed, who proclaimed these words.

KI2 23:17 Then he said, What title is that that I see? And the men of the city
told him, It is the sepulchre of the man of God, which came from Judah, and
proclaimed these things that thou hast done against the altar of Bethel.

KI2 23:18 And he said, Let him alone; let no man move his bones. So they let
his bones alone, with the bones of the prophet that came out of Samaria.

KI2 23:19 And all the houses also of the high places that were in the cities
of Samaria, which the kings of Israel had made to provoke the Lord to anger,
Josiah took away, and did to them according to all the acts that he had done
in Bethel.

KI2 23:20 And he slew all the priests of the high places that were there upon
the altars, and burned men's bones upon them, and returned to Jerusalem.

KI2 23:21 And the king commanded all the people, saying, Keep the passover
unto the LORD your God, as it is written in the book of this covenant.

KI2 23:22 Surely there was not holden such a passover from the days of the
judges that judged Israel, nor in all the days of the kings of Israel, nor
of the kings of Judah;

KI2 23:23 But in the eighteenth year of king Josiah, wherein this passover was
holden to the LORD in Jerusalem.

KI2 23:24 Moreover the workers with familiar spirits, and the wizards, and the
images, and the idols, and all the abominations that were spied in the land
of Judah and in Jerusalem, did Josiah put away, that he might perform the
words of the law which were written in the book that Hilkiah the priest found
in the house of the LORD.

KI2 23:25 And like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the

LORD with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of Moses; neither after him arose there any like him.

KI2 23:26 Notwithstanding the LORD turned not from the fierceness of his great wrath, wherewith his anger was kindled against Judah, because of all the provocations that Manasseh had provoked him withal.

KI2 23:27 And the LORD said, I will remove Judah also out of my sight, as I have removed Israel, and will cast off this city Jerusalem which I have chosen, and the house of which I said, My name shall be there.

KI2 23:28 Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and all that he did, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 23:29 In his days Pharaohnechoh king of Egypt went up against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates: and king Josiah went against him; and he slew him at Megiddo, when he had seen him.

KI2 23:30 And his servants carried him in a chariot dead from Megiddo, and brought him to Jerusalem, and buried him in his own sepulchre. And the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and anointed him, and made him king in his father's stead.

KI2 23:31 Jehoahaz was twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

KI2 23:32 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

KI2 23:33 And Pharaohnechoh put him in bands at Riblah in the land of Hamath, that he might not reign in Jerusalem; and put the land to a tribute of an hundred talents of silver, and a talent of gold.

KI2 23:34 And Pharaohnechoh made Eliakim the son of Josiah king in the room of Josiah his father, and turned his name to Jehoiakim, and took Jehoahaz away: and he came to Egypt, and died there.

KI2 23:35 And Jehoiakim gave the silver and the gold to Pharaoh; but he taxed the land to give the money according to the commandment of Pharaoh: he exacted the silver and the gold of the people of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give it unto Pharaohnechoh.

KI2 23:36 Jehoiakim was twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and
he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Zebudah, the
daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah.

KI2 23:37 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, according
to all that his fathers had done.

KI2 24:1 In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim
became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him.

KI2 24:2 And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the
Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and
sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD,
which he spake by his servants the prophets.

KI2 24:3 Surely at the commandment of the LORD came this upon Judah, to remove
them out of his sight, for the sins of Manasseh, according to all that he
did;

KI2 24:4 And also for the innocent blood that he shed: for he filled Jerusalem
with innocent blood; which the LORD would not pardon.

KI2 24:5 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and all that he did, are they
not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

KI2 24:6 So Jehoiakim slept with his fathers: and Jehoiachin his son reigned
in his stead.

KI2 24:7 And the king of Egypt came not again any more out of his land: for
the king of Babylon had taken from the river of Egypt unto the river
Euphrates all that pertained to the king of Egypt.

KI2 24:8 Jehoiachin was eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he
reigned in Jerusalem three months. And his mother's name was Nehushta, the
daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.

KI2 24:9 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, according to
all that his father had done.

KI2 24:10 At that time the servants of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up
against Jerusalem, and the city was besieged.

KI2 24:11 And Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came against the city, and his
servants did besiege it.

KI2 24:12 And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon,
he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and
the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

KI2 24:13 And he carried out thence all the treasures of the house of the
LORD, and the treasures of the king's house, and cut in pieces all the
vessels of gold which Solomon king of Israel had made in the temple of the
LORD, as the LORD had said.

KI2 24:14 And he carried away all Jerusalem, and all the princes, and all the
mighty men of valour, even ten thousand captives, and all the craftsmen and
smiths: none remained, save the poorest sort of the people of the land.

KI2 24:15 And he carried away Jehoiachin to Babylon, and the king's
mother, and the king's wives, and his officers, and the mighty of the land,
those carried he into captivity from Jerusalem to Babylon.

KI2 24:16 And all the men of might, even seven thousand, and craftsmen and
smiths a thousand, all that were strong and apt for war, even them the king
of Babylon brought captive to Babylon.

KI2 24:17 And the king of Babylon made Mattaniah his father's brother king in
his stead, and changed his name to Zedekiah.

KI2 24:18 Zedekiah was twenty and one years old when he began to reign, and he
reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Hamutal, the
daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

KI2 24:19 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, according
to all that Jehoiakim had done.

KI2 24:20 For through the anger of the LORD it came to pass in Jerusalem and
Judah, until he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled
against the king of Babylon.

KI2 25:1 And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth
month, in the tenth day of the month, that Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon
came, he, and all his host, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it; and

they built forts against it round about.

KI2 25:2 And the city was besieged unto the eleventh year of king Zedekiah.

KI2 25:3 And on the ninth day of the fourth month the famine prevailed in the city, and there was no bread for the people of the land.

KI2 25:4 And the city was broken up, and all the men of war fled by night by the way of the gate between two walls, which is by the king's garden: (now the Chaldees were against the city round about:) and the king went the way toward the plain.

KI2 25:5 And the army of the Chaldees pursued after the king, and overtook him in the plains of Jericho: and all his army were scattered from him.

KI2 25:6 So they took the king, and brought him up to the king of Babylon to Riblah; and they gave judgment upon him.

KI2 25:7 And they slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes, and put out the eyes of Zedekiah, and bound him with fetters of brass, and carried him to Babylon.

KI2 25:8 And in the fifth month, on the seventh day of the month, which is the nineteenth year of king Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, came Nebuzaradan, captain of the guard, a servant of the king of Babylon, unto Jerusalem:

KI2 25:9 And he burnt the house of the LORD, and the king's house, and all the houses of Jerusalem, and every great man's house burnt he with fire.

KI2 25:10 And all the army of the Chaldees, that were with the captain of the guard, brake down the walls of Jerusalem round about.

KI2 25:11 Now the rest of the people that were left in the city, and the fugitives that fell away to the king of Babylon, with the remnant of the multitude, did Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carry away.

KI2 25:12 But the captain of the guard left of the door of the poor of the land to be vinedressers and husbandmen.

KI2 25:13 And the pillars of brass that were in the house of the LORD, and the bases, and the brasen sea that was in the house of the LORD, did the Chaldees break in pieces, and carried the brass of them to Babylon.

KI2 25:14 And the pots, and the shovels, and the snuffers, and the spoons, and
all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took they away.

KI2 25:15 And the firepans, and the bowls, and such things as were of gold, in
gold, and of silver, in silver, the captain of the guard took away.

KI2 25:16 The two pillars, one sea, and the bases which Solomon had made for
the house of the LORD; the brass of all these vessels was without weight.

KI2 25:17 The height of the one pillar was eighteen cubits, and the chapiter
upon it was brass: and the height of the chapiter three cubits; and the
wreathen work, and pomegranates upon the chapiter round about, all of brass:
and like unto these had the second pillar with wreathen work.

KI2 25:18 And the captain of the guard took Seraiah the chief priest, and
Zephaniah the second priest, and the three keepers of the door:

KI2 25:19 And out of the city he took an officer that was set over the men of
war, and five men of them that were in the king's presence, which were found
in the city, and the principal scribe of the host, which mustered the people
of the land, and threescore men of the people of the land that were found
in the city:

KI2 25:20 And Nebuzaradan captain of the guard took these, and brought them
to the king of Babylon to Riblah:

KI2 25:21 And the king of Babylon smote them, and slew them at Riblah in the
land of Hamath. So Judah was carried away out of their land.

KI2 25:22 And as for the people that remained in the land of Judah, whom
Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon had left, even over them he made Gedaliah the
son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, ruler.

KI2 25:23 And when all the captains of the armies, they and their men, heard
that the king of Babylon had made Gedaliah governor, there came to Gedaliah
to Mizpah, even Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and Johanan the son of
Careah, and Seraiah the son of Tanhumeth the Netophathite, and Jaazaniah the
son of a Maachathite, they and their men.

KI2 25:24 And Gedaliah sware to them, and to their men, and said unto them,
Fear not to be the servants of the Chaldees: dwell in the land, and serve the

king of Babylon; and it shall be well with you.

KI2 25:25 But it came to pass in the seventh month, that Ishmael the son of
Nethaniah, the son of Elishama, of the seed royal, came, and ten men with
him, and smote Gedaliah, that he died, and the Jews and the Chaldees that
were with him at Mizpah.

KI2 25:26 And all the people, both small and great, and the captains of the
armies, arose, and came to Egypt: for they were afraid of the Chaldees.

KI2 25:27 And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity
of Jehoiachin king of Judah, in the twelfth month, on the seven and twentieth
day of the month, that Evilmerodach king of Babylon in the year that he began
to reign did lift up the head of Jehoiachin king of Judah out of prison;

KI2 25:28 And he spake kindly to him, and set his throne above the throne
of the kings that were with him in Babylon;

KI2 25:29 And changed his prison garments: and he did eat bread continually
before him all the days of his life.

KI2 25:30 And his allowance was a continual allowance given him of the king, a
daily rate for every day, all the days of his life.

CH1 1:1 Adam, Sheth, Enosh,

CH1 1:2 Kenan, Mahalaleel, Jered,

CH1 1:3 Henoch, Methuselah, Lamech,

CH1 1:4 Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

CH1 1:5 The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras.

CH1 1:6 And the sons of Gomer; Ashchenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah.

CH1 1:7 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim.

CH1 1:8 The sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, Put, and Canaan.

CH1 1:9 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabta, and Raamah, and Sabtecha. And the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan.

CH1 1:10 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth.

CH1 1:11 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim,

CH1 1:12 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (of whom came the Philistines,) and Caphthorim.

CH1 1:13 And Canaan begat Zidon his firstborn, and Heth,

CH1 1:14 The Jebusite also, and the Amorite, and the Girgashite,

CH1 1:15 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite,

CH1 1:16 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite.

CH1 1:17 The sons of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram, and Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Meshech.

CH1 1:18 And Arphaxad begat Shelah, and Shelah begat Eber.

CH1 1:19 And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of the one was Peleg; because in his days the earth was divided: and his brother's name was Joktan.

CH1 1:20 And Joktan begat Almodad, and Sheleph, and Hazarmaveth, and Jerah,

CH1 1:21 Hadoram also, and Uzal, and Diklah,

CH1 1:22 And Ebal, and Abimael, and Sheba,

CH1 1:23 And Ophir, and Havilah, and Jobab. All these were the sons of Joktan.

CH1 1:24 Shem, Arphaxad, Shelah,

CH1 1:25 Eber, Peleg, Reu,

CH1 1:26 Serug, Nahor, Terah,

CH1 1:27 Abram; the same is Abraham.

CH1 1:28 The sons of Abraham; Isaac, and Ishmael.

CH1 1:29 These are their generations: The firstborn of Ishmael, Nebaioth; then
Kedar, and Adbeel, and Mibsam,

CH1 1:30 Mishma, and Dumah, Massa, Hadad, and Tema,

CH1 1:31 Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah. These are the sons of Ishmael.

CH1 1:32 Now the sons of Keturah, Abraham's concubine: she bare Zimran, and
Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and Ishbak, and Shuah. And the sons of
Jokshan; Sheba, and Dedan.

CH1 1:33 And the sons of Midian; Ephah, and Epher, and Henoch, and Abida, and
Eldaah. All these are the sons of Keturah.

CH1 1:34 And Abraham begat Isaac. The sons of Isaac; Esau and Israel.

CH1 1:35 The sons of Esau; Eliphaz, Reuel, and Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah.

CH1 1:36 The sons of Eliphaz; Teman, and Omar, Zephi, and Gatam, Kenaz, and
Timna, and Amalek.

CH1 1:37 The sons of Reuel; Nahath, Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah.

CH1 1:38 And the sons of Seir; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah, and
Dishon, and Ezar, and Dishan.

CH1 1:39 And the sons of Lotan; Hori, and Homam: and Timna was Lotan's sister.

CH1 1:40 The sons of Shobal; Alian, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shephi, and Onam.
and the sons of Zibeon; Aiah, and Anah.

CH1 1:41 The sons of Anah; Dishon. And the sons of Dishon; Amram, and
Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran.

CH1 1:42 The sons of Ezer; Bilhan, and Zavan, and Jakan. The sons of Dishan;
Uz, and Aran.

CH1 1:43 Now these are the kings that reigned in the land of Edom before any
king reigned over the children of Israel; Bela the son of Beor: and the name
of his city was Dinhabah.

CH1 1:44 And when Bela was dead, Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in
his stead.

CH1 1:45 And when Jobab was dead, Husham of the land of the Temanites reigned
in his stead.

CH1 1:46 And when Husham was dead, Hadad the son of Bedad, which smote Midian
in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was
Avith.

CH1 1:47 And when Hadad was dead, Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead.

CH1 1:48 And when Samlah was dead, Shaul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in
his stead.

CH1 1:49 And when Shaul was dead, Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his
stead.

CH1 1:50 And when Baalhanan was dead, Hadad reigned in his stead: and the name
of his city was Pai; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of
Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

CH1 1:51 Hadad died also. And the dukes of Edom were; duke Timnah, duke Aliah,
duke Jetheth,

CH1 1:52 Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon,

CH1 1:53 Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar,

CH1 1:54 Duke Magdiel, duke Iram. These are the dukes of Edom.

CH1 2:1 These are the sons of Israel; Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah,
Issachar, and Zebulun,

CH1 2:2 Dan, Joseph, and Benjamin, Naphtali, Gad, and Asher.

CH1 2:3 The sons of Judah; Er, and Onan, and Shelah: which three were born
unto him of the daughter of Shua the Canaanitess. And Er, the firstborn of
Judah, was evil in the sight of the LORD; and he slew him.

CH1 2:4 And Tamar his daughter in law bore him Pharez and Zerah. All the sons
of Judah were five.

CH1 2:5 The sons of Pharez; Hezron, and Hamul.

CH1 2:6 And the sons of Zerah; Zimri, and Ethan, and Heman, and Calcol, and
Dara: five of them in all.

CH1 2:7 And the sons of Carmi; Achar, the troubler of Israel, who transgressed
in the thing accursed.

CH1 2:8 And the sons of Ethan; Azariah.

CH1 2:9 The sons also of Hezron, that were born unto him; Jerahmeel, and
Ram, and Chelubai.

CH1 2:10 And Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon, prince of the
children of Judah;

CH1 2:11 And Nahshon begat Salma, and Salma begat Boaz,

CH1 2:12 And Boaz begat Obed, and Obed begat Jesse,

CH1 2:13 And Jesse begat his firstborn Eliab, and Abinadab the second, and
Shimma the third,

CH1 2:14 Nethaneel the fourth, Raddai the fifth,

CH1 2:15 Ozem the sixth, David the seventh:

CH1 2:16 Whose sisters were Zeruiah, and Abigail. And the sons of Zeruiah;
Abishai, and Joab, and Asahel, three.

CH1 2:17 And Abigail bare Amasa: and the father of Amasa was Jether the
Ishmeelite.

CH1 2:18 And Caleb the son of Hezron begat children of Azubah his wife, and of
Jerioth: her sons are these; Jesher, and Shobab, and Ardon.

CH1 2:19 And when Azubah was dead, Caleb took unto him Ephrath, which bare him
Hur.

CH1 2:20 And Hur begat Uri, and Uri begat Bezaleel.

CH1 2:21 And afterward Hezron went in to the daughter of Machir the father of
Gilead, whom he married when he was threescore years old; and she bare him
Segub.

CH1 2:22 And Segub begat Jair, who had three and twenty cities in the land of
Gilead.

CH1 2:23 And he took Geshur, and Aram, with the towns of Jair, from them, with
Kenath, and the towns thereof, even threescore cities. All these belonged
to the sons of Machir the father of Gilead.

CH1 2:24 And after that Hezron was dead in Calebephratah, then Abiah Hezron's
wife bare him Ashur the father of Tekoa.

CH1 2:25 And the sons of Jerahmeel the firstborn of Hezron were, Ram the
firstborn, and Bunah, and Oren, and Ozem, and Ahijah.

CH1 2:26 Jerahmeel had also another wife, whose name was Atarah; she was the
mother of Onam.

CH1 2:27 And the sons of Ram the firstborn of Jerahmeel were, Maaz, and
Jamin, and Eker.

CH1 2:28 And the sons of Onam were, Shammai, and Jada. And the sons of
Shammai; Nadab and Abishur.

CH1 2:29 And the name of the wife of Abishur was Abihail, and she bare him
Ahban, and Molid.

CH1 2:30 And the sons of Nadab; Seled, and Appaim: but Seled died without
children.

CH1 2:31 And the sons of Appaim; Ishi. And the sons of Ishi; Sheshan. And the
children of Sheshan; Ahlai.

CH1 2:32 And the sons of Jada the brother of Shammai; Jether, and Jonathan:
and Jether died without children.

CH1 2:33 And the sons of Jonathan; Peleth, and Zaza. These were the sons of
Jerahmeel.

CH1 2:34 Now Sheshan had no sons, but daughters. And Sheshan had a servant, an
Egyptian, whose name was Jarha.

CH1 2:35 And Sheshan gave his daughter to Jarha his servant to wife; and she
bare him Attai.

CH1 2:36 And Attai begat Nathan, and Nathan begat Zabad,

CH1 2:37 And Zabad begat Ephlal, and Ephlal begat Obed,

CH1 2:38 And Obed begat Jehu, and Jehu begat Azariah,

CH1 2:39 And Azariah begat Helez, and Helez begat Eleasah,

CH1 2:40 And Eleasah begat Sisamai, and Sisamai begat Shallum,

CH1 2:41 And Shallum begat Jekamiah, and Jekamiah begat Elishama.

CH1 2:42 Now the sons of Caleb the brother of Jerahmeel were, Mesha his
firstborn, which was the father of Ziph; and the sons of Mareshah the father

of Hebron.

CH1 2:43 And the sons of Hebron; Korah, and Tappuah, and Rekem, and Shema.

CH1 2:44 And Shema begat Raham, the father of Jorkoam: and Rekem begat Shammai.

CH1 2:45 And the son of Shammai was Maon: and Maon was the father of Bethzur.

CH1 2:46 And Ephah, Caleb's concubine, bare Haran, and Moza, and Gazez: and Haran begat Gazez.

CH1 2:47 And the sons of Jahdai; Regem, and Jotham, and Gesham, and Pelet, and Ephah, and Shaaph.

CH1 2:48 Maachah, Caleb's concubine, bare Sheber, and Tirhanah.

CH1 2:49 She bare also Shaaph the father of Madmannah, Sheva the father of Machbenah, and the father of Gibea: and the daughter of Caleb was Achsa.

CH1 2:50 These were the sons of Caleb the son of Hur, the firstborn of Ephratah; Shobal the father of Kirjathjearim.

CH1 2:51 Salma the father of Bethlehem, Hareph the father of Bethgader.

CH1 2:52 And Shobal the father of Kirjathjearim had sons; Haroeh, and half of the Manahethites.

CH1 2:53 And the families of Kirjathjearim; the Ithrites, and the Puhites, and the Shumathites, and the Mishraites; of them came the Zareathites, and the Eshtaulites,

CH1 2:54 The sons of Salma; Bethlehem, and the Netophathites, Ataroth, the house of Joab, and half of the Manahethites, the Zorites.

CH1 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites. These are the Kenites that came of Hemath, the father of the house of Rechab.

CH1 3:1 Now these were the sons of David, which were born unto him in Hebron; the firstborn Amnon, of Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; the second Daniel, of Abigail the Carmelitess:

CH1 3:2 The third, Absalom the son of Maachah the daughter of Talmai king of Geshur: the fourth, Adonijah the son of Haggith:

CH1 3:3 The fifth, Shephatiah of Abital: the sixth, Ithream by Eglah his wife.

CH1 3:4 These six were born unto him in Hebron; and there he reigned seven
years and six months: and in Jerusalem he reigned thirty and three
years.

CH1 3:5 And these were born unto him in Jerusalem; Shimea, and Shobab, and
Nathan, and Solomon, four, of Bathshua the daughter of Ammiel:

CH1 3:6 Ibhar also, and Elishama, and Eliphelet,

CH1 3:7 And Nogah, and Nepheg, and Japhia,

CH1 3:8 And Elishama, and Eliada, and Eliphelet, nine.

CH1 3:9 These were all the sons of David, beside the sons of the
concubines, and Tamar their sister.

CH1 3:10 And Solomon's son was Rehoboam, Abia his son, Asa his son,
Jehoshaphat his son,

CH1 3:11 Joram his son, Ahaziah his son, Joash his son,

CH1 3:12 Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, Jotham his son,

CH1 3:13 Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son, Manasseh his son,

CH1 3:14 Amon his son, Josiah his son.

CH1 3:15 And the sons of Josiah were, the firstborn Johanan, the second
Jehoiakim, the third Zedekiah, the fourth Shallum.

CH1 3:16 And the sons of Jehoiakim: Jeconiah his son, Zedekiah his son.

CH1 3:17 And the sons of Jeconiah; Assir, Salathiel his son,

CH1 3:18 Malchiram also, and Pedaiah, and Shenazar, Jecamiah, Hoshama, and
Nedabiah.

CH1 3:19 And the sons of Pedaiah were, Zerubbabel, and Shimei: and the sons of
Zerubbabel; Meshullam, and Hananiah, and Shelomith their sister:

CH1 3:20 And Hashubah, and Ohel, and Berechiah, and Hasadiah, Jushabhesed,
five.

CH1 3:21 And the sons of Hananiah; Pelatiah, and Jesaiah: the sons of
Rephaiah, the sons of Arnan, the sons of Obadiah, the sons of Shechaniah.

CH1 3:22 And the sons of Shechaniah; Shemaiah: and the sons of Shemaiah;
Hattush, and Igeal, and Bariah, and Neariah, and Shaphat, six.

CH1 3:23 And the sons of Neariah; Elioenai, and Hezekiah, and Azrikam, three.

CH1 3:24 And the sons of Elioenai were, Hodaiah, and Eliashib, and

Pelaiah, and Akkub, and Johanan, and Dalaiah, and Anani, seven.

CH1 4:1 The sons of Judah; Pharez, Hezron, and Carmi, and Hur, and Shobal.

CH1 4:2 And Reaiah the son of Shobal begat Jahath; and Jahath begat Ahumai, and Lahad. These are the families of the Zorathites.

CH1 4:3 And these were of the father of Etam; Jezreel, and Ishma, and Idbash:
and the name of their sister was Hazelelponi:

CH1 4:4 And Penuel the father of Gedor, and Ezer the father of Hushah. These
are the sons of Hur, the firstborn of Ephratah, the father of Bethlehem.

CH1 4:5 And Ashur the father of Tekoa had two wives, Helah and Naarah.

CH1 4:6 And Naarah bare him Ahuzam, and Hepher, and Temeni, and Haahashtari.
These were the sons of Naarah.

CH1 4:7 And the sons of Helah were, Zereth, and Jezoar, and Ethnan.

CH1 4:8 And Coz begat Anub, and Zobebah, and the families of Aharhel the son
of Harum.

CH1 4:9 And Jabez was more honourable than his brethren: and his mother called
his name Jabez, saying, Because I bare him with sorrow.

CH1 4:10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that thou wouldest
bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast, and that thine hand might be with
me, and that thou wouldest keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And
God granted him that which he requested.

CH1 4:11 And Chelub the brother of Shuah begat Mehir, which was the father of
Eshton.

CH1 4:12 And Eshton begat Bethrapha, and Paseah, and Tehinnah the father of
Irnahash. These are the men of Rechah.

CH1 4:13 And the sons of Kenaz; Othniel, and Seraiah: and the sons of Othniel;
Hathath.

CH1 4:14 And Meonothai begat Ophrah: and Seraiah begat Joab, the father of the
valley of Charashim; for they were craftsmen.

CH1 4:15 And the sons of Caleb the son of Jephunneh; Iru, Elah, and Naam: and
the sons of Elah, even Kenaz.

CH1 4:16 And the sons of Jehaleleel; Ziph, and Ziphah, Tiria, and Asareel.

CH1 4:17 And the sons of Ezra were, Jether, and Mered, and Epher, and Jalon:
and she bare Miriam, and Shammai, and Ishbah the father of Eshtemoa.

CH1 4:18 And his wife Jehudijah bare Jered the father of Gedor, and Heber the
father of Socho, and Jekuthiel the father of Zanoah. And these are the sons
of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took.

CH1 4:19 And the sons of his wife Hodiah the sister of Naham, the father of
Keilah the Garmite, and Eshtemoa the Maachathite.

CH1 4:20 And the sons of Shimon were, Amnon, and Rinnah, Benhanan, and Tilon.
And the sons of Ishi were, Zoheth, and Benzoheth.

CH1 4:21 The sons of Shelah the son of Judah were, Er the father of Lecah, and
Laadah the father of Mareshah, and the families of the house of them that
wrought fine linen, of the house of Ashbea,

CH1 4:22 And Jokim, and the men of Chozeba, and Joash, and Saraph, who had the
dominion in Moab, and Jashubilehem. And these are ancient things.

CH1 4:23 These were the potters, and those that dwelt among plants and hedges:
there they dwelt with the king for his work.

CH1 4:24 The sons of Simeon were, Nemuel, and Jamin, Jarib, Zerah, and Shaul:

CH1 4:25 Shallum his son, Mibsam his son, Mishma his son.

CH1 4:26 And the sons of Mishma; Hamuel his son, Zacchur his son, Shimei his
son.

CH1 4:27 And Shimei had sixteen sons and six daughters: but his brethren had
not many children, neither did all their family multiply, like to the
children of Judah.

CH1 4:28 And they dwelt at Beersheba, and Moladah, and Hazarshual,

CH1 4:29 And at Bilhah, and at Ezem, and at Tolad,

CH1 4:30 And at Bethuel, and at Hormah, and at Ziklag,

CH1 4:31 And at Bethmarcaboth, and Hazarsusim, and at Bethbirei, and at
Shaaraim. These were their cities unto the reign of David.

CH1 4:32 And their villages were, Etam, and Ain, Rimmon, and Tochen, and
Ashan, five cities:

CH1 4:33 And all their villages that were round about the same cities, unto
Baal. These were their habitations, and their genealogy.

CH1 4:34 And Meshobab, and Jamlech, and Joshah, the son of Amaziah,

CH1 4:35 And Joel, and Jehu the son of Josibiah, the son of Seraiah, the son
of Asiel,

CH1 4:36 And Elioenai, and Jaakobah, and Jeshohaiah, and Asaiah, and
Adiel, and Jesimiel, and Benaiah,

CH1 4:37 And Ziza the son of Shiphi, the son of Allon, the son of Jedaiah, the
son of Shimri, the son of Shemaiah;

CH1 4:38 These mentioned by their names were princes in their families: and
the house of their fathers increased greatly.

CH1 4:39 And they went to the entrance of Gedor, even unto the east side
of the valley, to seek pasture for their flocks.

CH1 4:40 And they found fat pasture and good, and the land was wide, and
quiet, and peaceable; for they of Ham had dwelt there of old.

CH1 4:41 And these written by name came in the days of Hezekiah king of
Judah, and smote their tents, and the habitations that were found there, and
destroyed them utterly unto this day, and dwelt in their rooms: because there
was pasture there for their flocks.

CH1 4:42 And some of them, even of the sons of Simeon, five hundred men, went
to mount Seir, having for their captains Pelatiah, and Neariah, and
Rephaiah, and Uzziel, the sons of Ishi.

CH1 4:43 And they smote the rest of the Amalekites that were escaped, and
dwelt there unto this day.

CH1 5:1 Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Israel, (for he was the
firstborn; but forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was
given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to
be reckoned after the birthright.

CH1 5:2 For Judah prevailed above his brethren, and of him came the chief
ruler; but the birthright was Joseph's:)

CH1 5:3 The sons, I say, of Reuben the firstborn of Israel were, Hanoch, and
Pallu, Hezron, and Carmi.

CH1 5:4 The sons of Joel; Shemaiah his son, Gog his son, Shimei his son,

CH1 5:5 Micah his son, Reaia his son, Baal his son,

CH1 5:6 Beerah his son, whom Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria carried away
captive: he was prince of the Reubenites.

CH1 5:7 And his brethren by their families, when the genealogy of their
generations was reckoned, were the chief, Jeiel, and Zechariah,

CH1 5:8 And Bela the son of Azaz, the son of Shema, the son of Joel, who dwelt
in Aroer, even unto Nebo and Baalmeon:

CH1 5:9 And eastward he inhabited unto the entering in of the wilderness from
the river Euphrates: because their cattle were multiplied in the land of
Gilead.

CH1 5:10 And in the days of Saul they made war with the Hagarites, who fell by
their hand: and they dwelt in their tents throughout all the east land of
Gilead.

CH1 5:11 And the children of Gad dwelt over against them, in the land of
Bashan unto Salcah:

CH1 5:12 Joel the chief, and Shapham the next, and Jaanai, and Shaphat in
Bashan.

CH1 5:13 And their brethren of the house of their fathers were, Michael, and
Meshullam, and Sheba, and Jorai, and Jachan, and Zia, and Heber, seven.

CH1 5:14 These are the children of Abihail the son of Huri, the son of
Jaroah, the son of Gilead, the son of Michael, the son of Jeshishai, the son
of Jahdo, the son of Buz;

CH1 5:15 Ahi the son of Abdiel, the son of Guni, chief of the house of their
fathers.

CH1 5:16 And they dwelt in Gilead in Bashan, and in her towns, and in all the
suburbs of Sharon, upon their borders.

CH1 5:17 All these were reckoned by genealogies in the days of Jotham king of
Judah, and in the days of Jeroboam king of Israel.

CH1 5:18 The sons of Reuben, and the Gadites, and half the tribe of Manasseh,
of valiant men, men able to bear buckler and sword, and to shoot with
bow, and skilful in war, were four and forty thousand seven hundred and
threescore, that went out to the war.

CH1 5:19 And they made war with the Hagarites, with Jetur, and Nephish, and
Nodab.

CH1 5:20 And they were helped against them, and the Hagarites were delivered
into their hand, and all that were with them: for they cried to God in the
battle, and he was intreated of them; because they put their trust in him.

CH1 5:21 And they took away their cattle; of their camels fifty thousand, and
of sheep two hundred and fifty thousand, and of asses two thousand, and of
men an hundred thousand.

CH1 5:22 For there fell down many slain, because the war was of God. And they
dwelt in their steads until the captivity.

CH1 5:23 And the children of the half tribe of Manasseh dwelt in the land:
they increased from Bashan unto Baalhermon and Senir, and unto mount
Hermon.

CH1 5:24 And these were the heads of the house of their fathers, even
Epher, and Ishi, and Eliel, and Azriel, and Jeremiah, and Hodaviah, and
Jahdiel, mighty men of valour, famous men, and heads of the house of their
fathers.

CH1 5:25 And they transgressed against the God of their fathers, and went a
whoring after the gods of the people of the land, whom God destroyed before
them.

CH1 5:26 And the God of Israel stirred up the spirit of Pul king of
Assyria, and the spirit of Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria, and he carried
them away, even the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of
Manasseh, and brought them unto Halah, and Habor, and Hara, and to the river
Gozan, unto this day.

CH1 6:1 The sons of Levi; Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.

CH1 6:2 And the sons of Kohath; Amram, Izhar, and Hebron, and Uzziel.

CH1 6:3 And the children of Amram; Aaron, and Moses, and Miriam. The sons also
of Aaron; Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

CH1 6:4 Eleazar begat Phinehas, Phinehas begat Abishua,

CH1 6:5 And Abishua begat Bukki, and Bukki begat Uzzi,

CH1 6:6 And Uzzi begat Zerahiah, and Zerahiah begat Meraioth,

CH1 6:7 Meraioth begat Amariah, and Amariah begat Ahitub,

CH1 6:8 And Ahitub begat Zadok, and Zadok begat Ahimaaz,

CH1 6:9 And Ahimaaz begat Azariah, and Azariah begat Johanan,

CH1 6:10 And Johanan begat Azariah, (he it is that executed the priest's office in the temple that Solomon built in Jerusalem:)

CH1 6:11 And Azariah begat Amariah, and Amariah begat Ahitub,

CH1 6:12 And Ahitub begat Zadok, and Zadok begat Shallum,

CH1 6:13 And Shallum begat Hilkiah, and Hilkiah begat Azariah,

CH1 6:14 And Azariah begat Seraiah, and Seraiah begat Jehozadak,

CH1 6:15 And Jehozadak went into captivity, when the LORD carried away Judah and Jerusalem by the hand of Nebuchadnezzar.

CH1 6:16 The sons of Levi; Gershom, Kohath, and Merari.

CH1 6:17 And these be the names of the sons of Gershom; Libni, and Shimei.

CH1 6:18 And the sons of Kohath were, Amram, and Izhar, and Hebron, and Uzziel.

CH1 6:19 The sons of Merari; Mahli, and Mushi. And these are the families of the Levites according to their fathers.

CH1 6:20 Of Gershom; Libni his son, Jahath his son, Zimmah his son,

CH1 6:21 Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeaterai his son.

CH1 6:22 The sons of Kohath; Amminadab his son, Korah his son, Assir his son,

CH1 6:23 Elkanah his son, and Ebiasaph his son, and Assir his son,

CH1 6:24 Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uzziah his son, and Shaul his son.

CH1 6:25 And the sons of Elkanah; Amasai, and Ahimoth.

CH1 6:26 As for Elkanah: the sons of Elkanah; Zophai his son, and Nahath his son,

CH1 6:27 Eliab his son, Jeroham his son, Elkanah his son.

CH1 6:28 And the sons of Samuel; the firstborn Vashni, and Abiah.

CH1 6:29 The sons of Merari; Mahli, Libni his son, Shimei his son, Uzza his son,

CH1 6:30 Shimea his son, Haggiah his son, Asaiah his son.

CH1 6:31 And these are they whom David set over the service of song in the house of the LORD, after that the ark had rest.

CH1 6:32 And they ministered before the dwelling place of the tabernacle of the congregation with singing, until Solomon had built the house of the LORD in Jerusalem: and then they waited on their office according to their order.

CH1 6:33 And these are they that waited with their children. Of the sons of the Kohathites: Heman a singer, the son of Joel, the son of Shemuel,

CH1 6:34 The son of Elkanah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Eliel, the son of Toah,

CH1 6:35 The son of Zuph, the son of Elkanah, the son of Mahath, the son of Amasai,

CH1 6:36 The son of Elkanah, the son of Joel, the son of Azariah, the son of Zephaniah,

CH1 6:37 The son of Tahath, the son of Assir, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah,

CH1 6:38 The son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, the son of Israel.

CH1 6:39 And his brother Asaph, who stood on his right hand, even Asaph the son of Berachiah, the son of Shimea,

CH1 6:40 The son of Michael, the son of Baaseiah, the son of Malchiah,

CH1 6:41 The son of Ethni, the son of Zerah, the son of Adaiah,

CH1 6:42 The son of Ethan, the son of Zimmah, the son of Shimei,

CH1 6:43 The son of Jahath, the son of Gershom, the son of Levi.

CH1 6:44 And their brethren the sons of Merari stood on the left hand: Ethan the son of Kishi, the son of Abdi, the son of Malluch,

CH1 6:45 The son of Hashabiah, the son of Amaziah, the son of Hilkiah,

CH1 6:46 The son of Amzi, the son of Bani, the son of Shamer,

CH1 6:47 The son of Mahli, the son of Mushi, the son of Merari, the son of Levi.

CH1 6:48 Their brethren also the Levites were appointed unto all manner of
service of the tabernacle of the house of God.

CH1 6:49 But Aaron and his sons offered upon the altar of the burnt
offering, and on the altar of incense, and were appointed for all the work
of the place most holy, and to make an atonement for Israel, according to all
that Moses the servant of God had commanded.

CH1 6:50 And these are the sons of Aaron; Eleazar his son, Phinehas his son,
Abishua his son,

CH1 6:51 Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Zerahiah his son,

CH1 6:52 Meraioth his son, Amariah his son, Ahitub his son,

CH1 6:53 Zadok his son, Ahimaaz his son.

CH1 6:54 Now these are their dwelling places throughout their castles in their
coasts, of the sons of Aaron, of the families of the Kohathites: for theirs
was the lot.

CH1 6:55 And they gave them Hebron in the land of Judah, and the suburbs
thereof round about it.

CH1 6:56 But the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, they gave to
Caleb the son of Jephunneh.

CH1 6:57 And to the sons of Aaron they gave the cities of Judah, namely,
Hebron, the city of refuge, and Libnah with her suburbs, and Jattir, and
Eshtemoa, with their suburbs,

CH1 6:58 And Hilen with her suburbs, Debir with her suburbs,

CH1 6:59 And Ashan with her suburbs, and Bethshemesh with her suburbs:

CH1 6:60 And out of the tribe of Benjamin; Geba with her suburbs, and Alemeth
with her suburbs, and Anathoth with her suburbs. All their cities throughout
their families were thirteen cities.

CH1 6:61 And unto the sons of Kohath, which were left of the family of that
tribe, were cities given out of the half tribe, namely, out of the half tribe
of Manasseh, by lot, ten cities.

CH1 6:62 And to the sons of Gershom throughout their families out of the tribe
of Issachar, and out of the tribe of Asher, and out of the tribe of
Naphtali, and out of the tribe of Manasseh in Bashan, thirteen cities.

CH1 6:63 Unto the sons of Merari were given by lot, throughout their families,
out of the tribe of Reuben, and out of the tribe of Gad, and out of the tribe
of Zebulun, twelve cities.

CH1 6:64 And the children of Israel gave to the Levites these cities with
their suburbs.

CH1 6:65 And they gave by lot out of the tribe of the children of Judah, and
out of the tribe of the children of Simeon, and out of the tribe of the
children of Benjamin, these cities, which are called by their names.

CH1 6:66 And the residue of the families of the sons of Kohath had cities
of their coasts out of the tribe of Ephraim.

CH1 6:67 And they gave unto them, of the cities of refuge, Shechem in mount
Ephraim with her suburbs; they gave also Gezer with her suburbs,

CH1 6:68 And Jokmeam with her suburbs, and Bethhoron with her suburbs,

CH1 6:69 And Aijalon with her suburbs, and Gathrimmon with her suburbs:

CH1 6:70 And out of the half tribe of Manasseh; Aner with her suburbs, and
Bileam with her suburbs, for the family of the remnant of the sons of
Kohath.

CH1 6:71 Unto the sons of Gershom were given out of the family of the half
tribe of Manasseh, Golan in Bashan with her suburbs, and Ashtaroth with her
suburbs:

CH1 6:72 And out of the tribe of Issachar; Kedesh with her suburbs, Daberath
with her suburbs,

CH1 6:73 And Ramoth with her suburbs, and Anem with her suburbs:

CH1 6:74 And out of the tribe of Asher; Mashal with her suburbs, and Abdon
with her suburbs,

CH1 6:75 And Hukok with her suburbs, and Rehob with her suburbs:

CH1 6:76 And out of the tribe of Naphtali; Kedesh in Galilee with her suburbs,
and Hammon with her suburbs, and Kirjathaim with her suburbs.

CH1 6:77 Unto the rest of the children of Merari were given out of the tribe
of Zebulun, Rimmon with her suburbs, Tabor with her suburbs:

CH1 6:78 And on the other side Jordan by Jericho, on the east side of Jordan,

were given them out of the tribe of Reuben, Bezer in the wilderness with her
suburbs, and Jahzah with her suburbs,

CH1 6:79 Kedemoth also with her suburbs, and Mephaath with her suburbs:

CH1 6:80 And out of the tribe of Gad; Ramoth in Gilead with her suburbs, and
Mahanaim with her suburbs,

CH1 6:81 And Heshbon with her suburbs, and Jazer with her suburbs.

CH1 7:1 Now the sons of Issachar were, Tola, and Puah, Jashub, and Shimrom,
four.

CH1 7:2 And the sons of Tola; Uzzi, and Rephaiah, and Jeriel, and Jahmai, and
Jibsam, and Shemuel, heads of their father's house, to wit, of Tola: they
were valiant men of might in their generations; whose number was in the days
of David two and twenty thousand and six hundred.

CH1 7:3 And the sons of Uzzi; Izrahiah: and the sons of Izrahiah; Michael, and
Obadiah, and Joel, Ishiah, five: all of them chief men.

CH1 7:4 And with them, by their generations, after the house of their fathers,
were bands of soldiers for war, six and thirty thousand men: for they had
many wives and sons.

CH1 7:5 And their brethren among all the families of Issachar were valiant men
of might, reckoned in all by their genealogies fourscore and seven thousand.

CH1 7:6 The sons of Benjamin; Bela, and Becher, and Jediael, three.

CH1 7:7 And the sons of Bela; Ezbon, and Uzzi, and Uzziel, and Jerimoth, and
Iri, five; heads of the house of their fathers, mighty men of valour; and
were reckoned by their genealogies twenty and two thousand and thirty and
four.

CH1 7:8 And the sons of Becher; Zemira, and Joash, and Eliezer, and
Elioenai, and Omri, and Jerimoth, and Abiah, and Anathoth, and Alameth. All
these are the sons of Becher.

CH1 7:9 And the number of them, after their genealogy by their generations,
heads of the house of their fathers, mighty men of valour, was twenty
thousand and two hundred.

CH1 7:10 The sons also of Jediael; Bilhan: and the sons of Bilhan; Jeush, and
Benjamin, and Ehud, and Chenaanah, and Zethan, and Tharshish, and Ahishahar.

CH1 7:11 All these the sons of Jediael, by the heads of their fathers, mighty
men of valour, were seventeen thousand and two hundred soldiers, fit to go
out for war and battle.

CH1 7:12 Shuppim also, and Huppim, the children of Ir, and Hushim, the sons of
Aher.

CH1 7:13 The sons of Naphtali; Jahziel, and Guni, and Jezer, and Shallum, the
sons of Bilhah.

CH1 7:14 The sons of Manasseh; Ashriel, whom she bare: (but his concubine the
Aramitess bare Machir the father of Gilead:

CH1 7:15 And Machir took to wife the sister of Huppim and Shuppim, whose
sister's name was Maachah;) and the name of the second was Zelophehad: and
Zelophehad had daughters.

CH1 7:16 And Maachah the wife of Machir bare a son, and she called his name
Peresh; and the name of his brother was Sheresh; and his sons were Ulam and
Rakem.

CH1 7:17 And the sons of Ulam; Bedan. These were the sons of Gilead, the son
of Machir, the son of Manasseh.

CH1 7:18 And his sister Hammoleketh bare Ishod, and Abiezer, and Mahalah.

CH1 7:19 And the sons of Shemidah were, Ahian, and Shechem, and Likhi, and
Aniam.

CH1 7:20 And the sons of Ephraim; Shuthelah, and Bered his son, and Tahath his
son, and Eladah his son, and Tahath his son,

CH1 7:21 And Zabad his son, and Shuthelah his son, and Ezer, and Elead, whom
the men of Gath that were born in that land slew, because they came down to
take away their cattle.

CH1 7:22 And Ephraim their father mourned many days, and his brethren came to
comfort him.

CH1 7:23 And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and
he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his house.

CH1 7:24 (And his daughter was Sherah, who built Bethhoron the nether, and the
upper, and Uzzensherah.)

CH1 7:25 And Rephah was his son, also Resheph, and Telah his son, and Tahan
his son.

CH1 7:26 Laadan his son, Ammihud his son, Elishama his son.

CH1 7:27 Non his son, Jehoshuah his son.

CH1 7:28 And their possessions and habitations were, Bethel and the towns
thereof, and eastward Naaran, and westward Gezer, with the towns thereof;
Shechem also and the towns thereof, unto Gaza and the towns thereof:

CH1 7:29 And by the borders of the children of Manasseh, Bethshean and her
towns, Taanach and her towns, Megiddo and her towns, Dor and her towns. In
these dwelt the children of Joseph the son of Israel.

CH1 7:30 The sons of Asher; Imnah, and Isuah, and Ishuai, and Beriah, and
Serah their sister.

CH1 7:31 And the sons of Beriah; Heber, and Malchiel, who is the father of
Birzavith.

CH1 7:32 And Heber begat Japhlet, and Shomer, and Hotham, and Shua their
sister.

CH1 7:33 And the sons of Japhlet; Pasach, and Bimhal, and Ashvath. These are
the children of Japhlet.

CH1 7:34 And the sons of Shamer; Ahi, and Rohgah, Jehubbah, and Aram.

CH1 7:35 And the sons of his brother Helem; Zophah, and Imna, and Shelesh, and
Amal.

CH1 7:36 The sons of Zophah; Suah, and Harnepher, and Shual, and Beri, and
Imrah,

CH1 7:37 Bezer, and Hod, and Shamma, and Shilshah, and Ithran, and Beera.

CH1 7:38 And the sons of Jether; Jephunneh, and Pispah, and Ara.

CH1 7:39 And the sons of Ulla; Arah, and Haniel, and Rezia.

CH1 7:40 All these were the children of Asher, heads of their father's house,
choice and mighty men of valour, chief of the princes. And the number
throughout the genealogy of them that were apt to the war and to battle was
twenty and six thousand men.

CH1 8:1 Now Benjamin begat Bela his firstborn, Ashbel the second, and Aharah
the third,

CH1 8:2 Nohah the fourth, and Rapha the fifth.

CH1 8:3 And the sons of Bela were, Addar, and Gera, and Abihud,

CH1 8:4 And Abishua, and Naaman, and Ahoah,

CH1 8:5 And Gera, and Shephuphan, and Huram.

CH1 8:6 And these are the sons of Ehud: these are the heads of the fathers
of the inhabitants of Geba, and they removed them to Manahath:

CH1 8:7 And Naaman, and Ahiah, and Gera, he removed them, and begat Uzza, and
Ahihud.

CH1 8:8 And Shaharaim begat children in the country of Moab, after he had sent
them away; Hushim and Baara were his wives.

CH1 8:9 And he begat of Hodesh his wife, Jobab, and Zibia, and Mesha, and
Malcham,

CH1 8:10 And Jeuz, and Shachia, and Mirma. These were his sons, heads of the
fathers.

CH1 8:11 And of Hushim he begat Abitub, and Elpaal.

CH1 8:12 The sons of Elpaal; Eber, and Misham, and Shamed, who built Ono, and
Lod, with the towns thereof:

CH1 8:13 Beriah also, and Shema, who were heads of the fathers of the
inhabitants of Aijalon, who drove away the inhabitants of Gath:

CH1 8:14 And Ahio, Shashak, and Jeremoth,

CH1 8:15 And Zebadiah, and Arad, and Ader,

CH1 8:16 And Michael, and Ispah, and Joha, the sons of Beriah;

CH1 8:17 And Zebadiah, and Meshullam, and Hezeki, and Heber,

CH1 8:18 Ishmerai also, and Jezliah, and Jobab, the sons of Elpaal;

CH1 8:19 And Jakim, and Zichri, and Zabdi,

CH1 8:20 And Elienai, and Zilthai, and Eliel,

CH1 8:21 And Adaiah, and Beraiah, and Shimrath, the sons of Shimhi;

CH1 8:22 And Ishpan, and Heber, and Eliel,

CH1 8:23 And Abdon, and Zichri, and Hanan,

CH1 8:24 And Hananiah, and Elam, and Antothijah,

CH1 8:25 And Iphedeiah, and Penuel, the sons of Shashak;

CH1 8:26 And Shamsherai, and Shehariah, and Athaliah,

CH1 8:27 And Jaresiah, and Eliah, and Zichri, the sons of Jeroham.

CH1 8:28 These were heads of the fathers, by their generations, chief men.
These dwelt in Jerusalem.

CH1 8:29 And at Gibeon dwelt the father of Gibeon; whose wife's name was
Maachah:

CH1 8:30 And his firstborn son Abdon, and Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Nadab,

CH1 8:31 And Gedor, and Ahio, and Zacher.

CH1 8:32 And Mikloth begat Shimeah. And these also dwelt with their brethren
in Jerusalem, over against them.

CH1 8:33 And Ner begat Kish, and Kish begat Saul, and Saul begat Jonathan, and
Malchishua, and Abinadab, and Eshbaal.

CH1 8:34 And the son of Jonathan was Meribbaal; and Meribbaal begat Micah.

CH1 8:35 And the sons of Micah were, Pithon, and Melech, and Tarea, and Ahaz.

CH1 8:36 And Ahaz begat Jehoadah; and Jehoadah begat Alemeth, and
Azmaveth, and Zimri; and Zimri begat Moza,

CH1 8:37 And Moza begat Binea: Rapha was his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his
son:

CH1 8:38 And Azel had six sons, whose names are these, Azrikam, Bocheru, and
Ishmael, and Sheariah, and Obadiah, and Hanan. All these were the sons of
Azel.

CH1 8:39 And the sons of Eshek his brother were, Ulam his firstborn, Jehush
the second, and Eliphelet the third.

CH1 8:40 And the sons of Ulam were mighty men of valour, archers, and had many
sons, and sons' sons, an hundred and fifty. All these are of the sons of
Benjamin.

CH1 9:1 So all Israel were reckoned by genealogies; and, behold, they were
written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah, who were carried away
to Babylon for their transgression.

CH1 9:2 Now the first inhabitants that dwelt in their possessions in their
cities were, the Israelites, the priests, Levites, and the Nethinims.

CH1 9:3 And in Jerusalem dwelt of the children of Judah, and of the children
of Benjamin, and of the children of Ephraim, and Manasseh;

CH1 9:4 Uthai the son of Ammihud, the son of Omri, the son of Imri, the son of
Bani, of the children of Pharez the son of Judah.

CH1 9:5 And of the Shilonites; Asaiah the firstborn, and his sons.

CH1 9:6 And of the sons of Zerah; Jeuel, and their brethren, six hundred and
ninety.

CH1 9:7 And of the sons of Benjamin; Sallu the son of Meshullam, the son of
Hodaviah, the son of Hasenuah,

CH1 9:8 And Ibneiah the son of Jeroham, and Elah the son of Uzzi, the son of
Michri, and Meshullam the son of Shephathiah, the son of Reuel, the son of
Ibnijah;

CH1 9:9 And their brethren, according to their generations, nine hundred and
fifty and six. All these men were chief of the fathers in the house of their
fathers.

CH1 9:10 And of the priests; Jedaiah, and Jehoiarib, and Jachin,

CH1 9:11 And Azariah the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of
Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, the ruler of the house of God;

CH1 9:12 And Adaiah the son of Jeroham, the son of Pashur, the son of
Malchijah, and Maasiai the son of Adiel, the son of Jahzerah, the son of
Meshullam, the son of Meshillemith, the son of Immer;

CH1 9:13 And their brethren, heads of the house of their fathers, a thousand
and seven hundred and threescore; very able men for the work of the service

of the house of God.

CH1 9:14 And of the Levites; Shemaiah the son of Hasshub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, of the sons of Merari;

CH1 9:15 And Bakbakkar, Heresh, and Galal, and Mattaniah the son of Micah, the son of Zichri, the son of Asaph;

CH1 9:16 And Obadiah the son of Shemaiah, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun, and Berechiah the son of Asa, the son of Elkanah, that dwelt in the villages of the Netophathites.

CH1 9:17 And the porters were, Shallum, and Akkub, and Talmon, and Ahiman, and their brethren: Shallum was the chief;

CH1 9:18 Who hitherto waited in the king's gate eastward: they were porters in the companies of the children of Levi.

CH1 9:19 And Shallum the son of Kore, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah, and his brethren, of the house of his father, the Korahites, were over the work of the service, keepers of the gates of the tabernacle: and their fathers, being over the host of the LORD, were keepers of the entry.

CH1 9:20 And Phinehas the son of Eleazar was the ruler over them in time past, and the LORD was with him.

CH1 9:21 And Zechariah the son of Meshelemiah was porter of the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

CH1 9:22 All these which were chosen to be porters in the gates were two hundred and twelve. These were reckoned by their genealogy in their villages, whom David and Samuel the seer did ordain in their set office.

CH1 9:23 So they and their children had the oversight of the gates of the house of the LORD, namely, the house of the tabernacle, by wards.

CH1 9:24 In four quarters were the porters, toward the east, west, north, and south.

CH1 9:25 And their brethren, which were in their villages, were to come after seven days from time to time with them.

CH1 9:26 For these Levites, the four chief porters, were in their set office, and were over the chambers and treasuries of the house of God.

CH1 9:27 And they lodged round about the house of God, because the charge was upon them, and the opening thereof every morning pertained to them.

CH1 9:28 And certain of them had the charge of the ministering vessels, that
they should bring them in and out by tale.

CH1 9:29 Some of them also were appointed to oversee the vessels, and all the
instruments of the sanctuary, and the fine flour, and the wine, and the
oil, and the frankincense, and the spices.

CH1 9:30 And some of the sons of the priests made the ointment of the spices.

CH1 9:31 And Mattithiah, one of the Levites, who was the firstborn of Shallum
the Korahite, had the set office over the things that were made in the pans.

CH1 9:32 And other of their brethren, of the sons of the Kohathites, were over
the shewbread, to prepare it every sabbath.

CH1 9:33 And these are the singers, chief of the fathers of the Levites, who
remaining in the chambers were free: for they were employed in that work day
and night.

CH1 9:34 These chief fathers of the Levites were chief throughout their
generations; these dwelt at Jerusalem.

CH1 9:35 And in Gibeon dwelt the father of Gibeon, Jehiel, whose wife's name
was Maachah:

CH1 9:36 And his firstborn son Abdon, then Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and
Ner, and Nadab.

CH1 9:37 And Gedor, and Ahio, and Zechariah, and Mikloth.

CH1 9:38 And Mikloth begat Shimeam. And they also dwelt with their brethren at
Jerusalem, over against their brethren.

CH1 9:39 And Ner begat Kish; and Kish begat Saul; and Saul begat Jonathan, and
Malchishua, and Abinadab, and Eshbaal.

CH1 9:40 And the son of Jonathan was Meribbaal: and Meribbaal begat Micah.

CH1 9:41 And the sons of Micah were, Pithon, and Melech, and Tahrea, and Ahaz.

CH1 9:42 And Ahaz begat Jarah; and Jarah begat Alemeth, and Azmaveth, and
Zimri; and Zimri begat Moza;

CH1 9:43 And Moza begat Binea; and Rephaiah his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his
son.

CH1 9:44 And Azel had six sons, whose names are these, Azrikam, Bocheru, and
Ishmael, and Sheariah, and Obadiah, and Hanan: these were the sons of Azel.

CH1 10:1 Now the Philistines fought against Israel; and the men of Israel fled
from before the Philistines, and fell down slain in mount Gilboa.

CH1 10:2 And the Philistines followed hard after Saul, and after his sons; and
the Philistines slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, and Malchishua, the sons of
Saul.

CH1 10:3 And the battle went sore against Saul, and the archers hit him, and
he was wounded of the archers.

CH1 10:4 Then said Saul to his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me
through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and abuse me. But his
armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. So Saul took a sword, and
fell upon it.

CH1 10:5 And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise on
the sword, and died.

CH1 10:6 So Saul died, and his three sons, and all his house died together.

CH1 10:7 And when all the men of Israel that were in the valley saw that they
fled, and that Saul and his sons were dead, then they forsook their cities,
and fled: and the Philistines came and dwelt in them.

CH1 10:8 And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Philistines came to strip
the slain, that they found Saul and his sons fallen in mount Gilboa.

CH1 10:9 And when they had stripped him, they took his head, and his
armour, and sent into the land of the Philistines round about, to carry
tidings unto their idols, and to the people.

CH1 10:10 And they put his armour in the house of their gods, and fastened his
head in the temple of Dagon.

CH1 10:11 And when all Jabeshgilead heard all that the Philistines had done to
Saul,

CH1 10:12 They arose, all the valiant men, and took away the body of Saul, and
the bodies of his sons, and brought them to Jabesh, and buried their bones
under the oak in Jabesh, and fasted seven days.

CH1 10:13 So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the
LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for
asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to enquire of it;

CH1 10:14 And enquired not of the LORD: therefore he slew him, and turned the
kingdom unto David the son of Jesse.

CH1 11:1 Then all Israel gathered themselves to David unto Hebron, saying,
Behold, we are thy bone and thy flesh.

CH1 11:2 And moreover in time past, even when Saul was king, thou wast he that
leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD thy God said unto thee,
Thou shalt feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be ruler over my people
Israel.

CH1 11:3 Therefore came all the elders of Israel to the king to Hebron; and
David made a covenant with them in Hebron before the LORD; and they anointed
David king over Israel, according to the word of the LORD by Samuel.

CH1 11:4 And David and all Israel went to Jerusalem, which is Jebus; where the
Jebusites were, the inhabitants of the land.

CH1 11:5 And the inhabitants of Jebus said to David, Thou shalt not come
hither. Nevertheless David took the castle of Zion, which is the city of
David.

CH1 11:6 And David said, Whosoever smiteth the Jebusites first shall be chief
and captain. So Joab the son of Zeruiah went first up, and was chief.

CH1 11:7 And David dwelt in the castle; therefore they called it the city of
David.

CH1 11:8 And he built the city round about, even from Millo round about: and
Joab repaired the rest of the city.

CH1 11:9 So David waxed greater and greater: for the LORD of hosts was with
him.

CH1 11:10 These also are the chief of the mighty men whom David had, who
strengthened themselves with him in his kingdom, and with all Israel, to make
him king, according to the word of the LORD concerning Israel.

CH1 11:11 And this is the number of the mighty men whom David had; Jashobeam,
an Hachmonite, the chief of the captains: he lifted up his spear against
three hundred slain by him at one time.

CH1 11:12 And after him was Eleazar the son of Dodo, the Ahohite, who was one
of the three mighties.

CH1 11:13 He was with David at Pasdammim, and there the Philistines were
gathered together to battle, where was a parcel of ground full of barley; and
the people fled from before the Philistines.

CH1 11:14 And they set themselves in the midst of that parcel, and delivered
it, and slew the Philistines; and the LORD saved them by a great deliverance.

CH1 11:15 Now three of the thirty captains went down to the rock to David,
into the cave of Adullam; and the host of the Philistines encamped in the
valley of Rephaim.

CH1 11:16 And David was then in the hold, and the Philistines' garrison was
then at Bethlehem.

CH1 11:17 And David longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the
water of the well of Bethlehem, that is at the gate!

CH1 11:18 And the three brake through the host of the Philistines, and drew
water out of the well of Bethlehem, that was by the gate, and took it, and
brought it to David: but David would not drink of it, but poured it out
to the LORD.

CH1 11:19 And said, My God forbid it me, that I should do this thing: shall I
drink the blood of these men that have put their lives in jeopardy? for with
the jeopardy of their lives they brought it. Therefore he would not drink it.
These things did these three mightiest.

CH1 11:20 And Abishai the brother of Joab, he was chief of the three: for
lifting up his spear against three hundred, he slew them, and had a name
among the three.

CH1 11:21 Of the three, he was more honourable than the two; for he was their
captain: howbeit he attained not to the first three.

CH1 11:22 Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man of Kabzeel,
who had done many acts; he slew two lionlike men of Moab: also he went down
and slew a lion in a pit in a snowy day.

CH1 11:23 And he slew an Egyptian, a man of great stature, five cubits high;
and in the Egyptian's hand was a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down
to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and
slew him with his own spear.

CH1 11:24 These things did Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and had the name among
the three mighties.

CH1 11:25 Behold, he was honourable among the thirty, but attained not to the
first three: and David set him over his guard.

CH1 11:26 Also the valiant men of the armies were, Asahel the brother of Joab,
Elhanan the son of Dodo of Bethlehem,

CH1 11:27 Shammoth the Harorite, Helez the Pelonite,

CH1 11:28 Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite, Abiezer the Antothite,

CH1 11:29 Sibbecai the Hushathite, Ilai the Ahohite,

CH1 11:30 Maharai the Netophathite, Heled the son of Baanah the Netophathite,

CH1 11:31 Ithai the son of Ribai of Gibeah, that pertained to the children of
Benjamin, Benaiah the Pirathonite,

CH1 11:32 Hurai of the brooks of Gaash, Abiel the Arbathite,

CH1 11:33 Azmaveth the Baharumite, Eliahba the Shaalbonite,

CH1 11:34 The sons of Hashem the Gizonite, Jonathan the son of Shage the
Hararite,

CH1 11:35 Ahiam the son of Sacar the Hararite, Eliphal the son of Ur,

CH1 11:36 Hepher the Mecherathite, Ahijah the Pelonite,

CH1 11:37 Hezro the Carmelite, Naarai the son of Ezbai,

CH1 11:38 Joel the brother of Nathan, Mibhar the son of Haggeri,

CH1 11:39 Zelek the Ammonite, Naharai the Berothite, the armourbearer of Joab
the son of Zeruiah,

CH1 11:40 Ira the Ithrite, Gareb the Ithrite,

CH1 11:41 Uriah the Hittite, Zabad the son of Ahlai,

CH1 11:42 Adina the son of Shiza the Reubenite, a captain of the
Reubenites, and thirty with him,

CH1 11:43 Hanan the son of Maachah, and Joshaphat the Mithnite,

CH1 11:44 Uzzia the Ashterathite, Shama and Jehiel the sons of Hothan the
Aroerite,

CH1 11:45 Jediael the son of Shimri, and Joha his brother, the Tizite,

CH1 11:46 Eliel the Mahavite, and Jeribai, and Joshaviah, the sons of
Elnaam, and Ithmah the Moabite,

CH1 11:47 Eliel, and Obed, and Jasiel the Mesobaite.

CH1 12:1 Now these are they that came to David to Ziklag, while he yet kept
himself close because of Saul the son of Kish: and they were among the mighty
men, helpers of the war.

CH1 12:2 They were armed with bows, and could use both the right hand and the
left in hurling stones and shooting arrows out of a bow, even of Saul's
brethren of Benjamin.

CH1 12:3 The chief was Ahiezer, then Joash, the sons of Shemaah the
Gibeathite; and Jeziel, and Pelet, the sons of Azmaveth; and Berachah, and
Jehu the Antothite.

CH1 12:4 And Ismaiah the Gibeonite, a mighty man among the thirty, and over
the thirty; and Jeremiah, and Jahaziel, and Johanan, and Josabad the
Gederathite,

CH1 12:5 Eluzai, and Jerimoth, and Bealiah, and Shemariah, and Shephatiah the
Haruphite,

CH1 12:6 Elkanah, and Jesiah, and Azareel, and Joezer, and Jashobeam, the
Korhites,

CH1 12:7 And Joelah, and Zebadiah, the sons of Jeroham of Gedor.

CH1 12:8 And of the Gadites there separated themselves unto David into the
hold to the wilderness men of might, and men of war fit for the battle, that
could handle shield and buckler, whose faces were like the faces of lions,
and were as swift as the roes upon the mountains;

CH1 12:9 Ezer the first, Obadiah the second, Eliab the third,

CH1 12:10 Mishmannah the fourth, Jeremiah the fifth,

CH1 12:11 Attai the sixth, Eliel the seventh,

CH1 12:12 Johanan the eighth, Elzabad the ninth,

CH1 12:13 Jeremiah the tenth, Machbanai the eleventh.

CH1 12:14 These were of the sons of Gad, captains of the host: one of the
least was over an hundred, and the greatest over a thousand.

CH1 12:15 These are they that went over Jordan in the first month, when it had
overflown all his banks; and they put to flight all them of the valleys, both
toward the east, and toward the west.

CH1 12:16 And there came of the children of Benjamin and Judah to the hold
unto David.

CH1 12:17 And David went out to meet them, and answered and said unto them, If
ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you:
but if ye be come to betray me to mine enemies, seeing there is no wrong in
mine hands, the God of our fathers look thereon, and rebuke it.

CH1 12:18 Then the spirit came upon Amasai, who was chief of the captains, and
he said, Thine are we, David, and on thy side, thou son of Jesse: peace,
peace be unto thee, and peace be to thine helpers; for thy God helpeth thee.
Then David received them, and made them captains of the band.

CH1 12:19 And there fell some of Manasseh to David, when he came with the
Philistines against Saul to battle: but they helped them not: for the lords
of the Philistines upon advisement sent him away, saying, He will fall to his
master Saul to the jeopardy of our heads.

CH1 12:20 As he went to Ziklag, there fell to him of Manasseh, Adnah, and
Jozabad, and Jediael, and Michael, and Jozabad, and Elihu, and Zilthai,
captains of the thousands that were of Manasseh.

CH1 12:21 And they helped David against the band of the rovers: for they were
all mighty men of valour, and were captains in the host.

CH1 12:22 For at that time day by day there came to David to help him, until
it was a great host, like the host of God.

CH1 12:23 And these are the numbers of the bands that were ready armed to the
war, and came to David to Hebron, to turn the kingdom of Saul to him,
according to the word of the LORD.

CH1 12:24 The children of Judah that bare shield and spear were six thousand
and eight hundred, ready armed to the war.

CH1 12:25 Of the children of Simeon, mighty men of valour for the war, seven
thousand and one hundred.

CH1 12:26 Of the children of Levi four thousand and six hundred.

CH1 12:27 And Jehoiada was the leader of the Aaronites, and with him were
three thousand and seven hundred;

CH1 12:28 And Zadok, a young man mighty of valour, and of his father's house
twenty and two captains.

CH1 12:29 And of the children of Benjamin, the kindred of Saul, three
thousand: for hitherto the greatest part of them had kept the ward of the
house of Saul.

CH1 12:30 And of the children of Ephraim twenty thousand and eight hundred,
mighty men of valour, famous throughout the house of their fathers.

CH1 12:31 And of the half tribe of Manasseh eighteen thousand, which were
expressed by name, to come and make David king.

CH1 12:32 And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had
understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do; the heads
of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were at their
commandment.

CH1 12:33 Of Zebulun, such as went forth to battle, expert in war, with all
instruments of war, fifty thousand, which could keep rank: they were not of
double heart.

CH1 12:34 And of Naphtali a thousand captains, and with them with shield and
spear thirty and seven thousand.

CH1 12:35 And of the Danites expert in war twenty and eight thousand and six
hundred.

CH1 12:36 And of Asher, such as went forth to battle, expert in war, forty
thousand.

CH1 12:37 And on the other side of Jordan, of the Reubenites, and the
Gadites, and of the half tribe of Manasseh, with all manner of instruments of
war for the battle, an hundred and twenty thousand.

CH1 12:38 All these men of war, that could keep rank, came with a perfect
heart to Hebron, to make David king over all Israel: and all the rest also of
Israel were of one heart to make David king.

CH1 12:39 And there they were with David three days, eating and drinking: for
their brethren had prepared for them.

CH1 12:40 Moreover they that were nigh them, even unto Issachar and Zebulun
and Naphtali, brought bread on asses, and on camels, and on mules, and on
oxen, and meat, meal, cakes of figs, and bunches of raisins, and wine, and
oil, and oxen, and sheep abundantly: for there was joy in Israel.

CH1 13:1 And David consulted with the captains of thousands and hundreds, and
with every leader.

CH1 13:2 And David said unto all the congregation of Israel, If it seem good
unto you, and that it be of the LORD our God, let us send abroad unto our
brethren every where, that are left in all the land of Israel, and with them
also to the priests and Levites which are in their cities and suburbs, that
they may gather themselves unto us:

CH1 13:3 And let us bring again the ark of our God to us: for we enquired not
at it in the days of Saul.

CH1 13:4 And all the congregation said that they would do so: for the thing
was right in the eyes of all the people.

CH1 13:5 So David gathered all Israel together, from Shihor of Egypt even unto
the entering of Hemath, to bring the ark of God from Kirjathjearim.

CH1 13:6 And David went up, and all Israel, to Baalah, that is, to
Kirjathjearim, which belonged to Judah, to bring up thence the ark of God the
LORD, that dwelleth between the cherubims, whose name is called on it.

CH1 13:7 And they carried the ark of God in a new cart out of the house of
Abinadab: and Uzza and Ahio drave the cart.

CH1 13:8 And David and all Israel played before God with all their might, and
with singing, and with harps, and with psalteries, and with timbrels, and
with cymbals, and with trumpets.

CH1 13:9 And when they came unto the threshingfloor of Chidon, Uzza put forth
his hand to hold the ark; for the oxen stumbled.

CH1 13:10 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzza, and he smote

him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before God.

CH1 13:11 And David was displeased, because the LORD had made a breach upon
Uzza: wherefore that place is called Perezuzza to this day.

CH1 13:12 And David was afraid of God that day, saying, How shall I bring the
ark of God home to me?

CH1 13:13 So David brought not the ark home to himself to the city of David,
but carried it aside into the house of Obededom the Gittite.

CH1 13:14 And the ark of God remained with the family of Obededom in his house
three months. And the LORD blessed the house of Obededom, and all that he
had.

CH1 14:1 Now Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to David, and timber of
cedars, with masons and carpenters, to build him an house.

CH1 14:2 And David perceived that the LORD had confirmed him king over Israel,
for his kingdom was lifted up on high, because of his people Israel.

CH1 14:3 And David took more wives at Jerusalem: and David begat more sons and
daughters.

CH1 14:4 Now these are the names of his children which he had in Jerusalem;
Shammua, and Shobab, Nathan, and Solomon,

CH1 14:5 And Ibhar, and Elishua, and Elpalet,

CH1 14:6 And Nogah, and Nepheg, and Japhia,

CH1 14:7 And Elishama, and Beeliada, and Eliphalet.

CH1 14:8 And when the Philistines heard that David was anointed king over all
Israel, all the Philistines went up to seek David. And David heard of it, and
went out against them.

CH1 14:9 And the Philistines came and spread themselves in the valley of
Rephaim.

CH1 14:10 And David enquired of God, saying, Shall I go up against the
Philistines? And wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORD said
unto him, Go up; for I will deliver them into thine hand.

CH1 14:11 So they came up to Baalperazim; and David smote them there. Then
David said, God hath broken in upon mine enemies by mine hand like the
breaking forth of waters: therefore they called the name of that place
Baalperazim.

CH1 14:12 And when they had left their gods there, David gave a commandment, and they were burned with fire.

CH1 14:13 And the Philistines yet again spread themselves abroad in the valley.

CH1 14:14 Therefore David enquired again of God; and God said unto him, Go not up after them; turn away from them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

CH1 14:15 And it shall be, when thou shalt hear a sound of going in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt go out to battle: for God is gone forth before thee to smite the host of the Philistines.

CH1 14:16 David therefore did as God commanded him: and they smote the host of the Philistines from Gibeon even to Gazer.

CH1 14:17 And the fame of David went out into all lands; and the LORD brought the fear of him upon all nations.

CH1 15:1 And David made him houses in the city of David, and prepared a place for the ark of God, and pitched for it a tent.

CH1 15:2 Then David said, None ought to carry the ark of God but the Levites: for them hath the LORD chosen to carry the ark of God, and to minister unto him for ever.

CH1 15:3 And David gathered all Israel together to Jerusalem, to bring up the ark of the LORD unto his place, which he had prepared for it.

CH1 15:4 And David assembled the children of Aaron, and the Levites:

CH1 15:5 Of the sons of Kohath; Uriel the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twenty:

CH1 15:6 Of the sons of Merari; Asaiah the chief, and his brethren two hundred and twenty:

CH1 15:7 Of the sons of Gershom; Joel the chief and his brethren an hundred and thirty:

CH1 15:8 Of the sons of Elizaphan; Shemaiah the chief, and his brethren two hundred:

CH1 15:9 Of the sons of Hebron; Eliel the chief, and his brethren fourscore:

CH1 15:10 Of the sons of Uzziel; Amminadab the chief, and his brethren an
hundred and twelve.

CH1 15:11 And David called for Zadok and Abiathar the priests, and for the
Levites, for Uriel, Asaiah, and Joel, Shemaiah, and Eliel, and
Amminadab,

CH1 15:12 And said unto them, Ye are the chief of the fathers of the
Levites:
sanctify yourselves, both ye and your brethren, that ye may bring up the
ark
of the LORD God of Israel unto the place that I have prepared for it.

CH1 15:13 For because ye did it not at the first, the LORD our God made a
breach upon us, for that we sought him not after the due order.

CH1 15:14 So the priests and the Levites sanctified themselves to bring
up the
ark of the LORD God of Israel.

CH1 15:15 And the children of the Levites bare the ark of God upon their
shoulders with the staves thereon, as Moses commanded according to the
word
of the LORD.

CH1 15:16 And David spake to the chief of the Levites to appoint their
brethren to be the singers with instruments of musick, psalteries and
harps
and cymbals, sounding, by lifting up the voice with joy.

CH1 15:17 So the Levites appointed Heman the son of Joel; and of his
brethren,
Asaph the son of Berechiah; and of the sons of Merari their brethren,
Ethan
the son of Kushaiah;

CH1 15:18 And with them their brethren of the second degree, Zechariah,
Ben, and Jaaziel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and Unni, Eliab, and
Benaiah, and Maaseiah, and Mattithiah, and Elipheleh, and Mikneiah, and
Obededom, and Jeiel, the porters.

CH1 15:19 So the singers, Heman, Asaph, and Ethan, were appointed to
sound
with cymbals of brass;

CH1 15:20 And Zechariah, and Aziel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and
Unni, and
Eliab, and Maaseiah, and Benaiah, with psalteries on Alamoth;

CH1 15:21 And Mattithiah, and Elipheleh, and Mikneiah, and Obededom, and
Jeiel, and Azaziah, with harps on the Sheminith to excel.

CH1 15:22 And Chenaniah, chief of the Levites, was for song: he
instructed
about the song, because he was skilful.

CH1 15:23 And Berechiah and Elkanah were doorkeepers for the ark.

CH1 15:24 And Shebaniah, and Jehoshaphat, and Nethaneel, and Amasai, and Zechariah, and Benaiah, and Eliezer, the priests, did blow with the trumpets before the ark of God: and Obededom and Jehiah were doorkeepers for the ark.

CH1 15:25 So David, and the elders of Israel, and the captains over thousands, went to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the house of Obededom with joy.

CH1 15:26 And it came to pass, when God helped the Levites that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, that they offered seven bullocks and seven rams.

CH1 15:27 And David was clothed with a robe of fine linen, and all the Levites that bare the ark, and the singers, and Chenaniah the master of the song with the singers: David also had upon him an ephod of linen.

CH1 15:28 Thus all Israel brought up the ark of the covenant of the LORD with shouting, and with sound of the cornet, and with trumpets, and with cymbals, making a noise with psalteries and harps.

CH1 15:29 And it came to pass, as the ark of the covenant of the LORD came to the city of David, that Michal, the daughter of Saul looking out at a window saw king David dancing and playing: and she despised him in her heart.

CH1 16:1 So they brought the ark of God, and set it in the midst of the tent that David had pitched for it: and they offered burnt sacrifices and peace offerings before God.

CH1 16:2 And when David had made an end of offering the burnt offerings and the peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORD.

CH1 16:3 And he dealt to every one of Israel, both man and woman, to every one a loaf of bread, and a good piece of flesh, and a flagon of wine.

CH1 16:4 And he appointed certain of the Levites to minister before the ark of the LORD, and to record, and to thank and praise the LORD God of Israel:

CH1 16:5 Asaph the chief, and next to him Zechariah, Jeiel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and Mattithiah, and Eliab, and Benaiah, and Obededom: and Jeiel with psalteries and with harps; but Asaph made a sound with cymbals;

CH1 16:6 Benaiah also and Jahaziel the priests with trumpets continually before the ark of the covenant of God.

CH1 16:7 Then on that day David delivered first this psalm to thank the LORD into the hand of Asaph and his brethren.

CH1 16:8 Give thanks unto the LORD, call upon his name, make known his deeds among the people.

CH1 16:9 Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him, talk ye of all his wondrous works.

CH1 16:10 Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORD.

CH1 16:11 Seek the LORD and his strength, seek his face continually.

CH1 16:12 Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

CH1 16:13 O ye seed of Israel his servant, ye children of Jacob, his chosen ones.

CH1 16:14 He is the LORD our God; his judgments are in all the earth.

CH1 16:15 Be ye mindful always of his covenant; the word which he commanded to a thousand generations;

CH1 16:16 Even of the covenant which he made with Abraham, and of his oath unto Isaac;

CH1 16:17 And hath confirmed the same to Jacob for a law, and to Israel for an everlasting covenant,

CH1 16:18 Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your inheritance;

CH1 16:19 When ye were but few, even a few, and strangers in it.

CH1 16:20 And when they went from nation to nation, and from one kingdom to another people;

CH1 16:21 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproved kings for their sakes,

CH1 16:22 Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm.

CH1 16:23 Sing unto the LORD, all the earth; shew forth from day to day his
salvation.

CH1 16:24 Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all
nations.

CH1 16:25 For great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised: he also is to be
feared above all gods.

CH1 16:26 For all the gods of the people are idols: but the LORD made the
heavens.

CH1 16:27 Glory and honour are in his presence; strength and gladness are in
his place.

CH1 16:28 Give unto the LORD, ye kindreds of the people, give unto the LORD
glory and strength.

CH1 16:29 Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name: bring an
offering, and come before him: worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.

CH1 16:30 Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that
it be not moved.

CH1 16:31 Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice: and let men say
among the nations, The LORD reigneth.

CH1 16:32 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof: let the fields
rejoice, and all that is therein.

CH1 16:33 Then shall the trees of the wood sing out at the presence of the
LORD, because he cometh to judge the earth.

CH1 16:34 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good; for his mercy endureth
for ever.

CH1 16:35 And say ye, Save us, O God of our salvation, and gather us
together, and deliver us from the heathen, that we may give thanks to thy
holy name, and glory in thy praise.

CH1 16:36 Blessed be the LORD God of Israel for ever and ever. And all the
people said, Amen, and praised the LORD.

CH1 16:37 So he left there before the ark of the covenant of the LORD Asaph
and his brethren, to minister before the ark continually, as every day's work

required:

CH1 16:38 And Obededom with their brethren, threescore and eight; Obededom
also the son of Jeduthun and Hosah to be porters:

CH1 16:39 And Zadok the priest, and his brethren the priests, before the
tabernacle of the LORD in the high place that was at Gibeon,

CH1 16:40 To offer burnt offerings unto the LORD upon the altar of the burnt
offering continually morning and evening, and to do according to all that is
written in the law of the LORD, which he commanded Israel;

CH1 16:41 And with them Heman and Jeduthun, and the rest that were chosen, who
were expressed by name, to give thanks to the LORD, because his mercy
endureth for ever;

CH1 16:42 And with them Heman and Jeduthun with trumpets and cymbals for those
that should make a sound, and with musical instruments of God. And the sons
of Jeduthun were porters.

CH1 16:43 And all the people departed every man to his house: and David
returned to bless his house.

CH1 17:1 Now it came to pass, as David sat in his house, that David said to
Nathan the prophet, Lo, I dwell in an house of cedars, but the ark of the
covenant of the LORD remaineth under curtains.

CH1 17:2 Then Nathan said unto David, Do all that is in thine heart; for God
is with thee.

CH1 17:3 And it came to pass the same night, that the word of God came to
Nathan, saying,

CH1 17:4 Go and tell David my servant, Thus saith the LORD, Thou shalt not
build me an house to dwell in:

CH1 17:5 For I have not dwelt in an house since the day that I brought up
Israel unto this day; but have gone from tent to tent, and from one
tabernacle to another.

CH1 17:6 Wheresoever I have walked with all Israel, spake I a word to any
of the judges of Israel, whom I commanded to feed my people, saying, Why have
ye not built me an house of cedars?

CH1 17:7 Now therefore thus shalt thou say unto my servant David, Thus saith

the LORD of hosts, I took thee from the sheepcote, even from following the
sheep, that thou shouldest be ruler over my people Israel:

CH1 17:8 And I have been with thee whithersoever thou hast walked, and have
cut off all thine enemies from before thee, and have made thee a name like
the name of the great men that are in the earth.

CH1 17:9 Also I will ordain a place for my people Israel, and will plant
them, and they shall dwell in their place, and shall be moved no more;
neither shall the children of wickedness waste them any more, as at the
beginning,

CH1 17:10 And since the time that I commanded judges to be over my people
Israel. Moreover I will subdue all thine enemies. Furthermore I tell thee
that the LORD will build thee an house.

CH1 17:11 And it shall come to pass, when thy days be expired that thou must
go to be with thy fathers, that I will raise up thy seed after thee, which
shall be of thy sons; and I will establish his kingdom.

CH1 17:12 He shall build me an house, and I will stablish his throne for ever.

CH1 17:13 I will be his father, and he shall be my son: and I will not take my
mercy away from him, as I took it from him that was before thee:

CH1 17:14 But I will settle him in mine house and in my kingdom for ever: and
his throne shall be established for evermore.

CH1 17:15 According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so
did Nathan speak unto David.

CH1 17:16 And David the king came and sat before the LORD, and said, Who am I,
O LORD God, and what is mine house, that thou hast brought me hitherto?

CH1 17:17 And yet this was a small thing in thine eyes, O God; for thou hast
also spoken of thy servant's house for a great while to come, and hast
regarded me according to the estate of a man of high degree, O LORD God.

CH1 17:18 What can David speak more to thee for the honour of thy servant? for
thou knowest thy servant.

CH1 17:19 O LORD, for thy servant's sake, and according to thine own heart,
hast thou done all this greatness, in making known all these great things.

CH1 17:20 O LORD, there is none like thee, neither is there any God beside
thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears.

CH1 17:21 And what one nation in the earth is like thy people Israel, whom God
went to redeem to be his own people, to make thee a name of greatness and
terribleness, by driving out nations from before thy people whom thou hast
redeemed out of Egypt?

CH1 17:22 For thy people Israel didst thou make thine own people for ever; and
thou, LORD, becamest their God.

CH1 17:23 Therefore now, LORD, let the thing that thou hast spoken concerning
thy servant and concerning his house be established for ever, and do as thou
hast said.

CH1 17:24 Let it even be established, that thy name may be magnified for ever,
saying, The LORD of hosts is the God of Israel, even a God to Israel: and let
the house of David thy servant be established before thee.

CH1 17:25 For thou, O my God, hast told thy servant that thou wilt build him
an house: therefore thy servant hath found in his heart to pray before thee.

CH1 17:26 And now, LORD, thou art God, and hast promised this goodness unto
thy servant:

CH1 17:27 Now therefore let it please thee to bless the house of thy servant,
that it may be before thee for ever: for thou blessest, O LORD, and it shall
be blessed for ever.

CH1 18:1 Now after this it came to pass, that David smote the Philistines, and
subdued them, and took Gath and her towns out of the hand of the Philistines.

CH1 18:2 And he smote Moab; and the Moabites became David's servants, and
brought gifts.

CH1 18:3 And David smote Hadarezer king of Zobah unto Hamath, as he went to
stablish his dominion by the river Euphrates.

CH1 18:4 And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven thousand
horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: David also houghed all the chariot
horses, but reserved of them an hundred chariots.

CH1 18:5 And when the Syrians of Damascus came to help Hadarezer king of Zobah, David slew of the Syrians two and twenty thousand men.

CH1 18:6 Then David put garrisons in Syriadamascus; and the Syrians became David's servants, and brought gifts. Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

CH1 18:7 And David took the shields of gold that were on the servants of Hadarezer, and brought them to Jerusalem.

CH1 18:8 Likewise from Tibhath, and from Chun, cities of Hadarezer, brought David very much brass, wherewith Solomon made the brasen sea, and the pillars, and the vessels of brass.

CH1 18:9 Now when Tou king of Hamath heard how David had smitten all the host of Hadarezer king of Zobah;

CH1 18:10 He sent Hadoram his son to king David, to enquire of his welfare, and to congratulate him, because he had fought against Hadarezer, and smitten him; (for Hadarezer had war with Tou;) and with him all manner of vessels of gold and silver and brass.

CH1 18:11 Them also king David dedicated unto the LORD, with the silver and the gold that he brought from all these nations; from Edom, and from Moab, and from the children of Ammon, and from the Philistines, and from Amalek.

CH1 18:12 Moreover Abishai the son of Zeruiah slew of the Edomites in the valley of salt eighteen thousand.

CH1 18:13 And he put garrisons in Edom; and all the Edomites became David's servants. Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

CH1 18:14 So David reigned over all Israel, and executed judgment and justice among all his people.

CH1 18:15 And Joab the son of Zeruiah was over the host; and Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud, recorder.

CH1 18:16 And Zadok the son of Ahitub, and Abimelech the son of Abiathar, were the priests; and Shavsha was scribe;

CH1 18:17 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and the sons of David were chief about the king.

CH1 19:1 Now it came to pass after this, that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon died, and his son reigned in his stead.

CH1 19:2 And David said, I will shew kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash,
because his father shewed kindness to me. And David sent messengers to
comfort him concerning his father. So the servants of David came into the
land of the children of Ammon to Hanun, to comfort him.

CH1 19:3 But the princes of the children of Ammon said to Hanun, Thinkest thou
that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee?
are not his servants come unto thee for to search, and to overthrow, and to
spy out the land?

CH1 19:4 Wherefore Hanun took David's servants, and shaved them, and cut off
their garments in the midst hard by their buttocks, and sent them away.

CH1 19:5 Then there went certain, and told David how the men were served. And
he sent to meet them: for the men were greatly ashamed. And the king said,
Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and then return.

CH1 19:6 And when the children of Ammon saw that they had made themselves
odious to David, Hanun and the children of Ammon sent a thousand talents of
silver to hire them chariots and horsemen out of Mesopotamia, and out of
Syriamaachah, and out of Zobah.

CH1 19:7 So they hired thirty and two thousand chariots, and the king of
Maachah and his people; who came and pitched before Medeba. And the children
of Ammon gathered themselves together from their cities, and came to battle.

CH1 19:8 And when David heard of it, he sent Joab, and all the host of the
mighty men.

CH1 19:9 And the children of Ammon came out, and put the battle in array
before the gate of the city: and the kings that were come were by themselves
in the field.

CH1 19:10 Now when Joab saw that the battle was set against him before and
behind, he chose out of all the choice of Israel, and put them in array
against the Syrians.

CH1 19:11 And the rest of the people he delivered unto the hand of Abishai his
brother, and they set themselves in array against the children of Ammon.

CH1 19:12 And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt

help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will
help thee.

CH1 19:13 Be of good courage, and let us behave ourselves valiantly for our
people, and for the cities of our God: and let the LORD do that which is good
in his sight.

CH1 19:14 So Joab and the people that were with him drew nigh before the
Syrians unto the battle; and they fled before him.

CH1 19:15 And when the children of Ammon saw that the Syrians were fled, they
likewise fled before Abishai his brother, and entered into the city. Then
Joab came to Jerusalem.

CH1 19:16 And when the Syrians saw that they were put to the worse before
Israel, they sent messengers, and drew forth the Syrians that were beyond the
river: and Shophach the captain of the host of Hadarezer went before them.

CH1 19:17 And it was told David; and he gathered all Israel, and passed over
Jordan, and came upon them, and set the battle in array against them. So when
David had put the battle in array against the Syrians, they fought with him.

CH1 19:18 But the Syrians fled before Israel; and David slew of the Syrians
seven thousand men which fought in chariots, and forty thousand footmen, and
killed Shophach the captain of the host.

CH1 19:19 And when the servants of Hadarezer saw that they were put to the
worse before Israel, they made peace with David, and became his servants:
neither would the Syrians help the children of Ammon any more.

CH1 20:1 And it came to pass, that after the year was expired, at the time
that kings go out to battle, Joab led forth the power of the army, and wasted
the country of the children of Ammon, and came and besieged Rabbah. But David
tarried at Jerusalem. And Joab smote Rabbah, and destroyed it.

CH1 20:2 And David took the crown of their king from off his head, and found
it to weigh a talent of gold, and there were precious stones in it; and it
was set upon David's head: and he brought also exceeding much spoil out
of the city.

CH1 20:3 And he brought out the people that were in it, and cut them with
saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes. Even so dealt David with all
the cities of the children of Ammon. And David and all the people returned to
Jerusalem.

CH1 20:4 And it came to pass after this, that there arose war at Gezer with
the Philistines; at which time Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Sippai, that was
of the children of the giant: and they were subdued.

CH1 20:5 And there was war again with the Philistines; and Elhanan the son of
Jair slew Lahmi the brother of Goliath the Gittite, whose spear staff was
like a weaver's beam.

CH1 20:6 And yet again there was war at Gath, where was a man of great
stature, whose fingers and toes were four and twenty, six on each hand, and
six on each foot and he also was the son of the giant.

CH1 20:7 But when he defied Israel, Jonathan the son of Shimea David's brother
slew him.

CH1 20:8 These were born unto the giant in Gath; and they fell by the hand of
David, and by the hand of his servants.

CH1 21:1 And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number
Israel.

CH1 21:2 And David said to Joab and to the rulers of the people, Go, number
Israel from Beersheba even to Dan; and bring the number of them to me, that I
may know it.

CH1 21:3 And Joab answered, The LORD make his people an hundred times so many
more as they be: but, my lord the king, are they not all my lord's servants?
why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass
to Israel?

CH1 21:4 Nevertheless the king's word prevailed against Joab. Wherefore Joab
departed, and went throughout all Israel, and came to Jerusalem.

CH1 21:5 And Joab gave the sum of the number of the people unto David. And all
they of Israel were a thousand thousand and an hundred thousand men that drew
sword: and Judah was four hundred threescore and ten thousand men that drew

sword.

CH1 21:6 But Levi and Benjamin counted he not among them: for the king's word
was abominable to Joab.

CH1 21:7 And God was displeased with this thing; therefore he smote Israel.

CH1 21:8 And David said unto God, I have sinned greatly, because I have done
this thing: but now, I beseech thee, do away the iniquity of thy servant; for
I have done very foolishly.

CH1 21:9 And the LORD spake unto Gad, David's seer, saying,

CH1 21:10 Go and tell David, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I offer thee three
things: choose thee one of them, that I may do it unto thee.

CH1 21:11 So Gad came to David, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Choose
thee

CH1 21:12 Either three years' famine; or three months to be destroyed before
thy foes, while that the sword of thine enemies overtaketh thee; or else
three days the sword of the LORD, even the pestilence, in the land, and the
angel of the LORD destroying throughout all the coasts of Israel. Now
therefore advise thyself what word I shall bring again to him that sent me.

CH1 21:13 And David said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let me fall now
into the hand of the LORD; for very great are his mercies: but let me not
fall into the hand of man.

CH1 21:14 So the LORD sent pestilence upon Israel: and there fell of Israel
seventy thousand men.

CH1 21:15 And God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to destroy it: and as he was
destroying, the LORD beheld, and he repented him of the evil, and said to the
angel that destroyed, It is enough, stay now thine hand. And the angel of the
LORD stood by the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

CH1 21:16 And David lifted up his eyes, and saw the angel of the LORD stand
between the earth and the heaven, having a drawn sword in his hand stretched
out over Jerusalem. Then David and the elders of Israel, who were clothed in
sackcloth, fell upon their faces.

CH1 21:17 And David said unto God, Is it not I that commanded the people to be
numbered? even I it is that have sinned and done evil indeed; but as for
these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, O LORD my God,
be on me, and on my father's house; but not on thy people, that they should
be plagued.

CH1 21:18 Then the angel of the LORD commanded Gad to say to David, that David
should go up, and set up an altar unto the LORD in the threshingfloor of
Ornan the Jebusite.

CH1 21:19 And David went up at the saying of Gad, which he spake in the name
of the LORD.

CH1 21:20 And Ornan turned back, and saw the angel; and his four sons with him
hid themselves. Now Ornan was threshing wheat.

CH1 21:21 And as David came to Ornan, Ornan looked and saw David, and went out
of the threshingfloor, and bowed himself to David with his face to the
ground.

CH1 21:22 Then David said to Ornan, Grant me the place of this threshingfloor,
that I may build an altar therein unto the LORD: thou shalt grant it me for
the full price: that the plague may be stayed from the people.

CH1 21:23 And Ornan said unto David, Take it to thee, and let my lord the king
do that which is good in his eyes: lo, I give thee the oxen also for burnt
offerings, and the threshing instruments for wood, and the wheat for the meat
offering; I give it all.

CH1 21:24 And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will verily buy it for the
full price: for I will not take that which is thine for the LORD, nor offer
burnt offerings without cost.

CH1 21:25 So David gave to Ornan for the place six hundred shekels of gold by
weight.

CH1 21:26 And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt
offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the LORD; and he answered him
from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

CH1 21:27 And the LORD commanded the angel; and he put up his sword again into
the sheath thereof.

CH1 21:28 At that time when David saw that the LORD had answered him in the
threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

CH1 21:29 For the tabernacle of the LORD, which Moses made in the
wilderness, and the altar of the burnt offering, were at that season in the
high place at Gibeon.

CH1 21:30 But David could not go before it to enquire of God: for he was
afraid because of the sword of the angel of the LORD.

CH1 22:1 Then David said, This is the house of the LORD God, and this is the
altar of the burnt offering for Israel.

CH1 22:2 And David commanded to gather together the strangers that were in the
land of Israel; and he set masons to hew wrought stones to build the house of
God.

CH1 22:3 And David prepared iron in abundance for the nails for the doors
of the gates, and for the joinings; and brass in abundance without weight;

CH1 22:4 Also cedar trees in abundance: for the Zidonians and they of Tyre
brought much cedar wood to David.

CH1 22:5 And David said, Solomon my son is young and tender, and the house
that is to be builded for the LORD must be exceeding magnifical, of fame and
of glory throughout all countries: I will therefore now make preparation for
it. So David prepared abundantly before his death.

CH1 22:6 Then he called for Solomon his son, and charged him to build an house
for the LORD God of Israel.

CH1 22:7 And David said to Solomon, My son, as for me, it was in my mind to
build an house unto the name of the LORD my God:

CH1 22:8 But the word of the LORD came to me, saying, Thou hast shed blood
abundantly, and hast made great wars: thou shalt not build an house unto my
name, because thou hast shed much blood upon the earth in my sight.

CH1 22:9 Behold, a son shall be born to thee, who shall be a man of rest; and
I will give him rest from all his enemies round about: for his name shall be
Solomon, and I will give peace and quietness unto Israel in his days.

CH1 22:10 He shall build an house for my name; and he shall be my son, and I
will be his father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over
Israel for ever.

CH1 22:11 Now, my son, the LORD be with thee; and prosper thou, and build the
house of the LORD thy God, as he hath said of thee.

CH1 22:12 Only the LORD give thee wisdom and understanding, and give thee
charge concerning Israel, that thou mayest keep the law of the LORD thy God.

CH1 22:13 Then shalt thou prosper, if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes
and judgments which the LORD charged Moses with concerning Israel: be
strong, and of good courage; dread not, nor be dismayed.

CH1 22:14 Now, behold, in my trouble I have prepared for the house of the LORD
an hundred thousand talents of gold, and a thousand thousand talents of
silver; and of brass and iron without weight; for it is in abundance: timber
also and stone have I prepared; and thou mayest add thereto.

CH1 22:15 Moreover there are workmen with thee in abundance, hewers and
workers of stone and timber, and all manner of cunning men for every manner
of work.

CH1 22:16 Of the gold, the silver, and the brass, and the iron, there is no
number. Arise therefore, and be doing, and the LORD be with thee.

CH1 22:17 David also commanded all the princes of Israel to help Solomon his
son, saying,

CH1 22:18 Is not the LORD your God with you? and hath he not given you rest on
every side? for he hath given the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; and
the land is subdued before the LORD, and before his people.

CH1 22:19 Now set your heart and your soul to seek the LORD your God; arise
therefore, and build ye the sanctuary of the LORD God, to bring the ark
of the covenant of the LORD, and the holy vessels of God, into the house that
is to be built to the name of the LORD.

CH1 23:1 So when David was old and full of days, he made Solomon his son king
over Israel.

CH1 23:2 And he gathered together all the princes of Israel, with the priests
and the Levites.

CH1 23:3 Now the Levites were numbered from the age of thirty years and upward: and their number by their polls, man by man, was thirty and eight thousand.

CH1 23:4 Of which, twenty and four thousand were to set forward the work of the house of the LORD; and six thousand were officers and judges:

CH1 23:5 Moreover four thousand were porters; and four thousand praised the LORD with the instruments which I made, said David, to praise therewith.

CH1 23:6 And David divided them into courses among the sons of Levi, namely, Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.

CH1 23:7 Of the Gershonites were, Laadan, and Shimei.

CH1 23:8 The sons of Laadan; the chief was Jehiel, and Zetham, and Joel, three.

CH1 23:9 The sons of Shimei; Shelomith, and Haziel, and Haran, three. These were the chief of the fathers of Laadan.

CH1 23:10 And the sons of Shimei were, Jahath, Zina, and Jeush, and Beriah. These four were the sons of Shimei.

CH1 23:11 And Jahath was the chief, and Zizah the second: but Jeush and Beriah had not many sons; therefore they were in one reckoning, according to their father's house.

CH1 23:12 The sons of Kohath; Amram, Izhar, Hebron, and Uzziel, four.

CH1 23:13 The sons of Amram; Aaron and Moses: and Aaron was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons for ever, to burn incense before the LORD, to minister unto him, and to bless in his name for ever.

CH1 23:14 Now concerning Moses the man of God, his sons were named of the tribe of Levi.

CH1 23:15 The sons of Moses were, Gershom, and Eliezer.

CH1 23:16 Of the sons of Gershom, Shebuel was the chief.

CH1 23:17 And the sons of Eliezer were, Rehabiah the chief. And Eliezer had none other sons; but the sons of Rehabiah were very many.

CH1 23:18 Of the sons of Izhar; Shelomith the chief.

CH1 23:19 Of the sons of Hebron; Jeriah the first, Amariah the second, Jahaziel the third, and Jekameam the fourth.

CH1 23:20 Of the sons of Uzziel; Micah the first and Jesiah the second.

CH1 23:21 The sons of Merari; Mahli, and Mushi. The sons of Mahli;
Eleazar, and Kish.

CH1 23:22 And Eleazar died, and had no sons, but daughters: and their
brethren
the sons of Kish took them.

CH1 23:23 The sons of Mushi; Mahli, and Eder, and Jeremoth, three.

CH1 23:24 These were the sons of Levi after the house of their fathers;
even
the chief of the fathers, as they were counted by number of names by
their
polls, that did the work for the service of the house of the LORD, from
the
age of twenty years and upward.

CH1 23:25 For David said, The LORD God of Israel hath given rest unto
his
people, that they may dwell in Jerusalem for ever:

CH1 23:26 And also unto the Levites; they shall no more carry the
tabernacle,
nor any vessels of it for the service thereof.

CH1 23:27 For by the last words of David the Levites were numbered from
twenty
years old and above:

CH1 23:28 Because their office was to wait on the sons of Aaron for the
service of the house of the LORD, in the courts, and in the chambers,
and
in the purifying of all holy things, and the work of the service of the
house
of God;

CH1 23:29 Both for the shewbread, and for the fine flour for meat
offering, and for the unleavened cakes, and for that which is baked in
the
pan, and for that which is fried, and for all manner of measure and
size;

CH1 23:30 And to stand every morning to thank and praise the LORD, and
likewise at even:

CH1 23:31 And to offer all burnt sacrifices unto the LORD in the
sabbaths,
in the new moons, and on the set feasts, by number, according to the
order
commanded unto them, continually before the LORD:

CH1 23:32 And that they should keep the charge of the tabernacle of the
congregation, and the charge of the holy place, and the charge of the
sons of
Aaron their brethren, in the service of the house of the LORD.

CH1 24:1 Now these are the divisions of the sons of Aaron. The sons of Aaron;
Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

CH1 24:2 But Nadab and Abihu died before their father, and had no children:
therefore Eleazar and Ithamar executed the priest's office.

CH1 24:3 And David distributed them, both Zadok of the sons of Eleazar, and
Ahimelech of the sons of Ithamar, according to their offices in their service.

CH1 24:4 And there were more chief men found of the sons of Eleazar than of the sons of Ithamar, and thus were they divided. Among the sons of Eleazar
there were sixteen chief men of the house of their fathers, and eight among
the sons of Ithamar according to the house of their fathers.

CH1 24:5 Thus were they divided by lot, one sort with another; for the governors of the sanctuary, and governors of the house of God, were of the
sons of Eleazar, and of the sons of Ithamar.

CH1 24:6 And Shemaiah the son of Nethaneel the scribe, one of the Levites,
wrote them before the king, and the princes, and Zadok the priest, and Ahimelech the son of Abiathar, and before the chief of the fathers of the
priests and Levites: one principal household being taken for Eleazar, and one
taken for Ithamar.

CH1 24:7 Now the first lot came forth to Jehoiarib, the second to Jedaiah,

CH1 24:8 The third to Harim, the fourth to Seorim,

CH1 24:9 The fifth to Malchijah, the sixth to Mijamin,

CH1 24:10 The seventh to Hakkoz, the eighth to Abijah,

CH1 24:11 The ninth to Jeshuah, the tenth to Shecaniah,

CH1 24:12 The eleventh to Eliashib, the twelfth to Jakim,

CH1 24:13 The thirteenth to Huppah, the fourteenth to Jeshebeab,

CH1 24:14 The fifteenth to Bilgah, the sixteenth to Immer,

CH1 24:15 The seventeenth to Hezir, the eighteenth to Aphses,

CH1 24:16 The nineteenth to Pethahiah, the twentieth to Jehezekel,

CH1 24:17 The one and twentieth to Jachin, the two and twentieth to Gamul,

CH1 24:18 The three and twentieth to Delaiah, the four and twentieth to Maaziah.

CH1 24:19 These were the orderings of them in their service to come into the house of the LORD, according to their manner, under Aaron their father, as the LORD God of Israel had commanded him.

CH1 24:20 And the rest of the sons of Levi were these: Of the sons of Amram; Shubael: of the sons of Shubael; Jehdeiah.

CH1 24:21 Concerning Rehabiah: of the sons of Rehabiah, the first was Isshiah.

CH1 24:22 Of the Izharites; Shelomoth: of the sons of Shelomoth; Jahath.

CH1 24:23 And the sons of Hebron; Jeriah the first, Amariah the second, Jahaziel the third, Jekameam the fourth.

CH1 24:24 Of the sons of Uzziel; Michah: of the sons of Michah; Shamir.

CH1 24:25 The brother of Michah was Isshiah: of the sons of Isshiah; Zechariah.

CH1 24:26 The sons of Merari were Mahli and Mushi: the sons of Jaaziah; Beno.

CH1 24:27 The sons of Merari by Jaaziah; Beno, and Shoham, and Zaccur, and Ibri.

CH1 24:28 Of Mahli came Eleazar, who had no sons.

CH1 24:29 Concerning Kish: the son of Kish was Jerahmeel.

CH1 24:30 The sons also of Mushi; Mahli, and Eder, and Jerimoth. These were the sons of the Levites after the house of their fathers.

CH1 24:31 These likewise cast lots over against their brethren the sons of Aaron in the presence of David the king, and Zadok, and Ahimelech, and the chief of the fathers of the priests and Levites, even the principal fathers over against their younger brethren.

CH1 25:1 Moreover David and the captains of the host separated to the service of the sons of Asaph, and of Heman, and of Jeduthun, who should prophesy with harps, with psalteries, and with cymbals: and the number of the workmen according to their service was:

CH1 25:2 Of the sons of Asaph; Zaccur, and Joseph, and Nethaniah, and Asarelah, the sons of Asaph under the hands of Asaph, which prophesied according to the order of the king.

CH1 25:3 Of Jeduthun: the sons of Jeduthun; Gedaliah, and Zeri, and Jeshaiah,

Hashabiah, and Mattithiah, six, under the hands of their father Jeduthun, who
prophesied with a harp, to give thanks and to praise the LORD.

CH1 25:4 Of Heman: the sons of Heman: Bukkiah, Mattaniah, Uzziel, Shebuel, and
Jerimoth, Hananiah, Hanani, Eliathah, Giddalti, and Romamtiezer,
Joshbekashah, Mallothi, Hothir, and Mahazioth:

CH1 25:5 All these were the sons of Heman the king's seer in the words of God,
to lift up the horn. And God gave to Heman fourteen sons and three daughters.

CH1 25:6 All these were under the hands of their father for song in the house
of the LORD, with cymbals, psalteries, and harps, for the service of the
house of God, according to the king's order to Asaph, Jeduthun, and Heman.

CH1 25:7 So the number of them, with their brethren that were instructed
in the songs of the LORD, even all that were cunning, was two hundred
fourscore and eight.

CH1 25:8 And they cast lots, ward against ward, as well the small as the
great, the teacher as the scholar.

CH1 25:9 Now the first lot came forth for Asaph to Joseph: the second to
Gedaliah, who with his brethren and sons were twelve:

CH1 25:10 The third to Zaccur, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:11 The fourth to Izri, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:12 The fifth to Nethaniah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:13 The sixth to Bukkiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:14 The seventh to Jesharelah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:15 The eighth to Jeshaiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:16 The ninth to Mattaniah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:17 The tenth to Shimei, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:18 The eleventh to Azareel, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:19 The twelfth to Hashabiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:20 The thirteenth to Shubael, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:21 The fourteenth to Mattithiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:22 The fifteenth to Jeremoth, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:23 The sixteenth to Hananiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:24 The seventeenth to Joshbekashah, he, his sons, and his brethren,
were twelve:

CH1 25:25 The eighteenth to Hanani, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:26 The nineteenth to Mallothi, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:27 The twentieth to Eliathah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were
twelve:

CH1 25:28 The one and twentieth to Hothir, he, his sons, and his brethren,
were twelve:

CH1 25:29 The two and twentieth to Giddalti, he, his sons, and his brethren,
were twelve:

CH1 25:30 The three and twentieth to Mahazioth, he, his sons, and his
brethren, were twelve:

CH1 25:31 The four and twentieth to Romamtiezer, he, his sons, and his
brethren, were twelve.

CH1 26:1 Concerning the divisions of the porters: Of the Korhites was
Meshelemiah the son of Kore, of the sons of Asaph.

CH1 26:2 And the sons of Meshelemiah were, Zechariah the firstborn, Jediael
the second, Zebadiah the third, Jathniel the fourth,

CH1 26:3 Elam the fifth, Jehohanan the sixth, Elioenai the seventh.

CH1 26:4 Moreover the sons of Obededom were, Shemaiah the firstborn, Jehozabad
the second, Joah the third, and Sacar the fourth, and Nethaneel the fifth.

CH1 26:5 Ammiel the sixth, Issachar the seventh, Peulthai the eighth: for God
blessed him.

CH1 26:6 Also unto Shemaiah his son were sons born, that ruled throughout the
house of their father: for they were mighty men of valour.

CH1 26:7 The sons of Shemaiah; Othni, and Rephael, and Obed, Elzabad, whose
brethren were strong men, Elihu, and Semachiah.

CH1 26:8 All these of the sons of Obededom: they and their sons and their
brethren, able men for strength for the service, were threescore and two of
Obededom.

CH1 26:9 And Meshelemiah had sons and brethren, strong men, eighteen.

CH1 26:10 Also Hosah, of the children of Merari, had sons; Simri the chief,
(for though he was not the firstborn, yet his father made him the chief;)

CH1 26:11 Hilkiah the second, Tebaliah the third, Zechariah the fourth: all
the sons and brethren of Hosah were thirteen.

CH1 26:12 Among these were the divisions of the porters, even among the chief
men, having wards one against another, to minister in the house of the LORD.

CH1 26:13 And they cast lots, as well the small as the great, according to the
house of their fathers, for every gate.

CH1 26:14 And the lot eastward fell to Shelemiah. Then for Zechariah his son,
a wise counsellor, they cast lots; and his lot came out northward.

CH1 26:15 To Obededom southward; and to his sons the house of Asuppim.

CH1 26:16 To Shuppim and Hosah the lot came forth westward, with the gate
Shallecheth, by the causeway of the going up, ward against ward.

CH1 26:17 Eastward were six Levites, northward four a day, southward four a
day, and toward Asuppim two and two.

CH1 26:18 At Parbar westward, four at the causeway, and two at Parbar.

CH1 26:19 These are the divisions of the porters among the sons of Kore, and
among the sons of Merari.

CH1 26:20 And of the Levites, Ahijah was over the treasures of the house of

God, and over the treasures of the dedicated things.

CH1 26:21 As concerning the sons of Laadan; the sons of the Gershonite Laadan,
chief fathers, even of Laadan the Gershonite, were Jehieli.

CH1 26:22 The sons of Jehieli; Zetham, and Joel his brother, which were over
the treasures of the house of the LORD.

CH1 26:23 Of the Amramites, and the Izharites, the Hebronites, and the
Uzzielites:

CH1 26:24 And Shebuel the son of Gershom, the son of Moses, was ruler of the
treasures.

CH1 26:25 And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiah his
son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

CH1 26:26 Which Shelomith and his brethren were over all the treasures of the
dedicated things, which David the king, and the chief fathers, the captains
over thousands and hundreds, and the captains of the host, had dedicated.

CH1 26:27 Out of the spoils won in battles did they dedicate to maintain the
house of the LORD.

CH1 26:28 And all that Samuel the seer, and Saul the son of Kish, and Abner
the son of Ner, and Joab the son of Zeruiah, had dedicated; and whosoever had
dedicated any thing, it was under the hand of Shelomith, and of his brethren.

CH1 26:29 Of the Izharites, Chenaniah and his sons were for the outward
business over Israel, for officers and judges.

CH1 26:30 And of the Hebronites, Hashabiah and his brethren, men of valour, a
thousand and seven hundred, were officers among them of Israel on this side
Jordan westward in all the business of the LORD, and in the service of the
king.

CH1 26:31 Among the Hebronites was Jerijah the chief, even among the
Hebronites, according to the generations of his fathers. In the fortieth year
of the reign of David they were sought for, and there were found among them
mighty men of valour at Jazer of Gilead.

CH1 26:32 And his brethren, men of valour, were two thousand and seven hundred
chief fathers, whom king David made rulers over the Reubenites, the

Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, for every matter pertaining to God, and affairs of the king.

CH1 27:1 Now the children of Israel after their number, to wit, the chief fathers and captains of thousands and hundreds, and their officers that served the king in any matter of the courses, which came in and went out month by month throughout all the months of the year, of every course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:2 Over the first course for the first month was Jashobeam the son of Zabdiel: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:3 Of the children of Perez was the chief of all the captains of the host for the first month.

CH1 27:4 And over the course of the second month was Dodai an Ahohite, and of his course was Mikloth also the ruler: in his course likewise were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:5 The third captain of the host for the third month was Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, a chief priest: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:6 This is that Benaiah, who was mighty among the thirty, and above the thirty: and in his course was Ammizabad his son.

CH1 27:7 The fourth captain for the fourth month was Asahel the brother of Joab, and Zebadiah his son after him: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:8 The fifth captain for the fifth month was Shamhuth the Izrahite: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:9 The sixth captain for the sixth month was Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:10 The seventh captain for the seventh month was Helez the Pelonite, of the children of Ephraim: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:11 The eighth captain for the eighth month was Sibbecai the Hushathite, of the Zarhites: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:12 The ninth captain for the ninth month was Abiezer the Anetothite, of the Benjamites: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:13 The tenth captain for the tenth month was Maharai the Netophathite,
of the Zarhites: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:14 The eleventh captain for the eleventh month was Benaiah the
Pirathonite, of the children of Ephraim: and in his course were twenty and
four thousand.

CH1 27:15 The twelfth captain for the twelfth month was Heldai the
Netophathite, of Othniel: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

CH1 27:16 Furthermore over the tribes of Israel: the ruler of the Reubenites
was Eliezer the son of Zichri: of the Simeonites, Shephatiah the son of
Maachah:

CH1 27:17 Of the Levites, Hashabiah the son of Kemuel: of the Aaronites,
Zadok:

CH1 27:18 Of Judah, Elihu, one of the brethren of David: of Issachar, Omri the
son of Michael:

CH1 27:19 Of Zebulun, Ishmaiah the son of Obadiah: of Naphtali, Jerimoth the
son of Azriel:

CH1 27:20 Of the children of Ephraim, Hoshea the son of Azaziah: of the half
tribe of Manasseh, Joel the son of Pedaiah:

CH1 27:21 Of the half tribe of Manasseh in Gilead, Iddo the son of Zechariah:
of Benjamin, Jaasiel the son of Abner:

CH1 27:22 Of Dan, Azareel the son of Jeroham. These were the princes of the
tribes of Israel.

CH1 27:23 But David took not the number of them from twenty years old and
under: because the LORD had said he would increase Israel like to the stars
of the heavens.

CH1 27:24 Joab the son of Zeruiah began to number, but he finished not,
because there fell wrath for it against Israel; neither was the number put
in the account of the chronicles of king David.

CH1 27:25 And over the king's treasures was Azmaveth the son of Adiel: and
over the storehouses in the fields, in the cities, and in the villages, and
in the castles, was Jehonathan the son of Uzziah:

CH1 27:26 And over them that did the work of the field for tillage of the
ground was Ezri the son of Chelub:

CH1 27:27 And over the vineyards was Shimei the Ramathite: over the increase
of the vineyards for the wine cellars was Zabdi the Shiphmite:

CH1 27:28 And over the olive trees and the sycomore trees that were in the low
plains was Baalhanan the Gederite: and over the cellars of oil was Joash:

CH1 27:29 And over the herds that fed in Sharon was Shitrai the Sharonite: and
over the herds that were in the valleys was Shaphat the son of Adlai:

CH1 27:30 Over the camels also was Obil the Ishmaelite: and over the asses was
Jehdeiah the Meronothite:

CH1 27:31 And over the flocks was Jaziz the Hagerite. All these were the
rulers of the substance which was king David's.

CH1 27:32 Also Jonathan David's uncle was a counsellor, a wise man, and a
scribe: and Jehiel the son of Hachmoni was with the king's sons:

CH1 27:33 And Ahithophel was the king's counsellor: and Hushai the Archite was
the king's companion:

CH1 27:34 And after Ahithophel was Jehoiada the son of Benaiah, and Abiathar:
and the general of the king's army was Joab.

CH1 28:1 And David assembled all the princes of Israel, the princes of the
tribes, and the captains of the companies that ministered to the king by
course, and the captains over the thousands, and captains over the hundreds,
and the stewards over all the substance and possession of the king, and of
his sons, with the officers, and with the mighty men, and with all the
valiant men, unto Jerusalem.

CH1 28:2 Then David the king stood up upon his feet, and said, Hear me, my
brethren, and my people: As for me, I had in mine heart to build an house of
rest for the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and for the footstool of our
God, and had made ready for the building:

CH1 28:3 But God said unto me, Thou shalt not build an house for my name,
because thou hast been a man of war, and hast shed blood.

CH1 28:4 Howbeit the LORD God of Israel chose me before all the house of my

father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah to be the
ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons
of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel:

CH1 28:5 And of all my sons, (for the LORD hath given me many sons,) he hath
chosen Solomon my son to sit upon the throne of the kingdom of the LORD over
Israel.

CH1 28:6 And he said unto me, Solomon thy son, he shall build my house and my
courts: for I have chosen him to be my son, and I will be his father.

CH1 28:7 Moreover I will establish his kingdom for ever, if he be constant to
do my commandments and my judgments, as at this day.

CH1 28:8 Now therefore in the sight of all Israel the congregation of the
LORD, and in the audience of our God, keep and seek for all the commandments
of the LORD your God: that ye may possess this good land, and leave it for an
inheritance for your children after you for ever.

CH1 28:9 And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve
him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all
hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek
him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off
for ever.

CH1 28:10 Take heed now; for the LORD hath chosen thee to build an house for
the sanctuary: be strong, and do it.

CH1 28:11 Then David gave to Solomon his son the pattern of the porch, and
of the houses thereof, and of the treasuries thereof, and of the upper
chambers thereof, and of the inner parlours thereof, and of the place of the
mercy seat,

CH1 28:12 And the pattern of all that he had by the spirit, of the courts
of the house of the LORD, and of all the chambers round about, of the
treasuries of the house of God, and of the treasuries of the dedicated
things:

CH1 28:13 Also for the courses of the priests and the Levites, and for all the
work of the service of the house of the LORD, and for all the vessels of
service in the house of the LORD.

CH1 28:14 He gave of gold by weight for things of gold, for all instruments of
all manner of service; silver also for all instruments of silver by weight,
for all instruments of every kind of service:

CH1 28:15 Even the weight for the candlesticks of gold, and for their lamps of
gold, by weight for every candlestick, and for the lamps thereof: and for the
candlesticks of silver by weight, both for the candlestick, and also for the
lamps thereof, according to the use of every candlestick.

CH1 28:16 And by weight he gave gold for the tables of shewbread, for every
table; and likewise silver for the tables of silver:

CH1 28:17 Also pure gold for the fleshhooks, and the bowls, and the cups: and
for the golden basons he gave gold by weight for every bason; and likewise
silver by weight for every bason of silver:

CH1 28:18 And for the altar of incense refined gold by weight; and gold for
the pattern of the chariot of the cherubims, that spread out their wings, and
covered the ark of the covenant of the LORD.

CH1 28:19 All this, said David, the LORD made me understand in writing by his
hand upon me, even all the works of this pattern.

CH1 28:20 And David said to Solomon his son, Be strong and of good
courage, and do it: fear not, nor be dismayed: for the LORD God, even my God,
will be with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast
finished all the work for the service of the house of the LORD.

CH1 28:21 And, behold, the courses of the priests and the Levites, even they
shall be with thee for all the service of the house of God: and there shall
be with thee for all manner of workmanship every willing skilful man, for any
manner of service: also the princes and all the people will be wholly at thy
commandment.

CH1 29:1 Furthermore David the king said unto all the congregation, Solomon my
son, whom alone God hath chosen, is yet young and tender, and the work is
great: for the palace is not for man, but for the LORD God.

CH1 29:2 Now I have prepared with all my might for the house of my God the

gold for things to be made of gold, and the silver for things of silver, and
the brass for things of brass, the iron for things of iron, and wood for
things of wood; onyx stones, and stones to be set, glistering stones, and of
divers colours, and all manner of precious stones, and marble stones in
abundance.

CH1 29:3 Moreover, because I have set my affection to the house of my God, I
have of mine own proper good, of gold and silver, which I have given to the
house of my God, over and above all that I have prepared for the holy house.

CH1 29:4 Even three thousand talents of gold, of the gold of Ophir, and seven
thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the houses
withal:

CH1 29:5 The gold for things of gold, and the silver for things of silver, and
for all manner of work to be made by the hands of artificers. And who then is
willing to consecrate his service this day unto the LORD?

CH1 29:6 Then the chief of the fathers and princes of the tribes of Israel and
the captains of thousands and of hundreds, with the rulers of the king's
work, offered willingly,

CH1 29:7 And gave for the service of the house of God of gold five thousand
talents and ten thousand drams, and of silver ten thousand talents, and of
brass eighteen thousand talents, and one hundred thousand talents of iron.

CH1 29:8 And they with whom precious stones were found gave them to the
treasure of the house of the LORD, by the hand of Jehiel the Gershonite.

CH1 29:9 Then the people rejoiced, for that they offered willingly, because
with perfect heart they offered willingly to the LORD: and David the king
also rejoiced with great joy.

CH1 29:10 Wherefore David blessed the LORD before all the congregation: and
David said, Blessed be thou, LORD God of Israel our father, for ever and
ever.

CH1 29:11 Thine, O LORD is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and
the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth
is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above
all.

CH1 29:12 Both riches and honour come of thee, and thou reignest over all; and
in thine hand is power and might; and in thine hand it is to make great, and
to give strength unto all.

CH1 29:13 Now therefore, our God, we thank thee, and praise thy glorious name.

CH1 29:14 But who am I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer
so willingly after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own
have we given thee.

CH1 29:15 For we are strangers before thee, and sojourners, as were all our
fathers: our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding.

CH1 29:16 O LORD our God, all this store that we have prepared to build thee
an house for thine holy name cometh of thine hand, and is all thine own.

CH1 29:17 I know also, my God, that thou triest the heart, and hast pleasure
in uprightness. As for me, in the uprightness of mine heart I have willingly
offered all these things: and now have I seen with joy thy people, which are
present here, to offer willingly unto thee.

CH1 29:18 O LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and of Israel, our fathers, keep this
for ever in the imagination of the thoughts of the heart of thy people, and
prepare their heart unto thee:

CH1 29:19 And give unto Solomon my son a perfect heart, to keep thy
commandments, thy testimonies, and thy statutes, and to do all these things,
and to build the palace, for the which I have made provision.

CH1 29:20 And David said to all the congregation, Now bless the LORD your God.
And all the congregation blessed the LORD God of their fathers, and bowed
down their heads, and worshipped the LORD, and the king.

CH1 29:21 And they sacrificed sacrifices unto the LORD, and offered burnt
offerings unto the LORD, on the morrow after that day, even a thousand
bullocks, a thousand rams, and a thousand lambs, with their drink offerings,
and sacrifices in abundance for all Israel:

CH1 29:22 And did eat and drink before the LORD on that day with great
gladness. And they made Solomon the son of David king the second time, and

anointed him unto the LORD to be the chief governor, and Zadok to be priest.

CH1 29:23 Then Solomon sat on the throne of the LORD as king instead of David his father, and prospered; and all Israel obeyed him.

CH1 29:24 And all the princes, and the mighty men, and all the sons likewise of king David, submitted themselves unto Solomon the king.

CH1 29:25 And the LORD magnified Solomon exceedingly in the sight of all Israel, and bestowed upon him such royal majesty as had not been on any king before him in Israel.

CH1 29:26 Thus David the son of Jesse reigned over all Israel.

CH1 29:27 And the time that he reigned over Israel was forty years; seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Jerusalem.

CH1 29:28 And he died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour: and Solomon his son reigned in his stead.

CH1 29:29 Now the acts of David the king, first and last, behold, they are written in the book of Samuel the seer, and in the book of Nathan the prophet, and in the book of Gad the seer,

CH1 29:30 With all his reign and his might, and the times that went over him, and over Israel, and over all the kingdoms of the countries.

CH2 1:1 And Solomon the son of David was strengthened in his kingdom, and the
LORD his God was with him, and magnified him exceedingly.

CH2 1:2 Then Solomon spake unto all Israel, to the captains of thousands and
of hundreds, and to the judges, and to every governor in all Israel, the
chief of the fathers.

CH2 1:3 So Solomon, and all the congregation with him, went to the high place
that was at Gibeon; for there was the tabernacle of the congregation of God,
which Moses the servant of the LORD had made in the wilderness.

CH2 1:4 But the ark of God had David brought up from Kirjathjearim to the
place which David had prepared for it: for he had pitched a tent for it at
Jerusalem.

CH2 1:5 Moreover the brasen altar, that Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of
Hur, had made, he put before the tabernacle of the LORD: and Solomon and the
congregation sought unto it.

CH2 1:6 And Solomon went up thither to the brasen altar before the LORD, which
was at the tabernacle of the congregation, and offered a thousand burnt
offerings upon it.

CH2 1:7 In that night did God appear unto Solomon, and said unto him, Ask what
I shall give thee.

CH2 1:8 And Solomon said unto God, Thou hast shewed great mercy unto David my
father, and hast made me to reign in his stead.

CH2 1:9 Now, O LORD God, let thy promise unto David my father be established:
for thou hast made me king over a people like the dust of the earth in
multitude.

CH2 1:10 Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in
before this people: for who can judge this thy people, that is so great?

CH2 1:11 And God said to Solomon, Because this was in thine heart, and thou
hast not asked riches, wealth, or honour, nor the life of thine enemies,
neither yet hast asked long life; but hast asked wisdom and knowledge for
thyself, that thou mayest judge my people, over whom I have made thee king:

CH2 1:12 Wisdom and knowledge is granted unto thee; and I will give thee
riches, and wealth, and honour, such as none of the kings have had that have
been before thee, neither shall there any after thee have the like.

CH2 1:13 Then Solomon came from his journey to the high place that was at
Gibeon to Jerusalem, from before the tabernacle of the congregation, and
reigned over Israel.

CH2 1:14 And Solomon gathered chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and
four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, which he placed in the
chariot cities, and with the king at Jerusalem.

CH2 1:15 And the king made silver and gold at Jerusalem as plenteous as
stones, and cedar trees made he as the sycomore trees that are in the vale
for abundance.

CH2 1:16 And Solomon had horses brought out of Egypt, and linen yarn: the
king's merchants received the linen yarn at a price.

CH2 1:17 And they fetched up, and brought forth out of Egypt a chariot for six
hundred shekels of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so
brought they out horses for all the kings of the Hittites, and for the kings
of Syria, by their means.

CH2 2:1 And Solomon determined to build an house for the name of the LORD, and
an house for his kingdom.

CH2 2:2 And Solomon told out threescore and ten thousand men to bear burdens,
and fourscore thousand to hew in the mountain, and three thousand and six
hundred to oversee them.

CH2 2:3 And Solomon sent to Huram the king of Tyre, saying, As thou didst deal
with David my father, and didst send him cedars to build him an house to
dwell therein, even so deal with me.

CH2 2:4 Behold, I build an house to the name of the LORD my God, to dedicate
it to him, and to burn before him sweet incense, and for the continual
shewbread, and for the burnt offerings morning and evening, on the sabbaths,
and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts of the LORD our God. This is
an ordinance for ever to Israel.

CH2 2:5 And the house which I build is great: for great is our God above all
gods.

CH2 2:6 But who is able to build him an house, seeing the heaven and heaven of
heavens cannot contain him? who am I then, that I should build him an house,

save only to burn sacrifice before him?

CH2 2:7 Send me now therefore a man cunning to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass, and in iron, and in purple, and crimson, and blue, and that can skill to grave with the cunning men that are with me in Judah and in Jerusalem, whom David my father did provide.

CH2 2:8 Send me also cedar trees, fir trees, and algum trees, out of Lebanon: for I know that thy servants can skill to cut timber in Lebanon; and, behold, my servants shall be with thy servants,

CH2 2:9 Even to prepare me timber in abundance: for the house which I am about to build shall be wonderful great.

CH2 2:10 And, behold, I will give to thy servants, the hewers that cut timber, twenty thousand measures of beaten wheat, and twenty thousand measures of barley, and twenty thousand baths of wine, and twenty thousand baths of oil.

CH2 2:11 Then Huram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

CH2 2:12 Huram said moreover, Blessed be the LORD God of Israel, that made heaven and earth, who hath given to David the king a wise son, endued with prudence and understanding, that might build an house for the LORD, and an house for his kingdom.

CH2 2:13 And now I have sent a cunning man, endued with understanding, of Huram my father's,

CH2 2:14 The son of a woman of the daughters of Dan, and his father was a man of Tyre, skilful to work in gold, and in silver, in brass, in iron, in stone, and in timber, in purple, in blue, and in fine linen, and in crimson; also to grave any manner of graving, and to find out every device which shall be put to him, with thy cunning men, and with the cunning men of my lord David thy father.

CH2 2:15 Now therefore the wheat, and the barley, the oil, and the wine, which my lord hath spoken of, let him send unto his servants:

CH2 2:16 And we will cut wood out of Lebanon, as much as thou shalt need: and

we will bring it to thee in floats by sea to Joppa; and thou shalt carry it
up to Jerusalem.

CH2 2:17 And Solomon numbered all the strangers that were in the land of Israel, after the numbering wherewith David his father had numbered them; and
they were found an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred.

CH2 2:18 And he set threescore and ten thousand of them to be bearers of burdens, and fourscore thousand to be hewers in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred overseers to set the people a work.

CH2 3:1 Then Solomon began to build the house of the LORD at Jerusalem in
mount Moriah, where the Lord appeared unto David his father, in the place
that David had prepared in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

CH2 3:2 And he began to build in the second day of the second month, in the
fourth year of his reign.

CH2 3:3 Now these are the things wherein Solomon was instructed for the building of the house of God. The length by cubits after the first measure
was threescore cubits, and the breadth twenty cubits.

CH2 3:4 And the porch that was in the front of the house, the length of it was
according to the breadth of the house, twenty cubits, and the height was an
hundred and twenty: and he overlaid it within with pure gold.

CH2 3:5 And the greater house he cieled with fir tree, which he overlaid with
fine gold, and set thereon palm trees and chains.

CH2 3:6 And he garnished the house with precious stones for beauty: and the
gold was gold of Parvaim.

CH2 3:7 He overlaid also the house, the beams, the posts, and the walls thereof, and the doors thereof, with gold; and graved cherubims on the walls.

CH2 3:8 And he made the most holy house, the length whereof was according
to the breadth of the house, twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty
cubits: and he overlaid it with fine gold, amounting to six hundred talents.

CH2 3:9 And the weight of the nails was fifty shekels of gold. And he overlaid
the upper chambers with gold.

CH2 3:10 And in the most holy house he made two cherubims of image work, and

overlaid them with gold.

CH2 3:11 And the wings of the cherubims were twenty cubits long: one wing of the one cherub was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the house: and the other wing was likewise five cubits, reaching to the wing of the other cherub.

CH2 3:12 And one wing of the other cherub was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the house: and the other wing was five cubits also, joining to the wing of the other cherub.

CH2 3:13 The wings of these cherubims spread themselves forth twenty cubits: and they stood on their feet, and their faces were inward.

CH2 3:14 And he made the vail of blue, and purple, and crimson, and fine linen, and wrought cherubims thereon.

CH2 3:15 Also he made before the house two pillars of thirty and five cubits high, and the chapiter that was on the top of each of them was five cubits.

CH2 3:16 And he made chains, as in the oracle, and put them on the heads of the pillars; and made an hundred pomegranates, and put them on the chains.

CH2 3:17 And he reared up the pillars before the temple, one on the right hand, and the other on the left; and called the name of that on the right hand Jachin, and the name of that on the left Boaz.

CH2 4:1 Moreover he made an altar of brass, twenty cubits the length thereof, and twenty cubits the breadth thereof, and ten cubits the height thereof.

CH2 4:2 Also he made a molten sea of ten cubits from brim to brim, round in compass, and five cubits the height thereof; and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about.

CH2 4:3 And under it was the similitude of oxen, which did compass it round about: ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about. Two rows of oxen were cast, when it was cast.

CH2 4:4 It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set above upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward.

CH2 4:5 And the thickness of it was an handbreadth, and the brim of it like
the work of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies; and it received and
held three thousand baths.

CH2 4:6 He made also ten lavers, and put five on the right hand, and five on
the left, to wash in them: such things as they offered for the burnt offering
they washed in them; but the sea was for the priests to wash in.

CH2 4:7 And he made ten candlesticks of gold according to their form, and set
them in the temple, five on the right hand, and five on the left.

CH2 4:8 He made also ten tables, and placed them in the temple, five on the
right side, and five on the left. And he made an hundred basons of gold.

CH2 4:9 Furthermore he made the court of the priests, and the great court, and
doors for the court, and overlaid the doors of them with brass.

CH2 4:10 And he set the sea on the right side of the east end, over against
the south.

CH2 4:11 And Huram made the pots, and the shovels, and the basons. And Huram
finished the work that he was to make for king Solomon for the house of God;

CH2 4:12 To wit, the two pillars, and the pommels, and the chapiters which
were on the top of the two pillars, and the two wreaths to cover the two
pommels of the chapiters which were on the top of the pillars;

CH2 4:13 And four hundred pomegranates on the two wreaths; two rows of
pomegranates on each wreath, to cover the two pommels of the chapiters which
were upon the pillars.

CH2 4:14 He made also bases, and lavers made he upon the bases;

CH2 4:15 One sea, and twelve oxen under it.

CH2 4:16 The pots also, and the shovels, and the fleshhooks, and all their
instruments, did Huram his father make to king Solomon for the house of the
LORD of bright brass.

CH2 4:17 In the plain of Jordan did the king cast them, in the clay ground
between Succoth and Zeredathah.

CH2 4:18 Thus Solomon made all these vessels in great abundance: for the
weight of the brass could not be found out.

CH2 4:19 And Solomon made all the vessels that were for the house of God, the
golden altar also, and the tables whereon the shewbread was set;

CH2 4:20 Moreover the candlesticks with their lamps, that they should burn
after the manner before the oracle, of pure gold;

CH2 4:21 And the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs, made he of gold, and
that perfect gold;

CH2 4:22 And the snuffers, and the basons, and the spoons, and the censers, of
pure gold: and the entry of the house, the inner doors thereof for the most
holy place, and the doors of the house of the temple, were of gold.

CH2 5:1 Thus all the work that Solomon made for the house of the LORD was
finished: and Solomon brought in all the things that David his father had
dedicated; and the silver, and the gold, and all the instruments, put he
among the treasures of the house of God.

CH2 5:2 Then Solomon assembled the elders of Israel, and all the heads of the
tribes, the chief of the fathers of the children of Israel, unto Jerusalem,
to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the city of David,
which is Zion.

CH2 5:3 Wherefore all the men of Israel assembled themselves unto the king
in the feast which was in the seventh month.

CH2 5:4 And all the elders of Israel came; and the Levites took up the ark.

CH2 5:5 And they brought up the ark, and the tabernacle of the
congregation, and all the holy vessels that were in the tabernacle, these did
the priests and the Levites bring up.

CH2 5:6 Also king Solomon, and all the congregation of Israel that were
assembled unto him before the ark, sacrificed sheep and oxen, which could not
be told nor numbered for multitude.

CH2 5:7 And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORD unto
his place, to the oracle of the house, into the most holy place, even under
the wings of the cherubims:

CH2 5:8 For the cherubims spread forth their wings over the place of the
ark, and the cherubims covered the ark and the staves thereof above.

CH2 5:9 And they drew out the staves of the ark, that the ends of the staves were seen from the ark before the oracle; but they were not seen without. And there it is unto this day.

CH2 5:10 There was nothing in the ark save the two tables which Moses put therein at Horeb, when the LORD made a covenant with the children of Israel, when they came out of Egypt.

CH2 5:11 And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place: (for all the priests that were present were sanctified, and did not then wait by course:

CH2 5:12 Also the Levites which were the singers, all of them of Asaph, of Heman, of Jeduthun, with their sons and their brethren, being arrayed in white linen, having cymbals and psalteries and harps, stood at the east end of the altar, and with them an hundred and twenty priests sounding with trumpets:)

CH2 5:13 It came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers were as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of musick, and praised the LORD, saying, For he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever: that then the house was filled with a cloud, even the house of the LORD;

CH2 5:14 So that the priests could not stand to minister by reason of the cloud: for the glory of the LORD had filled the house of God.

CH2 6:1 Then said Solomon, The LORD hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

CH2 6:2 But I have built an house of habitation for thee, and a place for thy dwelling for ever.

CH2 6:3 And the king turned his face, and blessed the whole congregation of Israel: and all the congregation of Israel stood.

CH2 6:4 And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Israel, who hath with his hands fulfilled that which he spake with his mouth to my father David, saying,

CH2 6:5 Since the day that I brought forth my people out of the land of Egypt

I chose no city among all the tribes of Israel to build an house in, that my
name might be there; neither chose I any man to be a ruler over my people
Israel:

CH2 6:6 But I have chosen Jerusalem, that my name might be there; and have
chosen David to be over my people Israel.

CH2 6:7 Now it was in the heart of David my father to build an house for the
name of the LORD God of Israel.

CH2 6:8 But the LORD said to David my father, Forasmuch as it was in thine
heart to build an house for my name, thou didst well in that it was in thine
heart:

CH2 6:9 Notwithstanding thou shalt not build the house; but thy son which
shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house for my name.

CH2 6:10 The LORD therefore hath performed his word that he hath spoken: for I
am risen up in the room of David my father, and am set on the throne of
Israel, as the LORD promised, and have built the house for the name of the
LORD God of Israel.

CH2 6:11 And in it have I put the ark, wherein is the covenant of the LORD,
that he made with the children of Israel.

CH2 6:12 And he stood before the altar of the LORD in the presence of all the
congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands:

CH2 6:13 For Solomon had made a brasen scaffold of five cubits long, and five
cubits broad, and three cubits high, and had set it in the midst of the
court: and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before all the
congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven.

CH2 6:14 And said, O LORD God of Israel, there is no God like thee in the
heaven, nor in the earth; which keepest covenant, and shewest mercy unto thy
servants, that walk before thee with all their hearts:

CH2 6:15 Thou which hast kept with thy servant David my father that which thou
hast promised him; and spakest with thy mouth, and hast fulfilled it with
thine hand, as it is this day.

CH2 6:16 Now therefore, O LORD God of Israel, keep with thy servant David my

father that which thou hast promised him, saying, There shall not fail thee a
man in my sight to sit upon the throne of Israel; yet so that thy children
take heed to their way to walk in my law, as thou hast walked before me.

CH2 6:17 Now then, O LORD God of Israel, let thy word be verified, which thou
hast spoken unto thy servant David.

CH2 6:18 But will God in very deed dwell with men on the earth? behold, heaven
and the heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house which
I have built!

CH2 6:19 Have respect therefore to the prayer of thy servant, and to his
supplication, O LORD my God, to hearken unto the cry and the prayer which thy
servant prayeth before thee:

CH2 6:20 That thine eyes may be open upon this house day and night, upon the
place whereof thou hast said that thou wouldest put thy name there; to
hearken unto the prayer which thy servant prayeth toward this place.

CH2 6:21 Hearken therefore unto the supplications of thy servant, and of thy
people Israel, which they shall make toward this place: hear thou from thy
dwelling place, even from heaven; and when thou hearest, forgive.

CH2 6:22 If a man sin against his neighbour, and an oath be laid upon him to
make him swear, and the oath come before thine altar in this house;

CH2 6:23 Then hear thou from heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, by
requiting the wicked, by recompensing his way upon his own head; and by
justifying the righteous, by giving him according to his righteousness.

CH2 6:24 And if thy people Israel be put to the worse before the enemy,
because they have sinned against thee; and shall return and confess thy
name, and pray and make supplication before thee in this house;

CH2 6:25 Then hear thou from the heavens, and forgive the sin of thy people
Israel, and bring them again unto the land which thou gavest to them and
to their fathers.

CH2 6:26 When the heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have
sinned against thee; yet if they pray toward this place, and confess thy
name, and turn from their sin, when thou dost afflict them;

CH2 6:27 Then hear thou from heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and
of thy people Israel, when thou hast taught them the good way, wherein they
should walk; and send rain upon thy land, which thou hast given unto thy
people for an inheritance.

CH2 6:28 If there be dearth in the land, if there be pestilence, if there be
blasting, or mildew, locusts, or caterpillers; if their enemies besiege them
in the cities of their land; whatsoever sore or whatsoever sickness there be:

CH2 6:29 Then what prayer or what supplication soever shall be made of any
man, or of all thy people Israel, when every one shall know his own sore and
his own grief, and shall spread forth his hands in this house:

CH2 6:30 Then hear thou from heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and
render unto every man according unto all his ways, whose heart thou knowest;
(for thou only knowest the hearts of the children of men:)

CH2 6:31 That they may fear thee, to walk in thy ways, so long as they live
in the land which thou gavest unto our fathers.

CH2 6:32 Moreover concerning the stranger, which is not of thy people Israel,
but is come from a far country for thy great name's sake, and thy mighty
hand, and thy stretched out arm; if they come and pray in this house;

CH2 6:33 Then hear thou from the heavens, even from thy dwelling place, and do
according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; that all people
of the earth may know thy name, and fear thee, as doth thy people Israel, and
may know that this house which I have built is called by thy name.

CH2 6:34 If thy people go out to war against their enemies by the way that
thou shalt send them, and they pray unto thee toward this city which thou
hast chosen, and the house which I have built for thy name;

CH2 6:35 Then hear thou from the heavens their prayer and their
supplication, and maintain their cause.

CH2 6:36 If they sin against thee, (for there is no man which sinneth not,)
and thou be angry with them, and deliver them over before their enemies, and
they carry them away captives unto a land far off or near;

CH2 6:37 Yet if they bethink themselves in the land whither they are carried
captive, and turn and pray unto thee in the land of their captivity, saying,
We have sinned, we have done amiss, and have dealt wickedly;

CH2 6:38 If they return to thee with all their heart and with all their soul
in the land of their captivity, whither they have carried them captives, and

pray toward their land, which thou gavest unto their fathers, and toward the
city which thou hast chosen, and toward the house which I have built for thy
name:

CH2 6:39 Then hear thou from the heavens, even from thy dwelling place, their
prayer and their supplications, and maintain their cause, and forgive thy
people which have sinned against thee.

CH2 6:40 Now, my God, let, I beseech thee, thine eyes be open, and let thine
ears be attent unto the prayer that is made in this place.

CH2 6:41 Now therefore arise, O LORD God, into thy resting place, thou, and
the ark of thy strength: let thy priests, O LORD God, be clothed with
salvation, and let thy saints rejoice in goodness.

CH2 6:42 O LORD God, turn not away the face of thine anointed: remember the
mercies of David thy servant.

CH2 7:1 Now when Solomon had made an end of praying, the fire came down from
heaven, and consumed the burnt offering and the sacrifices; and the glory
of the LORD filled the house.

CH2 7:2 And the priests could not enter into the house of the LORD, because
the glory of the LORD had filled the LORD's house.

CH2 7:3 And when all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and
the glory of the LORD upon the house, they bowed themselves with their faces
to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and praised the LORD,
saying, For he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.

CH2 7:4 Then the king and all the people offered sacrifices before the LORD.

CH2 7:5 And king Solomon offered a sacrifice of twenty and two thousand
oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep: so the king and all the
people dedicated the house of God.

CH2 7:6 And the priests waited on their offices: the Levites also with
instruments of musick of the LORD, which David the king had made to praise
the LORD, because his mercy endureth for ever, when David praised by their
ministry; and the priests sounded trumpets before them, and all Israel stood.

CH2 7:7 Moreover Solomon hallowed the middle of the court that was before the

house of the LORD: for there he offered burnt offerings, and the fat of the
peace offerings, because the brasen altar which Solomon had made was not able
to receive the burnt offerings, and the meat offerings, and the fat.

CH2 7:8 Also at the same time Solomon kept the feast seven days, and all
Israel with him, a very great congregation, from the entering in of Hamath
unto the river of Egypt.

CH2 7:9 And in the eighth day they made a solemn assembly: for they kept the
dedication of the altar seven days, and the feast seven days.

CH2 7:10 And on the three and twentieth day of the seventh month he sent the
people away into their tents, glad and merry in heart for the goodness that
the LORD had shewed unto David, and to Solomon, and to Israel his people.

CH2 7:11 Thus Solomon finished the house of the LORD, and the king's house:
and all that came into Solomon's heart to make in the house of the LORD, and
in his own house, he prosperously effected.

CH2 7:12 And the LORD appeared to Solomon by night, and said unto him, I have
heard thy prayer, and have chosen this place to myself for an house of
sacrifice.

CH2 7:13 If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the
locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people;

CH2 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves,
and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear
from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

CH2 7:15 Now mine eyes shall be open, and mine ears attent unto the prayer
that is made in this place.

CH2 7:16 For now have I chosen and sanctified this house, that my name may be
there for ever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

CH2 7:17 And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as David thy father
walked, and do according to all that I have commanded thee, and shalt observe
my statutes and my judgments;

CH2 7:18 Then will I stablish the throne of thy kingdom, according as I have
covenanted with David thy father, saying, There shall not fail thee a man to

be ruler in Israel.

CH2 7:19 But if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my commandments,
which I have set before you, and shall go and serve other gods, and worship
them;

CH2 7:20 Then will I pluck them up by the roots out of my land which I have
given them; and this house, which I have sanctified for my name, will I cast
out of my sight, and will make it to be a proverb and a byword among all
nations.

CH2 7:21 And this house, which is high, shall be an astonishment to every one
that passeth by it; so that he shall say, Why hath the LORD done thus unto
this land, and unto this house?

CH2 7:22 And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORD God of their
fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on
other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought
all this evil upon them.

CH2 8:1 And it came to pass at the end of twenty years, wherein Solomon had
built the house of the LORD, and his own house,

CH2 8:2 That the cities which Huram had restored to Solomon, Solomon built
them, and caused the children of Israel to dwell there.

CH2 8:3 And Solomon went to Hamathzobah, and prevailed against it.

CH2 8:4 And he built Tadmor in the wilderness, and all the store cities, which
he built in Hamath.

CH2 8:5 Also he built Bethhoron the upper, and Bethhoron the nether, fenced
cities, with walls, gates, and bars;

CH2 8:6 And Baalath, and all the store cities that Solomon had, and all the
chariot cities, and the cities of the horsemen, and all that Solomon desired
to build in Jerusalem, and in Lebanon, and throughout all the land of his
dominion.

CH2 8:7 As for all the people that were left of the Hittites, and the
Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, which were
not of Israel,

CH2 8:8 But of their children, who were left after them in the land, whom the
children of Israel consumed not, them did Solomon make to pay tribute until
this day.

CH2 8:9 But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no servants for his
work; but they were men of war, and chief of his captains, and captains of
his chariots and horsemen.

CH2 8:10 And these were the chief of king Solomon's officers, even two hundred
and fifty, that bare rule over the people.

CH2 8:11 And Solomon brought up the daughter of Pharaoh out of the city of
David unto the house that he had built for her: for he said, My wife shall
not dwell in the house of David king of Israel, because the places are holy,
whereunto the ark of the LORD hath come.

CH2 8:12 Then Solomon offered burnt offerings unto the LORD on the altar
of the LORD, which he had built before the porch,

CH2 8:13 Even after a certain rate every day, offering according to the
commandment of Moses, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the
solemn feasts, three times in the year, even in the feast of unleavened
bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles.

CH2 8:14 And he appointed, according to the order of David his father, the
courses of the priests to their service, and the Levites to their charges, to
praise and minister before the priests, as the duty of every day required:
the porters also by their courses at every gate: for so had David the man of
God commanded.

CH2 8:15 And they departed not from the commandment of the king unto the
priests and Levites concerning any matter, or concerning the treasures.

CH2 8:16 Now all the work of Solomon was prepared unto the day of the
foundation of the house of the LORD, and until it was finished. So the house
of the LORD was perfected.

CH2 8:17 Then went Solomon to Eziongeber, and to Eloth, at the sea side in the
land of Edom.

CH2 8:18 And Huram sent him by the hands of his servants ships, and servants
that had knowledge of the sea; and they went with the servants of Solomon to
Ophir, and took thence four hundred and fifty talents of gold, and brought

them to king Solomon.

CH2 9:1 And when the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon, she came to
prove Solomon with hard questions at Jerusalem, with a very great
company, and camels that bare spices, and gold in abundance, and precious
stones: and when she was come to Solomon, she communed with him of all that
was in her heart.

CH2 9:2 And Solomon told her all her questions: and there was nothing hid from
Solomon which he told her not.

CH2 9:3 And when the queen of Sheba had seen the wisdom of Solomon, and the
house that he had built,

CH2 9:4 And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the
attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and
their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the house of the LORD;
there was no more spirit in her.

CH2 9:5 And she said to the king, It was a true report which I heard in mine
own land of thine acts, and of thy wisdom:

CH2 9:6 Howbeit I believed not their words, until I came, and mine eyes had
seen it: and, behold, the one half of the greatness of thy wisdom was not
told me: for thou exceedest the fame that I heard.

CH2 9:7 Happy are thy men, and happy are these thy servants, which stand
continually before thee, and hear thy wisdom.

CH2 9:8 Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee to set thee on
his throne, to be king for the LORD thy God: because thy God loved Israel, to
establish them for ever, therefore made he thee king over them, to do
judgment and justice.

CH2 9:9 And she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and of
spices great abundance, and precious stones: neither was there any such spice
as the queen of Sheba gave king Solomon.

CH2 9:10 And the servants also of Huram, and the servants of Solomon, which
brought gold from Ophir, brought algum trees and precious stones.

CH2 9:11 And the king made of the algum trees terraces to the house of the
LORD, and to the king's palace, and harps and psalteries for singers: and

there were none such seen before in the land of Judah.

CH2 9:12 And king Solomon gave to the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which she had brought unto the king. So she turned, and went away to her own land, she and her servants.

CH2 9:13 Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred and threescore and six talents of gold;

CH2 9:14 Beside that which chapmen and merchants brought. And all the kings of Arabia and governors of the country brought gold and silver to Solomon.

CH2 9:15 And king Solomon made two hundred targets of beaten gold: six hundred shekels of beaten gold went to one target.

CH2 9:16 And three hundred shields made he of beaten gold: three hundred shekels of gold went to one shield. And the king put them in the house of the forest of Lebanon.

CH2 9:17 Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with pure gold.

CH2 9:18 And there were six steps to the throne, with a footstool of gold, which were fastened to the throne, and stays on each side of the sitting place, and two lions standing by the stays:

CH2 9:19 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps. There was not the like made in any kingdom.

CH2 9:20 And all the drinking vessels of king Solomon were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold: none were of silver; it was not any thing accounted of in the days of Solomon.

CH2 9:21 For the king's ships went to Tarshish with the servants of Huram: every three years once came the ships of Tarshish bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.

CH2 9:22 And king Solomon passed all the kings of the earth in riches and wisdom.

CH2 9:23 And all the kings of the earth sought the presence of Solomon, to hear his wisdom, that God had put in his heart.

CH2 9:24 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and raiment, harness, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate

year by year.

CH2 9:25 And Solomon had four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and
twelve thousand horsemen; whom he bestowed in the chariot cities, and with
the king at Jerusalem.

CH2 9:26 And he reigned over all the kings from the river even unto the land
of the Philistines, and to the border of Egypt.

CH2 9:27 And the king made silver in Jerusalem as stones, and cedar trees made
he as the sycomore trees that are in the low plains in abundance.

CH2 9:28 And they brought unto Solomon horses out of Egypt, and out of all
lands.

CH2 9:29 Now the rest of the acts of Solomon, first and last, are they not
written in the book of Nathan the prophet, and in the prophecy of Ahijah the
Shilonite, and in the visions of Iddo the seer against Jeroboam the son of
Nebat?

CH2 9:30 And Solomon reigned in Jerusalem over all Israel forty years.

CH2 9:31 And Solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of
David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 10:1 And Rehoboam went to Shechem: for to Shechem were all Israel come to
make him king.

CH2 10:2 And it came to pass, when Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who was in
Egypt, whither he fled from the presence of Solomon the king, heard it, that
Jeroboam returned out of Egypt.

CH2 10:3 And they sent and called him. So Jeroboam and all Israel came and
spake to Rehoboam, saying,

CH2 10:4 Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore ease thou somewhat
the grievous servitude of thy father, and his heavy yoke that he put upon us,
and we will serve thee.

CH2 10:5 And he said unto them, Come again unto me after three days. And the
people departed.

CH2 10:6 And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before

Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye me to return answer to this people?

CH2 10:7 And they spake unto him, saying, If thou be kind to this people, and please them, and speak good words to them, they will be thy servants for ever.

CH2 10:8 But he forsook the counsel which the old men gave him, and took counsel with the young men that were brought up with him, that stood before him.

CH2 10:9 And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return answer to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

CH2 10:10 And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou answer the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy father made our yoke heavy, but make thou it somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little finger shall be thicker than my father's loins.

CH2 10:11 For whereas my father put a heavy yoke upon you, I will put more to your yoke: my father chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

CH2 10:12 So Jeroboam and all the people came to Rehoboam on the third day, as the king bade, saying, Come again to me on the third day.

CH2 10:13 And the king answered them roughly; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men,

CH2 10:14 And answered them after the advice of the young men, saying, My father made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

CH2 10:15 So the king hearkened not unto the people: for the cause was of God, that the LORD might perform his word, which he spake by the hand of Ahijah the Shilonite to Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

CH2 10:16 And when all Israel saw that the king would not hearken unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in David?

and we have none inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to your tents, O
Israel: and now, David, see to thine own house. So all Israel went to their
tents.

CH2 10:17 But as for the children of Israel that dwelt in the cities of Judah,
Rehoboam reigned over them.

CH2 10:18 Then king Rehoboam sent Hadoram that was over the tribute; and the
children of Israel stoned him with stones, that he died. But king Rehoboam
made speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to Jerusalem.

CH2 10:19 And Israel rebelled against the house of David unto this day.

CH2 11:1 And when Rehoboam was come to Jerusalem, he gathered of the house of
Judah and Benjamin an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were
warriors, to fight against Israel, that he might bring the kingdom again to
Rehoboam.

CH2 11:2 But the word of the LORD came to Shemaiah the man of God, saying,

CH2 11:3 Speak unto Rehoboam the son of Solomon, king of Judah, and to all
Israel in Judah and Benjamin, saying,

CH2 11:4 Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your
brethren: return every man to his house: for this thing is done of me. And
they obeyed the words of the LORD, and returned from going against Jeroboam.

CH2 11:5 And Rehoboam dwelt in Jerusalem, and built cities for defence in
Judah.

CH2 11:6 He built even Bethlehem, and Etam, and Tekoa,

CH2 11:7 And Bethzur, and Shoco, and Adullam,

CH2 11:8 And Gath, and Mareshah, and Ziph,

CH2 11:9 And Adoraim, and Lachish, and Azekah,

CH2 11:10 And Zorah, and Aijalon, and Hebron, which are in Judah and in
Benjamin fenced cities.

CH2 11:11 And he fortified the strong holds, and put captains in them, and
store of victual, and of oil and wine.

CH2 11:12 And in every several city he put shields and spears, and made them

exceeding strong, having Judah and Benjamin on his side.

CH2 11:13 And the priests and the Levites that were in all Israel resorted to
him out of all their coasts.

CH2 11:14 For the Levites left their suburbs and their possession, and came to
Judah and Jerusalem: for Jeroboam and his sons had cast them off from
executing the priest's office unto the LORD:

CH2 11:15 And he ordained him priests for the high places, and for the devils,
and for the calves which he had made.

CH2 11:16 And after them out of all the tribes of Israel such as set their
hearts to seek the LORD God of Israel came to Jerusalem, to sacrifice unto
the LORD God of their fathers.

CH2 11:17 So they strengthened the kingdom of Judah, and made Rehoboam the son
of Solomon strong, three years: for three years they walked in the way of
David and Solomon.

CH2 11:18 And Rehoboam took him Mahalath the daughter of Jerimoth the son of
David to wife, and Abihail the daughter of Eliab the son of Jesse;

CH2 11:19 Which bare him children; Jeush, and Shamariah, and Zaham.

CH2 11:20 And after her he took Maachah the daughter of Absalom; which bare
him Abijah, and Attai, and Ziza, and Shelomith.

CH2 11:21 And Rehoboam loved Maachah the daughter of Absalom above all his
wives and his concubines: (for he took eighteen wives, and threescore
concubines; and begat twenty and eight sons, and threescore daughters.)

CH2 11:22 And Rehoboam made Abijah the son of Maachah the chief, to be ruler
among his brethren: for he thought to make him king.

CH2 11:23 And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his children throughout
all the countries of Judah and Benjamin, unto every fenced city: and he gave
them victual in abundance. And he desired many wives.

CH2 12:1 And it came to pass, when Rehoboam had established the kingdom, and
had strengthened himself, he forsook the law of the LORD, and all Israel with
him.

CH2 12:2 And it came to pass, that in the fifth year of king Rehoboam Shishak

king of Egypt came up against Jerusalem, because they had transgressed against the LORD,

CH2 12:3 With twelve hundred chariots, and threescore thousand horsemen: and the people were without number that came with him out of Egypt; the Lubims, the Sukkiims, and the Ethiopians.

CH2 12:4 And he took the fenced cities which pertained to Judah, and came to Jerusalem.

CH2 12:5 Then came Shemaiah the prophet to Rehoboam, and to the princes of Judah, that were gathered together to Jerusalem because of Shishak, and said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, Ye have forsaken me, and therefore have I also left you in the hand of Shishak.

CH2 12:6 Whereupon the princes of Israel and the king humbled themselves; and they said, The LORD is righteous.

CH2 12:7 And when the LORD saw that they humbled themselves, the word of the LORD came to Shemaiah, saying, They have humbled themselves; therefore I will not destroy them, but I will grant them some deliverance; and my wrath shall not be poured out upon Jerusalem by the hand of Shishak.

CH2 12:8 Nevertheless they shall be his servants; that they may know my service, and the service of the kingdoms of the countries.

CH2 12:9 So Shishak king of Egypt came up against Jerusalem, and took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he took all: he carried away also the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

CH2 12:10 Instead of which king Rehoboam made shields of brass, and committed them to the hands of the chief of the guard, that kept the entrance of the king's house.

CH2 12:11 And when the king entered into the house of the LORD, the guard came and fetched them, and brought them again into the guard chamber.

CH2 12:12 And when he humbled himself, the wrath of the LORD turned from him, that he would not destroy him altogether: and also in Judah things went well.

CH2 12:13 So king Rehoboam strengthened himself in Jerusalem, and reigned: for

Rehoboam was one and forty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name was Naamah an Ammonitess.

CH2 12:14 And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD.

CH2 12:15 Now the acts of Rehoboam, first and last, are they not written in the book of Shemaiah the prophet, and of Iddo the seer concerning genealogies? And there were wars between Rehoboam and Jeroboam continually.

CH2 12:16 And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David: and Abijah his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 13:1 Now in the eighteenth year of king Jeroboam began Abijah to reign over Judah.

CH2 13:2 He reigned three years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was Michaiah the daughter of Uriel of Gibeah. And there was war between Abijah and Jeroboam.

CH2 13:3 And Abijah set the battle in array with an army of valiant men of war, even four hundred thousand chosen men: Jeroboam also set the battle in array against him with eight hundred thousand chosen men, being mighty men of valour.

CH2 13:4 And Abijah stood up upon mount Zemaraim, which is in mount Ephraim, and said, Hear me, thou Jeroboam, and all Israel;

CH2 13:5 Ought ye not to know that the LORD God of Israel gave the kingdom over Israel to David for ever, even to him and to his sons by a covenant of salt?

CH2 13:6 Yet Jeroboam the son of Nebat, the servant of Solomon the son of David, is risen up, and hath rebelled against his lord.

CH2 13:7 And there are gathered unto him vain men, the children of Belial, and have strengthened themselves against Rehoboam the son of Solomon, when Rehoboam was young and tenderhearted, and could not withstand them.

CH2 13:8 And now ye think to withstand the kingdom of the LORD in the hand of the sons of David; and ye be a great multitude, and there are with your golden calves, which Jeroboam made you for gods.

CH2 13:9 Have ye not cast out the priests of the LORD, the sons of Aaron, and
the Levites, and have made you priests after the manner of the nations of
other lands? so that whosoever cometh to consecrate himself with a young
bullock and seven rams, the same may be a priest of them that are no gods.

CH2 13:10 But as for us, the LORD is our God, and we have not forsaken him;
and the priests, which minister unto the LORD, are the sons of Aaron, and the
Levites wait upon their business:

CH2 13:11 And they burn unto the LORD every morning and every evening burnt
sacrifices and sweet incense: the shewbread also set they in order upon the
pure table; and the candlestick of gold with the lamps thereof, to burn every
evening: for we keep the charge of the LORD our God; but ye have forsaken
him.

CH2 13:12 And, behold, God himself is with us for our captain, and his priests
with sounding trumpets to cry alarm against you. O children of Israel, fight
ye not against the LORD God of your fathers; for ye shall not prosper.

CH2 13:13 But Jeroboam caused an ambushment to come about behind them: so they
were before Judah, and the ambushment was behind them.

CH2 13:14 And when Judah looked back, behold, the battle was before and
behind: and they cried unto the LORD, and the priests sounded with the
trumpets.

CH2 13:15 Then the men of Judah gave a shout: and as the men of Judah shouted,
it came to pass, that God smote Jeroboam and all Israel before Abijah and
Judah.

CH2 13:16 And the children of Israel fled before Judah: and God delivered them
into their hand.

CH2 13:17 And Abijah and his people slew them with a great slaughter: so there
fell down slain of Israel five hundred thousand chosen men.

CH2 13:18 Thus the children of Israel were brought under at that time, and the
children of Judah prevailed, because they relied upon the LORD God of their
fathers.

CH2 13:19 And Abijah pursued after Jeroboam, and took cities from him, Bethel
with the towns thereof, and Jeshanah with the towns thereof, and Ephraim with
the towns thereof.

CH2 13:20 Neither did Jeroboam recover strength again in the days of Abijah:
and the LORD struck him, and he died.

CH2 13:21 But Abijah waxed mighty, and married fourteen wives, and begat
twenty and two sons, and sixteen daughters.

CH2 13:22 And the rest of the acts of Abijah, and his ways, and his sayings,
are written in the story of the prophet Iddo.

CH2 14:1 So Abijah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of
David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead. In his days the land was quiet
ten years.

CH2 14:2 And Asa did that which was good and right in the eyes of the LORD his
God:

CH2 14:3 For he took away the altars of the strange gods, and the high places,
and brake down the images, and cut down the groves:

CH2 14:4 And commanded Judah to seek the LORD God of their fathers, and to do
the law and the commandment.

CH2 14:5 Also he took away out of all the cities of Judah the high places and
the images: and the kingdom was quiet before him.

CH2 14:6 And he built fenced cities in Judah: for the land had rest, and he
had no war in those years; because the LORD had given him rest.

CH2 14:7 Therefore he said unto Judah, Let us build these cities, and make
about them walls, and towers, gates, and bars, while the land is yet before
us; because we have sought the LORD our God, we have sought him, and he hath
given us rest on every side. So they built and prospered.

CH2 14:8 And Asa had an army of men that bare targets and spears, out of Judah
three hundred thousand; and out of Benjamin, that bare shields and drew bows,
two hundred and fourscore thousand: all these were mighty men of valour.

CH2 14:9 And there came out against them Zerah the Ethiopian with an host of a
thousand thousand, and three hundred chariots; and came unto Mareshah.

CH2 14:10 Then Asa went out against him, and they set the battle in array
in the valley of Zephathah at Mareshah.

CH2 14:11 And Asa cried unto the LORD his God, and said, LORD, it is nothing
with thee to help, whether with many, or with them that have no power: help
us, O LORD our God; for we rest on thee, and in thy name we go against this
multitude. O LORD, thou art our God; let no man prevail against thee.

CH2 14:12 So the LORD smote the Ethiopians before Asa, and before Judah; and
the Ethiopians fled.

CH2 14:13 And Asa and the people that were with him pursued them unto Gerar:
and the Ethiopians were overthrown, that they could not recover themselves;
for they were destroyed before the LORD, and before his host; and they
carried away very much spoil.

CH2 14:14 And they smote all the cities round about Gerar; for the fear of the
LORD came upon them: and they spoiled all the cities; for there was exceeding
much spoil in them.

CH2 14:15 They smote also the tents of cattle, and carried away sheep and
camels in abundance, and returned to Jerusalem.

CH2 15:1 And the Spirit of God came upon Azariah the son of Oded:

CH2 15:2 And he went out to meet Asa, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Asa, and
all Judah and Benjamin; The LORD is with you, while ye be with him; and if ye
seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake
you.

CH2 15:3 Now for a long season Israel hath been without the true God, and
without a teaching priest, and without law.

CH2 15:4 But when they in their trouble did turn unto the LORD God of
Israel, and sought him, he was found of them.

CH2 15:5 And in those times there was no peace to him that went out, nor to
him that came in, but great vexations were upon all the inhabitants of the
countries.

CH2 15:6 And nation was destroyed of nation, and city of city: for God did vex
them with all adversity.

CH2 15:7 Be ye strong therefore, and let not your hands be weak: for your work
shall be rewarded.

CH2 15:8 And when Asa heard these words, and the prophecy of Oded the prophet,
he took courage, and put away the abominable idols out of all the land of
Judah and Benjamin, and out of the cities which he had taken from mount
Ephraim, and renewed the altar of the LORD, that was before the porch of the
LORD.

CH2 15:9 And he gathered all Judah and Benjamin, and the strangers with them
out of Ephraim and Manasseh, and out of Simeon: for they fell to him out of
Israel in abundance, when they saw that the LORD his God was with him.

CH2 15:10 So they gathered themselves together at Jerusalem in the third
month, in the fifteenth year of the reign of Asa.

CH2 15:11 And they offered unto the LORD the same time, of the spoil which
they had brought, seven hundred oxen and seven thousand sheep.

CH2 15:12 And they entered into a covenant to seek the LORD God of their
fathers with all their heart and with all their soul;

CH2 15:13 That whosoever would not seek the LORD God of Israel should be put
to death, whether small or great, whether man or woman.

CH2 15:14 And they sware unto the LORD with a loud voice, and with
shouting, and with trumpets, and with cornets.

CH2 15:15 And all Judah rejoiced at the oath: for they had sworn with all
their heart, and sought him with their whole desire; and he was found
of them: and the LORD gave them rest round about.

CH2 15:16 And also concerning Maachah the mother of Asa the king, he removed
her from being queen, because she had made an idol in a grove: and Asa cut
down her idol, and stamped it, and burnt it at the brook Kidron.

CH2 15:17 But the high places were not taken away out of Israel: nevertheless
the heart of Asa was perfect all his days.

CH2 15:18 And he brought into the house of God the things that his father had
dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and gold, and vessels.

CH2 15:19 And there was no more war unto the five and thirtieth year of the
reign of Asa.

CH2 16:1 In the six and thirtieth year of the reign of Asa Baasha king of
Israel came up against Judah, and built Ramah, to the intent that he might
let none go out or come in to Asa king of Judah.

CH2 16:2 Then Asa brought out silver and gold out of the treasures of the
house of the LORD and of the king's house, and sent to Benhadad king of
Syria, that dwelt at Damascus, saying,

CH2 16:3 There is a league between me and thee, as there was between my father
and thy father: behold, I have sent thee silver and gold; go, break thy
league with Baasha king of Israel, that he may depart from me.

CH2 16:4 And Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and sent the captains of his
armies against the cities of Israel; and they smote Ijon, and Dan, and
Abelmaim, and all the store cities of Naphtali.

CH2 16:5 And it came to pass, when Baasha heard it, that he left off building
of Ramah, and let his work cease.

CH2 16:6 Then Asa the king took all Judah; and they carried away the stones of
Ramah, and the timber thereof, wherewith Baasha was building; and he built
therewith Geba and Mizpah.

CH2 16:7 And at that time Hanani the seer came to Asa king of Judah, and said
unto him, Because thou hast relied on the king of Syria, and not relied on
the LORD thy God, therefore is the host of the king of Syria escaped out of
thine hand.

CH2 16:8 Were not the Ethiopians and the Lubims a huge host, with very many
chariots and horsemen? yet, because thou didst rely on the LORD, he delivered
them into thine hand.

CH2 16:9 For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth,
to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward
him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt
have wars.

CH2 16:10 Then Asa was wroth with the seer, and put him in a prison house; for
he was in a rage with him because of this thing. And Asa oppressed some
of the people the same time.

CH2 16:11 And, behold, the acts of Asa, first and last, lo, they are written
in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

CH2 16:12 And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in
his feet, until his disease was exceeding great: yet in his disease he sought
not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

CH2 16:13 And Asa slept with his fathers, and died in the one and fortieth
year of his reign.

CH2 16:14 And they buried him in his own sepulchres, which he had made for
himself in the city of David, and laid him in the bed which was filled with
sweet odours and divers kinds of spices prepared by the apothecaries' art:
and they made a very great burning for him.

CH2 17:1 And Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead, and strengthened
himself against Israel.

CH2 17:2 And he placed forces in all the fenced cities of Judah, and set
garrisons in the land of Judah, and in the cities of Ephraim, which Asa his
father had taken.

CH2 17:3 And the LORD was with Jehoshaphat, because he walked in the first
ways of his father David, and sought not unto Baalim;

CH2 17:4 But sought to the Lord God of his father, and walked in his
commandments, and not after the doings of Israel.

CH2 17:5 Therefore the LORD stablished the kingdom in his hand; and all Judah
brought to Jehoshaphat presents; and he had riches and honour in abundance.

CH2 17:6 And his heart was lifted up in the ways of the LORD: moreover he took
away the high places and groves out of Judah.

CH2 17:7 Also in the third year of his reign he sent to his princes, even to
Benhail, and to Obadiah, and to Zechariah, and to Nethaneel, and to Michaiah,
to teach in the cities of Judah.

CH2 17:8 And with them he sent Levites, even Shemaiah, and Nethaniah, and
Zebadiah, and Asahel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehonathan, and Adonijah, and
Tobijah, and Tobadonijah, Levites; and with them Elishama and Jehoram,
priests.

CH2 17:9 And they taught in Judah, and had the book of the law of the LORD

with them, and went about throughout all the cities of Judah, and taught the
people.

CH2 17:10 And the fear of the LORD fell upon all the kingdoms of the lands
that were round about Judah, so that they made no war against
Jehoshaphat.

CH2 17:11 Also some of the Philistines brought Jehoshaphat presents, and
tribute silver; and the Arabians brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven
hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred he goats.

CH2 17:12 And Jehoshaphat waxed great exceedingly; and he built in Judah
castles, and cities of store.

CH2 17:13 And he had much business in the cities of Judah: and the men of war,
mighty men of valour, were in Jerusalem.

CH2 17:14 And these are the numbers of them according to the house of their
fathers: Of Judah, the captains of thousands; Adnah the chief, and with him
mighty men of valour three hundred thousand.

CH2 17:15 And next to him was Jehohanan the captain, and with him two hundred
and fourscore thousand.

CH2 17:16 And next him was Amasiah the son of Zichri, who willingly offered
himself unto the LORD; and with him two hundred thousand mighty men of
valour.

CH2 17:17 And of Benjamin; Eliada a mighty man of valour, and with him armed
men with bow and shield two hundred thousand.

CH2 17:18 And next him was Jehozabad, and with him an hundred and fourscore
thousand ready prepared for the war.

CH2 17:19 These waited on the king, beside those whom the king put in the
fenced cities throughout all Judah.

CH2 18:1 Now Jehoshaphat had riches and honour in abundance, and joined
affinity with Ahab.

CH2 18:2 And after certain years he went down to Ahab to Samaria. And Ahab
killed sheep and oxen for him in abundance, and for the people that he had
with him, and persuaded him to go up with him to Ramothgilead.

CH2 18:3 And Ahab king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat king of Judah, Wilt

thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he answered him, I am as thou art, and
my people as thy people; and we will be with thee in the war.

CH2 18:4 And Jehoshaphat said unto the king of Israel, Enquire, I pray thee,
at the word of the LORD to day.

CH2 18:5 Therefore the king of Israel gathered together of prophets four
hundred men, and said unto them, Shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or
shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for God will deliver it into the
king's hand.

CH2 18:6 But Jehoshaphat said, Is there not here a prophet of the LORD
besides, that we might enquire of him?

CH2 18:7 And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, There is yet one man,
by whom we may enquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he never prophesied
good unto me, but always evil: the same is Micaiah the son of Imla. And
Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

CH2 18:8 And the king of Israel called for one of his officers, and said,
Fetch quickly Micaiah the son of Imla.

CH2 18:9 And the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat king of Judah sat either
of them on his throne, clothed in their robes, and they sat in a void place
at the entering in of the gate of Samaria; and all the prophets prophesied
before them.

CH2 18:10 And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah had made him horns of iron, and
said, Thus saith the LORD, With these thou shalt push Syria until they be
consumed.

CH2 18:11 And all the prophets prophesied so, saying, Go up to
Ramothgilead, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver it into the hand of the
king.

CH2 18:12 And the messenger that went to call Micaiah spake to him, saying,
Behold, the words of the prophets declare good to the king with one assent;
let thy word therefore, I pray thee, be like one of their's, and speak thou
good.

CH2 18:13 And Micaiah said, As the LORD liveth, even what my God saith, that
will I speak.

CH2 18:14 And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Micaiah,

shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye
up, and prosper, and they shall be delivered into your hand.

CH2 18:15 And the king said to him, How many times shall I adjure thee that
thou say nothing but the truth to me in the name of the LORD?

CH2 18:16 Then he said, I did see all Israel scattered upon the mountains, as
sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master; let
them return therefore every man to his house in peace.

CH2 18:17 And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, Did I not tell thee that
he would not prophesy good unto me, but evil?

CH2 18:18 Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORD; I saw the LORD
sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right
hand and on his left.

CH2 18:19 And the LORD said, Who shall entice Ahab king of Israel, that he may
go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one spake saying after this manner, and
another saying after that manner.

CH2 18:20 Then there came out a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I
will entice him. And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith?

CH2 18:21 And he said, I will go out, and be a lying spirit in the mouth of
all his prophets. And the Lord said, Thou shalt entice him, and thou shalt
also prevail: go out, and do even so.

CH2 18:22 Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth
of these thy prophets, and the LORD hath spoken evil against thee.

CH2 18:23 Then Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah came near, and smote Micaiah upon
the cheek, and said, Which way went the Spirit of the LORD from me to speak
unto thee?

CH2 18:24 And Micaiah said, Behold, thou shalt see on that day when thou shalt
go into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

CH2 18:25 Then the king of Israel said, Take ye Micaiah, and carry him back to
Amon the governor of the city, and to Joash the king's son;

CH2 18:26 And say, Thus saith the king, Put this fellow in the prison, and

feed him with bread of affliction and with water of affliction, until I return in peace.

CH2 18:27 And Micaiah said, If thou certainly return in peace, then hath not the LORD spoken by me. And he said, Hearken, all ye people.

CH2 18:28 So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat the king of Judah went up to Ramothgilead.

CH2 18:29 And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, I will disguise myself, and I will go to the battle; but put thou on thy robes. So the king of Israel disguised himself; and they went to the battle.

CH2 18:30 Now the king of Syria had commanded the captains of the chariots that were with him, saying, Fight ye not with small or great, save only with the king of Israel.

CH2 18:31 And it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw Jehoshaphat, that they said, It is the king of Israel. Therefore they compassed about him to fight: but Jehoshaphat cried out, and the LORD helped him; and God moved them to depart from him.

CH2 18:32 For it came to pass, that, when the captains of the chariots perceived that it was not the king of Israel, they turned back again from pursuing him.

CH2 18:33 And a certain man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: therefore he said to his chariot man, Turn thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

CH2 18:34 And the battle increased that day: howbeit the king of Israel stayed himself up in his chariot against the Syrians until the even: and about the time of the sun going down he died.

CH2 19:1 And Jehoshaphat the king of Judah returned to his house in peace to Jerusalem.

CH2 19:2 And Jehu the son of Hanani the seer went out to meet him, and said to king Jehoshaphat, Shouldest thou help the ungodly, and love them that hate the LORD? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the LORD.

CH2 19:3 Nevertheless there are good things found in thee, in that thou hast

taken away the groves out of the land, and hast prepared thine heart to seek
God.

CH2 19:4 And Jehoshaphat dwelt at Jerusalem: and he went out again through the
people from Beersheba to mount Ephraim, and brought them back unto the LORD
God of their fathers.

CH2 19:5 And he set judges in the land throughout all the fenced cities of
Judah, city by city,

CH2 19:6 And said to the judges, Take heed what ye do: for ye judge not for
man, but for the LORD, who is with you in the judgment.

CH2 19:7 Wherefore now let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed and do
it: for there is no iniquity with the LORD our God, nor respect of persons,
nor taking of gifts.

CH2 19:8 Moreover in Jerusalem did Jehoshaphat set of the Levites, and of the
priests, and of the chief of the fathers of Israel, for the judgment of the
LORD, and for controversies, when they returned to Jerusalem.

CH2 19:9 And he charged them, saying, Thus shall ye do in the fear of the
LORD, faithfully, and with a perfect heart.

CH2 19:10 And what cause soever shall come to you of your brethren that dwell
in your cities, between blood and blood, between law and commandment,
statutes and judgments, ye shall even warn them that they trespass not
against the LORD, and so wrath come upon you, and upon your brethren: this
do, and ye shall not trespass.

CH2 19:11 And, behold, Amariah the chief priest is over you in all matters
of the LORD; and Zebadiah the son of Ishmael, the ruler of the house of
Judah, for all the king's matters: also the Levites shall be officers before
you. Deal courageously, and the LORD shall be with the good.

CH2 20:1 It came to pass after this also, that the children of Moab, and the
children of Ammon, and with them other beside the Ammonites, came against
Jehoshaphat to battle.

CH2 20:2 Then there came some that told Jehoshaphat, saying, There cometh a
great multitude against thee from beyond the sea on this side Syria; and,
behold, they be in Hazazontamar, which is Engedi.

CH2 20:3 And Jehoshaphat feared, and set himself to seek the LORD, and proclaimed a fast throughout all Judah.

CH2 20:4 And Judah gathered themselves together, to ask help of the LORD: even out of all the cities of Judah they came to seek the LORD.

CH2 20:5 And Jehoshaphat stood in the congregation of Judah and Jerusalem, in the house of the LORD, before the new court,

CH2 20:6 And said, O LORD God of our fathers, art not thou God in heaven? and rulest not thou over all the kingdoms of the heathen? and in thine hand is there not power and might, so that none is able to withstand thee?

CH2 20:7 Art not thou our God, who didst drive out the inhabitants of this land before thy people Israel, and gavest it to the seed of Abraham thy friend for ever?

CH2 20:8 And they dwelt therein, and have built thee a sanctuary therein for thy name, saying,

CH2 20:9 If, when evil cometh upon us, as the sword, judgment, or pestilence, or famine, we stand before this house, and in thy presence, (for thy name is in this house,) and cry unto thee in our affliction, then thou wilt hear and help.

CH2 20:10 And now, behold, the children of Ammon and Moab and mount Seir, whom thou wouldest not let Israel invade, when they came out of the land of Egypt, but they turned from them, and destroyed them not;

CH2 20:11 Behold, I say, how they reward us, to come to cast us out of thy possession, which thou hast given us to inherit.

CH2 20:12 O our God, wilt thou not judge them? for we have no might against this great company that cometh against us; neither know we what to do: but our eyes are upon thee.

CH2 20:13 And all Judah stood before the LORD, with their little ones, their wives, and their children.

CH2 20:14 Then upon Jahaziel the son of Zechariah, the son of Benaiah, the son of Jeiel, the son of Mattaniah, a Levite of the sons of Asaph, came the Spirit of the LORD in the midst of the congregation;

CH2 20:15 And he said, Hearken ye, all Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem, and thou king Jehoshaphat, Thus saith the LORD unto you, Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle is not yours, but God's.

CH2 20:16 To morrow go ye down against them: behold, they come up by the cliff of Ziz; and ye shall find them at the end of the brook, before the wilderness of Jeruel.

CH2 20:17 Ye shall not need to fight in this battle: set yourselves, stand ye still, and see the salvation of the LORD with you, O Judah and Jerusalem: fear not, nor be dismayed; to morrow go out against them: for the LORD will be with you.

CH2 20:18 And Jehoshaphat bowed his head with his face to the ground: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem fell before the LORD, worshipping the LORD.

CH2 20:19 And the Levites, of the children of the Kohathites, and of the children of the Korhites, stood up to praise the LORD God of Israel with a loud voice on high.

CH2 20:20 And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.

CH2 20:21 And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORD, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORD; for his mercy endureth for ever.

CH2 20:22 And when they began to sing and to praise, the LORD set ambushments against the children of Ammon, Moab, and mount Seir, which were come against Judah; and they were smitten.

CH2 20:23 For the children of Ammon and Moab stood up against the inhabitants of mount Seir, utterly to slay and destroy them: and when they had made an end of the inhabitants of Seir, every one helped to destroy another.

CH2 20:24 And when Judah came toward the watch tower in the wilderness, they

looked unto the multitude, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen to the
earth, and none escaped.

CH2 20:25 And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take away the spoil
of them, they found among them in abundance both riches with the dead bodies,
and precious jewels, which they stripped off for themselves, more than they
could carry away: and they were three days in gathering of the spoil, it was
so much.

CH2 20:26 And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the valley of
Berachah; for there they blessed the LORD: therefore the name of the same
place was called, The valley of Berachah, unto this day.

CH2 20:27 Then they returned, every man of Judah and Jerusalem, and
Jehoshaphat in the forefront of them, to go again to Jerusalem with joy; for
the LORD had made them to rejoice over their enemies.

CH2 20:28 And they came to Jerusalem with psalteries and harps and trumpets
unto the house of the LORD.

CH2 20:29 And the fear of God was on all the kingdoms of those countries, when
they had heard that the LORD fought against the enemies of Israel.

CH2 20:30 So the realm of Jehoshaphat was quiet: for his God gave him rest
round about.

CH2 20:31 And Jehoshaphat reigned over Judah: he was thirty and five years old
when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem.
And his mother's name was Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

CH2 20:32 And he walked in the way of Asa his father, and departed not from
it, doing that which was right in the sight of the LORD.

CH2 20:33 Howbeit the high places were not taken away: for as yet the people
had not prepared their hearts unto the God of their fathers.

CH2 20:34 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, first and last,
behold, they are written in the book of Jehu the son of Hanani, who is
mentioned in the book of the kings of Israel.

CH2 20:35 And after this did Jehoshaphat king of Judah join himself with
Ahaziah king of Israel, who did very wickedly:

CH2 20:36 And he joined himself with him to make ships to go to Tarshish: and

they made the ships in Eziongaber.

CH2 20:37 Then Eliezer the son of Dodavah of Mareshah prophesied against Jehoshaphat, saying, Because thou hast joined thyself with Ahaziah, the LORD hath broken thy works. And the ships were broken, that they were not able to go to Tarshish.

CH2 21:1 Now Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 21:2 And he had brethren the sons of Jehoshaphat, Azariah, and Jehiel, and Zechariah, and Azariah, and Michael, and Shephatiah: all these were the sons of Jehoshaphat king of Israel.

CH2 21:3 And their father gave them great gifts of silver, and of gold, and of precious things, with fenced cities in Judah: but the kingdom gave he to Jehoram; because he was the firstborn.

CH2 21:4 Now when Jehoram was risen up to the kingdom of his father, he strengthened himself, and slew all his brethren with the sword, and divers also of the princes of Israel.

CH2 21:5 Jehoram was thirty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

CH2 21:6 And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, like as did the house of Ahab: for he had the daughter of Ahab to wife: and he wrought that which was evil in the eyes of the LORD.

CH2 21:7 Howbeit the LORD would not destroy the house of David, because of the covenant that he had made with David, and as he promised to give a light to him and to his sons for ever.

CH2 21:8 In his days the Edomites revolted from under the dominion of Judah, and made themselves a king.

CH2 21:9 Then Jehoram went forth with his princes, and all his chariots with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him in, and the captains of the chariots.

CH2 21:10 So the Edomites revolted from under the hand of Judah unto this day. The same time also did Libnah revolt from under his hand; because he had forsaken the LORD God of his fathers.

CH2 21:11 Moreover he made high places in the mountains of Judah and caused the inhabitants of Jerusalem to commit fornication, and compelled Judah

thereto.

CH2 21:12 And there came a writing to him from Elijah the prophet, saying,
Thus saith the LORD God of David thy father, Because thou hast not walked
in the ways of Jehoshaphat thy father, nor in the ways of Asa king of Judah,

CH2 21:13 But hast walked in the way of the kings of Israel, and hast made
Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem to go a whoring, like to the whoredoms
of the house of Ahab, and also hast slain thy brethren of thy father's house,
which were better than thyself:

CH2 21:14 Behold, with a great plague will the LORD smite thy people, and thy
children, and thy wives, and all thy goods:

CH2 21:15 And thou shalt have great sickness by disease of thy bowels, until
thy bowels fall out by reason of the sickness day by day.

CH2 21:16 Moreover the LORD stirred up against Jehoram the spirit of the
Philistines, and of the Arabians, that were near the Ethiopians:

CH2 21:17 And they came up into Judah, and brake into it, and carried away all
the substance that was found in the king's house, and his sons also, and his
wives; so that there was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz, the youngest of
his sons.

CH2 21:18 And after all this the LORD smote him in his bowels with an
incurable disease.

CH2 21:19 And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two
years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore
diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his
fathers.

CH2 21:20 Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he
reigned in Jerusalem eight years, and departed without being desired. Howbeit
they buried him in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings.

CH2 22:1 And the inhabitants of Jerusalem made Ahaziah his youngest son king
in his stead: for the band of men that came with the Arabians to the camp had
slain all the eldest. So Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah reigned.

CH2 22:2 Forty and two years old was Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he
reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was Athaliah the
daughter of Omri.

CH2 22:3 He also walked in the ways of the house of Ahab: for his mother was
his counsellor to do wickedly.

CH2 22:4 Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORD like the house of
Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father to his
destruction.

CH2 22:5 He walked also after their counsel, and went with Jehoram the son of
Ahab king of Israel to war against Hazael king of Syria at Ramothgilead: and
the Syrians smote Joram.

CH2 22:6 And he returned to be healed in Jezreel because of the wounds which
were given him at Ramah, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria. And
Azariah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Jehoram the son of
Ahab at Jezreel, because he was sick.

CH2 22:7 And the destruction of Ahaziah was of God by coming to Joram: for
when he was come, he went out with Jehoram against Jehu the son of Nimshi,
whom the LORD had anointed to cut off the house of Ahab.

CH2 22:8 And it came to pass, that, when Jehu was executing judgment upon the
house of Ahab, and found the princes of Judah, and the sons of the brethren
of Ahaziah, that ministered to Ahaziah, he slew them.

CH2 22:9 And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, (for he was hid in
Samaria,) and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried
him: Because, said they, he is the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD
with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the
kingdom.

CH2 22:10 But when Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah saw that her son was dead,
she arose and destroyed all the seed royal of the house of Judah.

CH2 22:11 But Jehoshabeath, the daughter of the king, took Joash the son of
Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons that were slain, and put
him and his nurse in a bedchamber. So Jehoshabeath, the daughter of king
Jehoram, the wife of Jehoiada the priest, (for she was the sister of
Ahaziah,) hid him from Athaliah, so that she slew him not.

CH2 22:12 And he was with them hid in the house of God six years: and Athaliah
reigned over the land.

CH2 23:1 And in the seventh year Jehoiada strengthened himself, and took the
captains of hundreds, Azariah the son of Jeroham, and Ishmael the son of
Jehohanan, and Azariah the son of Obed, and Maaseiah the son of Adaiah, and
Elishaphat the son of Zichri, into covenant with him.

CH2 23:2 And they went about in Judah, and gathered the Levites out of all the
cities of Judah, and the chief of the fathers of Israel, and they came to
Jerusalem.

CH2 23:3 And all the congregation made a covenant with the king in the house
of God. And he said unto them, Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the
LORD hath said of the sons of David.

CH2 23:4 This is the thing that ye shall do; A third part of you entering on
the sabbath, of the priests and of the Levites, shall be porters of the
doors;

CH2 23:5 And a third part shall be at the king's house; and a third part at
the gate of the foundation: and all the people shall be in the courts of the
house of the LORD.

CH2 23:6 But let none come into the house of the LORD, save the priests, and
they that minister of the Levites; they shall go in, for they are holy: but
all the people shall keep the watch of the LORD.

CH2 23:7 And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with
his weapons in his hand; and whosoever else cometh into the house, he shall
be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth
out.

CH2 23:8 So the Levites and all Judah did according to all things that
Jehoiada the priest had commanded, and took every man his men that were to
come in on the sabbath, with them that were to go out on the sabbath: for
Jehoiada the priest dismissed not the courses.

CH2 23:9 Moreover Jehoiada the priest delivered to the captains of hundreds
spears, and bucklers, and shields, that had been king David's, which were
in the house of God.

CH2 23:10 And he set all the people, every man having his weapon in his hand,
from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by
the altar and the temple, by the king round about.

CH2 23:11 Then they brought out the king's son, and put upon him the
crown, and gave him the testimony, and made him king. And Jehoiada and his
sons anointed him, and said, God save the king.

CH2 23:12 Now when Athaliah heard the noise of the people running and praising
the king, she came to the people into the house of the LORD:

CH2 23:13 And she looked, and, behold, the king stood at his pillar at the
entering in, and the princes and the trumpets by the king: and all the people
of the land rejoiced, and sounded with trumpets, also the singers with
instruments of musick, and such as taught to sing praise. Then Athaliah rent
her clothes, and said, Treason, Treason.

CH2 23:14 Then Jehoiada the priest brought out the captains of hundreds that
were set over the host, and said unto them, Have her forth of the ranges: and
whoso followeth her, let him be slain with the sword. For the priest said,
Slay her not in the house of the LORD.

CH2 23:15 So they laid hands on her; and when she was come to the entering
of the horse gate by the king's house, they slew her there.

CH2 23:16 And Jehoiada made a covenant between him, and between all the
people, and between the king, that they should be the LORD's people.

CH2 23:17 Then all the people went to the house of Baal, and brake it
down, and brake his altars and his images in pieces, and slew Mattan the
priest of Baal before the altars.

CH2 23:18 Also Jehoiada appointed the offices of the house of the LORD by the
hand of the priests the Levites, whom David had distributed in the house
of the LORD, to offer the burnt offerings of the LORD, as it is written
in the law of Moses, with rejoicing and with singing, as it was ordained by
David.

CH2 23:19 And he set the porters at the gates of the house of the LORD, that
none which was unclean in any thing should enter in.

CH2 23:20 And he took the captains of hundreds, and the nobles, and the
governors of the people, and all the people of the land, and brought down the

king from the house of the LORD: and they came through the high gate into the
king's house, and set the king upon the throne of the kingdom.

CH2 23:21 And all the people of the land rejoiced: and the city was quiet,
after that they had slain Athaliah with the sword.

CH2 24:1 Joash was seven years old when he began to reign, and he reigned
forty years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was Zibiah of Beersheba.

CH2 24:2 And Joash did that which was right in the sight of the LORD all the
days of Jehoiada the priest.

CH2 24:3 And Jehoiada took for him two wives; and he begat sons and daughters.

CH2 24:4 And it came to pass after this, that Joash was minded to repair the
house of the LORD.

CH2 24:5 And he gathered together the priests and the Levites, and said
to them, Go out unto the cities of Judah, and gather of all Israel money to
repair the house of your God from year to year, and see that ye hasten the
matter. Howbeit the Levites hastened it not.

CH2 24:6 And the king called for Jehoiada the chief, and said unto him, Why
hast thou not required of the Levites to bring in out of Judah and out of
Jerusalem the collection, according to the commandment of Moses the servant
of the LORD, and of the congregation of Israel, for the tabernacle of
witness?

CH2 24:7 For the sons of Athaliah, that wicked woman, had broken up the house
of God; and also all the dedicated things of the house of the LORD did they
bestow upon Baalim.

CH2 24:8 And at the king's commandment they made a chest, and set it without
at the gate of the house of the LORD.

CH2 24:9 And they made a proclamation through Judah and Jerusalem, to bring in
to the LORD the collection that Moses the servant of God laid upon Israel
in the wilderness.

CH2 24:10 And all the princes and all the people rejoiced, and brought in, and
cast into the chest, until they had made an end.

CH2 24:11 Now it came to pass, that at what time the chest was brought unto
the king's office by the hand of the Levites, and when they saw that there
was much money, the king's scribe and the high priest's officer came and
emptied the chest, and took it, and carried it to his place again. Thus they
did day by day, and gathered money in abundance.

CH2 24:12 And the king and Jehoiada gave it to such as did the work of the
service of the house of the LORD, and hired masons and carpenters to repair
the house of the LORD, and also such as wrought iron and brass to mend the
house of the LORD.

CH2 24:13 So the workmen wrought, and the work was perfected by them, and they
set the house of God in his state, and strengthened it.

CH2 24:14 And when they had finished it, they brought the rest of the money
before the king and Jehoiada, whereof were made vessels for the house of the
LORD, even vessels to minister, and to offer withal, and spoons, and vessels
of gold and silver. And they offered burnt offerings in the house of the LORD
continually all the days of Jehoiada.

CH2 24:15 But Jehoiada waxed old, and was full of days when he died; an
hundred and thirty years old was he when he died.

CH2 24:16 And they buried him in the city of David among the kings, because he
had done good in Israel, both toward God, and toward his house.

CH2 24:17 Now after the death of Jehoiada came the princes of Judah, and made
obeisance to the king. Then the king hearkened unto them.

CH2 24:18 And they left the house of the LORD God of their fathers, and served
groves and idols: and wrath came upon Judah and Jerusalem for this their
trespass.

CH2 24:19 Yet he sent prophets to them, to bring them again unto the LORD; and
they testified against them: but they would not give ear.

CH2 24:20 And the Spirit of God came upon Zechariah the son of Jehoiada the
priest, which stood above the people, and said unto them, Thus saith God, Why
transgress ye the commandments of the LORD, that ye cannot prosper? because
ye have forsaken the LORD, he hath also forsaken you.

CH2 24:21 And they conspired against him, and stoned him with stones at the commandment of the king in the court of the house of the LORD.

CH2 24:22 Thus Joash the king remembered not the kindness which Jehoiada his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon it, and require it.

CH2 24:23 And it came to pass at the end of the year, that the host of Syria came up against him: and they came to Judah and Jerusalem, and destroyed all the princes of the people from among the people, and sent all the spoil of them unto the king of Damascus.

CH2 24:24 For the army of the Syrians came with a small company of men, and the LORD delivered a very great host into their hand, because they had forsaken the LORD God of their fathers. So they executed judgment against Joash.

CH2 24:25 And when they were departed from him, (for they left him in great diseases,) his own servants conspired against him for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada the priest, and slew him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of David, but they buried him not in the sepulchres of the kings.

CH2 24:26 And these are they that conspired against him; Zabad the son of Shimeath an Ammonitess, and Jehozabad the son of Shimrith a Moabitess.

CH2 24:27 Now concerning his sons, and the greatness of the burdens laid upon him, and the repairing of the house of God, behold, they are written in the story of the book of the kings. And Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 25:1 Amaziah was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

CH2 25:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, but not with a perfect heart.

CH2 25:3 Now it came to pass, when the kingdom was established to him, that he slew his servants that had killed the king his father.

CH2 25:4 But he slew not their children, but did as it is written in the law

in the book of Moses, where the LORD commanded, saying, The fathers shall not die for the children, neither shall the children die for the fathers, but every man shall die for his own sin.

CH2 25:5 Moreover Amaziah gathered Judah together, and made them captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, according to the houses of their fathers, throughout all Judah and Benjamin: and he numbered them from twenty years old and above, and found them three hundred thousand choice men, able to go forth to war, that could handle spear and shield.

CH2 25:6 He hired also an hundred thousand mighty men of valour out of Israel for an hundred talents of silver.

CH2 25:7 But there came a man of God to him, saying, O king, let not the army of Israel go with thee; for the LORD is not with Israel, to wit, with all the children of Ephraim.

CH2 25:8 But if thou wilt go, do it; be strong for the battle: God shall make thee fall before the enemy: for God hath power to help, and to cast down.

CH2 25:9 And Amaziah said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Israel? And the man of God answered, The LORD is able to give thee much more than this.

CH2 25:10 Then Amaziah separated them, to wit, the army that was come to him out of Ephraim, to go home again: wherefore their anger was greatly kindled against Judah, and they returned home in great anger.

CH2 25:11 And Amaziah strengthened himself, and led forth his people, and went to the valley of salt, and smote of the children of Seir ten thousand.

CH2 25:12 And other ten thousand left alive did the children of Judah carry away captive, and brought them unto the top of the rock, and cast them down from the top of the rock, that they all were broken in pieces.

CH2 25:13 But the soldiers of the army which Amaziah sent back, that they should not go with him to battle, fell upon the cities of Judah, from Samaria even unto Bethhoron, and smote three thousand of them, and took much spoil.

CH2 25:14 Now it came to pass, after that Amaziah was come from the slaughter of the Edomites, that he brought the gods of the children of Seir, and set them up to be his gods, and bowed down himself before them, and burned incense unto them.

CH2 25:15 Wherefore the anger of the LORD was kindled against Amaziah, and he sent unto him a prophet, which said unto him, Why hast thou sought after the gods of the people, which could not deliver their own people out of thine hand?

CH2 25:16 And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that the king said unto him, Art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldest thou be smitten? Then the prophet forbare, and said, I know that God hath determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened unto my counsel.

CH2 25:17 Then Amaziah king of Judah took advice, and sent to Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, the son of Jehu, king of Israel, saying, Come, let us see one another in the face.

CH2 25:18 And Joash king of Israel sent to Amaziah king of Judah, saying, The thistle that was in Lebanon sent to the cedar that was in Lebanon, saying, Give thy daughter to my son to wife: and there passed by a wild beast that was in Lebanon, and trode down the thistle.

CH2 25:19 Thou sayest, Lo, thou hast smitten the Edomites; and thine heart lifteth thee up to boast: abide now at home; why shouldest thou meddle to thine hurt, that thou shouldest fall, even thou, and Judah with thee?

CH2 25:20 But Amaziah would not hear; for it came of God, that he might deliver them into the hand of their enemies, because they sought after the gods of Edom.

CH2 25:21 So Joash the king of Israel went up; and they saw one another in the face, both he and Amaziah king of Judah, at Bethshemesh, which belongeth to Judah.

CH2 25:22 And Judah was put to the worse before Israel, and they fled every man to his tent.

CH2 25:23 And Joash the king of Israel took Amaziah king of Judah, the son of
Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, at Bethshemesh, and brought him to Jerusalem, and
brake down the wall of Jerusalem from the gate of Ephraim to the corner gate,
four hundred cubits.

CH2 25:24 And he took all the gold and the silver, and all the vessels that
were found in the house of God with Obededom, and the treasures of the king's
house, the hostages also, and returned to Samaria.

CH2 25:25 And Amaziah the son of Joash king of Judah lived after the death of
Joash son of Jehoahaz king of Israel fifteen years.

CH2 25:26 Now the rest of the acts of Amaziah, first and last, behold, are
they not written in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel?

CH2 25:27 Now after the time that Amaziah did turn away from following the
LORD they made a conspiracy against him in Jerusalem; and he fled to Lachish:
but they sent to Lachish after him, and slew him there.

CH2 25:28 And they brought him upon horses, and buried him with his fathers
in the city of Judah.

CH2 26:1 Then all the people of Judah took Uzziah, who was sixteen years
old, and made him king in the room of his father Amaziah.

CH2 26:2 He built Eloth, and restored it to Judah, after that the king slept
with his fathers.

CH2 26:3 Sixteen years old was Uzziah when he began to reign, and he reigned
fifty and two years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was Jecoliah of
Jerusalem.

CH2 26:4 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according
to all that his father Amaziah did.

CH2 26:5 And he sought God in the days of Zechariah, who had understanding
in the visions of God: and as long as he sought the LORD, God made him to
prosper.

CH2 26:6 And he went forth and warred against the Philistines, and brake down
the wall of Gath, and the wall of Jabneh, and the wall of Ashdod, and built
cities about Ashdod, and among the Philistines.

CH2 26:7 And God helped him against the Philistines, and against the Arabians
that dwelt in Gurbaal, and the Mehunims.

CH2 26:8 And the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah: and his name spread abroad
even to the entering in of Egypt; for he strengthened himself exceedingly.

CH2 26:9 Moreover Uzziah built towers in Jerusalem at the corner gate, and at
the valley gate, and at the turning of the wall, and fortified them.

CH2 26:10 Also he built towers in the desert, and digged many wells: for he
had much cattle, both in the low country, and in the plains: husbandmen
also, and vine dressers in the mountains, and in Carmel: for he loved
husbandry.

CH2 26:11 Moreover Uzziah had an host of fighting men, that went out to war by
bands, according to the number of their account by the hand of Jeiel the
scribe and Maaseiah the ruler, under the hand of Hananiah, one of the king's
captains.

CH2 26:12 The whole number of the chief of the fathers of the mighty men of
valour were two thousand and six hundred.

CH2 26:13 And under their hand was an army, three hundred thousand and seven
thousand and five hundred, that made war with mighty power, to help the king
against the enemy.

CH2 26:14 And Uzziah prepared for them throughout all the host shields, and
spears, and helmets, and habergeons, and bows, and slings to cast stones.

CH2 26:15 And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on
the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal.
And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was
strong.

CH2 26:16 But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to his destruction:
for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the
LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

CH2 26:17 And Azariah the priest went in after him, and with him fourscore
priests of the LORD, that were valiant men:

CH2 26:18 And they withstood Uzziah the king, and said unto him, It

appertaineth not unto thee, Uzziah, to burn incense unto the LORD, but to the priests the sons of Aaron, that are consecrated to burn incense: go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast trespassed; neither shall it be for thine honour from the LORD God.

CH2 26:19 Then Uzziah was wroth, and had a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD, from beside the incense altar.

CH2 26:20 And Azariah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he was leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out from thence; yea, himself hasted also to go out, because the LORD had smitten him.

CH2 26:21 And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, being a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jotham his son was over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

CH2 26:22 Now the rest of the acts of Uzziah, first and last, did Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, write.

CH2 26:23 So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which belonged to the kings; for they said, He is a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 27:1 Jotham was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was Jerushah, the daughter of Zadok.

CH2 27:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Uzziah did: howbeit he entered not into the temple of the LORD. And the people did yet corruptly.

CH2 27:3 He built the high gate of the house of the LORD, and on the wall of Ophel he built much.

CH2 27:4 Moreover he built cities in the mountains of Judah, and in the forests he built castles and towers.

CH2 27:5 He fought also with the king of the Ammonites, and prevailed against them. And the children of Ammon gave him the same year an hundred talents of

silver, and ten thousand measures of wheat, and ten thousand of barley. So
much did the children of Ammon pay unto him, both the second year, and the
third.

CH2 27:6 So Jotham became mighty, because he prepared his ways before the LORD
his God.

CH2 27:7 Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all his wars, and his ways,
lo, they are written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah.

CH2 27:8 He was five and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned
sixteen years in Jerusalem.

CH2 27:9 And Jotham slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of
David: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 28:1 Ahaz was twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned
sixteen years in Jerusalem: but he did not that which was right in the sight
of the LORD, like David his father:

CH2 28:2 For he walked in the ways of the kings of Israel, and made also
molten images for Baalim.

CH2 28:3 Moreover he burnt incense in the valley of the son of Hinnom, and
burnt his children in the fire, after the abominations of the heathen whom
the LORD had cast out before the children of Israel.

CH2 28:4 He sacrificed also and burnt incense in the high places, and on the
hills, and under every green tree.

CH2 28:5 Wherefore the LORD his God delivered him into the hand of the king of
Syria; and they smote him, and carried away a great multitude of them
captives, and brought them to Damascus. And he was also delivered into the
hand of the king of Israel, who smote him with a great slaughter.

CH2 28:6 For Pekah the son of Remaliah slew in Judah an hundred and twenty
thousand in one day, which were all valiant men; because they had forsaken
the LORD God of their fathers.

CH2 28:7 And Zichri, a mighty man of Ephraim, slew Maaseiah the king's
son, and Azrikam the governor of the house, and Elkanah that was next to the
king.

CH2 28:8 And the children of Israel carried away captive of their brethren two
hundred thousand, women, sons, and daughters, and took also away much spoil
from them, and brought the spoil to Samaria.

CH2 28:9 But a prophet of the LORD was there, whose name was Oded: and he went
out before the host that came to Samaria, and said unto them, Behold, because
the LORD God of your fathers was wroth with Judah, he hath delivered them
into your hand, and ye have slain them in a rage that reacheth up unto
heaven.

CH2 28:10 And now ye purpose to keep under the children of Judah and Jerusalem
for bondmen and bondwomen unto you: but are there not with you, even with
you, sins against the LORD your God?

CH2 28:11 Now hear me therefore, and deliver the captives again, which ye have
taken captive of your brethren: for the fierce wrath of the LORD is upon you.

CH2 28:12 Then certain of the heads of the children of Ephraim, Azariah the
son of Johanan, Berechiah the son of Meshillemoth, and Jehizkiah the son of
Shallum, and Amasa the son of Hadlai, stood up against them that came from
the war,

CH2 28:13 And said unto them, Ye shall not bring in the captives hither: for
whereas we have offended against the LORD already, ye intend to add more to
our sins and to our trespass: for our trespass is great, and there is fierce
wrath against Israel.

CH2 28:14 So the armed men left the captives and the spoil before the princes
and all the congregation.

CH2 28:15 And the men which were expressed by name rose up, and took the
captives, and with the spoil clothed all that were naked among them, and
arrayed them, and shod them, and gave them to eat and to drink, and anointed
them, and carried all the feeble of them upon asses, and brought them to
Jericho, the city of palm trees, to their brethren: then they returned to
Samaria.

CH2 28:16 At that time did king Ahaz send unto the kings of Assyria to help
him.

CH2 28:17 For again the Edomites had come and smitten Judah, and carried away captives.

CH2 28:18 The Philistines also had invaded the cities of the low country, and of the south of Judah, and had taken Bethshemesh, and Ajalon, and Gederoth, and Shocho with the villages thereof, and Timnah with the villages thereof, Gimzo also and the villages thereof: and they dwelt there.

CH2 28:19 For the LORD brought Judah low because of Ahaz king of Israel; for he made Judah naked, and transgressed sore against the LORD.

CH2 28:20 And Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria came unto him, and distressed him, but strengthened him not.

CH2 28:21 For Ahaz took away a portion out of the house of the LORD, and out of the house of the king, and of the princes, and gave it unto the king of Assyria: but he helped him not.

CH2 28:22 And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this is that king Ahaz.

CH2 28:23 For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damascus, which smote him: and he said, Because the gods of the kings of Syria help them, therefore will I sacrifice to them, that they may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all Israel.

CH2 28:24 And Ahaz gathered together the vessels of the house of God, and cut in pieces the vessels of the house of God, and shut up the doors of the house of the LORD, and he made him altars in every corner of Jerusalem.

CH2 28:25 And in every several city of Judah he made high places to burn incense unto other gods, and provoked to anger the LORD God of his fathers.

CH2 28:26 Now the rest of his acts and of all his ways, first and last, behold, they are written in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

CH2 28:27 And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city, even in Jerusalem: but they brought him not into the sepulchres of the kings of Israel: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 29:1 Hezekiah began to reign when he was five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.

CH2 29:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, according
to all that David his father had done.

CH2 29:3 He in the first year of his reign, in the first month, opened the
doors of the house of the LORD, and repaired them.

CH2 29:4 And he brought in the priests and the Levites, and gathered them
together into the east street,

CH2 29:5 And said unto them, Hear me, ye Levites, sanctify now yourselves, and
sanctify the house of the LORD God of your fathers, and carry forth the
filthiness out of the holy place.

CH2 29:6 For our fathers have trespassed, and done that which was evil in the
eyes of the LORD our God, and have forsaken him, and have turned away their
faces from the habitation of the LORD, and turned their backs.

CH2 29:7 Also they have shut up the doors of the porch, and put out the lamps,
and have not burned incense nor offered burnt offerings in the holy place
unto the God of Israel.

CH2 29:8 Wherefore the wrath of the LORD was upon Judah and Jerusalem, and he
hath delivered them to trouble, to astonishment, and to hissing, as ye see
with your eyes.

CH2 29:9 For, lo, our fathers have fallen by the sword, and our sons and our
daughters and our wives are in captivity for this.

CH2 29:10 Now it is in mine heart to make a covenant with the LORD God of
Israel, that his fierce wrath may turn away from us.

CH2 29:11 My sons, be not now negligent: for the LORD hath chosen you to stand
before him, to serve him, and that ye should minister unto him, and burn
incense.

CH2 29:12 Then the Levites arose, Mahath the son of Amasai, and Joel the son
of Azariah, of the sons of the Kohathites: and of the sons of Merari, Kish
the son of Abdi, and Azariah the son of Jehalelel: and of the Gershonites;
Joah the son of Zimmah, and Eden the son of Joah:

CH2 29:13 And of the sons of Elizaphan; Shimri, and Jeiel: and of the sons of
Asaph; Zechariah, and Mattaniah:

CH2 29:14 And of the sons of Heman; Jehiel, and Shimei: and of the sons of
Jeduthun; Shemaiah, and Uzziel.

CH2 29:15 And they gathered their brethren, and sanctified themselves, and
came, according to the commandment of the king, by the words of the LORD, to
cleanse the house of the LORD.

CH2 29:16 And the priests went into the inner part of the house of the LORD,
to cleanse it, and brought out all the uncleanness that they found in the
temple of the LORD into the court of the house of the LORD. And the Levites
took it, to carry it out abroad into the brook Kidron.

CH2 29:17 Now they began on the first day of the first month to sanctify, and
on the eighth day of the month came they to the porch of the LORD: so they
sanctified the house of the LORD in eight days; and in the sixteenth day
of the first month they made an end.

CH2 29:18 Then they went in to Hezekiah the king, and said, We have cleansed
all the house of the LORD, and the altar of burnt offering, with all the
vessels thereof, and the shewbread table, with all the vessels thereof.

CH2 29:19 Moreover all the vessels, which king Ahaz in his reign did cast away
in his transgression, have we prepared and sanctified, and, behold, they are
before the altar of the LORD.

CH2 29:20 Then Hezekiah the king rose early, and gathered the rulers of the
city, and went up to the house of the LORD.

CH2 29:21 And they brought seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs,
and seven he goats, for a sin offering for the kingdom, and for the
sanctuary, and for Judah. And he commanded the priests the sons of Aaron to
offer them on the altar of the LORD.

CH2 29:22 So they killed the bullocks, and the priests received the blood, and
sprinkled it on the altar: likewise, when they had killed the rams, they
sprinkled the blood upon the altar: they killed also the lambs, and they
sprinkled the blood upon the altar.

CH2 29:23 And they brought forth the he goats for the sin offering before the
king and the congregation; and they laid their hands upon them:

CH2 29:24 And the priests killed them, and they made reconciliation with their
blood upon the altar, to make an atonement for all Israel: for the king

commanded that the burnt offering and the sin offering should be made for all
Israel.

CH2 29:25 And he set the Levites in the house of the LORD with cymbals, with
psalteries, and with harps, according to the commandment of David, and of Gad
the king's seer, and Nathan the prophet: for so was the commandment of the
LORD by his prophets.

CH2 29:26 And the Levites stood with the instruments of David, and the priests
with the trumpets.

CH2 29:27 And Hezekiah commanded to offer the burnt offering upon the altar.
And when the burnt offering began, the song of the LORD began also with the
trumpets, and with the instruments ordained by David king of Israel.

CH2 29:28 And all the congregation worshipped, and the singers sang, and the
trumpeters sounded: and all this continued until the burnt offering was
finished.

CH2 29:29 And when they had made an end of offering, the king and all that
were present with him bowed themselves, and worshipped.

CH2 29:30 Moreover Hezekiah the king and the princes commanded the Levites to
sing praise unto the LORD with the words of David, and of Asaph the seer. And
they sang praises with gladness, and they bowed their heads and worshipped.

CH2 29:31 Then Hezekiah answered and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves
unto the LORD, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the
house of the LORD. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank
offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

CH2 29:32 And the number of the burnt offerings, which the congregation
brought, was threescore and ten bullocks, an hundred rams, and two hundred
lambs: all these were for a burnt offering to the LORD.

CH2 29:33 And the consecrated things were six hundred oxen and three thousand
sheep.

CH2 29:34 But the priests were too few, so that they could not flay all the
burnt offerings: wherefore their brethren the Levites did help them, till the
work was ended, and until the other priests had sanctified themselves: for

the Levites were more upright in heart to sanctify themselves than the priests.

CH2 29:35 And also the burnt offerings were in abundance, with the fat of the peace offerings, and the drink offerings for every burnt offering. So the service of the house of the LORD was set in order.

CH2 29:36 And Hezekiah rejoiced, and all the people, that God had prepared the people: for the thing was done suddenly.

CH2 30:1 And Hezekiah sent to all Israel and Judah, and wrote letters also to Ephraim and Manasseh, that they should come to the house of the LORD at Jerusalem, to keep the passover unto the LORD God of Israel.

CH2 30:2 For the king had taken counsel, and his princes, and all the congregation in Jerusalem, to keep the passover in the second month.

CH2 30:3 For they could not keep it at that time, because the priests had not sanctified themselves sufficiently, neither had the people gathered themselves together to Jerusalem.

CH2 30:4 And the thing pleased the king and all the congregation.

CH2 30:5 So they established a decree to make proclamation throughout all Israel, from Beersheba even to Dan, that they should come to keep the passover unto the LORD God of Israel at Jerusalem: for they had not done it of a long time in such sort as it was written.

CH2 30:6 So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Israel and Judah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Israel, turn again unto the LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the kings of Assyria.

CH2 30:7 And be not ye like your fathers, and like your brethren, which trespassed against the LORD God of their fathers, who therefore gave them up to desolation, as ye see.

CH2 30:8 Now be ye not stiffnecked, as your fathers were, but yield yourselves unto the LORD, and enter into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever: and serve the LORD your God, that the fierceness of his wrath may turn away from you.

CH2 30:9 For if ye turn again unto the LORD, your brethren and your children

shall find compassion before them that lead them captive, so that they shall
come again into this land: for the LORD your God is gracious and merciful, and will not turn away his face from you, if ye return unto him.

CH2 30:10 So the posts passed from city to city through the country of Ephraim
and Manasseh even unto Zebulun: but they laughed them to scorn, and mocked
them.

CH2 30:11 Nevertheless divers of Asher and Manasseh and of Zebulun humbled
themselves, and came to Jerusalem.

CH2 30:12 Also in Judah the hand of God was to give them one heart to do the
commandment of the king and of the princes, by the word of the LORD.

CH2 30:13 And there assembled at Jerusalem much people to keep the feast of
unleavened bread in the second month, a very great congregation.

CH2 30:14 And they arose and took away the altars that were in Jerusalem, and
all the altars for incense took they away, and cast them into the brook Kidron.

CH2 30:15 Then they killed the passover on the fourteenth day of the second
month: and the priests and the Levites were ashamed, and sanctified themselves, and brought in the burnt offerings into the house of the LORD.

CH2 30:16 And they stood in their place after their manner, according to the
law of Moses the man of God: the priests sprinkled the blood, which they received of the hand of the Levites.

CH2 30:17 For there were many in the congregation that were not sanctified:
therefore the Levites had the charge of the killing of the passovers for every one that was not clean, to sanctify them unto the LORD.

CH2 30:18 For a multitude of the people, even many of Ephraim, and Manasseh,
Issachar, and Zebulun, had not cleansed themselves, yet did they eat the passover otherwise than it was written. But Hezekiah prayed for them, saying,
The good LORD pardon every one

CH2 30:19 That prepareth his heart to seek God, the LORD God of his fathers,
though he be not cleansed according to the purification of the sanctuary.

CH2 30:20 And the LORD hearkened to Hezekiah, and healed the people.

CH2 30:21 And the children of Israel that were present at Jerusalem kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with great gladness: and the Levites and the priests praised the LORD day by day, singing with loud instruments unto the LORD.

CH2 30:22 And Hezekiah spake comfortably unto all the Levites that taught the good knowledge of the LORD: and they did eat throughout the feast seven days, offering peace offerings, and making confession to the LORD God of their fathers.

CH2 30:23 And the whole assembly took counsel to keep other seven days: and they kept other seven days with gladness.

CH2 30:24 For Hezekiah king of Judah did give to the congregation a thousand bullocks and seven thousand sheep; and the princes gave to the congregation a thousand bullocks and ten thousand sheep: and a great number of priests sanctified themselves.

CH2 30:25 And all the congregation of Judah, with the priests and the Levites, and all the congregation that came out of Israel, and the strangers that came out of the land of Israel, and that dwelt in Judah, rejoiced.

CH2 30:26 So there was great joy in Jerusalem: for since the time of Solomon the son of David king of Israel there was not the like in Jerusalem.

CH2 30:27 Then the priests the Levites arose and blessed the people: and their voice was heard, and their prayer came up to his holy dwelling place, even unto heaven.

CH2 31:1 Now when all this was finished, all Israel that were present went out to the cities of Judah, and brake the images in pieces, and cut down the groves, and threw down the high places and the altars out of all Judah and Benjamin, in Ephraim also and Manasseh, until they had utterly destroyed them all. Then all the children of Israel returned, every man to his possession, into their own cities.

CH2 31:2 And Hezekiah appointed the courses of the priests and the Levites after their courses, every man according to his service, the priests and Levites for burnt offerings and for peace offerings, to minister, and to give thanks, and to praise in the gates of the tents of the LORD.

CH2 31:3 He appointed also the king's portion of his substance for the burnt
offerings, to wit, for the morning and evening burnt offerings, and the burnt
offerings for the sabbaths, and for the new moons, and for the set feasts, as
it is written in the law of the LORD.

CH2 31:4 Moreover he commanded the people that dwelt in Jerusalem to give the
portion of the priests and the Levites, that they might be encouraged in the
law of the LORD.

CH2 31:5 And as soon as the commandment came abroad, the children of Israel
brought in abundance the firstfruits of corn, wine, and oil, and honey, and
of all the increase of the field; and the tithe of all things brought they in
abundantly.

CH2 31:6 And concerning the children of Israel and Judah, that dwelt in the
cities of Judah, they also brought in the tithe of oxen and sheep, and the
tithe of holy things which were consecrated unto the LORD their God, and laid
them by heaps.

CH2 31:7 In the third month they began to lay the foundation of the heaps, and
finished them in the seventh month.

CH2 31:8 And when Hezekiah and the princes came and saw the heaps, they
blessed the LORD, and his people Israel.

CH2 31:9 Then Hezekiah questioned with the priests and the Levites concerning
the heaps.

CH2 31:10 And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok answered him, and
said, Since the people began to bring the offerings into the house of the
LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath
blessed his people; and that which is left is this great store.

CH2 31:11 Then Hezekiah commanded to prepare chambers in the house of the
LORD; and they prepared them,

CH2 31:12 And brought in the offerings and the tithes and the dedicated things
faithfully: over which Cononiah the Levite was ruler, and Shimei his brother
was the next.

CH2 31:13 And Jehiel, and Azaziah, and Nahath, and Asahel, and Jerimoth, and

Jozabad, and Eliel, and Ismachiah, and Mahath, and Benaiah, were overseers
under the hand of Cononiah and Shimei his brother, at the commandment of
Hezekiah the king, and Azariah the ruler of the house of God.

CH2 31:14 And Kore the son of Imnah the Levite, the porter toward the east,
was over the freewill offerings of God, to distribute the oblations of the
LORD, and the most holy things.

CH2 31:15 And next him were Eden, and Miniamin, and Jeshua, and Shemaiah,
Amariah, and Shecaniah, in the cities of the priests, in their set office, to
give to their brethren by courses, as well to the great as to the small:

CH2 31:16 Beside their genealogy of males, from three years old and upward,
even unto every one that entereth into the house of the LORD, his daily
portion for their service in their charges according to their courses;

CH2 31:17 Both to the genealogy of the priests by the house of their fathers,
and the Levites from twenty years old and upward, in their charges by their
courses;

CH2 31:18 And to the genealogy of all their little ones, their wives, and
their sons, and their daughters, through all the congregation: for in their
set office they sanctified themselves in holiness:

CH2 31:19 Also of the sons of Aaron the priests, which were in the fields
of the suburbs of their cities, in every several city, the men that were
expressed by name, to give portions to all the males among the priests, and
to all that were reckoned by genealogies among the Levites.

CH2 31:20 And thus did Hezekiah throughout all Judah, and wrought that which
was good and right and truth before the LORD his God.

CH2 31:21 And in every work that he began in the service of the house of
God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did it with
all his heart, and prospered.

CH2 32:1 After these things, and the establishment thereof, Sennacherib king
of Assyria came, and entered into Judah, and encamped against the fenced
cities, and thought to win them for himself.

CH2 32:2 And when Hezekiah saw that Sennacherib was come, and that he was
purposed to fight against Jerusalem,

CH2 32:3 He took counsel with his princes and his mighty men to stop the

waters of the fountains which were without the city: and they did help him.

CH2 32:4 So there was gathered much people together, who stopped all the fountains, and the brook that ran through the midst of the land, saying, Why should the kings of Assyria come, and find much water?

CH2 32:5 Also he strengthened himself, and built up all the wall that was broken, and raised it up to the towers, and another wall without, and repaired Millo in the city of David, and made darts and shields in abundance.

CH2 32:6 And he set captains of war over the people, and gathered them together to him in the street of the gate of the city, and spake comfortably to them, saying,

CH2 32:7 Be strong and courageous, be not afraid nor dismayed for the king of Assyria, nor for all the multitude that is with him: for there be more with us than with him:

CH2 32:8 With him is an arm of flesh; but with us is the LORD our God to help us, and to fight our battles. And the people rested themselves upon the words of Hezekiah king of Judah.

CH2 32:9 After this did Sennacherib king of Assyria send his servants to Jerusalem, (but he himself laid siege against Lachish, and all his power with him,) unto Hezekiah king of Judah, and unto all Judah that were at Jerusalem, saying,

CH2 32:10 Thus saith Sennacherib king of Assyria, Whereon do ye trust, that ye abide in the siege in Jerusalem?

CH2 32:11 Doth not Hezekiah persuade you to give over yourselves to die by famine and by thirst, saying, The LORD our God shall deliver us out of the hand of the king of Assyria?

CH2 32:12 Hath not the same Hezekiah taken away his high places and his altars, and commanded Judah and Jerusalem, saying, Ye shall worship before one altar, and burn incense upon it?

CH2 32:13 Know ye not what I and my fathers have done unto all the people of other lands? were the gods of the nations of those lands any ways able to deliver their lands out of mine hand?

CH2 32:14 Who was there among all the gods of those nations that my fathers
utterly destroyed, that could deliver his people out of mine hand, that your
God should be able to deliver you out of mine hand?

CH2 32:15 Now therefore let not Hezekiah deceive you, nor persuade you on this
manner, neither yet believe him: for no god of any nation or kingdom was able
to deliver his people out of mine hand, and out of the hand of my fathers:
how much less shall your God deliver you out of mine hand?

CH2 32:16 And his servants spake yet more against the LORD God, and against
his servant Hezekiah.

CH2 32:17 He wrote also letters to rail on the LORD God of Israel, and to
speak against him, saying, As the gods of the nations of other lands have not
delivered their people out of mine hand, so shall not the God of Hezekiah
deliver his people out of mine hand.

CH2 32:18 Then they cried with a loud voice in the Jews' speech unto the
people of Jerusalem that were on the wall, to affright them, and to trouble
them; that they might take the city.

CH2 32:19 And they spake against the God of Jerusalem, as against the gods
of the people of the earth, which were the work of the hands of man.

CH2 32:20 And for this cause Hezekiah the king, and the prophet Isaiah the son
of Amoz, prayed and cried to heaven.

CH2 32:21 And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of
valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So
he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the
house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with
the sword.

CH2 32:22 Thus the LORD saved Hezekiah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem from
the hand of Sennacherib the king of Assyria, and from the hand of all
other, and guided them on every side.

CH2 32:23 And many brought gifts unto the LORD to Jerusalem, and presents to
Hezekiah king of Judah: so that he was magnified in the sight of all nations
from thenceforth.

CH2 32:24 In those days Hezekiah was sick to the death, and prayed unto the
LORD: and he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign.

CH2 32:25 But Hezekiah rendered not again according to the benefit done unto
him; for his heart was lifted up: therefore there was wrath upon him, and
upon Judah and Jerusalem.

CH2 32:26 Notwithstanding Hezekiah humbled himself for the pride of his heart,
both he and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, so that the wrath of the LORD came
not upon them in the days of Hezekiah.

CH2 32:27 And Hezekiah had exceeding much riches and honour: and he made
himself treasuries for silver, and for gold, and for precious stones, and for
spices, and for shields, and for all manner of pleasant jewels;

CH2 32:28 Storehouses also for the increase of corn, and wine, and oil; and
stalls for all manner of beasts, and cotes for flocks.

CH2 32:29 Moreover he provided him cities, and possessions of flocks and herds
in abundance: for God had given him substance very much.

CH2 32:30 This same Hezekiah also stopped the upper watercourse of Gihon, and
brought it straight down to the west side of the city of David. And Hezekiah
prospered in all his works.

CH2 32:31 Howbeit in the business of the ambassadors of the princes of
Babylon, who sent unto him to enquire of the wonder that was done in the
land, God left him, to try him, that he might know all that was in his heart.

CH2 32:32 Now the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and his goodness, behold, they
are written in the vision of Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, and in the
book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

CH2 32:33 And Hezekiah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the
chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of David: and all Judah and the
inhabitants of Jerusalem did him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son
reigned in his stead.

CH2 33:1 Manasseh was twelve years old when he began to reign, and he reigned
fifty and five years in Jerusalem:

CH2 33:2 But did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, like unto the

abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD had cast out before the children
of Israel.

CH2 33:3 For he built again the high places which Hezekiah his father had
broken down, and he reared up altars for Baalim, and made groves, and
worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

CH2 33:4 Also he built altars in the house of the LORD, whereof the LORD had
said, In Jerusalem shall my name be for ever.

CH2 33:5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts
of the house of the LORD.

CH2 33:6 And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley
of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used
witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought
much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

CH2 33:7 And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house
of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this
house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel,
will I put my name for ever:

CH2 33:8 Neither will I any more remove the foot of Israel from out of the
land which I have appointed for your fathers; so that they will take heed to
do all that I have commanded them, according to the whole law and the
statutes and the ordinances by the hand of Moses.

CH2 33:9 So Manasseh made Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem to err, and
to do worse than the heathen, whom the LORD had destroyed before the children
of Israel.

CH2 33:10 And the LORD spake to Manasseh, and to his people: but they would
not hearken.

CH2 33:11 Wherefore the LORD brought upon them the captains of the host of the
king of Assyria, which took Manasseh among the thorns, and bound him with
fetters, and carried him to Babylon.

CH2 33:12 And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and
humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers,

CH2 33:13 And prayed unto him: and he was intreated of him, and heard his
supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then
Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God.

CH2 33:14 Now after this he built a wall without the city of David, on the
west side of Gihon, in the valley, even to the entering in at the fish
gate, and compassed about Ophel, and raised it up a very great height, and
put captains of war in all the fenced cities of Judah.

CH2 33:15 And he took away the strange gods, and the idol out of the house
of the LORD, and all the altars that he had built in the mount of the house
of the LORD, and in Jerusalem, and cast them out of the city.

CH2 33:16 And he repaired the altar of the LORD, and sacrificed thereon peace
offerings and thank offerings, and commanded Judah to serve the LORD God of
Israel.

CH2 33:17 Nevertheless the people did sacrifice still in the high places, yet
unto the LORD their God only.

CH2 33:18 Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and his prayer unto his
God, and the words of the seers that spake to him in the name of the LORD God
of Israel, behold, they are written in the book of the kings of Israel.

CH2 33:19 His prayer also, and how God was intreated of him, and all his sins,
and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up
groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they are written
among the sayings of the seers.

CH2 33:20 So Manasseh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own
house: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

CH2 33:21 Amon was two and twenty years old when he began to reign, and
reigned two years in Jerusalem.

CH2 33:22 But he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, as did
Manasseh his father: for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved images which
Manasseh his father had made, and served them;

CH2 33:23 And humbled not himself before the LORD, as Manasseh his father had
humbled himself; but Amon trespassed more and more.

CH2 33:24 And his servants conspired against him, and slew him in his own

house.

CH2 33:25 But the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

CH2 34:1 Josiah was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem one and thirty years.

CH2 34:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the ways of David his father, and declined neither to the right hand, nor to the left.

CH2 34:3 For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

CH2 34:4 And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence; and the images, that were on high above them, he cut down; and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust of them, and strowed it upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.

CH2 34:5 And he burnt the bones of the priests upon their altars, and cleansed Judah and Jerusalem.

CH2 34:6 And so did he in the cities of Manasseh, and Ephraim, and Simeon, even unto Naphtali, with their mattocks round about.

CH2 34:7 And when he had broken down the altars and the groves, and had beaten the graven images into powder, and cut down all the idols throughout all the land of Israel, he returned to Jerusalem.

CH2 34:8 Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.

CH2 34:9 And when they came to Hilkiah the high priest, they delivered the money that was brought into the house of God, which the Levites that kept the doors had gathered of the hand of Manasseh and Ephraim, and of all the remnant of Israel, and of all Judah and Benjamin; and they returned to

Jerusalem.

CH2 34:10 And they put it in the hand of the workmen that had the oversight of the house of the LORD, and they gave it to the workmen that wrought in the house of the LORD, to repair and amend the house:

CH2 34:11 Even to the artificers and builders gave they it, to buy hewn stone, and timber for couplings, and to floor the houses which the kings of Judah had destroyed.

CH2 34:12 And the men did the work faithfully: and the overseers of them were Jahath and Obadiah, the Levites, of the sons of Merari; and Zechariah and Meshullam, of the sons of the Kohathites, to set it forward; and other of the Levites, all that could skill of instruments of musick.

CH2 34:13 Also they were over the bearers of burdens, and were overseers of all that wrought the work in any manner of service: and of the Levites there were scribes, and officers, and porters.

CH2 34:14 And when they brought out the money that was brought into the house of the LORD, Hilkiah the priest found a book of the law of the LORD given by Moses.

CH2 34:15 And Hilkiah answered and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan.

CH2 34:16 And Shaphan carried the book to the king, and brought the king word back again, saying, All that was committed to thy servants, they do it.

CH2 34:17 And they have gathered together the money that was found in the house of the LORD, and have delivered it into the hand of the overseers, and to the hand of the workmen.

CH2 34:18 Then Shaphan the scribe told the king, saying, Hilkiah the priest hath given me a book. And Shaphan read it before the king.

CH2 34:19 And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the law, that he rent his clothes.

CH2 34:20 And the king commanded Hilkiah, and Ahikam the son of Shaphan, and

Abdon the son of Micah, and Shaphan the scribe, and Asaiah a servant of the king's, saying,

CH2 34:21 Go, enquire of the LORD for me, and for them that are left in Israel and in Judah, concerning the words of the book that is found: for great is the wrath of the LORD that is poured out upon us, because our fathers have not kept the word of the LORD, to do after all that is written in this book.

CH2 34:22 And Hilkiah, and they that the king had appointed, went to Huldah the prophetess, the wife of Shallum the son of Tikvath, the son of Hasrah, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she dwelt in Jerusalem in the college:) and they spake to her to that effect.

CH2 34:23 And she answered them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Tell ye the man that sent you to me,

CH2 34:24 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, and upon the inhabitants thereof, even all the curses that are written in the book which they have read before the king of Judah:

CH2 34:25 Because they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other gods, that they might provoke me to anger with all the works of their hands; therefore my wrath shall be poured out upon this place, and shall not be quenched.

CH2 34:26 And as for the king of Judah, who sent you to enquire of the LORD, so shall ye say unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel concerning the words which thou hast heard;

CH2 34:27 Because thine heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and humbledst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; I have even heard thee also, saith the LORD.

CH2 34:28 Behold, I will gather thee to thy fathers, and thou shalt be gathered to thy grave in peace, neither shall thine eyes see all the evil that I will bring upon this place, and upon the inhabitants of the same. So they brought the king word again.

CH2 34:29 Then the king sent and gathered together all the elders of Judah and

Jerusalem.

CH2 34:30 And the king went up into the house of the LORD, and all the men of
Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and the priests, and the
Levites, and all the people, great and small: and he read in their ears all
the words of the book of the covenant that was found in the house of the
LORD.

CH2 34:31 And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the
LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his
testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to
perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

CH2 34:32 And he caused all that were present in Jerusalem and Benjamin to
stand to it. And the inhabitants of Jerusalem did according to the covenant
of God, the God of their fathers.

CH2 34:33 And Josiah took away all the abominations out of all the countries
that pertained to the children of Israel, and made all that were present in
Israel to serve, even to serve the LORD their God. And all his days they
departed not from following the LORD, the God of their fathers.

CH2 35:1 Moreover Josiah kept a passover unto the LORD in Jerusalem: and they
killed the passover on the fourteenth day of the first month.

CH2 35:2 And he set the priests in their charges, and encouraged them to the
service of the house of the LORD,

CH2 35:3 And said unto the Levites that taught all Israel, which were holy
unto the LORD, Put the holy ark in the house which Solomon the son of David
king of Israel did build; it shall not be a burden upon your shoulders: serve
now the LORD your God, and his people Israel,

CH2 35:4 And prepare yourselves by the houses of your fathers, after your
courses, according to the writing of David king of Israel, and according
to the writing of Solomon his son.

CH2 35:5 And stand in the holy place according to the divisions of the
families of the fathers of your brethren the people, and after the division
of the families of the Levites.

CH2 35:6 So kill the passover, and sanctify yourselves, and prepare your
brethren, that they may do according to the word of the LORD by the hand of
Moses.

CH2 35:7 And Josiah gave to the people, of the flock, lambs and kids, all for
the passover offerings, for all that were present, to the number of thirty
thousand, and three thousand bullocks: these were of the king's substance.

CH2 35:8 And his princes gave willingly unto the people, to the priests, and
to the Levites: Hilkiah and Zechariah and Jehiel, rulers of the house of God,
gave unto the priests for the passover offerings two thousand and six hundred
small cattle and three hundred oxen.

CH2 35:9 Conaniah also, and Shemaiah and Nethaneel, his brethren, and
Hashabiah and Jeiel and Jozabad, chief of the Levites, gave unto the Levites
for passover offerings five thousand small cattle, and five hundred oxen.

CH2 35:10 So the service was prepared, and the priests stood in their
place, and the Levites in their courses, according to the king's commandment.

CH2 35:11 And they killed the passover, and the priests sprinkled the blood
from their hands, and the Levites flayed them.

CH2 35:12 And they removed the burnt offerings, that they might give according
to the divisions of the families of the people, to offer unto the LORD, as it
is written in the book of Moses. And so did they with the oxen.

CH2 35:13 And they roasted the passover with fire according to the ordinance:
but the other holy offerings sod they in pots, and in caldrons, and in pans,
and divided them speedily among all the people.

CH2 35:14 And afterward they made ready for themselves, and for the priests:
because the priests the sons of Aaron were busied in offering of burnt
offerings and the fat until night; therefore the Levites prepared for
themselves, and for the priests the sons of Aaron.

CH2 35:15 And the singers the sons of Asaph were in their place, according
to the commandment of David, and Asaph, and Heman, and Jeduthun the king's
seer; and the porters waited at every gate; they might not depart from their
service; for their brethren the Levites prepared for them.

CH2 35:16 So all the service of the LORD was prepared the same day, to keep
the passover, and to offer burnt offerings upon the altar of the LORD,
according to the commandment of king Josiah.

CH2 35:17 And the children of Israel that were present kept the passover at
that time, and the feast of unleavened bread seven days.

CH2 35:18 And there was no passover like to that kept in Israel from the days
of Samuel the prophet; neither did all the kings of Israel keep such a
passover as Josiah kept, and the priests, and the Levites, and all Judah and
Israel that were present, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

CH2 35:19 In the eighteenth year of the reign of Josiah was this passover
kept.

CH2 35:20 After all this, when Josiah had prepared the temple, Necho king of
Egypt came up to fight against Charchemish by Euphrates: and Josiah went out
against him.

CH2 35:21 But he sent ambassadors to him, saying, What have I to do with thee,
thou king of Judah? I come not against thee this day, but against the house
wherewith I have war: for God commanded me to make haste: forbear thee from
meddling with God, who is with me, that he destroy thee not.

CH2 35:22 Nevertheless Josiah would not turn his face from him, but disguised
himself, that he might fight with him, and hearkened not unto the words of
Necho from the mouth of God, and came to fight in the valley of Megiddo.

CH2 35:23 And the archers shot at king Josiah; and the king said to his
servants, Have me away; for I am sore wounded.

CH2 35:24 His servants therefore took him out of that chariot, and put him
in the second chariot that he had; and they brought him to Jerusalem, and he
died, and was buried in one of the sepulchres of his fathers. And all Judah
and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah.

CH2 35:25 And Jeremiah lamented for Josiah: and all the singing men and the
singing women spake of Josiah in their lamentations to this day, and made
them an ordinance in Israel: and, behold, they are written in the
lamentations.

CH2 35:26 Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and his goodness, according to
that which was written in the law of the LORD,

CH2 35:27 And his deeds, first and last, behold, they are written in the book

of the kings of Israel and Judah.

CH2 36:1 Then the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and made
him king in his father's stead in Jerusalem.

CH2 36:2 Jehoahaz was twenty and three years old when he began to reign, and
he reigned three months in Jerusalem.

CH2 36:3 And the king of Egypt put him down at Jerusalem, and condemned the
land in an hundred talents of silver and a talent of gold.

CH2 36:4 And the king of Egypt made Eliakim his brother king over Judah and
Jerusalem, and turned his name to Jehoiakim. And Necho took Jehoahaz his
brother, and carried him to Egypt.

CH2 36:5 Jehoiakim was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and
he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem: and he did that which was evil in the
sight of the LORD his God.

CH2 36:6 Against him came up Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, and bound him in
fetters, to carry him to Babylon.

CH2 36:7 Nebuchadnezzar also carried of the vessels of the house of the LORD
to Babylon, and put them in his temple at Babylon.

CH2 36:8 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and his abominations which he
did, and that which was found in him, behold, they are written in the book
of the kings of Israel and Judah: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his
stead.

CH2 36:9 Jehoiachin was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned
three months and ten days in Jerusalem: and he did that which was evil in the
sight of the LORD.

CH2 36:10 And when the year was expired, king Nebuchadnezzar sent, and brought
him to Babylon, with the goodly vessels of the house of the LORD, and made
Zedekiah his brother king over Judah and Jerusalem.

CH2 36:11 Zedekiah was one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and
reigned eleven years in Jerusalem.

CH2 36:12 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD his God, and
humbled not himself before Jeremiah the prophet speaking from the mouth
of the LORD.

CH2 36:13 And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him swear by God: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD God of Israel.

CH2 36:14 Moreover all the chief of the priests, and the people, transgressed very much after all the abominations of the heathen; and polluted the house of the LORD which he had hallowed in Jerusalem.

CH2 36:15 And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place:

CH2 36:16 But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till there was no remedy.

CH2 36:17 Therefore he brought upon them the king of the Chaldees, who slew their young men with the sword in the house of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave them all into his hand.

CH2 36:18 And all the vessels of the house of God, great and small, and the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king, and of his princes; all these he brought to Babylon.

CH2 36:19 And they burnt the house of God, and brake down the wall of Jerusalem, and burnt all the palaces thereof with fire, and destroyed all the goodly vessels thereof.

CH2 36:20 And them that had escaped from the sword carried he away to Babylon; where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia:

CH2 36:21 To fulfil the word of the LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah, until the land had enjoyed her sabbaths: for as long as she lay desolate she kept sabbath, to fulfil threescore and ten years.

CH2 36:22 Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD spoken by the mouth of Jeremiah might be accomplished, the LORD stirred

up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout
all his kingdom, and put it also in writing, saying,

CH2 36:23 Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, All the kingdoms of the earth hath
the LORD God of heaven given me; and he hath charged me to build him an house
in Jerusalem, which is in Judah. Who is there among you of all his people?
The LORD his God be with him, and let him go up.

EZR 1:1 Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the
LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah might be fulfilled, the LORD stirred up the
spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all
his kingdom, and put it also in writing, saying,

EZR 1:2 Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, The LORD God of heaven hath given me
all the kingdoms of the earth; and he hath charged me to build him an house
at Jerusalem, which is in Judah.

EZR 1:3 Who is there among you of all his people? his God be with him, and let
him go up to Jerusalem, which is in Judah, and build the house of the LORD
God of Israel, (he is the God,) which is in Jerusalem.

EZR 1:4 And whosoever remaineth in any place where he sojourneth, let the men
of his place help him with silver, and with gold, and with goods, and with
beasts, beside the freewill offering for the house of God that is in
Jerusalem.

EZR 1:5 Then rose up the chief of the fathers of Judah and Benjamin, and the
priests, and the Levites, with all them whose spirit God had raised, to go up
to build the house of the LORD which is in Jerusalem.

EZR 1:6 And all they that were about them strengthened their hands with
vessels of silver, with gold, with goods, and with beasts, and with precious
things, beside all that was willingly offered.

EZR 1:7 Also Cyrus the king brought forth the vessels of the house of the
LORD, which Nebuchadnezzar had brought forth out of Jerusalem, and had put
them in the house of his gods;

EZR 1:8 Even those did Cyrus king of Persia bring forth by the hand of
Mithredath the treasurer, and numbered them unto Sheshbazzar, the prince of
Judah.

EZR 1:9 And this is the number of them: thirty chargers of gold, a thousand
chargers of silver, nine and twenty knives,

EZR 1:10 Thirty basons of gold, silver basons of a second sort four hundred
and ten, and other vessels a thousand.

EZR 1:11 All the vessels of gold and of silver were five thousand and four

hundred. All these did Sheshbazzar bring up with them of the captivity that
were brought up from Babylon unto Jerusalem.

EZR 2:1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the
captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king
of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and
Judah, every one unto his city;

EZR 2:2 Which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah,
Mordecai, Bilshan, Mizpar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men
of the people of Israel:

EZR 2:3 The children of Parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

EZR 2:4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

EZR 2:5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

EZR 2:6 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two
thousand eight hundred and twelve.

EZR 2:7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

EZR 2:8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

EZR 2:9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

EZR 2:10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two.

EZR 2:11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

EZR 2:12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.

EZR 2:13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six.

EZR 2:14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

EZR 2:15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four.

EZR 2:16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

EZR 2:17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.

EZR 2:18 The children of Jorah, an hundred and twelve.

EZR 2:19 The children of Hashum, two hundred twenty and three.

EZR 2:20 The children of Gibbar, ninety and five.

EZR 2:21 The children of Bethlehem, an hundred twenty and three.

EZR 2:22 The men of Netophah, fifty and six.

EZR 2:23 The men of Anathoth, an hundred twenty and eight.

EZR 2:24 The children of Azmaveth, forty and two.

EZR 2:25 The children of Kirjatharim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred
and forty and three.

EZR 2:26 The children of Ramah and Gaba, six hundred twenty and one.

EZR 2:27 The men of Michmas, an hundred twenty and two.

EZR 2:28 The men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty and three.

EZR 2:29 The children of Nebo, fifty and two.

EZR 2:30 The children of Magbish, an hundred fifty and six.

EZR 2:31 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and
four.

EZR 2:32 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.

EZR 2:33 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and
five.

EZR 2:34 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

EZR 2:35 The children of Senaah, three thousand and six hundred and
thirty.

EZR 2:36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine
hundred seventy and three.

EZR 2:37 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

EZR 2:38 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

EZR 2:39 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

EZR 2:40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of
Hodaviah, seventy and four.

EZR 2:41 The singers: the children of Asaph, an hundred twenty and
eight.

EZR 2:42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of
Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of
Hatita, the children of Shobai, in all an hundred thirty and nine.

EZR 2:43 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the
children of Tabbaoth,

EZR 2:44 The children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of
Padon,

EZR 2:45 The children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of
Akkub,

EZR 2:46 The children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of
Hanan,

EZR 2:47 The children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of
Reaiah,

EZR 2:48 The children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of
Gazzam,

EZR 2:49 The children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of
Besai,

EZR 2:50 The children of Asnah, the children of Mehunim, the children of
Nephusim,

EZR 2:51 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children
of
Harhur,

EZR 2:52 The children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children
of
Harsha,

EZR 2:53 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of
Thamah,

EZR 2:54 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

EZR 2:55 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the
children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda,

EZR 2:56 The children of Jaalah, the children of Darkon, the children of
Giddel,

EZR 2:57 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the
children of
Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Ami.

EZR 2:58 All the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants, were
three
hundred ninety and two.

EZR 2:59 And these were they which went up from Telmelah, Telharsa,
Cherub,
Addan, and Immer: but they could not shew their father's house, and
their
seed, whether they were of Israel:

EZR 2:60 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children
of
Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two.

EZR 2:61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah,
the
children of Koz, the children of Barzillai; which took a wife of the
daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name:

EZR 2:62 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

EZR 2:63 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

EZR 2:64 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

EZR 2:65 Beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.

EZR 2:66 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;

EZR 2:67 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five; their asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty.

EZR 2:68 And some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in his place:

EZR 2:69 They gave after their ability unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pound of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

EZR 2:70 So the priests, and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinims, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

EZR 3:1 And when the seventh month was come, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.

EZR 3:2 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.

EZR 3:3 And they set the altar upon his bases; for fear was upon them because of the people of those countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

EZR 3:4 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered
the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the custom, as the duty of
every day required;

EZR 3:5 And afterward offered the continual burnt offering, both of the new
moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of
every one that willingly offered a freewill offering unto the LORD.

EZR 3:6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt
offerings unto the LORD. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not
yet laid.

EZR 3:7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and
meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring
cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that
they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

EZR 3:8 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at
Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and
Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the remnant of their brethren the priests and
the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem;
and appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, to set forward
the work of the house of the LORD.

EZR 3:9 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his
sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of
God: the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.

EZR 3:10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the
LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites
the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of
David king of Israel.

EZR 3:11 And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto
the LORD; because he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel.
And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD,
because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

EZR 3:12 But many of the priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who
were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this
house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted
aloud for joy:

EZR 3:13 So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy
from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a
loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

EZR 4:1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children
of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

EZR 4:2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and
said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we
do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which
brought us up hither.

EZR 4:3 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers
of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house
unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of
Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

EZR 4:4 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of
Judah, and troubled them in building,

EZR 4:5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all
the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of
Persia.

EZR 4:6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote
they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

EZR 4:7 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and
the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing
of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and interpreted in the Syrian
tongue.

EZR 4:8 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against
Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

EZR 4:9 Then wrote Rehum the chancellor, and Shimshai the scribe, and the rest

of their companions; the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the
Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Susanchites, the
Dehavites, and the Elamites,

EZR 4:10 And the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnapper brought
over, and set in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side
the river, and at such a time.

EZR 4:11 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, even unto
Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such
a time.

EZR 4:12 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to
us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and
have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

EZR 4:13 Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the
walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so
thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings.

EZR 4:14 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was
not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and
certified the king;

EZR 4:15 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so
shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city is a
rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have
moved sedition within the same of old time: for which cause was this city
destroyed.

EZR 4:16 We certify the king that, if this city be builded again, and the
walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side
the river.

EZR 4:17 Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and to
Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in
Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

EZR 4:18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

EZR 4:19 And I commanded, and search hath been made, and it is found that this
city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and

sedition have been made therein.

EZR 4:20 There have been mighty kings also over Jerusalem, which have ruled
over all countries beyond the river; and toll, tribute, and custom, was paid
unto them.

EZR 4:21 Give ye now commandment to cause these men to cease, and that this
city be not builded, until another commandment shall be given from me.

EZR 4:22 Take heed now that ye fail not to do this: why should damage grow
to the hurt of the kings?

EZR 4:23 Now when the copy of king Artaxerxes' letter was read before
Rehum, and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste
to Jerusalem unto the Jews, and made them to cease by force and power.

EZR 4:24 Then ceased the work of the house of God which is at Jerusalem. So it
ceased unto the second year of the reign of Darius king of Persia.

EZR 5:1 Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet, and Zechariah the son of Iddo,
prophesied unto the Jews that were in Judah and Jerusalem in the name of the
God of Israel, even unto them.

EZR 5:2 Then rose up Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of
Jozadak, and began to build the house of God which is at Jerusalem: and with
them were the prophets of God helping them.

EZR 5:3 At the same time came to them Tatnai, governor on this side the
river, and Shetharboznai and their companions, and said thus unto them, Who
hath commanded you to build this house, and to make up this wall?

EZR 5:4 Then said we unto them after this manner, What are the names of the
men that make this building?

EZR 5:5 But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they
could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they
returned answer by letter concerning this matter.

EZR 5:6 The copy of the letter that Tatnai, governor on this side the
river, and Shetharboznai and his companions the Apharsachites, which were on
this side the river, sent unto Darius the king:

EZR 5:7 They sent a letter unto him, wherein was written thus; Unto Darius the
king, all peace.

EZR 5:8 Be it known unto the king, that we went into the province of Judea,
to the house of the great God, which is builded with great stones, and timber
is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fast on, and prospereth in their
hands.

EZR 5:9 Then asked we those elders, and said unto them thus, Who commanded you
to build this house, and to make up these walls?

EZR 5:10 We asked their names also, to certify thee, that we might write the
names of the men that were the chief of them.

EZR 5:11 And thus they returned us answer, saying, We are the servants of the
God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many
years ago, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

EZR 5:12 But after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath,
he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, the
Chaldean, who destroyed this house, and carried the people away into Babylon.

EZR 5:13 But in the first year of Cyrus the king of Babylon the same king
Cyrus made a decree to build this house of God.

EZR 5:14 And the vessels also of gold and silver of the house of God, which
Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple that was in Jerusalem, and brought them
into the temple of Babylon, those did Cyrus the king take out of the temple
of Babylon, and they were delivered unto one, whose name was Sheshbazzar,
whom he had made governor;

EZR 5:15 And said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple
that is in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be builded in his place.

EZR 5:16 Then came the same Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the house
of God which is in Jerusalem: and since that time even until now hath it been
in building, and yet it is not finished.

EZR 5:17 Now therefore, if it seem good to the king, let there be search made
in the king's treasure house, which is there at Babylon, whether it be so,
that a decree was made of Cyrus the king to build this house of God at
Jerusalem, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

EZR 6:1 Then Darius the king made a decree, and search was made in the house of the rolls, where the treasures were laid up in Babylon.

EZR 6:2 And there was found at Achmetha, in the palace that is in the province of the Medes, a roll, and therein was a record thus written:

EZR 6:3 In the first year of Cyrus the king the same Cyrus the king made a decree concerning the house of God at Jerusalem, Let the house be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof threescore cubits;

EZR 6:4 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house:

EZR 6:5 And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Jerusalem, every one to his place, and place them in the house of God.

EZR 6:6 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor beyond the river, Shetharboznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are beyond the river, be ye far from thence:

EZR 6:7 Let the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

EZR 6:8 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Jews for the building of this house of God: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, forthwith expenses be given unto these men, that they be not hindered.

EZR 6:9 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven, wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the appointment of the priests which are at Jerusalem, let it be given them day by day without fail:

EZR 6:10 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the God of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

EZR 6:11 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let

timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged
thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

EZR 6:12 And the God that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all
kings and people, that shall put to their hand to alter and to destroy this
house of God which is at Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree; let it be
done with speed.

EZR 6:13 Then Tatnai, governor on this side the river, Shetharboznai, and
their companions, according to that which Darius the king had sent, so they
did speedily.

EZR 6:14 And the elders of the Jews builded, and they prospered through the
prophesying of Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the son of Iddo. And they
builded, and finished it, according to the commandment of the God of
Israel, and according to the commandment of Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes
king of Persia.

EZR 6:15 And this house was finished on the third day of the month Adar, which
was in the sixth year of the reign of Darius the king.

EZR 6:16 And the children of Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the
rest of the children of the captivity, kept the dedication of this house of
God with joy.

EZR 6:17 And offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred
bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for
all Israel, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

EZR 6:18 And they set the priests in their divisions, and the Levites in their
courses, for the service of God, which is at Jerusalem; as it is written
in the book of Moses.

EZR 6:19 And the children of the captivity kept the passover upon the
fourteenth day of the first month.

EZR 6:20 For the priests and the Levites were purified together, all of them
were pure, and killed the passover for all the children of the captivity, and
for their brethren the priests, and for themselves.

EZR 6:21 And the children of Israel, which were come again out of
captivity, and all such as had separated themselves unto them from the

filthiness of the heathen of the land, to seek the LORD God of Israel, did
eat,

EZR 6:22 And kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with joy: for the
LORD had made them joyful, and turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto
them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of
Israel.

EZR 7:1 Now after these things, in the reign of Artaxerxes king of Persia,
Ezra the son of Seraiah, the son of Azariah, the son of Hilkiah,

EZR 7:2 The son of Shallum, the son of Zadok, the son of Ahitub,

EZR 7:3 The son of Amariah, the son of Azariah, the son of Meraioth,

EZR 7:4 The son of Zerahiah, the son of Uzzi, the son of Bukki,

EZR 7:5 The son of Abishua, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son
of Aaron the chief priest:

EZR 7:6 This Ezra went up from Babylon; and he was a ready scribe in the law
of Moses, which the LORD God of Israel had given: and the king granted him
all his request, according to the hand of the LORD his God upon him.

EZR 7:7 And there went up some of the children of Israel, and of the priests,
and the Levites, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinims, unto
Jerusalem, in the seventh year of Artaxerxes the king.

EZR 7:8 And he came to Jerusalem in the fifth month, which was in the seventh
year of the king.

EZR 7:9 For upon the first day of the first month began he to go up from
Babylon, and on the first day of the fifth month came he to Jerusalem,
according to the good hand of his God upon him.

EZR 7:10 For Ezra had prepared his heart to seek the law of the LORD, and to
do it, and to teach in Israel statutes and judgments.

EZR 7:11 Now this is the copy of the letter that the king Artaxerxes gave unto
Ezra the priest, the scribe, even a scribe of the words of the commandments
of the LORD, and of his statutes to Israel.

EZR 7:12 Artaxerxes, king of kings, unto Ezra the priest, a scribe of the law
of the God of heaven, perfect peace, and at such a time.

EZR 7:13 I make a decree, that all they of the people of Israel, and of his
priests and Levites, in my realm, which are minded of their own freewill to
go up to Jerusalem, go with thee.

EZR 7:14 Forasmuch as thou art sent of the king, and of his seven counsellors,
to enquire concerning Judah and Jerusalem, according to the law of thy God
which is in thine hand;

EZR 7:15 And to carry the silver and gold, which the king and his counsellors
have freely offered unto the God of Israel, whose habitation is in Jerusalem,

EZR 7:16 And all the silver and gold that thou canst find in all the province
of Babylon, with the freewill offering of the people, and of the priests,
offering willingly for the house of their God which is in Jerusalem:

EZR 7:17 That thou mayest buy speedily with this money bullocks, rams, lambs,
with their meat offerings and their drink offerings, and offer them upon the
altar of the house of your God which is in Jerusalem.

EZR 7:18 And whatsoever shall seem good to thee, and to thy brethren, to do
with the rest of the silver and the gold, that do after the will of your God.

EZR 7:19 The vessels also that are given thee for the service of the house of
thy God, those deliver thou before the God of Jerusalem.

EZR 7:20 And whatsoever more shall be needful for the house of thy God, which
thou shalt have occasion to bestow, bestow it out of the king's treasure
house.

EZR 7:21 And I, even I Artaxerxes the king, do make a decree to all the
treasurers which are beyond the river, that whatsoever Ezra the priest, the
scribe of the law of the God of heaven, shall require of you, it be done
speedily,

EZR 7:22 Unto an hundred talents of silver, and to an hundred measures of
wheat, and to an hundred baths of wine, and to an hundred baths of oil, and
salt without prescribing how much.

EZR 7:23 Whatsoever is commanded by the God of heaven, let it be diligently
done for the house of the God of heaven: for why should there be wrath
against the realm of the king and his sons?

EZR 7:24 Also we certify you, that touching any of the priests and Levites,
singers, porters, Nethinims, or ministers of this house of God, it shall not
be lawful to impose toll, tribute, or custom, upon them.

EZR 7:25 And thou, Ezra, after the wisdom of thy God, that is in thine hand,
set magistrates and judges, which may judge all the people that are beyond
the river, all such as know the laws of thy God; and teach ye them that know
them not.

EZR 7:26 And whosoever will not do the law of thy God, and the law of the
king, let judgment be executed speedily upon him, whether it be unto death,
or to banishment, or to confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment.

EZR 7:27 Blessed be the LORD God of our fathers, which hath put such a thing
as this in the king's heart, to beautify the house of the LORD which is in
Jerusalem:

EZR 7:28 And hath extended mercy unto me before the king, and his counsellors,
and before all the king's mighty princes. And I was strengthened as the hand
of the LORD my God was upon me, and I gathered together out of Israel chief
men to go up with me.

EZR 8:1 These are now the chief of their fathers, and this is the genealogy
of them that went up with me from Babylon, in the reign of Artaxerxes the
king.

EZR 8:2 Of the sons of Phinehas; Gershom: of the sons of Ithamar; Daniel:
of the sons of David; Hattush.

EZR 8:3 Of the sons of Shechaniah, of the sons of Pharosh; Zechariah: and with
him were reckoned by genealogy of the males an hundred and fifty.

EZR 8:4 Of the sons of Pahathmoab; Elihoenai the son of Zerahiah, and with him
two hundred males.

EZR 8:5 Of the sons of Shechaniah; the son of Jahaziel, and with him three
hundred males.

EZR 8:6 Of the sons also of Adin; Ebed the son of Jonathan, and with him fifty
males.

EZR 8:7 And of the sons of Elam; Jeshaiah the son of Athaliah, and with him
seventy males.

EZR 8:8 And of the sons of Shephatiah; Zebadiah the son of Michael, and with
him fourscore males.

EZR 8:9 Of the sons of Joab; Obadiah the son of Jehiel, and with him two
hundred and eighteen males.

EZR 8:10 And of the sons of Shelomith; the son of Josiphiah, and with him an
hundred and threescore males.

EZR 8:11 And of the sons of Bebai; Zechariah the son of Bebai, and with him
twenty and eight males.

EZR 8:12 And of the sons of Azgad; Johanan the son of Hakkatan, and with him
an hundred and ten males.

EZR 8:13 And of the last sons of Adonikam, whose names are these, Eliphelet,
Jeiel, and Shemaiah, and with them threescore males.

EZR 8:14 Of the sons also of Bigvai; Uthai, and Zabbud, and with them seventy
males.

EZR 8:15 And I gathered them together to the river that runneth to Ahava; and
there abode we in tents three days: and I viewed the people, and the priests,
and found there none of the sons of Levi.

EZR 8:16 Then sent I for Eliezer, for Ariel, for Shemaiah, and for
Elnathan, and for Jarib, and for Elnathan, and for Nathan, and for
Zechariah, and for Meshullam, chief men; also for Joiarib, and for Elnathan,
men of understanding.

EZR 8:17 And I sent them with commandment unto Iddo the chief at the place
Casiphia, and I told them what they should say unto Iddo, and to his brethren
the Nethinims, at the place Casiphia, that they should bring unto us
ministers for the house of our God.

EZR 8:18 And by the good hand of our God upon us they brought us a man of
understanding, of the sons of Mahli, the son of Levi, the son of Israel; and
Sherebiah, with his sons and his brethren, eighteen;

EZR 8:19 And Hashabiah, and with him Jeshaiah of the sons of Merari, his
brethren and their sons, twenty;

EZR 8:20 Also of the Nethinims, whom David and the princes had appointed for
the service of the Levites, two hundred and twenty Nethinims: all of them
were expressed by name.

EZR 8:21 Then I proclaimed a fast there, at the river of Ahava, that we might
afflict ourselves before our God, to seek of him a right way for us, and for
our little ones, and for all our substance.

EZR 8:22 For I was ashamed to require of the king a band of soldiers and
horsemen to help us against the enemy in the way: because we had spoken unto
the king, saying, The hand of our God is upon all them for good that seek
him; but his power and his wrath is against all them that forsake him.

EZR 8:23 So we fasted and besought our God for this: and he was intreated of
us.

EZR 8:24 Then I separated twelve of the chief of the priests, Sherebiah,
Hashabiah, and ten of their brethren with them,

EZR 8:25 And weighed unto them the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, even
the offering of the house of our God, which the king, and his counsellors,
and his lords, and all Israel there present, had offered:

EZR 8:26 I even weighed unto their hand six hundred and fifty talents of
silver, and silver vessels an hundred talents, and of gold an hundred
talents;

EZR 8:27 Also twenty basons of gold, of a thousand drams; and two vessels of
fine copper, precious as gold.

EZR 8:28 And I said unto them, Ye are holy unto the LORD; the vessels are holy
also; and the silver and the gold are a freewill offering unto the LORD God
of your fathers.

EZR 8:29 Watch ye, and keep them, until ye weigh them before the chief of the
priests and the Levites, and chief of the fathers of Israel, at Jerusalem,
in the chambers of the house of the LORD.

EZR 8:30 So took the priests and the Levites the weight of the silver, and the
gold, and the vessels, to bring them to Jerusalem unto the house of our God.

EZR 8:31 Then we departed from the river of Ahava on the twelfth day of the

first month, to go unto Jerusalem: and the hand of our God was upon us, and
he delivered us from the hand of the enemy, and of such as lay in wait by the
way.

EZR 8:32 And we came to Jerusalem, and abode there three days.

EZR 8:33 Now on the fourth day was the silver and the gold and the vessels
weighed in the house of our God by the hand of Meremoth the son of Uriah the
priest; and with him was Eleazar the son of Phinehas; and with them was
Jozabad the son of Jeshua, and Noadiah the son of Binnui, Levites;

EZR 8:34 By number and by weight of every one: and all the weight was written
at that time.

EZR 8:35 Also the children of those that had been carried away, which were
come out of the captivity, offered burnt offerings unto the God of Israel,
twelve bullocks for all Israel, ninety and six rams, seventy and seven lambs,
twelve he goats for a sin offering: all this was a burnt offering unto the
LORD.

EZR 8:36 And they delivered the king's commissions unto the king's
lieutenants, and to the governors on this side the river: and they furthered
the people, and the house of God.

EZR 9:1 Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The
people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated
themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their
abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the
Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites.

EZR 9:2 For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their
sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those
lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this
trespass.

EZR 9:3 And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and
plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied.

EZR 9:4 Then were assembled unto me every one that trembled at the words
of the God of Israel, because of the transgression of those that had been
carried away; and I sat astonied until the evening sacrifice.

EZR 9:5 And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness; and having

rent my garment and my mantle, I fell upon my knees, and spread out my hands
unto the LORD my God,

EZR 9:6 And said, O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee,
my God: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is
grown up unto the heavens.

EZR 9:7 Since the days of our fathers have we been in a great trespass unto
this day; and for our iniquities have we, our kings, and our priests, been
delivered into the hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword, to
captivity, and to a spoil, and to confusion of face, as it is this day.

EZR 9:8 And now for a little space grace hath been shewed from the LORD our
God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy
place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in
our bondage.

EZR 9:9 For we were bondmen; yet our God hath not forsaken us in our bondage,
but hath extended mercy unto us in the sight of the kings of Persia, to give
us a reviving, to set up the house of our God, and to repair the desolations
thereof, and to give us a wall in Judah and in Jerusalem.

EZR 9:10 And now, O our God, what shall we say after this? for we have
forsaken thy commandments,

EZR 9:11 Which thou hast commanded by thy servants the prophets, saying, The
land, unto which ye go to possess it, is an unclean land with the filthiness
of the people of the lands, with their abominations, which have filled it
from one end to another with their uncleanness.

EZR 9:12 Now therefore give not your daughters unto their sons, neither take
their daughters unto your sons, nor seek their peace or their wealth for
ever: that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and leave it for
an inheritance to your children for ever.

EZR 9:13 And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our
great trespass, seeing that thou our God hast punished us less than our
iniquities deserve, and hast given us such deliverance as this;

EZR 9:14 Should we again break thy commandments, and join in affinity with the
people of these abominations? wouldest not thou be angry with us till thou
hadst consumed us, so that there should be no remnant nor escaping?

EZR 9:15 O LORD God of Israel, thou art righteous: for we remain yet escaped,
as it is this day: behold, we are before thee in our trespasses: for we cannot stand before thee because of this.

EZR 10:1 Now when Ezra had prayed, and when he had confessed, weeping and
casting himself down before the house of God, there assembled unto him out of
Israel a very great congregation of men and women and children: for the people wept very sore.

EZR 10:2 And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, one of the sons of Elam, answered
and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.

EZR 10:3 Now therefore let us make a covenant with our God to put away all the
wives, and such as are born of them, according to the counsel of my lord, and
of those that tremble at the commandment of our God; and let it be done according to the law.

EZR 10:4 Arise; for this matter belongeth unto thee: we also will be with
thee: be of good courage, and do it.

EZR 10:5 Then arose Ezra, and made the chief priests, the Levites, and all
Israel, to swear that they should do according to this word. And they sware.

EZR 10:6 Then Ezra rose up from before the house of God, and went into the
chamber of Johanan the son of Eliashib: and when he came thither, he did eat
no bread, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the transgression of them that had been carried away.

EZR 10:7 And they made proclamation throughout Judah and Jerusalem unto all
the children of the captivity, that they should gather themselves together
unto Jerusalem;

EZR 10:8 And that whosoever would not come within three days, according to the
counsel of the princes and the elders, all his substance should be forfeited, and himself separated from the congregation of those that had been
carried away.

EZR 10:9 Then all the men of Judah and Benjamin gathered themselves together
unto Jerusalem within three days. It was the ninth month, on the twentieth

day of the month; and all the people sat in the street of the house of God,
trembling because of this matter, and for the great rain.

EZR 10:10 And Ezra the priest stood up, and said unto them, Ye have transgressed, and have taken strange wives, to increase the trespass of Israel.

EZR 10:11 Now therefore make confession unto the LORD God of your fathers, and
do his pleasure: and separate yourselves from the people of the land, and
from the strange wives.

EZR 10:12 Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As
thou hast said, so must we do.

EZR 10:13 But the people are many, and it is a time of much rain, and we are
not able to stand without, neither is this a work of one day or two: for we
are many that have transgressed in this thing.

EZR 10:14 Let now our rulers of all the congregation stand, and let all them
which have taken strange wives in our cities come at appointed times, and
with them the elders of every city, and the judges thereof, until the fierce
wrath of our God for this matter be turned from us.

EZR 10:15 Only Jonathan the son of Asahel and Jahaziah the son of Tikvah were
employed about this matter: and Meshullam and Shabbethai the Levite helped
them.

EZR 10:16 And the children of the captivity did so. And Ezra the priest, with
certain chief of the fathers, after the house of their fathers, and all
of them by their names, were separated, and sat down in the first day of the
tenth month to examine the matter.

EZR 10:17 And they made an end with all the men that had taken strange wives
by the first day of the first month.

EZR 10:18 And among the sons of the priests there were found that had taken
strange wives: namely, of the sons of Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his
brethren; Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and Jarib, and Gedaliah.

EZR 10:19 And they gave their hands that they would put away their wives; and
being guilty, they offered a ram of the flock for their trespass.

EZR 10:20 And of the sons of Immer; Hanani, and Zebadiah.

EZR 10:21 And of the sons of Harim; Maaseiah, and Elijah, and Shemaiah, and
Jehiel, and Uzziah.

EZR 10:22 And of the sons of Pashur; Elioenai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethaneel,
Jozabad, and Elasah.

EZR 10:23 Also of the Levites; Jozabad, and Shimei, and Kelaiah, (the same is
Kelita,) Pethahiah, Judah, and Eliezer.

EZR 10:24 Of the singers also; Eliashib: and of the porters; Shallum, and
Telem, and Uri.

EZR 10:25 Moreover of Israel: of the sons of Parosh; Ramiah, and Jeziah, and
Malchiah, and Miamin, and Eleazar, and Malchijah, and Benaiah.

EZR 10:26 And of the sons of Elam; Mattaniah, Zechariah, and Jehiel, and
Abdi, and Jeremoth, and Eliah.

EZR 10:27 And of the sons of Zattu; Elioenai, Eliashib, Mattaniah, and
Jeremoth, and Zabad, and Aziza.

EZR 10:28 Of the sons also of Bebai; Jehohanan, Hananiah, Zabbai, and
Athlai.

EZR 10:29 And of the sons of Bani; Meshullam, Malluch, and Adaiah, Jashub, and
Sheal, and Ramoth.

EZR 10:30 And of the sons of Pahathmoab; Adna, and Chelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah,
Mattaniah, Bezaleel, and Binnui, and Manasseh.

EZR 10:31 And of the sons of Harim; Eliezer, Ishijah, Malchiah, Shemaiah,
Shimeon,

EZR 10:32 Benjamin, Malluch, and Shemariah.

EZR 10:33 Of the sons of Hashum; Mattenai, Mattathah, Zabad, Eliphelet,
Jeremai, Manasseh, and Shimei.

EZR 10:34 Of the sons of Bani; Maadai, Amram, and Uel,

EZR 10:35 Benaiah, Bedeiah, Chelluh,

EZR 10:36 Vaniah, Meremoth, Eliashib,

EZR 10:37 Mattaniah, Mattenai, and Jaasau,

EZR 10:38 And Bani, and Binnui, Shimei,

EZR 10:39 And Shelemiah, and Nathan, and Adaiah,

EZR 10:40 Machnadebai, Shashai, Sharai,

EZR 10:41 Azareel, and Shelemiah, Shemariah,

EZR 10:42 Shallum, Amariah, and Joseph.

EZR 10:43 Of the sons of Nebo; Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zabad, Zebina, Jadau, and
 Joel, Benaiah.

EZR 10:44 All these had taken strange wives: and some of them had wives by
 whom they had children.

NEH 1:1 The words of Nehemiah the son of Hachaliah. And it came to pass in the
month Chisleu, in the twentieth year, as I was in Shushan the palace,

NEH 1:2 That Hanani, one of my brethren, came, he and certain men of Judah;
and I asked them concerning the Jews that had escaped, which were left of the
captivity, and concerning Jerusalem.

NEH 1:3 And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity
there in the province are in great affliction and reproach: the wall of
Jerusalem also is broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire.

NEH 1:4 And it came to pass, when I heard these words, that I sat down and
wept, and mourned certain days, and fasted, and prayed before the God of
heaven,

NEH 1:5 And said, I beseech thee, O LORD God of heaven, the great and terrible
God, that keepeth covenant and mercy for them that love him and observe his
commandments:

NEH 1:6 Let thine ear now be attentive, and thine eyes open, that thou mayest
hear the prayer of thy servant, which I pray before thee now, day and night,
for the children of Israel thy servants, and confess the sins of the children
of Israel, which we have sinned against thee: both I and my father's house
have sinned.

NEH 1:7 We have dealt very corruptly against thee, and have not kept the
commandments, nor the statutes, nor the judgments, which thou commandedst thy
servant Moses.

NEH 1:8 Remember, I beseech thee, the word that thou commandedst thy servant
Moses, saying, If ye transgress, I will scatter you abroad among the nations:

NEH 1:9 But if ye turn unto me, and keep my commandments, and do them; though
there were of you cast out unto the uttermost part of the heaven, yet will I
gather them from thence, and will bring them unto the place that I have
chosen to set my name there.

NEH 1:10 Now these are thy servants and thy people, whom thou hast redeemed by
thy great power, and by thy strong hand.

NEH 1:11 O LORD, I beseech thee, let now thine ear be attentive to the prayer

of thy servant, and to the prayer of thy servants, who desire to fear thy
name: and prosper, I pray thee, thy servant this day, and grant him mercy
in the sight of this man. For I was the king's cupbearer.

NEH 2:1 And it came to pass in the month Nisan, in the twentieth year of
Artaxerxes the king, that wine was before him: and I took up the wine, and
gave it unto the king. Now I had not been beforetime sad in his presence.

NEH 2:2 Wherefore the king said unto me, Why is thy countenance sad, seeing
thou art not sick? this is nothing else but sorrow of heart. Then I was very
sore afraid,

NEH 2:3 And said unto the king, Let the king live for ever: why should not my
countenance be sad, when the city, the place of my fathers' sepulchres, lieth
waste, and the gates thereof are consumed with fire?

NEH 2:4 Then the king said unto me, For what dost thou make request? So I
prayed to the God of heaven.

NEH 2:5 And I said unto the king, If it please the king, and if thy servant
have found favour in thy sight, that thou wouldest send me unto Judah, unto
the city of my fathers' sepulchres, that I may build it.

NEH 2:6 And the king said unto me, (the queen also sitting by him,) For how
long shall thy journey be? and when wilt thou return? So it pleased the king
to send me; and I set him a time.

NEH 2:7 Moreover I said unto the king, If it please the king, let letters be
given me to the governors beyond the river, that they may convey me over till
I come into Judah;

NEH 2:8 And a letter unto Asaph the keeper of the king's forest, that he may
give me timber to make beams for the gates of the palace which appertained
to the house, and for the wall of the city, and for the house that I shall
enter into. And the king granted me, according to the good hand of my God
upon me.

NEH 2:9 Then I came to the governors beyond the river, and gave them the
king's letters. Now the king had sent captains of the army and horsemen with
me.

NEH 2:10 When Sanballat the Horonite, and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite,
heard of it, it grieved them exceedingly that there was come a man to seek
the welfare of the children of Israel.

NEH 2:11 So I came to Jerusalem, and was there three days.

NEH 2:12 And I arose in the night, I and some few men with me; neither told I
any man what my God had put in my heart to do at Jerusalem: neither was there
any beast with me, save the beast that I rode upon.

NEH 2:13 And I went out by night by the gate of the valley, even before the
dragon well, and to the dung port, and viewed the walls of Jerusalem, which
were broken down, and the gates thereof were consumed with fire.

NEH 2:14 Then I went on to the gate of the fountain, and to the king's pool:
but there was no place for the beast that was under me to pass.

NEH 2:15 Then went I up in the night by the brook, and viewed the wall, and
turned back, and entered by the gate of the valley, and so returned.

NEH 2:16 And the rulers knew not whither I went, or what I did; neither had I
as yet told it to the Jews, nor to the priests, nor to the nobles, nor to the
rulers, nor to the rest that did the work.

NEH 2:17 Then said I unto them, Ye see the distress that we are in, how
Jerusalem lieth waste, and the gates thereof are burned with fire: come, and
let us build up the wall of Jerusalem, that we be no more a reproach.

NEH 2:18 Then I told them of the hand of my God which was good upon me; as
also the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise
up and build. So they strengthened their hands for this good work.

NEH 2:19 But when Sanballat the Horonite, and Tobiah the servant, the
Ammonite, and Geshem the Arabian, heard it, they laughed us to scorn, and
despised us, and said, What is this thing that ye do? will ye rebel against
the king?

NEH 2:20 Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will
prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no
portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

NEH 3:1 Then Eliashib the high priest rose up with his brethren the priests,
and they builded the sheep gate; they sanctified it, and set up the doors of
it; even unto the tower of Meah they sanctified it, unto the tower of
Hananeel.

NEH 3:2 And next unto him builded the men of Jericho. And next to them builded
Zaccur the son of Imri.

NEH 3:3 But the fish gate did the sons of Hassenaah build, who also laid the
beams thereof, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars
thereof.

NEH 3:4 And next unto them repaired Meremoth the son of Urijah, the son of
Koz. And next unto them repaired Meshullam the son of Berechiah, the son of
Meshezabeel. And next unto them repaired Zadok the son of Baana.

NEH 3:5 And next unto them the Tekoites repaired; but their nobles put not
their necks to the work of their LORD.

NEH 3:6 Moreover the old gate repaired Jehoiada the son of Paseah, and
Meshullam the son of Besodeiah; they laid the beams thereof, and set up the
doors thereof, and the locks thereof, and the bars thereof.

NEH 3:7 And next unto them repaired Melatiah the Gibeonite, and Jadon the
Meronothite, the men of Gibeon, and of Mizpah, unto the throne of the
governor on this side the river.

NEH 3:8 Next unto him repaired Uzziel the son of Harhaiah, of the goldsmiths.
Next unto him also repaired Hananiah the son of one of the apothecaries, and
they fortified Jerusalem unto the broad wall.

NEH 3:9 And next unto them repaired Rephaiah the son of Hur, the ruler of the
half part of Jerusalem.

NEH 3:10 And next unto them repaired Jedaiah the son of Harumaph, even over
against his house. And next unto him repaired Hattush the son of Hashabniah.

NEH 3:11 Malchijah the son of Harim, and Hashub the son of Pahathmoab,
repaired the other piece, and the tower of the furnaces.

NEH 3:12 And next unto him repaired Shallum the son of Halohesh, the ruler
of the half part of Jerusalem, he and his daughters.

NEH 3:13 The valley gate repaired Hanun, and the inhabitants of Zanoah; they
built it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars
thereof, and a thousand cubits on the wall unto the dung gate.

NEH 3:14 But the dung gate repaired Malchiah the son of Rechab, the ruler of
part of Bethhaccerem; he built it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks
thereof, and the bars thereof.

NEH 3:15 But the gate of the fountain repaired Shallun the son of
Colhozeh, the ruler of part of Mizpah; he built it, and covered it, and set
up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof, and the wall
of the pool of Siloah by the king's garden, and unto the stairs that go down
from the city of David.

NEH 3:16 After him repaired Nehemiah the son of Azbuk, the ruler of the half
part of Bethzur, unto the place over against the sepulchres of David, and
to the pool that was made, and unto the house of the mighty.

NEH 3:17 After him repaired the Levites, Rehum the son of Bani. Next unto him
repaired Hashabiah, the ruler of the half part of Keilah, in his part.

NEH 3:18 After him repaired their brethren, Bavai the son of Henadad, the
ruler of the half part of Keilah.

NEH 3:19 And next to him repaired Ezer the son of Jeshua, the ruler of Mizpah,
another piece over against the going up to the armoury at the turning of the
wall.

NEH 3:20 After him Baruch the son of Zabbai earnestly repaired the other
piece, from the turning of the wall unto the door of the house of Eliashib
the high priest.

NEH 3:21 After him repaired Meremoth the son of Urijah the son of Koz another
piece, from the door of the house of Eliashib even to the end of the house of
Eliashib.

NEH 3:22 And after him repaired the priests, the men of the plain.

NEH 3:23 After him repaired Benjamin and Hashub over against their house.
After him repaired Azariah the son of Maaseiah the son of Ananiah by his
house.

NEH 3:24 After him repaired Binnui the son of Henadad another piece, from the

house of Azariah unto the turning of the wall, even unto the corner.

NEH 3:25 Palal the son of Uzai, over against the turning of the wall, and the
tower which lieth out from the king's high house, that was by the court
of the prison. After him Pedaiah the son of Parosh.

NEH 3:26 Moreover the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel, unto the place over against
the water gate toward the east, and the tower that lieth out.

NEH 3:27 After them the Tekoites repaired another piece, over against the
great tower that lieth out, even unto the wall of Ophel.

NEH 3:28 From above the horse gate repaired the priests, every one over
against his house.

NEH 3:29 After them repaired Zadok the son of Immer over against his house.
After him repaired also Shemaiah the son of Shechaniah, the keeper of the
east gate.

NEH 3:30 After him repaired Hananiah the son of Shelemiah, and Hanun the sixth
son of Zalaph, another piece. After him repaired Meshullam the son of
Berechiah over against his chamber.

NEH 3:31 After him repaired Malchiah the goldsmith's son unto the place of the
Nethinims, and of the merchants, over against the gate Miphkad, and to the
going up of the corner.

NEH 3:32 And between the going up of the corner unto the sheep gate repaired
the goldsmiths and the merchants.

NEH 4:1 But it came to pass, that when Sanballat heard that we builded the
wall, he was wroth, and took great indignation, and mocked the Jews.

NEH 4:2 And he spake before his brethren and the army of Samaria, and said,
What do these feeble Jews? will they fortify themselves? will they sacrifice?
will they make an end in a day? will they revive the stones out of the heaps
of the rubbish which are burned?

NEH 4:3 Now Tobiah the Ammonite was by him, and he said, Even that which they
build, if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall.

NEH 4:4 Hear, O our God; for we are despised: and turn their reproach upon
their own head, and give them for a prey in the land of captivity:

NEH 4:5 And cover not their iniquity, and let not their sin be blotted out
from before thee: for they have provoked thee to anger before the builders.

NEH 4:6 So built we the wall; and all the wall was joined together unto the
half thereof: for the people had a mind to work.

NEH 4:7 But it came to pass, that when Sanballat, and Tobiah, and the
Arabians, and the Ammonites, and the Ashdodites, heard that the walls of
Jerusalem were made up, and that the breaches began to be stopped, then they
were very wroth,

NEH 4:8 And conspired all of them together to come and to fight against
Jerusalem, and to hinder it.

NEH 4:9 Nevertheless we made our prayer unto our God, and set a watch against
them day and night, because of them.

NEH 4:10 And Judah said, The strength of the bearers of burdens is
decayed, and there is much rubbish; so that we are not able to build the
wall.

NEH 4:11 And our adversaries said, They shall not know, neither see, till we
come in the midst among them, and slay them, and cause the work to cease.

NEH 4:12 And it came to pass, that when the Jews which dwelt by them
came, they said unto us ten times, From all places whence ye shall return
unto us they will be upon you.

NEH 4:13 Therefore set I in the lower places behind the wall, and on the
higher places, I even set the people after their families with their swords,
their spears, and their bows.

NEH 4:14 And I looked, and rose up, and said unto the nobles, and to the
rulers, and to the rest of the people, Be not ye afraid of them: remember the
LORD, which is great and terrible, and fight for your brethren, your sons,
and your daughters, your wives, and your houses.

NEH 4:15 And it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was known unto
us, and God had brought their counsel to nought, that we returned all of us
to the wall, every one unto his work.

NEH 4:16 And it came to pass from that time forth, that the half of my
servants wrought in the work, and the other half of them held both the
spears, the shields, and the bows, and the habergeons; and the rulers were
behind all the house of Judah.

NEH 4:17 They which builded on the wall, and they that bare burdens, with
those that laded, every one with one of his hands wrought in the work, and
with the other hand held a weapon.

NEH 4:18 For the builders, every one had his sword girded by his side, and so
builded. And he that sounded the trumpet was by me.

NEH 4:19 And I said unto the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the rest of the
people, The work is great and large, and we are separated upon the wall, one
far from another.

NEH 4:20 In what place therefore ye hear the sound of the trumpet, resort ye
thither unto us: our God shall fight for us.

NEH 4:21 So we laboured in the work: and half of them held the spears from the
rising of the morning till the stars appeared.

NEH 4:22 Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with
his servant lodge within Jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to
us, and labour on the day.

NEH 4:23 So neither I, nor my brethren, nor my servants, nor the men of the
guard which followed me, none of us put off our clothes, saving that every
one put them off for washing.

NEH 5:1 And there was a great cry of the people and of their wives against
their brethren the Jews.

NEH 5:2 For there were that said, We, our sons, and our daughters, are many:
therefore we take up corn for them, that we may eat, and live.

NEH 5:3 Some also there were that said, We have mortgaged our lands,
vineyards, and houses, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth.

NEH 5:4 There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's
tribute, and that upon our lands and vineyards.

NEH 5:5 Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as
their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to
be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already:
neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and
vineyards.

NEH 5:6 And I was very angry when I heard their cry and these words.

NEH 5:7 Then I consulted with myself, and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers, and said unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I set a great assembly against them.

NEH 5:8 And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing to answer.

NEH 5:9 Also I said, It is not good that ye do: ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God because of the reproach of the heathen our enemies?

NEH 5:10 I likewise, and my brethren, and my servants, might exact of them money and corn: I pray you, let us leave off this usury.

NEH 5:11 Restore, I pray you, to them, even this day, their lands, their vineyards, their oliveyards, and their houses, also the hundredth part of the money, and of the corn, the wine, and the oil, that ye exact of them.

NEH 5:12 Then said they, We will restore them, and will require nothing of them; so will we do as thou sayest. Then I called the priests, and took an oath of them, that they should do according to this promise.

NEH 5:13 Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise.

NEH 5:14 Moreover from the time that I was appointed to be their governor in the land of Judah, from the twentieth year even unto the two and thirtieth year of Artaxerxes the king, that is, twelve years, I and my brethren have not eaten the bread of the governor.

NEH 5:15 But the former governors that had been before me were chargeable unto the people, and had taken of them bread and wine, beside forty shekels of silver; yea, even their servants bare rule over the people: but so did not I, because of the fear of God.

NEH 5:16 Yea, also I continued in the work of this wall, neither bought we any land: and all my servants were gathered thither unto the work.

NEH 5:17 Moreover there were at my table an hundred and fifty of the Jews and

rulers, beside those that came unto us from among the heathen that are about
us.

NEH 5:18 Now that which was prepared for me daily was one ox and six choice
sheep; also fowls were prepared for me, and once in ten days store of all
sorts of wine: yet for all this required not I the bread of the governor,
because the bondage was heavy upon this people.

NEH 5:19 Think upon me, my God, for good, according to all that I have done
for this people.

NEH 6:1 Now it came to pass when Sanballat, and Tobiah, and Geshem the
Arabian, and the rest of our enemies, heard that I had builded the wall, and
that there was no breach left therein; (though at that time I had not set up
the doors upon the gates;)

NEH 6:2 That Sanballat and Geshem sent unto me, saying, Come, let us meet
together in some one of the villages in the plain of Ono. But they thought to
do me mischief.

NEH 6:3 And I sent messengers unto them, saying, I am doing a great work, so
that I cannot come down: why should the work cease, whilst I leave it, and
come down to you?

NEH 6:4 Yet they sent unto me four times after this sort; and I answered them
after the same manner.

NEH 6:5 Then sent Sanballat his servant unto me in like manner the fifth time
with an open letter in his hand;

NEH 6:6 Wherein was written, It is reported among the heathen, and Gashmu
saith it, that thou and the Jews think to rebel: for which cause thou
buildest the wall, that thou mayest be their king, according to these words.

NEH 6:7 And thou hast also appointed prophets to preach of thee at Jerusalem,
saying, There is a king in Judah: and now shall it be reported to the king
according to these words. Come now therefore, and let us take counsel
together.

NEH 6:8 Then I sent unto him, saying, There are no such things done as thou
sayest, but thou feignest them out of thine own heart.

NEH 6:9 For they all made us afraid, saying, Their hands shall be weakened
from the work, that it be not done. Now therefore, O God, strengthen my
hands.

NEH 6:10 Afterward I came unto the house of Shemaiah the son of Delaiah the
son of Mehetabeel, who was shut up; and he said, Let us meet together in the
house of God, within the temple, and let us shut the doors of the temple: for
they will come to slay thee; yea, in the night will they come to slay thee.

NEH 6:11 And I said, Should such a man as I flee? and who is there, that,
being as I am, would go into the temple to save his life? I will not go in.

NEH 6:12 And, lo, I perceived that God had not sent him; but that he
pronounced this prophecy against me: for Tobiah and Sanballat had hired him.

NEH 6:13 Therefore was he hired, that I should be afraid, and do so, and
sin, and that they might have matter for an evil report, that they might
reproach me.

NEH 6:14 My God, think thou upon Tobiah and Sanballat according to these their
works, and on the prophetess Noadiah, and the rest of the prophets, that
would have put me in fear.

NEH 6:15 So the wall was finished in the twenty and fifth day of the month
Elul, in fifty and two days.

NEH 6:16 And it came to pass, that when all our enemies heard thereof, and all
the heathen that were about us saw these things, they were much cast down
in their own eyes: for they perceived that this work was wrought of our God.

NEH 6:17 Moreover in those days the nobles of Judah sent many letters unto
Tobiah, and the letters of Tobiah came unto them.

NEH 6:18 For there were many in Judah sworn unto him, because he was the son
in law of Shechaniah the son of Arah; and his son Johanan had taken the
daughter of Meshullam the son of Berechiah.

NEH 6:19 Also they reported his good deeds before me, and uttered my words to
him. And Tobiah sent letters to put me in fear.

NEH 7:1 Now it came to pass, when the wall was built, and I had set up the
doors, and the porters and the singers and the Levites were appointed,

NEH 7:2 That I gave my brother Hanani, and Hananiah the ruler of the palace,
charge over Jerusalem: for he was a faithful man, and feared God above many.

NEH 7:3 And I said unto them, Let not the gates of Jerusalem be opened until
the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the doors, and bar
them: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his
watch, and every one to be over against his house.

NEH 7:4 Now the city was large and great: but the people were few therein, and
the houses were not builded.

NEH 7:5 And my God put into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the
rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found
a register of the genealogy of them which came up at the first, and found
written therein,

NEH 7:6 These are the children of the province, that went up out of the
captivity, of those that had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king
of Babylon had carried away, and came again to Jerusalem and to Judah, every
one unto his city;

NEH 7:7 Who came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, Raamiah,
Nahamani, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum, Baanah. The number, I
say, of the men of the people of Israel was this;

NEH 7:8 The children of Parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

NEH 7:9 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

NEH 7:10 The children of Arah, six hundred fifty and two.

NEH 7:11 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two
thousand and eight hundred and eighteen.

NEH 7:12 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

NEH 7:13 The children of Zattu, eight hundred forty and five.

NEH 7:14 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

NEH 7:15 The children of Binnui, six hundred forty and eight.

NEH 7:16 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and eight.

NEH 7:17 The children of Azgad, two thousand three hundred twenty and two.

NEH 7:18 The children of Adonikam, six hundred threescore and seven.

NEH 7:19 The children of Bigvai, two thousand threescore and seven.

NEH 7:20 The children of Adin, six hundred fifty and five.

NEH 7:21 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

NEH 7:22 The children of Hashum, three hundred twenty and eight.

NEH 7:23 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and four.

NEH 7:24 The children of Hariph, an hundred and twelve.

NEH 7:25 The children of Gibeon, ninety and five.

NEH 7:26 The men of Bethlehem and Netophah, an hundred fourscore and eight.

NEH 7:27 The men of Anathoth, an hundred twenty and eight.

NEH 7:28 The men of Bethazmaveth, forty and two.

NEH 7:29 The men of Kirjathjearim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty
and three.

NEH 7:30 The men of Ramah and Gaba, six hundred twenty and one.

NEH 7:31 The men of Michmas, an hundred and twenty and two.

NEH 7:32 The men of Bethel and Ai, an hundred twenty and three.

NEH 7:33 The men of the other Nebo, fifty and two.

NEH 7:34 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and
four.

NEH 7:35 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.

NEH 7:36 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

NEH 7:37 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and one.

NEH 7:38 The children of Senaah, three thousand nine hundred and thirty.

NEH 7:39 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine
hundred seventy and three.

NEH 7:40 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

NEH 7:41 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

NEH 7:42 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

NEH 7:43 The Levites: the children of Jeshua, of Kadmiel, and of the children

of Hodevah, seventy and four.

NEH 7:44 The singers: the children of Asaph, an hundred forty and eight.

NEH 7:45 The porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, an hundred thirty and eight.

NEH 7:46 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hashupha, the children of Tabbaoth,

NEH 7:47 The children of Keros, the children of Sia, the children of Padon,

NEH 7:48 The children of Lebana, the children of Hagaba, the children of Shalmai,

NEH 7:49 The children of Hanan, the children of Giddel, the children of Gahar,

NEH 7:50 The children of Reaiah, the children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda,

NEH 7:51 The children of Gazzam, the children of Uzza, the children of Phaseah,

NEH 7:52 The children of Besai, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephishesim,

NEH 7:53 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,

NEH 7:54 The children of Bazlith, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,

NEH 7:55 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Tamah,

NEH 7:56 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

NEH 7:57 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Perida,

NEH 7:58 The children of Jaala, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,

NEH 7:59 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Amon.

NEH 7:60 All the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

NEH 7:61 And these were they which went up also from Telmelah, Telharesha,

Cherub, Addon, and Immer: but they could not shew their father's house, nor
their seed, whether they were of Israel.

NEH 7:62 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of
Nekoda, six hundred forty and two.

NEH 7:63 And of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the
children of Barzillai, which took one of the daughters of Barzillai the
Gileadite to wife, and was called after their name.

NEH 7:64 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by
genealogy, but it was not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from
the priesthood.

NEH 7:65 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the
most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and Thummim.

NEH 7:66 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three
hundred and threescore,

NEH 7:67 Beside their manservants and their maidservants, of whom there were
seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and they had two hundred forty
and five singing men and singing women.

NEH 7:68 Their horses, seven hundred thirty and six: their mules, two hundred
forty and five:

NEH 7:69 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five: six thousand seven
hundred and twenty asses.

NEH 7:70 And some of the chief of the fathers gave unto the work. The
Tirshatha gave to the treasure a thousand drams of gold, fifty basons, five
hundred and thirty priests' garments.

NEH 7:71 And some of the chief of the fathers gave to the treasure of the work
twenty thousand drams of gold, and two thousand and two hundred pound of
silver.

NEH 7:72 And that which the rest of the people gave was twenty thousand drams
of gold, and two thousand pound of silver, and threescore and seven priests'
garments.

NEH 7:73 So the priests, and the Levites, and the porters, and the singers,
and some of the people, and the Nethinims, and all Israel, dwelt in their

cities; and when the seventh month came, the children of Israel were in their
cities.

NEH 8:1 And all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the
street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to
bring the book of the law of Moses, which the LORD had commanded to Israel.

NEH 8:2 And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of
men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day
of the seventh month.

NEH 8:3 And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate
from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that
could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book
of the law.

NEH 8:4 And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made
for the purpose; and beside him stood Mattithiah, and Shema, and Anaiah, and
Urijah, and Hilkiah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand,
Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana,
Zechariah, and Meshullam.

NEH 8:5 And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people; (for he was
above all the people;) and when he opened it, all the people stood up:

NEH 8:6 And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people answered,
Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and
worshipped the LORD with their faces to the ground.

NEH 8:7 Also Jeshua, and Bani, and Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai,
Hodijah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites,
caused the people to understand the law: and the people stood in their place.

NEH 8:8 So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the
sense, and caused them to understand the reading.

NEH 8:9 And Nehemiah, which is the Tirshatha, and Ezra the priest the
scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, said unto all the people,
This day is holy unto the LORD your God; mourn not, nor weep. For all the
people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

NEH 8:10 Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for this day is holy unto our LORD: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.

NEH 8:11 So the Levites stilled all the people, saying, Hold your peace, for the day is holy; neither be ye grieved.

NEH 8:12 And all the people went their way to eat, and to drink, and to send portions, and to make great mirth, because they had understood the words that were declared unto them.

NEH 8:13 And on the second day were gathered together the chief of the fathers of all the people, the priests, and the Levites, unto Ezra the scribe, even to understand the words of the law.

NEH 8:14 And they found written in the law which the LORD had commanded by Moses, that the children of Israel should dwell in booths in the feast of the seventh month:

NEH 8:15 And that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and in Jerusalem, saying, Go forth unto the mount, and fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as it is written.

NEH 8:16 So the people went forth, and brought them, and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his house, and in their courts, and in the courts of the house of God, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of Ephraim.

NEH 8:17 And all the congregation of them that were come again out of the captivity made booths, and sat under the booths: for since the days of Jeshua the son of Nun unto that day had not the children of Israel done so. And there was very great gladness.

NEH 8:18 Also day by day, from the first day unto the last day, he read in the book of the law of God. And they kept the feast seven days; and on the eighth day was a solemn assembly, according unto the manner.

NEH 9:1 Now in the twenty and fourth day of this month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them.

NEH 9:2 And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and
stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers.

NEH 9:3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law
of the LORD their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part
they confessed, and worshipped the LORD their God.

NEH 9:4 Then stood up upon the stairs, of the Levites, Jeshua, and Bani,
Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani, and Chenani, and cried with a
loud voice unto the LORD their God.

NEH 9:5 Then the Levites, Jeshua, and Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabniah, Sherebiah,
Hodijah, Shebaniah, and Pethahiah, said, Stand up and bless the LORD your God
for ever and ever: and blessed be thy glorious name, which is exalted above
all blessing and praise.

NEH 9:6 Thou, even thou, art LORD alone; thou hast made heaven, the heaven of
heavens, with all their host, the earth, and all things that are therein, the
seas, and all that is therein, and thou preservest them all; and the host of
heaven worshippeth thee.

NEH 9:7 Thou art the LORD the God, who didst choose Abram, and broughtest him
forth out of Ur of the Chaldees, and gavest him the name of Abraham;

NEH 9:8 And foundest his heart faithful before thee, and madest a covenant
with him to give the land of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, and
the Perizzites, and the Jebusites, and the Girgashites, to give it, I say, to
his seed, and hast performed thy words; for thou art righteous:

NEH 9:9 And didst see the affliction of our fathers in Egypt, and heardest
their cry by the Red sea;

NEH 9:10 And shewedst signs and wonders upon Pharaoh, and on all his
servants, and on all the people of his land: for thou knewest that they dealt
proudly against them. So didst thou get thee a name, as it is this day.

NEH 9:11 And thou didst divide the sea before them, so that they went through
the midst of the sea on the dry land; and their persecutors thou threwest
into the deeps, as a stone into the mighty waters.

NEH 9:12 Moreover thou leddest them in the day by a cloudy pillar; and in the
night by a pillar of fire, to give them light in the way wherein they should
go.

NEH 9:13 Thou camest down also upon mount Sinai, and spakest with them from
heaven, and gavest them right judgments, and true laws, good statutes and
commandments:

NEH 9:14 And madest known unto them thy holy sabbath, and commandedst them
precepts, statutes, and laws, by the hand of Moses thy servant:

NEH 9:15 And gavest them bread from heaven for their hunger, and broughtest
forth water for them out of the rock for their thirst, and promisedst them
that they should go in to possess the land which thou hadst sworn to give
them.

NEH 9:16 But they and our fathers dealt proudly, and hardened their necks, and
hearkened not to thy commandments,

NEH 9:17 And refused to obey, neither were mindful of thy wonders that thou
didst among them; but hardened their necks, and in their rebellion appointed
a captain to return to their bondage: but thou art a God ready to pardon,
gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and forsookest
them not.

NEH 9:18 Yea, when they had made them a molten calf, and said, This is thy God
that brought thee up out of Egypt, and had wrought great provocations;

NEH 9:19 Yet thou in thy manifold mercies forsookest them not in the
wilderness: the pillar of the cloud departed not from them by day, to lead
them in the way; neither the pillar of fire by night, to shew them light, and
the way wherein they should go.

NEH 9:20 Thou gavest also thy good spirit to instruct them, and withheldest
not thy manna from their mouth, and gavest them water for their thirst.

NEH 9:21 Yea, forty years didst thou sustain them in the wilderness, so that
they lacked nothing; their clothes waxed not old, and their feet swelled
not.

NEH 9:22 Moreover thou gavest them kingdoms and nations, and didst divide them

into corners: so they possessed the land of Sihon, and the land of the king
of Heshbon, and the land of Og king of Bashan.

NEH 9:23 Their children also multipliedst thou as the stars of heaven, and
broughtest them into the land, concerning which thou hadst promised to their
fathers, that they should go in to possess it.

NEH 9:24 So the children went in and possessed the land, and thou subduedst
before them the inhabitants of the land, the Canaanites, and gavest them into
their hands, with their kings, and the people of the land, that they might do
with them as they would.

NEH 9:25 And they took strong cities, and a fat land, and possessed houses
full of all goods, wells digged, vineyards, and oliveyards, and fruit trees
in abundance: so they did eat, and were filled, and became fat, and delighted
themselves in thy great goodness.

NEH 9:26 Nevertheless they were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and
cast thy law behind their backs, and slew thy prophets which testified
against them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations.

NEH 9:27 Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their enemies, who
vexed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou
heardest them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies thou gavest
them saviours, who saved them out of the hand of their enemies.

NEH 9:28 But after they had rest, they did evil again before thee: therefore
leftest thou them in the land of their enemies, so that they had the dominion
over them: yet when they returned, and cried unto thee, thou heardest them
from heaven; and many times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies;

NEH 9:29 And testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again
unto thy law: yet they dealt proudly, and hearkened not unto thy
commandments, but sinned against thy judgments, (which if a man do, he shall
live in them;) and withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would
not hear.

NEH 9:30 Yet many years didst thou forbear them, and testifiedst against them

by thy spirit in thy prophets: yet would they not give ear: therefore gavest
thou them into the hand of the people of the lands.

NEH 9:31 Nevertheless for thy great mercies' sake thou didst not utterly consume them, nor forsake them; for thou art a gracious and merciful God.

NEH 9:32 Now therefore, our God, the great, the mighty, and the terrible God,
who keepest covenant and mercy, let not all the trouble seem little before
thee, that hath come upon us, on our kings, on our princes, and on our priests, and on our prophets, and on our fathers, and on all thy people, since the time of the kings of Assyria unto this day.

NEH 9:33 Howbeit thou art just in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast
done right, but we have done wickedly:

NEH 9:34 Neither have our kings, our princes, our priests, nor our fathers,
kept thy law, nor hearkened unto thy commandments and thy testimonies, wherewith thou didst testify against them.

NEH 9:35 For they have not served thee in their kingdom, and in thy great
goodness that thou gavest them, and in the large and fat land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their wicked works.

NEH 9:36 Behold, we are servants this day, and for the land that thou gavest
unto our fathers to eat the fruit thereof and the good thereof, behold, we
are servants in it:

NEH 9:37 And it yieldeth much increase unto the kings whom thou hast set over
us because of our sins: also they have dominion over our bodies, and over our
cattle, at their pleasure, and we are in great distress.

NEH 9:38 And because of all this we make a sure covenant, and write it; and
our princes, Levites, and priests, seal unto it.

NEH 10:1 Now those that sealed were, Nehemiah, the Tirshatha, the son of Hachaliah, and Zidkijah,

NEH 10:2 Seraiah, Azariah, Jeremiah,

NEH 10:3 Pashur, Amariah, Malchijah,

NEH 10:4 Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluch,

NEH 10:5 Harim, Meremoth, Obadiah,

NEH 10:6 Daniel, Ginnethon, Baruch,

NEH 10:7 Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin,

NEH 10:8 Maaziah, Bilgai, Shemaiah: these were the priests.

NEH 10:9 And the Levites: both Jeshua the son of Azaniah, Binnui of the sons
 of Henadad, Kadmiel;

NEH 10:10 And their brethren, Shebaniah, Hodijah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan,

NEH 10:11 Micha, Rehob, Hashabiah,

NEH 10:12 Zaccur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah,

NEH 10:13 Hodijah, Bani, Beninu.

NEH 10:14 The chief of the people; Parosh, Pahathmoab, Elam, Zatthu, Bani,

NEH 10:15 Bunni, Azgad, Bebai,

NEH 10:16 Adonijah, Bigvai, Adin,

NEH 10:17 Ater, Hizkijah, Azzur,

NEH 10:18 Hodijah, Hashum, Bezai,

NEH 10:19 Hariph, Anathoth, Nebai,

NEH 10:20 Magpiash, Meshullam, Hezir,

NEH 10:21 Meshezabeel, Zadok, Jaddua,

NEH 10:22 Pelatiah, Hanan, Anaiah,

NEH 10:23 Hoshea, Hananiah, Hashub,

NEH 10:24 Hallohesh, Pileha, Shobek,

NEH 10:25 Rehum, Hashabnah, Maaseiah,

NEH 10:26 And Ahijah, Hanan, Anan,

NEH 10:27 Malluch, Harim, Baanah.

NEH 10:28 And the rest of the people, the priests, the Levites, the porters,
 the singers, the Nethinims, and all they that had separated themselves from
 the people of the lands unto the law of God, their wives, their sons, and
 their daughters, every one having knowledge, and having understanding;

NEH 10:29 They clave to their brethren, their nobles, and entered into a
 curse, and into an oath, to walk in God's law, which was given by Moses the
 servant of God, and to observe and do all the commandments of the LORD our
 Lord, and his judgments and his statutes;

NEH 10:30 And that we would not give our daughters unto the people of the
land, not take their daughters for our sons:

NEH 10:31 And if the people of the land bring ware or any victuals on the
sabbath day to sell, that we would not buy it of them on the sabbath, or on
the holy day: and that we would leave the seventh year, and the exaction of
every debt.

NEH 10:32 Also we made ordinances for us, to charge ourselves yearly with the
third part of a shekel for the service of the house of our God;

NEH 10:33 For the shewbread, and for the continual meat offering, and for the
continual burnt offering, of the sabbaths, of the new moons, for the set
feasts, and for the holy things, and for the sin offerings to make an
atonement for Israel, and for all the work of the house of our God.

NEH 10:34 And we cast the lots among the priests, the Levites, and the people,
for the wood offering, to bring it into the house of our God, after the
houses of our fathers, at times appointed year by year, to burn upon the
altar of the LORD our God, as it is written in the law:

NEH 10:35 And to bring the firstfruits of our ground, and the firstfruits of
all fruit of all trees, year by year, unto the house of the LORD:

NEH 10:36 Also the firstborn of our sons, and of our cattle, as it is written
in the law, and the firstlings of our herds and of our flocks, to bring
to the house of our God, unto the priests that minister in the house of our
God:

NEH 10:37 And that we should bring the firstfruits of our dough, and our
offerings, and the fruit of all manner of trees, of wine and of oil, unto the
priests, to the chambers of the house of our God; and the tithes of our
ground unto the Levites, that the same Levites might have the tithes in all
the cities of our tillage.

NEH 10:38 And the priest the son of Aaron shall be with the Levites, when the
Levites take tithes: and the Levites shall bring up the tithe of the tithes
unto the house of our God, to the chambers, into the treasure house.

NEH 10:39 For the children of Israel and the children of Levi shall bring the
offering of the corn, of the new wine, and the oil, unto the chambers, where
are the vessels of the sanctuary, and the priests that minister, and the
porters, and the singers: and we will not forsake the house of our God.

NEH 11:1 And the rulers of the people dwelt at Jerusalem: the rest of the
people also cast lots, to bring one of ten to dwell in Jerusalem the holy
city, and nine parts to dwell in other cities.

NEH 11:2 And the people blessed all the men, that willingly offered themselves
to dwell at Jerusalem.

NEH 11:3 Now these are the chief of the province that dwelt in Jerusalem: but
in the cities of Judah dwelt every one in his possession in their cities, to
wit, Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the Nethinims, and the
children of Solomon's servants.

NEH 11:4 And at Jerusalem dwelt certain of the children of Judah, and of the
children of Benjamin. Of the children of Judah; Athaiah the son of
Uzziah, the son of Zechariah, the son of Amariah, the son of Shephatiah, the
son of Mahalaleel, of the children of Perez;

NEH 11:5 And Maaseiah the son of Baruch, the son of Colhozeh, the son of
Hazaiah, the son of Adaiah, the son of Joiarib, the son of Zechariah, the son
of Shiloni.

NEH 11:6 All the sons of Perez that dwelt at Jerusalem were four hundred
threescore and eight valiant men.

NEH 11:7 And these are the sons of Benjamin; Sallu the son of Meshullam, the
son of Joed, the son of Pedaiah, the son of Kolaiah, the son of Maaseiah, the
son of Ithiel, the son of Jesaiah.

NEH 11:8 And after him Gabbai, Sallai, nine hundred twenty and eight.

NEH 11:9 And Joel the son of Zichri was their overseer: and Judah the son of
Senuah was second over the city.

NEH 11:10 Of the priests: Jedaiah the son of Joiarib, Jachin.

NEH 11:11 Seraiah the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of
Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, was the ruler of the house of
God.

NEH 11:12 And their brethren that did the work of the house were eight hundred
twenty and two: and Adaiah the son of Jeroham, the son of Pelaliah, the son
of Amzi, the son of Zechariah, the son of Pashur, the son of Malchiah.

NEH 11:13 And his brethren, chief of the fathers, two hundred forty and two:
and Amashai the son of Azareel, the son of Ahasai, the son of

Meshillemoth, the son of Immer,

NEH 11:14 And their brethren, mighty men of valour, an hundred twenty and
eight: and their overseer was Zabdiel, the son of one of the great men.

NEH 11:15 Also of the Levites: Shemaiah the son of Hashub, the son of
Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Bunni;

NEH 11:16 And Shabbethai and Jozabad, of the chief of the Levites, had the
oversight of the outward business of the house of God.

NEH 11:17 And Mattaniah the son of Micha, the son of Zabdi, the son of Asaph,
was the principal to begin the thanksgiving in prayer: and Bakbukiah the
second among his brethren, and Abda the son of Shammua, the son of Galal, the
son of Jeduthun.

NEH 11:18 All the Levites in the holy city were two hundred fourscore and
four.

NEH 11:19 Moreover the porters, Akkub, Talmon, and their brethren that kept
the gates, were an hundred seventy and two.

NEH 11:20 And the residue of Israel, of the priests, and the Levites, were in
all the cities of Judah, every one in his inheritance.

NEH 11:21 But the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel: and Ziha and Gispa were over the
Nethinims.

NEH 11:22 The overseer also of the Levites at Jerusalem was Uzzi the son of
Bani, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Mattaniah, the son of Micha. Of the
sons of Asaph, the singers were over the business of the house of God.

NEH 11:23 For it was the king's commandment concerning them, that a certain
portion should be for the singers, due for every day.

NEH 11:24 And Pethahiah the son of Meshezabeel, of the children of Zerah the
son of Judah, was at the king's hand in all matters concerning the people.

NEH 11:25 And for the villages, with their fields, some of the children of
Judah dwelt at Kirjatharba, and in the villages thereof, and at Dibon, and
in the villages thereof, and at Jekabzeel, and in the villages thereof,

NEH 11:26 And at Jeshua, and at Moladah, and at Bethphelet,

NEH 11:27 And at Hazarshual, and at Beersheba, and in the villages thereof,

NEH 11:28 And at Ziklag, and at Mekonah, and in the villages thereof,

NEH 11:29 And at Enrimmon, and at Zareah, and at Jarmuth,

NEH 11:30 Zanoah, Adullam, and in their villages, at Lachish, and the fields
thereof, at Azekah, and in the villages thereof. And they dwelt from
Beersheba unto the valley of Hinnom.

NEH 11:31 The children also of Benjamin from Geba dwelt at Michmash, and
Aija, and Bethel, and in their villages.

NEH 11:32 And at Anathoth, Nob, Ananiah,

NEH 11:33 Hazor, Ramah, Gittaim,

NEH 11:34 Hadid, Zeboim, Neballat,

NEH 11:35 Lod, and Ono, the valley of craftsmen.

NEH 11:36 And of the Levites were divisions in Judah, and in Benjamin.

NEH 12:1 Now these are the priests and the Levites that went up with
Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua: Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra,

NEH 12:2 Amariah, Malluch, Hattush,

NEH 12:3 Shechaniah, Rehum, Meremoth,

NEH 12:4 Iddo, Ginnetho, Abijah,

NEH 12:5 Miamin, Maadiah, Bilgah,

NEH 12:6 Shemaiah, and Joiarib, Jedaiah,

NEH 12:7 Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. These were the chief of the priests
and of their brethren in the days of Jeshua.

NEH 12:8 Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, and
Mattaniah, which was over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

NEH 12:9 Also Bakbukiah and Unni, their brethren, were over against them
in the watches.

NEH 12:10 And Jeshua begat Joiakim, Joiakim also begat Eliashib, and Eliashib
begat Joiada,

NEH 12:11 And Joiada begat Jonathan, and Jonathan begat Jaddua.

NEH 12:12 And in the days of Joiakim were priests, the chief of the fathers:
of Seraiah, Meraiah; of Jeremiah, Hananiah;

NEH 12:13 Of Ezra, Meshullam; of Amariah, Jehohanan;

NEH 12:14 Of Melicu, Jonathan; of Shebaniah, Joseph;

NEH 12:15 Of Harim, Adna; of Meraioth, Helkai;

NEH 12:16 Of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, Meshullam;

NEH 12:17 Of Abijah, Zichri; of Miniamin, of Moadiah, Piltai:

NEH 12:18 Of Bilgah, Shammua; of Shemaiah, Jehonathan;

NEH 12:19 And of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, Uzzi;

NEH 12:20 Of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, Eber;

NEH 12:21 Of Hilkiah, Hashabiah; of Jedaiah, Nethaneel.

NEH 12:22 The Levites in the days of Eliashib, Joiada, and Johanan, and Jaddua, were recorded chief of the fathers: also the priests, to the reign of Darius the Persian.

NEH 12:23 The sons of Levi, the chief of the fathers, were written in the book of the chronicles, even until the days of Johanan the son of Eliashib.

NEH 12:24 And the chief of the Levites: Hashabiah, Sherebiah, and Jeshua the son of Kadmiel, with their brethren over against them, to praise and to give thanks, according to the commandment of David the man of God, ward over against ward.

NEH 12:25 Mattaniah, and Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon, Akkub, were porters keeping the ward at the thresholds of the gates.

NEH 12:26 These were in the days of Joiakim the son of Jeshua, the son of Jozadak, and in the days of Nehemiah the governor, and of Ezra the priest, the scribe.

NEH 12:27 And at the dedication of the wall of Jerusalem they sought the Levites out of all their places, to bring them to Jerusalem, to keep the dedication with gladness, both with thanksgivings, and with singing, with cymbals, psalteries, and with harps.

NEH 12:28 And the sons of the singers gathered themselves together, both out of the plain country round about Jerusalem, and from the villages of Netophathi;

NEH 12:29 Also from the house of Gilgal, and out of the fields of Geba and Azmaveth: for the singers had builded them villages round about Jerusalem.

NEH 12:30 And the priests and the Levites purified themselves, and purified

the people, and the gates, and the wall.

NEH 12:31 Then I brought up the princes of Judah upon the wall, and appointed
two great companies of them that gave thanks, whereof one went on the right
hand upon the wall toward the dung gate:

NEH 12:32 And after them went Hoshaiah, and half of the princes of Judah,

NEH 12:33 And Azariah, Ezra, and Meshullam,

NEH 12:34 Judah, and Benjamin, and Shemaiah, and Jeremiah,

NEH 12:35 And certain of the priests' sons with trumpets; namely, Zechariah
the son of Jonathan, the son of Shemaiah, the son of Mattaniah, the son of
Michaiah, the son of Zaccur, the son of Asaph:

NEH 12:36 And his brethren, Shemaiah, and Azarael, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai,
Nethaneel, and Judah, Hanani, with the musical instruments of David the man
of God, and Ezra the scribe before them.

NEH 12:37 And at the fountain gate, which was over against them, they went up
by the stairs of the city of David, at the going up of the wall, above the
house of David, even unto the water gate eastward.

NEH 12:38 And the other company of them that gave thanks went over against
them, and I after them, and the half of the people upon the wall, from beyond
the tower of the furnaces even unto the broad wall;

NEH 12:39 And from above the gate of Ephraim, and above the old gate, and
above the fish gate, and the tower of Hananeel, and the tower of Meah, even
unto the sheep gate: and they stood still in the prison gate.

NEH 12:40 So stood the two companies of them that gave thanks in the house of
God, and I, and the half of the rulers with me:

NEH 12:41 And the priests; Eliakim, Maaseiah, Miniamin, Michaiah, Elioenai,
Zechariah, and Hananiah, with trumpets;

NEH 12:42 And Maaseiah, and Shemaiah, and Eleazar, and Uzzi, and
Jehohanan, and Malchijah, and Elam, and Ezer. And the singers sang loud, with
Jezrahiah their overseer.

NEH 12:43 Also that day they offered great sacrifices, and rejoiced: for God

had made them rejoice with great joy: the wives also and the children rejoiced: so that the joy of Jerusalem was heard even afar off.

NEH 12:44 And at that time were some appointed over the chambers for the treasures, for the offerings, for the firstfruits, and for the tithes, to gather into them out of the fields of the cities the portions of the law for the priests and Levites: for Judah rejoiced for the priests and for the Levites that waited.

NEH 12:45 And both the singers and the porters kept the ward of their God, and the ward of the purification, according to the commandment of David, and of Solomon his son.

NEH 12:46 For in the days of David and Asaph of old there were chief of the singers, and songs of praise and thanksgiving unto God.

NEH 12:47 And all Israel in the days of Zerubbabel, and in the days of Nehemiah, gave the portions of the singers and the porters, every day his portion: and they sanctified holy things unto the Levites; and the Levites sanctified them unto the children of Aaron.

NEH 13:1 On that day they read in the book of Moses in the audience of the people; and therein was found written, that the Ammonite and the Moabite should not come into the congregation of God for ever;

NEH 13:2 Because they met not the children of Israel with bread and with water, but hired Balaam against them, that he should curse them: howbeit our God turned the curse into a blessing.

NEH 13:3 Now it came to pass, when they had heard the law, that they separated from Israel all the mixed multitude.

NEH 13:4 And before this, Eliashib the priest, having the oversight of the chamber of the house of our God, was allied unto Tobiah:

NEH 13:5 And he had prepared for him a great chamber, where aforetime they laid the meat offerings, the frankincense, and the vessels, and the tithes of the corn, the new wine, and the oil, which was commanded to be given to the Levites, and the singers, and the porters; and the offerings of the priests.

NEH 13:6 But in all this time was not I at Jerusalem: for in the two and thirtieth year of Artaxerxes king of Babylon came I unto the king, and after certain days obtained I leave of the king:

NEH 13:7 And I came to Jerusalem, and understood of the evil that Eliashib did
for Tobiah, in preparing him a chamber in the courts of the house of God.

NEH 13:8 And it grieved me sore: therefore I cast forth all the household
stuff to Tobiah out of the chamber.

NEH 13:9 Then I commanded, and they cleansed the chambers: and thither brought
I again the vessels of the house of God, with the meat offering and the
frankincense.

NEH 13:10 And I perceived that the portions of the Levites had not been given
them: for the Levites and the singers, that did the work, were fled every one
to his field.

NEH 13:11 Then contended I with the rulers, and said, Why is the house of God
forsaken? And I gathered them together, and set them in their place.

NEH 13:12 Then brought all Judah the tithe of the corn and the new wine and
the oil unto the treasuries.

NEH 13:13 And I made treasurers over the treasuries, Shelemiah the priest, and
Zadok the scribe, and of the Levites, Pedaiah: and next to them was Hanan the
son of Zaccur, the son of Mattaniah: for they were counted faithful, and
their office was to distribute unto their brethren.

NEH 13:14 Remember me, O my God, concerning this, and wipe not out my good
deeds that I have done for the house of my God, and for the offices thereof.

NEH 13:15 In those days saw I in Judah some treading wine presses on the
sabbath, and bringing in sheaves, and lading asses; as also wine, grapes, and
figs, and all manner of burdens, which they brought into Jerusalem on the
sabbath day: and I testified against them in the day wherein they sold
victuals.

NEH 13:16 There dwelt men of Tyre also therein, which brought fish, and all
manner of ware, and sold on the sabbath unto the children of Judah, and in
Jerusalem.

NEH 13:17 Then I contended with the nobles of Judah, and said unto them, What
evil thing is this that ye do, and profane the sabbath day?

NEH 13:18 Did not your fathers thus, and did not our God bring all this evil

upon us, and upon this city? yet ye bring more wrath upon Israel by profaning
the sabbath.

NEH 13:19 And it came to pass, that when the gates of Jerusalem began to be
dark before the sabbath, I commanded that the gates should be shut, and
charged that they should not be opened till after the sabbath: and some of my
servants set I at the gates, that there should no burden be brought in on the
sabbath day.

NEH 13:20 So the merchants and sellers of all kind of ware lodged without
Jerusalem once or twice.

NEH 13:21 Then I testified against them, and said unto them, Why lodge ye
about the wall? if ye do so again, I will lay hands on you. From that time
forth came they no more on the sabbath.

NEH 13:22 And I commanded the Levites that they should cleanse themselves, and
that they should come and keep the gates, to sanctify the sabbath day.
Remember me, O my God, concerning this also, and spare me according to the
greatness of thy mercy.

NEH 13:23 In those days also saw I Jews that had married wives of Ashdod, of
Ammon, and of Moab:

NEH 13:24 And their children spake half in the speech of Ashdod, and could not
speak in the Jews' language, but according to the language of each people.

NEH 13:25 And I contended with them, and cursed them, and smote certain
of them, and plucked off their hair, and made them swear by God, saying, Ye
shall not give your daughters unto their sons, nor take their daughters unto
your sons, or for yourselves.

NEH 13:26 Did not Solomon king of Israel sin by these things? yet among many
nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his God, and God made
him king over all Israel: nevertheless even him did outlandish women cause to
sin.

NEH 13:27 Shall we then hearken unto you to do all this great evil, to
transgress against our God in marrying strange wives?

NEH 13:28 And one of the sons of Joiada, the son of Eliashib the high priest,

was son in law to Sanballat the Horonite: therefore I chased him from me.

NEH 13:29 Remember them, O my God, because they have defiled the priesthood, and the covenant of the priesthood, and of the Levites.

NEH 13:30 Thus cleansed I them from all strangers, and appointed the wards of the priests and the Levites, every one in his business;

NEH 13:31 And for the wood offering, at times appointed, and for the firstfruits. Remember me, O my God, for good.

EST 1:1 Now it came to pass in the days of Ahasuerus, (this is Ahasuerus which
reigned, from India even unto Ethiopia, over an hundred and seven and twenty
provinces:)

EST 1:2 That in those days, when the king Ahasuerus sat on the throne of his
kingdom, which was in Shushan the palace,

EST 1:3 In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes
and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes
of the provinces, being before him:

EST 1:4 When he shewed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of
his excellent majesty many days, even an hundred and fourscore days.

EST 1:5 And when these days were expired, the king made a feast unto all the
people that were present in Shushan the palace, both unto great and small,
seven days, in the court of the garden of the king's palace;

EST 1:6 Where were white, green, and blue, hangings, fastened with cords of
fine linen and purple to silver rings and pillars of marble: the beds were of
gold and silver, upon a pavement of red, and blue, and white, and black,
marble.

EST 1:7 And they gave them drink in vessels of gold, (the vessels being
diverse one from another,) and royal wine in abundance, according to the
state of the king.

EST 1:8 And the drinking was according to the law; none did compel: for so the
king had appointed to all the officers of his house, that they should do
according to every man's pleasure.

EST 1:9 Also Vashti the queen made a feast for the women in the royal house
which belonged to king Ahasuerus.

EST 1:10 On the seventh day, when the heart of the king was merry with wine,
he commanded Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, and Abagtha, Zethar, and
Carcas, the seven chamberlains that served in the presence of Ahasuerus the
king,

EST 1:11 To bring Vashti the queen before the king with the crown royal, to
shew the people and the princes her beauty: for she was fair to look on.

EST 1:12 But the queen Vashti refused to come at the king's commandment by his
chamberlains: therefore was the king very wroth, and his anger burned in him.

EST 1:13 Then the king said to the wise men, which knew the times, (for so was
the king's manner toward all that knew law and judgment:

EST 1:14 And the next unto him was Carshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish,
Meres, Marsena, and Memucan, the seven princes of Persia and Media, which saw
the king's face, and which sat the first in the kingdom;)

EST 1:15 What shall we do unto the queen Vashti according to law, because she
hath not performed the commandment of the king Ahasuerus by the chamberlains?

EST 1:16 And Memucan answered before the king and the princes, Vashti the
queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and
to all the people that are in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus.

EST 1:17 For this deed of the queen shall come abroad unto all women, so that
they shall despise their husbands in their eyes, when it shall be reported,
The king Ahasuerus commanded Vashti the queen to be brought in before him,
but she came not.

EST 1:18 Likewise shall the ladies of Persia and Media say this day unto all
the king's princes, which have heard of the deed of the queen. Thus shall
there arise too much contempt and wrath.

EST 1:19 If it please the king, let there go a royal commandment from him, and
let it be written among the laws of the Persians and the Medes, that it be
not altered, That Vashti come no more before king Ahasuerus; and let the king
give her royal estate unto another that is better than she.

EST 1:20 And when the king's decree which he shall make shall be published
throughout all his empire, (for it is great,) all the wives shall give
to their husbands honour, both to great and small.

EST 1:21 And the saying pleased the king and the princes; and the king did
according to the word of Memucan:

EST 1:22 For he sent letters into all the king's provinces, into every
province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their
language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, and that it
should be published according to the language of every people.

EST 2:1 After these things, when the wrath of king Ahasuerus was appeased, he

remembered Vashti, and what she had done, and what was decreed against her.

EST 2:2 Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, Let there be fair young virgins sought for the king:

EST 2:3 And let the king appoint officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the fair young virgins unto Shushan the palace, to the house of the women, unto the custody of Hege the king's chamberlain, keeper of the women; and let their things for purification be given them:

EST 2:4 And let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of Vashti. And the thing pleased the king; and he did so.

EST 2:5 Now in Shushan the palace there was a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite;

EST 2:6 Who had been carried away from Jerusalem with the captivity which had been carried away with Jeconiah king of Judah, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away.

EST 2:7 And he brought up Hadassah, that is, Esther, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid was fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her father and mother were dead, took for his own daughter.

EST 2:8 So it came to pass, when the king's commandment and his decree was heard, and when many maidens were gathered together unto Shushan the palace, to the custody of Hegai, that Esther was brought also unto the king's house, to the custody of Hegai, keeper of the women.

EST 2:9 And the maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her things for purification, with such things as belonged to her, and seven maidens, which were meet to be given her, out of the king's house: and he preferred her and her maids unto the best place of the house of the women.

EST 2:10 Esther had not shewed her people nor her kindred: for Mordecai had charged her that she should not shew it.

EST 2:11 And Mordecai walked every day before the court of the women's house,
to know how Esther did, and what should become of her.

EST 2:12 Now when every maid's turn was come to go in to king Ahasuerus, after
that she had been twelve months, according to the manner of the women, (for
so were the days of their purifications accomplished, to wit, six months with
oil of myrrh, and six months with sweet odours, and with other things for the
purifying of the women;)

EST 2:13 Then thus came every maiden unto the king; whatsoever she desired was
given her to go with her out of the house of the women unto the king's house.

EST 2:14 In the evening she went, and on the morrow she returned into the
second house of the women, to the custody of Shaashgaz, the king's
chamberlain, which kept the concubines: she came in unto the king no more,
except the king delighted in her, and that she were called by name.

EST 2:15 Now when the turn of Esther, the daughter of Abihail the uncle of
Mordecai, who had taken her for his daughter, was come to go in unto the
king, she required nothing but what Hegai the king's chamberlain, the keeper
of the women, appointed. And Esther obtained favour in the sight of all them
that looked upon her.

EST 2:16 So Esther was taken unto king Ahasuerus into his house royal in the
tenth month, which is the month Tebeth, in the seventh year of his reign.

EST 2:17 And the king loved Esther above all the women, and she obtained grace
and favour in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he set the royal
crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of Vashti.

EST 2:18 Then the king made a great feast unto all his princes and his
servants, even Esther's feast; and he made a release to the provinces, and
gave gifts, according to the state of the king.

EST 2:19 And when the virgins were gathered together the second time, then
Mordecai sat in the king's gate.

EST 2:20 Esther had not yet shewed her kindred nor her people; as Mordecai had
charged her: for Esther did the commandment of Mordecai, like as when she was
brought up with him.

EST 2:21 In those days, while Mordecai sat in the king's gate, two of the king's chamberlains, Bigthan and Teresh, of those which kept the door, were wroth, and sought to lay hands on the king Ahasuerus.

EST 2:22 And the thing was known to Mordecai, who told it unto Esther the queen; and Esther certified the king thereof in Mordecai's name.

EST 2:23 And when inquisition was made of the matter, it was found out; therefore they were both hanged on a tree: and it was written in the book of the chronicles before the king.

EST 3:1 After these things did king Ahasuerus promote Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, and advanced him, and set his seat above all the princes that were with him.

EST 3:2 And all the king's servants, that were in the king's gate, bowed, and reverenced Haman: for the king had so commanded concerning him. But Mordecai bowed not, nor did him reverence.

EST 3:3 Then the king's servants, which were in the king's gate, said unto Mordecai, Why transgressest thou the king's commandment?

EST 3:4 Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened not unto them, that they told Haman, to see whether Mordecai's matters would stand: for he had told them that he was a Jew.

EST 3:5 And when Haman saw that Mordecai bowed not, nor did him reverence, then was Haman full of wrath.

EST 3:6 And he thought scorn to lay hands on Mordecai alone; for they had shewed him the people of Mordecai: wherefore Haman sought to destroy all the Jews that were throughout the whole kingdom of Ahasuerus, even the people of Mordecai.

EST 3:7 In the first month, that is, the month Nisan, in the twelfth year of king Ahasuerus, they cast Pur, that is, the lot, before Haman from day to day, and from month to month, to the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar.

EST 3:8 And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it is not for the king's profit to suffer them.

EST 3:9 If it please the king, let it be written that they may be destroyed:
and I will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the hands of those that have
the charge of the business, to bring it into the king's treasuries.

EST 3:10 And the king took his ring from his hand, and gave it unto Haman the
son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the Jews' enemy.

EST 3:11 And the king said unto Haman, The silver is given to thee, the people
also, to do with them as it seemeth good to thee.

EST 3:12 Then were the king's scribes called on the thirteenth day of the
first month, and there was written according to all that Haman had commanded
unto the king's lieutenants, and to the governors that were over every
province, and to the rulers of every people of every province according
to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language; in the name
of king Ahasuerus was it written, and sealed with the king's ring.

EST 3:13 And the letters were sent by posts into all the king's provinces, to
destroy, to kill, and to cause to perish, all Jews, both young and old,
little children and women, in one day, even upon the thirteenth day of the
twelfth month, which is the month Adar, and to take the spoil of them for a
prey.

EST 3:14 The copy of the writing for a commandment to be given in every
province was published unto all people, that they should be ready against
that day.

EST 3:15 The posts went out, being hastened by the king's commandment, and the
decree was given in Shushan the palace. And the king and Haman sat down to
drink; but the city Shushan was perplexed.

EST 4:1 When Mordecai perceived all that was done, Mordecai rent his
clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and went out into the midst of the
city, and cried with a loud and a bitter cry;

EST 4:2 And came even before the king's gate: for none might enter into the
king's gate clothed with sackcloth.

EST 4:3 And in every province, whithersoever the king's commandment and his
decree came, there was great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and
weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes.

EST 4:4 So Esther's maids and her chamberlains came and told it her. Then was
the queen exceedingly grieved; and she sent raiment to clothe Mordecai, and
to take away his sackcloth from him: but he received it not.

EST 4:5 Then called Esther for Hatach, one of the king's chamberlains, whom he
had appointed to attend upon her, and gave him a commandment to Mordecai, to
know what it was, and why it was.

EST 4:6 So Hatach went forth to Mordecai unto the street of the city, which
was before the king's gate.

EST 4:7 And Mordecai told him of all that had happened unto him, and of the
sum of the money that Haman had promised to pay to the king's treasuries for
the Jews, to destroy them.

EST 4:8 Also he gave him the copy of the writing of the decree that was given
at Shushan to destroy them, to shew it unto Esther, and to declare it unto
her, and to charge her that she should go in unto the king, to make
supplication unto him, and to make request before him for her people.

EST 4:9 And Hatach came and told Esther the words of Mordecai.

EST 4:10 Again Esther spake unto Hatach, and gave him commandment unto
Mordecai;

EST 4:11 All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do
know, that whosoever, whether man or women, shall come unto the king into the
inner court, who is not called, there is one law of his to put him to death,
except such to whom the king shall hold out the golden sceptre, that he may
live: but I have not been called to come in unto the king these thirty days.

EST 4:12 And they told to Mordecai Esther's words.

EST 4:13 Then Mordecai commanded to answer Esther, Think not with thyself that
thou shalt escape in the king's house, more than all the Jews.

EST 4:14 For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then shall
there enlargement and deliverance arise to the Jews from another place; but
thou and thy father's house shall be destroyed: and who knoweth whether thou
art come to the kingdom for such a time as this?

EST 4:15 Then Esther bade them return Mordecai this answer,

EST 4:16 Go, gather together all the Jews that are present in Shushan, and
fast ye for me, and neither eat nor drink three days, night or day: I also
and my maidens will fast likewise; and so will I go in unto the king, which
is not according to the law: and if I perish, I perish.

EST 4:17 So Mordecai went his way, and did according to all that Esther had
commanded him.

EST 5:1 Now it came to pass on the third day, that Esther put on her royal
apparel, and stood in the inner court of the king's house, over against the
king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over
against the gate of the house.

EST 5:2 And it was so, when the king saw Esther the queen standing in the
court, that she obtained favour in his sight: and the king held out to Esther
the golden sceptre that was in his hand. So Esther drew near, and touched the
top of the sceptre.

EST 5:3 Then said the king unto her, What wilt thou, queen Esther? and what is
thy request? it shall be even given thee to the half of the kingdom.

EST 5:4 And Esther answered, If it seem good unto the king, let the king and
Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

EST 5:5 Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste, that he may do as
Esther hath said. So the king and Haman came to the banquet that Esther had
prepared.

EST 5:6 And the king said unto Esther at the banquet of wine, What is thy
petition? and it shall be granted thee: and what is thy request? even to the
half of the kingdom it shall be performed.

EST 5:7 Then answered Esther, and said, My petition and my request is;

EST 5:8 If I have found favour in the sight of the king, and if it please the
king to grant my petition, and to perform my request, let the king and Haman
come to the banquet that I shall prepare for them, and I will do to morrow as
the king hath said.

EST 5:9 Then went Haman forth that day joyful and with a glad heart: but when

Haman saw Mordecai in the king's gate, that he stood not up, nor moved for
him, he was full of indignation against Mordecai.

EST 5:10 Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent
and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife.

EST 5:11 And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of
his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how
he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king.

EST 5:12 Haman said moreover, Yea, Esther the queen did let no man come in
with the king unto the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and to
morrow am I invited unto her also with the king.

EST 5:13 Yet all this availeth me nothing, so long as I see Mordecai the Jew
sitting at the king's gate.

EST 5:14 Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows
be made of fifty cubits high, and to morrow speak thou unto the king that
Mordecai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto
the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be
made.

EST 6:1 On that night could not the king sleep, and he commanded to bring the
book of records of the chronicles; and they were read before the king.

EST 6:2 And it was found written, that Mordecai had told of Bigthana and
Teresh, two of the king's chamberlains, the keepers of the door, who sought
to lay hand on the king Ahasuerus.

EST 6:3 And the king said, What honour and dignity hath been done to Mordecai
for this? Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, There is
nothing done for him.

EST 6:4 And the king said, Who is in the court? Now Haman was come into the
outward court of the king's house, to speak unto the king to hang Mordecai on
the gallows that he had prepared for him.

EST 6:5 And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Haman standeth in the
court. And the king said, Let him come in.

EST 6:6 So Haman came in. And the king said unto him, What shall be done unto

the man whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Haman thought in his heart,
To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself?

EST 6:7 And Haman answered the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to
honour,

EST 6:8 Let the royal apparel be brought which the king useth to wear, and the
horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his
head:

EST 6:9 And let this apparel and horse be delivered to the hand of one of the
king's most noble princes, that they may array the man withal whom the king
delighteth to honour, and bring him on horseback through the street of the
city, and proclaim before him, Thus shall it be done to the man whom the king
delighteth to honour.

EST 6:10 Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, and take the apparel and the
horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, that sitteth at
the king's gate: let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken.

EST 6:11 Then took Haman the apparel and the horse, and arrayed Mordecai, and
brought him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaimed
before him, Thus shall it be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to
honour.

EST 6:12 And Mordecai came again to the king's gate. But Haman hasted to his
house mourning, and having his head covered.

EST 6:13 And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every thing that
had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If
Mordecai be of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall,
thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

EST 6:14 And while they were yet talking with him, came the king's
chamberlains, and hasted to bring Haman unto the banquet that Esther had
prepared.

EST 7:1 So the king and Haman came to banquet with Esther the queen.

EST 7:2 And the king said again unto Esther on the second day at the banquet
of wine, What is thy petition, queen Esther? and it shall be granted thee:

and what is thy request? and it shall be performed, even to the half of the kingdom.

EST 7:3 Then Esther the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request:

EST 7:4 For we are sold, I and my people, to be destroyed, to be slain, and to perish. But if we had been sold for bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my tongue, although the enemy could not countervail the king's damage.

EST 7:5 Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

EST 7:6 And Esther said, The adversary and enemy is this wicked Haman. Then Haman was afraid before the king and the queen.

EST 7:7 And the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath went into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Esther the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king.

EST 7:8 Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther was. Then said the king, Will he force the queen also before me in the house? As the word went out of king's mouth, they covered Haman's face.

EST 7:9 And Harbonah, one of the chamberlains, said before the king, Behold also, the gallows fifty cubits high, which Haman had made for Mordecai, who spoken good for the king, standeth in the house of Haman. Then the king said, Hang him thereon.

EST 7:10 So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified.

EST 8:1 On that day did the king Ahasuerus give the house of Haman the Jews' enemy unto Esther the queen. And Mordecai came before the king; for Esther had told what he was unto her.

EST 8:2 And the king took off his ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it unto Mordecai. And Esther set Mordecai over the house of Haman.

EST 8:3 And Esther spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, and besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Haman the

Agagite, and his device that he had devised against the Jews.

EST 8:4 Then the king held out the golden sceptre toward Esther. So Esther
arose, and stood before the king,

EST 8:5 And said, If it please the king, and if I have favour in his
sight, and the thing seem right before the king, and I be pleasing in his
eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of
Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which are in all
the king's provinces:

EST 8:6 For how can I endure to see the evil that shall come unto my people?
or how can I endure to see the destruction of my kindred?

EST 8:7 Then the king Ahasuerus said unto Esther the queen and to Mordecai the
Jew, Behold, I have given Esther the house of Haman, and him they have hanged
upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Jews.

EST 8:8 Write ye also for the Jews, as it liketh you, in the king's name, and
seal it with the king's ring: for the writing which is written in the king's
name, and sealed with the king's ring, may no man reverse.

EST 8:9 Then were the king's scribes called at that time in the third month,
that is, the month Sivan, on the three and twentieth day thereof; and it was
written according to all that Mordecai commanded unto the Jews, and to the
lieutenants, and the deputies and rulers of the provinces which are from
India unto Ethiopia, an hundred twenty and seven provinces, unto every
province according to the writing thereof, and unto every people after their
language, and to the Jews according to their writing, and according to their
language.

EST 8:10 And he wrote in the king Ahasuerus' name, and sealed it with the
king's ring, and sent letters by posts on horseback, and riders on mules,
camels, and young dromedaries:

EST 8:11 Wherein the king granted the Jews which were in every city to gather
themselves together, and to stand for their life, to destroy, to slay and to
cause to perish, all the power of the people and province that would assault
them, both little ones and women, and to take the spoil of them for a prey,

EST 8:12 Upon one day in all the provinces of king Ahasuerus, namely, upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month Adar.

EST 8:13 The copy of the writing for a commandment to be given in every province was published unto all people, and that the Jews should be ready against that day to avenge themselves on their enemies.

EST 8:14 So the posts that rode upon mules and camels went out, being hastened and pressed on by the king's commandment. And the decree was given at Shushan the palace.

EST 8:15 And Mordecai went out from the presence of the king in royal apparel of blue and white, and with a great crown of gold, and with a garment of fine linen and purple: and the city of Shushan rejoiced and was glad.

EST 8:16 The Jews had light, and gladness, and joy, and honour.

EST 8:17 And in every province, and in every city, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, the Jews had joy and gladness, a feast and a good day. And many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them.

EST 9:1 Now in the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar, on the thirteenth day of the same, when the king's commandment and his decree drew near to be put in execution, in the day that the enemies of the Jews hoped to have power over them, (though it was turned to the contrary, that the Jews had rule over them that hated them;)

EST 9:2 The Jews gathered themselves together in their cities throughout all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus, to lay hand on such as sought their hurt: and no man could withstand them; for the fear of them fell upon all people.

EST 9:3 And all the rulers of the provinces, and the lieutenants, and the deputies, and officers of the king, helped the Jews; because the fear of Mordecai fell upon them.

EST 9:4 For Mordecai was great in the king's house, and his fame went out throughout all the provinces: for this man Mordecai waxed greater and greater.

EST 9:5 Thus the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the

sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those
that hated them.

EST 9:6 And in Shushan the palace the Jews slew and destroyed five hundred
men.

EST 9:7 And Parshandatha, and Dalphon, and Aspatha,

EST 9:8 And Poratha, and Adalia, and Aridatha,

EST 9:9 And Parmashta, and Arisai, and Aridai, and Vajezatha,

EST 9:10 The ten sons of Haman the son of Hammedatha, the enemy of the Jews,
slew they; but on the spoil laid they not their hand.

EST 9:11 On that day the number of those that were slain in Shushan the palace
was brought before the king.

EST 9:12 And the king said unto Esther the queen, The Jews have slain and
destroyed five hundred men in Shushan the palace, and the ten sons of Haman;
what have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? now what is thy
petition? and it shall be granted thee: or what is thy request further? and
it shall be done.

EST 9:13 Then said Esther, If it please the king, let it be granted to the
Jews which are in Shushan to do to morrow also according unto this day's
decree, and let Haman's ten sons be hanged upon the gallows.

EST 9:14 And the king commanded it so to be done: and the decree was given at
Shushan; and they hanged Haman's ten sons.

EST 9:15 For the Jews that were in Shushan gathered themselves together on the
fourteenth day also of the month Adar, and slew three hundred men at Shushan;
but on the prey they laid not their hand.

EST 9:16 But the other Jews that were in the king's provinces gathered
themselves together, and stood for their lives, and had rest from their
enemies, and slew of their foes seventy and five thousand, but they laid not
their hands on the prey,

EST 9:17 On the thirteenth day of the month Adar; and on the fourteenth day
of the same rested they, and made it a day of feasting and gladness.

EST 9:18 But the Jews that were at Shushan assembled together on the
thirteenth day thereof, and on the fourteenth thereof; and on the fifteenth
day of the same they rested, and made it a day of feasting and gladness.

EST 9:19 Therefore the Jews of the villages, that dwelt in the unwalled towns,
made the fourteenth day of the month Adar a day of gladness and feasting, and
a good day, and of sending portions one to another.

EST 9:20 And Mordecai wrote these things, and sent letters unto all the Jews
that were in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus, both nigh and far,

EST 9:21 To stablish this among them, that they should keep the fourteenth day
of the month Adar, and the fifteenth day of the same, yearly,

EST 9:22 As the days wherein the Jews rested from their enemies, and the month
which was turned unto them from sorrow to joy, and from mourning into a good
day: that they should make them days of feasting and joy, and of sending
portions one to another, and gifts to the poor.

EST 9:23 And the Jews undertook to do as they had begun, and as Mordecai had
written unto them;

EST 9:24 Because Haman the son of Hammedatha, the Agagite, the enemy of all
the Jews, had devised against the Jews to destroy them, and had cast Pur,
that is, the lot, to consume them, and to destroy them;

EST 9:25 But when Esther came before the king, he commanded by letters that
his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his
own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

EST 9:26 Wherefore they called these days Purim after the name of Pur.
Therefore for all the words of this letter, and of that which they had seen
concerning this matter, and which had come unto them,

EST 9:27 The Jews ordained, and took upon them, and upon their seed, and upon
all such as joined themselves unto them, so as it should not fail, that they
would keep these two days according to their writing, and according to their
appointed time every year;

EST 9:28 And that these days should be remembered and kept throughout every
generation, every family, every province, and every city; and that these days
of Purim should not fail from among the Jews, nor the memorial of them perish
from their seed.

EST 9:29 Then Esther the queen, the daughter of Abihail, and Mordecai the Jew,
wrote with all authority, to confirm this second letter of Purim.

EST 9:30 And he sent the letters unto all the Jews, to the hundred twenty and
seven provinces of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, with words of peace and truth,

EST 9:31 To confirm these days of Purim in their times appointed, according as
Mordecai the Jew and Esther the queen had enjoined them, and as they had
decreed for themselves and for their seed, the matters of the fastings and
their cry.

EST 9:32 And the decree of Esther confirmed these matters of Purim; and it was
written in the book.

EST 10:1 And the king Ahasuerus laid a tribute upon the land, and upon the
isles of the sea.

EST 10:2 And all the acts of his power and of his might, and the declaration
of the greatness of Mordecai, whereunto the king advanced him, are they not
written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Media and Persia?

EST 10:3 For Mordecai the Jew was next unto king Ahasuerus, and great among
the Jews, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren, seeking the wealth
of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed.

JOB 1:1 There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man
was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil.

JOB 1:2 And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters.

JOB 1:3 His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand
camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very
great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the
east.

JOB 1:4 And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and
sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them.

JOB 1:5 And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that
Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered
burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be
that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job
continually.

JOB 1:6 Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves
before the LORD, and Satan came also among them.

JOB 1:7 And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered
the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up
and down in it.

JOB 1:8 And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job,
that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one
that feareth God, and escheweth evil?

JOB 1:9 Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought?

JOB 1:10 Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about
all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and
his substance is increased in the land.

JOB 1:11 But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will
curse thee to thy face.

JOB 1:12 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy
power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from
the presence of the LORD.

JOB 1:13 And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

JOB 1:14 And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them:

JOB 1:15 And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

JOB 1:16 While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

JOB 1:17 While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

JOB 1:18 While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

JOB 1:19 And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

JOB 1:20 Then Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the ground, and worshipped,

JOB 1:21 And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD.

JOB 1:22 In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly.

JOB 2:1 Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD.

JOB 2:2 And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

JOB 2:3 And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job,
that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one
that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his
integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without
cause.

JOB 2:4 And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a
man hath will he give for his life.

JOB 2:5 But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he
will curse thee to thy face.

JOB 2:6 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save
his life.

JOB 2:7 So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with
sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown.

JOB 2:8 And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down
among the ashes.

JOB 2:9 Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity?
curse God, and die.

JOB 2:10 But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women
speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not
receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips.

JOB 2:11 Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come
upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and
Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an
appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him.

JOB 2:12 And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they
lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and
sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven.

JOB 2:13 So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven
nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that his grief was very
great.

JOB 3:1 After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day.

JOB 3:2 And Job spake, and said,

JOB 3:3 Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was

said, There is a man child conceived.

JOB 3:4 Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above, neither
let the light shine upon it.

JOB 3:5 Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon
it; let the blackness of the day terrify it.

JOB 3:6 As for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined
unto the days of the year, let it not come into the number of the months.

JOB 3:7 Lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein.

JOB 3:8 Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their
mourning.

JOB 3:9 Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light,
but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day:

JOB 3:10 Because it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow
from mine eyes.

JOB 3:11 Why died I not from the womb? why did I not give up the ghost when I
came out of the belly?

JOB 3:12 Why did the knees prevent me? or why the breasts that I should suck?

JOB 3:13 For now should I have lain still and been quiet, I should have slept:
then had I been at rest,

JOB 3:14 With kings and counsellors of the earth, which build desolate places
for themselves;

JOB 3:15 Or with princes that had gold, who filled their houses with silver:

JOB 3:16 Or as an hidden untimely birth I had not been; as infants which never
saw light.

JOB 3:17 There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at
rest.

JOB 3:18 There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the
oppressor.

JOB 3:19 The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master.

JOB 3:20 Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul;

JOB 3:21 Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures;

JOB 3:22 Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave?

JOB 3:23 Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in?

JOB 3:24 For my sighing cometh before I eat, and my roarings are poured out like the waters.

JOB 3:25 For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me.

JOB 3:26 I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came.

JOB 4:1 Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

JOB 4:2 If we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but who can withhold himself from speaking?

JOB 4:3 Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands.

JOB 4:4 Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees.

JOB 4:5 But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled.

JOB 4:6 Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways?

JOB 4:7 Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off?

JOB 4:8 Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same.

JOB 4:9 By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are

they consumed.

JOB 4:10 The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the
teeth of the young lions, are broken.

JOB 4:11 The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps
are scattered abroad.

JOB 4:12 Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a
little thereof.

JOB 4:13 In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on
men,

JOB 4:14 Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake.

JOB 4:15 Then a spirit passed before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up:

JOB 4:16 It stood still, but I could not discern the form thereof: an image
was before mine eyes, there was silence, and I heard a voice, saying,

JOB 4:17 Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than
his maker?

JOB 4:18 Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged
with folly:

JOB 4:19 How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation
is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth?

JOB 4:20 They are destroyed from morning to evening: they perish for ever
without any regarding it.

JOB 4:21 Doth not their excellency which is in them go away? they die, even
without wisdom.

JOB 5:1 Call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the
saints wilt thou turn?

JOB 5:2 For wrath killeth the foolish man, and envy slayeth the silly one.

JOB 5:3 I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his
habitation.

JOB 5:4 His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate,
neither is there any to deliver them.

JOB 5:5 Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the
thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance.

JOB 5:6 Although affliction cometh not forth of the dust, neither doth trouble
spring out of the ground;

JOB 5:7 Yet man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward.

JOB 5:8 I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause:

JOB 5:9 Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without
number:

JOB 5:10 Who giveth rain upon the earth, and sendeth waters upon the fields:

JOB 5:11 To set up on high those that be low; that those which mourn may be
exalted to safety.

JOB 5:12 He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands
cannot perform their enterprise.

JOB 5:13 He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the
froward is carried headlong.

JOB 5:14 They meet with darkness in the day time, and grope in the noonday as
in the night.

JOB 5:15 But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the
hand of the mighty.

JOB 5:16 So the poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her mouth.

JOB 5:17 Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not
thou the chastening of the Almighty:

JOB 5:18 For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make
whole.

JOB 5:19 He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no
evil touch thee.

JOB 5:20 In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power
of the sword.

JOB 5:21 Thou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue: neither shalt thou
be afraid of destruction when it cometh.

JOB 5:22 At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be
afraid of the beasts of the earth.

JOB 5:23 For thou shalt be in league with the stones of the field: and the
beasts of the field shall be at peace with thee.

JOB 5:24 And thou shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in peace; and thou
shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not sin.

JOB 5:25 Thou shalt know also that thy seed shall be great, and thine
offspring as the grass of the earth.

JOB 5:26 Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn
cometh in in his season.

JOB 5:27 Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for
thy good.

JOB 6:1 But Job answered and said,

JOB 6:2 Oh that my grief were throughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the
balances together!

JOB 6:3 For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my
words are swallowed up.

JOB 6:4 For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof
drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against
me.

JOB 6:5 Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his
fodder?

JOB 6:6 Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any
taste in the white of an egg?

JOB 6:7 The things that my soul refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat.

JOB 6:8 Oh that I might have my request; and that God would grant me the thing
that I long for!

JOB 6:9 Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose
his hand, and cut me off!

JOB 6:10 Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow:

let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One.

JOB 6:11 What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I
should prolong my life?

JOB 6:12 Is my strength the strength of stones? or is my flesh of brass?

JOB 6:13 Is not my help in me? and is wisdom driven quite from me?

JOB 6:14 To him that is afflicted pity should be shewed from his friend; but
he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty.

JOB 6:15 My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of
brooks they pass away;

JOB 6:16 Which are blackish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid:

JOB 6:17 What time they wax warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are
consumed out of their place.

JOB 6:18 The paths of their way are turned aside; they go to nothing, and
perish.

JOB 6:19 The troops of Tema looked, the companies of Sheba waited for them.

JOB 6:20 They were confounded because they had hoped; they came thither, and
were ashamed.

JOB 6:21 For now ye are nothing; ye see my casting down, and are afraid.

JOB 6:22 Did I say, Bring unto me? or, Give a reward for me of your substance?

JOB 6:23 Or, Deliver me from the enemy's hand? or, Redeem me from the hand
of the mighty?

JOB 6:24 Teach me, and I will hold my tongue: and cause me to understand
wherein I have erred.

JOB 6:25 How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove?

JOB 6:26 Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is
desperate, which are as wind?

JOB 6:27 Yea, ye overwhelm the fatherless, and ye dig a pit for your friend.

JOB 6:28 Now therefore be content, look upon me; for it is evident unto you if
I lie.

JOB 6:29 Return, I pray you, let it not be iniquity; yea, return again, my
righteousness is in it.

JOB 6:30 Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannot my taste discern perverse
things?

JOB 7:1 Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days
also like the days of an hireling?

JOB 7:2 As a servant earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an hireling looketh
for the reward of his work:

JOB 7:3 So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are
appointed to me.

JOB 7:4 When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and
I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day.

JOB 7:5 My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is
broken, and become loathsome.

JOB 7:6 My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without
hope.

JOB 7:7 O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good.

JOB 7:8 The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are
upon me, and I am not.

JOB 7:9 As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down
to the grave shall come up no more.

JOB 7:10 He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know
him any more.

JOB 7:11 Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of
my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul.

JOB 7:12 Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me?

JOB 7:13 When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my
complaints;

JOB 7:14 Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions:

JOB 7:15 So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life.

JOB 7:16 I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are
vanity.

JOB 7:17 What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest
set thine heart upon him?

JOB 7:18 And that thou shouldest visit him every morning, and try him every
moment?

JOB 7:19 How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I
swallow down my spittle?

JOB 7:20 I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men?
why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself?

JOB 7:21 And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away my
iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the
morning, but I shall not be.

JOB 8:1 Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

JOB 8:2 How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of
thy mouth be like a strong wind?

JOB 8:3 Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice?

JOB 8:4 If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away
for their transgression;

JOB 8:5 If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication
to the Almighty;

JOB 8:6 If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and
make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous.

JOB 8:7 Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly
increase.

JOB 8:8 For enquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself
to the search of their fathers:

JOB 8:9 (For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon
earth are a shadow:)

JOB 8:10 Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out
of their heart?

JOB 8:11 Can the rush grow up without mire? can the flag grow without water?

JOB 8:12 Whilst it is yet in his greenness, and not cut down, it withereth before any other herb.

JOB 8:13 So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish:

JOB 8:14 Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web.

JOB 8:15 He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure.

JOB 8:16 He is green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden.

JOB 8:17 His roots are wrapped about the heap, and seeth the place of stones.

JOB 8:18 If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee.

JOB 8:19 Behold, this is the joy of his way, and out of the earth shall others grow.

JOB 8:20 Behold, God will not cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evil doers:

JOB 8:21 Till he fill thy mouth with laughing, and thy lips with rejoicing.

JOB 8:22 They that hate thee shall be clothed with shame; and the dwelling place of the wicked shall come to nought.

JOB 9:1 Then Job answered and said,

JOB 9:2 I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God?

JOB 9:3 If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

JOB 9:4 He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered?

JOB 9:5 Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger.

JOB 9:6 Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof
trembl e.

JOB 9:7 Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars.

JOB 9:8 Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves
of the sea.

JOB 9:9 Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the
south.

JOB 9:10 Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without
number.

JOB 9:11 Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not: he passeth on also, but I
perceive him not.

JOB 9:12 Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him,
What doest thou?

JOB 9:13 If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under
him.

JOB 9:14 How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason
with him?

JOB 9:15 Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would
make supplication to my judge.

JOB 9:16 If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that
he had hearkened unto my voice.

JOB 9:17 For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without
cause.

JOB 9:18 He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with
bitterness.

JOB 9:19 If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who
shall set me a time to plead?

JOB 9:20 If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am
perfect, it shall also prove me perverse.

JOB 9:21 Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise

my life.

JOB 9:22 This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and
the wicked.

JOB 9:23 If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the
innocent.

JOB 9:24 The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces
of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he?

JOB 9:25 Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no
good.

JOB 9:26 They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth
to the prey.

JOB 9:27 If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness,
and comfort myself:

JOB 9:28 I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me
innocent.

JOB 9:29 If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain?

JOB 9:30 If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean;

JOB 9:31 Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall
abhor me.

JOB 9:32 For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should
come together in judgment.

JOB 9:33 Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon
us both.

JOB 9:34 Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me:

JOB 9:35 Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me.

JOB 10:1 My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I
will speak in the bitterness of my soul.

JOB 10:2 I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; shew me wherefore thou
contendest with me.

JOB 10:3 Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest

despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked?

JOB 10:4 Hast thou eyes of flesh? or seest thou as man seeth?

JOB 10:5 Are thy days as the days of man? are thy years as man's days,

JOB 10:6 That thou enquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin?

JOB 10:7 Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver
out of thine hand.

JOB 10:8 Thine hands have made me and fashioned me together round about; yet
thou dost destroy me.

JOB 10:9 Remember, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as the clay; and
wilt thou bring me into dust again?

JOB 10:10 Hast thou not poured me out as milk, and curdled me like cheese?

JOB 10:11 Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh, and hast fenced me with
bones and sinews.

JOB 10:12 Thou hast granted me life and favour, and thy visitation hath
preserved my spirit.

JOB 10:13 And these things hast thou hid in thine heart: I know that this is
with thee.

JOB 10:14 If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from
mine iniquity.

JOB 10:15 If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not
lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction;

JOB 10:16 For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou
shewest thyself marvellous upon me.

JOB 10:17 Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine
indignation upon me; changes and war are against me.

JOB 10:18 Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? Oh that I
had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me!

JOB 10:19 I should have been as though I had not been; I should have been
carried from the womb to the grave.

JOB 10:20 Are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take
comfort a little,

JOB 10:21 Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness
and the shadow of death;

JOB 10:22 A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death,
without any order, and where the light is as darkness.

JOB 11:1 Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

JOB 11:2 Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full
of talk be justified?

JOB 11:3 Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest,
shall no man make thee ashamed?

JOB 11:4 For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine
eyes.

JOB 11:5 But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee;

JOB 11:6 And that he would shew thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are
double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than
thine iniquity deserveth.

JOB 11:7 Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the
Almighty unto perfection?

JOB 11:8 It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what
canst thou know?

JOB 11:9 The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the
sea.

JOB 11:10 If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder
him?

JOB 11:11 For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he not then
consider it?

JOB 11:12 For vain men would be wise, though man be born like a wild ass's
colt.

JOB 11:13 If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him;

JOB 11:14 If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles.

JOB 11:15 For then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; yea, thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt not fear:

JOB 11:16 Because thou shalt forget thy misery, and remember it as waters that pass away:

JOB 11:17 And thine age shall be clearer than the noonday: thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the morning.

JOB 11:18 And thou shalt be secure, because there is hope; yea, thou shalt dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest in safety.

JOB 11:19 Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make thee afraid; yea, many shall make suit unto thee.

JOB 11:20 But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost.

JOB 12:1 And Job answered and said,

JOB 12:2 No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you.

JOB 12:3 But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these?

JOB 12:4 I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn.

JOB 12:5 He that is ready to slip with his feet is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease.

JOB 12:6 The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly.

JOB 12:7 But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; and the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee:

JOB 12:8 Or speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee: and the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee.

JOB 12:9 Who knoweth not in all these that the hand of the LORD hath wrought this?

JOB 12:10 In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of

all mankind.

JOB 12:11 Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat?

JOB 12:12 With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding.

JOB 12:13 With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding.

JOB 12:14 Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening.

JOB 12:15 Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth.

JOB 12:16 With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his.

JOB 12:17 He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools.

JOB 12:18 He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle.

JOB 12:19 He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty.

JOB 12:20 He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged.

JOB 12:21 He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty.

JOB 12:22 He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death.

JOB 12:23 He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again.

JOB 12:24 He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way.

JOB 12:25 They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.

JOB 13:1 Lo, mine eye hath seen all this, mine ear hath heard and understood it.

JOB 13:2 What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you.

JOB 13:3 Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with
God.

JOB 13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.

JOB 13:5 O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your
wisdom.

JOB 13:6 Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips.

JOB 13:7 Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him?

JOB 13:8 Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God?

JOB 13:9 Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh
another, do ye so mock him?

JOB 13:10 He will surely reprove you, if ye do secretly accept persons.

JOB 13:11 Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon
you?

JOB 13:12 Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of
clay.

JOB 13:13 Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me
what will.

JOB 13:14 Wherefore do I take my flesh in my teeth, and put my life in mine
hand?

JOB 13:15 Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine
own ways before him.

JOB 13:16 He also shall be my salvation: for an hypocrite shall not come
before him.

JOB 13:17 Hear diligently my speech, and my declaration with your ears.

JOB 13:18 Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be
justified.

JOB 13:19 Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I
shall give up the ghost.

JOB 13:20 Only do not two things unto me: then will I not hide myself from
thee.

JOB 13:21 Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me
afraid.

JOB 13:22 Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou
me.

JOB 13:23 How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my
transgression and my sin.

JOB 13:24 Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy?

JOB 13:25 Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the
dry stubble?

JOB 13:26 For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess
the iniquities of my youth.

JOB 13:27 Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto
all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet.

JOB 13:28 And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth
eaten.

JOB 14:1 Man that is born of a woman is of few days and full of trouble.

JOB 14:2 He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a
shadow, and continueth not.

JOB 14:3 And doth thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into
judgment with thee?

JOB 14:4 Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one.

JOB 14:5 Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with
thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

JOB 14:6 Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an
hireling, his day.

JOB 14:7 For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout
again, and that the tender branch thereof will not cease.

JOB 14:8 Though the root thereof wax old in the earth, and the stock thereof
die in the ground;

JOB 14:9 Yet through the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth boughs
like a plant.

JOB 14:10 But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and

where is he?

JOB 14:11 As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up:

JOB 14:12 So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep.

JOB 14:13 O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me!

JOB 14:14 If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come.

JOB 14:15 Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands.

JOB 14:16 For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin?

JOB 14:17 My transgression is sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest up mine iniquity.

JOB 14:18 And surely the mountains falling cometh to nought, and the rock is removed out of his place.

JOB 14:19 The waters wear the stones: thou washest away the things which grow out of the dust of the earth; and thou destroyest the hope of man.

JOB 14:20 Thou prevailest for ever against him, and he passeth: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away.

JOB 14:21 His sons come to honour, and he knoweth it not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth it not of them.

JOB 14:22 But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn.

JOB 15:1 Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

JOB 15:2 Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind?

JOB 15:3 Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good?

JOB 15:4 Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before God.

JOB 15:5 For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the tongue
of the crafty.

JOB 15:6 Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips
testify against thee.

JOB 15:7 Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the
hills?

JOB 15:8 Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to
thyself?

JOB 15:9 What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which
is not in us?

JOB 15:10 With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than
thy father.

JOB 15:11 Are the consolations of God small with thee? is there any secret
thing with thee?

JOB 15:12 Why doth thine heart carry thee away? and what do thy eyes wink at,

JOB 15:13 That thou turnest thy spirit against God, and lettest such words go
out of thy mouth?

JOB 15:14 What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a
woman, that he should be righteous?

JOB 15:15 Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not
clean in his sight.

JOB 15:16 How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity
like water?

JOB 15:17 I will shew thee, hear me; and that which I have seen I will
declare;

JOB 15:18 Which wise men have told from their fathers, and have not hid it:

JOB 15:19 Unto whom alone the earth was given, and no stranger passed among
them.

JOB 15:20 The wicked man travaileth with pain all his days, and the number of

years is hidden to the oppressor.

JOB 15:21 A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him.

JOB 15:22 He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

JOB 15:23 He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

JOB 15:24 Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle.

JOB 15:25 For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty.

JOB 15:26 He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers:

JOB 15:27 Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks.

JOB 15:28 And he dwelleth in desolate cities, and in houses which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps.

JOB 15:29 He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth.

JOB 15:30 He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away.

JOB 15:31 Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompence.

JOB 15:32 It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green.

JOB 15:33 He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive.

JOB 15:34 For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery.

JOB 15:35 They conceive mischief, and bring forth vanity, and their belly prepareth deceit.

JOB 16:1 Then Job answered and said,

JOB 16:2 I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all.

JOB 16:3 Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou
answerest?

JOB 16:4 I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I
could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you.

JOB 16:5 But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips
should asswage your grief.

JOB 16:6 Though I speak, my grief is not asswaged: and though I forbear, what
am I eased?

JOB 16:7 But now he hath made me weary: thou hast made desolate all my
company.

JOB 16:8 And thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me:
and my leanness rising up in me beareth witness to my face.

JOB 16:9 He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with
his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

JOB 16:10 They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon
the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me.

JOB 16:11 God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the
hands of the wicked.

JOB 16:12 I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me
by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark.

JOB 16:13 His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins
asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground.

JOB 16:14 He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a
giant.

JOB 16:15 I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the
dust.

JOB 16:16 My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of
death;

JOB 16:17 Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure.

JOB 16:18 O earth, cover not thou my blood, and let my cry have no place.

JOB 16:19 Also now, behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high.

JOB 16:20 My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God.

JOB 16:21 O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour!

JOB 16:22 When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return.

JOB 17:1 My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me.

JOB 17:2 Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation?

JOB 17:3 Lay down now, put me in a surety with thee; who is he that will strike hands with me?

JOB 17:4 For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them.

JOB 17:5 He that speaketh flattery to his friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail.

JOB 17:6 He hath made me also a byword of the people; and aforetime I was as a tabret.

JOB 17:7 Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow, and all my members are as a shadow.

JOB 17:8 Upright men shall be astonied at this, and the innocent shall stir up himself against the hypocrite.

JOB 17:9 The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger.

JOB 17:10 But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannot find one wise man among you.

JOB 17:11 My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart.

JOB 17:12 They change the night into day: the light is short because of darkness.

JOB 17:13 If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness.

JOB 17:14 I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister.

JOB 17:15 And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it?

JOB 17:16 They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust.

JOB 18:1 Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

JOB 18:2 How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak.

JOB 18:3 Wherefore are we counted as beasts, and reputed vile in your sight?

JOB 18:4 He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place?

JOB 18:5 Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine.

JOB 18:6 The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him.

JOB 18:7 The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down.

JOB 18:8 For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare.

JOB 18:9 The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him.

JOB 18:10 The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way.

JOB 18:11 Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet.

JOB 18:12 His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side.

JOB 18:13 It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of

death shall devour his strength.

JOB 18:14 His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall
bring him to the king of terrors.

JOB 18:15 It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his:
brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation.

JOB 18:16 His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be
cut off.

JOB 18:17 His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no
name in the street.

JOB 18:18 He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the
world.

JOB 18:19 He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any
remaining in his dwellings.

JOB 18:20 They that come after him shall be astonied at his day, as they that
went before were affrighted.

JOB 18:21 Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place
of him that knoweth not God.

JOB 19:1 Then Job answered and said,

JOB 19:2 How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words?

JOB 19:3 These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are not ashamed that ye
make yourselves strange to me.

JOB 19:4 And be it indeed that I have erred, mine error remaineth with myself.

JOB 19:5 If indeed ye will magnify yourselves against me, and plead against me
my reproach:

JOB 19:6 Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his
net.

JOB 19:7 Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but
there is no judgment.

JOB 19:8 He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness
in my paths.

JOB 19:9 He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head.

JOB 19:10 He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope
hath he removed like a tree.

JOB 19:11 He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto
him as one of his enemies.

JOB 19:12 His troops come together, and raise up their way against me, and
encamp round about my tabernacle.

JOB 19:13 He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are
verily estranged from me.

JOB 19:14 My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me.

JOB 19:15 They that dwell in mine house, and my maids, count me for a
stranger: I am an alien in their sight.

JOB 19:16 I called my servant, and he gave me no answer; I intreated him with
my mouth.

JOB 19:17 My breath is strange to my wife, though I intreated for the
children's sake of mine own body.

JOB 19:18 Yea, young children despised me; I arose, and they spake against me.

JOB 19:19 All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned
against me.

JOB 19:20 My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with
the skin of my teeth.

JOB 19:21 Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand
of God hath touched me.

JOB 19:22 Why do ye persecute me as God, and are not satisfied with my flesh?

JOB 19:23 Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a
book!

JOB 19:24 That they were graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock for
ever!

JOB 19:25 For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the
latter day upon the earth:

JOB 19:26 And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh
shall I see God:

JOB 19:27 Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not
another; though my reins be consumed within me.

JOB 19:28 But ye should say, Why persecute we him, seeing the root of the
matter is found in me?

JOB 19:29 Be ye afraid of the sword: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the
sword, that ye may know there is a judgment.

JOB 20:1 Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said,

JOB 20:2 Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for this I make
haste.

JOB 20:3 I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my
understanding causeth me to answer.

JOB 20:4 Knowest thou not this of old, since man was placed upon earth,

JOB 20:5 That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the
hypocrite but for a moment?

JOB 20:6 Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach
unto the clouds;

JOB 20:7 Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen
him shall say, Where is he?

JOB 20:8 He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea, he shall
be chased away as a vision of the night.

JOB 20:9 The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his
place any more behold him.

JOB 20:10 His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall
restore their goods.

JOB 20:11 His bones are full of the sin of his youth, which shall lie down
with him in the dust.

JOB 20:12 Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, though he hide it under his
tongue;

JOB 20:13 Though he spare it, and forsake it not; but keep it still within his
mouth:

JOB 20:14 Yet his meat in his bowels is turned, it is the gall of asps within
him.

JOB 20:15 He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God
shall cast them out of his belly.

JOB 20:16 He shall suck the poison of asps: the viper's tongue shall slay him.

JOB 20:17 He shall not see the rivers, the floods, the brooks of honey and
butter.

JOB 20:18 That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow
it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall
not rejoice therein.

JOB 20:19 Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he
hath violently taken away an house which he builded not;

JOB 20:20 Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save
of that which he desired.

JOB 20:21 There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look
for his goods.

JOB 20:22 In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand
of the wicked shall come upon him.

JOB 20:23 When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his
wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating.

JOB 20:24 He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall
strike him through.

JOB 20:25 It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword
cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him.

JOB 20:26 All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown
shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle.

JOB 20:27 The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up
against him.

JOB 20:28 The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow
away in the day of his wrath.

JOB 20:29 This is the portion of a wicked man from God, and the heritage
appointed unto him by God.

JOB 21:1 But Job answered and said,

JOB 21:2 Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations.

JOB 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock
on.

JOB 21:4 As for me, is my complaint to man? and if it were so, why should not
my spirit be troubled?

JOB 21:5 Mark me, and be astonished, and lay your hand upon your mouth.

JOB 21:6 Even when I remember I am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my
flesh.

JOB 21:7 Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power?

JOB 21:8 Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their
offspring before their eyes.

JOB 21:9 Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them.

JOB 21:10 Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and
casteth not her calf.

JOB 21:11 They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children
dance.

JOB 21:12 They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the
organ.

JOB 21:13 They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the
grave.

JOB 21:14 Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the
knowledge of thy ways.

JOB 21:15 What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit
should we have, if we pray unto him?

JOB 21:16 Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is
far from me.

JOB 21:17 How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and how oft cometh
their destruction upon them! God distributeth sorrows in his anger.

JOB 21:18 They are as stubble before the wind, and as chaff that the storm
carrieth away.

JOB 21:19 God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and
he shall know it.

JOB 21:20 His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath
of the Almighty.

JOB 21:21 For what pleasure hath he in his house after him, when the number of
his months is cut off in the midst?

JOB 21:22 Shall any teach God knowledge? seeing he judgeth those that are
high.

JOB 21:23 One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet.

JOB 21:24 His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with
marrow.

JOB 21:25 And another dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth
with pleasure.

JOB 21:26 They shall lie down alike in the dust, and the worms shall cover
them.

JOB 21:27 Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully
imagine against me.

JOB 21:28 For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the
dwelling places of the wicked?

JOB 21:29 Have ye not asked them that go by the way? and do ye not know their
tokens,

JOB 21:30 That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be
brought forth to the day of wrath.

JOB 21:31 Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him what
he hath done?

JOB 21:32 Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb.

JOB 21:33 The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall
draw after him, as there are innumerable before him.

JOB 21:34 How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there
remaineth falsehood?

JOB 22:1 Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said,

JOB 22:2 Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise may be
profitable unto himself?

JOB 22:3 Is it any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art righteous? or is it
gain to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect?

JOB 22:4 Will he reprove thee for fear of thee? will he enter with thee into
judgment?

JOB 22:5 Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite?

JOB 22:6 For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and
stripped the naked of their clothing.

JOB 22:7 Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast
withholden bread from the hungry.

JOB 22:8 But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man
dwelt in it.

JOB 22:9 Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have
been broken.

JOB 22:10 Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth
thee;

JOB 22:11 Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover
thee.

JOB 22:12 Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the
stars, how high they are!

JOB 22:13 And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark
cloud?

JOB 22:14 Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he
walketh in the circuit of heaven.

JOB 22:15 Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden?

JOB 22:16 Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with
a flood:

JOB 22:17 Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do
for them?

JOB 22:18 Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the
wicked is far from me.

JOB 22:19 The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to
scorn.

JOB 22:20 Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the
fire consumeth.

JOB 22:21 Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall
come unto thee.

JOB 22:22 Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words
in thine heart.

JOB 22:23 If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt
put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles.

JOB 22:24 Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the
stones of the brooks.

JOB 22:25 Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty
of silver.

JOB 22:26 For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift
up thy face unto God.

JOB 22:27 Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and
thou shalt pay thy vows.

JOB 22:28 Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto
thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways.

JOB 22:29 When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up;
and he shall save the humble person.

JOB 22:30 He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by
the pureness of thine hands.

JOB 23:1 Then Job answered and said,

JOB 23:2 Even to day is my complaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my
groaning.

JOB 23:3 Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his
seat!

JOB 23:4 I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments.

JOB 23:5 I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what
he would say unto me.

JOB 23:6 Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put
strength in me.

JOB 23:7 There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered
for ever from my judge.

JOB 23:8 Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot
perceive him:

JOB 23:9 On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he
hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him:

JOB 23:10 But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall
come forth as gold.

JOB 23:11 My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined.

JOB 23:12 Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have
esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food.

JOB 23:13 But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul
desireth, even that he doeth.

JOB 23:14 For he performeth the thing that is appointed for me: and many such
things are with him.

JOB 23:15 Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am
afraid of him.

JOB 23:16 For God maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty troubleth me:

JOB 23:17 Because I was not cut off before the darkness, neither hath he
covered the darkness from my face.

JOB 24:1 Why, seeing times are not hidden from the Almighty, do they that know
him not see his days?

JOB 24:2 Some remove the landmarks; they violently take away flocks, and feed
thereof.

JOB 24:3 They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox
for a pledge.

JOB 24:4 They turn the needy out of the way: the poor of the earth hide
themselves together.

JOB 24:5 Behold, as wild asses in the desert, go they forth to their work;
rising betimes for a prey: the wilderness yieldeth food for them and for
their children.

JOB 24:6 They reap every one his corn in the field: and they gather the
vintage of the wicked.

JOB 24:7 They cause the naked to lodge without clothing, that they have no
covering in the cold.

JOB 24:8 They are wet with the showers of the mountains, and embrace the rock
for want of a shelter.

JOB 24:9 They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the
poor.

JOB 24:10 They cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the
sheaf from the hungry;

JOB 24:11 Which make oil within their walls, and tread their winepresses, and
suffer thirst.

JOB 24:12 Men groan from out of the city, and the soul of the wounded crieth
out: yet God layeth not folly to them.

JOB 24:13 They are of those that rebel against the light; they know not the
ways thereof, nor abide in the paths thereof.

JOB 24:14 The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and
in the night is as a thief.

JOB 24:15 The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No
eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face.

JOB 24:16 In the dark they dig through houses, which they had marked for

themselves in the daytime: they know not the light.

JOB 24:17 For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know
them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death.

JOB 24:18 He is swift as the waters; their portion is cursed in the earth: he
beholdeth not the way of the vineyards.

JOB 24:19 Drought and heat consume the snow waters: so doth the grave those
which have sinned.

JOB 24:20 The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he
shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree.

JOB 24:21 He evil entreateth the barren that beareth not: and doeth not good
to the widow.

JOB 24:22 He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no man
is sure of life.

JOB 24:23 Though it be given him to be in safety, whereon he resteth; yet his
eyes are upon their ways.

JOB 24:24 They are exalted for a little while, but are gone and brought low;
they are taken out of the way as all other, and cut off as the tops of the
ears of corn.

JOB 24:25 And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech
nothing worth?

JOB 25:1 Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said,

JOB 25:2 Dominion and fear are with him, he maketh peace in his high places.

JOB 25:3 Is there any number of his armies? and upon whom doth not his light
arise?

JOB 25:4 How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that
is born of a woman?

JOB 25:5 Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not
pure in his sight.

JOB 25:6 How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a
worm?

JOB 26:1 But Job answered and said,

JOB 26:2 How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the
arm that hath no strength?

JOB 26:3 How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou
plentifully declared the thing as it is?

JOB 26:4 To whom hast thou uttered words? and whose spirit came from thee?

JOB 26:5 Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants
thereof.

JOB 26:6 Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering.

JOB 26:7 He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the
earth upon nothing.

JOB 26:8 He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not
rent under them.

JOB 26:9 He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon
it.

JOB 26:10 He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night
come to an end.

JOB 26:11 The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof.

JOB 26:12 He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he
smiteth through the proud.

JOB 26:13 By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed
the crooked serpent.

JOB 26:14 Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard
of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand?

JOB 27:1 Moreover Job continued his parable, and said,

JOB 27:2 As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who
hath vexed my soul;

JOB 27:3 All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of God is in my
nostrils;

JOB 27:4 My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit.

JOB 27:5 God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove
mine integrity from me.

JOB 27:6 My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall
not reproach me so long as I live.

JOB 27:7 Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as
the unrighteous.

JOB 27:8 For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when
God taketh away his soul?

JOB 27:9 Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him?

JOB 27:10 Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon
God?

JOB 27:11 I will teach you by the hand of God: that which is with the Almighty
will I not conceal.

JOB 27:12 Behold, all ye yourselves have seen it; why then are ye thus
altogether vain?

JOB 27:13 This is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of
oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty.

JOB 27:14 If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his
offspring shall not be satisfied with bread.

JOB 27:15 Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows
shall not weep.

JOB 27:16 Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the
clay;

JOB 27:17 He may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent
shall divide the silver.

JOB 27:18 He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth that the keeper
maketh.

JOB 27:19 The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he
openeth his eyes, and he is not.

JOB 27:20 Terrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest stealeth him away

in the night.

JOB 27:21 The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: and as a storm
hurleth him out of his place.

JOB 27:22 For God shall cast upon him, and not spare: he would fain flee out
of his hand.

JOB 27:23 Men shall clap their hands at him, and shall hiss him out of his
place.

JOB 28:1 Surely there is a vein for the silver, and a place for gold where
they fine it.

JOB 28:2 Iron is taken out of the earth, and brass is molten out of the
stone.

JOB 28:3 He setteth an end to darkness, and searcheth out all perfection: the
stones of darkness, and the shadow of death.

JOB 28:4 The flood breaketh out from the inhabitant; even the waters forgotten
of the foot: they are dried up, they are gone away from men.

JOB 28:5 As for the earth, out of it cometh bread: and under it is turned up
as it were fire.

JOB 28:6 The stones of it are the place of sapphires: and it hath dust of
gold.

JOB 28:7 There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye
hath not seen:

JOB 28:8 The lion's whelps have not trodden it, nor the fierce lion passed by
it.

JOB 28:9 He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains
by the roots.

JOB 28:10 He cutteth out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every
precious thing.

JOB 28:11 He bindeth the floods from overflowing; and the thing that is hid
bringeth he forth to light.

JOB 28:12 But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of
understanding?

JOB 28:13 Man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is it found in the land
of the living.

JOB 28:14 The depth saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with
me.

JOB 28:15 It cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver be weighed for
the price thereof.

JOB 28:16 It cannot be valued with the gold of Ophir, with the precious onyx,
or the sapphire.

JOB 28:17 The gold and the crystal cannot equal it: and the exchange of it
shall not be for jewels of fine gold.

JOB 28:18 No mention shall be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of
wisdom is above rubies.

JOB 28:19 The topaz of Ethiopia shall not equal it, neither shall it be valued
with pure gold.

JOB 28:20 Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding?

JOB 28:21 Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from
the fowls of the air.

JOB 28:22 Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our
ears.

JOB 28:23 God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof.

JOB 28:24 For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole
heaven;

JOB 28:25 To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by
measure.

JOB 28:26 When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning
of the thunder:

JOB 28:27 Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and
searched it out.

JOB 28:28 And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the LORD, that is wisdom;
and to depart from evil is understanding.

JOB 29:1 Moreover Job continued his parable, and said,

JOB 29:2 Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved
me;

JOB 29:3 When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked
through darkness;

JOB 29:4 As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my
tabernacle;

JOB 29:5 When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me;

JOB 29:6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers
of oil;

JOB 29:7 When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat
in the street!

JOB 29:8 The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and
stood up.

JOB 29:9 The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth.

JOB 29:10 The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof
of their mouth.

JOB 29:11 When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me,
it gave witness to me:

JOB 29:12 Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him
that had none to help him.

JOB 29:13 The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I
caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.

JOB 29:14 I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe
and a diadem.

JOB 29:15 I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame.

JOB 29:16 I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I
searched out.

JOB 29:17 And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his

teeth.

JOB 29:18 Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as
the sand.

JOB 29:19 My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon
my branch.

JOB 29:20 My glory was fresh in me, and my bow was renewed in my hand.

JOB 29:21 Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel.

JOB 29:22 After my words they spake not again; and my speech dropped upon
them.

JOB 29:23 And they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their mouth
wide as for the latter rain.

JOB 29:24 If I laughed on them, they believed it not; and the light of my
countenance they cast not down.

JOB 29:25 I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the
army, as one that comforteth the mourners.

JOB 30:1 But now they that are younger than I have me in derision, whose
fathers I would have disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock.

JOB 30:2 Yea, whereto might the strength of their hands profit me, in whom old
age was perished?

JOB 30:3 For want and famine they were solitary; fleeing into the wilderness
in former time desolate and waste.

JOB 30:4 Who cut up mallows by the bushes, and juniper roots for their meat.

JOB 30:5 They were driven forth from among men, (they cried after them as
after a thief;)

JOB 30:6 To dwell in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and
in the rocks.

JOB 30:7 Among the bushes they brayed; under the nettles they were gathered
together.

JOB 30:8 They were children of fools, yea, children of base men: they were
viler than the earth.

JOB 30:9 And now am I their song, yea, I am their byword.

JOB 30:10 They abhor me, they flee far from me, and spare not to spit in my
face.

JOB 30:11 Because he hath loosed my cord, and afflicted me, they have also let
loose the bridle before me.

JOB 30:12 Upon my right hand rise the youth; they push away my feet, and they
raise up against me the ways of their destruction.

JOB 30:13 They mar my path, they set forward my calamity, they have no helper.

JOB 30:14 They came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters: in the desolation
they rolled themselves upon me.

JOB 30:15 Terrors are turned upon me: they pursue my soul as the wind: and my
welfare passeth away as a cloud.

JOB 30:16 And now my soul is poured out upon me; the days of affliction have
taken hold upon me.

JOB 30:17 My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take
no rest.

JOB 30:18 By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth
me about as the collar of my coat.

JOB 30:19 He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes.

JOB 30:20 I cry unto thee, and thou dost not hear me: I stand up, and thou
regardest me not.

JOB 30:21 Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest
thyself against me.

JOB 30:22 Thou liftest me up to the wind; thou causest me to ride upon it, and
dissolvest my substance.

JOB 30:23 For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house
appointed for all living.

JOB 30:24 Howbeit he will not stretch out his hand to the grave, though they
cry in his destruction.

JOB 30:25 Did not I weep for him that was in trouble? was not my soul grieved
for the poor?

JOB 30:26 When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited
for light, there came darkness.

JOB 30:27 My bowels boiled, and rested not: the days of affliction prevented
me.

JOB 30:28 I went mourning without the sun: I stood up, and I cried in the
congregation.

JOB 30:29 I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls.

JOB 30:30 My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat.

JOB 30:31 My harp also is turned to mourning, and my organ into the voice
of them that weep.

JOB 31:1 I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a
maid?

JOB 31:2 For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance
of the Almighty from on high?

JOB 31:3 Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the
workers of iniquity?

JOB 31:4 Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps?

JOB 31:5 If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hasted to deceit;

JOB 31:6 Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine
integrity.

JOB 31:7 If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after
mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands;

JOB 31:8 Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted
out.

JOB 31:9 If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait
at my neighbour's door;

JOB 31:10 Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon
her.

JOB 31:11 For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished
by the judges.

JOB 31:12 For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out
all mine increase.

JOB 31:13 If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant,
when they contended with me;

JOB 31:14 What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what
shall I answer him?

JOB 31:15 Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one
fashion us in the womb?

JOB 31:16 If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the
eyes of the widow to fail;

JOB 31:17 Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not
eaten thereof;

JOB 31:18 (For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and
I have guided her from my mother's womb;)

JOB 31:19 If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without
covering;

JOB 31:20 If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the
fleece of my sheep;

JOB 31:21 If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my
help in the gate:

JOB 31:22 Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be
broken from the bone.

JOB 31:23 For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his
highness I could not endure.

JOB 31:24 If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art
my confidence;

JOB 31:25 If I rejoice because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had
gotten much;

JOB 31:26 If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in
brightness;

JOB 31:27 And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my
hand:

JOB 31:28 This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should
have denied the God that is above.

JOB 31:29 If I rejoice at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up
myself when evil found him:

JOB 31:30 Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his
soul.

JOB 31:31 If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh!
we cannot be satisfied.

JOB 31:32 The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors
to the traveller.

JOB 31:33 If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in
my bosom:

JOB 31:34 Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families
terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door?

JOB 31:35 Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty
would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book.

JOB 31:36 Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to
me.

JOB 31:37 I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I
go near unto him.

JOB 31:38 If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof
complain;

JOB 31:39 If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the
owners thereof to lose their life:

JOB 31:40 Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley.
The words of Job are ended.

JOB 32:1 So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in
his own eyes.

JOB 32:2 Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite,
of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he
justified himself rather than God.

JOB 32:3 Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they
had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job.

JOB 32:4 Now Elihu had waited till Job had spoken, because they were elder
than he.

JOB 32:5 When Elihu saw that there was no answer in the mouth of these three
men, then his wrath was kindled.

JOB 32:6 And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am
young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not shew you
mine opinion.

JOB 32:7 I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach
wisdom.

JOB 32:8 But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty
giveth them understanding.

JOB 32:9 Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand
judgment.

JOB 32:10 Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will shew mine opinion.

JOB 32:11 Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst
ye searched out what to say.

JOB 32:12 Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that
convinced Job, or that answered his words:

JOB 32:13 Lest ye should say, We have found out wisdom: God thrusteth him
down, not man.

JOB 32:14 Now he hath not directed his words against me: neither will I answer
him with your speeches.

JOB 32:15 They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking.

JOB 32:16 When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, and
answered no more;)

JOB 32:17 I said, I will answer also my part, I also will shew mine opinion.

JOB 32:18 For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me.

JOB 32:19 Behold, my belly is as wine which hath no vent; it is ready to burst
like new bottles.

JOB 32:20 I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and
answer.

JOB 32:21 Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give
flattering titles unto man.

JOB 32:22 For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would
soon take me away.

JOB 33:1 Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my
words.

JOB 33:2 Behold, now I have opened my mouth, my tongue hath spoken in my
mouth.

JOB 33:3 My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall
utter knowledge clearly.

JOB 33:4 The spirit of God hath made me, and the breath of the Almighty hath
given me life.

JOB 33:5 If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up.

JOB 33:6 Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed
out of the clay.

JOB 33:7 Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand
be heavy upon thee.

JOB 33:8 Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice
of thy words, saying,

JOB 33:9 I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there
iniquity in me.

JOB 33:10 Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his
enemy,

JOB 33:11 He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths.

JOB 33:12 Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is

greater than man.

JOB 33:13 Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any
of his matters.

JOB 33:14 For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not.

JOB 33:15 In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon
men, in slumberings upon the bed;

JOB 33:16 Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction,

JOB 33:17 That he may withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man.

JOB 33:18 He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing
by the sword.

JOB 33:19 He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of
his bones with strong pain:

JOB 33:20 So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat.

JOB 33:21 His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones
that were not seen stick out.

JOB 33:22 Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the
destroyers.

JOB 33:23 If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a
thousand, to shew unto man his uprightness:

JOB 33:24 Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down
to the pit: I have found a ransom.

JOB 33:25 His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the
days of his youth:

JOB 33:26 He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he
shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

JOB 33:27 He looketh upon men, and if any say, I have sinned, and perverted
that which was right, and it profited me not;

JOB 33:28 He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall
see the light.

JOB 33:29 Lo, all these things worketh God oftentimes with man,

JOB 33:30 To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the
light of the living.

JOB 33:31 Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will
speak.

JOB 33:32 If thou hast anything to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to
justify thee.

JOB 33:33 If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee
wisdom.

JOB 34:1 Furthermore Elihu answered and said,

JOB 34:2 Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have
knowledge.

JOB 34:3 For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat.

JOB 34:4 Let us choose to us judgment: let us know among ourselves what is
good.

JOB 34:5 For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my
judgment.

JOB 34:6 Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without
transgression.

JOB 34:7 What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water?

JOB 34:8 Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with
wicked men.

JOB 34:9 For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight
himself with God.

JOB 34:10 Therefore hearken unto me ye men of understanding: far be it from
God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should
commit iniquity.

JOB 34:11 For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man
to find according to his ways.

JOB 34:12 Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty
pervert judgment.

JOB 34:13 Who hath given him a charge over the earth? or who hath disposed the
whole world?

JOB 34:14 If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit
and his breath;

JOB 34:15 All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust.

JOB 34:16 If now thou hast understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of
my words.

JOB 34:17 Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him
that is most just?

JOB 34:18 Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are
ungodly?

JOB 34:19 How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor
regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his
hands.

JOB 34:20 In a moment shall they die, and the people shall be troubled at
midnight, and pass away: and the mighty shall be taken away without hand.

JOB 34:21 For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings.

JOB 34:22 There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of
iniquity may hide themselves.

JOB 34:23 For he will not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter
into judgment with God.

JOB 34:24 He shall break in pieces mighty men without number, and set others
in their stead.

JOB 34:25 Therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth them in the
night, so that they are destroyed.

JOB 34:26 He striketh them as wicked men in the open sight of others;

JOB 34:27 Because they turned back from him, and would not consider any of his
ways:

JOB 34:28 So that they cause the cry of the poor to come unto him, and he
heareth the cry of the afflicted.

JOB 34:29 When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he
hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a
nation, or against a man only:

JOB 34:30 That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared.

JOB 34:31 Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I
will not offend any more:

JOB 34:32 That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will
do no more.

JOB 34:33 Should it be according to thy mind? he will recompense it, whether
thou refuse, or whether thou choose; and not I: therefore speak what thou
knowest.

JOB 34:34 Let men of understanding tell me, and let a wise man hearken unto
me.

JOB 34:35 Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without
wisdom.

JOB 34:36 My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end because of his
answers for wicked men.

JOB 34:37 For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth his hands among
us, and multiplieth his words against God.

JOB 35:1 Elihu spake moreover, and said,

JOB 35:2 Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is
more than God's?

JOB 35:3 For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What
profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin?

JOB 35:4 I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee.

JOB 35:5 Look unto the heavens, and see; and behold the clouds which are
higher than thou.

JOB 35:6 If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy
transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him?

JOB 35:7 If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of
thine hand?

JOB 35:8 Thy wickedness may hurt a man as thou art; and thy righteousness may
profit the son of man.

JOB 35:9 By reason of the multitude of oppressions they make the oppressed to
cry: they cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty.

JOB 35:10 But none saith, Where is God my maker, who giveth songs in the
night;

JOB 35:11 Who teacheth us more than the beasts of the earth, and maketh us
wiser than the fowls of heaven?

JOB 35:12 There they cry, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of evil
men.

JOB 35:13 Surely God will not hear vanity, neither will the Almighty regard
it.

JOB 35:14 Although thou sayest thou shalt not see him, yet judgment is before
him; therefore trust thou in him.

JOB 35:15 But now, because it is not so, he hath visited in his anger; yet he
knoweth it not in great extremity:

JOB 35:16 Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words
without knowledge.

JOB 36:1 Elihu also proceeded, and said,

JOB 36:2 Suffer me a little, and I will shew thee that I have yet to speak on
God's behalf.

JOB 36:3 I will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe righteousness
to my Maker.

JOB 36:4 For truly my words shall not be false: he that is perfect in
knowledge is with thee.

JOB 36:5 Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any: he is mighty in
strength and wisdom.

JOB 36:6 He preserveth not the life of the wicked: but giveth right to the
poor.

JOB 36:7 He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: but with kings are
they on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are
exalted.

JOB 36:8 And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of
affliction;

JOB 36:9 Then he sheweth them their work, and their transgressions that they
have exceeded.

JOB 36:10 He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they
return from iniquity.

JOB 36:11 If they obey and serve him, they shall spend their days in
prosperity, and their years in pleasures.

JOB 36:12 But if they obey not, they shall perish by the sword, and they shall
die without knowledge.

JOB 36:13 But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he
bindeth them.

JOB 36:14 They die in youth, and their life is among the unclean.

JOB 36:15 He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in
oppression.

JOB 36:16 Even so would he have removed thee out of the strait into a broad
place, where there is no straitness; and that which should be set on thy
table should be full of fatness.

JOB 36:17 But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked: judgment and
justice take hold on thee.

JOB 36:18 Because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his
stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee.

JOB 36:19 Will he esteem thy riches? no, not gold, nor all the forces of
strength.

JOB 36:20 Desire not the night, when people are cut off in their place.

JOB 36:21 Take heed, regard not iniquity: for this hast thou chosen rather
than affliction.

JOB 36:22 Behold, God exalteth by his power: who teacheth like him?

JOB 36:23 Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought
iniquity?

JOB 36:24 Remember that thou magnify his work, which men behold.

JOB 36:25 Every man may see it; man may behold it afar off.

JOB 36:26 Behold, God is great, and we know him not, neither can the number of
his years be searched out.

JOB 36:27 For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof:

JOB 36:28 Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly.

JOB 36:29 Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle?

JOB 36:30 Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea.

JOB 36:31 For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance.

JOB 36:32 With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt.

JOB 36:33 The noise thereof sheweth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour.

JOB 37:1 At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place.

JOB 37:2 Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth.

JOB 37:3 He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth.

JOB 37:4 After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard.

JOB 37:5 God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend.

JOB 37:6 For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength.

JOB 37:7 He sealeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work.

JOB 37:8 Then the beasts go into dens, and remain in their places.

JOB 37:9 Out of the south cometh the whirlwind: and cold out of the north.

JOB 37:10 By the breath of God frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is straitened.

JOB 37:11 Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud:

JOB 37:12 And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth.

JOB 37:13 He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy.

JOB 37:14 Hearken unto this, O Job: stand still, and consider the wondrous works of God.

JOB 37:15 Dost thou know when God disposed them, and caused the light of his cloud to shine?

JOB 37:16 Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge?

JOB 37:17 How thy garments are warm, when he quieteth the earth by the south wind?

JOB 37:18 Hast thou with him spread out the sky, which is strong, and as a molten looking glass?

JOB 37:19 Teach us what we shall say unto him; for we cannot order our speech by reason of darkness.

JOB 37:20 Shall it be told him that I speak? if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up.

JOB 37:21 And now men see not the bright light which is in the clouds: but the wind passeth, and cleanseth them.

JOB 37:22 Fair weather cometh out of the north: with God is terrible majesty.

JOB 37:23 Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict.

JOB 37:24 Men do therefore fear him: he respecteth not any that are wise of heart.

JOB 38:1 Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

JOB 38:2 Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?

JOB 38:3 Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.

JOB 38:4 Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if
thou hast understanding.

JOB 38:5 Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath
stretched the line upon it?

JOB 38:6 Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the
corner stone thereof;

JOB 38:7 When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted
for joy?

JOB 38:8 Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had
issued out of the womb?

JOB 38:9 When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a
swaddlingband for it,

JOB 38:10 And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors,

JOB 38:11 And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall
thy proud waves be stayed?

JOB 38:12 Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the
dayspring to know his place;

JOB 38:13 That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked
might be shaken out of it?

JOB 38:14 It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment.

JOB 38:15 And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm
shall be broken.

JOB 38:16 Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked
in the search of the depth?

JOB 38:17 Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the
doors of the shadow of death?

JOB 38:18 Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou
knowest it all.

JOB 38:19 Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is
the place thereof,

JOB 38:20 That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou
shouldest know the paths to the house thereof?

JOB 38:21 Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number
of thy days is great?

JOB 38:22 Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen
the treasures of the hail,

JOB 38:23 Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day
of battle and war?

JOB 38:24 By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon
the earth?

JOB 38:25 Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a
way for the lightning of thunder;

JOB 38:26 To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the
wilderness, wherein there is no man;

JOB 38:27 To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud
of the tender herb to spring forth?

JOB 38:28 Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew?

JOB 38:29 Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who
hath gendered it?

JOB 38:30 The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is
frozen.

JOB 38:31 Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands
of Orion?

JOB 38:32 Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide
Arcturus with his sons?

JOB 38:33 Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion
thereof in the earth?

JOB 38:34 Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters
may cover thee?

JOB 38:35 Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go and say unto thee, Here
we are?

JOB 38:36 Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given
understanding to the heart?

JOB 38:37 Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of
heaven,

JOB 38:38 When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast
together?

JOB 38:39 Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the
young lions,

JOB 38:40 When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in
wait?

JOB 38:41 Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto
God, they wander for lack of meat.

JOB 39:1 Knowest thou the time when the wild goats of the rock bring forth? or
canst thou mark when the hinds do calve?

JOB 39:2 Canst thou number the months that they fulfil? or knowest thou the
time when they bring forth?

JOB 39:3 They bow themselves, they bring forth their young ones, they cast out
their sorrows.

JOB 39:4 Their young ones are in good liking, they grow up with corn; they go
forth, and return not unto them.

JOB 39:5 Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands
of the wild ass?

JOB 39:6 Whose house I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his
dwellings.

JOB 39:7 He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the
crying of the driver.

JOB 39:8 The range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after
every green thing.

JOB 39:9 Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib?

JOB 39:10 Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he
harrow the valleys after thee?

JOB 39:11 Wilt thou trust him, because his strength is great? or wilt thou
leave thy labour to him?

JOB 39:12 Wilt thou believe him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather
it into thy barn?

JOB 39:13 Gavest thou the goodly wings unto the peacocks? or wings and
feathers unto the ostrich?

JOB 39:14 Which leaveth her eggs in the earth, and warmeth them in dust,

JOB 39:15 And forgetteth that the foot may crush them, or that the wild beast
may break them.

JOB 39:16 She is hardened against her young ones, as though they were not
her's: her labour is in vain without fear;

JOB 39:17 Because God hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to
her understanding.

JOB 39:18 What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and
his rider.

JOB 39:19 Hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with
thunder?

JOB 39:20 Canst thou make him afraid as a grasshopper? the glory of his
nostrils is terrible.

JOB 39:21 He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his strength: he goeth on
to meet the armed men.

JOB 39:22 He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back
from the sword.

JOB 39:23 The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the
shield.

JOB 39:24 He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth
he that it is the sound of the trumpet.

JOB 39:25 He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar
off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting.

JOB 39:26 Doth the hawk fly by thy wisdom, and stretch her wings toward the
south?

JOB 39:27 Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high?

JOB 39:28 She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and

the strong place.

JOB 39:29 From thence she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off.

JOB 39:30 Her young ones also suck up blood: and where the slain are, there is she.

JOB 40:1 Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said,

JOB 40:2 Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it.

JOB 40:3 Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

JOB 40:4 Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth.

JOB 40:5 Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further.

JOB 40:6 Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

JOB 40:7 Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me.

JOB 40:8 Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous?

JOB 40:9 Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him?

JOB 40:10 Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty.

JOB 40:11 Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him.

JOB 40:12 Look on every one that is proud, and bring him low; and tread down the wicked in their place.

JOB 40:13 Hide them in the dust together; and bind their faces in secret.

JOB 40:14 Then will I also confess unto thee that thine own right hand can save thee.

JOB 40:15 Behold now behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth grass as an

ox.

JOB 40:16 Lo now, his strength is in his loins, and his force is in the navel
of his belly.

JOB 40:17 He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are
wrapped together.

JOB 40:18 His bones are as strong pieces of brass; his bones are like bars of
iron.

JOB 40:19 He is the chief of the ways of God: he that made him can make his
sword to approach unto him.

JOB 40:20 Surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts
of the field play.

JOB 40:21 He lieth under the shady trees, in the covert of the reed, and
fens.

JOB 40:22 The shady trees cover him with their shadow; the willows of the
brook compass him about.

JOB 40:23 Behold, he drinketh up a river, and hasteth not: he trusteth that he
can draw up Jordan into his mouth.

JOB 40:24 He taketh it with his eyes: his nose pierceth through snares.

JOB 41:1 Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord
which thou lettest down?

JOB 41:2 Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a
thorn?

JOB 41:3 Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft words
unto thee?

JOB 41:4 Will he make a covenant with thee? wilt thou take him for a servant
for ever?

JOB 41:5 Wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy
maidens?

JOB 41:6 Shall the companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among
the merchants?

JOB 41:7 Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish

spears?

JOB 41:8 Lay thine hand upon him, remember the battle, do no more.

JOB 41:9 Behold, the hope of him is in vain: shall not one be cast down even
at the sight of him?

JOB 41:10 None is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand
before me?

JOB 41:11 Who hath prevented me, that I should repay him? whatsoever is under
the whole heaven is mine.

JOB 41:12 I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely
proportion.

JOB 41:13 Who can discover the face of his garment? or who can come to him
with his double bridle?

JOB 41:14 Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth are terrible round
about.

JOB 41:15 His scales are his pride, shut up together as with a close seal.

JOB 41:16 One is so near to another, that no air can come between them.

JOB 41:17 They are joined one to another, they stick together, that they
cannot be sundered.

JOB 41:18 By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the
eyelids of the morning.

JOB 41:19 Out of his mouth go burning lamps, and sparks of fire leap out.

JOB 41:20 Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or
caldron.

JOB 41:21 His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth.

JOB 41:22 In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow is turned into joy before
him.

JOB 41:23 The flakes of his flesh are joined together: they are firm
in themselves; they cannot be moved.

JOB 41:24 His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the
nether millstone.

JOB 41:25 When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of
breakings they purify themselves.

JOB 41:26 The sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear, the
dart, nor the habergeon.

JOB 41:27 He esteemeth iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood.

JOB 41:28 The arrow cannot make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into
stubble.

JOB 41:29 Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear.

JOB 41:30 Sharp stones are under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon
the mire.

JOB 41:31 He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he maketh the sea like a pot
of ointment.

JOB 41:32 He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be
hoary.

JOB 41:33 Upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear.

JOB 41:34 He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of
pride.

JOB 42:1 Then Job answered the LORD, and said,

JOB 42:2 I know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be
withholden from thee.

JOB 42:3 Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I
uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not.

JOB 42:4 Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and
declare thou unto me.

JOB 42:5 I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye
seeth thee.

JOB 42:6 Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes.

JOB 42:7 And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto
Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against
thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing
that is right, as my servant Job hath.

JOB 42:8 Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job.

JOB 42:9 So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job.

JOB 42:10 And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

JOB 42:11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold.

JOB 42:12 So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses.

JOB 42:13 He had also seven sons and three daughters.

JOB 42:14 And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch.

JOB 42:15 And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren.

JOB 42:16 After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations.

JOB 42:17 So Job died, being old and full of days.

PSA 1:1 Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor
standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

PSA 1:2 But his delight is in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he
meditate day and night.

PSA 1:3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that
bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and
whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

PSA 1:4 The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth
away.

PSA 1:5 Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners
in the congregation of the righteous.

PSA 1:6 For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the
ungodly shall perish.

PSA 2:1 Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

PSA 2:2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel
together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying,

PSA 2:3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

PSA 2:4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the LORD shall have them
in derision.

PSA 2:5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore
displeasure.

PSA 2:6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion.

PSA 2:7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my
Son; this day have I begotten thee.

PSA 2:8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine
inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

PSA 2:9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in
pieces like a potter's vessel.

PSA 2:10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the
earth.

PSA 2:11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

PSA 2:12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his
wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in
him.

PSA 3:1 Lord, how are they increased that trouble me! many are they that rise
up against me.

PSA 3:2 Many there be which say of my soul, There is no help for him in God.
Selah.

PSA 3:3 But thou, O LORD, art a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of
mine head.

PSA 3:4 I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy
hill. Selah.

PSA 3:5 I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORD sustained me.

PSA 3:6 I will not be afraid of ten thousands of people, that have set
themselves against me round about.

PSA 3:7 Arise, O LORD; save me, O my God: for thou hast smitten all mine
enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the ungodly.

PSA 3:8 Salvation belongeth unto the LORD: thy blessing is upon thy people.
Selah.

PSA 4:1 Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness: thou hast enlarged me
when I was in distress; have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

PSA 4:2 O ye sons of men, how long will ye turn my glory into shame? how long
will ye love vanity, and seek after leasing? Selah.

PSA 4:3 But know that the LORD hath set apart him that is godly for himself:
the LORD will hear when I call unto him.

PSA 4:4 Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your
bed, and be still. Selah.

PSA 4:5 Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and put your trust in the LORD.

PSA 4:6 There be many that say, Who will shew us any good? LORD, lift thou up
the light of thy countenance upon us.

PSA 4:7 Thou hast put gladness in my heart, more than in the time that their
corn and their wine increased.

PSA 4:8 I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only
makest me dwell in safety.

PSA 5:1 Give ear to my words, O LORD, consider my meditation.

PSA 5:2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God: for unto thee
will I pray.

PSA 5:3 My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O LORD; in the morning will I
direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

PSA 5:4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall
evil dwell with thee.

PSA 5:5 The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of
iniquity.

PSA 5:6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the LORD will abhor the
bloody and deceitful man.

PSA 5:7 But as for me, I will come into thy house in the multitude of thy
mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple.

PSA 5:8 Lead me, O LORD, in thy righteousness because of mine enemies; make
thy way straight before my face.

PSA 5:9 For there is no faithfulness in their mouth; their inward part is very
wickedness; their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their
tongue.

PSA 5:10 Destroy thou them, O God; let them fall by their own counsels; cast
them out in the multitude of their transgressions; for they have rebelled
against thee.

PSA 5:11 But let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice: let them ever
shout for joy, because thou defendest them: let them also that love thy name
be joyful in thee.

PSA 5:12 For thou, LORD, wilt bless the righteous; with favour wilt thou
compass him as with a shield.

PSA 6:1 O LORD, rebuke me not in thine anger, neither chasten me in thy hot
displeasure.

PSA 6:2 Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my
bones are vexed.

PSA 6:3 My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORD, how long?

PSA 6:4 Return, O LORD, deliver my soul: oh save me for thy mercies'
sake.

PSA 6:5 For in death there is no remembrance of thee: in the grave who
shall
give thee thanks?

PSA 6:6 I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to
swim; I
water my couch with my tears.

PSA 6:7 Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of
all
mine enemies.

PSA 6:8 Depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity; for the LORD hath
heard
the voice of my weeping.

PSA 6:9 The LORD hath heard my supplication; the LORD will receive my
prayer.

PSA 6:10 Let all mine enemies be ashamed and sore vexed: let them return
and
be ashamed suddenly.

PSA 7:1 O LORD my God, in thee do I put my trust: save me from all them
that
persecute me, and deliver me:

PSA 7:2 Lest he tear my soul like a lion, rending it in pieces, while
there is
none to deliver.

PSA 7:3 O LORD my God, If I have done this; if there be iniquity in my
hands;

PSA 7:4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me;
(yea, I
have delivered him that without cause is mine enemy:)

PSA 7:5 Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread
down
my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah.

PSA 7:6 Arise, O LORD, in thine anger, lift up thyself because of the
rage of
mine enemies: and awake for me to the judgment that thou hast commanded.

PSA 7:7 So shall the congregation of the people compass thee about: for
their
sakes therefore return thou on high.

PSA 7:8 The LORD shall judge the people: judge me, O LORD, according to my
righteousness, and according to mine integrity that is in me.

PSA 7:9 Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish the
just: for the righteous God trieth the hearts and reins.

PSA 7:10 My defence is of God, which saveth the upright in heart.

PSA 7:11 God judgeth the righteous, and God is angry with the wicked every
day.

PSA 7:12 If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and
made it ready.

PSA 7:13 He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth
his arrows against the persecutors.

PSA 7:14 Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and
brought forth falsehood.

PSA 7:15 He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he
made.

PSA 7:16 His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing
shall come down upon his own pate.

PSA 7:17 I will praise the LORD according to his righteousness: and will sing
praise to the name of the LORD most high.

PSA 8:1 O LORD, our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who hast
set thy glory above the heavens.

PSA 8:2 Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength
because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.

PSA 8:3 When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the
stars, which thou hast ordained;

PSA 8:4 What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that
thou visitest him?

PSA 8:5 For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and hast
crowned him with glory and honour.

PSA 8:6 Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou

hast put all things under his feet:

PSA 8:7 All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beasts of the field;

PSA 8:8 The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever passeth
through the paths of the seas.

PSA 8:9 O LORD our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!

PSA 9:1 I will praise thee, O LORD, with my whole heart; I will shew forth all
thy marvellous works.

PSA 9:2 I will be glad and rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O
thou most High.

PSA 9:3 When mine enemies are turned back, they shall fall and perish at thy
presence.

PSA 9:4 For thou hast maintained my right and my cause; thou satest in the
throne judging right.

PSA 9:5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast destroyed the wicked, thou
hast put out their name for ever and ever.

PSA 9:6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast
destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.

PSA 9:7 But the LORD shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for
judgment.

PSA 9:8 And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister
judgment to the people in uprightness.

PSA 9:9 The LORD also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of
trouble.

PSA 9:10 And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou,
LORD, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.

PSA 9:11 Sing praises to the LORD, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the
people his doings.

PSA 9:12 When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he
forgetteth not the cry of the humble.

PSA 9:13 Have mercy upon me, O LORD; consider my trouble which I suffer
of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death:

PSA 9:14 That I may shew forth all thy praise in the gates of the daughter of
Zion: I will rejoice in thy salvation.

PSA 9:15 The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which
they hid is their own foot taken.

PSA 9:16 The LORD is known by the judgment which he executeth: the wicked is
snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Selah.

PSA 9:17 The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget
God.

PSA 9:18 For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the
poor shall not perish for ever.

PSA 9:19 Arise, O LORD; let not man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy
sight.

PSA 9:20 Put them in fear, O LORD: that the nations may know themselves to be
but men. Selah.

PSA 10:1 Why standest thou afar off, O LORD? why hidest thou thyself in times
of trouble?

PSA 10:2 The wicked in his pride doth persecute the poor: let them be taken
in the devices that they have imagined.

PSA 10:3 For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, and blesseth the
covetous, whom the LORD abhorreth.

PSA 10:4 The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after
God: God is not in all his thoughts.

PSA 10:5 His ways are always grievous; thy judgments are far above out of his
sight: as for all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

PSA 10:6 He hath said in his heart, I shall not be moved: for I shall never be
in adversity.

PSA 10:7 His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and fraud: under his tongue
is mischief and vanity.

PSA 10:8 He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the secret
places doth he murder the innocent: his eyes are privily set against the
poor.

PSA 10:9 He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to
catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

PSA 10:10 He croucheth, and humbleth himself, that the poor may fall by his
strong ones.

PSA 10:11 He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face;
he will never see it.

PSA 10:12 Arise, O LORD; O God, lift up thine hand: forget not the humble.

PSA 10:13 Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart,
Thou wilt not require it.

PSA 10:14 Thou hast seen it; for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite
it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper
of the fatherless.

PSA 10:15 Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his
wickedness till thou find none.

PSA 10:16 The LORD is King for ever and ever: the heathen are perished out of
his land.

PSA 10:17 LORD, thou hast heard the desire of the humble: thou wilt prepare
their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear:

PSA 10:18 To judge the fatherless and the oppressed, that the man of the earth
may no more oppress.

PSA 11:1 In the LORD put I my trust: how say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird to
your mountain?

PSA 11:2 For, lo, the wicked bend their bow, they make ready their arrow upon
the string, that they may privily shoot at the upright in heart.

PSA 11:3 If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?

PSA 11:4 The LORD is in his holy temple, the LORD's throne is in heaven: his
eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

PSA 11:5 The LORD trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth
violence his soul hateth.

PSA 11:6 Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an
horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.

PSA 11:7 For the righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth
behold the upright.

PSA 12:1 Help, LORD; for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from
among the children of men.

PSA 12:2 They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: with flattering lips
and with a double heart do they speak.

PSA 12:3 The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that
speaketh proud things:

PSA 12:4 Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our own:
who is lord over us?

PSA 12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now
will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth
at him.

PSA 12:6 The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of
earth, purified seven times.

PSA 12:7 Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this
generation for ever.

PSA 12:8 The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted.

PSA 13:1 How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou
hide thy face from me?

PSA 13:2 How long shall I take counsel in my soul, having sorrow in my heart
daily? how long shall mine enemy be exalted over me?

PSA 13:3 Consider and hear me, O LORD my God: lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep
the sleep of death;

PSA 13:4 Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed against him; and those that
trouble me rejoice when I am moved.

PSA 13:5 But I have trusted in thy mercy; my heart shall rejoice in thy
salvation.

PSA 13:6 I will sing unto the LORD, because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

PSA 14:1 The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good.

PSA 14:2 The LORD looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, and seek God.

PSA 14:3 They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, not one.

PSA 14:4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread, and call not upon the LORD.

PSA 14:5 There were they in great fear: for God is in the generation of the righteous.

PSA 14:6 Ye have shamed the counsel of the poor, because the LORD is his refuge.

PSA 14:7 Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! when the LORD bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad.

PSA 15:1 Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill?

PSA 15:2 He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

PSA 15:3 He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

PSA 15:4 In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not.

PSA 15:5 He that putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

PSA 16:1 Preserve me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust.

PSA 16:2 O my soul, thou hast said unto the LORD, Thou art my Lord: my goodness extendeth not to thee;

PSA 16:3 But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight.

PSA 16:4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied that hasten after another god:

their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, nor take up their names into
my lips.

PSA 16:5 The LORD is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou
maintainest my lot.

PSA 16:6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly
heritage.

PSA 16:7 I will bless the LORD, who hath given me counsel: my reins also
instruct me in the night seasons.

PSA 16:8 I have set the LORD always before me: because he is at my right hand,
I shall not be moved.

PSA 16:9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also
shall rest in hope.

PSA 16:10 For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer
thine Holy One to see corruption.

PSA 16:11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of
joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

PSA 17:1 Hear the right, O LORD, attend unto my cry, give ear unto my prayer,
that goeth not out of feigned lips.

PSA 17:2 Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; let thine eyes behold
the things that are equal.

PSA 17:3 Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou
hast tried me, and shalt find nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not
transgress.

PSA 17:4 Concerning the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me
from the paths of the destroyer.

PSA 17:5 Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip not.

PSA 17:6 I have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, O God: incline thine
ear unto me, and hear my speech.

PSA 17:7 Shew thy marvellous lovingkindness, O thou that savest by thy right
hand them which put their trust in thee from those that rise up against them.

PSA 17:8 Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of thy
wings,

PSA 17:9 From the wicked that oppress me, from my deadly enemies, who compass
me about.

PSA 17:10 They are inclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak
proudly.

PSA 17:11 They have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes
bowing down to the earth;

PSA 17:12 Like as a lion that is greedy of his prey, and as it were a young
lion lurking in secret places.

PSA 17:13 Arise, O LORD, disappoint him, cast him down: deliver my soul from
the wicked, which is thy sword:

PSA 17:14 From men which are thy hand, O LORD, from men of the world, which
have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid
treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance
to their babes.

PSA 17:15 As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be
satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.

PSA 18:1 I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.

PSA 18:2 The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my
strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and
my high tower.

PSA 18:3 I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be
saved from mine enemies.

PSA 18:4 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made
me afraid.

PSA 18:5 The sorrows of hell compassed me about: the snares of death prevented
me.

PSA 18:6 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he
heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, even into his
ears.

PSA 18:7 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills
moved and were shaken, because he was wroth.

PSA 18:8 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth
devoured: coals were kindled by it.

PSA 18:9 He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness was under his
feet.

PSA 18:10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the
wings of the wind.

PSA 18:11 He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were
dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

PSA 18:12 At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail
stones and coals of fire.

PSA 18:13 The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his
voice; hail stones and coals of fire.

PSA 18:14 Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out
lightnings, and discomfited them.

PSA 18:15 Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the
world were discovered at thy rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of the breath of
thy nostrils.

PSA 18:16 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.

PSA 18:17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them which hated me:
for they were too strong for me.

PSA 18:18 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my
stay.

PSA 18:19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me,
because he delighted in me.

PSA 18:20 The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the
cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

PSA 18:21 For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed
from my God.

PSA 18:22 For all his judgments were before me, and I did not put away his
statutes from me.

PSA 18:23 I was also upright before him, and I kept myself from mine iniquity.

PSA 18:24 Therefore hath the LORD recompensed me according to my
righteousness, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight.

PSA 18:25 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful; with an upright
man thou wilt shew thyself upright;

PSA 18:26 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou
wilt shew thyself froward.

PSA 18:27 For thou wilt save the afflicted people; but wilt bring down high
looks.

PSA 18:28 For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my
darkness.

PSA 18:29 For by thee I have run through a troop; and by my God have I leaped
over a wall.

PSA 18:30 As for God, his way is perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he is
a buckler to all those that trust in him.

PSA 18:31 For who is God save the LORD? or who is a rock save our God?

PSA 18:32 It is God that girdeth me with strength, and maketh my way perfect.

PSA 18:33 He maketh my feet like hinds' feet, and setteth me upon my high
places.

PSA 18:34 He teacheth my hands to war, so that a bow of steel is broken by
mine arms.

PSA 18:35 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: and thy right
hand hath holden me up, and thy gentleness hath made me great.

PSA 18:36 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me, that my feet did not slip.

PSA 18:37 I have pursued mine enemies, and overtaken them: neither did I turn
again till they were consumed.

PSA 18:38 I have wounded them that they were not able to rise: they are fallen

under my feet.

PSA 18:39 For thou hast girded me with strength unto the battle: thou hast
subdued under me those that rose up against me.

PSA 18:40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might
destroy them that hate me.

PSA 18:41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but
he answered them not.

PSA 18:42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast
them out as the dirt in the streets.

PSA 18:43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou
hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall
serve me.

PSA 18:44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall
submit themselves unto me.

PSA 18:45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close
places.

PSA 18:46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my
salvation be exalted.

PSA 18:47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me.

PSA 18:48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above
those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man.

PSA 18:49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the
heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.

PSA 18:50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his
anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

PSA 19:1 The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his
handywork.

PSA 19:2 Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.

PSA 19:3 There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard.

PSA 19:4 Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the
end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

PSA 19:5 Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as
a strong man to run a race.

PSA 19:6 His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto
the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

PSA 19:7 The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony
of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple.

PSA 19:8 The statutes of the LORD are right, rejoicing the heart: the
commandment of the LORD is pure, enlightening the eyes.

PSA 19:9 The fear of the LORD is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments
of the LORD are true and righteous altogether.

PSA 19:10 More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold:
sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

PSA 19:11 Moreover by them is thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there
is great reward.

PSA 19:12 Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults.

PSA 19:13 Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have
dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the
great transgression.

PSA 19:14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be
acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.

PSA 20:1 The LORD hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the God of
Jacob defend thee;

PSA 20:2 Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Zion;

PSA 20:3 Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy burnt sacrifice; Selah.

PSA 20:4 Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel.

PSA 20:5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will
set up our banners: the LORD fulfil all thy petitions.

PSA 20:6 Now know I that the LORD saveth his anointed; he will hear him from
his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

PSA 20:7 Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the
name of the LORD our God.

PSA 20:8 They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand
upright.

PSA 20:9 Save, LORD: let the king hear us when we call.

PSA 21:1 The king shall joy in thy strength, O LORD; and in thy salvation how
greatly shall he rejoice!

PSA 21:2 Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and hast not withholden the
request of his lips. Selah.

PSA 21:3 For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: thou settest
a crown of pure gold on his head.

PSA 21:4 He asked life of thee, and thou gavest it him, even length of days
for ever and ever.

PSA 21:5 His glory is great in thy salvation: honour and majesty hast thou
laid upon him.

PSA 21:6 For thou hast made him most blessed for ever: thou hast made him
exceeding glad with thy countenance.

PSA 21:7 For the king trusteth in the LORD, and through the mercy of the most
High he shall not be moved.

PSA 21:8 Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall
find out those that hate thee.

PSA 21:9 Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the
LORD shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them.

PSA 21:10 Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, and their seed from
among the children of men.

PSA 21:11 For they intended evil against thee: they imagined a mischievous
device, which they are not able to perform.

PSA 21:12 Therefore shalt thou make them turn their back, when thou shalt make
ready thine arrows upon thy strings against the face of them.

PSA 21:13 Be thou exalted, LORD, in thine own strength: so will we sing and
praise thy power.

PSA 22:1 My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from
helping me, and from the words of my roaring?

PSA 22:2 O my God, I cry in the day time, but thou hearest not; and in the
night season, and am not silent.

PSA 22:3 But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of
Israel.

PSA 22:4 Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver
them.

PSA 22:5 They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and
were not confounded.

PSA 22:6 But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the
people.

PSA 22:7 All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they
shake the head, saying,

PSA 22:8 He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver
him, seeing he delighted in him.

PSA 22:9 But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope
when I was upon my mother's breasts.

PSA 22:10 I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's
belly.

PSA 22:11 Be not far from me; for trouble is near; for there is none to
help.

PSA 22:12 Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me
round.

PSA 22:13 They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring
lion.

PSA 22:14 I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my
heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.

PSA 22:15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to
my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death.

PSA 22:16 For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed
me: they pierced my hands and my feet.

PSA 22:17 I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me.

PSA 22:18 They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.

PSA 22:19 But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to
help me.

PSA 22:20 Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the
dog.

PSA 22:21 Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns
of the unicorns.

PSA 22:22 I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the
congregation will I praise thee.

PSA 22:23 Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify
him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel.

PSA 22:24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the
afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him,
he heard.

PSA 22:25 My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my
vows before them that fear him.

PSA 22:26 The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that
seek him: your heart shall live for ever.

PSA 22:27 All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and
all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.

PSA 22:28 For the kingdom is the LORD's: and he is the governor among the
nations.

PSA 22:29 All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that
go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own
soul.

PSA 22:30 A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a
generation.

PSA 22:31 They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people
that shall be born, that he hath done this.

PSA 23:1 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want.

PSA 23:2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the
still waters.

PSA 23:3 He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for
his name's sake.

PSA 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will
fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

PSA 23:5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

PSA 23:6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the LORD for ever.

PSA 24:1 The earth is the LORD's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they
that dwell therein.

PSA 24:2 For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the
floods.

PSA 24:3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his
holy place?

PSA 24:4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up
his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

PSA 24:5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from
the God of his salvation.

PSA 24:6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O
Jacob. Selah.

PSA 24:7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting
doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

PSA 24:8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD

mighty in battle.

PSA 24:9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting
doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

PSA 24:10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of
glory. Selah.

PSA 25:1 Unto thee, O LORD, do I lift up my soul.

PSA 25:2 O my God, I trust in thee: let me not be ashamed, let not mine
enemies triumph over me.

PSA 25:3 Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which
transgress without cause.

PSA 25:4 Shew me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy paths.

PSA 25:5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my
salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.

PSA 25:6 Remember, O LORD, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for
they have been ever of old.

PSA 25:7 Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according
to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD.

PSA 25:8 Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the
way.

PSA 25:9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his
way.

PSA 25:10 All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep his
covenant and his testimonies.

PSA 25:11 For thy name's sake, O LORD, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.

PSA 25:12 What man is he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way
that he shall choose.

PSA 25:13 His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

PSA 25:14 The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew
them his covenant.

PSA 25:15 Mine eyes are ever toward the LORD; for he shall pluck my feet out

of the net.

PSA 25:16 Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and
afflicted.

PSA 25:17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my
distresses.

PSA 25:18 Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

PSA 25:19 Consider mine enemies; for they are many; and they hate me with
cruel hatred.

PSA 25:20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my
trust in thee.

PSA 25:21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.

PSA 25:22 Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles.

PSA 26:1 Judge me, O LORD; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted
also in the LORD; therefore I shall not slide.

PSA 26:2 Examine me, O LORD, and prove me; try my reins and my heart.

PSA 26:3 For thy lovingkindness is before mine eyes: and I have walked in thy
truth.

PSA 26:4 I have not sat with vain persons, neither will I go in with
dissemblers.

PSA 26:5 I have hated the congregation of evil doers; and will not sit with
the wicked.

PSA 26:6 I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O
LORD:

PSA 26:7 That I may publish with the voice of thanksgiving, and tell of all
thy wondrous works.

PSA 26:8 LORD, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where
thine honour dwelleth.

PSA 26:9 Gather not my soul with sinners, nor my life with bloody men:

PSA 26:10 In whose hands is mischief, and their right hand is full of bribes.

PSA 26:11 But as for me, I will walk in mine integrity: redeem me, and be
merciful unto me.

PSA 26:12 My foot standeth in an even place: in the congregations will I bless
the LORD.

PSA 27:1 The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is
the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

PSA 27:2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat
up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.

PSA 27:3 Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear:
though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.

PSA 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I
may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the
beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in his temple.

PSA 27:5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the
secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

PSA 27:6 And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about
me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing,
yea, I will sing praises unto the LORD.

PSA 27:7 Hear, O LORD, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and
answer me.

PSA 27:8 When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face,
LORD, will I seek.

PSA 27:9 Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger:
thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my
salvation.

PSA 27:10 When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take me
up.

PSA 27:11 Teach me thy way, O LORD, and lead me in a plain path, because of
mine enemies.

PSA 27:12 Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false
witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty.

PSA 27:13 I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD
in the land of the living.

PSA 27:14 Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine
heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

PSA 28:1 Unto thee will I cry, O LORD my rock; be not silent to me: lest, if
thou be silent to me, I become like them that go down into the pit.

PSA 28:2 Hear the voice of my supplications, when I cry unto thee, when I lift
up my hands toward thy holy oracle.

PSA 28:3 Draw me not away with the wicked, and with the workers of iniquity,
which speak peace to their neighbours, but mischief is in their hearts.

PSA 28:4 Give them according to their deeds, and according to the wickedness
of their endeavours: give them after the work of their hands; render to them
their desert.

PSA 28:5 Because they regard not the works of the LORD, nor the operation of
his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up.

PSA 28:6 Blessed be the LORD, because he hath heard the voice of my
supplications.

PSA 28:7 The LORD is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I
am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I
praise him.

PSA 28:8 The LORD is their strength, and he is the saving strength of his
anointed.

PSA 28:9 Save thy people, and bless thine inheritance: feed them also, and
lift them up for ever.

PSA 29:1 Give unto the LORD, O ye mighty, give unto the LORD glory and
strength.

PSA 29:2 Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD
in the beauty of holiness.

PSA 29:3 The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory
thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters.

PSA 29:4 The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of
majesty.

PSA 29:5 The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the
 cedars of Lebanon.

PSA 29:6 He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a
 young unicorn.

PSA 29:7 The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire.

PSA 29:8 The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the
 wilderness of Kadesh.

PSA 29:9 The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the
 forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory.

PSA 29:10 The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for
 ever.

PSA 29:11 The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his
 people with peace.

PSA 30:1 I will extol thee, O LORD; for thou hast lifted me up, and hast not
 made my foes to rejoice over me.

PSA 30:2 O LORD my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

PSA 30:3 O LORD, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept
 me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.

PSA 30:4 Sing unto the LORD, O ye saints of his, and give thanks at the
 remembrance of his holiness.

PSA 30:5 For his anger endureth but a moment; in his favour is life: weeping
 may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

PSA 30:6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved.

PSA 30:7 LORD, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou
 didst hide thy face, and I was troubled.

PSA 30:8 I cried to thee, O LORD; and unto the LORD I made supplication.

PSA 30:9 What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit? Shall
 the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

PSA 30:10 Hear, O LORD, and have mercy upon me: LORD, be thou my helper.

PSA 30:11 Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast put off

my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness;

PSA 30:12 To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent.
O LORD my God, I will give thanks unto thee for ever.

PSA 31:1 In thee, O LORD, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: deliver
me in thy righteousness.

PSA 31:2 Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong
rock, for an house of defence to save me.

PSA 31:3 For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake
lead me, and guide me.

PSA 31:4 Pull me out of the net that they have laid privily for me: for thou
art my strength.

PSA 31:5 Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O LORD God
of truth.

PSA 31:6 I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the
LORD.

PSA 31:7 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my
trouble; thou hast known my soul in adversities;

PSA 31:8 And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my
feet in a large room.

PSA 31:9 Have mercy upon me, O LORD, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed
with grief, yea, my soul and my belly.

PSA 31:10 For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my
strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.

PSA 31:11 I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but especially among my
neighbours, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without
fled from me.

PSA 31:12 I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I am like a broken vessel.

PSA 31:13 For I have heard the slander of many: fear was on every side: while
they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my life.

PSA 31:14 But I trusted in thee, O LORD: I said, Thou art my God.

PSA 31:15 My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies,
and from them that persecute me.

PSA 31:16 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: save me for thy mercies'
sake.

PSA 31:17 Let me not be ashamed, O LORD; for I have called upon thee: let the
wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.

PSA 31:18 Let the lying lips be put to silence; which speak grievous things
proudly and contemptuously against the righteous.

PSA 31:19 Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that
fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the
sons of men!

PSA 31:20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of
man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

PSA 31:21 Blessed be the LORD: for he hath shewed me his marvellous kindness
in a strong city.

PSA 31:22 For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes:
nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto
thee.

PSA 31:23 O love the LORD, all ye his saints: for the LORD preserveth the
faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.

PSA 31:24 Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that
hope in the LORD.

PSA 32:1 Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered.

PSA 32:2 Blessed is the man unto whom the LORD imputeth not iniquity, and in
whose spirit there is no guile.

PSA 32:3 When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the
day long.

PSA 32:4 For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned
into the drought of summer. Selah.

PSA 32:5 I acknowledge my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.

PSA 32:6 For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.

PSA 32:7 Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.

PSA 32:8 I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye.

PSA 32:9 Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.

PSA 32:10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the LORD, mercy shall compass him about.

PSA 32:11 Be glad in the LORD, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

PSA 33:1 Rejoice in the LORD, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright.

PSA 33:2 Praise the LORD with harp: sing unto him with the psaltery and an instrument of ten strings.

PSA 33:3 Sing unto him a new song; play skilfully with a loud noise.

PSA 33:4 For the word of the LORD is right; and all his works are done in truth.

PSA 33:5 He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD.

PSA 33:6 By the word of the LORD were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth.

PSA 33:7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses.

PSA 33:8 Let all the earth fear the LORD: let all the inhabitants of the world

stand in awe of him.

PSA 33:9 For he spake, and it was done; he commanded, and it stood fast.

PSA 33:10 The LORD bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh
the devices of the people of none effect.

PSA 33:11 The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart
to all generations.

PSA 33:12 Blessed is the nation whose God is the LORD; and the people whom he
hath chosen for his own inheritance.

PSA 33:13 The LORD looketh from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of men.

PSA 33:14 From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants
of the earth.

PSA 33:15 He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works.

PSA 33:16 There is no king saved by the multitude of an host: a mighty man is
not delivered by much strength.

PSA 33:17 An horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by
his great strength.

PSA 33:18 Behold, the eye of the LORD is upon them that fear him, upon them
that hope in his mercy;

PSA 33:19 To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine.

PSA 33:20 Our soul waiteth for the LORD: he is our help and our shield.

PSA 33:21 For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his
holy name.

PSA 33:22 Let thy mercy, O LORD, be upon us, according as we hope in thee.

PSA 34:1 I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise shall continually be
in my mouth.

PSA 34:2 My soul shall make her boast in the LORD: the humble shall hear
thereof, and be glad.

PSA 34:3 O magnify the LORD with me, and let us exalt his name together.

PSA 34:4 I sought the LORD, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my
fears.

PSA 34:5 They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were not
ashamed.

PSA 34:6 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all
his troubles.

PSA 34:7 The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear him, and
delivereth them.

PSA 34:8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that
trusteth in him.

PSA 34:9 O fear the LORD, ye his saints: for there is no want to them that
fear him.

PSA 34:10 The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the
LORD shall not want any good thing.

PSA 34:11 Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the
LORD.

PSA 34:12 What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may
see good?

PSA 34:13 Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.

PSA 34:14 Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.

PSA 34:15 The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open
unto their cry.

PSA 34:16 The face of the LORD is against them that do evil, to cut off the
remembrance of them from the earth.

PSA 34:17 The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of
all their troubles.

PSA 34:18 The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth
such as be of a contrite spirit.

PSA 34:19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth
him out of them all.

PSA 34:20 He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

PSA 34:21 Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall
be desolate.

PSA 34:22 The LORD redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that
trust in him shall be desolate.

PSA 35:1 Plead my cause, O LORD, with them that strive with me: fight against
them that fight against me.

PSA 35:2 Take hold of shield and buckler, and stand up for mine help.

PSA 35:3 Draw out also the spear, and stop the way against them that persecute
me: say unto my soul, I am thy salvation.

PSA 35:4 Let them be confounded and put to shame that seek after my soul: let
them be turned back and brought to confusion that devise my hurt.

PSA 35:5 Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the LORD
chase them.

PSA 35:6 Let their way be dark and slippery: and let the angel of the LORD
persecute them.

PSA 35:7 For without cause have they hid for me their net in a pit, which
without cause they have digged for my soul.

PSA 35:8 Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he
hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall.

PSA 35:9 And my soul shall be joyful in the LORD: it shall rejoice in his
salvation.

PSA 35:10 All my bones shall say, LORD, who is like unto thee, which
deliverest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and
the needy from him that spoileth him?

PSA 35:11 False witnesses did rise up; they laid to my charge things that I
knew not.

PSA 35:12 They rewarded me evil for good to the spoiling of my soul.

PSA 35:13 But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: I
humbled my soul with fasting; and my prayer returned into mine own bosom.

PSA 35:14 I behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed
down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother.

PSA 35:15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves
together: yea, the abjects gathered themselves together against me, and I
knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not:

PSA 35:16 With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their
teeth.

PSA 35:17 Lord, how long wilt thou look on? rescue my soul from their
destructions, my darling from the lions.

PSA 35:18 I will give thee thanks in the great congregation: I will praise
thee among much people.

PSA 35:19 Let not them that are mine enemies wrongfully rejoice over me:
neither let them wink with the eye that hate me without a cause.

PSA 35:20 For they speak not peace: but they devise deceitful matters against
them that are quiet in the land.

PSA 35:21 Yea, they opened their mouth wide against me, and said, Aha, aha,
our eye hath seen it.

PSA 35:22 This thou hast seen, O LORD: keep not silence: O Lord, be not far
from me.

PSA 35:23 Stir up thyself, and awake to my judgment, even unto my cause, my
God and my Lord.

PSA 35:24 Judge me, O LORD my God, according to thy righteousness; and let
them not rejoice over me.

PSA 35:25 Let them not say in their hearts, Ah, so would we have it: let them
not say, We have swallowed him up.

PSA 35:26 Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice
at mine hurt: let them be clothed with shame and dishonour that magnify
themselves against me.

PSA 35:27 Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause:
yea, let them say continually, Let the LORD be magnified, which hath pleasure
in the prosperity of his servant.

PSA 35:28 And my tongue shall speak of thy righteousness and of thy praise all

the day long.

PSA 36:1 The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is
no fear of God before his eyes.

PSA 36:2 For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be
found to be hateful.

PSA 36:3 The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to
be wise, and to do good.

PSA 36:4 He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way that
is not good; he abhorreth not evil.

PSA 36:5 Thy mercy, O LORD, is in the heavens; and thy faithfulness reacheth
unto the clouds.

PSA 36:6 Thy righteousness is like the great mountains; thy judgments are a
great deep: O LORD, thou preservest man and beast.

PSA 36:7 How excellent is thy lovingkindness, O God! therefore the children of
men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings.

PSA 36:8 They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and
thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures.

PSA 36:9 For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see
light.

PSA 36:10 O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee; and thy
righteousness to the upright in heart.

PSA 36:11 Let not the foot of pride come against me, and let not the hand
of the wicked remove me.

PSA 36:12 There are the workers of iniquity fallen: they are cast down, and
shall not be able to rise.

PSA 37:1 Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious
against the workers of iniquity.

PSA 37:2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the
green herb.

PSA 37:3 Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and
verily thou shalt be fed.

PSA 37:4 Delight thyself also in the LORD: and he shall give thee the desires
of thine heart.

PSA 37:5 Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring
it to pass.

PSA 37:6 And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy
judgment as the noonday.

PSA 37:7 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself
because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth
wicked devices to pass.

PSA 37:8 Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to
do evil.

PSA 37:9 For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the
LORD, they shall inherit the earth.

PSA 37:10 For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt
diligently consider his place, and it shall not be.

PSA 37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves
in the abundance of peace.

PSA 37:12 The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his
teeth.

PSA 37:13 The LORD shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

PSA 37:14 The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to
cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation.

PSA 37:15 Their sword shall enter into their own heart, and their bows shall
be broken.

PSA 37:16 A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many
wicked.

PSA 37:17 For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORD upholdeth
the righteous.

PSA 37:18 The LORD knoweth the days of the upright: and their inheritance
shall be for ever.

PSA 37:19 They shall not be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

PSA 37:20 But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the LORD shall be as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; into smoke shall they consume away.

PSA 37:21 The wicked borroweth, and payeth not again: but the righteous sheweth mercy, and giveth.

PSA 37:22 For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth; and they that be cursed of him shall be cut off.

PSA 37:23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

PSA 37:24 Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth him with his hand.

PSA 37:25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

PSA 37:26 He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed.

PSA 37:27 Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore.

PSA 37:28 For the LORD loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

PSA 37:29 The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.

PSA 37:30 The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

PSA 37:31 The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

PSA 37:32 The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him.

PSA 37:33 The LORD will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.

PSA 37:34 Wait on the LORD, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.

PSA 37:35 I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

PSA 37:36 Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he
could not be found.

PSA 37:37 Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that
man is peace.

PSA 37:38 But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the
wicked shall be cut off.

PSA 37:39 But the salvation of the righteous is of the LORD: he is their
strength in the time of trouble.

PSA 37:40 And the LORD shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver
them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

PSA 38:1 O lord, rebuke me not in thy wrath: neither chasten me in thy hot
displeasure.

PSA 38:2 For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore.

PSA 38:3 There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is
there any rest in my bones because of my sin.

PSA 38:4 For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they
are too heavy for me.

PSA 38:5 My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness.

PSA 38:6 I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day
long.

PSA 38:7 For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no
soundness in my flesh.

PSA 38:8 I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the
disquietness of my heart.

PSA 38:9 Lord, all my desire is before thee; and my groaning is not hid from
thee.

PSA 38:10 My heart panteth, my strength faileth me: as for the light of mine
eyes, it also is gone from me.

PSA 38:11 My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen
stand afar off.

PSA 38:12 They also that seek after my life lay snares for me: and they that
seek my hurt speak mischievous things, and imagine deceits all the day long.

PSA 38:13 But I, as a deaf man, heard not; and I was as a dumb man that
openeth not his mouth.

PSA 38:14 Thus I was as a man that heareth not, and in whose mouth are no
reproofs.

PSA 38:15 For in thee, O LORD, do I hope: thou wilt hear, O Lord my God.

PSA 38:16 For I said, Hear me, lest otherwise they should rejoice over me:
when my foot slippeth, they magnify themselves against me.

PSA 38:17 For I am ready to halt, and my sorrow is continually before me.

PSA 38:18 For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my sin.

PSA 38:19 But mine enemies are lively, and they are strong: and they that hate
me wrongfully are multiplied.

PSA 38:20 They also that render evil for good are mine adversaries; because I
follow the thing that good is.

PSA 38:21 Forsake me not, O LORD: O my God, be not far from me.

PSA 38:22 Make haste to help me, O Lord my salvation.

PSA 39:1 I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I
will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me.

PSA 39:2 I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my
sorrow was stirred.

PSA 39:3 My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then
spake I with my tongue,

PSA 39:4 LORD, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it
is: that I may know how frail I am.

PSA 39:5 Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as
nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity.
Selah.

PSA 39:6 Surely every man walketh in a vain shew: surely they are disquieted
in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them.

PSA 39:7 And now, Lord, what wait I for? my hope is in thee.

PSA 39:8 Deliver me from all my transgressions: make me not the reproach of the foolish.

PSA 39:9 I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it.

PSA 39:10 Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand.

PSA 39:11 When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah.

PSA 39:12 Hear my prayer, O LORD, and give ear unto my cry; hold not thy peace at my tears: for I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fathers were.

PSA 39:13 O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more.

PSA 40:1 I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

PSA 40:2 He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings.

PSA 40:3 And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.

PSA 40:4 Blessed is that man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

PSA 40:5 Many, O LORD my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered.

PSA 40:6 Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required.

PSA 40:7 Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me,

PSA 40:8 I delight to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy law is within my heart.

PSA 40:9 I have preached righteousness in the great congregation: lo, I have
not refrained my lips, O LORD, thou knowest.

PSA 40:10 I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart; I have declared
thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have not concealed thy lovingkindness
and thy truth from the great congregation.

PSA 40:11 Withhold not thou thy tender mercies from me, O LORD: let thy
lovingkindness and thy truth continually preserve me.

PSA 40:12 For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have
taken hold upon me, so that I am not able to look up; they are more than the
hairs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me.

PSA 40:13 Be pleased, O LORD, to deliver me: O LORD, make haste to help me.

PSA 40:14 Let them be ashamed and confounded together that seek after my soul
to destroy it; let them be driven backward and put to shame that wish me
evil.

PSA 40:15 Let them be desolate for a reward of their shame that say unto me,
Aha, aha.

PSA 40:16 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: let such
as love thy salvation say continually, The LORD be magnified.

PSA 40:17 But I am poor and needy; yet the Lord thinketh upon me: thou art my
help and my deliverer; make no tarrying, O my God.

PSA 41:1 Blessed is he that considereth the poor: the LORD will deliver him in
time of trouble.

PSA 41:2 The LORD will preserve him, and keep him alive; and he shall be
blessed upon the earth: and thou wilt not deliver him unto the will of his
enemies.

PSA 41:3 The LORD will strengthen him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt
make all his bed in his sickness.

PSA 41:4 I said, LORD, be merciful unto me: heal my soul; for I have sinned
against thee.

PSA 41:5 Mine enemies speak evil of me, When shall he die, and his name
perish?

PSA 41:6 And if he come to see me, he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth
iniquity to itself; when he goeth abroad, he telleth it.

PSA 41:7 All that hate me whisper together against me: against me do they
devise my hurt.

PSA 41:8 An evil disease, say they, cleaveth fast unto him: and now that he
lieth he shall rise up no more.

PSA 41:9 Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my
bread, hath lifted up his heel against me.

PSA 41:10 But thou, O LORD, be merciful unto me, and raise me up, that I may
requite them.

PSA 41:11 By this I know that thou favourest me, because mine enemy doth not
triumph over me.

PSA 41:12 And as for me, thou upholdest me in mine integrity, and settest me
before thy face for ever.

PSA 41:13 Blessed be the LORD God of Israel from everlasting, and to
everlasting. Amen, and Amen.

PSA 42:1 As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after
thee, O God.

PSA 42:2 My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God: when shall I come and
appear before God?

PSA 42:3 My tears have been my meat day and night, while they continually say
unto me, Where is thy God?

PSA 42:4 When I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me: for I had
gone with the multitude, I went with them to the house of God, with the voice
of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holyday.

PSA 42:5 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me?
hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance.

PSA 42:6 O my God, my soul is cast down within me: therefore will I remember
thee from the land of Jordan, and of the Hermonites, from the hill Mizar.

PSA 42:7 Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves
and thy billows are gone over me.

PSA 42:8 Yet the LORD will command his lovingkindness in the day time, and
in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my
life.

PSA 42:9 I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I
mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

PSA 42:10 As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they
say daily unto me, Where is thy God?

PSA 42:11 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted
within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of
my countenance, and my God.

PSA 43:1 Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O
deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man.

PSA 43:2 For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why
go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

PSA 43:3 O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring
me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.

PSA 43:4 Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea,
upon the harp will I praise thee, O God my God.

PSA 43:5 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within
me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my
countenance, and my God.

PSA 44:1 We have heard with our ears, O God, our fathers have told us, what
work thou didst in their days, in the times of old.

PSA 44:2 How thou didst drive out the heathen with thy hand, and plantedst
them; how thou didst afflict the people, and cast them out.

PSA 44:3 For they got not the land in possession by their own sword, neither
did their own arm save them: but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light
of thy countenance, because thou hadst a favour unto them.

PSA 44:4 Thou art my King, O God: command deliverances for Jacob.

PSA 44:5 Through thee will we push down our enemies: through thy name will we
tread them under that rise up against us.

PSA 44:6 For I will not trust in my bow, neither shall my sword save me.

PSA 44:7 But thou hast saved us from our enemies, and hast put them to shame
that hated us.

PSA 44:8 In God we boast all the day long, and praise thy name for ever.
Selah.

PSA 44:9 But thou hast cast off, and put us to shame; and goest not forth with
our armies.

PSA 44:10 Thou makest us to turn back from the enemy: and they which hate us
spoil for themselves.

PSA 44:11 Thou hast given us like sheep appointed for meat; and hast scattered
us among the heathen.

PSA 44:12 Thou sellest thy people for nought, and dost not increase thy wealth
by their price.

PSA 44:13 Thou makest us a reproach to our neighbours, a scorn and a derision
to them that are round about us.

PSA 44:14 Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head
among the people.

PSA 44:15 My confusion is continually before me, and the shame of my face hath
covered me,

PSA 44:16 For the voice of him that reproacheth and blasphemeth; by reason
of the enemy and avenger.

PSA 44:17 All this is come upon us; yet have we not forgotten thee, neither
have we dealt falsely in thy covenant.

PSA 44:18 Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from
thy way;

PSA 44:19 Though thou hast sore broken us in the place of dragons, and covered
us with the shadow of death.

PSA 44:20 If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands
to a strange god;

PSA 44:21 Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart.

PSA 44:22 Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.

PSA 44:23 Awake, why sleepest thou, O Lord? arise, cast us not off for ever.

PSA 44:24 Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and forgettest our affliction and our oppression?

PSA 44:25 For our soul is bowed down to the dust: our belly cleaveth unto the earth.

PSA 44:26 Arise for our help, and redeem us for thy mercies' sake.

PSA 45:1 My heart is inditing a good matter: I speak of the things which I have made touching the king: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.

PSA 45:2 Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured into thy lips: therefore God hath blessed thee for ever.

PSA 45:3 Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, with thy glory and thy majesty.

PSA 45:4 And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness; and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things.

PSA 45:5 Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee.

PSA 45:6 Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: the sceptre of thy kingdom is a right sceptre.

PSA 45:7 Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

PSA 45:8 All thy garments smell of myrrh, and aloes, and cassia, out of the ivory palaces, whereby they have made thee glad.

PSA 45:9 Kings' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand did stand the queen in gold of Ophir.

PSA 45:10 Hearken, O daughter, and consider, and incline thine ear; forget

also thine own people, and thy father's house;

PSA 45:11 So shall the king greatly desire thy beauty: for he is thy Lord; and
worship thou him.

PSA 45:12 And the daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift; even the rich
among the people shall intreat thy favour.

PSA 45:13 The king's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of
wrought gold.

PSA 45:14 She shall be brought unto the king in raiment of needlework: the
virgins her companions that follow her shall be brought unto thee.

PSA 45:15 With gladness and rejoicing shall they be brought: they shall enter
into the king's palace.

PSA 45:16 Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children, whom thou mayest make
princes in all the earth.

PSA 45:17 I will make thy name to be remembered in all generations: therefore
shall the people praise thee for ever and ever.

PSA 46:1 God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

PSA 46:2 Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though
the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;

PSA 46:3 Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled, though the mountains
shake with the swelling thereof. Selah.

PSA 46:4 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of
God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High.

PSA 46:5 God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help
her, and that right early.

PSA 46:6 The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the
earth melted.

PSA 46:7 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah.

PSA 46:8 Come, behold the works of the LORD, what desolations he hath made
in the earth.

PSA 46:9 He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the

bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.

PSA 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.

PSA 46:11 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah.

PSA 47:1 O clap your hands, all ye people; shout unto God with the voice of triumph.

PSA 47:2 For the LORD most high is terrible; he is a great King over all the earth.

PSA 47:3 He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our feet.

PSA 47:4 He shall choose our inheritance for us, the excellency of Jacob whom he loved. Selah.

PSA 47:5 God is gone up with a shout, the LORD with the sound of a trumpet.

PSA 47:6 Sing praises to God, sing praises: sing praises unto our King, sing praises.

PSA 47:7 For God is the King of all the earth: sing ye praises with understanding.

PSA 47:8 God reigneth over the heathen: God sitteth upon the throne of his holiness.

PSA 47:9 The princes of the people are gathered together, even the people of the God of Abraham: for the shields of the earth belong unto God: he is greatly exalted.

PSA 48:1 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness.

PSA 48:2 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King.

PSA 48:3 God is known in her palaces for a refuge.

PSA 48:4 For, lo, the kings were assembled, they passed by together.

PSA 48:5 They saw it, and so they marvelled; they were troubled, and hasted away.

PSA 48:6 Fear took hold upon them there, and pain, as of a woman in travail.

PSA 48:7 Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an east wind.

PSA 48:8 As we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts,
in the city of our God: God will establish it for ever. Selah.

PSA 48:9 We have thought of thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of thy
temple.

PSA 48:10 According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto the ends of the
earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness.

PSA 48:11 Let mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be glad, because
of thy judgments.

PSA 48:12 Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof.

PSA 48:13 Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it
to the generation following.

PSA 48:14 For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even
unto death.

PSA 49:1 Hear this, all ye people; give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world:

PSA 49:2 Both low and high, rich and poor, together.

PSA 49:3 My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall
be of understanding.

PSA 49:4 I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon
the harp.

PSA 49:5 Wherefore should I fear in the days of evil, when the iniquity of my
heels shall compass me about?

PSA 49:6 They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the
multitude of their riches;

PSA 49:7 None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a
ransom for him:

PSA 49:8 (For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for
ever:)

PSA 49:9 That he should still live for ever, and not see corruption.

PSA 49:10 For he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish
person perish, and leave their wealth to others.

PSA 49:11 Their inward thought is, that their houses shall continue for
ever, and their dwelling places to all generations; they call their lands
after their own names.

PSA 49:12 Nevertheless man being in honour abideth not: he is like the beasts
that perish.

PSA 49:13 This their way is their folly: yet their posterity approve their
sayings. Selah.

PSA 49:14 Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and
the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty
shall consume in the grave from their dwelling.

PSA 49:15 But God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he
shall receive me. Selah.

PSA 49:16 Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his
house is increased;

PSA 49:17 For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not
descend after him.

PSA 49:18 Though while he lived he blessed his soul: and men will praise thee,
when thou doest well to thyself.

PSA 49:19 He shall go to the generation of his fathers; they shall never see
light.

PSA 49:20 Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, is like the beasts
that perish.

PSA 50:1 The mighty God, even the LORD, hath spoken, and called the earth from
the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.

PSA 50:2 Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined.

PSA 50:3 Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence: a fire shall devour
before him, and it shall be very tempestuous round about him.

PSA 50:4 He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he
may judge his people.

PSA 50:5 Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant
with me by sacrifice.

PSA 50:6 And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God is judge
himself. Selah.

PSA 50:7 Hear, O my people, and I will speak; O Israel, and I will testify
against thee: I am God, even thy God.

PSA 50:8 I will not reprove thee for thy sacrifices or thy burnt offerings, to
have been continually before me.

PSA 50:9 I will take no bullock out of thy house, nor he goats out of thy
folds.

PSA 50:10 For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a
thousand hills.

PSA 50:11 I know all the fowls of the mountains: and the wild beasts of the
field are mine.

PSA 50:12 If I were hungry, I would not tell thee: for the world is mine, and
the fulness thereof.

PSA 50:13 Will I eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood of goats?

PSA 50:14 Offer unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the most High:

PSA 50:15 And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and
thou shalt glorify me.

PSA 50:16 But unto the wicked God saith, What hast thou to do to declare my
statutes, or that thou shouldest take my covenant in thy mouth?

PSA 50:17 Seeing thou hatest instruction, and casteth my words behind thee.

PSA 50:18 When thou sawest a thief, then thou consentedst with him, and hast
been partaker with adulterers.

PSA 50:19 Thou givest thy mouth to evil, and thy tongue frameth deceit.

PSA 50:20 Thou sittest and speakest against thy brother; thou slanderest thine
own mother's son.

PSA 50:21 These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest
that I was altogether such an one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and
set them in order before thine eyes.

PSA 50:22 Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces,
and there be none to deliver.

PSA 50:23 Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me: and to him that ordereth his
conversation aright will I shew the salvation of God.

PSA 51:1 Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness: according
unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.

PSA 51:2 Wash me throughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.

PSA 51:3 For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.

PSA 51:4 Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy
sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when
thou judgest.

PSA 51:5 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive
me.

PSA 51:6 Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden
part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.

PSA 51:7 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be
whiter than snow.

PSA 51:8 Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast
broken may rejoice.

PSA 51:9 Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities.

PSA 51:10 Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within
me.

PSA 51:11 Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy holy spirit
from me.

PSA 51:12 Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy
free spirit.

PSA 51:13 Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and sinners shall be converted unto thee.

PSA 51:14 Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my salvation:
and my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.

PSA 51:15 O Lord, open thou my lips; and my mouth shall shew forth thy praise.

PSA 51:16 For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering.

PSA 51:17 The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite
heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

PSA 51:18 Do good in thy good pleasure unto Zion: build thou the walls of
Jerusalem.

PSA 51:19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness,
with burnt offering and whole burnt offering: then shall they offer bullocks
upon thine altar.

PSA 52:1 Why boastest thou thyself in mischief, O mighty man? the goodness of
God endureth continually.

PSA 52:2 The tongue deviseth mischiefs; like a sharp razor, working deceitfully.

PSA 52:3 Thou lovest evil more than good; and lying rather than to speak righteousness. Selah.

PSA 52:4 Thou lovest all devouring words, O thou deceitful tongue.

PSA 52:5 God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land
of the living. Selah.

PSA 52:6 The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him:

PSA 52:7 Lo, this is the man that made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness.

PSA 52:8 But I am like a green olive tree in the house of God: I trust in the
mercy of God for ever and ever.

PSA 52:9 I will praise thee for ever, because thou hast done it: and I will
wait on thy name; for it is good before thy saints.

PSA 53:1 The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. Corrupt are

they, and have done abominable iniquity: there is none that doeth good.

PSA 53:2 God looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there
were any that did understand, that did seek God.

PSA 53:3 Every one of them is gone back: they are altogether become filthy;
there is none that doeth good, no, not one.

PSA 53:4 Have the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as
they eat bread: they have not called upon God.

PSA 53:5 There were they in great fear, where no fear was: for God hath
scattered the bones of him that encampeth against thee: thou hast put them to
shame, because God hath despised them.

PSA 53:6 Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! When God
bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel
shall be glad.

PSA 54:1 Save me, O God, by thy name, and judge me by thy strength.

PSA 54:2 Hear my prayer, O God; give ear to the words of my mouth.

PSA 54:3 For strangers are risen up against me, and oppressors seek after my
soul: they have not set God before them. Selah.

PSA 54:4 Behold, God is mine helper: the Lord is with them that uphold my
soul.

PSA 54:5 He shall reward evil unto mine enemies: cut them off in thy truth.

PSA 54:6 I will freely sacrifice unto thee: I will praise thy name, O LORD;
for it is good.

PSA 54:7 For he hath delivered me out of all trouble: and mine eye hath seen
his desire upon mine enemies.

PSA 55:1 Give ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my
supplication.

PSA 55:2 Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a
noise;

PSA 55:3 Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the
wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me.

PSA 55:4 My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are
fallen upon me.

PSA 55:5 Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror hath overwhelmed me.

PSA 55:6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest.

PSA 55:7 Lo, then would I wander far off, and remain in the wilderness. Selah.

PSA 55:8 I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest.

PSA 55:9 Destroy, O Lord, and divide their tongues: for I have seen violence and strife in the city.

PSA 55:10 Day and night they go about it upon the walls thereof: mischief also and sorrow are in the midst of it.

PSA 55:11 Wickedness is in the midst thereof: deceit and guile depart not from her streets.

PSA 55:12 For it was not an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him:

PSA 55:13 But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance.

PSA 55:14 We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company.

PSA 55:15 Let death seize upon them, and let them go down quick into hell: for wickedness is in their dwellings, and among them.

PSA 55:16 As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me.

PSA 55:17 Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my voice.

PSA 55:18 He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many with me.

PSA 55:19 God shall hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God.

PSA 55:20 He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant.

PSA 55:21 The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his
heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords.

PSA 55:22 Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall
never suffer the righteous to be moved.

PSA 55:23 But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction:
bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust
in thee.

PSA 56:1 Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting
daily oppresseth me.

PSA 56:2 Mine enemies would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight
against me, O thou most High.

PSA 56:3 What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee.

PSA 56:4 In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust; I will not
fear what flesh can do unto me.

PSA 56:5 Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for
evil.

PSA 56:6 They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my
steps, when they wait for my soul.

PSA 56:7 Shall they escape by iniquity? in thine anger cast down the people, O
God.

PSA 56:8 Thou tellest my wanderings: put thou my tears into thy bottle: are
they not in thy book?

PSA 56:9 When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know;
for God is for me.

PSA 56:10 In God will I praise his word: in the LORD will I praise his word.

PSA 56:11 In God have I put my trust: I will not be afraid what man can do
unto me.

PSA 56:12 Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render praises unto thee.

PSA 56:13 For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my

feet from falling, that I may walk before God in the light of the living?

PSA 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpast.

PSA 57:2 I will cry unto God most high; unto God that performeth all things for me.

PSA 57:3 He shall send from heaven, and save me from the reproach of him that would swallow me up. Selah. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

PSA 57:4 My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword.

PSA 57:5 Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens; let thy glory be above all the earth.

PSA 57:6 They have prepared a net for my steps; my soul is bowed down: they have digged a pit before me, into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves. Selah.

PSA 57:7 My heart is fixed, O God, my heart is fixed: I will sing and give praise.

PSA 57:8 Awake up, my glory; awake, psaltery and harp: I myself will awake early.

PSA 57:9 I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations.

PSA 57:10 For thy mercy is great unto the heavens, and thy truth unto the clouds.

PSA 57:11 Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens: let thy glory be above all the earth.

PSA 58:1 Do ye indeed speak righteousness, O congregation? do ye judge uprightly, O ye sons of men?

PSA 58:2 Yea, in heart ye work wickedness; ye weigh the violence of your hands in the earth.

PSA 58:3 The wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray as soon as
they be born, speaking lies.

PSA 58:4 Their poison is like the poison of a serpent: they are like the deaf
adder that stoppeth her ear;

PSA 58:5 Which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so
wisely.

PSA 58:6 Break their teeth, O God, in their mouth: break out the great teeth
of the young lions, O LORD.

PSA 58:7 Let them melt away as waters which run continually: when he bendeth
his bow to shoot his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces.

PSA 58:8 As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the
untimely birth of a woman, that they may not see the sun.

PSA 58:9 Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with
a whirlwind, both living, and in his wrath.

PSA 58:10 The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall
wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

PSA 58:11 So that a man shall say, Verily there is a reward for the righteous:
verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

PSA 59:1 Deliver me from mine enemies, O my God: defend me from them that rise
up against me.

PSA 59:2 Deliver me from the workers of iniquity, and save me from bloody men.

PSA 59:3 For, lo, they lie in wait for my soul: the mighty are gathered
against me; not for my transgression, nor for my sin, O LORD.

PSA 59:4 They run and prepare themselves without my fault: awake to help
me, and behold.

PSA 59:5 Thou therefore, O LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel, awake to
visit all the heathen: be not merciful to any wicked transgressors. Selah.

PSA 59:6 They return at evening: they make a noise like a dog, and go round
about the city.

PSA 59:7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth: swords are in their lips:

for who, say they, doth hear?

PSA 59:8 But thou, O LORD, shalt laugh at them; thou shalt have all the heathen in derision.

PSA 59:9 Because of his strength will I wait upon thee: for God is my defence.

PSA 59:10 The God of my mercy shall prevent me: God shall let me see my desire upon mine enemies.

PSA 59:11 Slay them not, lest my people forget: scatter them by thy power; and bring them down, O Lord our shield.

PSA 59:12 For the sin of their mouth and the words of their lips let them even be taken in their pride: and for cursing and lying which they speak.

PSA 59:13 Consume them in wrath, consume them, that they may not be: and let them know that God ruleth in Jacob unto the ends of the earth. Selah.

PSA 59:14 And at evening let them return; and let them make a noise like a dog, and go round about the city.

PSA 59:15 Let them wander up and down for meat, and grudge if they be not satisfied.

PSA 59:16 But I will sing of thy power; yea, I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the morning: for thou hast been my defence and refuge in the day of my trouble.

PSA 59:17 Unto thee, O my strength, will I sing: for God is my defence, and the God of my mercy.

PSA 60:1 O God, thou hast cast us off, thou hast scattered us, thou hast been displeased; O turn thyself to us again.

PSA 60:2 Thou hast made the earth to tremble; thou hast broken it: heal the breaches thereof; for it shaketh.

PSA 60:3 Thou hast shewed thy people hard things: thou hast made us to drink the wine of astonishment.

PSA 60:4 Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth. Selah.

PSA 60:5 That thy beloved may be delivered; save with thy right hand, and hear me.

PSA 60:6 God hath spoken in his holiness; I will rejoice, I will divide
Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

PSA 60:7 Gilead is mine, and Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the
strength of
mine head; Judah is my lawgiver;

PSA 60:8 Moab is my washpot; over Edom will I cast out my shoe:
Philistia,
triumph thou because of me.

PSA 60:9 Who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into
Edom?

PSA 60:10 Wilt not thou, O God, which hadst cast us off? and thou, O
God,
which didst not go out with our armies?

PSA 60:11 Give us help from trouble: for vain is the help of man.

PSA 60:12 Through God we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall
tread
down our enemies.

PSA 61:1 Hear my cry, O God; attend unto my prayer.

PSA 61:2 From the end of the earth will I cry unto thee, when my heart
is
overwhelmed: lead me to the rock that is higher than I.

PSA 61:3 For thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from
the
enemy.

PSA 61:4 I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I will trust in the
covert
of thy wings. Selah.

PSA 61:5 For thou, O God, hast heard my vows: thou hast given me the
heritage
of those that fear thy name.

PSA 61:6 Thou wilt prolong the king's life: and his years as many
generations.

PSA 61:7 He shall abide before God for ever: O prepare mercy and truth,
which
may preserve him.

PSA 61:8 So will I sing praise unto thy name for ever, that I may daily
perform my vows.

PSA 62:1 Truly my soul waiteth upon God: from him cometh my salvation.

PSA 62:2 He only is my rock and my salvation; he is my defence; I shall
not be
greatly moved.

PSA 62:3 How long will ye imagine mischief against a man? ye shall be slain
all of you: as a bowing wall shall ye be, and as a tottering fence.

PSA 62:4 They only consult to cast him down from his excellency: they delight
in lies: they bless with their mouth, but they curse inwardly. Selah.

PSA 62:5 My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation is from him.

PSA 62:6 He only is my rock and my salvation: he is my defence; I shall not be
moved.

PSA 62:7 In God is my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my
refuge, is in God.

PSA 62:8 Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him:
God is a refuge for us. Selah.

PSA 62:9 Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a
lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity.

PSA 62:10 Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery: if riches
increase, set not your heart upon them.

PSA 62:11 God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth
unto God.

PSA 62:12 Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy: for thou renderest to every
man according to his work.

PSA 63:1 O God, thou art my God; early will I seek thee: my soul thirsteth for
thee, my flesh longeth for thee in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is;

PSA 63:2 To see thy power and thy glory, so as I have seen thee in the
sanctuary.

PSA 63:3 Because thy lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise
thee.

PSA 63:4 Thus will I bless thee while I live: I will lift up my hands in thy
name.

PSA 63:5 My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and my mouth
shall praise thee with joyful lips:

PSA 63:6 When I remember thee upon my bed, and meditate on thee in the night
watches.

PSA 63:7 Because thou hast been my help, therefore in the shadow of thy wings
will I rejoice.

PSA 63:8 My soul followeth hard after thee: thy right hand upholdeth me.

PSA 63:9 But those that seek my soul, to destroy it, shall go into the lower
parts of the earth.

PSA 63:10 They shall fall by the sword: they shall be a portion for foxes.

PSA 63:11 But the king shall rejoice in God; every one that sweareth by him
shall glory: but the mouth of them that speak lies shall be stopped.

PSA 64:1 Hear my voice, O God, in my prayer: preserve my life from fear of the
enemy.

PSA 64:2 Hide me from the secret counsel of the wicked; from the insurrection
of the workers of iniquity:

PSA 64:3 Who whet their tongue like a sword, and bend their bows to shoot
their arrows, even bitter words:

PSA 64:4 That they may shoot in secret at the perfect: suddenly do they shoot
at him, and fear not.

PSA 64:5 They encourage themselves in an evil matter: they commune of laying
snares privily; they say, Who shall see them?

PSA 64:6 They search out iniquities; they accomplish a diligent search: both
the inward thought of every one of them, and the heart, is deep.

PSA 64:7 But God shall shoot at them with an arrow; suddenly shall they be
wounded.

PSA 64:8 So they shall make their own tongue to fall upon themselves: all that
see them shall flee away.

PSA 64:9 And all men shall fear, and shall declare the work of God; for they
shall wisely consider of his doing.

PSA 64:10 The righteous shall be glad in the LORD, and shall trust in him; and
all the upright in heart shall glory.

PSA 65:1 Praise waiteth for thee, O God, in Sion: and unto thee shall the vow
be performed.

PSA 65:2 O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come.

PSA 65:3 Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, thou shalt
purge them away.

PSA 65:4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and causest to approach unto
thee, that he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the
goodness of thy house, even of thy holy temple.

PSA 65:5 By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our
salvation; who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them
that are afar off upon the sea:

PSA 65:6 Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with
power:

PSA 65:7 Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and
the tumult of the people.

PSA 65:8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy tokens:
thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.

PSA 65:9 Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it
with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when
thou hast so provided for it.

PSA 65:10 Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the
furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the
springing thereof.

PSA 65:11 Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop
fatness.

PSA 65:12 They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills
rejoice on every side.

PSA 65:13 The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered
over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

PSA 66:1 Make a joyful noise unto God, all ye lands:

PSA 66:2 Sing forth the honour of his name: make his praise glorious.

PSA 66:3 Say unto God, How terrible art thou in thy works! through the

greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.

PSA 66:4 All the earth shall worship thee, and shall sing unto thee; they
shall sing to thy name. Selah.

PSA 66:5 Come and see the works of God: he is terrible in his doing toward the
children of men.

PSA 66:6 He turned the sea into dry land: they went through the flood on foot:
there did we rejoice in him.

PSA 66:7 He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let not
the rebellious exalt themselves. Selah.

PSA 66:8 O bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of his praise to be
heard:

PSA 66:9 Which holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth not our feet to be
moved.

PSA 66:10 For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is
tried.

PSA 66:11 Thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst affliction upon our
loins.

PSA 66:12 Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire
and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place.

PSA 66:13 I will go into thy house with burnt offerings: I will pay thee my
vows,

PSA 66:14 Which my lips have uttered, and my mouth hath spoken, when I was in
trouble.

PSA 66:15 I will offer unto thee burnt sacrifices of fatlings, with the
incense of rams; I will offer bullocks with goats. Selah.

PSA 66:16 Come and hear, all ye that fear God, and I will declare what he hath
done for my soul.

PSA 66:17 I cried unto him with my mouth, and he was extolled with my tongue.

PSA 66:18 If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me:

PSA 66:19 But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my

prayer.

PSA 66:20 Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy
from me.

PSA 67:1 God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine
upon us; Selah.

PSA 67:2 That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all
nations.

PSA 67:3 Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.

PSA 67:4 O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for thou shalt judge the
people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth. Selah.

PSA 67:5 Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.

PSA 67:6 Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God,
shall bless us.

PSA 67:7 God shall bless us; and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

PSA 68:1 Let God arise, let his enemies be scattered: let them also that hate
him flee before him.

PSA 68:2 As smoke is driven away, so drive them away: as wax melteth before
the fire, so let the wicked perish at the presence of God.

PSA 68:3 But let the righteous be glad; let them rejoice before God: yea, let
them exceedingly rejoice.

PSA 68:4 Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: extol him that rideth upon
the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.

PSA 68:5 A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his
holy habitation.

PSA 68:6 God setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out those which are
bound with chains: but the rebellious dwell in a dry land.

PSA 68:7 O God, when thou wentest forth before thy people, when thou didst
march through the wilderness; Selah:

PSA 68:8 The earth shook, the heavens also dropped at the presence of God:
even Sinai itself was moved at the presence of God, the God of Israel.

PSA 68:9 Thou, O God, didst send a plentiful rain, whereby thou didst confirm
thine inheritance, when it was weary.

PSA 68:10 Thy congregation hath dwelt therein: thou, O God, hast prepared of
thy goodness for the poor.

PSA 68:11 The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that
published it.

PSA 68:12 Kings of armies did flee apace: and she that tarried at home divided
the spoil.

PSA 68:13 Though ye have lien among the pots, yet shall ye be as the wings of
a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold.

PSA 68:14 When the Almighty scattered kings in it, it was white as snow in
Salmon.

PSA 68:15 The hill of God is as the hill of Bashan; an high hill as the hill
of Bashan.

PSA 68:16 Why leap ye, ye high hills? this is the hill which God desireth to
dwell in; yea, the LORD will dwell in it for ever.

PSA 68:17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, even thousands of angels:
the Lord is among them, as in Sinai, in the holy place.

PSA 68:18 Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive: thou
hast received gifts for men; yea, for the rebellious also, that the LORD God
might dwell among them.

PSA 68:19 Blessed be the Lord, who daily loadeth us with benefits, even the
God of our salvation. Selah.

PSA 68:20 He that is our God is the God of salvation; and unto GOD the Lord
belong the issues from death.

PSA 68:21 But God shall wound the head of his enemies, and the hairy scalp of
such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses.

PSA 68:22 The Lord said, I will bring again from Bashan, I will bring my
people again from the depths of the sea:

PSA 68:23 That thy foot may be dipped in the blood of thine enemies, and the
tongue of thy dogs in the same.

PSA 68:24 They have seen thy goings, O God; even the goings of my God, my
King, in the sanctuary.

PSA 68:25 The singers went before, the players on instruments followed after;
among them were the damsels playing with timbrels.

PSA 68:26 Bless ye God in the congregations, even the Lord, from the fountain
of Israel.

PSA 68:27 There is little Benjamin with their ruler, the princes of Judah and
their council, the princes of Zebulun, and the princes of Naphtali.

PSA 68:28 Thy God hath commanded thy strength: strengthen, O God, that which
thou hast wrought for us.

PSA 68:29 Because of thy temple at Jerusalem shall kings bring presents unto
thee.

PSA 68:30 Rebuke the company of spearmen, the multitude of the bulls, with the
calves of the people, till every one submit himself with pieces of silver:
scatter thou the people that delight in war.

PSA 68:31 Princes shall come out of Egypt; Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her
hands unto God.

PSA 68:32 Sing unto God, ye kingdoms of the earth; O sing praises unto the
Lord; Selah:

PSA 68:33 To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, which were of old;
lo, he doth send out his voice, and that a mighty voice.

PSA 68:34 Ascribe ye strength unto God: his excellency is over Israel, and his
strength is in the clouds.

PSA 68:35 O God, thou art terrible out of thy holy places: the God of Israel
is he that giveth strength and power unto his people. Blessed be God.

PSA 69:1 Save me, O God; for the waters are come in unto my soul.

PSA 69:2 I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: I am come into deep
waters, where the floods overflow me.

PSA 69:3 I am weary of my crying: my throat is dried: mine eyes fail while I
wait for my God.

PSA 69:4 They that hate me without a cause are more than the hairs of mine
head: they that would destroy me, being mine enemies wrongfully, are mighty:
then I restored that which I took not away.

PSA 69:5 O God, thou knowest my foolishness; and my sins are not hid from
thee.

PSA 69:6 Let not them that wait on thee, O Lord GOD of hosts, be ashamed for
my sake: let not those that seek thee be confounded for my sake, O God of
Israel.

PSA 69:7 Because for thy sake I have borne reproach; shame hath covered my
face.

PSA 69:8 I am become a stranger unto my brethren, and an alien unto my
mother's children.

PSA 69:9 For the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up; and the reproaches
of them that reproached thee are fallen upon me.

PSA 69:10 When I wept, and chastened my soul with fasting, that was to my
reproach.

PSA 69:11 I made sackcloth also my garment; and I became a proverb to them.

PSA 69:12 They that sit in the gate speak against me; and I was the song
of the drunkards.

PSA 69:13 But as for me, my prayer is unto thee, O LORD, in an acceptable
time: O God, in the multitude of thy mercy hear me, in the truth of thy
salvation.

PSA 69:14 Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink: let me be delivered
from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters.

PSA 69:15 Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me
up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me.

PSA 69:16 Hear me, O LORD; for thy lovingkindness is good: turn unto me
according to the multitude of thy tender mercies.

PSA 69:17 And hide not thy face from thy servant; for I am in trouble: hear me
speedily.

PSA 69:18 Draw nigh unto my soul, and redeem it: deliver me because of mine
enemies.

PSA 69:19 Thou hast known my reproach, and my shame, and my dishonour: mine
adversaries are all before thee.

PSA 69:20 Reproach hath broken my heart; and I am full of heaviness: and I
looked for some to take pity, but there was none; and for comforters, but I
found none.

PSA 69:21 They gave me also gall for my meat; and in my thirst they gave me
vinegar to drink.

PSA 69:22 Let their table become a snare before them: and that which should
have been for their welfare, let it become a trap.

PSA 69:23 Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; and make their loins
continually to shake.

PSA 69:24 Pour out thine indignation upon them, and let thy wrathful anger
take hold of them.

PSA 69:25 Let their habitation be desolate; and let none dwell in their tents.

PSA 69:26 For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the
grief of those whom thou hast wounded.

PSA 69:27 Add iniquity unto their iniquity: and let them not come into thy
righteousness.

PSA 69:28 Let them be blotted out of the book of the living, and not be
written with the righteous.

PSA 69:29 But I am poor and sorrowful: let thy salvation, O God, set me up on
high.

PSA 69:30 I will praise the name of God with a song, and will magnify him with
thanksgiving.

PSA 69:31 This also shall please the LORD better than an ox or bullock that
hath horns and hoofs.

PSA 69:32 The humble shall see this, and be glad: and your heart shall live
that seek God.

PSA 69:33 For the LORD heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners.

PSA 69:34 Let the heaven and earth praise him, the seas, and every thing that moveth therein.

PSA 69:35 For God will save Zion, and will build the cities of Judah: that they may dwell there, and have it in possession.

PSA 69:36 The seed also of his servants shall inherit it: and they that love his name shall dwell therein.

PSA 70:1 MAKE HASTE, O GOD, TO DELIVER ME; MAKE HASTE TO HELP ME, O LORD.

PSA 70:2 Let them be ashamed and confounded that seek after my soul: let them be turned backward, and put to confusion, that desire my hurt.

PSA 70:3 Let them be turned back for a reward of their shame that say, Aha, aha.

PSA 70:4 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: and let such as love thy salvation say continually, Let God be magnified.

PSA 70:5 But I am poor and needy: make haste unto me, O God: thou art my help and my deliverer; O LORD, make no tarrying.

PSA 71:1 In thee, O LORD, do I put my trust: let me never be put to confusion.

PSA 71:2 Deliver me in thy righteousness, and cause me to escape: incline thine ear unto me, and save me.

PSA 71:3 Be thou my strong habitation, whereunto I may continually resort: thou hast given commandment to save me; for thou art my rock and my fortress.

PSA 71:4 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

PSA 71:5 For thou art my hope, O Lord GOD: thou art my trust from my youth.

PSA 71:6 By thee have I been holden up from the womb: thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: my praise shall be continually of thee.

PSA 71:7 I am as a wonder unto many; but thou art my strong refuge.

PSA 71:8 Let my mouth be filled with thy praise and with thy honour all the
day.

PSA 71:9 Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my
strength faileth.

PSA 71:10 For mine enemies speak against me; and they that lay wait for my
soul take counsel together,

PSA 71:11 Saying, God hath forsaken him: persecute and take him; for there is
none to deliver him.

PSA 71:12 O God, be not far from me: O my God, make haste for my help.

PSA 71:13 Let them be confounded and consumed that are adversaries to my soul;
let them be covered with reproach and dishonour that seek my hurt.

PSA 71:14 But I will hope continually, and will yet praise thee more and more.

PSA 71:15 My mouth shall shew forth thy righteousness and thy salvation all
the day; for I know not the numbers thereof.

PSA 71:16 I will go in the strength of the Lord GOD: I will make mention of
thy righteousness, even of thine only.

PSA 71:17 O God, thou hast taught me from my youth: and hitherto have I
declared thy wondrous works.

PSA 71:18 Now also when I am old and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not; until
I have shewed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one
that is to come.

PSA 71:19 Thy righteousness also, O God, is very high, who hast done great
things: O God, who is like unto thee!

PSA 71:20 Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore troubles, shalt quicken me
again, and shalt bring me up again from the depths of the earth.

PSA 71:21 Thou shalt increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side.

PSA 71:22 I will also praise thee with the psaltery, even thy truth, O my God:
unto thee will I sing with the harp, O thou Holy One of Israel.

PSA 71:23 My lips shall greatly rejoice when I sing unto thee; and my soul,
which thou hast redeemed.

PSA 71:24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness all the day long: for
they are confounded, for they are brought unto shame, that seek my hurt.

PSA 72:1 Give the king thy judgments, O God, and thy righteousness unto the
king's son.

PSA 72:2 He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with
judgment.

PSA 72:3 The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the little hills,
by righteousness.

PSA 72:4 He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children
of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

PSA 72:5 They shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon endure, throughout
all generations.

PSA 72:6 He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that
water the earth.

PSA 72:7 In his days shall the righteous flourish; and abundance of peace so
long as the moon endureth.

PSA 72:8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto
the ends of the earth.

PSA 72:9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his
enemies shall lick the dust.

PSA 72:10 The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the
kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.

PSA 72:11 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve
him.

PSA 72:12 For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and
him that hath no helper.

PSA 72:13 He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the
needy.

PSA 72:14 He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious
shall their blood be in his sight.

PSA 72:15 And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba:

prayer also shall be made for him continually; and daily shall he be praised.

PSA 72:16 There shall be an handful of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth.

PSA 72:17 His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and men shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.

PSA 72:18 Blessed be the LORD God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things.

PSA 72:19 And blessed be his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory; Amen, and Amen.

PSA 72:20 The prayers of David the son of Jesse are ended.

PSA 73:1 Truly God is good to Israel, even to such as are of a clean heart.

PSA 73:2 But as for me, my feet were almost gone; my steps had well nigh slipped.

PSA 73:3 For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked.

PSA 73:4 For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm.

PSA 73:5 They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men.

PSA 73:6 Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment.

PSA 73:7 Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish.

PSA 73:8 They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily.

PSA 73:9 They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth.

PSA 73:10 Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them.

PSA 73:11 And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most
High?

PSA 73:12 Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they
increase in riches.

PSA 73:13 Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in
innocency.

PSA 73:14 For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every
morning.

PSA 73:15 If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should offend against the
generation of thy children.

PSA 73:16 When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me;

PSA 73:17 Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I
their end.

PSA 73:18 Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them
down into destruction.

PSA 73:19 How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are
utterly consumed with terrors.

PSA 73:20 As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou
shalt despise their image.

PSA 73:21 Thus my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in my reins.

PSA 73:22 So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee.

PSA 73:23 Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my
right hand.

PSA 73:24 Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to
glory.

PSA 73:25 Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I
desire beside thee.

PSA 73:26 My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the strength of my
heart, and my portion for ever.

PSA 73:27 For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast
destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.

PSA 73:28 But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust
in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works.

PSA 74:1 O God, why hast thou cast us off for ever? why doth thine anger smoke
against the sheep of thy pasture?

PSA 74:2 Remember thy congregation, which thou hast purchased of old; the rod
of thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed; this mount Zion, wherein thou
hast dwelt.

PSA 74:3 Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual desolations; even all that the
enemy hath done wickedly in the sanctuary.

PSA 74:4 Thine enemies roar in the midst of thy congregations; they set up
their ensigns for signs.

PSA 74:5 A man was famous according as he had lifted up axes upon the thick
trees.

PSA 74:6 But now they break down the carved work thereof at once with axes and
hammers.

PSA 74:7 They have cast fire into thy sanctuary, they have defiled by casting
down the dwelling place of thy name to the ground.

PSA 74:8 They said in their hearts, Let us destroy them together: they have
burned up all the synagogues of God in the land.

PSA 74:9 We see not our signs: there is no more any prophet: neither is there
among us any that knoweth how long.

PSA 74:10 O God, how long shall the adversary reproach? shall the enemy
blaspheme thy name for ever?

PSA 74:11 Why withdrawest thou thy hand, even thy right hand? pluck it out of
thy bosom.

PSA 74:12 For God is my King of old, working salvation in the midst of the
earth.

PSA 74:13 Thou didst divide the sea by thy strength: thou brakest the heads
of the dragons in the waters.

PSA 74:14 Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be
meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness.

PSA 74:15 Thou didst cleave the fountain and the flood: thou driedst up mighty
rivers.

PSA 74:16 The day is thine, the night also is thine: thou hast prepared the
light and the sun.

PSA 74:17 Thou hast set all the borders of the earth: thou hast made summer
and winter.

PSA 74:18 Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached, O LORD, and that the
foolish people have blasphemed thy name.

PSA 74:19 O deliver not the soul of thy turtledove unto the multitude of the
wicked: forget not the congregation of thy poor for ever.

PSA 74:20 Have respect unto the covenant: for the dark places of the earth are
full of the habitations of cruelty.

PSA 74:21 O let not the oppressed return ashamed: let the poor and needy
praise thy name.

PSA 74:22 Arise, O God, plead thine own cause: remember how the foolish man
reproacheth thee daily.

PSA 74:23 Forget not the voice of thine enemies: the tumult of those that rise
up against thee increaseth continually.

PSA 75:1 Unto thee, O God, do we give thanks, unto thee do we give thanks: for
that thy name is near thy wondrous works declare.

PSA 75:2 When I shall receive the congregation I will judge uprightly.

PSA 75:3 The earth and all the inhabitants thereof are dissolved: I bear up
the pillars of it. Selah.

PSA 75:4 I said unto the fools, Deal not foolishly: and to the wicked, Lift
not up the horn:

PSA 75:5 Lift not up your horn on high: speak not with a stiff neck.

PSA 75:6 For promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor
from the south.

PSA 75:7 But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another.

PSA 75:8 For in the hand of the LORD there is a cup, and the wine is red; it
is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof,
all the wicked of the earth shall wring them out, and drink them.

PSA 75:9 But I will declare for ever; I will sing praises to the God of Jacob.

PSA 75:10 All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted.

PSA 76:1 In Judah is God known: his name is great in Israel.

PSA 76:2 In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Zion.

PSA 76:3 There brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the battle. Selah.

PSA 76:4 Thou art more glorious and excellent than the mountains of prey.

PSA 76:5 The stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept their sleep: and none of the men of might have found their hands.

PSA 76:6 At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, both the chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep.

PSA 76:7 Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?

PSA 76:8 Thou didst cause judgment to be heard from heaven; the earth feared, and was still,

PSA 76:9 When God arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the earth. Selah.

PSA 76:10 Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain.

PSA 76:11 Vow, and pay unto the LORD your God: let all that be round about him bring presents unto him that ought to be feared.

PSA 76:12 He shall cut off the spirit of princes: he is terrible to the kings of the earth.

PSA 77:1 I cried unto God with my voice, even unto God with my voice; and he gave ear unto me.

PSA 77:2 In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted.

PSA 77:3 I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah.

PSA 77:4 Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak.

PSA 77:5 I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times.

PSA 77:6 I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own
 heart: and my spirit made diligent search.

PSA 77:7 Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more?

PSA 77:8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore?

PSA 77:9 Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his
 tender mercies? Selah.

PSA 77:10 And I said, This is my infirmity: but I will remember the years
 of the right hand of the most High.

PSA 77:11 I will remember the works of the LORD: surely I will remember thy
 wonders of old.

PSA 77:12 I will meditate also of all thy work, and talk of thy doings.

PSA 77:13 Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary: who is so great a God as our
 God?

PSA 77:14 Thou art the God that doest wonders: thou hast declared thy strength
 among the people.

PSA 77:15 Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people, the sons of Jacob and
 Joseph. Selah.

PSA 77:16 The waters saw thee, O God, the waters saw thee; they were afraid:
 the depths also were troubled.

PSA 77:17 The clouds poured out water: the skies sent out a sound: thine
 arrows also went abroad.

PSA 77:18 The voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened
 the world: the earth trembled and shook.

PSA 77:19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy
 footsteps are not known.

PSA 77:20 Thou leddest thy people like a flock by the hand of Moses and Aaron.

PSA 78:1 Give ear, O my people, to my law: incline your ears to the words of

my mouth.

PSA 78:2 I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old:

PSA 78:3 Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us.

PSA 78:4 We will not hide them from their children, shewing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done.

PSA 78:5 For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children:

PSA 78:6 That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children:

PSA 78:7 That they might set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep his commandments:

PSA 78:8 And might not be as their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious generation; a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit was not stedfast with God.

PSA 78:9 The children of Ephraim, being armed, and carrying bows, turned back in the day of battle.

PSA 78:10 They kept not the covenant of God, and refused to walk in his law;

PSA 78:11 And forgat his works, and his wonders that he had shewed them.

PSA 78:12 Marvellous things did he in the sight of their fathers, in the land of Egypt, in the field of Zoan.

PSA 78:13 He divided the sea, and caused them to pass through; and he made the waters to stand as an heap.

PSA 78:14 In the daytime also he led them with a cloud, and all the night with a light of fire.

PSA 78:15 He clave the rocks in the wilderness, and gave them drink as out of the great depths.

PSA 78:16 He brought streams also out of the rock, and caused waters to run down like rivers.

PSA 78:17 And they sinned yet more against him by provoking the most High
in the wilderness.

PSA 78:18 And they tempted God in their heart by asking meat for their lust.

PSA 78:19 Yea, they spake against God; they said, Can God furnish a table
in the wilderness?

PSA 78:20 Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed; can he give bread also? can he provide flesh for his people?

PSA 78:21 Therefore the LORD heard this, and was wroth: so a fire was kindled
against Jacob, and anger also came up against Israel;

PSA 78:22 Because they believed not in God, and trusted not in his salvation:

PSA 78:23 Though he had commanded the clouds from above, and opened the doors
of heaven,

PSA 78:24 And had rained down manna upon them to eat, and had given them of the corn of heaven.

PSA 78:25 Man did eat angels' food: he sent them meat to the full.

PSA 78:26 He caused an east wind to blow in the heaven: and by his power he
brought in the south wind.

PSA 78:27 He rained flesh also upon them as dust, and feathered fowls like as
the sand of the sea:

PSA 78:28 And he let it fall in the midst of their camp, round about their
habitations.

PSA 78:29 So they did eat, and were well filled: for he gave them their own
desire;

PSA 78:30 They were not estranged from their lust. But while their meat was
yet in their mouths,

PSA 78:31 The wrath of God came upon them, and slew the fattest of them, and
smote down the chosen men of Israel.

PSA 78:32 For all this they sinned still, and believed not for his wondrous
works.

PSA 78:33 Therefore their days did he consume in vanity, and their years in
trouble.

PSA 78:34 When he slew them, then they sought him: and they returned and
enquired early after God.

PSA 78:35 And they remembered that God was their rock, and the high God their
redeemer.

PSA 78:36 Nevertheless they did flatter him with their mouth, and they lied
unto him with their tongues.

PSA 78:37 For their heart was not right with him, neither were they stedfast
in his covenant.

PSA 78:38 But he, being full of compassion, forgave their iniquity, and
destroyed them not: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did not
stir up all his wrath.

PSA 78:39 For he remembered that they were but flesh; a wind that passeth
away, and cometh not again.

PSA 78:40 How oft did they provoke him in the wilderness, and grieve him
in the desert!

PSA 78:41 Yea, they turned back and tempted God, and limited the Holy One of
Israel.

PSA 78:42 They remembered not his hand, nor the day when he delivered them
from the enemy.

PSA 78:43 How he had wrought his signs in Egypt, and his wonders in the field
of Zoan.

PSA 78:44 And had turned their rivers into blood; and their floods, that they
could not drink.

PSA 78:45 He sent divers sorts of flies among them, which devoured them; and
frogs, which destroyed them.

PSA 78:46 He gave also their increase unto the caterpiller, and their labour
unto the locust.

PSA 78:47 He destroyed their vines with hail, and their sycomore trees with
frost.

PSA 78:48 He gave up their cattle also to the hail, and their flocks to hot
thunderbolts.

PSA 78:49 He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and
indignation, and trouble, by sending evil angels among them.

PSA 78:50 He made a way to his anger; he spared not their soul from death, but
gave their life over to the pestilence;

PSA 78:51 And smote all the firstborn in Egypt; the chief of their strength
in the tabernacles of Ham:

PSA 78:52 But made his own people to go forth like sheep, and guided them
in the wilderness like a flock.

PSA 78:53 And he led them on safely, so that they feared not: but the sea
overwhelmed their enemies.

PSA 78:54 And he brought them to the border of his sanctuary, even to this
mountain, which his right hand had purchased.

PSA 78:55 He cast out the heathen also before them, and divided them an
inheritance by line, and made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents.

PSA 78:56 Yet they tempted and provoked the most high God, and kept not his
testimonies:

PSA 78:57 But turned back, and dealt unfaithfully like their fathers: they
were turned aside like a deceitful bow.

PSA 78:58 For they provoked him to anger with their high places, and moved him
to jealousy with their graven images.

PSA 78:59 When God heard this, he was wroth, and greatly abhorred Israel:

PSA 78:60 So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent which he
placed among men;

PSA 78:61 And delivered his strength into captivity, and his glory into the
enemy's hand.

PSA 78:62 He gave his people over also unto the sword; and was wroth with his
inheritance.

PSA 78:63 The fire consumed their young men; and their maidens were not given
to marriage.

PSA 78:64 Their priests fell by the sword; and their widows made no lamentation.

PSA 78:65 Then the LORD awaked as one out of sleep, and like a mighty man that shouteth by reason of wine.

PSA 78:66 And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual reproach.

PSA 78:67 Moreover he refused the tabernacle of Joseph, and chose not the tribe of Ephraim:

PSA 78:68 But chose the tribe of Judah, the mount Zion which he loved.

PSA 78:69 And he built his sanctuary like high palaces, like the earth which he hath established for ever.

PSA 78:70 He chose David also his servant, and took him from the sheepfolds:

PSA 78:71 From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

PSA 78:72 So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

PSA 79:1 O god, the heathen are come into thine inheritance; thy holy temple have they defiled; they have laid Jerusalem on heaps.

PSA 79:2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the fowls of the heaven, the flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the earth.

PSA 79:3 Their blood have they shed like water round about Jerusalem; and there was none to bury them.

PSA 79:4 We are become a reproach to our neighbours, a scorn and derision to them that are round about us.

PSA 79:5 How long, LORD? wilt thou be angry for ever? shall thy jealousy burn like fire?

PSA 79:6 Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen that have not known thee, and upon the kingdoms that have not called upon thy name.

PSA 79:7 For they have devoured Jacob, and laid waste his dwelling place.

PSA 79:8 O remember not against us former iniquities: let thy tender mercies
speedily prevent us: for we are brought very low.

PSA 79:9 Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of thy name: and
deliver us, and purge away our sins, for thy name's sake.

PSA 79:10 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is their God? let him be
known among the heathen in our sight by the revenging of the blood of thy
servants which is shed.

PSA 79:11 Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; according to the
greatness of thy power preserve thou those that are appointed to die;

PSA 79:12 And render unto our neighbours sevenfold into their bosom their
reproach, wherewith they have reproached thee, O Lord.

PSA 79:13 So we thy people and sheep of thy pasture will give thee thanks for
ever: we will shew forth thy praise to all generations.

PSA 80:1 Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest Joseph like a
flock; thou that dwellest between the cherubims, shine forth.

PSA 80:2 Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh stir up thy strength, and
come and save us.

PSA 80:3 Turn us again, O God, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be
saved.

PSA 80:4 O LORD God of hosts, how long wilt thou be angry against the prayer
of thy people?

PSA 80:5 Thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to
drink in great measure.

PSA 80:6 Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbours: and our enemies laugh
among themselves.

PSA 80:7 Turn us again, O God of hosts, and cause thy face to shine; and we
shall be saved.

PSA 80:8 Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt: thou hast cast out the
heathen, and planted it.

PSA 80:9 Thou preparedst room before it, and didst cause it to take deep
root, and it filled the land.

PSA 80:10 The hills were covered with the shadow of it, and the boughs thereof

were like the goodly cedars.

PSA 80:11 She sent out her boughs unto the sea, and her branches unto the
river.

PSA 80:12 Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which
pass by the way do pluck her?

PSA 80:13 The boar out of the wood doth waste it, and the wild beast of the
field doth devour it.

PSA 80:14 Return, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: look down from heaven, and
behold, and visit this vine;

PSA 80:15 And the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted, and the branch
that thou madest strong for thyself.

PSA 80:16 It is burned with fire, it is cut down: they perish at the rebuke of
thy countenance.

PSA 80:17 Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, upon the son of man
whom thou madest strong for thyself.

PSA 80:18 So will not we go back from thee: quicken us, and we will call upon
thy name.

PSA 80:19 Turn us again, O LORD God of hosts, cause thy face to shine; and we
shall be saved.

PSA 81:1 Sing aloud unto God our strength: make a joyful noise unto the God of
Jacob.

PSA 81:2 Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant harp with
the psaltery.

PSA 81:3 Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, in the time appointed, on our
solemn feast day.

PSA 81:4 For this was a statute for Israel, and a law of the God of Jacob.

PSA 81:5 This he ordained in Joseph for a testimony, when he went out through
the land of Egypt: where I heard a language that I understood not.

PSA 81:6 I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from
the pots.

PSA 81:7 Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

PSA 81:8 Hear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O Israel, if thou wilt hearken unto me;

PSA 81:9 There shall no strange god be in thee; neither shalt thou worship any strange god.

PSA 81:10 I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt: open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it.

PSA 81:11 But my people would not hearken to my voice; and Israel would none of me.

PSA 81:12 So I gave them up unto their own hearts' lust: and they walked in their own counsels.

PSA 81:13 Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Israel had walked in my ways!

PSA 81:14 I should soon have subdued their enemies, and turned my hand against their adversaries.

PSA 81:15 The haters of the LORD should have submitted themselves unto him: but their time should have endured for ever.

PSA 81:16 He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee.

PSA 82:1 God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the gods.

PSA 82:2 How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah.

PSA 82:3 Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy.

PSA 82:4 Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked.

PSA 82:5 They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course.

PSA 82:6 I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High.

PSA 82:7 But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes.

PSA 82:8 Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

PSA 83:1 Keep not thou silence, O God: hold not thy peace, and be not still, O
God.

PSA 83:2 For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult: and they that hate thee have
lifted up the head.

PSA 83:3 They have taken crafty counsel against thy people, and consulted
against thy hidden ones.

PSA 83:4 They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation;
that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance.

PSA 83:5 For they have consulted together with one consent: they are
confederate against thee:

PSA 83:6 The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites; of Moab, and the
Hagarenes;

PSA 83:7 Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek; the Philistines with the inhabitants of
Tyre;

PSA 83:8 Assur also is joined with them: they have holpen the children of Lot.
Selah.

PSA 83:9 Do unto them as unto the Midianites; as to Sisera, as to Jabin, at
the brook of Kison:

PSA 83:10 Which perished at Endor: they became as dung for the earth.

PSA 83:11 Make their nobles like Oreb, and like Zeeb: yea, all their princes
as Zebah, and as Zalmunna:

PSA 83:12 Who said, Let us take to ourselves the houses of God in possession.

PSA 83:13 O my God, make them like a wheel; as the stubble before the wind.

PSA 83:14 As the fire burneth a wood, and as the flame setteth the mountains
on fire;

PSA 83:15 So persecute them with thy tempest, and make them afraid with thy
storm.

PSA 83:16 Fill their faces with shame; that they may seek thy name, O LORD.

PSA 83:17 Let them be confounded and troubled for ever; yea, let them be put to shame, and perish:

PSA 83:18 That men may know that thou, whose name alone is JEHOVAH, art the most high over all the earth.

PSA 84:1 How amiable are thy tabernacles, O LORD of hosts!

PSA 84:2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the LORD: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God.

PSA 84:3 Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine altars, O LORD of hosts, my King, and my God.

PSA 84:4 Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they will be still praising thee. Selah.

PSA 84:5 Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them.

PSA 84:6 Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools.

PSA 84:7 They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.

PSA 84:8 O LORD God of hosts, hear my prayer: give ear, O God of Jacob. Selah.

PSA 84:9 Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the face of thine anointed.

PSA 84:10 For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.

PSA 84:11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

PSA 84:12 O LORD of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

PSA 85:1 Lord, thou hast been favourable unto thy land: thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob.

PSA 85:2 Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people, thou hast covered all
their sin. Selah.

PSA 85:3 Thou hast taken away all thy wrath: thou hast turned thyself from the
fierceness of thine anger.

PSA 85:4 Turn us, O God of our salvation, and cause thine anger toward us to
cease.

PSA 85:5 Wilt thou be angry with us for ever? wilt thou draw out thine anger
to all generations?

PSA 85:6 Wilt thou not revive us again: that thy people may rejoice in thee?

PSA 85:7 Shew us thy mercy, O LORD, and grant us thy salvation.

PSA 85:8 I will hear what God the LORD will speak: for he will speak peace
unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.

PSA 85:9 Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell
in our land.

PSA 85:10 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have
kissed each other.

PSA 85:11 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look
down from heaven.

PSA 85:12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall
yield her increase.

PSA 85:13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of
his steps.

PSA 86:1 Bow down thine ear, O LORD, hear me: for I am poor and needy.

PSA 86:2 Preserve my soul; for I am holy: O thou my God, save thy servant that
trusteth in thee.

PSA 86:3 Be merciful unto me, O Lord: for I cry unto thee daily.

PSA 86:4 Rejoice the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up
my soul.

PSA 86:5 For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in
mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

PSA 86:6 Give ear, O LORD, unto my prayer; and attend to the voice of my supplications.

PSA 86:7 In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me.

PSA 86:8 Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord; neither are there any works like unto thy works.

PSA 86:9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship before thee, O Lord; and shall glorify thy name.

PSA 86:10 For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art God alone.

PSA 86:11 Teach me thy way, O LORD; I will walk in thy truth: unite my heart to fear thy name.

PSA 86:12 I will praise thee, O Lord my God, with all my heart: and I will glorify thy name for evermore.

PSA 86:13 For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell.

PSA 86:14 O God, the proud are risen against me, and the assemblies of violent men have sought after my soul; and have not set thee before them.

PSA 86:15 But thou, O Lord, art a God full of compassion, and gracious, long suffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth.

PSA 86:16 O turn unto me, and have mercy upon me; give thy strength unto thy servant, and save the son of thine handmaid.

PSA 86:17 Shew me a token for good; that they which hate me may see it, and be ashamed: because thou, LORD, hast holpen me, and comforted me.

PSA 87:1 His foundation is in the holy mountains.

PSA 87:2 The LORD loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob.

PSA 87:3 Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God. Selah.

PSA 87:4 I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; this man was born there.

PSA 87:5 And of Zion it shall be said, This and that man was born in her: and
the highest himself shall establish her.

PSA 87:6 The LORD shall count, when he writeth up the people, that this man
was born there. Selah.

PSA 87:7 As well the singers as the players on instruments shall be there: all
my springs are in thee.

PSA 88:1 O lord God of my salvation, I have cried day and night before thee:

PSA 88:2 Let my prayer come before thee: incline thine ear unto my cry;

PSA 88:3 For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the
grave.

PSA 88:4 I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man that
hath no strength:

PSA 88:5 Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou
rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand.

PSA 88:6 Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps.

PSA 88:7 Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted me with all thy
waves. Selah.

PSA 88:8 Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me
an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth.

PSA 88:9 Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction: LORD, I have called daily
upon thee, I have stretched out my hands unto thee.

PSA 88:10 Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead? shall the dead arise and praise
thee? Selah.

PSA 88:11 Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? or thy
faithfulness in destruction?

PSA 88:12 Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the
land of forgetfulness?

PSA 88:13 But unto thee have I cried, O LORD; and in the morning shall my
prayer prevent thee.

PSA 88:14 LORD, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from

me?

PSA 88:15 I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted.

PSA 88:16 Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off.

PSA 88:17 They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together.

PSA 88:18 Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness.

PSA 89:1 I will sing of the mercies of the LORD for ever: with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations.

PSA 89:2 For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

PSA 89:3 I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant,

PSA 89:4 Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations. Selah.

PSA 89:5 And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O LORD: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the saints.

PSA 89:6 For who in the heaven can be compared unto the LORD? who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the LORD?

PSA 89:7 God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him.

PSA 89:8 O LORD God of hosts, who is a strong LORD like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee?

PSA 89:9 Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them.

PSA 89:10 Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm.

PSA 89:11 The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.

PSA 89:12 The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon
shall rejoice in thy name.

PSA 89:13 Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right
hand.

PSA 89:14 Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and
truth shall go before thy face.

PSA 89:15 Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O
LORD, in the light of thy countenance.

PSA 89:16 In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness
shall they be exalted.

PSA 89:17 For thou art the glory of their strength: and in thy favour our horn
shall be exalted.

PSA 89:18 For the LORD is our defence; and the Holy One of Israel is our king.

PSA 89:19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid
help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people.

PSA 89:20 I have found David my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him:

PSA 89:21 With whom my hand shall be established: mine arm also shall
strengthen him.

PSA 89:22 The enemy shall not exact upon him; nor the son of wickedness
afflict him.

PSA 89:23 And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that
hate him.

PSA 89:24 But my faithfulness and my mercy shall be with him: and in my name
shall his horn be exalted.

PSA 89:25 I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the
rivers.

PSA 89:26 He shall cry unto me, Thou art my father, my God, and the rock of my
salvation.

PSA 89:27 Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the
earth.

PSA 89:28 My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall
stand fast with him.

PSA 89:29 His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the
days of heaven.

PSA 89:30 If his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments;

PSA 89:31 If they break my statutes, and keep not my commandments;

PSA 89:32 Then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their
iniquity with stripes.

PSA 89:33 Nevertheless my lovingkindness will I not utterly take from him, nor
suffer my faithfulness to fail.

PSA 89:34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out
of my lips.

PSA 89:35 Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David.

PSA 89:36 His seed shall endure for ever, and his throne as the sun before me.

PSA 89:37 It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful
witness in heaven. Selah.

PSA 89:38 But thou hast cast off and abhorred, thou hast been wroth with thine
anointed.

PSA 89:39 Thou hast made void the covenant of thy servant: thou hast profaned
his crown by casting it to the ground.

PSA 89:40 Thou hast broken down all his hedges; thou hast brought his strong
holds to ruin.

PSA 89:41 All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a reproach to his
neighbours.

PSA 89:42 Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries; thou hast made
all his enemies to rejoice.

PSA 89:43 Thou hast also turned the edge of his sword, and hast not made him
to stand in the battle.

PSA 89:44 Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the
ground.

PSA 89:45 The days of his youth hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him
with shame. Selah.

PSA 89:46 How long, LORD? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath
burn like fire?

PSA 89:47 Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in
vain?

PSA 89:48 What man is he that liveth, and shall not see death? shall he
deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.

PSA 89:49 Lord, where are thy former lovingkindnesses, which thou swarest unto
David in thy truth?

PSA 89:50 Remember, Lord, the reproach of thy servants; how I do bear in my
bosom the reproach of all the mighty people;

PSA 89:51 Wherewith thine enemies have reproached, O LORD; wherewith they have
reproached the footsteps of thine anointed.

PSA 89:52 Blessed be the LORD for evermore. Amen, and Amen.

PSA 90:1 Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

PSA 90:2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed
the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.

PSA 90:3 Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of
men.

PSA 90:4 For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is
past, and as a watch in the night.

PSA 90:5 Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the
morning they are like grass which groweth up.

PSA 90:6 In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is
cut down, and withereth.

PSA 90:7 For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled.

PSA 90:8 Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the
light of thy countenance.

PSA 90:9 For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as
a tale that is told.

PSA 90:10 The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason
of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow;
for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

PSA 90:11 Who knoweth the power of thine anger? even according to thy fear, so
is thy wrath.

PSA 90:12 So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto
wisdom.

PSA 90:13 Return, O LORD, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy
servants.

PSA 90:14 O satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad
all our days.

PSA 90:15 Make us glad according to the days wherein thou hast afflicted us,
and the years wherein we have seen evil.

PSA 90:16 Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their
children.

PSA 90:17 And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us: and establish
thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou
it.

PSA 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide
under the shadow of the Almighty.

PSA 91:2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in
him will I trust.

PSA 91:3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from
the noisome pestilence.

PSA 91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou
trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

PSA 91:5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow
that flieth by day;

PSA 91:6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

PSA 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

PSA 91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

PSA 91:9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

PSA 91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

PSA 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

PSA 91:12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

PSA 91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

PSA 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

PSA 91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

PSA 91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

PSA 92:1 IT IS A GOOD THING TO GIVE THANKS UNTO THE LORD, AND TO SING PRAISES UNTO THY NAME, O MOST HIGH:

PSA 92:2 To shew forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, and thy faithfulness every night,

PSA 92:3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the psaltery; upon the harp with a solemn sound.

PSA 92:4 For thou, LORD, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy hands.

PSA 92:5 O LORD, how great are thy works! and thy thoughts are very deep.

PSA 92:6 A brutish man knoweth not; neither doth a fool understand this.

PSA 92:7 When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of
iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever:

PSA 92:8 But thou, LORD, art most high for evermore.

PSA 92:9 For, lo, thine enemies, O LORD, for, lo, thine enemies shall perish;
all the workers of iniquity shall be scattered.

PSA 92:10 But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be
anointed with fresh oil.

PSA 92:11 Mine eye also shall see my desire on mine enemies, and mine ears
shall hear my desire of the wicked that rise up against me.

PSA 92:12 The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like
a cedar in Lebanon.

PSA 92:13 Those that be planted in the house of the LORD shall flourish in the
courts of our God.

PSA 92:14 They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and
flourishing;

PSA 92:15 To shew that the LORD is upright: he is my rock, and there is no
unrighteousness in him.

PSA 93:1 The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed
with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is
stablished, that it cannot be moved.

PSA 93:2 Thy throne is established of old: thou art from everlasting.

PSA 93:3 The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted up their
voice; the floods lift up their waves.

PSA 93:4 The LORD on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than
the mighty waves of the sea.

PSA 93:5 Thy testimonies are very sure: holiness becometh thine house, O LORD,
for ever.

PSA 94:1 O Lord God, to whom vengeance belongeth; O God, to whom vengeance
belongeth, shew thyself.

PSA 94:2 Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth: render a reward to the
proud.

PSA 94:3 LORD, how long shall the wicked, how long shall the wicked
triumph?

PSA 94:4 How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all the
workers
of iniquity boast themselves?

PSA 94:5 They break in pieces thy people, O LORD, and afflict thine
heritage.

PSA 94:6 They slay the widow and the stranger, and murder the
fatherless.

PSA 94:7 Yet they say, The LORD shall not see, neither shall the God of
Jacob
regard it.

PSA 94:8 Understand, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools, when
will ye
be wise?

PSA 94:9 He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the
eye,
shall he not see?

PSA 94:10 He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that
teacheth man knowledge, shall not he know?

PSA 94:11 The LORD knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity.

PSA 94:12 Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest
him
out of thy law;

PSA 94:13 That thou mayest give him rest from the days of adversity,
until the
pit be digged for the wicked.

PSA 94:14 For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he
forsake
his inheritance.

PSA 94:15 But judgment shall return unto righteousness: and all the
upright in
heart shall follow it.

PSA 94:16 Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? or who will
stand up
for me against the workers of iniquity?

PSA 94:17 Unless the LORD had been my help, my soul had almost dwelt in
silence.

PSA 94:18 When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O LORD, held me up.

PSA 94:19 In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight my
soul.

PSA 94:20 Shall the throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee, which
frameth mischief by a law?

PSA 94:21 They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous,
and condemn the innocent blood.

PSA 94:22 But the LORD is my defence; and my God is the rock of my refuge.

PSA 94:23 And he shall bring upon them their own iniquity, and shall cut them
off in their own wickedness; yea, the LORD our God shall cut them off.

PSA 95:1 O come, let us sing unto the LORD: let us make a joyful noise to the
rock of our salvation.

PSA 95:2 Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful
noise unto him with psalms.

PSA 95:3 For the LORD is a great God, and a great King above all gods.

PSA 95:4 In his hand are the deep places of the earth: the strength of the
hills is his also.

PSA 95:5 The sea is his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.

PSA 95:6 O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the LORD our
maker.

PSA 95:7 For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the
sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

PSA 95:8 Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of
temptation in the wilderness:

PSA 95:9 When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work.

PSA 95:10 Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is
a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways:

PSA 95:11 Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my
rest.

PSA 96:1 O sing unto the LORD a new song: sing unto the LORD, all the earth.

PSA 96:2 Sing unto the LORD, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day
to day.

PSA 96:3 Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

PSA 96:4 For the LORD is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared
above all gods.

PSA 96:5 For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the LORD made the
heavens.

PSA 96:6 Honour and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his
sanctuary.

PSA 96:7 Give unto the LORD, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the LORD
glory and strength.

PSA 96:8 Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name: bring an
offering, and come into his courts.

PSA 96:9 O worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all
the earth.

PSA 96:10 Say among the heathen that the LORD reigneth: the world also shall
be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people
righteously.

PSA 96:11 Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea
roar, and the fulness thereof.

PSA 96:12 Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the
trees of the wood rejoice

PSA 96:13 Before the LORD: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he
shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

PSA 97:1 The LORD reigneth; let the earth rejoice; let the multitude of isles
be glad thereof.

PSA 97:2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment
are the habitation of his throne.

PSA 97:3 A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about.

PSA 97:4 His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled.

PSA 97:5 The hills melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth.

PSA 97:6 The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory.

PSA 97:7 Confounded be all they that serve graven images, that boast themselves of idols: worship him, all ye gods.

PSA 97:8 Zion heard, and was glad; and the daughters of Judah rejoiced because of thy judgments, O LORD.

PSA 97:9 For thou, LORD, art high above all the earth: thou art exalted far above all gods.

PSA 97:10 Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

PSA 97:11 Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.

PSA 97:12 Rejoice in the LORD, ye righteous; and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

PSA 98:1 O sing unto the LORD a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

PSA 98:2 The LORD hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the heathen.

PSA 98:3 He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

PSA 98:4 Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.

PSA 98:5 Sing unto the LORD with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm.

PSA 98:6 With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the LORD, the King.

PSA 98:7 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

PSA 98:8 Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together

PSA 98:9 Before the LORD; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness
shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

PSA 99:1 The LORD reigneth; let the people tremble: he sitteth between the
cherubims; let the earth be moved.

PSA 99:2 The LORD is great in Zion; and he is high above all the people.

PSA 99:3 Let them praise thy great and terrible name; for it is holy.

PSA 99:4 The king's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity,
thou executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob.

PSA 99:5 Exalt ye the LORD our God, and worship at his footstool; for he is
holy.

PSA 99:6 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call
upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

PSA 99:7 He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar: they kept his testimonies,
and the ordinance that he gave them.

PSA 99:8 Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest
them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

PSA 99:9 Exalt the LORD our God, and worship at his holy hill; for the LORD
our God is holy.

PSA 100:1 Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all ye lands.

PSA 100:2 Serve the LORD with gladness: come before his presence with singing.

PSA 100:3 Know ye that the LORD he is God: it is he that hath made us, and not
we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

PSA 100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with
praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

PSA 100:5 For the LORD is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth
endureth to all generations.

PSA 101:1 I will sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O LORD, will I sing.

PSA 101:2 I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way. O when wilt thou come
unto me? I will walk within my house with a perfect heart.

PSA 101:3 I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them
that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me.

PSA 101:4 A froward heart shall depart from me: I will not know a wicked
person.

PSA 101:5 Whoso privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off: him that
hath an high look and a proud heart will not I suffer.

PSA 101:6 Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may
dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.

PSA 101:7 He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that
telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight.

PSA 101:8 I will early destroy all the wicked of the land; that I may cut off
all wicked doers from the city of the LORD.

PSA 102:1 Hear my prayer, O LORD, and let my cry come unto thee.

PSA 102:2 Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline
thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.

PSA 102:3 For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an
hearth.

PSA 102:4 My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to
eat my bread.

PSA 102:5 By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin.

PSA 102:6 I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the
desert.

PSA 102:7 I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the house top.

PSA 102:8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against
me are sworn against me.

PSA 102:9 For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with
weeping.

PSA 102:10 Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me
up, and cast me down.

PSA 102:11 My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like
grass.

PSA 102:12 But thou, O LORD, shall endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto
all generations.

PSA 102:13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour
her, yea, the set time, is come.

PSA 102:14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust
thereof.

PSA 102:15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORD, and all the kings
of the earth thy glory.

PSA 102:16 When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.

PSA 102:17 He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their
prayer.

PSA 102:18 This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people
which shall be created shall praise the LORD.

PSA 102:19 For he hath looked down from the height of his sanctuary; from
heaven did the LORD behold the earth;

PSA 102:20 To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are
appointed to death;

PSA 102:21 To declare the name of the LORD in Zion, and his praise in
Jerusalem;

PSA 102:22 When the people are gathered together, and the kingdoms, to serve
the LORD.

PSA 102:23 He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.

PSA 102:24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy
years are throughout all generations.

PSA 102:25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens
are the work of thy hands.

PSA 102:26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall
wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall
be changed:

PSA 102:27 But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.

PSA 102:28 The children of thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall
be established before thee.

PSA 103:1 Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy
name.

PSA 103:2 Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

PSA 103:3 Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

PSA 103:4 Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with
lovingkindness and tender mercies;

PSA 103:5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is
renewed like the eagle's.

PSA 103:6 The LORD executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are
oppressed.

PSA 103:7 He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of
Israel.

PSA 103:8 The LORD is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in
mercy.

PSA 103:9 He will not always chide: neither will he keep his anger for ever.

PSA 103:10 He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according
to our iniquities.

PSA 103:11 For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is his mercy
toward them that fear him.

PSA 103:12 As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our
transgressions from us.

PSA 103:13 Like as a father pitieth his children, so the LORD pitieth them
that fear him.

PSA 103:14 For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust.

PSA 103:15 As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he
flourisheth.

PSA 103:16 For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof
shall know it no more.

PSA 103:17 But the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon
them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

PSA 103:18 To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his
commandments to do them.

PSA 103:19 The LORD hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom
ruleth over all.

PSA 103:20 Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his
commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

PSA 103:21 Bless ye the LORD, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do
his pleasure.

PSA 103:22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless
the LORD, O my soul.

PSA 104:1 Bless the LORD, O my soul. O LORD my God, thou art very great; thou
art clothed with honour and majesty.

PSA 104:2 Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest
out the heavens like a curtain:

PSA 104:3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the
clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:

PSA 104:4 Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:

PSA 104:5 Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed
for ever.

PSA 104:6 Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood
above the mountains.

PSA 104:7 At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted
away.

PSA 104:8 They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the
place which thou hast founded for them.

PSA 104:9 Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn
not again to cover the earth.

PSA 104:10 He sendeth the springs into the valleys, which run among the hills.

PSA 104:11 They give drink to every beast of the field: the wild asses quench
their thirst.

PSA 104:12 By them shall the fowls of the heaven have their habitation, which
sing among the branches.

PSA 104:13 He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied
with the fruit of thy works.

PSA 104:14 He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the
service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth;

PSA 104:15 And wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his
face to shine, and bread which strengtheneth man's heart.

PSA 104:16 The trees of the LORD are full of sap; the cedars of Lebanon, which
he hath planted;

PSA 104:17 Where the birds make their nests: as for the stork, the fir trees
are her house.

PSA 104:18 The high hills are a refuge for the wild goats; and the rocks for
the conies.

PSA 104:19 He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.

PSA 104:20 Thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the beasts
of the forest do creep forth.

PSA 104:21 The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their meat from
God.

PSA 104:22 The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down
in their dens.

PSA 104:23 Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.

PSA 104:24 O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them
all: the earth is full of thy riches.

PSA 104:25 So is this great and wide sea, wherein are things creeping
innumerable, both small and great beasts.

PSA 104:26 There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to
play therein.

PSA 104:27 These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in
due season.

PSA 104:28 That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they
are filled with good.

PSA 104:29 Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their
breath, they die, and return to their dust.

PSA 104:30 Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created: and thou renewest
the face of the earth.

PSA 104:31 The glory of the LORD shall endure for ever: the LORD shall rejoice
in his works.

PSA 104:32 He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth: he toucheth the hills,
and they smoke.

PSA 104:33 I will sing unto the LORD as long as I live: I will sing praise to
my God while I have my being.

PSA 104:34 My meditation of him shall be sweet: I will be glad in the LORD.

PSA 104:35 Let the sinners be consumed out of the earth, and let the wicked be
no more. Bless thou the LORD, O my soul. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 105:1 O give thanks unto the LORD; call upon his name: make known his
deeds among the people.

PSA 105:2 Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him: talk ye of all his wondrous
works.

PSA 105:3 Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek
the LORD.

PSA 105:4 Seek the LORD, and his strength: seek his face evermore.

PSA 105:5 Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and
the judgments of his mouth;

PSA 105:6 O ye seed of Abraham his servant, ye children of Jacob his chosen.

PSA 105:7 He is the LORD our God: his judgments are in all the earth.

PSA 105:8 He hath remembered his covenant for ever, the word which he
commanded to a thousand generations.

PSA 105:9 Which covenant he made with Abraham, and his oath unto Isaac;

PSA 105:10 And confirmed the same unto Jacob for a law, and to Israel for an
everlasting covenant:

PSA 105:11 Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your
inheritance:

PSA 105:12 When they were but a few men in number; yea, very few, and
strangers in it.

PSA 105:13 When they went from one nation to another, from one kingdom to
another people;

PSA 105:14 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproved kings for
their sakes;

PSA 105:15 Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm.

PSA 105:16 Moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he brake the whole
staff of bread.

PSA 105:17 He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold for a
servant:

PSA 105:18 Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron:

PSA 105:19 Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried
him.

PSA 105:20 The king sent and loosed him; even the ruler of the people, and let
him go free.

PSA 105:21 He made him lord of his house, and ruler of all his
substance:

PSA 105:22 To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators
wisdom.

PSA 105:23 Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob sojourned in the land of
Ham.

PSA 105:24 And he increased his people greatly; and made them stronger than
their enemies.

PSA 105:25 He turned their heart to hate his people, to deal subtilly with his
servants.

PSA 105:26 He sent Moses his servant; and Aaron whom he had chosen.

PSA 105:27 They shewed his signs among them, and wonders in the land of Ham.

PSA 105:28 He sent darkness, and made it dark; and they rebelled not against his word.

PSA 105:29 He turned their waters into blood, and slew their fish.

PSA 105:30 Their land brought forth frogs in abundance, in the chambers of their kings.

PSA 105:31 He spake, and there came divers sorts of flies, and lice in all their coasts.

PSA 105:32 He gave them hail for rain, and flaming fire in their land.

PSA 105:33 He smote their vines also and their fig trees; and brake the trees of their coasts.

PSA 105:34 He spake, and the locusts came, and caterpillers, and that without number,

PSA 105:35 And did eat up all the herbs in their land, and devoured the fruit of their ground.

PSA 105:36 He smote also all the firstborn in their land, the chief of all their strength.

PSA 105:37 He brought them forth also with silver and gold: and there was not one feeble person among their tribes.

PSA 105:38 Egypt was glad when they departed: for the fear of them fell upon them.

PSA 105:39 He spread a cloud for a covering; and fire to give light in the night.

PSA 105:40 The people asked, and he brought quails, and satisfied them with the bread of heaven.

PSA 105:41 He opened the rock, and the waters gushed out; they ran in the dry places like a river.

PSA 105:42 For he remembered his holy promise, and Abraham his servant.

PSA 105:43 And he brought forth his people with joy, and his chosen with gladness:

PSA 105:44 And gave them the lands of the heathen: and they inherited the
labour of the people;

PSA 105:45 That they might observe his statutes, and keep his laws. Praise ye
the LORD.

PSA 106:1 Praise ye the LORD. O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: for
his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 106:2 Who can utter the mighty acts of the LORD? who can shew forth all
his praise?

PSA 106:3 Blessed are they that keep judgment, and he that doeth righteousness
at all times.

PSA 106:4 Remember me, O LORD, with the favour that thou bearest unto thy
people: O visit me with thy salvation;

PSA 106:5 That I may see the good of thy chosen, that I may rejoice in the
gladness of thy nation, that I may glory with thine inheritance.

PSA 106:6 We have sinned with our fathers, we have committed iniquity, we have
done wickedly.

PSA 106:7 Our fathers understood not thy wonders in Egypt; they remembered not
the multitude of thy mercies; but provoked him at the sea, even at the Red
sea.

PSA 106:8 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make
his mighty power to be known.

PSA 106:9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them
through the depths, as through the wilderness.

PSA 106:10 And he saved them from the hand of him that hated them, and
redeemed them from the hand of the enemy.

PSA 106:11 And the waters covered their enemies: there was not one of them
left.

PSA 106:12 Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.

PSA 106:13 They soon forgat his works; they waited not for his counsel:

PSA 106:14 But lusted exceedingly in the wilderness, and tempted God in the
desert.

PSA 106:15 And he gave them their request; but sent leanness into their soul.

PSA 106:16 They envied Moses also in the camp, and Aaron the saint of the LORD.

PSA 106:17 The earth opened and swallowed up Dathan and covered the company of Abiram.

PSA 106:18 And a fire was kindled in their company; the flame burned up the wicked.

PSA 106:19 They made a calf in Horeb, and worshipped the molten image.

PSA 106:20 Thus they changed their glory into the similitude of an ox that eateth grass.

PSA 106:21 They forgat God their saviour, which had done great things in Egypt;

PSA 106:22 Wondrous works in the land of Ham, and terrible things by the Red sea.

PSA 106:23 Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them.

PSA 106:24 Yea, they despised the pleasant land, they believed not his word:

PSA 106:25 But murmured in their tents, and hearkened not unto the voice of the LORD.

PSA 106:26 Therefore he lifted up his hand against them, to overthrow them in the wilderness:

PSA 106:27 To overthrow their seed also among the nations, and to scatter them in the lands.

PSA 106:28 They joined themselves also unto Baalpeor, and ate the sacrifices of the dead.

PSA 106:29 Thus they provoked him to anger with their inventions: and the plague brake in upon them.

PSA 106:30 Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgment: and so the plague was stayed.

PSA 106:31 And that was counted unto him for righteousness unto all generations for evermore.

PSA 106:32 They angered him also at the waters of strife, so that it went ill with Moses for their sakes:

PSA 106:33 Because they provoked his spirit, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips.

PSA 106:34 They did not destroy the nations, concerning whom the LORD commanded them:

PSA 106:35 But were mingled among the heathen, and learned their works.

PSA 106:36 And they served their idols: which were a snare unto them.

PSA 106:37 Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto devils,

PSA 106:38 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their sons and of their daughters, whom they sacrificed unto the idols of Canaan: and the land was polluted with blood.

PSA 106:39 Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own inventions.

PSA 106:40 Therefore was the wrath of the LORD kindled against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.

PSA 106:41 And he gave them into the hand of the heathen; and they that hated them ruled over them.

PSA 106:42 Their enemies also oppressed them, and they were brought into subjection under their hand.

PSA 106:43 Many times did he deliver them; but they provoked him with their counsel, and were brought low for their iniquity.

PSA 106:44 Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry:

PSA 106:45 And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.

PSA 106:46 He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives.

PSA 106:47 Save us, O LORD our God, and gather us from among the heathen, to give thanks unto thy holy name, and to triumph in thy praise.

PSA 106:48 Blessed be the LORD God of Israel from everlasting to everlasting:
and let all the people say, Amen. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 107:1 O give thanks unto the LORD, for he is good: for his mercy endureth
for ever.

PSA 107:2 Let the redeemed of the LORD say so, whom he hath redeemed from the
hand of the enemy;

PSA 107:3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the
west, from the north, and from the south.

PSA 107:4 They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no
city to dwell in.

PSA 107:5 Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

PSA 107:6 Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he delivered
them out of their distresses.

PSA 107:7 And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city
of habitation.

PSA 107:8 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his
wonderful works to the children of men!

PSA 107:9 For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with
goodness.

PSA 107:10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in
affliction and iron;

PSA 107:11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the
counsel of the most High:

PSA 107:12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell
down, and there was none to help.

PSA 107:13 Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saved them
out of their distresses.

PSA 107:14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake
their bands in sunder.

PSA 107:15 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his

wonderful works to the children of men!

PSA 107:16 For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in
sunder.

PSA 107:17 Fools because of their transgression, and because of their
iniquities, are afflicted.

PSA 107:18 Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto
the gates of death.

PSA 107:19 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saveth them
out of their distresses.

PSA 107:20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their
destructions.

PSA 107:21 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his
wonderful works to the children of men!

PSA 107:22 And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare
his works with rejoicing.

PSA 107:23 They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great
waters;

PSA 107:24 These see the works of the LORD, and his wonders in the deep.

PSA 107:25 For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up
the waves thereof.

PSA 107:26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths:
their soul is melted because of trouble.

PSA 107:27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at
their wit's end.

PSA 107:28 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he bringeth them
out of their distresses.

PSA 107:29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

PSA 107:30 Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto
their desired haven.

PSA 107:31 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his

wonderful works to the children of men!

PSA 107:32 Let them exalt him also in the congregation of the people, and
praise him in the assembly of the elders.

PSA 107:33 He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the watersprings into dry
ground;

PSA 107:34 A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that
dwell therein.

PSA 107:35 He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground
into watersprings.

PSA 107:36 And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a
city for habitation;

PSA 107:37 And sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield fruits of
increase.

PSA 107:38 He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and
suffereth not their cattle to decrease.

PSA 107:39 Again, they are minished and brought low through oppression,
affliction, and sorrow.

PSA 107:40 He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the
wilderness, where there is no way.

PSA 107:41 Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him
families like a flock.

PSA 107:42 The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall
stop her mouth.

PSA 107:43 Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall
understand the lovingkindness of the LORD.

PSA 108:1 O god, my heart is fixed; I will sing and give praise, even with my
glory.

PSA 108:2 Awake, psaltery and harp: I myself will awake early.

PSA 108:3 I will praise thee, O LORD, among the people: and I will sing
praises unto thee among the nations.

PSA 108:4 For thy mercy is great above the heavens: and thy truth reacheth
unto the clouds.

PSA 108:5 Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens: and thy glory above all
the earth;

PSA 108:6 That thy beloved may be delivered: save with thy right hand, and
answer me.

PSA 108:7 God hath spoken in his holiness; I will rejoice, I will divide
Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

PSA 108:8 Gilead is mine; Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the strength of
mine head; Judah is my lawgiver;

PSA 108:9 Moab is my washpot; over Edom will I cast out my shoe; over
Philistia will I triumph.

PSA 108:10 Who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into
Edom?

PSA 108:11 Wilt not thou, O God, who hast cast us off? and wilt not thou, O
God, go forth with our hosts?

PSA 108:12 Give us help from trouble: for vain is the help of man.

PSA 108:13 Through God we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall tread
down our enemies.

PSA 109:1 Hold not thy peace, O God of my praise;

PSA 109:2 For the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful are
opened against me: they have spoken against me with a lying tongue.

PSA 109:3 They compassed me about also with words of hatred; and fought
against me without a cause.

PSA 109:4 For my love they are my adversaries: but I give myself unto
prayer.

PSA 109:5 And they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my
love.

PSA 109:6 Set thou a wicked man over him: and let Satan stand at his right
hand.

PSA 109:7 When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer
become sin.

PSA 109:8 Let his days be few; and let another take his office.

PSA 109:9 Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow.

PSA 109:10 Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them
seek

their bread also out of their desolate places.

PSA 109:11 Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers
spoil his labour.

PSA 109:12 Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be
any to favour his fatherless children.

PSA 109:13 Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let
their name be blotted out.

PSA 109:14 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and
let not the sin of his mother be blotted out.

PSA 109:15 Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the
memory of them from the earth.

PSA 109:16 Because that he remembered not to shew mercy, but persecuted the
poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart.

PSA 109:17 As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not
in blessing, so let it be far from him.

PSA 109:18 As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let
it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

PSA 109:19 Let it be unto him as the garment which covereth him, and for a
girdle wherewith he is girded continually.

PSA 109:20 Let this be the reward of mine adversaries from the LORD, and
of them that speak evil against my soul.

PSA 109:21 But do thou for me, O GOD the Lord, for thy name's sake: because
thy mercy is good, deliver thou me.

PSA 109:22 For I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me.

PSA 109:23 I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and
down as the locust.

PSA 109:24 My knees are weak through fasting; and my flesh faileth of
fatness.

PSA 109:25 I became also a reproach unto them: when they looked upon me they
shaked their heads.

PSA 109:26 Help me, O LORD my God: O save me according to thy mercy:

PSA 109:27 That they may know that this is thy hand; that thou, LORD, hast
done it.

PSA 109:28 Let them curse, but bless thou: when they arise, let them be
ashamed; but let thy servant rejoice.

PSA 109:29 Let mine adversaries be clothed with shame, and let them cover
themselves with their own confusion, as with a mantle.

PSA 109:30 I will greatly praise the LORD with my mouth; yea, I will praise
him among the multitude.

PSA 109:31 For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save him from
those that condemn his soul.

PSA 110:1 The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make
thine enemies thy footstool.

PSA 110:2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou
in the midst of thine enemies.

PSA 110:3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties
of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth.

PSA 110:4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever
after the order of Melchizedek.

PSA 110:5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of
his wrath.

PSA 110:6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the
dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

PSA 110:7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up
the head.

PSA 111:1 Praise ye the LORD. I will praise the LORD with my whole heart,
in the assembly of the upright, and in the congregation.

PSA 111:2 The works of the LORD are great, sought out of all them that have
pleasure therein.

PSA 111:3 His work is honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth
for ever.

PSA 111:4 He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the LORD is gracious and full of compassion.

PSA 111:5 He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

PSA 111:6 He hath shewed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

PSA 111:7 The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his commandments are sure.

PSA 111:8 They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness.

PSA 111:9 He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.

PSA 111:10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.

PSA 112:1 Praise ye the LORD. Blessed is the man that feareth the LORD, that delighteth greatly in his commandments.

PSA 112:2 His seed shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

PSA 112:3 Wealth and riches shall be in his house: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

PSA 112:4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

PSA 112:5 A good man sheweth favour, and lendeth: he will guide his affairs with discretion.

PSA 112:6 Surely he shall not be moved for ever: the righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.

PSA 112:7 He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD.

PSA 112:8 His heart is established, he shall not be afraid, until he see his desire upon his enemies.

PSA 112:9 He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour.

PSA 112:10 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved; he shall gnash with his
teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish.

PSA 113:1 Praise ye the LORD. Praise, O ye servants of the LORD, praise the
name of the LORD.

PSA 113:2 Blessed be the name of the LORD from this time forth and for
evermore.

PSA 113:3 From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same the
LORD's name is to be praised.

PSA 113:4 The LORD is high above all nations, and his glory above the
heavens.

PSA 113:5 Who is like unto the LORD our God, who dwelleth on high,

PSA 113:6 Who humbleth himself to behold the things that are in heaven, and
in the earth!

PSA 113:7 He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth the needy out
of the dunghill;

PSA 113:8 That he may set him with princes, even with the princes of his
people.

PSA 113:9 He maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful
mother
of children. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 114:1 When Israel went out of Egypt, the house of Jacob from a
people of
strange language;

PSA 114:2 Judah was his sanctuary, and Israel his dominion.

PSA 114:3 The sea saw it, and fled: Jordan was driven back.

PSA 114:4 The mountains skipped like rams, and the little hills like
lambs.

PSA 114:5 What ailed thee, O thou sea, that thou fleddest? thou Jordan,
that
thou wast driven back?

PSA 114:6 Ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams; and ye little hills,
like
lambs?

PSA 114:7 Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the
presence
of the God of Jacob;

PSA 114:8 Which turned the rock into a standing water, the flint into a
fountain of waters.

PSA 115:1 Not unto us, O LORD, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake.

PSA 115:2 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is now their God?

PSA 115:3 But our God is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.

PSA 115:4 Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands.

PSA 115:5 They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not:

PSA 115:6 They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not:

PSA 115:7 They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat.

PSA 115:8 They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them.

PSA 115:9 O Israel, trust thou in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.

PSA 115:10 O house of Aaron, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.

PSA 115:11 Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.

PSA 115:12 The LORD hath been mindful of us: he will bless us; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron.

PSA 115:13 He will bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great.

PSA 115:14 The LORD shall increase you more and more, you and your children.

PSA 115:15 Ye are blessed of the LORD which made heaven and earth.

PSA 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men.

PSA 115:17 The dead praise not the LORD, neither any that go down into silence.

PSA 115:18 But we will bless the LORD from this time forth and for evermore. Praise the LORD.

PSA 116:1 I love the LORD, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications.

PSA 116:2 Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live.

PSA 116:3 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow.

PSA 116:4 Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.

PSA 116:5 Gracious is the LORD, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful.

PSA 116:6 The LORD preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me.

PSA 116:7 Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for the LORD hath dealt bountifully with thee.

PSA 116:8 For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from falling.

PSA 116:9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living.

PSA 116:10 I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:

PSA 116:11 I said in my haste, All men are liars.

PSA 116:12 What shall I render unto the LORD for all his benefits toward me?

PSA 116:13 I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the LORD.

PSA 116:14 I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people.

PSA 116:15 Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints.

PSA 116:16 O LORD, truly I am thy servant; I am thy servant, and the son of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my bonds.

PSA 116:17 I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and will call upon the name of the LORD.

PSA 116:18 I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people.

PSA 116:19 In the courts of the LORD's house, in the midst of thee, O

Jerusalem. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 117:1 O praise the LORD, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people.

PSA 117:2 For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the LORD endureth for ever. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 118:1 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: because his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 118:2 Let Israel now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 118:3 Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 118:4 Let them now that fear the LORD say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 118:5 I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, and set me in a large place.

PSA 118:6 The LORD is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me?

PSA 118:7 The LORD taketh my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me.

PSA 118:8 It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.

PSA 118:9 It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in princes.

PSA 118:10 All nations compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD will I destroy them.

PSA 118:11 They compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD I will destroy them.

PSA 118:12 They compassed me about like bees: they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the name of the LORD I will destroy them.

PSA 118:13 Thou hast thrust sore at me that I might fall: but the LORD helped me.

PSA 118:14 The LORD is my strength and song, and is become my salvation.

PSA 118:15 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous: the right hand of the LORD doeth valiantly.

PSA 118:16 The right hand of the LORD is exalted: the right hand of the LORD
doeth valiantly.

PSA 118:17 I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the LORD.

PSA 118:18 The LORD hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over unto
death.

PSA 118:19 Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will go into them, and I
will praise the LORD:

PSA 118:20 This gate of the LORD, into which the righteous shall enter.

PSA 118:21 I will praise thee: for thou hast heard me, and art become my
salvation.

PSA 118:22 The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone
of the corner.

PSA 118:23 This is the LORD's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes.

PSA 118:24 This is the day which the LORD hath made; we will rejoice and be
glad in it.

PSA 118:25 Save now, I beseech thee, O LORD: O LORD, I beseech thee, send now
prosperity.

PSA 118:26 Blessed be he that cometh in the name of the LORD: we have blessed
you out of the house of the LORD.

PSA 118:27 God is the LORD, which hath shewed us light: bind the sacrifice
with cords, even unto the horns of the altar.

PSA 118:28 Thou art my God, and I will praise thee: thou art my God, I will
exalt thee.

PSA 118:29 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: for his mercy endureth
for ever.

PSA 119:1 Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the
LORD.

PSA 119:2 Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with
the whole heart.

PSA 119:3 They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways.

PSA 119:4 Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently.

PSA 119:5 O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes!

PSA 119:6 Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments.

PSA 119:7 I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.

PSA 119:8 I will keep thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.

PSA 119:9 Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.

PSA 119:10 With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments.

PSA 119:11 Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.

PSA 119:12 Blessed art thou, O LORD: teach me thy statutes.

PSA 119:13 With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth.

PSA 119:14 I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches.

PSA 119:15 I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways.

PSA 119:16 I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.

PSA 119:17 Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy word.

PSA 119:18 Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law.

PSA 119:19 I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me.

PSA 119:20 My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times.

PSA 119:21 Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy commandments.

PSA 119:22 Remove from me reproach and contempt; for I have kept thy testimonies.

PSA 119:23 Princes also did sit and speak against me: but thy servant did

meditate in thy statutes.

PSA 119:24 Thy testimonies also are my delight and my counsellors.leth.

PSA 119:25 My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy
word.

PSA 119:26 I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me: teach me thy
statutes.

PSA 119:27 Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of
thy wondrous works.

PSA 119:28 My soul melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto
thy word.

PSA 119:29 Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously.

PSA 119:30 I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before
me.

PSA 119:31 I have stuck unto thy testimonies: O LORD, put me not to shame.

PSA 119:32 I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my
heart.

PSA 119:33 Teach me, O LORD, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep it unto
the end.

PSA 119:34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; yea, I shall
observe it with my whole heart.

PSA 119:35 Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; for therein do I
delight.

PSA 119:36 Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and not to covetousness.

PSA 119:37 Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and quicken thou me in
thy way.

PSA 119:38 Stablish thy word unto thy servant, who is devoted to thy fear.

PSA 119:39 Turn away my reproach which I fear: for thy judgments are good.

PSA 119:40 Behold, I have longed after thy precepts: quicken me in thy
righteousness.

PSA 119:41 Let thy mercies come also unto me, O LORD, even thy salvation,
according to thy word.

PSA 119:42 So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I
trust in thy word.

PSA 119:43 And take not the word of truth utterly out of my mouth; for I have
hoped in thy judgments.

PSA 119:44 So shall I keep thy law continually for ever and ever.

PSA 119:45 And I will walk at liberty: for I seek thy precepts.

PSA 119:46 I will speak of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be
ashamed.

PSA 119:47 And I will delight myself in thy commandments, which I have loved.

PSA 119:48 My hands also will I lift up unto thy commandments, which I have
loved; and I will meditate in thy statutes.

PSA 119:49 Remember the word unto thy servant, upon which thou hast caused me
to hope.

PSA 119:50 This is my comfort in my affliction: for thy word hath quickened
me.

PSA 119:51 The proud have had me greatly in derision: yet have I not declined
from thy law.

PSA 119:52 I remembered thy judgments of old, O LORD; and have comforted
myself.

PSA 119:53 Horror hath taken hold upon me because of the wicked that forsake
thy law.

PSA 119:54 Thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage.

PSA 119:55 I have remembered thy name, O LORD, in the night, and have kept thy
law.

PSA 119:56 This I had, because I kept thy precepts.

PSA 119:57 Thou art my portion, O LORD: I have said that I would keep thy
words.

PSA 119:58 I intreated thy favour with my whole heart: be merciful unto me
according to thy word.

PSA 119:59 I thought on my ways, and turned my feet unto thy testimonies.

PSA 119:60 I made haste, and delayed not to keep thy commandments.

PSA 119:61 The bands of the wicked have robbed me: but I have not forgotten
thy law.

PSA 119:62 At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee because of thy
righteous judgments.

PSA 119:63 I am a companion of all them that fear thee, and of them that keep
thy precepts.

PSA 119:64 The earth, O LORD, is full of thy mercy: teach me thy statutes.

PSA 119:65 Thou hast dealt well with thy servant, O LORD, according unto thy
word.

PSA 119:66 Teach me good judgment and knowledge: for I have believed thy
commandments.

PSA 119:67 Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word.

PSA 119:68 Thou art good, and doest good; teach me thy statutes.

PSA 119:69 The proud have forged a lie against me: but I will keep thy
precepts with my whole heart.

PSA 119:70 Their heart is as fat as grease; but I delight in thy law.

PSA 119:71 It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn
thy statutes.

PSA 119:72 The law of thy mouth is better unto me than thousands of gold and
silver.

PSA 119:73 Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me understanding,
that I may learn thy commandments.

PSA 119:74 They that fear thee will be glad when they see me; because I have
hoped in thy word.

PSA 119:75 I know, O LORD, that thy judgments are right, and that thou in
faithfulness hast afflicted me.

PSA 119:76 Let, I pray thee, thy merciful kindness be for my comfort,
according to thy word unto thy servant.

PSA 119:77 Let thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may live: for thy
law
is my delight.

PSA 119:78 Let the proud be ashamed; for they dealt perversely with me
without
a cause: but I will meditate in thy precepts.

PSA 119:79 Let those that fear thee turn unto me, and those that have
known
thy testimonies.

PSA 119:80 Let my heart be sound in thy statutes; that I be not ashamed.

PSA 119:81 My soul fainteth for thy salvation: but I hope in thy word.

PSA 119:82 Mine eyes fail for thy word, saying, When wilt thou comfort
me?

PSA 119:83 For I am become like a bottle in the smoke; yet do I not
forget thy
statutes.

PSA 119:84 How many are the days of thy servant? when wilt thou execute
judgment on them that persecute me?

PSA 119:85 The proud have digged pits for me, which are not after thy
law.

PSA 119:86 All thy commandments are faithful: they persecute me
wrongfully;
help thou me.

PSA 119:87 They had almost consumed me upon earth; but I forsook not thy
precepts.

PSA 119:88 Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; so shall I keep the
testimony
of thy mouth.

PSA 119:89 For ever, O LORD, thy word is settled in heaven.

PSA 119:90 Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast
established the
earth, and it abideth.

PSA 119:91 They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all
are
thy servants.

PSA 119:92 Unless thy law had been my delights, I should then have
perished in
mine affliction.

PSA 119:93 I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast
quickened

me.

PSA 119:94 I am thine, save me: for I have sought thy precepts.

PSA 119:95 The wicked have waited for me to destroy me: but I will consider
thy testimonies.

PSA 119:96 I have seen an end of all perfection: but thy commandment is
exceeding broad.

PSA 119:97 O how I love thy law! it is my meditation all the day.

PSA 119:98 Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies:
for they are ever with me.

PSA 119:99 I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies
are my meditation.

PSA 119:100 I understand more than the ancients, because I keep thy precepts.

PSA 119:101 I have refrained my feet from every evil way, that I might keep
thy word.

PSA 119:102 I have not departed from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me.

PSA 119:103 How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to
my mouth!

PSA 119:104 Through thy precepts I get understanding: therefore I hate every
false way.

PSA 119:105 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.

PSA 119:106 I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep thy
righteous judgments.

PSA 119:107 I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy
word.

PSA 119:108 Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of my mouth, O
LORD, and teach me thy judgments.

PSA 119:109 My soul is continually in my hand: yet do I not forget thy law.

PSA 119:110 The wicked have laid a snare for me: yet I erred not from thy
precepts.

PSA 119:111 Thy testimonies have I taken as an heritage for ever: for they are
the rejoicing of my heart.

PSA 119:112 I have inclined mine heart to perform thy statutes alway, even
unto the end.

PSA 119:113 I hate vain thoughts: but thy law do I love.

PSA 119:114 Thou art my hiding place and my shield: I hope in thy word.

PSA 119:115 Depart from me, ye evildoers: for I will keep the commandments of
my God.

PSA 119:116 Uphold me according unto thy word, that I may live: and let me not
be ashamed of my hope.

PSA 119:117 Hold thou me up, and I shall be safe: and I will have respect unto
thy statutes continually.

PSA 119:118 Thou hast trodden down all them that err from thy statutes: for
their deceit is falsehood.

PSA 119:119 Thou puttest away all the wicked of the earth like dross:
therefore I love thy testimonies.

PSA 119:120 My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy
judgments.

PSA 119:121 I have done judgment and justice: leave me not to mine oppressors.

PSA 119:122 Be surety for thy servant for good: let not the proud oppress me.

PSA 119:123 Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the word of thy
righteousness.

PSA 119:124 Deal with thy servant according unto thy mercy, and teach me thy
statutes.

PSA 119:125 I am thy servant; give me understanding, that I may know thy
testimonies.

PSA 119:126 It is time for thee, LORD, to work: for they have made void thy
law.

PSA 119:127 Therefore I love thy commandments above gold; yea, above fine
gold.

PSA 119:128 Therefore I esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be

right; and I hate every false way.

PSA 119:129 Thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep them.

PSA 119:130 The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple.

PSA 119:131 I opened my mouth, and panted: for I longed for thy commandments.

PSA 119:132 Look thou upon me, and be merciful unto me, as thou usest to do unto those that love thy name.

PSA 119:133 Order my steps in thy word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me.

PSA 119:134 Deliver me from the oppression of man: so will I keep thy precepts.

PSA 119:135 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant; and teach me thy statutes.

PSA 119:136 Rivers of waters run down mine eyes, because they keep not thy law.

PSA 119:137 Righteous art thou, O LORD, and upright are thy judgments.

PSA 119:138 Thy testimonies that thou hast commanded are righteous and very faithful.

PSA 119:139 My zeal hath consumed me, because mine enemies have forgotten thy words.

PSA 119:140 Thy word is very pure: therefore thy servant loveth it.

PSA 119:141 I am small and despised: yet do not I forget thy precepts.

PSA 119:142 Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.

PSA 119:143 Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy commandments are my delights.

PSA 119:144 The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give me understanding, and I shall live.

PSA 119:145 I cried with my whole heart; hear me, O LORD: I will keep thy statutes.

PSA 119:146 I cried unto thee; save me, and I shall keep thy testimonies.

PSA 119:147 I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy
word.

PSA 119:148 Mine eyes prevent the night watches, that I might meditate in thy
word.

PSA 119:149 Hear my voice according unto thy lovingkindness: O LORD, quicken
me according to thy judgment.

PSA 119:150 They draw nigh that follow after mischief: they are far from thy
law.

PSA 119:151 Thou art near, O LORD; and all thy commandments are truth.

PSA 119:152 Concerning thy testimonies, I have known of old that thou hast
founded them for ever.

PSA 119:153 Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy
law.

PSA 119:154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: quicken me according to thy word.

PSA 119:155 Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek not thy statutes.

PSA 119:156 Great are thy tender mercies, O LORD: quicken me according to thy
judgments.

PSA 119:157 Many are my persecutors and mine enemies; yet do I not decline
from thy testimonies.

PSA 119:158 I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept not
thy word.

PSA 119:159 Consider how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O LORD, according to
thy lovingkindness.

PSA 119:160 Thy word is true from the beginning: and every one of thy
righteous judgments endureth for ever.

PSA 119:161 Princes have persecuted me without a cause: but my heart standeth
in awe of thy word.

PSA 119:162 I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth great spoil.

PSA 119:163 I hate and abhor lying: but thy law do I love.

PSA 119:164 Seven times a day do I praise thee because of thy righteous judgments.

PSA 119:165 Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them.

PSA 119:166 LORD, I have hoped for thy salvation, and done thy commandments.

PSA 119:167 My soul hath kept thy testimonies; and I love them exceedingly.

PSA 119:168 I have kept thy precepts and thy testimonies: for all my ways are before thee.

PSA 119:169 Let my cry come near before thee, O LORD: give me understanding according to thy word.

PSA 119:170 Let my supplication come before thee: deliver me according to thy word.

PSA 119:171 My lips shall utter praise, when thou hast taught me thy statutes.

PSA 119:172 My tongue shall speak of thy word: for all thy commandments are righteousness.

PSA 119:173 Let thine hand help me; for I have chosen thy precepts.

PSA 119:174 I have longed for thy salvation, O LORD; and thy law is my delight.

PSA 119:175 Let my soul live, and it shall praise thee; and let thy judgments help me.

PSA 119:176 I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy servant; for I do not forget thy commandments.

PSA 120:1 In my distress I cried unto the LORD, and he heard me.

PSA 120:2 Deliver my soul, O LORD, from lying lips, and from a deceitful tongue.

PSA 120:3 What shall be given unto thee? or what shall be done unto thee, thou false tongue?

PSA 120:4 Sharp arrows of the mighty, with coals of juniper.

PSA 120:5 Woe is me, that I sojourn in Mesech, that I dwell in the tents of

Kedar!

PSA 120:6 My soul hath long dwelt with him that hateth peace.

PSA 120:7 I am for peace: but when I speak, they are for war.

PSA 121:1 I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.

PSA 121:2 My help cometh from the LORD, which made heaven and earth.

PSA 121:3 He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

PSA 121:4 Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

PSA 121:5 The LORD is thy keeper: the LORD is thy shade upon thy right hand.

PSA 121:6 The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

PSA 121:7 The LORD shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.

PSA 121:8 The LORD shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

PSA 122:1 I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the LORD.

PSA 122:2 Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.

PSA 122:3 Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:

PSA 122:4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the LORD, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the LORD.

PSA 122:5 For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.

PSA 122:6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

PSA 122:7 Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

PSA 122:8 For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

PSA 122:9 Because of the house of the LORD our God I will seek thy good.

PSA 123:1 Unto thee lift I up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.

PSA 123:2 Behold, as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters,
as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress; so our eyes wait
upon the LORD our God, until that he have mercy upon us.

PSA 123:3 Have mercy upon us, O LORD, have mercy upon us: for we are
exceedingly filled with contempt.

PSA 123:4 Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorning of those that are
at ease, and with the contempt of the proud.

PSA 124:1 If it had not been the LORD who was on our side, now may Israel say;

PSA 124:2 If it had not been the LORD who was on our side, when men rose up
against us:

PSA 124:3 Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled
against us:

PSA 124:4 Then the waters had overwhelmed us, the stream had gone over our
soul:

PSA 124:5 Then the proud waters had gone over our soul.

PSA 124:6 Blessed be the LORD, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth.

PSA 124:7 Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the
snare is broken, and we are escaped.

PSA 124:8 Our help is in the name of the LORD, who made heaven and earth.

PSA 125:1 They that trust in the LORD shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be
removed, but abideth for ever.

PSA 125:2 As the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the LORD is round
about his people from henceforth even for ever.

PSA 125:3 For the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the lot of the
righteous; lest the righteous put forth their hands unto iniquity.

PSA 125:4 Do good, O LORD, unto those that be good, and to them that are
upright in their hearts.

PSA 125:5 As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the LORD shall
lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: but peace shall be upon Israel.

PSA 126:1 When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them
that dream.

PSA 126:2 Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with
singing: then said they among the heathen, The LORD hath done great things
for them.

PSA 126:3 The LORD hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad.

PSA 126:4 Turn again our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the south.

PSA 126:5 They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.

PSA 126:6 He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall
doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

PSA 127:1 Except the LORD build the house, they labour in vain that build it:
except the LORD keep the city, the watchman waketh but in vain.

PSA 127:2 It is vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late, to eat the
bread of sorrows: for so he giveth his beloved sleep.

PSA 127:3 Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb
is his reward.

PSA 127:4 As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the
youth.

PSA 127:5 Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not
be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate.

PSA 128:1 Blessed is every one that feareth the LORD; that walketh in his
ways.

PSA 128:2 For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: happy shalt thou
be, and it shall be well with thee.

PSA 128:3 Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house:
thy children like olive plants round about thy table.

PSA 128:4 Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORD.

PSA 128:5 The LORD shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good
of Jerusalem all the days of thy life.

PSA 128:6 Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

PSA 129:1 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may Israel now
say:

PSA 129:2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not
prevailed against me.

PSA 129:3 The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.

PSA 129:4 The LORD is righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.

PSA 129:5 Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Zion.

PSA 129:6 Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, which withereth afore
it groweth up:

PSA 129:7 Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth
sheaves his bosom.

PSA 129:8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the LORD be upon
you: we bless you in the name of the LORD.

PSA 130:1 Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O LORD.

PSA 130:2 Lord, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my
supplications.

PSA 130:3 If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand?

PSA 130:4 But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.

PSA 130:5 I wait for the LORD, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

PSA 130:6 My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the
morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

PSA 130:7 Let Israel hope in the LORD: for with the LORD there is mercy, and
with him is plenteous redemption.

PSA 130:8 And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

PSA 131:1 Lord, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty: neither do I
exercise myself in great matters, or in things too high for me.

PSA 131:2 Surely I have behaved and quieted myself, as a child that is weaned
of his mother: my soul is even as a weaned child.

PSA 131:3 Let Israel hope in the LORD from henceforth and for ever.

PSA 132:1 Lord, remember David, and all his afflictions:

PSA 132:2 How he sware unto the LORD, and vowed unto the mighty God of Jacob;

PSA 132:3 Surely I will not come into the tabernacle of my house, nor go up
into my bed;

PSA 132:4 I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids,

PSA 132:5 Until I find out a place for the LORD, an habitation for the mighty
God of Jacob.

PSA 132:6 Lo, we heard of it at Ephratah: we found it in the fields of the
wood.

PSA 132:7 We will go into his tabernacles: we will worship at his footstool.

PSA 132:8 Arise, O LORD, into thy rest; thou, and the ark of thy strength.

PSA 132:9 Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness; and let thy saints
shout for joy.

PSA 132:10 For thy servant David's sake turn not away the face of thine
anointed.

PSA 132:11 The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it;
Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

PSA 132:12 If thy children will keep my covenant and my testimony that I shall
teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore.

PSA 132:13 For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his
habitation.

PSA 132:14 This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.

PSA 132:15 I will abundantly bless her provision: I will satisfy her poor with
bread.

PSA 132:16 I will also clothe her priests with salvation: and her saints shall
shout aloud for joy.

PSA 132:17 There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp
for mine anointed.

PSA 132:18 His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his
crown flourish.

PSA 133:1 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell
together in unity!

PSA 133:2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon
the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;

PSA 133:3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the
mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life for
evermore.

PSA 134:1 Behold, bless ye the LORD, all ye servants of the LORD, which by
night stand in the house of the LORD.

PSA 134:2 Lift up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless the LORD.

PSA 134:3 The LORD that made heaven and earth bless thee out of Zion.

PSA 135:1 Praise ye the LORD. Praise ye the name of the LORD; praise him, O ye
servants of the LORD.

PSA 135:2 Ye that stand in the house of the LORD, in the courts of the house
of our God.

PSA 135:3 Praise the LORD; for the LORD is good: sing praises unto his name;
for it is pleasant.

PSA 135:4 For the LORD hath chosen Jacob unto himself, and Israel for his
peculiar treasure.

PSA 135:5 For I know that the LORD is great, and that our Lord is above all
gods.

PSA 135:6 Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth,
in the seas, and all deep places.

PSA 135:7 He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he
maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasuries.

PSA 135:8 Who smote the firstborn of Egypt, both of man and beast.

PSA 135:9 Who sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, O Egypt, upon
Pharaoh, and upon all his servants.

PSA 135:10 Who smote great nations, and slew mighty kings;

PSA 135:11 Sihon king of the Amorites, and Og king of Bashan, and all the
kingdoms of Canaan:

PSA 135:12 And gave their land for an heritage, an heritage unto Israel his
people.

PSA 135:13 Thy name, O LORD, endureth for ever; and thy memorial, O LORD,
throughout all generations.

PSA 135:14 For the LORD will judge his people, and he will repent himself
concerning his servants.

PSA 135:15 The idols of the heathen are silver and gold, the work of men's
hands.

PSA 135:16 They have mouths, but they speak not; eyes have they, but they see
not;

PSA 135:17 They have ears, but they hear not; neither is there any breath
in their mouths.

PSA 135:18 They that make them are like unto them: so is every one that
trusteth in them.

PSA 135:19 Bless the LORD, O house of Israel: bless the LORD, O house of
Aaron:

PSA 135:20 Bless the LORD, O house of Levi: ye that fear the LORD, bless the
LORD.

PSA 135:21 Blessed be the LORD out of Zion, which dwelleth at Jerusalem.
Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 136:1 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: for his mercy endureth
for ever.

PSA 136:2 O give thanks unto the God of gods: for his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 136:3 O give thanks to the Lord of lords: for his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 136:4 To him who alone doeth great wonders: for his mercy endureth for
ever.

PSA 136:5 To him that by wisdom made the heavens: for his mercy endureth for
ever.

PSA 136:6 To him that stretched out the earth above the waters: for his mercy
endureth for ever.

PSA 136:7 To him that made great lights: for his mercy endureth for ever:

PSA 136:8 The sun to rule by day: for his mercy endureth for ever:

PSA 136:9 The moon and stars to rule by night: for his mercy endureth for
ever.

PSA 136:10 To him that smote Egypt in their firstborn: for his mercy endureth
for ever:

PSA 136:11 And brought out Israel from among them: for his mercy endureth for
ever:

PSA 136:12 With a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm: for his mercy
endureth for ever.

PSA 136:13 To him which divided the Red sea into parts: for his mercy endureth
for ever:

PSA 136:14 And made Israel to pass through the midst of it: for his mercy
endureth for ever:

PSA 136:15 But overthrew Pharaoh and his host in the Red sea: for his mercy
endureth for ever.

PSA 136:16 To him which led his people through the wilderness: for his mercy
endureth for ever.

PSA 136:17 To him which smote great kings: for his mercy endureth for ever:

PSA 136:18 And slew famous kings: for his mercy endureth for ever:

PSA 136:19 Sihon king of the Amorites: for his mercy endureth for ever:

PSA 136:20 And Og the king of Bashan: for his mercy endureth for ever:

PSA 136:21 And gave their land for an heritage: for his mercy endureth for
ever:

PSA 136:22 Even an heritage unto Israel his servant: for his mercy endureth
for ever.

PSA 136:23 Who remembered us in our low estate: for his mercy endureth for
ever:

PSA 136:24 And hath redeemed us from our enemies: for his mercy endureth for
ever.

PSA 136:25 Who giveth food to all flesh: for his mercy endureth for ever.

PSA 136:26 O give thanks unto the God of heaven: for his mercy endureth for
ever.

PSA 137:1 By the rivers of Babylon, there we sat down, yea, we wept, when we
remembered Zion.

PSA 137:2 We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof.

PSA 137:3 For there they that carried us away captive required of us a song;
and they that wasted us required of us mirth, saying, Sing us one of the
songs of Zion.

PSA 137:4 How shall we sing the LORD's song in a strange land?

PSA 137:5 If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning.

PSA 137:6 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my
mouth; if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy.

PSA 137:7 Remember, O LORD, the children of Edom in the day of Jerusalem; who
said, Rase it, rase it, even to the foundation thereof.

PSA 137:8 O daughter of Babylon, who art to be destroyed; happy shall he be,
that rewardeth thee as thou hast served us.

PSA 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against
the stones.

PSA 138:1 I will praise thee with my whole heart: before the gods will I sing
praise unto thee.

PSA 138:2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy
lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all
thy name.

PSA 138:3 In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me
with strength in my soul.

PSA 138:4 All the kings of the earth shall praise thee, O LORD, when they hear
the words of thy mouth.

PSA 138:5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the LORD: for great is the glory
of the LORD.

PSA 138:6 Though the LORD be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the
proud he knoweth afar off.

PSA 138:7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou
shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy
right hand shall save me.

PSA 138:8 The LORD will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O LORD,
endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands.

PSA 139:1 O lord, thou hast searched me, and known me.

PSA 139:2 Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my
thought afar off.

PSA 139:3 Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with
all my ways.

PSA 139:4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, thou knowest
it altogether.

PSA 139:5 Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

PSA 139:6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain
unto it.

PSA 139:7 Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy
presence?

PSA 139:8 If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in
hell, behold, thou art there.

PSA 139:9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts
of the sea;

PSA 139:10 Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold
me.

PSA 139:11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall
be light about me.

PSA 139:12 Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as
the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee.

PSA 139:13 For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my
mother's womb.

PSA 139:14 I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made:
marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.

PSA 139:15 My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and
curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

PSA 139:16 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy
book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when
as yet there was none of them.

PSA 139:17 How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the
sum of them!

PSA 139:18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when
I awake, I am still with thee.

PSA 139:19 Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God: depart from me therefore,
ye bloody men.

PSA 139:20 For they speak against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy
name in vain.

PSA 139:21 Do not I hate them, O LORD, that hate thee? and am not I grieved
with those that rise up against thee?

PSA 139:22 I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

PSA 139:23 Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:

PSA 139:24 And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way
everlasting.

PSA 140:1 Deliver me, O LORD, from the evil man: preserve me from the violent
man;

PSA 140:2 Which imagine mischiefs in their heart; continually are they
gathered together for war.

PSA 140:3 They have sharpened their tongues like a serpent; adders' poison is
under their lips. Selah.

PSA 140:4 Keep me, O LORD, from the hands of the wicked; preserve me from the
violent man; who have purposed to overthrow my goings.

PSA 140:5 The proud have hid a snare for me, and cords; they have spread a net
by the wayside; they have set gins for me. Selah.

PSA 140:6 I said unto the LORD, Thou art my God: hear the voice of my
supplications, O LORD.

PSA 140:7 O GOD the Lord, the strength of my salvation, thou hast covered my
head in the day of battle.

PSA 140:8 Grant not, O LORD, the desires of the wicked: further not his wicked
device; lest they exalt themselves. Selah.

PSA 140:9 As for the head of those that compass me about, let the mischief
of their own lips cover them.

PSA 140:10 Let burning coals fall upon them: let them be cast into the fire;
into deep pits, that they rise not up again.

PSA 140:11 Let not an evil speaker be established in the earth: evil shall
hunt the violent man to overthrow him.

PSA 140:12 I know that the LORD will maintain the cause of the afflicted, and
the right of the poor.

PSA 140:13 Surely the righteous shall give thanks unto thy name: the upright
shall dwell in thy presence.

PSA 141:1 Lord, I cry unto thee: make haste unto me; give ear unto my voice,
when I cry unto thee.

PSA 141:2 Let my prayer be set forth before thee as incense; and the lifting
up of my hands as the evening sacrifice.

PSA 141:3 Set a watch, O LORD, before my mouth; keep the door of my lips.

PSA 141:4 Incline not my heart to any evil thing, to practise wicked works
with men that work iniquity: and let me not eat of their dainties.

PSA 141:5 Let the righteous smite me; it shall be a kindness: and let him

reprove me; it shall be an excellent oil, which shall not break my head: for
yet my prayer also shall be in their calamities.

PSA 141:6 When their judges are overthrown in stony places, they shall hear my
words; for they are sweet.

PSA 141:7 Our bones are scattered at the grave's mouth, as when one cutteth
and cleaveth wood upon the earth.

PSA 141:8 But mine eyes are unto thee, O GOD the Lord: in thee is my trust;
leave not my soul destitute.

PSA 141:9 Keep me from the snares which they have laid for me, and the gins
of the workers of iniquity.

PSA 141:10 Let the wicked fall into their own nets, whilst that I withal
escape.

PSA 142:1 I cried unto the LORD with my voice; with my voice unto the LORD did
I make my supplication.

PSA 142:2 I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my
trouble.

PSA 142:3 When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest my path.
In the way wherein I walked have they privily laid a snare for me.

PSA 142:4 I looked on my right hand, and beheld, but there was no man that
would know me: refuge failed me; no man cared for my soul.

PSA 142:5 I cried unto thee, O LORD: I said, Thou art my refuge and my portion
in the land of the living.

PSA 142:6 Attend unto my cry; for I am brought very low: deliver me from my
persecutors; for they are stronger than I.

PSA 142:7 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise thy name: the
righteous shall compass me about; for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

PSA 143:1 Hear my prayer, O LORD, give ear to my supplications: in thy
faithfulness answer me, and in thy righteousness.

PSA 143:2 And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall
no man living be justified.

PSA 143:3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten my life down

to the ground; he hath made me to dwell in darkness, as those that have been
long dead.

PSA 143:4 Therefore is my spirit overwhelmed within me; my heart within me is
desolate.

PSA 143:5 I remember the days of old; I meditate on all thy works; I muse on
the work of thy hands.

PSA 143:6 I stretch forth my hands unto thee: my soul thirsteth after thee, as
a thirsty land. Selah.

PSA 143:7 Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from
me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit.

PSA 143:8 Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning; for in thee do I
trust: cause me to know the way wherein I should walk; for I lift up my soul
unto thee.

PSA 143:9 Deliver me, O LORD, from mine enemies: I flee unto thee to hide me.

PSA 143:10 Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my God: thy spirit is good;
lead me into the land of uprightness.

PSA 143:11 Quicken me, O LORD, for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness'
sake bring my soul out of trouble.

PSA 143:12 And of thy mercy cut off mine enemies, and destroy all them that
afflict my soul: for I am thy servant.

PSA 144:1 Blessed be the LORD my strength which teacheth my hands to war, and
my fingers to fight:

PSA 144:2 My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my
shield, and he in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

PSA 144:3 LORD, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of
man, that thou makest account of him!

PSA 144:4 Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away.

PSA 144:5 Bow thy heavens, O LORD, and come down: touch the mountains, and
they shall smoke.

PSA 144:6 Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and
destroy them.

PSA 144:7 Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great
waters, from the hand of strange children;

PSA 144:8 Whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of
falsehood.

PSA 144:9 I will sing a new song unto thee, O God: upon a psaltery and an
instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.

PSA 144:10 It is he that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his
servant from the hurtful sword.

PSA 144:11 Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose
mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood:

PSA 144:12 That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our
daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace:

PSA 144:13 That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: that
our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:

PSA 144:14 That our oxen may be strong to labour; that there be no breaking
in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets.

PSA 144:15 Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that
people, whose God is the LORD.

PSA 145:1 I will extol thee, my God, O king; and I will bless thy name for
ever and ever.

PSA 145:2 Every day will I bless thee; and I will praise thy name for ever and
ever.

PSA 145:3 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is
unsearchable.

PSA 145:4 One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare
thy mighty acts.

PSA 145:5 I will speak of the glorious honour of thy majesty, and of thy
wondrous works.

PSA 145:6 And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts: and I will
declare thy greatness.

PSA 145:7 They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great goodness, and
shall sing of thy righteousness.

PSA 145:8 The LORD is gracious, and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of
great mercy.

PSA 145:9 The LORD is good to all: and his tender mercies are over all his
works.

PSA 145:10 All thy works shall praise thee, O LORD; and thy saints shall bless
thee.

PSA 145:11 They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy
power;

PSA 145:12 To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glorious
majesty of his kingdom.

PSA 145:13 Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth
throughout all generations.

PSA 145:14 The LORD upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be
bowed down.

PSA 145:15 The eyes of all wait upon thee; and thou givest them their meat in
due season.

PSA 145:16 Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living
thing.

PSA 145:17 The LORD is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

PSA 145:18 The LORD is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call
upon him in truth.

PSA 145:19 He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear
their cry, and will save them.

PSA 145:20 The LORD preserveth all them that love him: but all the wicked will
he destroy.

PSA 145:21 My mouth shall speak the praise of the LORD: and let all flesh
bless his holy name for ever and ever.

PSA 146:1 Praise ye the LORD. Praise the LORD, O my soul.

PSA 146:2 While I live will I praise the LORD: I will sing praises unto my God
while I have any being.

PSA 146:3 Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there
is no help.

PSA 146:4 His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day
his thoughts perish.

PSA 146:5 Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is
in the LORD his God:

PSA 146:6 Which made heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that therein is:
which keepeth truth for ever:

PSA 146:7 Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the
hungry. The LORD looseth the prisoners:

PSA 146:8 The LORD openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORD raiseth them that
are bowed down: the LORD loveth the righteous:

PSA 146:9 The LORD preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and
widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

PSA 146:10 The LORD shall reign for ever, even thy God, O Zion, unto all
generations. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 147:1 Praise ye the LORD: for it is good to sing praises unto our God; for
it is pleasant; and praise is comely.

PSA 147:2 The LORD doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts
of Israel.

PSA 147:3 He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

PSA 147:4 He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their
names.

PSA 147:5 Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is
infinite.

PSA 147:6 The LORD lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the

ground.

PSA 147:7 Sing unto the LORD with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto
our God:

PSA 147:8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the
earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains.

PSA 147:9 He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry.

PSA 147:10 He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not
pleasure in the legs of a man.

PSA 147:11 The LORD taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope
in his mercy.

PSA 147:12 Praise the LORD, O Jerusalem; praise thy God, O Zion.

PSA 147:13 For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy
children within thee.

PSA 147:14 He maketh peace in thy borders, and filleth thee with the finest
of the wheat.

PSA 147:15 He sendeth forth his commandment upon earth: his word runneth very
swiftly.

PSA 147:16 He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes.

PSA 147:17 He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his
cold?

PSA 147:18 He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to
blow, and the waters flow.

PSA 147:19 He sheweth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto
Israel.

PSA 147:20 He hath not dealt so with any nation: and as for his judgments,
they have not known them. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 148:1 Praise ye the LORD. Praise ye the LORD from the heavens: praise him
in the heights.

PSA 148:2 Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts.

PSA 148:3 Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.

PSA 148:4 Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens.

PSA 148:5 Let them praise the name of the LORD: for he commanded, and they were created.

PSA 148:6 He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass.

PSA 148:7 Praise the LORD from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:

PSA 148:8 Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word:

PSA 148:9 Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars:

PSA 148:10 Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and flying fowl:

PSA 148:11 Kings of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth:

PSA 148:12 Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children:

PSA 148:13 Let them praise the name of the LORD: for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven.

PSA 148:14 He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; even of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 149:1 Praise ye the LORD. Sing unto the LORD a new song, and his praise in the congregation of saints.

PSA 149:2 Let Israel rejoice in him that made him: let the children of Zion be joyful in their King.

PSA 149:3 Let them praise his name in the dance: let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp.

PSA 149:4 For the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation.

PSA 149:5 Let the saints be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds.

PSA 149:6 Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword

in their hand;

PSA 149:7 To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the
people;

PSA 149:8 To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of
iron;

PSA 149:9 To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his
saints. Praise ye the LORD.

PSA 150:1 Praise ye the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the
firmament of his power.

PSA 150:2 Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his
excellent greatness.

PSA 150:3 Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: praise him with the
psaltery and harp.

PSA 150:4 Praise him with the timbrel and dance: praise him with stringed
instruments and organs.

PSA 150:5 Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding
cymbals.

PSA 150:6 Let every thing that hath breath praise the LORD. Praise ye the
LORD.

PRO 1:1 The proverbs of Solomon the son of David, king of Israel;

PRO 1:2 To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of
understanding;

PRO 1:3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and
equity;

PRO 1:4 To give subtilty to the simple, to the young man knowledge and
discretion.

PRO 1:5 A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of
understanding shall attain unto wise counsels:

PRO 1:6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of
the
wise, and their dark sayings.

PRO 1:7 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools
despise
wisdom and instruction.

PRO 1:8 My son, hear the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the
law of
thy mother:

PRO 1:9 For they shall be an ornament of grace unto thy head, and chains
about
thy neck.

PRO 1:10 My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.

PRO 1:11 If they say, Come with us, let us lay wait for blood, let us
lurk
privily for the innocent without cause:

PRO 1:12 Let us swallow them up alive as the grave; and whole, as those
that
go down into the pit:

PRO 1:13 We shall find all precious substance, we shall fill our houses
with
spoil:

PRO 1:14 Cast in thy lot among us; let us all have one purse:

PRO 1:15 My son, walk not thou in the way with them; refrain thy foot
from
their path:

PRO 1:16 For their feet run to evil, and make haste to shed blood.

PRO 1:17 Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird.

PRO 1:18 And they lay wait for their own blood; they lurk privily for
their
own lives.

PRO 1:19 So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; which
taketh

away the life of the owners thereof.

PRO 1:20 Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the streets:

PRO 1:21 She crieth in the chief place of concourse, in the openings of the
gates: in the city she uttereth her words, saying,

PRO 1:22 How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorners
delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge?

PRO 1:23 Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my spirit unto you, I
will make known my words unto you.

PRO 1:24 Because I have called, and ye refused; I have stretched out my
hand, and no man regarded;

PRO 1:25 But ye have set at nought all my counsel, and would none of my
reproof:

PRO 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear
cometh;

PRO 1:27 When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a
whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you.

PRO 1:28 Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek
me early, but they shall not find me:

PRO 1:29 For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the
LORD:

PRO 1:30 They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof.

PRO 1:31 Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled
with their own devices.

PRO 1:32 For the turning away of the simple shall slay them, and the
prosperity of fools shall destroy them.

PRO 1:33 But whoso hearkeneth unto me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet
from fear of evil.

PRO 2:1 My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my commandments with
thee;

PRO 2:2 So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to
understanding;

PRO 2:3 Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for

understanding;

PRO 2:4 If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures;

PRO 2:5 Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God.

PRO 2:6 For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.

PRO 2:7 He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

PRO 2:8 He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints.

PRO 2:9 Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path.

PRO 2:10 When wisdom entereth into thine heart, and knowledge is pleasant unto thy soul;

PRO 2:11 Discretion shall preserve thee, understanding shall keep thee:

PRO 2:12 To deliver thee from the way of the evil man, from the man that speaketh froward things;

PRO 2:13 Who leave the paths of uprightness, to walk in the ways of darkness;

PRO 2:14 Who rejoice to do evil, and delight in the frowardness of the wicked;

PRO 2:15 Whose ways are crooked, and they froward in their paths:

PRO 2:16 To deliver thee from the strange woman, even from the stranger which flattereth with her words;

PRO 2:17 Which forsaketh the guide of her youth, and forgetteth the covenant of her God.

PRO 2:18 For her house inclineth unto death, and her paths unto the dead.

PRO 2:19 None that go unto her return again, neither take they hold of the paths of life.

PRO 2:20 That thou mayest walk in the way of good men, and keep the paths of the righteous.

PRO 2:21 For the upright shall dwell in the land, and the perfect shall remain
in it.

PRO 2:22 But the wicked shall be cut off from the earth, and the transgressors
shall be rooted out of it.

PRO 3:1 My son, forget not my law; but let thine heart keep my commandments:

PRO 3:2 For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall they add to thee.

PRO 3:3 Let not mercy and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; write
them upon the table of thine heart:

PRO 3:4 So shalt thou find favour and good understanding in the sight of God
and man.

PRO 3:5 Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own
understanding.

PRO 3:6 In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.

PRO 3:7 Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.

PRO 3:8 It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

PRO 3:9 Honour the LORD with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all
thine increase:

PRO 3:10 So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst
out with new wine.

PRO 3:11 My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of
his correction:

PRO 3:12 For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in
whom he delighteth.

PRO 3:13 Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth
understanding.

PRO 3:14 For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of
silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold.

PRO 3:15 She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst
desire are not to be compared unto her.

PRO 3:16 Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and

honour.

PRO 3:17 Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

PRO 3:18 She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is
every one that retaineth her.

PRO 3:19 The LORD by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he
established the heavens.

PRO 3:20 By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down
the dew.

PRO 3:21 My son, let not them depart from thine eyes: keep sound wisdom and
discretion:

PRO 3:22 So shall they be life unto thy soul, and grace to thy neck.

PRO 3:23 Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall not
stumble.

PRO 3:24 When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid: yea, thou shalt lie
down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.

PRO 3:25 Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the
wicked, when it cometh.

PRO 3:26 For the LORD shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from
being taken.

PRO 3:27 Withhold not good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the
power of thine hand to do it.

PRO 3:28 Say not unto thy neighbour, Go, and come again, and to morrow I will
give; when thou hast it by thee.

PRO 3:29 Devise not evil against thy neighbour, seeing he dwelleth securely by
thee.

PRO 3:30 Strive not with a man without cause, if he have done thee no harm.

PRO 3:31 Envy thou not the oppressor, and choose none of his ways.

PRO 3:32 For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with
the righteous.

PRO 3:33 The curse of the LORD is in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth
the habitation of the just.

PRO 3:34 Surely he scorneth the scorners: but he giveth grace unto the lowly.

PRO 3:35 The wise shall inherit glory: but shame shall be the promotion of fools.

PRO 4:1 Hear, ye children, the instruction of a father, and attend to know understanding.

PRO 4:2 For I give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law.

PRO 4:3 For I was my father's son, tender and only beloved in the sight of my mother.

PRO 4:4 He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my commandments, and live.

PRO 4:5 Get wisdom, get understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.

PRO 4:6 Forsake her not, and she shall preserve thee: love her, and she shall keep thee.

PRO 4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.

PRO 4:8 Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.

PRO 4:9 She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.

PRO 4:10 Hear, O my son, and receive my sayings; and the years of thy life shall be many.

PRO 4:11 I have taught thee in the way of wisdom; I have led thee in right paths.

PRO 4:12 When thou goest, thy steps shall not be straitened; and when thou runnest, thou shalt not stumble.

PRO 4:13 Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is thy life.

PRO 4:14 Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil

men.

PRO 4:15 Avoid it, pass not by it, turn from it, and pass away.

PRO 4:16 For they sleep not, except they have done mischief; and their sleep
is taken away, unless they cause some to fall.

PRO 4:17 For they eat the bread of wickedness, and drink the wine of violence.

PRO 4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more
and more unto the perfect day.

PRO 4:19 The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they
stumble.

PRO 4:20 My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings.

PRO 4:21 Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine
heart.

PRO 4:22 For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their
flesh.

PRO 4:23 Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of
life.

PRO 4:24 Put away from thee a froward mouth, and perverse lips put far from
thee.

PRO 4:25 Let thine eyes look right on, and let thine eyelids look straight
before thee.

PRO 4:26 Ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy ways be established.

PRO 4:27 Turn not to the right hand nor to the left: remove thy foot from
evil.

PRO 5:1 My son, attend unto my wisdom, and bow thine ear to my understanding:

PRO 5:2 That thou mayest regard discretion, and that thy lips may keep
knowledge.

PRO 5:3 For the lips of a strange woman drop as an honeycomb, and her mouth is
smoother than oil:

PRO 5:4 But her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a two-edged sword.

PRO 5:5 Her feet go down to death; her steps take hold on hell.

PRO 5:6 Lest thou shouldest ponder the path of life, her ways are moveable,
that thou canst not know them.

PRO 5:7 Hear me now therefore, O ye children, and depart not from the words of
my mouth.

PRO 5:8 Remove thy way far from her, and come not nigh the door of her house:

PRO 5:9 Lest thou give thine honour unto others, and thy years unto the cruel:

PRO 5:10 Lest strangers be filled with thy wealth; and thy labours be in the
house of a stranger;

PRO 5:11 And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed,

PRO 5:12 And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof;

PRO 5:13 And have not obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear
to them that instructed me!

PRO 5:14 I was almost in all evil in the midst of the congregation and
assembly.

PRO 5:15 Drink waters out of thine own cistern, and running waters out of
thine own well.

PRO 5:16 Let thy fountains be dispersed abroad, and rivers of waters in the
streets.

PRO 5:17 Let them be only thine own, and not strangers' with thee.

PRO 5:18 Let thy fountain be blessed: and rejoice with the wife of thy youth.

PRO 5:19 Let her be as the loving hind and pleasant roe; let her breasts
satisfy thee at all times; and be thou ravished always with her love.

PRO 5:20 And why wilt thou, my son, be ravished with a strange woman, and
embrace the bosom of a stranger?

PRO 5:21 For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth
all his goings.

PRO 5:22 His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be
holden with the cords of his sins.

PRO 5:23 He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly
he shall go astray.

PRO 6:1 My son, if thou be surety for thy friend, if thou hast stricken thy
hand with a stranger,

PRO 6:2 Thou art snared with the words of thy mouth, thou art taken with the
words of thy mouth.

PRO 6:3 Do this now, my son, and deliver thyself, when thou art come into the
hand of thy friend; go, humble thyself, and make sure thy friend.

PRO 6:4 Give not sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine eyelids.

PRO 6:5 Deliver thyself as a roe from the hand of the hunter, and as a bird
from the hand of the fowler.

PRO 6:6 Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise:

PRO 6:7 Which having no guide, overseer, or ruler,

PRO 6:8 Provideth her meat in the summer, and gathereth her food in the
harvest.

PRO 6:9 How long wilt thou sleep, O sluggard? when wilt thou arise out of thy
sleep?

PRO 6:10 Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands
to sleep:

PRO 6:11 So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth, and thy want as an
armed man.

PRO 6:12 A naughty person, a wicked man, walketh with a froward mouth.

PRO 6:13 He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with
his fingers;

PRO 6:14 Frowardness is in his heart, he deviseth mischief continually; he
soweth discord.

PRO 6:15 Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly; suddenly shall he be
broken without remedy.

PRO 6:16 These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination
unto him:

PRO 6:17 A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,

PRO 6:18 An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in
running to mischief,

PRO 6:19 A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among
brethren.

PRO 6:20 My son, keep thy father's commandment, and forsake not the law of thy
mother:

PRO 6:21 Bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie them about thy neck.

PRO 6:22 When thou goest, it shall lead thee; when thou sleepest, it shall
keep thee; and when thou awakest, it shall talk with thee.

PRO 6:23 For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of
instruction are the way of life:

PRO 6:24 To keep thee from the evil woman, from the flattery of the tongue of
a strange woman.

PRO 6:25 Lust not after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee
with her eyelids.

PRO 6:26 For by means of a whorish woman a man is brought to a piece of bread:
and the adultress will hunt for the precious life.

PRO 6:27 Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned?

PRO 6:28 Can one go upon hot coals, and his feet not be burned?

PRO 6:29 So he that goeth in to his neighbour's wife; whosoever toucheth her
shall not be innocent.

PRO 6:30 Men do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he
is hungry;

PRO 6:31 But if he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the
substance of his house.

PRO 6:32 But whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he
that doeth it destroyeth his own soul.

PRO 6:33 A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall not be
wiped away.

PRO 6:34 For jealousy is the rage of a man: therefore he will not spare in the
day of vengeance.

PRO 6:35 He will not regard any ransom; neither will he rest content, though
thou givest many gifts.

PRO 7:1 My son, keep my words, and lay up my commandments with thee.

PRO 7:2 Keep my commandments, and live; and my law as the apple of thine eye.

PRO 7:3 Bind them upon thy fingers, write them upon the table of thine heart.

PRO 7:4 Say unto wisdom, Thou art my sister; and call understanding thy
kinswoman:

PRO 7:5 That they may keep thee from the strange woman, from the stranger
which flattereth with her words.

PRO 7:6 For at the window of my house I looked through my casement,

PRO 7:7 And beheld among the simple ones, I discerned among the youths, a
young man void of understanding,

PRO 7:8 Passing through the street near her corner; and he went the way to her
house,

PRO 7:9 In the twilight, in the evening, in the black and dark night:

PRO 7:10 And, behold, there met him a woman with the attire of an harlot, and
subtil of heart.

PRO 7:11 (She is loud and stubborn; her feet abide not in her house:

PRO 7:12 Now is she without, now in the streets, and lieth in wait at every
corner.)

PRO 7:13 So she caught him, and kissed him, and with an impudent face said
unto him,

PRO 7:14 I have peace offerings with me; this day have I payed my vows.

PRO 7:15 Therefore came I forth to meet thee, diligently to seek thy face, and
I have found thee.

PRO 7:16 I have decked my bed with coverings of tapestry, with carved works,
with fine linen of Egypt.

PRO 7:17 I have perfumed my bed with myrrh, aloes, and cinnamon.

PRO 7:18 Come, let us take our fill of love until the morning: let us solace
ourselves with loves.

PRO 7:19 For the goodman is not at home, he is gone a long journey:

PRO 7:20 He hath taken a bag of money with him, and will come home at the day
appointed.

PRO 7:21 With her much fair speech she caused him to yield, with the
flattering of her lips she forced him.

PRO 7:22 He goeth after her straightway, as an ox goeth to the slaughter, or
as a fool to the correction of the stocks;

PRO 7:23 Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasteth to the
snare, and knoweth not that it is for his life.

PRO 7:24 Hearken unto me now therefore, O ye children, and attend to the words
of my mouth.

PRO 7:25 Let not thine heart decline to her ways, go not astray in her paths.

PRO 7:26 For she hath cast down many wounded: yea, many strong men have been
slain by her.

PRO 7:27 Her house is the way to hell, going down to the chambers of death.

PRO 8:1 Doth not wisdom cry? and understanding put forth her voice?

PRO 8:2 She standeth in the top of high places, by the way in the places
of the paths.

PRO 8:3 She crieth at the gates, at the entry of the city, at the coming in at
the doors.

PRO 8:4 Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man.

PRO 8:5 O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an
understanding heart.

PRO 8:6 Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips
shall be right things.

PRO 8:7 For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my

lips.

PRO 8:8 All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them.

PRO 8:9 They are all plain to him that understandeth, and right to them that find knowledge.

PRO 8:10 Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold.

PRO 8:11 For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it.

PRO 8:12 I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions.

PRO 8:13 The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.

PRO 8:14 Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength.

PRO 8:15 By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.

PRO 8:16 By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.

PRO 8:17 I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me.

PRO 8:18 Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and righteousness.

PRO 8:19 My fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver.

PRO 8:20 I lead in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of judgment:

PRO 8:21 That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance; and I will fill their treasures.

PRO 8:22 The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

PRO 8:23 I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was.

PRO 8:24 When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no

fountains abounding with water.

PRO 8:25 Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought
forth:

PRO 8:26 While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the
highest part of the dust of the world.

PRO 8:27 When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon
the face of the depth:

PRO 8:28 When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the
fountains of the deep:

PRO 8:29 When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass
his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:

PRO 8:30 Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his
delight, rejoicing always before him;

PRO 8:31 Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights were
with the sons of men.

PRO 8:32 Now therefore hearken unto me, O ye children: for blessed are they
that keep my ways.

PRO 8:33 Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not.

PRO 8:34 Blessed is the man that heareth me, watching daily at my gates,
waiting at the posts of my doors.

PRO 8:35 For whoso findeth me findeth life, and shall obtain favour of the
LORD.

PRO 8:36 But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that
hate me love death.

PRO 9:1 Wisdom hath builded her house, she hath hewn out her seven pillars:

PRO 9:2 She hath killed her beasts; she hath mingled her wine; she hath also
furnished her table.

PRO 9:3 She hath sent forth her maidens: she crieth upon the highest places
of the city,

PRO 9:4 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: as for him that wanteth
understanding, she saith to him,

PRO 9:5 Come, eat of my bread, and drink of the wine which I have mingled.

PRO 9:6 Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding.

PRO 9:7 He that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself shame: and he that rebuketh a wicked man getteth himself a blot.

PRO 9:8 Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.

PRO 9:9 Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: teach a just man, and he will increase in learning.

PRO 9:10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.

PRO 9:11 For by me thy days shall be multiplied, and the years of thy life shall be increased.

PRO 9:12 If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it.

PRO 9:13 A foolish woman is clamorous: she is simple, and knoweth nothing.

PRO 9:14 For she sitteth at the door of her house, on a seat in the high places of the city,

PRO 9:15 To call passengers who go right on their ways:

PRO 9:16 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: and as for him that wanteth understanding, she saith to him,

PRO 9:17 Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant.

PRO 9:18 But he knoweth not that the dead are there; and that her guests are in the depths of hell.

PRO 10:1 The proverbs of Solomon. A wise son maketh a glad father: but a foolish son is the heaviness of his mother.

PRO 10:2 Treasures of wickedness profit nothing: but righteousness delivereth from death.

PRO 10:3 The LORD will not suffer the soul of the righteous to famish: but he casteth away the substance of the wicked.

PRO 10:4 He becometh poor that dealeth with a slack hand: but the hand of the

diligent maketh rich.

PRO 10:5 He that gathereth in summer is a wise son: but he that sleepeth in
harvest is a son that causeth shame.

PRO 10:6 Blessings are upon the head of the just: but violence covereth the
mouth of the wicked.

PRO 10:7 The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall
rot.

PRO 10:8 The wise in heart will receive commandments: but a prating fool shall
fall.

PRO 10:9 He that walketh uprightly walketh surely: but he that perverteth his
ways shall be known.

PRO 10:10 He that winketh with the eye causeth sorrow: but a prating fool
shall fall.

PRO 10:11 The mouth of a righteous man is a well of life: but violence
covereth the mouth of the wicked.

PRO 10:12 Hatred stirreth up strifes: but love covereth all sins.

PRO 10:13 In the lips of him that hath understanding wisdom is found: but a
rod is for the back of him that is void of understanding.

PRO 10:14 Wise men lay up knowledge: but the mouth of the foolish is near
destruction.

PRO 10:15 The rich man's wealth is his strong city: the destruction of the
poor is their poverty.

PRO 10:16 The labour of the righteous tendeth to life: the fruit of the wicked
to sin.

PRO 10:17 He is in the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that
refuseth reproof erreth.

PRO 10:18 He that hideth hatred with lying lips, and he that uttereth a
slander, is a fool.

PRO 10:19 In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that
refraineth his lips is wise.

PRO 10:20 The tongue of the just is as choice silver: the heart of the wicked
is little worth.

PRO 10:21 The lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die for want of wisdom.

PRO 10:22 The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it.

PRO 10:23 It is as sport to a fool to do mischief: but a man of understanding hath wisdom.

PRO 10:24 The fear of the wicked, it shall come upon him: but the desire of the righteous shall be granted.

PRO 10:25 As the whirlwind passeth, so is the wicked no more: but the righteous is an everlasting foundation.

PRO 10:26 As vinegar to the teeth, and as smoke to the eyes, so is the sluggard to them that send him.

PRO 10:27 The fear of the LORD prolongeth days: but the years of the wicked shall be shortened.

PRO 10:28 The hope of the righteous shall be gladness: but the expectation of the wicked shall perish.

PRO 10:29 The way of the LORD is strength to the upright: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.

PRO 10:30 The righteous shall never be removed: but the wicked shall not inhabit the earth.

PRO 10:31 The mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom: but the froward tongue shall be cut out.

PRO 10:32 The lips of the righteous know what is acceptable: but the mouth of the wicked speaketh frowardness.

PRO 11:1 A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight.

PRO 11:2 When pride cometh, then cometh shame: but with the lowly is wisdom.

PRO 11:3 The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them.

PRO 11:4 Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

PRO 11:5 The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way: but the wicked

shall fall by his own wickedness.

PRO 11:6 The righteousness of the upright shall deliver them: but transgressors shall be taken in their own naughtiness.

PRO 11:7 When a wicked man dieth, his expectation shall perish: and the hope of unjust men perisheth.

PRO 11:8 The righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead.

PRO 11:9 An hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth his neighbour: but through knowledge shall the just be delivered.

PRO 11:10 When it goeth well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth: and when the wicked perish, there is shouting.

PRO 11:11 By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked.

PRO 11:12 He that is void of wisdom despiseth his neighbour: but a man of understanding holdeth his peace.

PRO 11:13 A talebearer revealeth secrets: but he that is of a faithful spirit concealeth the matter.

PRO 11:14 Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety.

PRO 11:15 He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it: and he that hateth suretiship is sure.

PRO 11:16 A gracious woman retaineth honour: and strong men retain riches.

PRO 11:17 The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but he that is cruel troubleth his own flesh.

PRO 11:18 The wicked worketh a deceitful work: but to him that soweth righteousness shall be a sure reward.

PRO 11:19 As righteousness tendeth to life: so he that pursueth evil pursueth it to his own death.

PRO 11:20 They that are of a froward heart are abomination to the LORD: but such as are upright in their way are his delight.

PRO 11:21 Though hand join in hand, the wicked shall not be unpunished: but the seed of the righteous shall be delivered.

PRO 11:22 As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a fair woman which is
without discretion.

PRO 11:23 The desire of the righteous is only good: but the expectation of the
wicked is wrath.

PRO 11:24 There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth; and there is that
withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to poverty.

PRO 11:25 The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watereth shall be
watered also himself.

PRO 11:26 He that withholdeth corn, the people shall curse him: but blessing
shall be upon the head of him that selleth it.

PRO 11:27 He that diligently seeketh good procureth favour: but he that
seeketh mischief, it shall come unto him.

PRO 11:28 He that trusteth in his riches shall fall; but the righteous shall
flourish as a branch.

PRO 11:29 He that troubleth his own house shall inherit the wind: and the fool
shall be servant to the wise of heart.

PRO 11:30 The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth
souls is wise.

PRO 11:31 Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more
the wicked and the sinner.

PRO 12:1 Whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge: but he that hateth reproof
is brutish.

PRO 12:2 A good man obtaineth favour of the LORD: but a man of wicked devices
will he condemn.

PRO 12:3 A man shall not be established by wickedness: but the root of the
righteous shall not be moved.

PRO 12:4 A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband: but she that maketh
ashamed is as rottenness in his bones.

PRO 12:5 The thoughts of the righteous are right: but the counsels of the
wicked are deceit.

PRO 12:6 The words of the wicked are to lie in wait for blood: but the mouth
of the upright shall deliver them.

PRO 12:7 The wicked are overthrown, and are not: but the house of the
righteous shall stand.

PRO 12:8 A man shall be commended according to his wisdom: but he that is of a
perverse heart shall be despised.

PRO 12:9 He that is despised, and hath a servant, is better than he that
honoureth himself, and lacketh bread.

PRO 12:10 A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast: but the tender
mercies of the wicked are cruel.

PRO 12:11 He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that
followeth vain persons is void of understanding.

PRO 12:12 The wicked desireth the net of evil men: but the root of the
righteous yieldeth fruit.

PRO 12:13 The wicked is snared by the transgression of his lips: but the just
shall come out of trouble.

PRO 12:14 A man shall be satisfied with good by the fruit of his mouth: and
the recompence of a man's hands shall be rendered unto him.

PRO 12:15 The way of a fool is right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth
unto counsel is wise.

PRO 12:16 A fool's wrath is presently known: but a prudent man covereth shame.

PRO 12:17 He that speaketh truth sheweth forth righteousness: but a false
witness deceit.

PRO 12:18 There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue
of the wise is health.

PRO 12:19 The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue
is but for a moment.

PRO 12:20 Deceit is in the heart of them that imagine evil: but to the
counsellors of peace is joy.

PRO 12:21 There shall no evil happen to the just: but the wicked shall be
filled with mischief.

PRO 12:22 Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are
his delight.

PRO 12:23 A prudent man concealeth knowledge: but the heart of fools
proclaimeth foolishness.

PRO 12:24 The hand of the diligent shall bear rule: but the slothful shall be
under tribute.

PRO 12:25 Heaviness in the heart of man maketh it stoop: but a good word
maketh it glad.

PRO 12:26 The righteous is more excellent than his neighbour: but the way
of the wicked seduceth them.

PRO 12:27 The slothful man roasteth not that which he took in hunting: but the
substance of a diligent man is precious.

PRO 12:28 In the way of righteousness is life: and in the pathway thereof
there is no death.

PRO 13:1 A wise son heareth his father's instruction: but a scorner heareth
not rebuke.

PRO 13:2 A man shall eat good by the fruit of his mouth: but the soul of the
transgressors shall eat violence.

PRO 13:3 He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: but he that openeth wide
his lips shall have destruction.

PRO 13:4 The soul of the sluggard desireth, and hath nothing: but the soul
of the diligent shall be made fat.

PRO 13:5 A righteous man hateth lying: but a wicked man is loathsome, and
cometh to shame.

PRO 13:6 Righteousness keepeth him that is upright in the way: but wickedness
overthroweth the sinner.

PRO 13:7 There is that maketh himself rich, yet hath nothing: there is that
maketh himself poor, yet hath great riches.

PRO 13:8 The ransom of a man's life are his riches: but the poor heareth not
rebuke.

PRO 13:9 The light of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp of the wicked

shall be put out.

PRO 13:10 Only by pride cometh contention: but with the well advised is wisdom.

PRO 13:11 Wealth gotten by vanity shall be diminished: but he that gathereth by labour shall increase.

PRO 13:12 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life.

PRO 13:13 Whoso despiseth the word shall be destroyed: but he that feareth the commandment shall be rewarded.

PRO 13:14 The law of the wise is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

PRO 13:15 Good understanding giveth favour: but the way of transgressors is hard.

PRO 13:16 Every prudent man dealeth with knowledge: but a fool layeth open his folly.

PRO 13:17 A wicked messenger falleth into mischief: but a faithful ambassador is health.

PRO 13:18 Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.

PRO 13:19 The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul: but it is abomination to fools to depart from evil.

PRO 13:20 He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed.

PRO 13:21 Evil pursueth sinners: but to the righteous good shall be repayed.

PRO 13:22 A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.

PRO 13:23 Much food is in the tillage of the poor: but there is that is destroyed for want of judgment.

PRO 13:24 He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

PRO 13:25 The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly

of the wicked shall want.

PRO 14:1 Every wise woman buildeth her house: but the foolish plucketh it down with her hands.

PRO 14:2 He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but he that is perverse in his ways despiseth him.

PRO 14:3 In the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride: but the lips of the wise shall preserve them.

PRO 14:4 Where no oxen are, the crib is clean: but much increase is by the strength of the ox.

PRO 14:5 A faithful witness will not lie: but a false witness will utter lies.

PRO 14:6 A scorner seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not: but knowledge is easy unto him that understandeth.

PRO 14:7 Go from the presence of a foolish man, when thou perceivest not in him the lips of knowledge.

PRO 14:8 The wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way: but the folly of fools is deceit.

PRO 14:9 Fools make a mock at sin: but among the righteous there is favour.

PRO 14:10 The heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy.

PRO 14:11 The house of the wicked shall be overthrown: but the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

PRO 14:12 There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.

PRO 14:13 Even in laughter the heart is sorrowful; and the end of that mirth is heaviness.

PRO 14:14 The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways: and a good man shall be satisfied from himself.

PRO 14:15 The simple believeth every word: but the prudent man looketh well to his going.

PRO 14:16 A wise man feareth, and departeth from evil: but the fool

rageth, and is confident.

PRO 14:17 He that is soon angry dealeth foolishly: and a man of wicked devices
is hated.

PRO 14:18 The simple inherit folly: but the prudent are crowned with
knowledge.

PRO 14:19 The evil bow before the good; and the wicked at the gates of the
righteous.

PRO 14:20 The poor is hated even of his own neighbour: but the rich hath many
friends.

PRO 14:21 He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on
the poor, happy is he.

PRO 14:22 Do they not err that devise evil? but mercy and truth shall be
to them that devise good.

PRO 14:23 In all labour there is profit: but the talk of the lips tendeth only
to penury.

PRO 14:24 The crown of the wise is their riches: but the foolishness of fools
is folly.

PRO 14:25 A true witness delivereth souls: but a deceitful witness speaketh
lies.

PRO 14:26 In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall
have a place of refuge.

PRO 14:27 The fear of the LORD is a fountain of life, to depart from the
snares of death.

PRO 14:28 In the multitude of people is the king's honour: but in the want of
people is the destruction of the prince.

PRO 14:29 He that is slow to wrath is of great understanding: but he that is
hasty of spirit exalteth folly.

PRO 14:30 A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness
of the bones.

PRO 14:31 He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that
honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.

PRO 14:32 The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath

hope in his death.

PRO 14:33 Wisdom resteth in the heart of him that hath understanding: but that
which is in the midst of fools is made known.

PRO 14:34 Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any
people.

PRO 14:35 The king's favour is toward a wise servant: but his wrath is against
him that causeth shame.

PRO 15:1 A soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up
anger.

PRO 15:2 The tongue of the wise useth knowledge aright: but the mouth of fools
poureth out foolishness.

PRO 15:3 The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the
good.

PRO 15:4 A wholesome tongue is a tree of life: but perverseness therein is a
breach in the spirit.

PRO 15:5 A fool despiseth his father's instruction: but he that regardeth
reproof is prudent.

PRO 15:6 In the house of the righteous is much treasure: but in the revenues
of the wicked is trouble.

PRO 15:7 The lips of the wise disperse knowledge: but the heart of the foolish
doeth not so.

PRO 15:8 The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the
prayer of the upright is his delight.

PRO 15:9 The way of the wicked is an abomination unto the LORD: but he loveth
him that followeth after righteousness.

PRO 15:10 Correction is grievous unto him that forsaketh the way: and he that
hateth reproof shall die.

PRO 15:11 Hell and destruction are before the LORD: how much more then the
hearts of the children of men?

PRO 15:12 A scorner loveth not one that reproveth him: neither will he go unto
the wise.

PRO 15:13 A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance: but by sorrow of the
heart the spirit is broken.

PRO 15:14 The heart of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge: but the
mouth of fools feedeth on foolishness.

PRO 15:15 All the days of the afflicted are evil: but he that is of a merry
heart hath a continual feast.

PRO 15:16 Better is little with the fear of the LORD than great treasure and
trouble therewith.

PRO 15:17 Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and
hatred therewith.

PRO 15:18 A wrathful man stirreth up strife: but he that is slow to anger
appeaseth strife.

PRO 15:19 The way of the slothful man is as an hedge of thorns: but the way
of the righteous is made plain.

PRO 15:20 A wise son maketh a glad father: but a foolish man despiseth his
mother.

PRO 15:21 Folly is joy to him that is destitute of wisdom: but a man of
understanding walketh uprightly.

PRO 15:22 Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of
counsellors they are established.

PRO 15:23 A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word spoken in due
season, how good is it!

PRO 15:24 The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell
beneath.

PRO 15:25 The LORD will destroy the house of the proud: but he will establish
the border of the widow.

PRO 15:26 The thoughts of the wicked are an abomination to the LORD: but the
words of the pure are pleasant words.

PRO 15:27 He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house; but he that
hateth gifts shall live.

PRO 15:28 The heart of the righteous studieth to answer: but the mouth of the

wicked poureth out evil things.

PRO 15:29 The LORD is far from the wicked: but he heareth the prayer of the
righteous.

PRO 15:30 The light of the eyes rejoiceth the heart: and a good report maketh
the bones fat.

PRO 15:31 The ear that heareth the reproof of life abideth among the wise.

PRO 15:32 He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that
heareth reproof getteth understanding.

PRO 15:33 The fear of the LORD is the instruction of wisdom; and before honour
is humility.

PRO 16:1 The preparations of the heart in man, and the answer of the tongue,
is from the LORD.

PRO 16:2 All the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes; but the LORD
weigheth the spirits.

PRO 16:3 Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be
established.

PRO 16:4 The LORD hath made all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for
the day of evil.

PRO 16:5 Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD:
though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished.

PRO 16:6 By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD
men depart from evil.

PRO 16:7 When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be
at peace with him.

PRO 16:8 Better is a little with righteousness than great revenues without
right.

PRO 16:9 A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps.

PRO 16:10 A divine sentence is in the lips of the king: his mouth
transgresseth not in judgment.

PRO 16:11 A just weight and balance are the LORD's: all the weights of the bag
are his work.

PRO 16:12 It is an abomination to kings to commit wickedness: for the throne
is established by righteousness.

PRO 16:13 Righteous lips are the delight of kings; and they love him that
speaketh right.

PRO 16:14 The wrath of a king is as messengers of death: but a wise man will
pacify it.

PRO 16:15 In the light of the king's countenance is life; and his favour is as
a cloud of the latter rain.

PRO 16:16 How much better is it to get wisdom than gold! and to get
understanding rather to be chosen than silver!

PRO 16:17 The highway of the upright is to depart from evil: he that keepeth
his way preserveth his soul.

PRO 16:18 Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a
fall.

PRO 16:19 Better it is to be of an humble spirit with the lowly, than to
divide the spoil with the proud.

PRO 16:20 He that handleth a matter wisely shall find good: and whoso trusteth
in the LORD, happy is he.

PRO 16:21 The wise in heart shall be called prudent: and the sweetness of the
lips increaseth learning.

PRO 16:22 Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: but the
instruction of fools is folly.

PRO 16:23 The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his
lips.

PRO 16:24 Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health
to the bones.

PRO 16:25 There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof
are the ways of death.

PRO 16:26 He that laboureth laboureth for himself; for his mouth craveth it of
him.

PRO 16:27 An ungodly man diggeth up evil: and in his lips there is as a
burning fire.

PRO 16:28 A froward man soweth strife: and a whisperer separateth chief friends.

PRO 16:29 A violent man enticeth his neighbour, and leadeth him into the way that is not good.

PRO 16:30 He shutteth his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass.

PRO 16:31 The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness.

PRO 16:32 He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

PRO 16:33 The lot is cast into the lap; but the whole disposing thereof is of the LORD.

PRO 17:1 Better is a dry morsel, and quietness therewith, than an house full of sacrifices with strife.

PRO 17:2 A wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren.

PRO 17:3 The fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold: but the LORD trieth the hearts.

PRO 17:4 A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips; and a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue.

PRO 17:5 Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.

PRO 17:6 Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers.

PRO 17:7 Excellent speech becometh not a fool: much less do lying lips a prince.

PRO 17:8 A gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it: whithersoever it turneth, it prospereth.

PRO 17:9 He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth very friends.

PRO 17:10 A reproof entereth more into a wise man than an hundred stripes into a fool.

PRO 17:11 An evil man seeketh only rebellion: therefore a cruel messenger
shall be sent against him.

PRO 17:12 Let a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man, rather than a fool in
his folly.

PRO 17:13 Whoso rewardeth evil for good, evil shall not depart from his house.

PRO 17:14 The beginning of strife is as when one letteth out water: therefore
leave off contention, before it be meddled with.

PRO 17:15 He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even
they both are abomination to the LORD.

PRO 17:16 Wherefore is there a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom,
seeing he hath no heart to it?

PRO 17:17 A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity.

PRO 17:18 A man void of understanding striketh hands, and becometh surety
in the presence of his friend.

PRO 17:19 He loveth transgression that loveth strife: and he that exalteth his
gate seeketh destruction.

PRO 17:20 He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: and he that hath a
perverse tongue falleth into mischief.

PRO 17:21 He that begetteth a fool doeth it to his sorrow: and the father of a
fool hath no joy.

PRO 17:22 A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth
the bones.

PRO 17:23 A wicked man taketh a gift out of the bosom to pervert the ways of
judgment.

PRO 17:24 Wisdom is before him that hath understanding; but the eyes of a fool
are in the ends of the earth.

PRO 17:25 A foolish son is a grief to his father, and bitterness to her that
bare him.

PRO 17:26 Also to punish the just is not good, nor to strike princes for
equity.

PRO 17:27 He that hath knowledge spareth his words: and a man of understanding
is of an excellent spirit.

PRO 17:28 Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that
shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding.

PRO 18:1 Through desire a man, having separated himself, seeketh and
intermeddleth with all wisdom.

PRO 18:2 A fool hath no delight in understanding, but that his heart may
discover itself.

PRO 18:3 When the wicked cometh, then cometh also contempt, and with ignominy
reproach.

PRO 18:4 The words of a man's mouth are as deep waters, and the wellspring of
wisdom as a flowing brook.

PRO 18:5 It is not good to accept the person of the wicked, to overthrow the
righteous in judgment.

PRO 18:6 A fool's lips enter into contention, and his mouth calleth for
strokes.

PRO 18:7 A fool's mouth is his destruction, and his lips are the snare of his
soul.

PRO 18:8 The words of a talebearer are as wounds, and they go down into the
innermost parts of the belly.

PRO 18:9 He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a
great waster.

PRO 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into
it, and is safe.

PRO 18:11 The rich man's wealth is his strong city, and as an high wall in his
own conceit.

PRO 18:12 Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, and before honour is
humility.

PRO 18:13 He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and
shame unto him.

PRO 18:14 The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded spirit

who can bear?

PRO 18:15 The heart of the prudent getteth knowledge; and the ear of the wise
seeketh knowledge.

PRO 18:16 A man's gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men.

PRO 18:17 He that is first in his own cause seemeth just; but his neighbour
cometh and searcheth him.

PRO 18:18 The lot causeth contentions to cease, and parteth between the mighty.

PRO 18:19 A brother offended is harder to be won than a strong city: and their
contentions are like the bars of a castle.

PRO 18:20 A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; and
with the increase of his lips shall he be filled.

PRO 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it
shall eat the fruit thereof.

PRO 18:22 Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour
of the LORD.

PRO 18:23 The poor useth intreaties; but the rich answereth roughly.

PRO 18:24 A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a
friend that sticketh closer than a brother.

PRO 19:1 Better is the poor that walketh in his integrity, than he that is
perverse in his lips, and is a fool.

PRO 19:2 Also, that the soul be without knowledge, it is not good; and he that
hasteth with his feet sinneth.

PRO 19:3 The foolishness of man perverteth his way: and his heart fretteth
against the LORD.

PRO 19:4 Wealth maketh many friends; but the poor is separated from his
neighbour.

PRO 19:5 A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies
shall not escape.

PRO 19:6 Many will intreat the favour of the prince: and every man is a friend
to him that giveth gifts.

PRO 19:7 All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth them with words, yet they are wanting to him.

PRO 19:8 He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good.

PRO 19:9 A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall perish.

PRO 19:10 Delight is not seemly for a fool; much less for a servant to have rule over princes.

PRO 19:11 The discretion of a man deferreth his anger; and it is his glory to pass over a transgression.

PRO 19:12 The king's wrath is as the roaring of a lion; but his favour is as dew upon the grass.

PRO 19:13 A foolish son is the calamity of his father: and the contentions of a wife are a continual dropping.

PRO 19:14 House and riches are the inheritance of fathers: and a prudent wife is from the LORD.

PRO 19:15 Slothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; and an idle soul shall suffer hunger.

PRO 19:16 He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; but he that despiseth his ways shall die.

PRO 19:17 He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

PRO 19:18 Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let not thy soul spare for his crying.

PRO 19:19 A man of great wrath shall suffer punishment: for if thou deliver him, yet thou must do it again.

PRO 19:20 Hear counsel, and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end.

PRO 19:21 There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand.

PRO 19:22 The desire of a man is his kindness: and a poor man is better than a
liar.

PRO 19:23 The fear of the LORD tendeth to life: and he that hath it shall
abide satisfied; he shall not be visited with evil.

PRO 19:24 A slothful man hideth his hand in his bosom, and will not so much as
bring it to his mouth again.

PRO 19:25 Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that
hath understanding, and he will understand knowledge.

PRO 19:26 He that wasteth his father, and chaseth away his mother, is a son
that causeth shame, and bringeth reproach.

PRO 19:27 Cease, my son, to hear the instruction that causeth to err from the
words of knowledge.

PRO 19:28 An ungodly witness scorneth judgment: and the mouth of the wicked
devoureth iniquity.

PRO 19:29 Judgments are prepared for scorners, and stripes for the back of
fools.

PRO 20:1 Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived
thereby is not wise.

PRO 20:2 The fear of a king is as the roaring of a lion: whoso provoketh him
to anger sinneth against his own soul.

PRO 20:3 It is an honour for a man to cease from strife: but every fool will
be meddling.

PRO 20:4 The sluggard will not plow by reason of the cold; therefore shall he
beg in harvest, and have nothing.

PRO 20:5 Counsel in the heart of man is like deep water; but a man of
understanding will draw it out.

PRO 20:6 Most men will proclaim every one his own goodness: but a faithful man
who can find?

PRO 20:7 The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after
him.

PRO 20:8 A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all
evil with his eyes.

PRO 20:9 Who can say, I have made my heart clean, I am pure from my sin?

PRO 20:10 Divers weights, and divers measures, both of them are alike
abomination to the LORD.

PRO 20:11 Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and
whether it be right.

PRO 20:12 The hearing ear, and the seeing eye, the LORD hath made even both
of them.

PRO 20:13 Love not sleep, lest thou come to poverty; open thine eyes, and thou
shalt be satisfied with bread.

PRO 20:14 It is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his
way, then he boasteth.

PRO 20:15 There is gold, and a multitude of rubies: but the lips of knowledge
are a precious jewel.

PRO 20:16 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger: and take a pledge of
him for a strange woman.

PRO 20:17 Bread of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth shall be
filled with gravel.

PRO 20:18 Every purpose is established by counsel: and with good advice make
war.

PRO 20:19 He that goeth about as a talebearer revealeth secrets: therefore
meddle not with him that flattereth with his lips.

PRO 20:20 Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in
obscure darkness.

PRO 20:21 An inheritance may be gotten hastily at the beginning; but the end
thereof shall not be blessed.

PRO 20:22 Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the LORD, and he
shall save thee.

PRO 20:23 Divers weights are an abomination unto the LORD; and a false balance
is not good.

PRO 20:24 Man's goings are of the LORD; how can a man then understand his own
way?

PRO 20:25 It is a snare to the man who devoureth that which is holy, and after
vows to make enquiry.

PRO 20:26 A wise king scattereth the wicked, and bringeth the wheel over them.

PRO 20:27 The spirit of man is the candle of the LORD, searching all the
inward parts of the belly.

PRO 20:28 Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by
mercy.

PRO 20:29 The glory of young men is their strength: and the beauty of old men
is the grey head.

PRO 20:30 The blueness of a wound cleanseth away evil: so do stripes the
inward parts of the belly.

PRO 21:1 The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water:
he turneth it whithersoever he will.

PRO 21:2 Every way of a man is right in his own eyes: but the LORD pondereth
the hearts.

PRO 21:3 To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than
sacrifice.

PRO 21:4 An high look, and a proud heart, and the plowing of the wicked, is
sin.

PRO 21:5 The thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness; but of every
one that is hasty only to want.

PRO 21:6 The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and
fro of them that seek death.

PRO 21:7 The robbery of the wicked shall destroy them; because they refuse to
do judgment.

PRO 21:8 The way of man is froward and strange: but as for the pure, his work
is right.

PRO 21:9 It is better to dwell in a corner of the housetop, than with a
brawling woman in a wide house.

PRO 21:10 The soul of the wicked desireth evil: his neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes.

PRO 21:11 When the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: and when the wise is instructed, he receiveth knowledge.

PRO 21:12 The righteous man wisely considereth the house of the wicked: but God overthroweth the wicked for their wickedness.

PRO 21:13 Whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall not be heard.

PRO 21:14 A gift in secret pacifieth anger: and a reward in the bosom strong wrath.

PRO 21:15 It is joy to the just to do judgment: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.

PRO 21:16 The man that wandereth out of the way of understanding shall remain in the congregation of the dead.

PRO 21:17 He that loveth pleasure shall be a poor man: he that loveth wine and oil shall not be rich.

PRO 21:18 The wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous, and the transgressor for the upright.

PRO 21:19 It is better to dwell in the wilderness, than with a contentious and an angry woman.

PRO 21:20 There is treasure to be desired and oil in the dwelling of the wise; but a foolish man spendeth it up.

PRO 21:21 He that followeth after righteousness and mercy findeth life, righteousness, and honour.

PRO 21:22 A wise man scaleth the city of the mighty, and casteth down the strength of the confidence thereof.

PRO 21:23 Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.

PRO 21:24 Proud and haughty scorner is his name, who dealeth in proud wrath.

PRO 21:25 The desire of the slothful killeth him; for his hands refuse to labour.

PRO 21:26 He coveteth greedily all the day long: but the righteous giveth and
spareth not.

PRO 21:27 The sacrifice of the wicked is abomination: how much more, when he
bringeth it with a wicked mind?

PRO 21:28 A false witness shall perish: but the man that heareth speaketh
constantly.

PRO 21:29 A wicked man hardeneth his face: but as for the upright, he
directeth his way.

PRO 21:30 There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the LORD.

PRO 21:31 The horse is prepared against the day of battle: but safety is
of the LORD.

PRO 22:1 A GOOD name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving
favour rather than silver and gold.

PRO 22:2 The rich and poor meet together: the LORD is the maker of them all.

PRO 22:3 A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple
pass on, and are punished.

PRO 22:4 By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and
life.

PRO 22:5 Thorns and snares are in the way of the froward: he that doth keep
his soul shall be far from them.

PRO 22:6 Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will
not depart from it.

PRO 22:7 The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant to the
lender.

PRO 22:8 He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger
shall fail.

PRO 22:9 He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his
bread to the poor.

PRO 22:10 Cast out the scorner, and contention shall go out; yea, strife and
reproach shall cease.

PRO 22:11 He that loveth pureness of heart, for the grace of his lips the king
shall be his friend.

PRO 22:12 The eyes of the LORD preserve knowledge, and he overthroweth the
words of the transgressor.

PRO 22:13 The slothful man saith, There is a lion without, I shall be slain
in the streets.

PRO 22:14 The mouth of strange women is a deep pit: he that is abhorred of the
LORD shall fall therein.

PRO 22:15 Foolishness is bound in the heart of a child; but the rod of
correction shall drive it far from him.

PRO 22:16 He that oppresseth the poor to increase his riches, and he that
giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want.

PRO 22:17 Bow down thine ear, and hear the words of the wise, and apply thine
heart unto my knowledge.

PRO 22:18 For it is a pleasant thing if thou keep them within thee; they shall
withal be fitted in thy lips.

PRO 22:19 That thy trust may be in the LORD, I have made known to thee this
day, even to thee.

PRO 22:20 Have not I written to thee excellent things in counsels and
knowledge,

PRO 22:21 That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth;
that thou mightest answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee?

PRO 22:22 Rob not the poor, because he is poor: neither oppress the afflicted
in the gate:

PRO 22:23 For the LORD will plead their cause, and spoil the soul of those
that spoiled them.

PRO 22:24 Make no friendship with an angry man; and with a furious man thou
shalt not go:

PRO 22:25 Lest thou learn his ways, and get a snare to thy soul.

PRO 22:26 Be not thou one of them that strike hands, or of them that are
sureties for debts.

PRO 22:27 If thou hast nothing to pay, why should he take away thy bed from
under thee?

PRO 22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set.

PRO 22:29 Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before
kings; he shall not stand before mean men.

PRO 23:1 When thou sittest to eat with a ruler, consider diligently what is
before thee:

PRO 23:2 And put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man given to appetite.

PRO 23:3 Be not desirous of his dainties: for they are deceitful meat.

PRO 23:4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

PRO 23:5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly
make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

PRO 23:6 Eat thou not the bread of him that hath an evil eye, neither desire
thou his dainty meats:

PRO 23:7 For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he: Eat and drink, saith he
to thee; but his heart is not with thee.

PRO 23:8 The morsel which thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy
sweet words.

PRO 23:9 Speak not in the ears of a fool: for he will despise the wisdom of
thy words.

PRO 23:10 Remove not the old landmark; and enter not into the fields of the
fatherless:

PRO 23:11 For their redeemer is mighty; he shall plead their cause with thee.

PRO 23:12 Apply thine heart unto instruction, and thine ears to the words of
knowledge.

PRO 23:13 Withhold not correction from the child: for if thou beatest him with
the rod, he shall not die.

PRO 23:14 Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from
hell.

PRO 23:15 My son, if thine heart be wise, my heart shall rejoice, even mine.

PRO 23:16 Yea, my reins shall rejoice, when thy lips speak right things.

PRO 23:17 Let not thine heart envy sinners: but be thou in the fear of the LORD all the day long.

PRO 23:18 For surely there is an end; and thine expectation shall not be cut off.

PRO 23:19 Hear thou, my son, and be wise, and guide thine heart in the way.

PRO 23:20 Be not among winebibbers; among riotous eaters of flesh:

PRO 23:21 For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty: and drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.

PRO 23:22 Hearken unto thy father that begat thee, and despise not thy mother when she is old.

PRO 23:23 Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding.

PRO 23:24 The father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice: and he that begetteth a wise child shall have joy of him.

PRO 23:25 Thy father and thy mother shall be glad, and she that bare thee shall rejoice.

PRO 23:26 My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways.

PRO 23:27 For a whore is a deep ditch; and a strange woman is a narrow pit.

PRO 23:28 She also lieth in wait as for a prey, and increaseth the transgressors among men.

PRO 23:29 Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? who hath babbling? who hath wounds without cause? who hath redness of eyes?

PRO 23:30 They that tarry long at the wine; they that go to seek mixed wine.

PRO 23:31 Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright.

PRO 23:32 At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder.

PRO 23:33 Thine eyes shall behold strange women, and thine heart shall utter perverse things.

PRO 23:34 Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or
as he that lieth upon the top of a mast.

PRO 23:35 They have stricken me, shalt thou say, and I was not sick; they have
beaten me, and I felt it not: when shall I awake? I will seek it yet again.

PRO 24:1 Be not thou envious against evil men, neither desire to be with them.

PRO 24:2 For their heart studieth destruction, and their lips talk of
mischief.

PRO 24:3 Through wisdom is an house builded; and by understanding it is
established:

PRO 24:4 And by knowledge shall the chambers be filled with all precious and
pleasant riches.

PRO 24:5 A wise man is strong; yea, a man of knowledge increaseth strength.

PRO 24:6 For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war: and in multitude of
counsellors there is safety.

PRO 24:7 Wisdom is too high for a fool: he openeth not his mouth in the gate.

PRO 24:8 He that deviseth to do evil shall be called a mischievous person.

PRO 24:9 The thought of foolishness is sin: and the scorner is an abomination
to men.

PRO 24:10 If thou faint in the day of adversity, thy strength is small.

PRO 24:11 If thou forbear to deliver them that are drawn unto death, and those
that are ready to be slain;

PRO 24:12 If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth
the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and
shall not he render to every man according to his works?

PRO 24:13 My son, eat thou honey, because it is good; and the honeycomb, which
is sweet to thy taste:

PRO 24:14 So shall the knowledge of wisdom be unto thy soul: when thou hast
found it, then there shall be a reward, and thy expectation shall not be cut

off.

PRO 24:15 Lay not wait, O wicked man, against the dwelling of the righteous;
spoil not his resting place:

PRO 24:16 For a just man falleth seven times, and riseth up again: but the
wicked shall fall into mischief.

PRO 24:17 Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth, and let not thine heart be
glad when he stumbleth:

PRO 24:18 Lest the LORD see it, and it displease him, and he turn away his
wrath from him.

PRO 24:19 Fret not thyself because of evil men, neither be thou envious at the
wicked:

PRO 24:20 For there shall be no reward to the evil man; the candle of the
wicked shall be put out.

PRO 24:21 My son, fear thou the LORD and the king: and meddle not with them
that are given to change:

PRO 24:22 For their calamity shall rise suddenly; and who knoweth the ruin
of them both?

PRO 24:23 These things also belong to the wise. It is not good to have respect
of persons in judgment.

PRO 24:24 He that saith unto the wicked, Thou are righteous; him shall the
people curse, nations shall abhor him:

PRO 24:25 But to them that rebuke him shall be delight, and a good blessing
shall come upon them.

PRO 24:26 Every man shall kiss his lips that giveth a right answer.

PRO 24:27 Prepare thy work without, and make it fit for thyself in the field;
and afterwards build thine house.

PRO 24:28 Be not a witness against thy neighbour without cause; and deceive
not with thy lips.

PRO 24:29 Say not, I will do so to him as he hath done to me: I will render
to the man according to his work.

PRO 24:30 I went by the field of the slothful, and by the vineyard of the man
void of understanding;

PRO 24:31 And, lo, it was all grown over with thorns, and nettles had covered
the face thereof, and the stone wall thereof was broken down.

PRO 24:32 Then I saw, and considered it well: I looked upon it, and received
instruction.

PRO 24:33 Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands
to sleep:

PRO 24:34 So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth; and thy want as an
armed man.

PRO 25:1 These are also proverbs of Solomon, which the men of Hezekiah king of
Judah copied out.

PRO 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is
to search out a matter.

PRO 25:3 The heaven for height, and the earth for depth, and the heart of
kings is unsearchable.

PRO 25:4 Take away the dross from the silver, and there shall come forth a
vessel for the finer.

PRO 25:5 Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne shall be
established in righteousness.

PRO 25:6 Put not forth thyself in the presence of the king, and stand not
in the place of great men:

PRO 25:7 For better it is that it be said unto thee, Come up hither; than that
thou shouldest be put lower in the presence of the prince whom thine eyes
have seen.

PRO 25:8 Go not forth hastily to strive, lest thou know not what to do in the
end thereof, when thy neighbour hath put thee to shame.

PRO 25:9 Debate thy cause with thy neighbour himself; and discover not a
secret to another:

PRO 25:10 Lest he that heareth it put thee to shame, and thine infamy turn not
away.

PRO 25:11 A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver.

PRO 25:12 As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, so is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear.

PRO 25:13 As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, so is a faithful messenger to them that send him: for he refresheth the soul of his masters.

PRO 25:14 Whoso boasteth himself of a false gift is like clouds and wind without rain.

PRO 25:15 By long forbearing is a prince persuaded, and a soft tongue breaketh the bone.

PRO 25:16 Hast thou found honey? eat so much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou be filled therewith, and vomit it.

PRO 25:17 Withdraw thy foot from thy neighbour's house; lest he be weary of thee, and so hate thee.

PRO 25:18 A man that beareth false witness against his neighbour is a maul, and a sword, and a sharp arrow.

PRO 25:19 Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint.

PRO 25:20 As he that taketh away a garment in cold weather, and as vinegar upon nitre, so is he that singeth songs to an heavy heart.

PRO 25:21 If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink:

PRO 25:22 For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the LORD shall reward thee.

PRO 25:23 The north wind driveth away rain: so doth an angry countenance a backbiting tongue.

PRO 25:24 It is better to dwell in the corner of the housetop, than with a brawling woman and in a wide house.

PRO 25:25 As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country.

PRO 25:26 A righteous man falling down before the wicked is as a troubled fountain, and a corrupt spring.

PRO 25:27 It is not good to eat much honey: so for men to search their own
glory is not glory.

PRO 25:28 He that hath no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is
broken down, and without walls.

PRO 26:1 As snow in summer, and as rain in harvest, so honour is not seemly
for a fool.

PRO 26:2 As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse
causeless shall not come.

PRO 26:3 A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, and a rod for the fool's
back.

PRO 26:4 Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto
him.

PRO 26:5 Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own
conceit.

PRO 26:6 He that sendeth a message by the hand of a fool cutteth off the
feet, and drinketh damage.

PRO 26:7 The legs of the lame are not equal: so is a parable in the mouth of
fools.

PRO 26:8 As he that bindeth a stone in a sling, so is he that giveth honour to
a fool.

PRO 26:9 As a thorn goeth up into the hand of a drunkard, so is a parable
in the mouths of fools.

PRO 26:10 The great God that formed all things both rewardeth the fool, and
rewardeth transgressors.

PRO 26:11 As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly.

PRO 26:12 Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? there is more hope of a
fool than of him.

PRO 26:13 The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the
streets.

PRO 26:14 As the door turneth upon his hinges, so doth the slothful upon his

bed.

PRO 26:15 The slothful hideth his hand in his bosom; it grieveth him to bring
it again to his mouth.

PRO 26:16 The sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can
render a reason.

PRO 26:17 He that passeth by, and meddleth with strife belonging not to him,
is like one that taketh a dog by the ears.

PRO 26:18 As a mad man who casteth firebrands, arrows, and death,

PRO 26:19 So is the man that deceiveth his neighbour, and saith, Am not I in
sport?

PRO 26:20 Where no wood is, there the fire goeth out: so where there is no
talebearer, the strife ceaseth.

PRO 26:21 As coals are to burning coals, and wood to fire; so is a contentious
man to kindle strife.

PRO 26:22 The words of a talebearer are as wounds, and they go down into the
innermost parts of the belly.

PRO 26:23 Burning lips and a wicked heart are like a potsherd covered with
silver dross.

PRO 26:24 He that hateth dissembleth with his lips, and layeth up deceit
within him;

PRO 26:25 When he speaketh fair, believe him not: for there are seven
abominations in his heart.

PRO 26:26 Whose hatred is covered by deceit, his wickedness shall be shewed
before the whole congregation.

PRO 26:27 Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein: and he that rolleth a stone,
it will return upon him.

PRO 26:28 A lying tongue hateth those that are afflicted by it; and a
flattering mouth worketh ruin.

PRO 27:1 Boast not thyself of to morrow; for thou knowest not what a day may
bring forth.

PRO 27:2 Let another man praise thee, and not thine own mouth; a stranger, and
not thine own lips.

PRO 27:3 A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier
than them both.

PRO 27:4 Wrath is cruel, and anger is outrageous; but who is able to stand
before envy?

PRO 27:5 Open rebuke is better than secret love.

PRO 27:6 Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are
deceitful.

PRO 27:7 The full soul loatheth an honeycomb; but to the hungry soul every
bitter thing is sweet.

PRO 27:8 As a bird that wandereth from her nest, so is a man that wandereth
from his place.

PRO 27:9 Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart: so doth the sweetness of a
man's friend by hearty counsel.

PRO 27:10 Thine own friend, and thy father's friend, forsake not; neither go
into thy brother's house in the day of thy calamity: for better is a
neighbour that is near than a brother far off.

PRO 27:11 My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may answer him that
reproacheth me.

PRO 27:12 A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself; but the simple
pass on, and are punished.

PRO 27:13 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger, and take a pledge of
him for a strange woman.

PRO 27:14 He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the
morning, it shall be counted a curse to him.

PRO 27:15 A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are
alike.

PRO 27:16 Whosoever hideth her hideth the wind, and the ointment of his right
hand, which bewrayeth itself.

PRO 27:17 Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his
friend.

PRO 27:18 Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that
waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

PRO 27:19 As in water face answereth to face, so the heart of man to man.

PRO 27:20 Hell and destruction are never full; so the eyes of man are never
satisfied.

PRO 27:21 As the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for gold; so is a man
to his praise.

PRO 27:22 Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a
pestle, yet will not his foolishness depart from him.

PRO 27:23 Be thou diligent to know the state of thy flocks, and look well to
thy herds.

PRO 27:24 For riches are not for ever: and doth the crown endure to every
generation?

PRO 27:25 The hay appeareth, and the tender grass sheweth itself, and herbs
of the mountains are gathered.

PRO 27:26 The lambs are for thy clothing, and the goats are the price of the
field.

PRO 27:27 And thou shalt have goats' milk enough for thy food, for the food of
thy household, and for the maintenance for thy maidens.

PRO 28:1 The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a
lion.

PRO 28:2 For the transgression of a land many are the princes thereof: but by
a man of understanding and knowledge the state thereof shall be prolonged.

PRO 28:3 A poor man that oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping rain which
leaveth no food.

PRO 28:4 They that forsake the law praise the wicked: but such as keep the law
contend with them.

PRO 28:5 Evil men understand not judgment: but they that seek the LORD
understand all things.

PRO 28:6 Better is the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than he that is perverse in his ways, though he be rich.

PRO 28:7 Whoso keepeth the law is a wise son: but he that is a companion of riotous men shameth his father.

PRO 28:8 He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor.

PRO 28:9 He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be abomination.

PRO 28:10 Whoso causeth the righteous to go astray in an evil way, he shall fall himself into his own pit: but the upright shall have good things in possession.

PRO 28:11 The rich man is wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath understanding searcheth him out.

PRO 28:12 When righteous men do rejoice, there is great glory: but when the wicked rise, a man is hidden.

PRO 28:13 He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

PRO 28:14 Happy is the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief.

PRO 28:15 As a roaring lion, and a ranging bear; so is a wicked ruler over the poor people.

PRO 28:16 The prince that wanteth understanding is also a great oppressor: but he that hateth covetousness shall prolong his days.

PRO 28:17 A man that doeth violence to the blood of any person shall flee to the pit; let no man stay him.

PRO 28:18 Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved: but he that is perverse in his ways shall fall at once.

PRO 28:19 He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followeth after vain persons shall have poverty enough.

PRO 28:20 A faithful man shall abound with blessings: but he that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent.

PRO 28:21 To have respect of persons is not good: for for a piece of bread
that man will transgress.

PRO 28:22 He that hasteth to be rich hath an evil eye, and considereth not
that poverty shall come upon him.

PRO 28:23 He that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he
that flattereth with the tongue.

PRO 28:24 Whoso robbeth his father or his mother, and saith, It is no
transgression; the same is the companion of a destroyer.

PRO 28:25 He that is of a proud heart stirreth up strife: but he that putteth
his trust in the LORD shall be made fat.

PRO 28:26 He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh
wisely, he shall be delivered.

PRO 28:27 He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack: but he that hideth his
eyes shall have many a curse.

PRO 28:28 When the wicked rise, men hide themselves: but when they perish, the
righteous increase.

PRO 29:1 He, that being often reproved hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be
destroyed, and that without remedy.

PRO 29:2 When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the
wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.

PRO 29:3 Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father: but he that keepeth company
with harlots spendeth his substance.

PRO 29:4 The king by judgment establisheth the land: but he that receiveth
gifts overthroweth it.

PRO 29:5 A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet.

PRO 29:6 In the transgression of an evil man there is a snare: but the
righteous doth sing and rejoice.

PRO 29:7 The righteous considereth the cause of the poor: but the wicked
regardeth not to know it.

PRO 29:8 Scornful men bring a city into a snare: but wise men turn away wrath.

PRO 29:9 If a wise man contendeth with a foolish man, whether he rage or

laugh, there is no rest.

PRO 29:10 The bloodthirsty hate the upright: but the just seek his soul.

PRO 29:11 A fool uttereth all his mind: but a wise man keepeth it in till
afterwards.

PRO 29:12 If a ruler hearken to lies, all his servants are wicked.

PRO 29:13 The poor and the deceitful man meet together: the LORD lighteneth
both their eyes.

PRO 29:14 The king that faithfully judgeth the poor, his throne shall be
established for ever.

PRO 29:15 The rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself
bringeth his mother to shame.

PRO 29:16 When the wicked are multiplied, transgression increaseth: but the
righteous shall see their fall.

PRO 29:17 Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give
delight unto thy soul.

PRO 29:18 Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the
law, happy is he.

PRO 29:19 A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand
he will not answer.

PRO 29:20 Seest thou a man that is hasty in his words? there is more hope of a
fool than of him.

PRO 29:21 He that delicately bringeth up his servant from a child shall have
him become his son at the length.

PRO 29:22 An angry man stirreth up strife, and a furious man aboundeth in
transgression.

PRO 29:23 A man's pride shall bring him low: but honour shall uphold the
humble in spirit.

PRO 29:24 Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own soul: he heareth
cursing, and bewrayeth it not.

PRO 29:25 The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the
LORD shall be safe.

PRO 29:26 Many seek the ruler's favour; but every man's judgment cometh from

the LORD.

PRO 29:27 An unjust man is an abomination to the just: and he that is upright
in the way is abomination to the wicked.

PRO 30:1 The words of Agur the son of Jakeh, even the prophecy: the man spake
unto Ithiel, even unto Ithiel and Ucal,

PRO 30:2 Surely I am more brutish than any man, and have not the understanding
of a man.

PRO 30:3 I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy.

PRO 30:4 Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the
wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath
established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his
son's name, if thou canst tell?

PRO 30:5 Every word of God is pure: he is a shield unto them that put their
trust in him.

PRO 30:6 Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found
a liar.

PRO 30:7 Two things have I required of thee; deny me them not before I die:

PRO 30:8 Remove far from me vanity and lies: give me neither poverty nor
riches; feed me with food convenient for me:

PRO 30:9 Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who is the LORD? or lest I be
poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain.

PRO 30:10 Accuse not a servant unto his master, lest he curse thee, and thou
be found guilty.

PRO 30:11 There is a generation that curseth their father, and doth not bless
their mother.

PRO 30:12 There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is
not washed from their filthiness.

PRO 30:13 There is a generation, O how lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids
are lifted up.

PRO 30:14 There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw
teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from

among men.

PRO 30:15 The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give. There are three things that are never satisfied, yea, four things say not, It is enough:

PRO 30:16 The grave; and the barren womb; the earth that is not filled with water; and the fire that saith not, It is enough.

PRO 30:17 The eye that mocketh at his father, and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it.

PRO 30:18 There be three things which are too wonderful for me, yea, four which I know not:

PRO 30:19 The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid.

PRO 30:20 Such is the way of an adulterous woman; she eateth, and wipeth her mouth, and saith, I have done no wickedness.

PRO 30:21 For three things the earth is disquieted, and for four which it cannot bear:

PRO 30:22 For a servant when he reigneth; and a fool when he is filled with meat;

PRO 30:23 For an odious woman when she is married; and an handmaid that is heir to her mistress.

PRO 30:24 There be four things which are little upon the earth, but they are exceeding wise:

PRO 30:25 The ants are a people not strong, yet they prepare their meat in the summer;

PRO 30:26 The conies are but a feeble folk, yet make they their houses in the rocks;

PRO 30:27 The locusts have no king, yet go they forth all of them by bands;

PRO 30:28 The spider taketh hold with her hands, and is in kings' palaces.

PRO 30:29 There be three things which go well, yea, four are comely in going:

PRO 30:30 A lion which is strongest among beasts, and turneth not away for
any;

PRO 30:31 A greyhound; an he goat also; and a king, against whom there is no
rising up.

PRO 30:32 If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast
thought evil, lay thine hand upon thy mouth.

PRO 30:33 Surely the churning of milk bringeth forth butter, and the wringing
of the nose bringeth forth blood: so the forcing of wrath bringeth forth
strife.

PRO 31:1 The words of king Lemuel, the prophecy that his mother taught him.

PRO 31:2 What, my son? and what, the son of my womb? and what, the son of my
vows?

PRO 31:3 Give not thy strength unto women, nor thy ways to that which
destroyeth kings.

PRO 31:4 It is not for kings, O Lemuel, it is not for kings to drink wine; nor
for princes strong drink:

PRO 31:5 Lest they drink, and forget the law, and pervert the judgment of any
of the afflicted.

PRO 31:6 Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and wine unto
those that be of heavy hearts.

PRO 31:7 Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no
more.

PRO 31:8 Open thy mouth for the dumb in the cause of all such as are appointed
to destruction.

PRO 31:9 Open thy mouth, judge righteously, and plead the cause of the poor
and needy.

PRO 31:10 Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.

PRO 31:11 The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall
have no need of spoil.

PRO 31:12 She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life.

PRO 31:13 She seeketh wool, and flax, and worketh willingly with her hands.

PRO 31:14 She is like the merchants' ships; she bringeth her food from afar.

PRO 31:15 She riseth also while it is yet night, and giveth meat to her household, and a portion to her maidens.

PRO 31:16 She considereth a field, and buyeth it: with the fruit of her hands she planteth a vineyard.

PRO 31:17 She girdeth her loins with strength, and strengtheneth her arms.

PRO 31:18 She perceiveth that her merchandise is good: her candle goeth not out by night.

PRO 31:19 She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.

PRO 31:20 She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy.

PRO 31:21 She is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with scarlet.

PRO 31:22 She maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple.

PRO 31:23 Her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land.

PRO 31:24 She maketh fine linen, and selleth it; and delivereth girdles unto the merchant.

PRO 31:25 Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.

PRO 31:26 She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

PRO 31:27 She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.

PRO 31:28 Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.

PRO 31:29 Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.

PRO 31:30 Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth
the LORD, she shall be praised.

PRO 31:31 Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her
in the gates.

ECC 1:1 The words of the Preacher, the son of David, king in Jerusalem.

ECC 1:2 Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is
vanity.

ECC 1:3 What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the
sun?

ECC 1:4 One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh: but the
earth abideth for ever.

ECC 1:5 The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place
where he arose.

ECC 1:6 The wind goeth toward the south, and turneth about unto the north; it
whirleth about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his
circuits.

ECC 1:7 All the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is not full; unto the
place from whence the rivers come, thither they return again.

ECC 1:8 All things are full of labour; man cannot utter it: the eye is not
satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing.

ECC 1:9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is
done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.

ECC 1:10 Is there any thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new? it hath
been already of old time, which was before us.

ECC 1:11 There is no remembrance of former things; neither shall there be any
remembrance of things that are to come with those that shall come after.

ECC 1:12 I the Preacher was king over Israel in Jerusalem.

ECC 1:13 And I gave my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all
things that are done under heaven: this sore travail hath God given to the
sons of man to be exercised therewith.

ECC 1:14 I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and, behold,
all is vanity and vexation of spirit.

ECC 1:15 That which is crooked cannot be made straight: and that which is
wanting cannot be numbered.

ECC 1:16 I communed with mine own heart, saying, Lo, I am come to great estate, and have gotten more wisdom than all they that have been before me in Jerusalem: yea, my heart had great experience of wisdom and knowledge.

ECC 1:17 And I gave my heart to know wisdom, and to know madness and folly: I perceived that this also is vexation of spirit.

ECC 1:18 For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

ECC 2:1 I said in mine heart, Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth, therefore enjoy pleasure: and, behold, this also is vanity.

ECC 2:2 I said of laughter, It is mad: and of mirth, What doeth it?

ECC 2:3 I sought in mine heart to give myself unto wine, yet acquainting mine heart with wisdom; and to lay hold on folly, till I might see what was that good for the sons of men, which they should do under the heaven all the days of their life.

ECC 2:4 I made me great works; I builded me houses; I planted me vineyards:

ECC 2:5 I made me gardens and orchards, and I planted trees in them of all kind of fruits:

ECC 2:6 I made me pools of water, to water therewith the wood that bringeth forth trees:

ECC 2:7 I got me servants and maidens, and had servants born in my house; also I had great possessions of great and small cattle above all that were in Jerusalem before me:

ECC 2:8 I gathered me also silver and gold, and the peculiar treasure of kings and of the provinces: I gat me men singers and women singers, and the delights of the sons of men, as musical instruments, and that of all sorts.

ECC 2:9 So I was great, and increased more than all that were before me in Jerusalem: also my wisdom remained with me.

ECC 2:10 And whatsoever mine eyes desired I kept not from them, I withheld not my heart from any joy; for my heart rejoiced in all my labour: and this was my portion of all my labour.

ECC 2:11 Then I looked on all the works that my hands had wrought, and on the
labour that I had laboured to do: and, behold, all was vanity and vexation of
spirit, and there was no profit under the sun.

ECC 2:12 And I turned myself to behold wisdom, and madness, and folly: for
what can the man do that cometh after the king? even that which hath been
already done.

ECC 2:13 Then I saw that wisdom excelleth folly, as far as light excelleth
darkness.

ECC 2:14 The wise man's eyes are in his head; but the fool walketh in
darkness: and I myself perceived also that one event happeneth to them all.

ECC 2:15 Then said I in my heart, As it happeneth to the fool, so it happeneth
even to me; and why was I then more wise? Then I said in my heart, that this
also is vanity.

ECC 2:16 For there is no remembrance of the wise more than of the fool for
ever; seeing that which now is in the days to come shall all be forgotten.
And how dieth the wise man? as the fool.

ECC 2:17 Therefore I hated life; because the work that is wrought under the
sun is grievous unto me: for all is vanity and vexation of spirit.

ECC 2:18 Yea, I hated all my labour which I had taken under the sun: because I
should leave it unto the man that shall be after me.

ECC 2:19 And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise man or a fool? yet shall
he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have
shewed myself wise under the sun. This is also vanity.

ECC 2:20 Therefore I went about to cause my heart to despair of all the labour
which I took under the sun.

ECC 2:21 For there is a man whose labour is in wisdom, and in knowledge, and
in equity; yet to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he leave it for
his portion. This also is vanity and a great evil.

ECC 2:22 For what hath man of all his labour, and of the vexation of his
heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun?

ECC 2:23 For all his days are sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart
taketh not rest in the night. This is also vanity.

ECC 2:24 There is nothing better for a man, than that he should eat and
drink, and that he should make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I
saw, that it was from the hand of God.

ECC 2:25 For who can eat, or who else can hasten hereunto, more than I?

ECC 2:26 For God giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and
knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to
heap up, that he may give to him that is good before God. This also is vanity
and vexation of spirit.

ECC 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under
the heaven:

ECC 3:2 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to
pluck up that which is planted;

ECC 3:3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time
to build up;

ECC 3:4 A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to
dance;

ECC 3:5 A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a
time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing;

ECC 3:6 A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast
away;

ECC 3:7 A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time
to speak;

ECC 3:8 A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of
peace.

ECC 3:9 What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth?

ECC 3:10 I have seen the travail, which God hath given to the sons of men to
be exercised in it.

ECC 3:11 He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the
world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh
from the beginning to the end.

ECC 3:12 I know that there is no good in them, but for a man to rejoice, and
to do good in his life.

ECC 3:13 And also that every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of
all his labour, it is the gift of God.

ECC 3:14 I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever: nothing can
be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should
fear before him.

ECC 3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already
been; and God requireth that which is past.

ECC 3:16 And moreover I saw under the sun the place of judgment, that
wickedness was there; and the place of righteousness, that iniquity was
there.

ECC 3:17 I said in mine heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked:
for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work.

ECC 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that
God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are
beasts.

ECC 3:19 For that which befalleth the sons of men befalleth beasts; even one
thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have
all one breath; so that a man hath no preeminence above a beast: for all is
vanity.

ECC 3:20 All go unto one place; all are of the dust, and all turn to dust
again.

ECC 3:21 Who knoweth the spirit of man that goeth upward, and the spirit
of the beast that goeth downward to the earth?

ECC 3:22 Wherefore I perceive that there is nothing better, than that a man
should rejoice in his own works; for that is his portion: for who shall bring
him to see what shall be after him?

ECC 4:1 So I returned, and considered all the oppressions that are done under
the sun: and behold the tears of such as were oppressed, and they had no
comforter; and on the side of their oppressors there was power; but they had
no comforter.

ECC 4:2 Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the
living which are yet alive.

ECC 4:3 Yea, better is he than both they, which hath not yet been, who hath
not seen the evil work that is done under the sun.

ECC 4:4 Again, I considered all travail, and every right work, that for this a
man is envied of his neighbour. This is also vanity and vexation of spirit.

ECC 4:5 The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.

ECC 4:6 Better is an handful with quietness, than both the hands full with
travail and vexation of spirit.

ECC 4:7 Then I returned, and I saw vanity under the sun.

ECC 4:8 There is one alone, and there is not a second; yea, he hath neither
child nor brother: yet is there no end of all his labour; neither is his eye
satisfied with riches; neither saith he, For whom do I labour, and bereave my
soul of good? This is also vanity, yea, it is a sore travail.

ECC 4:9 Two are better than one; because they have a good reward for their
labour.

ECC 4:10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him
that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up.

ECC 4:11 Again, if two lie together, then they have heat: but how can one be
warm alone?

ECC 4:12 And if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him; and a
threefold cord is not quickly broken.

ECC 4:13 Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who
will no more be admonished.

ECC 4:14 For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also he that is born in
his kingdom becometh poor.

ECC 4:15 I considered all the living which walk under the sun, with the second
child that shall stand up in his stead.

ECC 4:16 There is no end of all the people, even of all that have been before

them: they also that come after shall not rejoice in him. Surely this also is
vanity and vexation of spirit.

ECC 5:1 Keep thy foot when thou goest to the house of God, and be more ready
to hear, than to give the sacrifice of fools: for they consider not that they
do evil.

ECC 5:2 Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter
any thing before God: for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore
let thy words be few.

ECC 5:3 For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's
voice is known by multitude of words.

ECC 5:4 When thou vowest a vow unto God, defer not to pay it; for he hath no
pleasure in fools: pay that which thou hast vowed.

ECC 5:5 Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow
and not pay.

ECC 5:6 Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin; neither say thou
before the angel, that it was an error: wherefore should God be angry at thy
voice, and destroy the work of thine hands?

ECC 5:7 For in the multitude of dreams and many words there are also divers
vanities: but fear thou God.

ECC 5:8 If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of
judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is
higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they.

ECC 5:9 Moreover the profit of the earth is for all: the king himself is
served by the field.

ECC 5:10 He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that
loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

ECC 5:11 When goods increase, they are increased that eat them: and what good
is there to the owners thereof, saving the beholding of them with their eyes?

ECC 5:12 The sleep of a labouring man is sweet, whether he eat little or much:
but the abundance of the rich will not suffer him to sleep.

ECC 5:13 There is a sore evil which I have seen under the sun, namely, riches
kept for the owners thereof to their hurt.

ECC 5:14 But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and
there is nothing in his hand.

ECC 5:15 As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as
he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his
hand.

ECC 5:16 And this also is a sore evil, that in all points as he came, so shall
he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the wind?

ECC 5:17 All his days also he eateth in darkness, and he hath much sorrow and
wrath with his sickness.

ECC 5:18 Behold that which I have seen: it is good and comely for one to eat
and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under
the sun all the days of his life, which God giveth him: for it is his
portion.

ECC 5:19 Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and hath
given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in
his labour; this is the gift of God.

ECC 5:20 For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God
answereth him in the joy of his heart.

ECC 6:1 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, and it is common
among men:

ECC 6:2 A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he
wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, yet God giveth him not
power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this is vanity, and it is an
evil disease.

ECC 6:3 If a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the
days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also
that he have no burial; I say, that an untimely birth is better than he.

ECC 6:4 For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name
shall be covered with darkness.

ECC 6:5 Moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more
rest than the other.

ECC 6:6 Yea, though he live a thousand years twice told, yet hath he seen no
good: do not all go to one place?

ECC 6:7 All the labour of man is for his mouth, and yet the appetite is not
filled.

ECC 6:8 For what hath the wise more than the fool? what hath the poor, that
knoweth to walk before the living?

ECC 6:9 Better is the sight of the eyes than the wandering of the desire: this
is also vanity and vexation of spirit.

ECC 6:10 That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it is
man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he.

ECC 6:11 Seeing there be many things that increase vanity, what is man the
better?

ECC 6:12 For who knoweth what is good for man in this life, all the days of
his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can tell a man what
shall be after him under the sun?

ECC 7:1 A good name is better than precious ointment; and the day of death
than the day of one's birth.

ECC 7:2 It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house
of feasting: for that is the end of all men; and the living will lay it to
his heart.

ECC 7:3 Sorrow is better than laughter: for by the sadness of the countenance
the heart is made better.

ECC 7:4 The heart of the wise is in the house of mourning; but the heart of
fools is in the house of mirth.

ECC 7:5 It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear
the song of fools.

ECC 7:6 For as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the
fool: this also is vanity.

ECC 7:7 Surely oppression maketh a wise man mad; and a gift destroyeth the
heart.

ECC 7:8 Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof: and the
patient in spirit is better than the proud in spirit.

ECC 7:9 Be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger resteth in the bosom
of fools.

ECC 7:10 Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than
these? for thou dost not enquire wisely concerning this.

ECC 7:11 Wisdom is good with an inheritance: and by it there is profit to them
that see the sun.

ECC 7:12 For wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence: but the excellency
of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it.

ECC 7:13 Consider the work of God: for who can make that straight, which he
hath made crooked?

ECC 7:14 In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity
consider: God also hath set the one over against the other, to the end that
man should find nothing after him.

ECC 7:15 All things have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just man
that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked man that
prolongeth his life in his wickedness.

ECC 7:16 Be not righteous over much; neither make thyself over wise: why
shouldest thou destroy thyself ?

ECC 7:17 Be not over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: why shouldest thou
die before thy time?

ECC 7:18 It is good that thou shouldest take hold of this; yea, also from this
withdraw not thine hand: for he that feareth God shall come forth of them
all.

ECC 7:19 Wisdom strengtheneth the wise more than ten mighty men which are
in the city.

ECC 7:20 For there is not a just man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinneth
not.

ECC 7:21 Also take no heed unto all words that are spoken; lest thou hear thy

servant curse thee:

ECC 7:22 For oftentimes also thine own heart knoweth that thou thyself likewise hast cursed others.

ECC 7:23 All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it was far from me.

ECC 7:24 That which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out?

ECC 7:25 I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness:

ECC 7:26 And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands: whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her.

ECC 7:27 Behold, this have I found, saith the preacher, counting one by one, to find out the account:

ECC 7:28 Which yet my soul seeketh, but I find not: one man among a thousand have I found; but a woman among all those have I not found.

ECC 7:29 Lo, this only have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.

ECC 8:1 Who is as the wise man? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.

ECC 8:2 I counsel thee to keep the king's commandment, and that in regard of the oath of God.

ECC 8:3 Be not hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

ECC 8:4 Where the word of a king is, there is power: and who may say unto him, What doest thou?

ECC 8:5 Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and judgment.

ECC 8:6 Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore the misery of man is great upon him.

ECC 8:7 For he knoweth not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it
shall be?

ECC 8:8 There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit;
neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that
war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.

ECC 8:9 All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is
done under the sun: there is a time wherein one man ruleth over another to
his own hurt.

ECC 8:10 And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place
of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this
is also vanity.

ECC 8:11 Because sentence against an evil work is not executed
speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do
evil.

ECC 8:12 Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and his days be prolonged,
yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear
before him:

ECC 8:13 But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong
his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth not before God.

ECC 8:14 There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just
men, unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there
be wicked men, to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I
said that this also is vanity.

ECC 8:15 Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the
sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with
him of his labour the days of his life, which God giveth him under the sun.

ECC 8:16 When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business
that is done upon the earth: (for also there is that neither day nor night
seeth sleep with his eyes:)

ECC 8:17 Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the

work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek it out,
yet he shall not find it; yea farther; though a wise man think to know it,
yet shall he not be able to find it.

ECC 9:1 For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that
the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God: no man
knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them.

ECC 9:2 All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and
to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that
sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the
sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath.

ECC 9:3 This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that
there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full
of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they
go to the dead.

ECC 9:4 For to him that is joined to all the living there is hope: for a
living dog is better than a dead lion.

ECC 9:5 For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any
thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is
forgotten.

ECC 9:6 Also their love, and their hatred, and their envy, is now perished;
neither have they any more a portion for ever in any thing that is done under
the sun.

ECC 9:7 Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine with a merry
heart; for God now accepteth thy works.

ECC 9:8 Let thy garments be always white; and let thy head lack no ointment.

ECC 9:9 Live joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest all the days of the life
of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the sun, all the days of thy
vanity: for that is thy portion in this life, and in thy labour which thou
takest under the sun.

ECC 9:10 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is
no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou

goest.

ECC 9:11 I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift,
nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches
to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance
happeneth to them all.

ECC 9:12 For man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an
evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of
men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

ECC 9:13 This wisdom have I seen also under the sun, and it seemed great unto
me:

ECC 9:14 There was a little city, and few men within it; and there came a
great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it:

ECC 9:15 Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom
delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

ECC 9:16 Then said I, Wisdom is better than strength: nevertheless the poor
man's wisdom is despised, and his words are not heard.

ECC 9:17 The words of wise men are heard in quiet more than the cry of him
that ruleth among fools.

ECC 9:18 Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroyeth much
good.

ECC 10:1 Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a
stinking savour: so doth a little folly him that is in reputation for wisdom
and honour.

ECC 10:2 A wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his
left.

ECC 10:3 Yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom
faileth him, and he saith to every one that he is a fool.

ECC 10:4 If the spirit of the ruler rise up against thee, leave not thy place;
for yielding pacifieth great offences.

ECC 10:5 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, as an error which
proceedeth from the ruler:

ECC 10:6 Folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.

ECC 10:7 I have seen servants upon horses, and princes walking as servants
upon the earth.

ECC 10:8 He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it; and whoso breaketh an
hedge, a serpent shall bite him.

ECC 10:9 Whoso removeth stones shall be hurt therewith; and he that cleaveth
wood shall be endangered thereby.

ECC 10:10 If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put
to more strength: but wisdom is profitable to direct.

ECC 10:11 Surely the serpent will bite without enchantment; and a babbler is
no better.

ECC 10:12 The words of a wise man's mouth are gracious; but the lips of a fool
will swallow up himself.

ECC 10:13 The beginning of the words of his mouth is foolishness: and the end
of his talk is mischievous madness.

ECC 10:14 A fool also is full of words: a man cannot tell what shall be; and
what shall be after him, who can tell him?

ECC 10:15 The labour of the foolish wearieth every one of them, because he
knoweth not how to go to the city.

ECC 10:16 Woe to thee, O land, when thy king is a child, and thy princes eat
in the morning!

ECC 10:17 Blessed art thou, O land, when thy king is the son of nobles, and
thy princes eat in due season, for strength, and not for drunkenness!

ECC 10:18 By much slothfulness the building decayeth; and through idleness
of the hands the house droppeth through.

ECC 10:19 A feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh merry: but money
answereth all things.

ECC 10:20 Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in
thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which
hath wings shall tell the matter.

ECC 11:1 Cast thy bread upon the waters: for thou shalt find it after many

days.

ECC 11:2 Give a portion to seven, and also to eight; for thou knowest not what
evil shall be upon the earth.

ECC 11:3 If the clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth:
and if the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place
where the tree falleth, there it shall be.

ECC 11:4 He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the
clouds shall not reap.

ECC 11:5 As thou knowest not what is the way of the spirit, nor how the bones
do grow in the womb of her that is with child: even so thou knowest not the
works of God who maketh all.

ECC 11:6 In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine
hand: for thou knowest not whether shall prosper, either this or that, or
whether they both shall be alike good.

ECC 11:7 Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to
behold the sun:

ECC 11:8 But if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all; yet let him
remember the days of darkness; for they shall be many. All that cometh is
vanity.

ECC 11:9 Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee
in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the
sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring
thee into judgment.

ECC 11:10 Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart, and put away evil from thy
flesh: for childhood and youth are vanity.

ECC 12:1 Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil
days come not, nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no
pleasure in them;

ECC 12:2 While the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, be not
darkened, nor the clouds return after the rain:

ECC 12:3 In the day when the keepers of the house shall tremble, and the
strong men shall bow themselves, and the grinders cease because they are
few, and those that look out of the windows be darkened,

ECC 12:4 And the doors shall be shut in the streets, when the sound of the
grinding is low, and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, and all the
daughters of musick shall be brought low;

ECC 12:5 Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall
be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall
be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and
the mourners go about the streets:

ECC 12:6 Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or
the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.

ECC 12:7 Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit
shall return unto God who gave it.

ECC 12:8 Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity.

ECC 12:9 And moreover, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the
people knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and sought out, and set in order
many proverbs.

ECC 12:10 The preacher sought to find out acceptable words: and that which was
written was upright, even words of truth.

ECC 12:11 The words of the wise are as goads, and as nails fastened by the
masters of assemblies, which are given from one shepherd.

ECC 12:12 And further, by these, my son, be admonished: of making many books
there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh.

ECC 12:13 Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep
his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.

ECC 12:14 For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret
thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.

SON 1:1 The song of songs, which is Solomon's.

SON 1:2 Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love is better
than wine.

SON 1:3 Because of the savour of thy good ointments thy name is as ointment
poured forth, therefore do the virgins love thee.

SON 1:4 Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his
chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more
than wine: the upright love thee.

SON 1:5 I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of
Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon.

SON 1:6 Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon
me: my mother's children were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the
vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I not kept.

SON 1:7 Tell me, O thou whom my soul loveth, where thou feedest, where thou
makest thy flock to rest at noon: for why should I be as one that turneth
aside by the flocks of thy companions?

SON 1:8 If thou know not, O thou fairest among women, go thy way forth by the
footsteps of the flock, and feed thy kids beside the shepherds' tents.

SON 1:9 I have compared thee, O my love, to a company of horses in Pharaoh's
chariots.

SON 1:10 Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, thy neck with chains of
gold.

SON 1:11 We will make thee borders of gold with studs of silver.

SON 1:12 While the king sitteth at his table, my spikenard sendeth forth the
smell thereof.

SON 1:13 A bundle of myrrh is my well-beloved unto me; he shall lie all night
betwixt my breasts.

SON 1:14 My beloved is unto me as a cluster of camphire in the vineyards of
Engedi.

SON 1:15 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; thou hast

doves' eyes.

SON 1:16 Behold, thou art fair, my beloved, yea, pleasant: also our bed is
green.

SON 1:17 The beams of our house are cedar, and our rafters of fir.

SON 2:1 I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys.

SON 2:2 As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters.

SON 2:3 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among
the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was
sweet to my taste.

SON 2:4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was
love.

SON 2:5 Stay me with flagons, comfort me with apples: for I am sick of love.

SON 2:6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me.

SON 2:7 I charge you, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the
hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake my love, till he please.

SON 2:8 The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains,
skipping upon the hills.

SON 2:9 My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standeth behind
our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, shewing himself through the
lattice.

SON 2:10 My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair
one, and come away.

SON 2:11 For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone;

SON 2:12 The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is
come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land;

SON 2:13 The fig tree putteth forth her green figs, and the vines with the
tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away.

SON 2:14 O my dove, that art in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places
of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, let me hear thy voice; for sweet

is thy voice, and thy countenance is comely.

SON 2:15 Take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our
vines have tender grapes.

SON 2:16 My beloved is mine, and I am his: he feedeth among the lilies.

SON 2:17 Until the day break, and the shadows flee away, turn, my beloved, and
be thou like a roe or a young hart upon the mountains of Bether.

SON 3:1 By night on my bed I sought him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but
I found him not.

SON 3:2 I will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the
broad ways I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him
not.

SON 3:3 The watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom I said, Saw ye
him whom my soul loveth?

SON 3:4 It was but a little that I passed from them, but I found him whom my
soul loveth: I held him, and would not let him go, until I had brought him
into my mother's house, and into the chamber of her that conceived me.

SON 3:5 I charge you, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the
hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake my love, till he please.

SON 3:6 Who is this that cometh out of the wilderness like pillars of smoke,
perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, with all powders of the merchant?

SON 3:7 Behold his bed, which is Solomon's; threescore valiant men are about
it, of the valiant of Israel.

SON 3:8 They all hold swords, being expert in war: every man hath his sword
upon his thigh because of fear in the night.

SON 3:9 King Solomon made himself a chariot of the wood of Lebanon.

SON 3:10 He made the pillars thereof of silver, the bottom thereof of
gold, the covering of it of purple, the midst thereof being paved with love,
for the daughters of Jerusalem.

SON 3:11 Go forth, O ye daughters of Zion, and behold king Solomon with the
crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and
in the day of the gladness of his heart.

SON 4:1 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes within thy locks: thy hair is as a flock of goats, that appear from mount Gilead.

SON 4:2 Thy teeth are like a flock of sheep that are even shorn, which came up from the washing; whereof every one bear twins, and none is barren among them.

SON 4:3 Thy lips are like a thread of scarlet, and thy speech is comely: thy temples are like a piece of a pomegranate within thy locks.

SON 4:4 Thy neck is like the tower of David builded for an armoury, whereon there hang a thousand bucklers, all shields of mighty men.

SON 4:5 Thy two breasts are like two young roes that are twins, which feed among the lilies.

SON 4:6 Until the day break, and the shadows flee away, I will get me to the mountain of myrrh, and to the hill of frankincense.

SON 4:7 Thou art all fair, my love; there is no spot in thee.

SON 4:8 Come with me from Lebanon, my spouse, with me from Lebanon: look from the top of Amana, from the top of Shenir and Hermon, from the lions' dens, from the mountains of the leopards.

SON 4:9 Thou hast ravished my heart, my sister, my spouse; thou hast ravished my heart with one of thine eyes, with one chain of thy neck.

SON 4:10 How fair is thy love, my sister, my spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices!

SON 4:11 Thy lips, O my spouse, drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon.

SON 4:12 A garden inclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.

SON 4:13 Thy plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; camphire, with spikenard,

SON 4:14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices:

SON 4:15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from

Lebanon.

SON 4:16 Awake, O north wind; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, that
the spices thereof may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat
his pleasant fruits.

SON 5:1 I am come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my
myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my
wine with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved.

SON 5:2 I sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the voice of my beloved that
knocketh, saying, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my undefiled: for
my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night.

SON 5:3 I have put off my coat; how shall I put it on? I have washed my feet;
how shall I defile them?

SON 5:4 My beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door, and my bowels were
moved for him.

SON 5:5 I rose up to open to my beloved; and my hands dropped with myrrh, and
my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock.

SON 5:6 I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, and was
gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I
called him, but he gave me no answer.

SON 5:7 The watchmen that went about the city found me, they smote me, they
wounded me; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me.

SON 5:8 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, if ye find my beloved, that ye
tell him, that I am sick of love.

SON 5:9 What is thy beloved more than another beloved, O thou fairest among
women? what is thy beloved more than another beloved, that thou dost so
charge us?

SON 5:10 My beloved is white and ruddy, the chiefest among ten thousand.

SON 5:11 His head is as the most fine gold, his locks are bushy, and black as
a raven.

SON 5:12 His eyes are as the eyes of doves by the rivers of waters, washed
with milk, and fitly set.

SON 5:13 His cheeks are as a bed of spices, as sweet flowers: his lips like
lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh.

SON 5:14 His hands are as gold rings set with the beryl: his belly is as
bright ivory overlaid with sapphires.

SON 5:15 His legs are as pillars of marble, set upon sockets of fine gold: his
countenance is as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars.

SON 5:16 His mouth is most sweet: yea, he is altogether lovely. This is my
beloved, and this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.

SON 6:1 Whither is thy beloved gone, O thou fairest among women? whither is
thy beloved turned aside? that we may seek him with thee.

SON 6:2 My beloved is gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to
feed in the gardens, and to gather lilies.

SON 6:3 I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: he feedeth among the
lilies.

SON 6:4 Thou art beautiful, O my love, as Tirzah, comely as Jerusalem,
terrible as an army with banners.

SON 6:5 Turn away thine eyes from me, for they have overcome me: thy hair is
as a flock of goats that appear from Gilead.

SON 6:6 Thy teeth are as a flock of sheep which go up from the washing,
whereof every one beareth twins, and there is not one barren among them.

SON 6:7 As a piece of a pomegranate are thy temples within thy locks.

SON 6:8 There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins
without number.

SON 6:9 My dove, my undefiled is but one; she is the only one of her mother,
she is the choice one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and
blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

SON 6:10 Who is she that looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear
as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners?

SON 6:11 I went down into the garden of nuts to see the fruits of the
valley, and to see whether the vine flourished and the pomegranates budded.

SON 6:12 Or ever I was aware, my soul made me like the chariots of
Amminadib.

SON 6:13 Return, return, O Shulamite; return, return, that we may look upon
thee. What will ye see in the Shulamite? As it were the company of two
armies.

SON 7:1 How beautiful are thy feet with shoes, O prince's daughter! the joints
of thy thighs are like jewels, the work of the hands of a cunning
workman.

SON 7:2 Thy navel is like a round goblet, which wanteth not liquor: thy belly
is like an heap of wheat set about with lilies.

SON 7:3 Thy two breasts are like two young roes that are twins.

SON 7:4 Thy neck is as a tower of ivory; thine eyes like the fishpools in
Heshbon, by the gate of Bathrabbim: thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon which
looketh toward Damascus.

SON 7:5 Thine head upon thee is like Carmel, and the hair of thine head like
purple; the king is held in the galleries.

SON 7:6 How fair and how pleasant art thou, O love, for delights!

SON 7:7 This thy stature is like to a palm tree, and thy breasts to clusters
of grapes.

SON 7:8 I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs
thereof: now also thy breasts shall be as clusters of the vine, and the smell
of thy nose like apples;

SON 7:9 And the roof of thy mouth like the best wine for my beloved, that
goeth down sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep to speak.

SON 7:10 I am my beloved's, and his desire is toward me.

SON 7:11 Come, my beloved, let us go forth into the field; let us lodge in the
villages.

SON 7:12 Let us get up early to the vineyards; let us see if the vine
flourish, whether the tender grape appear, and the pomegranates bud forth:
there will I give thee my loves.

SON 7:13 The mandrakes give a smell, and at our gates are all manner of
pleasant fruits, new and old, which I have laid up for thee, O my beloved.

SON 8:1 O that thou wert as my brother, that sucked the breasts of my mother!
when I should find thee without, I would kiss thee; yea, I should not be

despised.

SON 8:2 I would lead thee, and bring thee into my mother's house, who would
instruct me: I would cause thee to drink of spiced wine of the juice of my
pomegranate.

SON 8:3 His left hand should be under my head, and his right hand should
embrace me.

SON 8:4 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that ye stir not up, nor awake
my love, until he please.

SON 8:5 Who is this that cometh up from the wilderness, leaning upon her
beloved? I raised thee up under the apple tree: there thy mother brought thee
forth: there she brought thee forth that bare thee.

SON 8:6 Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm: for love
is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: the coals thereof are
coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame.

SON 8:7 Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it: if a
man would give all the substance of his house for love, it would utterly be
contemned.

SON 8:8 We have a little sister, and she hath no breasts: what shall we do for
our sister in the day when she shall be spoken for?

SON 8:9 If she be a wall, we will build upon her a palace of silver: and if
she be a door, we will inclose her with boards of cedar.

SON 8:10 I am a wall, and my breasts like towers: then was I in his eyes as
one that found favour.

SON 8:11 Solomon had a vineyard at Baalhamon; he let out the vineyard unto
keepers; every one for the fruit thereof was to bring a thousand pieces of
silver.

SON 8:12 My vineyard, which is mine, is before me: thou, O Solomon, must have
a thousand, and those that keep the fruit thereof two hundred.

SON 8:13 Thou that dwellest in the gardens, the companions hearken to thy
voice: cause me to hear it.

SON 8:14 Make haste, my beloved, and be thou like to a roe or to a young hart

upon the mountains of spices.

ISA 1:1 The vision of Isaiah the son of Amoz, which he saw concerning Judah
and Jerusalem in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of
Judah.

ISA 1:2 Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth: for the LORD hath spoken, I
have nourished and brought up children, and they have rebelled against me.

ISA 1:3 The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but Israel
doth not know, my people doth not consider.

ISA 1:4 Ah sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evildoers,
children that are corrupters: they have forsaken the LORD, they have provoked
the Holy One of Israel unto anger, they are gone away backward.

ISA 1:5 Why should ye be stricken any more? ye will revolt more and more: the
whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint.

ISA 1:6 From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in
it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores: they have not been closed,
neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment.

ISA 1:7 Your country is desolate, your cities are burned with fire: your land,
strangers devour it in your presence, and it is desolate, as overthrown by
strangers.

ISA 1:8 And the daughter of Zion is left as a cottage in a vineyard, as a
lodge in a garden of cucumbers, as a besieged city.

ISA 1:9 Except the LORD of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we
should have been as Sodom, and we should have been like unto Gomorrah.

ISA 1:10 Hear the word of the LORD, ye rulers of Sodom; give ear unto the law
of our God, ye people of Gomorrah.

ISA 1:11 To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith
the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed
beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he
goats.

ISA 1:12 When ye come to appear before me, who hath required this at your
hand, to tread my courts?

ISA 1:13 Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto me; the
new moons and sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannot away with; it is
iniquity, even the solemn meeting.

ISA 1:14 Your new moons and your appointed feasts my soul hateth: they are a
trouble unto me; I am weary to bear them.

ISA 1:15 And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you:
yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of
blood.

ISA 1:16 Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from
before mine eyes; cease to do evil;

ISA 1:17 Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the
fatherless, plead for the widow.

ISA 1:18 Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your
sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like
crimson, they shall be as wool.

ISA 1:19 If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land:

ISA 1:20 But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for
the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.

ISA 1:21 How is the faithful city become an harlot! it was full of judgment;
righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers.

ISA 1:22 Thy silver is become dross, thy wine mixed with water:

ISA 1:23 Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one
loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they judge not the fatherless,
neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them.

ISA 1:24 Therefore saith the LORD, the LORD of hosts, the mighty One of
Israel, Ah, I will ease me of mine adversaries, and avenge me of mine
enemies:

ISA 1:25 And I will turn my hand upon thee, and purely purge away thy
dross, and take away all thy tin:

ISA 1:26 And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counsellors as
at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, The city of
righteousness, the faithful city.

ISA 1:27 Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with

righteousness.

ISA 1:28 And the destruction of the transgressors and of the sinners shall be
together, and they that forsake the LORD shall be consumed.

ISA 1:29 For they shall be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye
shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen.

ISA 1:30 For ye shall be as an oak whose leaf fadeth, and as a garden that
hath no water.

ISA 1:31 And the strong shall be as tow, and the maker of it as a spark, and
they shall both burn together, and none shall quench them.

ISA 2:1 The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and
Jerusalem.

ISA 2:2 And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the
LORD's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be
exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it.

ISA 2:3 And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the
mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us
of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth
the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

ISA 2:4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people:
and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into
pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall
they learn war any more.

ISA 2:5 O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORD.

ISA 2:6 Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jacob, because
they be replenished from the east, and are soothsayers like the
Philistines, and they please themselves in the children of strangers.

ISA 2:7 Their land also is full of silver and gold, neither is there any end
of their treasures; their land is also full of horses, neither is there any
end of their chariots:

ISA 2:8 Their land also is full of idols; they worship the work of their own
hands, that which their own fingers have made:

ISA 2:9 And the mean man boweth down, and the great man humbleth himself:
therefore forgive them not.

ISA 2:10 Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty.

ISA 2:11 The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men
shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day.

ISA 2:12 For the day of the LORD of hosts shall be upon every one that is
proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low:

ISA 2:13 And upon all the cedars of Lebanon, that are high and lifted up, and
upon all the oaks of Bashan,

ISA 2:14 And upon all the high mountains, and upon all the hills that are
lifted up,

ISA 2:15 And upon every high tower, and upon every fenced wall,

ISA 2:16 And upon all the ships of Tarshish, and upon all pleasant pictures.

ISA 2:17 And the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haughtiness of
men shall be made low: and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day.

ISA 2:18 And the idols he shall utterly abolish.

ISA 2:19 And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves
of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he
ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

ISA 2:20 In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of
gold, which they made each one for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats;

ISA 2:21 To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged
rocks, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

ISA 2:22 Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: for wherein is he
to be accounted of ?

ISA 3:1 For, behold, the Lord, the LORD of hosts, doth take away from Jerusalem and from Judah the stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and
the whole stay of water.

ISA 3:2 The mighty man, and the man of war, the judge, and the prophet, and
the prudent, and the ancient,

ISA 3:3 The captain of fifty, and the honourable man, and the counsellor, and
the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator.

ISA 3:4 And I will give children to be their princes, and babes shall rule
over them.

ISA 3:5 And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one
by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the
ancient, and the base against the honourable.

ISA 3:6 When a man shall take hold of his brother of the house of his father,
saying, Thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and let this ruin be under thy
hand:

ISA 3:7 In that day shall he swear, saying, I will not be an healer; for in my
house is neither bread nor clothing: make me not a ruler of the people.

ISA 3:8 For Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen: because their tongue and
their doings are against the LORD, to provoke the eyes of his glory.

ISA 3:9 The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they
declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! for they
have rewarded evil unto themselves.

ISA 3:10 Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they
shall eat the fruit of their doings.

ISA 3:11 Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his
hands shall be given him.

ISA 3:12 As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over
them. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the
way of thy paths.

ISA 3:13 The LORD standeth up to plead, and standeth to judge the people.

ISA 3:14 The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his
people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil
of the poor is in your houses.

ISA 3:15 What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces
of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

ISA 3:16 Moreover the LORD saith, Because the daughters of Zion are
haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and
mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet:

ISA 3:17 Therefore the LORD will smite with a scab the crown of the head
of the daughters of Zion, and the LORD will discover their secret parts.

ISA 3:18 In that day the Lord will take away the bravery of their tinkling
ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the
moon,

ISA 3:19 The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers,

ISA 3:20 The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and
the tablets, and the earrings,

ISA 3:21 The rings, and nose jewels,

ISA 3:22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples,
and the crisping pins,

ISA 3:23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the vails.

ISA 3:24 And it shall come to pass, that instead of sweet smell there shall be
stink; and instead of a girdle a rent; and instead of well set hair baldness;
and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; and burning instead of
beauty.

ISA 3:25 Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war.

ISA 3:26 And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she being desolate shall
sit upon the ground.

ISA 4:1 And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We
will eat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by
thy name, to take away our reproach.

ISA 4:2 In that day shall the branch of the LORD be beautiful and glorious,
and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are
escaped of Israel.

ISA 4:3 And it shall come to pass, that he that is left in Zion, and he that

remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy, even every one that is written
among the living in Jerusalem:

ISA 4:4 When the Lord shall have washed away the filth of the daughters of
Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof by
the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of burning.

ISA 4:5 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and
upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming
fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence.

ISA 4:6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the day time from the
heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from storm and from rain.

ISA 5:1 Now will I sing to my wellbeloved a song of my beloved touching his
vineyard. My wellbeloved hath a vineyard in a very fruitful hill:

ISA 5:2 And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it
with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also made a
winepress therein: and he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it
brought forth wild grapes.

ISA 5:3 And now, O inhabitants of Jerusalem, and men of Judah, judge, I pray
you, betwixt me and my vineyard.

ISA 5:4 What could have been done more to my vineyard, that I have not done in
it? wherefore, when I looked that it should bring forth grapes, brought it
forth wild grapes?

ISA 5:5 And now go to; I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard: I will
take away the hedge thereof, and it shall be eaten up; and break down the
wall thereof, and it shall be trodden down:

ISA 5:6 And I will lay it waste: it shall not be pruned, nor digged; but there
shall come up briers and thorns: I will also command the clouds that they
rain no rain upon it.

ISA 5:7 For the vineyard of the LORD of hosts is the house of Israel, and the
men of Judah his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, but behold
oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry.

ISA 5:8 Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till
there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the
earth!

ISA 5:9 In mine ears said the LORD of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be
desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant.

ISA 5:10 Yea, ten acres of vineyard shall yield one bath, and the seed of an
homer shall yield an ephah.

ISA 5:11 Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning, that they may follow
strong drink; that continue until night, till wine inflame them!

ISA 5:12 And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are
in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the LORD, neither consider
the operation of his hands.

ISA 5:13 Therefore my people are gone into captivity, because they have no
knowledge: and their honourable men are famished, and their multitude dried
up with thirst.

ISA 5:14 Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without
measure: and their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that
rejoiceth, shall descend into it.

ISA 5:15 And the mean man shall be brought down, and the mighty man shall be
humbled, and the eyes of the lofty shall be humbled:

ISA 5:16 But the LORD of hosts shall be exalted in judgment, and God that is
holy shall be sanctified in righteousness.

ISA 5:17 Then shall the lambs feed after their manner, and the waste places
of the fat ones shall strangers eat.

ISA 5:18 Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and sin as it
were with a cart rope:

ISA 5:19 That say, Let him make speed, and hasten his work, that we may see
it: and let the counsel of the Holy One of Israel draw nigh and come, that we
may know it!

ISA 5:20 Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness
for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for

bitter!

ISA 5:21 Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their
own sight!

ISA 5:22 Woe unto them that are mighty to drink wine, and men of strength to
mingle strong drink:

ISA 5:23 Which justify the wicked for reward, and take away the righteousness
of the righteous from him!

ISA 5:24 Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth
the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go
up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORD of hosts, and
despised the word of the Holy One of Israel.

ISA 5:25 Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he
hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the
hills did tremble, and their carcases were torn in the midst of the streets.
For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out
still.

ISA 5:26 And he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far, and will hiss
unto them from the end of the earth: and, behold, they shall come with speed
swiftly:

ISA 5:27 None shall be weary nor stumble among them; none shall slumber nor
sleep; neither shall the girdle of their loins be loosed, nor the latchet
of their shoes be broken:

ISA 5:28 Whose arrows are sharp, and all their bows bent, their horses' hoofs
shall be counted like flint, and their wheels like a whirlwind:

ISA 5:29 Their roaring shall be like a lion, they shall roar like young lions:
yea, they shall roar, and lay hold of the prey, and shall carry it away
safe, and none shall deliver it.

ISA 5:30 And in that day they shall roar against them like the roaring of the
sea: and if one look unto the land, behold darkness and sorrow, and the light
is darkened in the heavens thereof.

ISA 6:1 In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the LORD sitting upon a

throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple.

ISA 6:2 Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he
covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did
fly.

ISA 6:3 And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of
hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory.

ISA 6:4 And the posts of the door moved at the voice of him that cried, and
the house was filled with smoke.

ISA 6:5 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean
lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes
have seen the King, the LORD of hosts.

ISA 6:6 Then flew one of the seraphims unto me, having a live coal in his
hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar:

ISA 6:7 And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this hath touched thy
lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged.

ISA 6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who
will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

ISA 6:9 And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand
not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not.

ISA 6:10 Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and
shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and
understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed.

ISA 6:11 Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be
wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be
utterly desolate,

ISA 6:12 And the LORD have removed men far away, and there be a great
forsaking in the midst of the land.

ISA 6:13 But yet in it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be
eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they
cast their leaves: so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof.

ISA 7:1 And it came to pass in the days of Ahaz the son of Jotham, the son of

Uzziah, king of Judah, that Rezin the king of Syria, and Pekah the son of
Remaliah, king of Israel, went up toward Jerusalem to war against it, but
could not prevail against it.

ISA 7:2 And it was told the house of David, saying, Syria is confederate with
Ephraim. And his heart was moved, and the heart of his people, as the trees
of the wood are moved with the wind.

ISA 7:3 Then said the LORD unto Isaiah, Go forth now to meet Ahaz, thou, and
Shearjashub thy son, at the end of the conduit of the upper pool in the
highway of the fuller's field;

ISA 7:4 And say unto him, Take heed, and be quiet; fear not, neither be
fainthearted for the two tails of these smoking firebrands, for the fierce
anger of Rezin with Syria, and of the son of Remaliah.

ISA 7:5 Because Syria, Ephraim, and the son of Remaliah, have taken evil
counsel against thee, saying,

ISA 7:6 Let us go up against Judah, and vex it, and let us make a breach
therein for us, and set a king in the midst of it, even the son of Tabeal:

ISA 7:7 Thus saith the Lord GOD, It shall not stand, neither shall it come to
pass.

ISA 7:8 For the head of Syria is Damascus, and the head of Damascus is Rezin;
and within threescore and five years shall Ephraim be broken, that it be not
a people.

ISA 7:9 And the head of Ephraim is Samaria, and the head of Samaria is
Remaliah's son. If ye will not believe, surely ye shall not be established.

ISA 7:10 Moreover the LORD spake again unto Ahaz, saying,

ISA 7:11 Ask thee a sign of the LORD thy God; ask it either in the depth, or
in the height above.

ISA 7:12 But Ahaz said, I will not ask, neither will I tempt the LORD.

ISA 7:13 And he said, Hear ye now, O house of David; Is it a small thing for
you to weary men, but will ye weary my God also?

ISA 7:14 Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin
shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel.

ISA 7:15 Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the

evil, and choose the good.

ISA 7:16 For before the child shall know to refuse the evil, and choose the
good, the land that thou abhorrest shall be forsaken of both her kings.

ISA 7:17 The LORD shall bring upon thee, and upon thy people, and upon thy
father's house, days that have not come, from the day that Ephraim departed
from Judah; even the king of Assyria.

ISA 7:18 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORD shall hiss for
the fly that is in the uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt, and for the bee
that is in the land of Assyria.

ISA 7:19 And they shall come, and shall rest all of them in the desolate
valleys, and in the holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns, and upon all
bushes.

ISA 7:20 In the same day shall the Lord shave with a razor that is hired,
namely, by them beyond the river, by the king of Assyria, the head, and the
hair of the feet: and it shall also consume the beard.

ISA 7:21 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a man shall nourish a
young cow, and two sheep;

ISA 7:22 And it shall come to pass, for the abundance of milk that they shall
give he shall eat butter: for butter and honey shall every one eat that is
left in the land.

ISA 7:23 And it shall come to pass in that day, that every place shall be,
where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, it shall even be
for briers and thorns.

ISA 7:24 With arrows and with bows shall men come thither; because all the
land shall become briers and thorns.

ISA 7:25 And on all hills that shall be digged with the mattock, there shall
not come thither the fear of briers and thorns: but it shall be for the
sending forth of oxen, and for the treading of lesser cattle.

ISA 8:1 Moreover the LORD said unto me, Take thee a great roll, and write in
it with a man's pen concerning Mahershalalhashbaz.

ISA 8:2 And I took unto me faithful witnesses to record, Uriah the priest, and

Zechariah the son of Jeberechiah.

ISA 8:3 And I went unto the prophetess; and she conceived, and bare a son.
Then said the LORD to me, Call his name Mahershalalhashbaz.

ISA 8:4 For before the child shall have knowledge to cry, My father, and my
mother, the riches of Damascus and the spoil of Samaria shall be taken away
before the king of Assyria.

ISA 8:5 The LORD spake also unto me again, saying,

ISA 8:6 Forasmuch as this people refuseth the waters of Shiloah that go
softly, and rejoice in Rezin and Remaliah's son;

ISA 8:7 Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters
of the river, strong and many, even the king of Assyria, and all his glory:
and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks:

ISA 8:8 And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he
shall reach even to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill
the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel.

ISA 8:9 Associate yourselves, O ye people, and ye shall be broken in pieces;
and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird yourselves, and ye shall be
broken in pieces; gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces.

ISA 8:10 Take counsel together, and it shall come to nought; speak the
word, and it shall not stand: for God is with us.

ISA 8:11 For the LORD spake thus to me with a strong hand, and instructed me
that I should not walk in the way of this people, saying,

ISA 8:12 Say ye not, A confederacy, to all them to whom this people shall say,
A confederacy; neither fear ye their fear, nor be afraid.

ISA 8:13 Sanctify the LORD of hosts himself; and let him be your fear, and let
him be your dread.

ISA 8:14 And he shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for
a rock of offence to both the houses of Israel, for a gin and for a snare
to the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

ISA 8:15 And many among them shall stumble, and fall, and be broken, and be
snared, and be taken.

ISA 8:16 Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples.

ISA 8:17 And I will wait upon the LORD, that hideth his face from the house of
Jacob, and I will look for him.

ISA 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD hath given me are for signs
and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, which dwelleth in mount
Zion.

ISA 8:19 And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar
spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people
seek unto their God? for the living to the dead?

ISA 8:20 To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this
word, it is because there is no light in them.

ISA 8:21 And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it
shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret
themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward.

ISA 8:22 And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness,
dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness.

ISA 9:1 Nevertheless the dimness shall not be such as was in her vexation,
when at the first he lightly afflicted the land of Zebulun and the land of
Naphtali, and afterward did more grievously afflict her by the way of the
sea, beyond Jordan, in Galilee of the nations.

ISA 9:2 The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that
dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined.

ISA 9:3 Thou hast multiplied the nation, and not increased the joy: they joy
before thee according to the joy in harvest, and as men rejoice when they
divide the spoil.

ISA 9:4 For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and the staff of his
shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian.

ISA 9:5 For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments
rolled in blood; but this shall be with burning and fuel of fire.

ISA 9:6 For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the
government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called
Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of

Peace.

ISA 9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end,
upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish
it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal
of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

ISA 9:8 The Lord sent a word into Jacob, and it hath lighted upon Israel.

ISA 9:9 And all the people shall know, even Ephraim and the inhabitant of
Samaria, that say in the pride and stoutness of heart,

ISA 9:10 The bricks are fallen down, but we will build with hewn stones: the
sycomores are cut down, but we will change them into cedars.

ISA 9:11 Therefore the LORD shall set up the adversaries of Rezin against
him, and join his enemies together;

ISA 9:12 The Syrians before, and the Philistines behind; and they shall devour
Israel with open mouth. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his
hand is stretched out still.

ISA 9:13 For the people turneth not unto him that smiteth them, neither do
they seek the LORD of hosts.

ISA 9:14 Therefore the LORD will cut off from Israel head and tail, branch and
rush, in one day.

ISA 9:15 The ancient and honourable, he is the head; and the prophet that
teacheth lies, he is the tail.

ISA 9:16 For the leaders of this people cause them to err; and they that are
led of them are destroyed.

ISA 9:17 Therefore the LORD shall have no joy in their young men, neither
shall have mercy on their fatherless and widows: for every one is an
hypocrite and an evildoer, and every mouth speaketh folly. For all this his
anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

ISA 9:18 For wickedness burneth as the fire: it shall devour the briers and
thorns, and shall kindle in the thickets of the forest, and they shall mount
up like the lifting up of smoke.

ISA 9:19 Through the wrath of the LORD of hosts is the land darkened, and the
people shall be as the fuel of the fire: no man shall spare his brother.

ISA 9:20 And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall
eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every
man the flesh of his own arm:

ISA 9:21 Manasseh, Ephraim; and Ephraim, Manasseh: and they together shall be
against Judah. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is
stretched out still.

ISA 10:1 Woe unto them that decree unrighteous decrees, and that write
grievousness which they have prescribed;

ISA 10:2 To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right
from the poor of my people, that widows may be their prey, and that they may
rob the fatherless!

ISA 10:3 And what will ye do in the day of visitation, and in the desolation
which shall come from far? to whom will ye flee for help? and where will ye
leave your glory?

ISA 10:4 Without me they shall bow down under the prisoners, and they shall
fall under the slain. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand
is stretched out still.

ISA 10:5 O Assyrian, the rod of mine anger, and the staff in their hand is
mine indignation.

ISA 10:6 I will send him against an hypocritical nation, and against the
people of my wrath will I give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take
the prey, and to tread them down like the mire of the streets.

ISA 10:7 Howbeit he meaneth not so, neither doth his heart think so; but it is
in his heart to destroy and cut off nations not a few.

ISA 10:8 For he saith, Are not my princes altogether kings?

ISA 10:9 Is not Calno as Carchemish? is not Hamath as Arpad? is not Samaria as
Damascus?

ISA 10:10 As my hand hath found the kingdoms of the idols, and whose graven
images did excel them of Jerusalem and of Samaria;

ISA 10:11 Shall I not, as I have done unto Samaria and her idols, so do to
Jerusalem and her idols?

ISA 10:12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, that when the Lord hath performed
his whole work upon mount Zion and on Jerusalem, I will punish the fruit
of the stout heart of the king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks.

ISA 10:13 For he saith, By the strength of my hand I have done it, and by my
wisdom; for I am prudent: and I have removed the bounds of the people, and
have robbed their treasures, and I have put down the inhabitants like a
valiant man:

ISA 10:14 And my hand hath found as a nest the riches of the people: and as
one gathereth eggs that are left, have I gathered all the earth; and there
was none that moved the wing, or opened the mouth, or peeped.

ISA 10:15 Shall the axe boast itself against him that heweth therewith? or
shall the saw magnify itself against him that shaketh it? as if the rod
should shake itself against them that lift it up, or as if the staff should
lift up itself, as if it were no wood.

ISA 10:16 Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones
leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a
fire.

ISA 10:17 And the light of Israel shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a
flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briers in one day;

ISA 10:18 And shall consume the glory of his forest, and of his fruitful
field, both soul and body: and they shall be as when a standard-bearer
fainteth.

ISA 10:19 And the rest of the trees of his forest shall be few, that a child
may write them.

ISA 10:20 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the remnant of
Israel, and such as are escaped of the house of Jacob, shall no more again
stay upon him that smote them; but shall stay upon the LORD, the Holy One of
Israel, in truth.

ISA 10:21 The remnant shall return, even the remnant of Jacob, unto the mighty
God.

ISA 10:22 For though thy people Israel be as the sand of the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness.

ISA 10:23 For the Lord GOD of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the land.

ISA 10:24 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt.

ISA 10:25 For yet a very little while, and the indignation shall cease, and mine anger in their destruction.

ISA 10:26 And the LORD of hosts shall stir up a scourge for him according to the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb: and as his rod was upon the sea, so shall he lift it up after the manner of Egypt.

ISA 10:27 And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing.

ISA 10:28 He is come to Aiath, he is passed to Migron; at Michmash he hath laid up his carriages:

ISA 10:29 They are gone over the passage: they have taken up their lodging at Geba; Ramah is afraid; Gibeah of Saul is fled.

ISA 10:30 Lift up thy voice, O daughter of Gallim: cause it to be heard unto Laish, O poor Anathoth.

ISA 10:31 Madmenah is removed; the inhabitants of Gebim gather themselves to flee.

ISA 10:32 As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall shake his hand against the mount of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem.

ISA 10:33 Behold, the Lord, the LORD of hosts, shall lop the bough with terror: and the high ones of stature shall be hewn down, and the haughty shall be humbled.

ISA 10:34 And he shall cut down the thickets of the forest with iron, and Lebanon shall fall by a mighty one.

ISA 11:1 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a
Branch shall grow out of his roots:

ISA 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom
and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge
and of the fear of the LORD;

ISA 11:3 And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD:
and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the
hearing of his ears:

ISA 11:4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with
equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth: with the rod
of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

ISA 11:5 And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness
the girdle of his reins.

ISA 11:6 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie
down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together;
and a little child shall lead them.

ISA 11:7 And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down
together: and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

ISA 11:8 And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the
weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.

ISA 11:9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the
earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the
sea.

ISA 11:10 And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand
for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Gentiles seek: and his rest
shall be glorious.

ISA 11:11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his
hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall
be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and
from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

ISA 11:12 And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble
the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the
four corners of the earth.

ISA 11:13 The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah
shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex
Ephraim.

ISA 11:14 But they shall fly upon the shoulders of the Philistines toward the
west; they shall spoil them of the east together: they shall lay their hand
upon Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon shall obey them.

ISA 11:15 And the LORD shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea;
and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall
smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over dryshod.

ISA 11:16 And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which
shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came
up out of the land of Egypt.

ISA 12:1 And in that day thou shalt say, O LORD, I will praise thee: though
thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.

ISA 12:2 Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the
LORD JEHOVAH is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation.

ISA 12:3 Therefore with joy shall ye draw water out of the wells of salvation.

ISA 12:4 And in that day shall ye say, Praise the LORD, call upon his name,
declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.

ISA 12:5 Sing unto the LORD; for he hath done excellent things: this is known
in all the earth.

ISA 12:6 Cry out and shout, thou inhabitant of Zion: for great is the Holy One
of Israel in the midst of thee.

ISA 13:1 The burden of Babylon, which Isaiah the son of Amoz did see.

ISA 13:2 Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain, exalt the voice unto
them, shake the hand, that they may go into the gates of the nobles.

ISA 13:3 I have commanded my sanctified ones, I have also called my mighty
ones for mine anger, even them that rejoice in my highness.

ISA 13:4 The noise of a multitude in the mountains, like as of a great people;
a tumultuous noise of the kingdoms of nations gathered together: the LORD of
hosts mustereth the host of the battle.

ISA 13:5 They come from a far country, from the end of heaven, even the
LORD, and the weapons of his indignation, to destroy the whole land.

ISA 13:6 Howl ye; for the day of the LORD is at hand; it shall come as a
destruction from the Almighty.

ISA 13:7 Therefore shall all hands be faint, and every man's heart shall melt:

ISA 13:8 And they shall be afraid: pangs and sorrows shall take hold of them;
they shall be in pain as a woman that travaileth: they shall be amazed one at
another; their faces shall be as flames.

ISA 13:9 Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce
anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the sinners thereof out
of it.

ISA 13:10 For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not
give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon
shall not cause her light to shine.

ISA 13:11 And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their
iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay
low the haughtiness of the terrible.

ISA 13:12 I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man than the
golden wedge of Ophir.

ISA 13:13 Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out
of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in the day of his fierce
anger.

ISA 13:14 And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh
up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his
own land.

ISA 13:15 Every one that is found shall be thrust through; and every one that
is joined unto them shall fall by the sword.

ISA 13:16 Their children also shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes;
their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished.

ISA 13:17 Behold, I will stir up the Medes against them, which shall not
regard silver; and as for gold, they shall not delight in it.

ISA 13:18 Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall
have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eyes shall not spare children.

ISA 13:19 And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees'
excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah.

ISA 13:20 It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from
generation to generation: neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither
shall the shepherds make their fold there.

ISA 13:21 But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their houses
shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs
shall dance there.

ISA 13:22 And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate
houses, and dragons in their pleasant palaces: and her time is near to
come, and her days shall not be prolonged.

ISA 14:1 For the LORD will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose
Israel, and set them in their own land: and the strangers shall be joined
with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

ISA 14:2 And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and
the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of the LORD for servants
and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were;
and they shall rule over their oppressors.

ISA 14:3 And it shall come to pass in the day that the LORD shall give thee
rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein
thou wast made to serve,

ISA 14:4 That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and
say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden city ceased!

ISA 14:5 The LORD hath broken the staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the

rulers.

ISA 14:6 He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that
ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, and none hindereth.

ISA 14:7 The whole earth is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into
singing.

ISA 14:8 Yea, the fir trees rejoice at thee, and the cedars of Lebanon,
saying, Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us.

ISA 14:9 Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: it
stirreth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the earth; it hath
raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations.

ISA 14:10 All they shall speak and say unto thee, Art thou also become weak as
we? art thou become like unto us?

ISA 14:11 Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols:
the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee.

ISA 14:12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how
art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

ISA 14:13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will
exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the
congregation, in the sides of the north:

ISA 14:14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the
most High.

ISA 14:15 Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.

ISA 14:16 They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee,
saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake
kingdoms;

ISA 14:17 That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities
thereof; that opened not the house of his prisoners?

ISA 14:18 All the kings of the nations, even all of them, lie in glory, every
one in his own house.

ISA 14:19 But thou art cast out of thy grave like an abominable branch, and as
the raiment of those that are slain, thrust through with a sword, that go
down to the stones of the pit; as a carcase trodden under feet.

ISA 14:20 Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou hast
destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of evildoers shall never
be renowned.

ISA 14:21 Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their
fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face
of the world with cities.

ISA 14:22 For I will rise up against them, saith the LORD of hosts, and cut
off from Babylon the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the
LORD.

ISA 14:23 I will also make it a possession for the bittern, and pools of
water: and I will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith the LORD of
hosts.

ISA 14:24 The LORD of hosts hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so
shall it come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand:

ISA 14:25 That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains
tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his
burden depart from off their shoulders.

ISA 14:26 This is the purpose that is purposed upon the whole earth: and this
is the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations.

ISA 14:27 For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and
his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back?

ISA 14:28 In the year that king Ahaz died was this burden.

ISA 14:29 Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote
thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a
cockatrice, and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent.

ISA 14:30 And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie
down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy
remnant.

ISA 14:31 Howl, O gate; cry, O city; thou, whole Palestina, art dissolved: for
there shall come from the north a smoke, and none shall be alone in his
appointed times.

ISA 14:32 What shall one then answer the messengers of the nation? That the
LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

ISA 15:1 The burden of Moab. Because in the night Ar of Moab is laid waste, and brought to silence; because in the night Kir of Moab is laid waste, and brought to silence;

ISA 15:2 He is gone up to Bajith, and to Dibon, the high places, to weep: Moab shall howl over Nebo, and over Medeba: on all their heads shall be baldness, and every beard cut off.

ISA 15:3 In their streets they shall gird themselves with sackcloth: on the tops of their houses, and in their streets, every one shall howl, weeping abundantly.

ISA 15:4 And Heshbon shall cry, and Elealeh: their voice shall be heard even unto Jahaz: therefore the armed soldiers of Moab shall cry out; his life shall be grievous unto him.

ISA 15:5 My heart shall cry out for Moab; his fugitives shall flee unto Zoar, an heifer of three years old: for by the mounting up of Luhith with weeping shall they go it up; for in the way of Horonaim they shall raise up a cry of destruction.

ISA 15:6 For the waters of Nimrim shall be desolate: for the hay is withered away, the grass faileth, there is no green thing.

ISA 15:7 Therefore the abundance they have gotten, and that which they have laid up, shall they carry away to the brook of the willows.

ISA 15:8 For the cry is gone round about the borders of Moab; the howling thereof unto Eglaim, and the howling thereof unto Beerelim.

ISA 15:9 For the waters of Dimon shall be full of blood: for I will bring more upon Dimon, lions upon him that escapeth of Moab, and upon the remnant of the land.

ISA 16:1 Send ye the lamb to the ruler of the land from Sela to the wilderness, unto the mount of the daughter of Zion.

ISA 16:2 For it shall be, that, as a wandering bird cast out of the nest, so the daughters of Moab shall be at the fords of Arnon.

ISA 16:3 Take counsel, execute judgment; make thy shadow as the night in the midst of the noonday; hide the outcasts; bewray not him that wandereth.

ISA 16:4 Let mine outcasts dwell with thee, Moab; be thou a covert to them

from the face of the spoiler: for the extortioner is at an end, the spoiler
ceaseth, the oppressors are consumed out of the land.

ISA 16:5 And in mercy shall the throne be established: and he shall sit upon
it in truth in the tabernacle of David, judging, and seeking judgment, and
hasting righteousness.

ISA 16:6 We have heard of the pride of Moab; he is very proud: even of his
haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: but his lies shall not be so.

ISA 16:7 Therefore shall Moab howl for Moab, every one shall howl: for the
foundations of Kirhareseth shall ye mourn; surely they are stricken.

ISA 16:8 For the fields of Heshbon languish, and the vine of Sibmah: the lords
of the heathen have broken down the principal plants thereof, they are come
even unto Jazer, they wandered through the wilderness: her branches are
stretched out, they are gone over the sea.

ISA 16:9 Therefore I will bewail with the weeping of Jazer the vine of Sibmah:
I will water thee with my tears, O Heshbon, and Elealeh: for the shouting for
thy summer fruits and for thy harvest is fallen.

ISA 16:10 And gladness is taken away, and joy out of the plentiful field; and
in the vineyards there shall be no singing, neither shall there be shouting:
the treaders shall tread out no wine in their presses; I have made their
vintage shouting to cease.

ISA 16:11 Wherefore my bowels shall sound like an harp for Moab, and mine
inward parts for Kirharesh.

ISA 16:12 And it shall come to pass, when it is seen that Moab is weary on the
high place, that he shall come to his sanctuary to pray; but he shall not
prevail.

ISA 16:13 This is the word that the LORD hath spoken concerning Moab since
that time.

ISA 16:14 But now the LORD hath spoken, saying, Within three years, as the
years of an hireling, and the glory of Moab shall be contemned, with all that
great multitude; and the remnant shall be very small and feeble.

ISA 17:1 The burden of Damascus. Behold, Damascus is taken away from being a

city, and it shall be a ruinous heap.

ISA 17:2 The cities of Aroer are forsaken: they shall be for flocks, which
shall lie down, and none shall make them afraid.

ISA 17:3 The fortress also shall cease from Ephraim, and the kingdom from
Damascus, and the remnant of Syria: they shall be as the glory of the
children of Israel, saith the LORD of hosts.

ISA 17:4 And in that day it shall come to pass, that the glory of Jacob shall
be made thin, and the fatness of his flesh shall wax lean.

ISA 17:5 And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and
reapeth the ears with his arm; and it shall be as he that gathereth ears
in the valley of Rephaim.

ISA 17:6 Yet gleaning grapes shall be left in it, as the shaking of an olive
tree, two or three berries in the top of the uppermost bough, four or five
in the outmost fruitful branches thereof, saith the LORD God of Israel.

ISA 17:7 At that day shall a man look to his Maker, and his eyes shall have
respect to the Holy One of Israel.

ISA 17:8 And he shall not look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither
shall respect that which his fingers have made, either the groves, or the
images.

ISA 17:9 In that day shall his strong cities be as a forsaken bough, and an
uppermost branch, which they left because of the children of Israel: and
there shall be desolation.

ISA 17:10 Because thou hast forgotten the God of thy salvation, and hast not
been mindful of the rock of thy strength, therefore shalt thou plant pleasant
plants, and shalt set it with strange slips:

ISA 17:11 In the day shalt thou make thy plant to grow, and in the morning
shalt thou make thy seed to flourish: but the harvest shall be a heap in the
day of grief and of desperate sorrow.

ISA 17:12 Woe to the multitude of many people, which make a noise like the
noise of the seas; and to the rushing of nations, that make a rushing like
the rushing of mighty waters!

ISA 17:13 The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God

shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the
chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the
whirlwind.

ISA 17:14 And behold at eveningtide trouble; and before the morning he is not.
This is the portion of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us.

ISA 18:1 Woe to the land shadowing with wings, which is beyond the rivers of
Ethiopia:

ISA 18:2 That sendeth ambassadors by the sea, even in vessels of bulrushes
upon the waters, saying, Go, ye swift messengers, to a nation scattered and
peeled, to a people terrible from their beginning hitherto; a nation meted
out and trodden down, whose land the rivers have spoiled!

ISA 18:3 All ye inhabitants of the world, and dwellers on the earth, see ye,
when he lifteth up an ensign on the mountains; and when he bloweth a trumpet,
hear ye.

ISA 18:4 For so the LORD said unto me, I will take my rest, and I will
consider in my dwelling place like a clear heat upon herbs, and like a cloud
of dew in the heat of harvest.

ISA 18:5 For afore the harvest, when the bud is perfect, and the sour grape is
ripening in the flower, he shall both cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks,
and take away and cut down the branches.

ISA 18:6 They shall be left together unto the fowls of the mountains, and
to the beasts of the earth: and the fowls shall summer upon them, and all the
beasts of the earth shall winter upon them.

ISA 18:7 In that time shall the present be brought unto the LORD of hosts of a
people scattered and peeled, and from a people terrible from their beginning
hitherto; a nation meted out and trodden under foot, whose land the rivers
have spoiled, to the place of the name of the LORD of hosts, the mount Zion.

ISA 19:1 The burden of Egypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift cloud, and
shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his
presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it.

ISA 19:2 And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall
fight every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbour;
city against city, and kingdom against kingdom.

ISA 19:3 And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will
destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the
charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards.

ISA 19:4 And the Egyptians will I give over into the hand of a cruel lord; and
a fierce king shall rule over them, saith the Lord, the LORD of hosts.

ISA 19:5 And the waters shall fail from the sea, and the river shall be wasted
and dried up.

ISA 19:6 And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence
shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither.

ISA 19:7 The paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every
thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no more.

ISA 19:8 The fishers also shall mourn, and all they that cast angle into the
brooks shall lament, and they that spread nets upon the waters shall
languish.

ISA 19:9 Moreover they that work in fine flax, and they that weave networks,
shall be confounded.

ISA 19:10 And they shall be broken in the purposes thereof, all that make
sluices and ponds for fish.

ISA 19:11 Surely the princes of Zoan are fools, the counsel of the wise
counsellors of Pharaoh is become brutish: how say ye unto Pharaoh, I am the
son of the wise, the son of ancient kings?

ISA 19:12 Where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee
now, and let them know what the LORD of hosts hath purposed upon Egypt.

ISA 19:13 The princes of Zoan are become fools, the princes of Noph are
deceived; they have also seduced Egypt, even they that are the stay of the
tribes thereof.

ISA 19:14 The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and
they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man
staggereth in his vomit.

ISA 19:15 Neither shall there be any work for Egypt, which the head or tail,
branch or rush, may do.

ISA 19:16 In that day shall Egypt be like unto women: and it shall be afraid
and fear because of the shaking of the hand of the LORD of hosts, which he
shaketh over it.

ISA 19:17 And the land of Judah shall be a terror unto Egypt, every one that
maketh mention thereof shall be afraid in himself, because of the counsel
of the LORD of hosts, which he hath determined against it.

ISA 19:18 In that day shall five cities in the land of Egypt speak the
language of Canaan, and swear to the LORD of hosts; one shall be called, The
city of destruction.

ISA 19:19 In that day shall there be an altar to the LORD in the midst of the
land of Egypt, and a pillar at the border thereof to the LORD.

ISA 19:20 And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORD of hosts
in the land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto the LORD because of the
oppressors, and he shall send them a saviour, and a great one, and he shall
deliver them.

ISA 19:21 And the LORD shall be known to Egypt, and the Egyptians shall know
the LORD in that day, and shall do sacrifice and oblation; yea, they shall
vow a vow unto the LORD, and perform it.

ISA 19:22 And the LORD shall smite Egypt: he shall smite and heal it: and they
shall return even to the LORD, and he shall be intreated of them, and shall
heal them.

ISA 19:23 In that day shall there be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria, and
the Assyrian shall come into Egypt, and the Egyptian into Assyria, and the
Egyptians shall serve with the Assyrians.

ISA 19:24 In that day shall Israel be the third with Egypt and with Assyria,
even a blessing in the midst of the land:

ISA 19:25 Whom the LORD of hosts shall bless, saying, Blessed be Egypt my
people, and Assyria the work of my hands, and Israel mine inheritance.

ISA 20:1 In the year that Tartan came unto Ashdod, (when Sargon the king of

Assyria sent him,) and fought against Ashdod, and took it;

ISA 20:2 At the same time spake the LORD by Isaiah the son of Amoz, saying, Go and loose the sackcloth from off thy loins, and put off thy shoe from thy foot. And he did so, walking naked and barefoot.

ISA 20:3 And the LORD said, Like as my servant Isaiah hath walked naked and barefoot three years for a sign and wonder upon Egypt and upon Ethiopia;

ISA 20:4 So shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians prisoners, and the Ethiopians captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, even with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.

ISA 20:5 And they shall be afraid and ashamed of Ethiopia their expectation, and of Egypt their glory.

ISA 20:6 And the inhabitant of this isle shall say in that day, Behold, such is our expectation, whither we flee for help to be delivered from the king of Assyria: and how shall we escape?

ISA 21:1 The burden of the desert of the sea. As whirlwinds in the south pass through; so it cometh from the desert, from a terrible land.

ISA 21:2 A grievous vision is declared unto me; the treacherous dealer dealeth treacherously, and the spoiler spoileth. Go up, O Elam: besiege, O Media; all the sighing thereof have I made to cease.

ISA 21:3 Therefore are my loins filled with pain: pangs have taken hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman that travaileth: I was bowed down at the hearing of it; I was dismayed at the seeing of it.

ISA 21:4 My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear unto me.

ISA 21:5 Prepare the table, watch in the watchtower, eat, drink: arise, ye princes, and anoint the shield.

ISA 21:6 For thus hath the LORD said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he seeth.

ISA 21:7 And he saw a chariot with a couple of horsemen, a chariot of asses, and a chariot of camels; and he hearkened diligently with much heed:

ISA 21:8 And he cried, A lion: My lord, I stand continually upon the

watchtower in the daytime, and I am set in my ward whole nights:

ISA 21:9 And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, with a couple of horsemen.
And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven
images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

ISA 21:10 O my threshing, and the corn of my floor: that which I have heard
of the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, have I declared unto you.

ISA 21:11 The burden of Dumah. He calleth to me out of Seir, Watchman, what
of the night? Watchman, what of the night?

ISA 21:12 The watchman said, The morning cometh, and also the night: if ye
will enquire, enquire ye: return, come.

ISA 21:13 The burden upon Arabia. In the forest in Arabia shall ye lodge, O ye
travelling companies of Dedanim.

ISA 21:14 The inhabitants of the land of Tema brought water to him that was
thirsty, they prevented with their bread him that fled.

ISA 21:15 For they fled from the swords, from the drawn sword, and from the
bent bow, and from the grievousness of war.

ISA 21:16 For thus hath the LORD said unto me, Within a year, according to the
years of an hireling, and all the glory of Kedar shall fail:

ISA 21:17 And the residue of the number of archers, the mighty men of the
children of Kedar, shall be diminished: for the LORD God of Israel hath
spoken it.

ISA 22:1 The burden of the valley of vision. What aileth thee now, that thou
art wholly gone up to the housetops?

ISA 22:2 Thou that art full of stirs, a tumultuous city, joyous city: thy
slain men are not slain with the sword, nor dead in battle.

ISA 22:3 All thy rulers are fled together, they are bound by the archers: all
that are found in thee are bound together, which have fled from far.

ISA 22:4 Therefore said I, Look away from me; I will weep bitterly, labour not
to comfort me, because of the spoiling of the daughter of my people.

ISA 22:5 For it is a day of trouble, and of treading down, and of perplexity

by the Lord GOD of hosts in the valley of vision, breaking down the walls,
and of crying to the mountains.

ISA 22:6 And Elam bare the quiver with chariots of men and horsemen, and Kir
uncovered the shield.

ISA 22:7 And it shall come to pass, that thy choicest valleys shall be full of
chariots, and the horsemen shall set themselves in array at the gate.

ISA 22:8 And he discovered the covering of Judah, and thou didst look in that
day to the armour of the house of the forest.

ISA 22:9 Ye have seen also the breaches of the city of David, that they are
many: and ye gathered together the waters of the lower pool.

ISA 22:10 And ye have numbered the houses of Jerusalem, and the houses have ye
broken down to fortify the wall.

ISA 22:11 Ye made also a ditch between the two walls for the water of the old
pool: but ye have not looked unto the maker thereof, neither had respect unto
him that fashioned it long ago.

ISA 22:12 And in that day did the Lord GOD of hosts call to weeping, and to
mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth:

ISA 22:13 And behold joy and gladness, slaying oxen, and killing sheep, eating
flesh, and drinking wine: let us eat and drink; for to morrow we shall die.

ISA 22:14 And it was revealed in mine ears by the LORD of hosts, Surely this
iniquity shall not be purged from you till ye die, saith the Lord GOD of
hosts.

ISA 22:15 Thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, Go, get thee unto this treasurer,
even unto Shebna, which is over the house, and say,

ISA 22:16 What hast thou here? and whom hast thou here, that thou hast hewed
thee out a sepulchre here, as he that heweth him out a sepulchre on high, and
that graveth an habitation for himself in a rock?

ISA 22:17 Behold, the LORD will carry thee away with a mighty captivity, and
will surely cover thee.

ISA 22:18 He will surely violently turn and toss thee like a ball into a large

country: there shalt thou die, and there the chariots of thy glory shall be
the shame of thy lord's house.

ISA 22:19 And I will drive thee from thy station, and from thy state shall he
pull thee down.

ISA 22:20 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will call my servant
Eliakim the son of Hilkiah:

ISA 22:21 And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy
girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a
father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah.

ISA 22:22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so
he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

ISA 22:23 And I will fasten him as a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for
a glorious throne to his father's house.

ISA 22:24 And they shall hang upon him all the glory of his father's
house, the offspring and the issue, all vessels of small quantity, from the
vessels of cups, even to all the vessels of flagons.

ISA 22:25 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall the nail that is
fastened in the sure place be removed, and be cut down, and fall; and the
burden that was upon it shall be cut off: for the LORD hath spoken it.

ISA 23:1 The burden of Tyre. Howl, ye ships of Tarshish; for it is laid waste,
so that there is no house, no entering in: from the land of Chittim it is
revealed to them.

ISA 23:2 Be still, ye inhabitants of the isle; thou whom the merchants of
Zidon, that pass over the sea, have replenished.

ISA 23:3 And by great waters the seed of Sihor, the harvest of the river, is
her revenue; and she is a mart of nations.

ISA 23:4 Be thou ashamed, O Zidon: for the sea hath spoken, even the strength
of the sea, saying, I travail not, nor bring forth children, neither do I
nourish up young men, nor bring up virgins.

ISA 23:5 As at the report concerning Egypt, so shall they be sorely pained at
the report of Tyre.

ISA 23:6 Pass ye over to Tarshish; howl, ye inhabitants of the isle.

ISA 23:7 Is this your joyous city, whose antiquity is of ancient days? her own
feet shall carry her afar off to sojourn.

ISA 23:8 Who hath taken this counsel against Tyre, the crowning city, whose
merchants are princes, whose traffickers are the honourable of the earth?

ISA 23:9 The LORD of hosts hath purposed it, to stain the pride of all
glory, and to bring into contempt all the honourable of the earth.

ISA 23:10 Pass through thy land as a river, O daughter of Tarshish: there is
no more strength.

ISA 23:11 He stretched out his hand over the sea, he shook the kingdoms: the
LORD hath given a commandment against the merchant city, to destroy the
strong holds thereof.

ISA 23:12 And he said, Thou shalt no more rejoice, O thou oppressed virgin,
daughter of Zidon: arise, pass over to Chittim; there also shalt thou have no
rest.

ISA 23:13 Behold the land of the Chaldeans; this people was not, till the
Assyrian founded it for them that dwell in the wilderness: they set up the
towers thereof, they raised up the palaces thereof; and he brought it to
ruin.

ISA 23:14 Howl, ye ships of Tarshish: for your strength is laid waste.

ISA 23:15 And it shall come to pass in that day, that Tyre shall be forgotten
seventy years, according to the days of one king: after the end of seventy
years shall Tyre sing as an harlot.

ISA 23:16 Take an harp, go about the city, thou harlot that hast been
forgotten; make sweet melody, sing many songs, that thou mayest be
remembered.

ISA 23:17 And it shall come to pass after the end of seventy years, that the
LORD will visit Tyre, and she shall turn to her hire, and shall commit
fornication with all the kingdoms of the world upon the face of the earth.

ISA 23:18 And her merchandise and her hire shall be holiness to the LORD: it
shall not be treasured nor laid up; for her merchandise shall be for them

that dwell before the LORD, to eat sufficiently, and for durable clothing.

ISA 24:1 Behold, the LORD maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof.

ISA 24:2 And it shall be, as with the people, so with the priest; as with the servant, so with his master; as with the maid, so with her mistress; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him.

ISA 24:3 The land shall be utterly emptied, and utterly spoiled: for the LORD hath spoken this word.

ISA 24:4 The earth mourneth and fadeth away, the world languisheth and fadeth away, the haughty people of the earth do languish.

ISA 24:5 The earth also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof; because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, broken the everlasting covenant.

ISA 24:6 Therefore hath the curse devoured the earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left.

ISA 24:7 The new wine mourneth, the vine languisheth, all the merryhearted do sigh.

ISA 24:8 The mirth of tabrets ceaseth, the noise of them that rejoice endeth, the joy of the harp ceaseth.

ISA 24:9 They shall not drink wine with a song; strong drink shall be bitter to them that drink it.

ISA 24:10 The city of confusion is broken down: every house is shut up, that no man may come in.

ISA 24:11 There is a crying for wine in the streets; all joy is darkened, the mirth of the land is gone.

ISA 24:12 In the city is left desolation, and the gate is smitten with destruction.

ISA 24:13 When thus it shall be in the midst of the land among the people, there shall be as the shaking of an olive tree, and as the gleaning

grapes when the vintage is done.

ISA 24:14 They shall lift up their voice, they shall sing for the majesty
of the LORD, they shall cry aloud from the sea.

ISA 24:15 Wherefore glorify ye the LORD in the fires, even the name of the
LORD God of Israel in the isles of the sea.

ISA 24:16 From the uttermost part of the earth have we heard songs, even glory
to the righteous. But I said, My leanness, my leanness, woe unto me! the
treacherous dealers have dealt treacherously; yea, the treacherous dealers
have dealt very treacherously.

ISA 24:17 Fear, and the pit, and the snare, are upon thee, O inhabitant of the
earth.

ISA 24:18 And it shall come to pass, that he who fleeth from the noise of the
fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the
pit shall be taken in the snare: for the windows from on high are open, and
the foundations of the earth do shake.

ISA 24:19 The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the
earth is moved exceedingly.

ISA 24:20 The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be
removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it;
and it shall fall, and not rise again.

ISA 24:21 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORD shall punish
the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon
the earth.

ISA 24:22 And they shall be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered
in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall
they be visited.

ISA 24:23 Then the moon shall be confounded, and the sun ashamed, when the
LORD of hosts shall reign in mount Zion, and in Jerusalem, and before his
ancients gloriously.

ISA 25:1 O Lord, thou art my God; I will exalt thee, I will praise thy name;
for thou hast done wonderful things; thy counsels of old are faithfulness and
truth.

ISA 25:2 For thou hast made of a city an heap; of a defenced city a ruin: a
palace of strangers to be no city; it shall never be built.

ISA 25:3 Therefore shall the strong people glorify thee, the city of the
terrible nations shall fear thee.

ISA 25:4 For thou hast been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in
his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat, when the blast
of the terrible ones is as a storm against the wall.

ISA 25:5 Thou shalt bring down the noise of strangers, as the heat in a dry
place; even the heat with the shadow of a cloud: the branch of the terrible
ones shall be brought low.

ISA 25:6 And in this mountain shall the LORD of hosts make unto all people a
feast of fat things, a feast of wines on the lees, of fat things full of
marrow, of wines on the lees well refined.

ISA 25:7 And he will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast
over all people, and the vail that is spread over all nations.

ISA 25:8 He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away
tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away
from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken it.

ISA 25:9 And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this is our God; we have waited
for him, and he will save us: this is the LORD; we have waited for him, we
will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

ISA 25:10 For in this mountain shall the hand of the LORD rest, and Moab shall
be trodden down under him, even as straw is trodden down for the dunghill.

ISA 25:11 And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that
swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to swim: and he shall bring down their
pride together with the spoils of their hands.

ISA 25:12 And the fortress of the high fort of thy walls shall he bring down,
lay low, and bring to the ground, even to the dust.

ISA 26:1 In that day shall this song be sung in the land of Judah; We have a
strong city; salvation will God appoint for walls and bulwarks.

ISA 26:2 Open ye the gates, that the righteous nation which keepeth the truth
may enter in.

ISA 26:3 Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee:
because he trusteth in thee.

ISA 26:4 Trust ye in the LORD for ever: for in the LORD JEHOVAH is everlasting
strength:

ISA 26:5 For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he
layeth it low; he layeth it low, even to the ground; he bringeth it even
to the dust.

ISA 26:6 The foot shall tread it down, even the feet of the poor, and the
steps of the needy.

ISA 26:7 The way of the just is uprightness: thou, most upright, dost weigh
the path of the just.

ISA 26:8 Yea, in the way of thy judgments, O LORD, have we waited for thee;
the desire of our soul is to thy name, and to the remembrance of thee.

ISA 26:9 With my soul have I desired thee in the night; yea, with my spirit
within me will I seek thee early: for when thy judgments are in the
earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

ISA 26:10 Let favour be shewed to the wicked, yet will he not learn
righteousness: in the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will not
behold the majesty of the LORD.

ISA 26:11 LORD, when thy hand is lifted up, they will not see: but they shall
see, and be ashamed for their envy at the people; yea, the fire of thine
enemies shall devour them.

ISA 26:12 LORD, thou wilt ordain peace for us: for thou also hast wrought all
our works in us.

ISA 26:13 O LORD our God, other lords beside thee have had dominion over us:
but by thee only will we make mention of thy name.

ISA 26:14 They are dead, they shall not live; they are deceased, they shall
not rise: therefore hast thou visited and destroyed them, and made all their
memory to perish.

ISA 26:15 Thou hast increased the nation, O LORD, thou hast increased the

nation: thou art glorified: thou hadst removed it far unto all the ends of the earth.

ISA 26:16 LORD, in trouble have they visited thee, they poured out a prayer when thy chastening was upon them.

ISA 26:17 Like as a woman with child, that draweth near the time of her delivery, is in pain, and crieth out in her pangs; so have we been in thy sight, O LORD.

ISA 26:18 We have been with child, we have been in pain, we have as it were brought forth wind; we have not wrought any deliverance in the earth; neither have the inhabitants of the world fallen.

ISA 26:19 Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead.

ISA 26:20 Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast.

ISA 26:21 For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.

ISA 27:1 In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea.

ISA 27:2 In that day sing ye unto her, A vineyard of red wine.

ISA 27:3 I the LORD do keep it; I will water it every moment: lest any hurt it, I will keep it night and day.

ISA 27:4 Fury is not in me: who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together.

ISA 27:5 Or let him take hold of my strength, that he may make peace with me; and he shall make peace with me.

ISA 27:6 He shall cause them that come of Jacob to take root: Israel shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with fruit.

ISA 27:7 Hath he smitten him, as he smote those that smote him? or is he slain according to the slaughter of them that are slain by him?

ISA 27:8 In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he
stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind.

ISA 27:9 By this therefore shall the iniquity of Jacob be purged; and this is
all the fruit to take away his sin; when he maketh all the stones of the
altar as chalkstones that are beaten in sunder, the groves and images shall
not stand up.

ISA 27:10 Yet the defenced city shall be desolate, and the habitation
forsaken, and left like a wilderness: there shall the calf feed, and there
shall he lie down, and consume the branches thereof.

ISA 27:11 When the boughs thereof are withered, they shall be broken off: the
women come, and set them on fire: for it is a people of no understanding:
therefore he that made them will not have mercy on them, and he that formed
them will shew them no favour.

ISA 27:12 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORD shall beat off
from the channel of the river unto the stream of Egypt, and ye shall be
gathered one by one, O ye children of Israel.

ISA 27:13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the great trumpet shall
be blown, and they shall come which were ready to perish in the land of
Assyria, and the outcasts in the land of Egypt, and shall worship the LORD
in the holy mount at Jerusalem.

ISA 28:1 Woe to the crown of pride, to the drunkards of Ephraim, whose
glorious beauty is a fading flower, which are on the head of the fat valleys
of them that are overcome with wine!

ISA 28:2 Behold, the Lord hath a mighty and strong one, which as a tempest of
hail and a destroying storm, as a flood of mighty waters overflowing, shall
cast down to the earth with the hand.

ISA 28:3 The crown of pride, the drunkards of Ephraim, shall be trodden under
feet:

ISA 28:4 And the glorious beauty, which is on the head of the fat valley,
shall be a fading flower, and as the hasty fruit before the summer; which
when he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he eateth it
up.

ISA 28:5 In that day shall the LORD of hosts be for a crown of glory, and for
a diadem of beauty, unto the residue of his people,

ISA 28:6 And for a spirit of judgment to him that sitteth in judgment, and for
strength to them that turn the battle to the gate.

ISA 28:7 But they also have erred through wine, and through strong drink are
out of the way; the priest and the prophet have erred through strong
drink, they are swallowed up of wine, they are out of the way through strong
drink; they err in vision, they stumble in judgment.

ISA 28:8 For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness, so that there is no
place clean.

ISA 28:9 Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand
doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts.

ISA 28:10 For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon
line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little:

ISA 28:11 For with stammering lips and another tongue will he speak to this
people.

ISA 28:12 To whom he said, This is the rest wherewith ye may cause the weary
to rest; and this is the refreshing: yet they would not hear.

ISA 28:13 But the word of the LORD was unto them precept upon precept, precept
upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a
little; that they might go, and fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and
taken.

ISA 28:14 Wherefore hear the word of the LORD, ye scornful men, that rule this
people which is in Jerusalem.

ISA 28:15 Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with
hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it
shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood
have we hid ourselves:

ISA 28:16 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a
foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure
foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.

ISA 28:17 Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the

plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters
shall overflow the hiding place.

ISA 28:18 And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your
agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass
through, then ye shall be trodden down by it.

ISA 28:19 From the time that it goeth forth it shall take you: for morning by
morning shall it pass over, by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation
only to understand the report.

ISA 28:20 For the bed is shorter than that a man can stretch himself on it:
and the covering narrower than that he can wrap himself in it.

ISA 28:21 For the LORD shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as
in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring
to pass his act, his strange act.

ISA 28:22 Now therefore be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong: for
I have heard from the Lord GOD of hosts a consumption, even determined upon
the whole earth.

ISA 28:23 Give ye ear, and hear my voice; hearken, and hear my speech.

ISA 28:24 Doth the plowman plow all day to sow? doth he open and break the
clods of his ground?

ISA 28:25 When he hath made plain the face thereof, doth he not cast abroad
the fitches, and scatter the cummin, and cast in the principal wheat and the
appointed barley and the rie in their place?

ISA 28:26 For his God doth instruct him to discretion, and doth teach him.

ISA 28:27 For the fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument,
neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the fitches are
beaten out with a staff, and the cummin with a rod.

ISA 28:28 Bread corn is bruised; because he will not ever be threshing it, nor
break it with the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it with his horsemen.

ISA 28:29 This also cometh forth from the LORD of hosts, which is wonderful in
counsel, and excellent in working.

ISA 29:1 Woe to Ariel, to Ariel, the city where David dwelt! add ye year to
year; let them kill sacrifices.

ISA 29:2 Yet I will distress Ariel, and there shall be heaviness and sorrow:
and it shall be unto me as Ariel.

ISA 29:3 And I will camp against thee round about, and will lay siege against
thee with a mount, and I will raise forts against thee.

ISA 29:4 And thou shalt be brought down, and shalt speak out of the
ground, and thy speech shall be low out of the dust, and thy voice shall be,
as of one that hath a familiar spirit, out of the ground, and thy speech
shall whisper out of the dust.

ISA 29:5 Moreover the multitude of thy strangers shall be like small dust, and
the multitude of the terrible ones shall be as chaff that passeth away: yea,
it shall be at an instant suddenly.

ISA 29:6 Thou shalt be visited of the LORD of hosts with thunder, and with
earthquake, and great noise, with storm and tempest, and the flame of
devouring fire.

ISA 29:7 And the multitude of all the nations that fight against Ariel, even
all that fight against her and her munition, and that distress her, shall be
as a dream of a night vision.

ISA 29:8 It shall even be as when an hungry man dreameth, and, behold, he
eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man
dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, he is
faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations
be, that fight against mount Zion.

ISA 29:9 Stay yourselves, and wonder; cry ye out, and cry: they are drunken,
but not with wine; they stagger, but not with strong drink.

ISA 29:10 For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and
hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he
covered.

ISA 29:11 And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that
is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I
pray thee: and he saith, I cannot; for it is sealed:

ISA 29:12 And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read

this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned.

ISA 29:13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with
their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart
far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

ISA 29:14 Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this
people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men
shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid.

ISA 29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the
LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who
knoweth us?

ISA 29:16 Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the
potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or
shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?

ISA 29:17 Is it not yet a very little while, and Lebanon shall be turned into
a fruitful field, and the fruitful field shall be esteemed as a forest?

ISA 29:18 And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the
eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness.

ISA 29:19 The meek also shall increase their joy in the LORD, and the poor
among men shall rejoice in the Holy One of Israel.

ISA 29:20 For the terrible one is brought to nought, and the scorner is
consumed, and all that watch for iniquity are cut off:

ISA 29:21 That make a man an offender for a word, and lay a snare for him that
reproveth in the gate, and turn aside the just for a thing of nought.

ISA 29:22 Therefore thus saith the LORD, who redeemed Abraham, concerning the
house of Jacob, Jacob shall not now be ashamed, neither shall his face now
wax pale.

ISA 29:23 But when he seeth his children, the work of mine hands, in the midst
of him, they shall sanctify my name, and sanctify the Holy One of Jacob, and
shall fear the God of Israel.

ISA 29:24 They also that erred in spirit shall come to understanding, and they
that murmured shall learn doctrine.

ISA 30:1 Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel,
but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that
they may add sin to sin:

ISA 30:2 That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to
strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow
of Egypt!

ISA 30:3 Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust
in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.

ISA 30:4 For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes.

ISA 30:5 They were all ashamed of a people that could not profit them, nor be
an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a reproach.

ISA 30:6 The burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and
anguish, from whence come the young and old lion, the viper and fiery flying
serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and
their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall not profit
them.

ISA 30:7 For the Egyptians shall help in vain, and to no purpose: therefore
have I cried concerning this, Their strength is to sit still.

ISA 30:8 Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that
it may be for the time to come for ever and ever:

ISA 30:9 That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will
not hear the law of the LORD:

ISA 30:10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not
unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits:

ISA 30:11 Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy
One of Israel to cease from before us.

ISA 30:12 Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this
word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon:

ISA 30:13 Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall,

swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.

ISA 30:14 And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit.

ISA 30:15 For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not.

ISA 30:16 But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift.

ISA 30:17 One thousand shall flee at the rebuke of one; at the rebuke of five shall ye flee: till ye be left as a beacon upon the top of a mountain, and as an ensign on an hill.

ISA 30:18 And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of judgment: blessed are all they that wait for him.

ISA 30:19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

ISA 30:20 And though the Lord give you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall not thy teachers be removed into a corner any more, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers:

ISA 30:21 And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.

ISA 30:22 Ye shall defile also the covering of thy graven images of silver, and the ornament of thy molten images of gold: thou shalt cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence.

ISA 30:23 Then shall he give the rain of thy seed, that thou shalt sow the ground withal; and bread of the increase of the earth, and it shall be fat

and plenteous: in that day shall thy cattle feed in large pastures.

ISA 30:24 The oxen likewise and the young asses that ear the ground shall eat
clean provender, which hath been winnowed with the shovel and with the fan.

ISA 30:25 And there shall be upon every high mountain, and upon every high
hill, rivers and streams of waters in the day of the great slaughter, when
the towers fall.

ISA 30:26 Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and
the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the
day that the LORD bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke
of their wound.

ISA 30:27 Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning with his
anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and
his tongue as a devouring fire:

ISA 30:28 And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst
of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be
a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err.

ISA 30:29 Ye shall have a song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is kept;
and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe to come into the
mountain of the LORD, to the mighty One of Israel.

ISA 30:30 And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall
shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and
with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and
hailstones.

ISA 30:31 For through the voice of the LORD shall the Assyrian be beaten down,
which smote with a rod.

ISA 30:32 And in every place where the grounded staff shall pass, which the
LORD shall lay upon him, it shall be with tabrets and harps: and in battles
of shaking will he fight with it.

ISA 30:33 For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he
hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the
breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.

ISA 31:1 Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and
trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are
very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the
LORD!

ISA 31:2 Yet he also is wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his
words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the
help of them that work iniquity.

ISA 31:3 Now the Egyptians are men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and
not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth
shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail
together.

ISA 31:4 For thus hath the LORD spoken unto me, Like as the lion and the young
lion roaring on his prey, when a multitude of shepherds is called forth
against him, he will not be afraid of their voice, nor abase himself for the
noise of them: so shall the LORD of hosts come down to fight for mount
Zion, and for the hill thereof.

ISA 31:5 As birds flying, so will the LORD of hosts defend Jerusalem;
defending also he will deliver it; and passing over he will preserve it.

ISA 31:6 Turn ye unto him from whom the children of Israel have deeply
revolted.

ISA 31:7 For in that day every man shall cast away his idols of silver, and
his idols of gold, which your own hands have made unto you for a sin.

ISA 31:8 Then shall the Assyrian fall with the sword, not of a mighty man; and
the sword, not of a mean man, shall devour him: but he shall flee from the
sword, and his young men shall be discomfited.

ISA 31:9 And he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, and his princes
shall be afraid of the ensign, saith the LORD, whose fire is in Zion, and his
furnace in Jerusalem.

ISA 32:1 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule
in judgment.

ISA 32:2 And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert
from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great

rock in a weary land.

ISA 32:3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them
that hear shall hearken.

ISA 32:4 The heart also of the rash shall understand knowledge, and the tongue
of the stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly.

ISA 32:5 The vile person shall be no more called liberal, nor the churl said
to be bountiful.

ISA 32:6 For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work
iniquity, to practise hypocrisy, and to utter error against the LORD, to make
empty the soul of the hungry, and he will cause the drink of the thirsty to
fail.

ISA 32:7 The instruments also of the churl are evil: he deviseth wicked
devices to destroy the poor with lying words, even when the needy speaketh
right.

ISA 32:8 But the liberal deviseth liberal things; and by liberal things shall
he stand.

ISA 32:9 Rise up, ye women that are at ease; hear my voice, ye careless
daughters; give ear unto my speech.

ISA 32:10 Many days and years shall ye be troubled, ye careless women: for the
vintage shall fail, the gathering shall not come.

ISA 32:11 Tremble, ye women that are at ease; be troubled, ye careless ones:
strip you, and make you bare, and gird sackcloth upon your loins.

ISA 32:12 They shall lament for the teats, for the pleasant fields, for the
fruitful vine.

ISA 32:13 Upon the land of my people shall come up thorns and briers; yea,
upon all the houses of joy in the joyous city:

ISA 32:14 Because the palaces shall be forsaken; the multitude of the city
shall be left; the forts and towers shall be for dens for ever, a joy of wild
asses, a pasture of flocks;

ISA 32:15 Until the spirit be poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness
be a fruitful field, and the fruitful field be counted for a forest.

ISA 32:16 Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness

remain in the fruitful field.

ISA 32:17 And the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of
righteousness quietness and assurance for ever.

ISA 32:18 And my people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, and in sure
dwellings, and in quiet resting places;

ISA 32:19 When it shall hail, coming down on the forest; and the city shall be
low in a low place.

ISA 32:20 Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters, that send forth thither
the feet of the ox and the ass.

ISA 33:1 Woe to thee that spoilest, and thou wast not spoiled; and dealest
treacherously, and they dealt not treacherously with thee! when thou shalt
cease to spoil, thou shalt be spoiled; and when thou shalt make an end to
deal treacherously, they shall deal treacherously with thee.

ISA 33:2 O LORD, be gracious unto us; we have waited for thee: be thou their
arm every morning, our salvation also in the time of trouble.

ISA 33:3 At the noise of the tumult the people fled; at the lifting up of
thyself the nations were scattered.

ISA 33:4 And your spoil shall be gathered like the gathering of the
caterpiller: as the running to and fro of locusts shall he run upon them.

ISA 33:5 The LORD is exalted; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled Zion
with judgment and righteousness.

ISA 33:6 And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and
strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is his treasure.

ISA 33:7 Behold, their valiant ones shall cry without: the ambassadors of
peace shall weep bitterly.

ISA 33:8 The highways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: he hath broken the
covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth no man.

ISA 33:9 The earth mourneth and languisheth: Lebanon is ashamed and hewn down:
Sharon is like a wilderness; and Bashan and Carmel shake off their fruits.

ISA 33:10 Now will I rise, saith the LORD; now will I be exalted; now will I
lift up myself.

ISA 33:11 Ye shall conceive chaff, ye shall bring forth stubble: your breath,
as fire, shall devour you.

ISA 33:12 And the people shall be as the burnings of lime: as thorns cut up
shall they be burned in the fire.

ISA 33:13 Hear, ye that are far off, what I have done; and, ye that are near,
acknowledge my might.

ISA 33:14 The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the
hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us
shall dwell with everlasting burnings?

ISA 33:15 He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that
despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of
bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes
from seeing evil;

ISA 33:16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions
of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

ISA 33:17 Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the
land that is very far off.

ISA 33:18 Thine heart shall meditate terror. Where is the scribe? where is the
receiver? where is he that counted the towers?

ISA 33:19 Thou shalt not see a fierce people, a people of a deeper speech than
thou canst perceive; of a stammering tongue, that thou canst not understand.

ISA 33:20 Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see
Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not
one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the
cords thereof be broken.

ISA 33:21 But there the glorious LORD will be unto us a place of broad rivers
and streams; wherein shall go no galley with oars, neither shall gallant ship
pass thereby.

ISA 33:22 For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us.

ISA 33:23 Thy tacklings are loosed; they could not well strengthen their mast, they could not spread the sail: then is the prey of a great spoil divided; the lame take the prey.

ISA 33:24 And the inhabitant shall not say, I am sick: the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquity.

ISA 34:1 Come near, ye nations, to hear; and hearken, ye people: let the earth hear, and all that is therein; the world, and all things that come forth of it.

ISA 34:2 For the indignation of the LORD is upon all nations, and his fury upon all their armies: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

ISA 34:3 Their slain also shall be cast out, and their stink shall come up out of their carcases, and the mountains shall be melted with their blood.

ISA 34:4 And all the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host shall fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig tree.

ISA 34:5 For my sword shall be bathed in heaven: behold, it shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the people of my curse, to judgment.

ISA 34:6 The sword of the LORD is filled with blood, it is made fat with fatness, and with the blood of lambs and goats, with the fat of the kidneys of rams: for the LORD hath a sacrifice in Bozrah, and a great slaughter in the land of Idumea.

ISA 34:7 And the unicorns shall come down with them, and the bullocks with the bulls; and their land shall be soaked with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness.

ISA 34:8 For it is the day of the LORD's vengeance, and the year of recompences for the controversy of Zion.

ISA 34:9 And the streams thereof shall be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof shall become burning pitch.

ISA 34:10 It shall not be quenched night nor day; the smoke thereof shall go

up for ever: from generation to generation it shall lie waste; none shall
pass through it for ever and ever.

ISA 34:11 But the cormorant and the bittern shall possess it; the owl also and
the raven shall dwell in it: and he shall stretch out upon it the line of
confusion, and the stones of emptiness.

ISA 34:12 They shall call the nobles thereof to the kingdom, but none shall be
there, and all her princes shall be nothing.

ISA 34:13 And thorns shall come up in her palaces, nettles and brambles in the
fortresses thereof: and it shall be an habitation of dragons, and a court for
owls.

ISA 34:14 The wild beasts of the desert shall also meet with the wild beasts
of the island, and the satyr shall cry to his fellow; the screech owl also
shall rest there, and find for herself a place of rest.

ISA 34:15 There shall the great owl make her nest, and lay, and hatch, and
gather under her shadow: there shall the vultures also be gathered, every one
with her mate.

ISA 34:16 Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read: no one of these shall
fail, none shall want her mate: for my mouth it hath commanded, and his
spirit it hath gathered them.

ISA 34:17 And he hath cast the lot for them, and his hand hath divided it unto
them by line: they shall possess it for ever, from generation to generation
shall they dwell therein.

ISA 35:1 The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the
desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.

ISA 35:2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing:
the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and
Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God.

ISA 35:3 Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.

ISA 35:4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold,
your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompence; he will come

and save you.

ISA 35:5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf
shall be unstopped.

ISA 35:6 Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb
sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the
desert.

ISA 35:7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land
springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be
grass with reeds and rushes.

ISA 35:8 And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The
way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for
those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein.

ISA 35:9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon,
it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there:

ISA 35:10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with
songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and
gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

ISA 36:1 Now it came to pass in the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah, that
Sennacherib king of Assyria came up against all the defenced cities of
Judah, and took them.

ISA 36:2 And the king of Assyria sent Rabshakeh from Lachish to Jerusalem unto
king Hezekiah with a great army. And he stood by the conduit of the upper
pool in the highway of the fuller's field.

ISA 36:3 Then came forth unto him Eliakim, Hilkiah's son, which was over the
house, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, Asaph's son, the recorder.

ISA 36:4 And Rabshakeh said unto them, Say ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith the
great king, the king of Assyria, What confidence is this wherein thou
trustest?

ISA 36:5 I say, sayest thou, (but they are but vain words) I have counsel and
strength for war: now on whom dost thou trust, that thou rebellest against
me?

ISA 36:6 Lo, thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed, on Egypt; whereon
if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so is Pharaoh king of

Egypt to all that trust in him.

ISA 36:7 But if thou say to me, We trust in the LORD our God: is it not he,
whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and said to Judah and to Jerusalem, Ye shall worship before this altar?

ISA 36:8 Now therefore give pledges, I pray thee, to my master the king of
Assyria, and I will give thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy
part to set riders upon them.

ISA 36:9 How then wilt thou turn away the face of one captain of the least of
my master's servants, and put thy trust on Egypt for chariots and for horsemen?

ISA 36:10 And am I now come up without the LORD against this land to destroy
it? the LORD said unto me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

ISA 36:11 Then said Eliakim and Shebna and Joah unto Rabshakeh, Speak, I pray
thee, unto thy servants in the Syrian language; for we understand it: and
speak not to us in the Jews' language, in the ears of the people that are on
the wall.

ISA 36:12 But Rabshakeh said, Hath my master sent me to thy master and to thee
to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men that sit upon the wall,
that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?

ISA 36:13 Then Rabshakeh stood, and cried with a loud voice in the Jews'
language, and said, Hear ye the words of the great king, the king of Assyria.

ISA 36:14 Thus saith the king, Let not Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall not
be able to deliver you.

ISA 36:15 Neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the LORD, saying, The LORD
will surely deliver us: this city shall not be delivered into the hand of the
king of Assyria.

ISA 36:16 Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make an
agreement with me by a present, and come out to me: and eat ye every one of
his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of
his own cistern;

ISA 36:17 Until I come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land

of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards.

ISA 36:18 Beware lest Hezekiah persuade you, saying, the LORD will deliver us.
Hath any of the gods of the nations delivered his land out of the hand of the
king of Assyria?

ISA 36:19 Where are the gods of Hamath and Arphad? where are the gods of
Sepharvaim? and have they delivered Samaria out of my hand?

ISA 36:20 Who are they among all the gods of these lands, that have delivered
their land out of my hand, that the LORD should deliver Jerusalem out of my
hand?

ISA 36:21 But they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the
king's commandment was, saying, Answer him not.

ISA 36:22 Then came Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah, that was over the
household, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, the son of Asaph, the recorder,
to Hezekiah with their clothes rent, and told him the words of Rabshakeh.

ISA 37:1 And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard it, that he rent his
clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the
LORD.

ISA 37:2 And he sent Eliakim, who was over the household, and Shebna the
scribe, and the elders of the priests covered with sackcloth, unto Isaiah the
prophet the son of Amoz.

ISA 37:3 And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day is a day of
trouble, and of rebuke, and of blasphemy: for the children are come to the
birth, and there is not strength to bring forth.

ISA 37:4 It may be the LORD thy God will hear the words of Rabshakeh, whom the
king of Assyria his master hath sent to reproach the living God, and will
reprove the words which the LORD thy God hath heard: wherefore lift up thy
prayer for the remnant that is left.

ISA 37:5 So the servants of king Hezekiah came to Isaiah.

ISA 37:6 And Isaiah said unto them, Thus shall ye say unto your master, Thus
saith the LORD, Be not afraid of the words that thou hast heard, wherewith
the servants of the king of Assyria have blasphemed me.

ISA 37:7 Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and
return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own
land.

ISA 37:8 So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against
Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

ISA 37:9 And he heard say concerning Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, He is come
forth to make war with thee. And when he heard it, he sent messengers to
Hezekiah, saying,

ISA 37:10 Thus shall ye speak to Hezekiah king of Judah, saying, Let not thy
God, in whom thou trustest, deceive thee, saying, Jerusalem shall not be
given into the hand of the king of Assyria.

ISA 37:11 Behold, thou hast heard what the kings of Assyria have done to all
lands by destroying them utterly; and shalt thou be delivered?

ISA 37:12 Have the gods of the nations delivered them which my fathers have
destroyed, as Gozan, and Haran, and Rezeph, and the children of Eden which
were in Telassar?

ISA 37:13 Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arphad, and the king
of the city of Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivah?

ISA 37:14 And Hezekiah received the letter from the hand of the messengers,
and read it: and Hezekiah went up unto the house of the LORD, and spread it
before the LORD.

ISA 37:15 And Hezekiah prayed unto the LORD, saying,

ISA 37:16 O LORD of hosts, God of Israel, that dwellest between the cherubims,
thou art the God, even thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth: thou
hast made heaven and earth.

ISA 37:17 Incline thine ear, O LORD, and hear; open thine eyes, O LORD, and
see: and hear all the words of Sennacherib, which hath sent to reproach the
living God.

ISA 37:18 Of a truth, LORD, the kings of Assyria have laid waste all the
nations, and their countries,

ISA 37:19 And have cast their gods into the fire: for they were no gods, but

the work of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore they have destroyed them.

ISA 37:20 Now therefore, O LORD our God, save us from his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou art the LORD, even thou only.

ISA 37:21 Then Isaiah the son of Amoz sent unto Hezekiah, saying, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Whereas thou hast prayed to me against Sennacherib king of Assyria:

ISA 37:22 This is the word which the LORD hath spoken concerning him; The virgin, the daughter of Zion, hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at thee.

ISA 37:23 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou exalted thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the Holy One of Israel.

ISA 37:24 By thy servants hast thou reproached the Lord, and hast said, By the multitude of my chariots am I come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon; and I will cut down the tall cedars thereof, and the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the height of his border, and the forest of his Carmel.

ISA 37:25 I have digged, and drunk water; and with the sole of my feet have I dried up all the rivers of the besieged places.

ISA 37:26 Hast thou not heard long ago, how I have done it; and of ancient times, that I have formed it? now have I brought it to pass, that thou shouldest be to lay waste defenced cities into ruinous heaps.

ISA 37:27 Therefore their inhabitants were of small power, they were dismayed and confounded: they were as the grass of the field, and as the green herb, as the grass on the housetops, and as corn blasted before it be grown up.

ISA 37:28 But I know thy abode, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me.

ISA 37:29 Because thy rage against me, and thy tumult, is come up into mine ears, therefore will I put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.

ISA 37:30 And this shall be a sign unto thee, Ye shall eat this year such as
groweth of itself; and the second year that which springeth of the same: and
in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the fruit
thereof.

ISA 37:31 And the remnant that is escaped of the house of Judah shall again
take root downward, and bear fruit upward:

ISA 37:32 For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape
out of mount Zion: the zeal of the LORD of hosts shall do this.

ISA 37:33 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Assyria, He
shall not come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it
with shields, nor cast a bank against it.

ISA 37:34 By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not
come into this city, saith the LORD.

ISA 37:35 For I will defend this city to save it for mine own sake, and for my
servant David's sake.

ISA 37:36 Then the angel of the LORD went forth, and smote in the camp of the
Assyrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose
early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses.

ISA 37:37 So Sennacherib king of Assyria departed, and went and returned, and
dwelt at Nineveh.

ISA 37:38 And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch
his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and
they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his
stead.

ISA 38:1 In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And Isaiah the prophet
the son of Amoz came unto him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Set
thine house in order: for thou shalt die, and not live.

ISA 38:2 Then Hezekiah turned his face toward the wall, and prayed unto the
LORD,

ISA 38:3 And said, Remember now, O LORD, I beseech thee, how I have walked

before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is
good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore.

ISA 38:4 Then came the word of the LORD to Isaiah, saying,

ISA 38:5 Go, and say to Hezekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy
father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will add
unto thy days fifteen years.

ISA 38:6 And I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of
Assyria: and I will defend this city.

ISA 38:7 And this shall be a sign unto thee from the LORD, that the LORD will
do this thing that he hath spoken;

ISA 38:8 Behold, I will bring again the shadow of the degrees, which is gone
down in the sun dial of Ahaz, ten degrees backward. So the sun returned ten
degrees, by which degrees it was gone down.

ISA 38:9 The writing of Hezekiah king of Judah, when he had been sick, and was
recovered of his sickness:

ISA 38:10 I said in the cutting off of my days, I shall go to the gates of the
grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years.

ISA 38:11 I said, I shall not see the LORD, even the LORD, in the land of the
living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world.

ISA 38:12 Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I
have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness:
from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me.

ISA 38:13 I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my
bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me.

ISA 38:14 Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter: I did mourn as a dove:
mine eyes fail with looking upward: O LORD, I am oppressed; undertake for me.

ISA 38:15 What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done
it: I shall go softly all my years in the bitterness of my soul.

ISA 38:16 O LORD, by these things men live, and in all these things is the
life of my spirit: so wilt thou recover me, and make me to live.

ISA 38:17 Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to
my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my
sins behind thy back.

ISA 38:18 For the grave cannot praise thee, death can not celebrate thee: they
that go down into the pit cannot hope for thy truth.

ISA 38:19 The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I do this day: the
father to the children shall make known thy truth.

ISA 38:20 The LORD was ready to save me: therefore we will sing my songs
to the stringed instruments all the days of our life in the house of the
LORD.

ISA 38:21 For Isaiah had said, Let them take a lump of figs, and lay it for a
plaister upon the boil, and he shall recover.

ISA 38:22 Hezekiah also had said, What is the sign that I shall go up to the
house of the LORD?

ISA 39:1 At that time Merodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of Babylon,
sent letters and a present to Hezekiah: for he had heard that he had been
sick, and was recovered.

ISA 39:2 And Hezekiah was glad of them, and shewed them the house of his
precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious
ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was found in his
treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that
Hezekiah shewed them not.

ISA 39:3 Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him,
What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said,
They are come from a far country unto me, even from Babylon.

ISA 39:4 Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah
answered, All that is in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my
treasures that I have not shewed them.

ISA 39:5 Then said Isaiah to Hezekiah, Hear the word of the LORD of hosts:

ISA 39:6 Behold, the days come, that all that is in thine house, and that
which thy fathers have laid up in store until this day, shall be carried to
Babylon: nothing shall be left, saith the LORD.

ISA 39:7 And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget,
shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of
Babylon.

ISA 39:8 Then said Hezekiah to Isaiah, Good is the word of the LORD which thou
hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days.

ISA 40:1 Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God.

ISA 40:2 Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare
is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the
LORD's hand double for all her sins.

ISA 40:3 The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way
of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God.

ISA 40:4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be
made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain:

ISA 40:5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see
it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.

ISA 40:6 The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is
grass, and all the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field:

ISA 40:7 The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the
LORD bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass.

ISA 40:8 The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall
stand for ever.

ISA 40:9 O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high
mountain; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with
strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, Behold
your God!

ISA 40:10 Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong hand, and his arm shall
rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

ISA 40:11 He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs
with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that
are with young.

ISA 40:12 Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted
out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a
measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a
balance?

ISA 40:13 Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORD, or being his
counsellor
hath taught him?

ISA 40:14 With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught
him
in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and shewed to him the
way
of understanding?

ISA 40:15 Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted
as
the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very
little thing.

ISA 40:16 And Lebanon is not sufficient to burn, nor the beasts thereof
sufficient for a burnt offering.

ISA 40:17 All nations before him are as nothing; and they are counted to
him
less than nothing, and vanity.

ISA 40:18 To whom then will ye liken God? or what likeness will ye
compare
unto him?

ISA 40:19 The workman melteth a graven image, and the goldsmith
spreadeth it
over with gold, and casteth silver chains.

ISA 40:20 He that is so impoverished that he hath no oblation chooseth a
tree
that will not rot; he seeketh unto him a cunning workman to prepare a
graven
image, that shall not be moved.

ISA 40:21 Have ye not known? have ye not heard? hath it not been told
you from
the beginning? have ye not understood from the foundations of the earth?

ISA 40:22 It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the
inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens
as a
curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in:

ISA 40:23 That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of
the
earth as vanity.

ISA 40:24 Yea, they shall not be planted; yea, they shall not be sown:
yea, their stock shall not take root in the earth: and he shall also
blow

upon them, and they shall wither, and the whirlwind shall take them away as
stubble.

ISA 40:25 To whom then will ye liken me, or shall I be equal? saith the Holy
One.

ISA 40:26 Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things,
that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the
greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth.

ISA 40:27 Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from
the LORD, and my judgment is passed over from my God?

ISA 40:28 Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting
God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is
weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

ISA 40:29 He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he
increaseth strength.

ISA 40:30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall
utterly fall:

ISA 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they
shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and
they shall walk, and not faint.

ISA 41:1 Keep silence before me, O islands; and let the people renew their
strength: let them come near; then let them speak: let us come near together
to judgment.

ISA 41:2 Who raised up the righteous man from the east, called him to his
foot, gave the nations before him, and made him rule over kings? he gave them
as the dust to his sword, and as driven stubble to his bow.

ISA 41:3 He pursued them, and passed safely; even by the way that he had not
gone with his feet.

ISA 41:4 Who hath wrought and done it, calling the generations from the
beginning? I the LORD, the first, and with the last; I am he.

ISA 41:5 The isles saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth were afraid, drew
near, and came.

ISA 41:6 They helped every one his neighbour; and every one said to his brother, Be of good courage.

ISA 41:7 So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, and he that smootheth with the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It is ready for the sodering: and he fastened it with nails, that it should not be moved.

ISA 41:8 But thou, Israel, art my servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend.

ISA 41:9 Thou whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called thee from the chief men thereof, and said unto thee, Thou art my servant; I have chosen thee, and not cast thee away.

ISA 41:10 Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.

ISA 41:11 Behold, all they that were incensed against thee shall be ashamed and confounded: they shall be as nothing; and they that strive with thee shall perish.

ISA 41:12 Thou shalt seek them, and shalt not find them, even them that contended with thee: they that war against thee shall be as nothing, and as a thing of nought.

ISA 41:13 For I the LORD thy God will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear not; I will help thee.

ISA 41:14 Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Israel; I will help thee, saith the LORD, and thy redeemer, the Holy One of Israel.

ISA 41:15 Behold, I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff.

ISA 41:16 Thou shalt fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the LORD, and shalt glory in the Holy One of Israel.

ISA 41:17 When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, I the LORD will hear them, I the God of Israel will not forsake them.

ISA 41:18 I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the
valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs
of water.

ISA 41:19 I will plant in the wilderness the cedar, the shittah tree, and the
myrtle, and the oil tree; I will set in the desert the fir tree, and the
pine, and the box tree together:

ISA 41:20 That they may see, and know, and consider, and understand together,
that the hand of the LORD hath done this, and the Holy One of Israel hath
created it.

ISA 41:21 Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons,
saith the King of Jacob.

ISA 41:22 Let them bring them forth, and shew us what shall happen: let them
shew the former things, what they be, that we may consider them, and know the
latter end of them; or declare us things for to come.

ISA 41:23 Shew the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know that ye
are gods: yea, do good, or do evil, that we may be dismayed, and behold it
together.

ISA 41:24 Behold, ye are of nothing, and your work of nought: an abomination
is he that chooseth you.

ISA 41:25 I have raised up one from the north, and he shall come: from the
rising of the sun shall he call upon my name: and he shall come upon princes
as upon morter, and as the potter treadeth clay.

ISA 41:26 Who hath declared from the beginning, that we may know? and
beforetime, that we may say, He is righteous? yea, there is none that
sheweth, yea, there is none that declareth, yea, there is none that heareth
your words.

ISA 41:27 The first shall say to Zion, Behold, behold them: and I will give to
Jerusalem one that bringeth good tidings.

ISA 41:28 For I beheld, and there was no man; even among them, and there was
no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could answer a word.

ISA 41:29 Behold, they are all vanity; their works are nothing: their molten

images are wind and confusion.

ISA 42:1 Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles.

ISA 42:2 He shall not cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street.

ISA 42:3 A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth.

ISA 42:4 He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till he have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for his law.

ISA 42:5 Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:

ISA 42:6 I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles;

ISA 42:7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

ISA 42:8 I am the LORD: that is my name: and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images.

ISA 42:9 Behold, the former things are come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them.

ISA 42:10 Sing unto the LORD a new song, and his praise from the end of the earth, ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof.

ISA 42:11 Let the wilderness and the cities thereof lift up their voice, the villages that Kedar doth inhabit: let the inhabitants of the rock sing, let them shout from the top of the mountains.

ISA 42:12 Let them give glory unto the LORD, and declare his praise in the islands.

ISA 42:13 The LORD shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.

ISA 42:14 I have long time holden my peace; I have been still, and refrained
myself: now will I cry like a travailing woman; I will destroy and devour at
once.

ISA 42:15 I will make waste mountains and hills, and dry up all their herbs;
and I will make the rivers islands, and I will dry up the pools.

ISA 42:16 And I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead
them in paths that they have not known: I will make darkness light before
them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not
forsake them.

ISA 42:17 They shall be turned back, they shall be greatly ashamed, that trust
in graven images, that say to the molten images, Ye are our gods.

ISA 42:18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see.

ISA 42:19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent?
who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the LORD's servant?

ISA 42:20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he
heareth not.

ISA 42:21 The LORD is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will
magnify the law, and make it honourable.

ISA 42:22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared
in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none
delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore.

ISA 42:23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for
the time to come?

ISA 42:24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the
LORD, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways,
neither were they obedient unto his law.

ISA 42:25 Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the
strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not;
and it burned him, yet he laid it not to heart.

ISA 43:1 But now thus saith the LORD that created thee, O Jacob, and he that

formed thee, O Israel, Fear not: for I have redeemed thee, I have called thee
by thy name; thou art mine.

ISA 43:2 When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee; and
through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou walkest through
the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee.

ISA 43:3 For I am the LORD thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Saviour: I
gave Egypt for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for thee.

ISA 43:4 Since thou wast precious in my sight, thou hast been honourable, and
I have loved thee: therefore will I give men for thee, and people for thy
life.

ISA 43:5 Fear not: for I am with thee: I will bring thy seed from the
east, and gather thee from the west;

ISA 43:6 I will say to the north, Give up; and to the south, Keep not back:
bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth;

ISA 43:7 Even every one that is called by my name: for I have created him for
my glory, I have formed him; yea, I have made him.

ISA 43:8 Bring forth the blind people that have eyes, and the deaf that have
ears.

ISA 43:9 Let all the nations be gathered together, and let the people be
assembled: who among them can declare this, and shew us former things? let
them bring forth their witnesses, that they may be justified: or let them
hear, and say, It is truth.

ISA 43:10 Ye are my witnesses, saith the LORD, and my servant whom I have
chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am he: before
me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me.

ISA 43:11 I, even I, am the LORD; and beside me there is no saviour.

ISA 43:12 I have declared, and have saved, and I have shewed, when there was
no strange god among you: therefore ye are my witnesses, saith the LORD, that
I am God.

ISA 43:13 Yea, before the day was I am he; and there is none that can deliver
out of my hand: I will work, and who shall let it?

ISA 43:14 Thus saith the LORD, your redeemer, the Holy One of Israel; For your
sake I have sent to Babylon, and have brought down all their nobles, and the
Chaldeans, whose cry is in the ships.

ISA 43:15 I am the LORD, your Holy One, the creator of Israel, your King.

ISA 43:16 Thus saith the LORD, which maketh a way in the sea, and a path
in the mighty waters;

ISA 43:17 Which bringeth forth the chariot and horse, the army and the power;
they shall lie down together, they shall not rise: they are extinct, they are
quenched as tow.

ISA 43:18 Remember ye not the former things, neither consider the things of
old.

ISA 43:19 Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye
not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the
desert.

ISA 43:20 The beast of the field shall honour me, the dragons and the owls:
because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give
drink to my people, my chosen.

ISA 43:21 This people have I formed for myself; they shall shew forth my
praise.

ISA 43:22 But thou hast not called upon me, O Jacob; but thou hast been weary
of me, O Israel.

ISA 43:23 Thou hast not brought me the small cattle of thy burnt offerings;
neither hast thou honoured me with thy sacrifices. I have not caused thee to
serve with an offering, nor wearied thee with incense.

ISA 43:24 Thou hast bought me no sweet cane with money, neither hast thou
filled me with the fat of thy sacrifices: but thou hast made me to serve with
thy sins, thou hast wearied me with thine iniquities.

ISA 43:25 I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own
sake, and will not remember thy sins.

ISA 43:26 Put me in remembrance: let us plead together: declare thou, that
thou mayest be justified.

ISA 43:27 Thy first father hath sinned, and thy teachers have transgressed against me.

ISA 43:28 Therefore I have profaned the princes of the sanctuary, and have given Jacob to the curse, and Israel to reproaches.

ISA 44:1 Yet now hear, O Jacob my servant; and Israel, whom I have chosen:

ISA 44:2 Thus saith the LORD that made thee, and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee; Fear not, O Jacob, my servant; and thou, Jesurun, whom I have chosen.

ISA 44:3 For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring:

ISA 44:4 And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses.

ISA 44:5 One shall say, I am the LORD's; and another shall call himself by the name of Jacob; and another shall subscribe with his hand unto the LORD, and surname himself by the name of Israel.

ISA 44:6 Thus saith the LORD the King of Israel, and his redeemer the LORD of hosts; I am the first, and I am the last; and beside me there is no God.

ISA 44:7 And who, as I, shall call, and shall declare it, and set it in order for me, since I appointed the ancient people? and the things that are coming, and shall come, let them shew unto them.

ISA 44:8 Fear ye not, neither be afraid: have not I told thee from that time, and have declared it? ye are even my witnesses. Is there a God beside me? yea, there is no God; I know not any.

ISA 44:9 They that make a graven image are all of them vanity; and their delectable things shall not profit; and they are their own witnesses; they see not, nor know; that they may be ashamed.

ISA 44:10 Who hath formed a god, or molten a graven image that is profitable for nothing?

ISA 44:11 Behold, all his fellows shall be ashamed: and the workmen, they are of men: let them all be gathered together, let them stand up; yet they shall

fear, and they shall be ashamed together.

ISA 44:12 The smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals, and fashioneth
it with hammers, and worketh it with the strength of his arms: yea, he is
hungry, and his strength faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint.

ISA 44:13 The carpenter stretcheth out his rule; he marketh it out with a
line; he fitteth it with planes, and he marketh it out with the compass, and
maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man; that
it may remain in the house.

ISA 44:14 He heweth him down cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak, which
he strengtheneth for himself among the trees of the forest: he planteth an
ash, and the rain doth nourish it.

ISA 44:15 Then shall it be for a man to burn: for he will take thereof, and
warm himself; yea, he kindleth it, and baketh bread; yea, he maketh a
god, and worshippeth it; he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down
thereto.

ISA 44:16 He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth
flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth himself, and
saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

ISA 44:17 And the residue thereof he maketh a god, even his graven image: he
falleth down unto it, and worshippeth it, and prayeth unto it, and saith,
Deliver me; for thou art my god.

ISA 44:18 They have not known nor understood: for he hath shut their eyes,
that they cannot see; and their hearts, that they cannot understand.

ISA 44:19 And none considereth in his heart, neither is there knowledge nor
understanding to say, I have burned part of it in the fire; yea, also I have
baked bread upon the coals thereof; I have roasted flesh, and eaten it: and
shall I make the residue thereof an abomination? shall I fall down to the
stock of a tree?

ISA 44:20 He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he
cannot deliver his soul, nor say, Is there not a lie in my right hand?

ISA 44:21 Remember these, O Jacob and Israel; for thou art my servant: I have

formed thee; thou art my servant: O Israel, thou shalt not be forgotten of
me.

ISA 44:22 I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and, as a
cloud, thy sins: return unto me; for I have redeemed thee.

ISA 44:23 Sing, O ye heavens; for the LORD hath done it: shout, ye lower parts
of the earth: break forth into singing, ye mountains, O forest, and every
tree therein: for the LORD hath redeemed Jacob, and glorified himself in
Israel.

ISA 44:24 Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the
womb, I am the LORD that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens
alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself;

ISA 44:25 That frustrateth the tokens of the liars, and maketh diviners mad;
that turneth wise men backward, and maketh their knowledge foolish;

ISA 44:26 That confirmeth the word of his servant, and performeth the counsel
of his messengers; that saith to Jerusalem, Thou shalt be inhabited; and
to the cities of Judah, Ye shall be built, and I will raise up the decayed
places thereof:

ISA 44:27 That saith to the deep, Be dry, and I will dry up thy rivers:

ISA 44:28 That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my
pleasure: even saying to Jerusalem, Thou shalt be built; and to the temple,
Thy foundation shall be laid.

ISA 45:1 Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I
have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of
kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall not be
shut;

ISA 45:2 I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight: I will
break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron:

ISA 45:3 And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of
secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy
name, am the God of Israel.

ISA 45:4 For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even
called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me.

ISA 45:5 I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside me: I
 girded thee, though thou hast not known me:

ISA 45:6 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west,
 that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else.

ISA 45:7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil:
 I the LORD do all these things.

ISA 45:8 Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down
 righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and
 let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.

ISA 45:9 Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive
 with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth
 it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?

ISA 45:10 Woe unto him that saith unto his father, What begettest thou? or
 to the woman, What hast thou brought forth?

ISA 45:11 Thus saith the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me
 of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands
 command ye me.

ISA 45:12 I have made the earth, and created man upon it: I, even my hands,
 have stretched out the heavens, and all their host have I commanded.

ISA 45:13 I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his
 ways: he shall build my city, and he shall let go my captives, not for price
 nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts.

ISA 45:14 Thus saith the LORD, The labour of Egypt, and merchandise of
 Ethiopia and of the Sabeans, men of stature, shall come over unto thee, and
 they shall be thine: they shall come after thee; in chains they shall come
 over, and they shall fall down unto thee, they shall make supplication unto
 thee, saying, Surely God is in thee; and there is none else, there is no God.

ISA 45:15 Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the
 Saviour.

ISA 45:16 They shall be ashamed, and also confounded, all of them: they shall

go to confusion together that are makers of idols.

ISA 45:17 But Israel shall be saved in the LORD with an everlasting salvation:
ye shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end.

ISA 45:18 For thus saith the LORD that created the heavens; God himself that
formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it not in
vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I am the LORD; and there is none else.

ISA 45:19 I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said
not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORD speak
righteousness, I declare things that are right.

ISA 45:20 Assemble yourselves and come; draw near together, ye that are
escaped of the nations: they have no knowledge that set up the wood of their
graven image, and pray unto a god that cannot save.

ISA 45:21 Tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together:
who hath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time?
have not I the LORD? and there is no God else beside me; a just God and a
Saviour; there is none beside me.

ISA 45:22 Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I am
God, and there is none else.

ISA 45:23 I have sworn by myself, the word is gone out of my mouth in
righteousness, and shall not return, That unto me every knee shall bow, every
tongue shall swear.

ISA 45:24 Surely, shall one say, in the LORD have I righteousness and
strength: even to him shall men come; and all that are incensed against him
shall be ashamed.

ISA 45:25 In the LORD shall all the seed of Israel be justified, and shall
glory.

ISA 46:1 Bel boweth down, Nebo stoopeth, their idols were upon the beasts, and
upon the cattle: your carriages were heavy loaden; they are a burden to the
weary beast.

ISA 46:2 They stoop, they bow down together; they could not deliver the
burden, but themselves are gone into captivity.

ISA 46:3 Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house

of Israel, which are borne by me from the belly, which are carried from the
womb:

ISA 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to hoar hairs will I carry
you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

ISA 46:5 To whom will ye liken me, and make me equal, and compare me, that we
may be like?

ISA 46:6 They lavish gold out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance, and
hire a goldsmith; and he maketh it a god: they fall down, yea, they worship.

ISA 46:7 They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his
place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, one shall
cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

ISA 46:8 Remember this, and shew yourselves men: bring it again to mind, O ye
transgressors.

ISA 46:9 Remember the former things of old: for I am God, and there is none
else; I am God, and there is none like me,

ISA 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the
things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do
all my pleasure:

ISA 46:11 Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my
counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to
pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it.

ISA 46:12 Hearken unto me, ye stouthearted, that are far from righteousness:

ISA 46:13 I bring near my righteousness; it shall not be far off, and my
salvation shall not tarry: and I will place salvation in Zion for Israel my
glory.

ISA 47:1 Come down, and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit on
the ground: there is no throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt
no more be called tender and delicate.

ISA 47:2 Take the millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the

leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.

ISA 47:3 Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be seen: I
will take vengeance, and I will not meet thee as a man.

ISA 47:4 As for our redeemer, the LORD of hosts is his name, the Holy One of
Israel.

ISA 47:5 Sit thou silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the
Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The lady of kingdoms.

ISA 47:6 I was wroth with my people, I have polluted mine inheritance, and
given them into thine hand: thou didst shew them no mercy; upon the ancient
hast thou very heavily laid thy yoke.

ISA 47:7 And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever: so that thou didst not
lay these things to thy heart, neither didst remember the latter end of it.

ISA 47:8 Therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that
dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and none else beside
me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither shall I know the loss of children:

ISA 47:9 But these two things shall come to thee in a moment in one day, the
loss of children, and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their
perfection for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great abundance of
thine enchantments.

ISA 47:10 For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth
me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said
in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me.

ISA 47:11 Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not know from whence
it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put
it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not
know.

ISA 47:12 Stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy
sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be
able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail.

ISA 47:13 Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the
astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save

thee from these things that shall come upon thee.

ISA 47:14 Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they
shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be
a coal to warm at, nor fire to sit before it.

ISA 47:15 Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy
merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none
shall save thee.

ISA 48:1 Hear ye this, O house of Jacob, which are called by the name of
Israel, and are come forth out of the waters of Judah, which swear by the
name of the LORD, and make mention of the God of Israel, but not in truth,
nor in righteousness.

ISA 48:2 For they call themselves of the holy city, and stay themselves upon
the God of Israel; The LORD of hosts is his name.

ISA 48:3 I have declared the former things from the beginning; and they went
forth out of my mouth, and I shewed them; I did them suddenly, and they came
to pass.

ISA 48:4 Because I knew that thou art obstinate, and thy neck is an iron
sinew, and thy brow brass;

ISA 48:5 I have even from the beginning declared it to thee; before it came to
pass I shewed it thee: lest thou shouldest say, Mine idol hath done them, and
my graven image, and my molten image, hath commanded them.

ISA 48:6 Thou hast heard, see all this; and will not ye declare it? I have
shewed thee new things from this time, even hidden things, and thou didst not
know them.

ISA 48:7 They are created now, and not from the beginning; even before the day
when thou heardest them not; lest thou shouldest say, Behold, I knew them.

ISA 48:8 Yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou knewest not; yea, from that time
that thine ear was not opened: for I knew that thou wouldest deal very
treacherously, and wast called a transgressor from the womb.

ISA 48:9 For my name's sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I
refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off.

ISA 48:10 Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee
in the furnace of affliction.

ISA 48:11 For mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it: for how
should my name be polluted? and I will not give my glory unto another.

ISA 48:12 Hearken unto me, O Jacob and Israel, my called; I am he; I am the
first, I also am the last.

ISA 48:13 Mine hand also hath laid the foundation of the earth, and my right
hand hath spanned the heavens: when I call unto them, they stand up together.

ISA 48:14 All ye, assemble yourselves, and hear; which among them hath
declared these things? The LORD hath loved him: he will do his pleasure on
Babylon, and his arm shall be on the Chaldeans.

ISA 48:15 I, even I, have spoken; yea, I have called him: I have brought
him, and he shall make his way prosperous.

ISA 48:16 Come ye near unto me, hear ye this; I have not spoken in secret from
the beginning; from the time that it was, there am I: and now the Lord
GOD, and his Spirit, hath sent me.

ISA 48:17 Thus saith the LORD, thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel; I am the
LORD thy God which teacheth thee to profit, which leadeth thee by the way
that thou shouldest go.

ISA 48:18 O that thou hadst hearkened to my commandments! then had thy peace
been as a river, and thy righteousness as the waves of the sea:

ISA 48:19 Thy seed also had been as the sand, and the offspring of thy bowels
like the gravel thereof; his name should not have been cut off nor destroyed
from before me.

ISA 48:20 Go ye forth of Babylon, flee ye from the Chaldeans, with a voice of
singing declare ye, tell this, utter it even to the end of the earth; say ye,
The LORD hath redeemed his servant Jacob.

ISA 48:21 And they thirsted not when he led them through the deserts: he
caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he clave the rock
also, and the waters gushed out.

ISA 48:22 There is no peace, saith the LORD, unto the wicked.

ISA 49:1 Listen, O isles, unto me; and hearken, ye people, from far; The LORD

hath called me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name.

ISA 49:2 And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me;

ISA 49:3 And said unto me, Thou art my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified.

ISA 49:4 Then I said, I have laboured in vain, I have spent my strength for nought, and in vain: yet surely my judgment is with the LORD, and my work with my God.

ISA 49:5 And now, saith the LORD that formed me from the womb to be his servant, to bring Jacob again to him, Though Israel be not gathered, yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the LORD, and my God shall be my strength.

ISA 49:6 And he said, It is a light thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved of Israel: I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.

ISA 49:7 Thus saith the LORD, the Redeemer of Israel, and his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers, Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee.

ISA 49:8 Thus saith the LORD, In an acceptable time have I heard thee, and in a day of salvation have I helped thee: and I will preserve thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, to establish the earth, to cause to inherit the desolate heritages;

ISA 49:9 That thou mayest say to the prisoners, Go forth; to them that are in darkness, Shew yourselves. They shall feed in the ways, and their pastures shall be in all high places.

ISA 49:10 They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them.

ISA 49:11 And I will make all my mountains a way, and my highways shall be

exalted.

ISA 49:12 Behold, these shall come from far: and, lo, these from the north and
from the west; and these from the land of Sinim.

ISA 49:13 Sing, O heavens; and be joyful, O earth; and break forth into
singing, O mountains: for the LORD hath comforted his people, and will have
mercy upon his afflicted.

ISA 49:14 But Zion said, The LORD hath forsaken me, and my Lord hath forgotten
me.

ISA 49:15 Can a woman forget her sucking child, that she should not have
compassion on the son of her womb? yea, they may forget, yet will I not
forget thee.

ISA 49:16 Behold, I have graven thee upon the palms of my hands; thy walls are
continually before me.

ISA 49:17 Thy children shall make haste; thy destroyers and they that made
thee waste shall go forth of thee.

ISA 49:18 Lift up thine eyes round about, and behold: all these gather
themselves together, and come to thee. As I live, saith the LORD, thou shalt
surely clothe thee with them all, as with an ornament, and bind them on thee,
as a bride doeth.

ISA 49:19 For thy waste and thy desolate places, and the land of thy
destruction, shall even now be too narrow by reason of the inhabitants, and
they that swallowed thee up shall be far away.

ISA 49:20 The children which thou shalt have, after thou hast lost the other,
shall say again in thine ears, The place is too strait for me: give place to
me that I may dwell.

ISA 49:21 Then shalt thou say in thine heart, Who hath begotten me these,
seeing I have lost my children, and am desolate, a captive, and removing to
and fro? and who hath brought up these? Behold, I was left alone; these,
where had they been?

ISA 49:22 Thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I will lift up mine hand to the
Gentiles, and set up my standard to the people: and they shall bring thy sons
in their arms, and thy daughters shall be carried upon their shoulders.

ISA 49:23 And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing

mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and
lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for
they shall not be ashamed that wait for me.

ISA 49:24 Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive
delivered?

ISA 49:25 But thus saith the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be
taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will
contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children.

ISA 49:26 And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and
they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all flesh
shall know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of
Jacob.

ISA 50:1 Thus saith the LORD, Where is the bill of your mother's divorcement,
whom I have put away? or which of my creditors is it to whom I have sold you?
Behold, for your iniquities have ye sold yourselves, and for your
transgressions is your mother put away.

ISA 50:2 Wherefore, when I came, was there no man? when I called, was there
none to answer? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have I
no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers
a wilderness: their fish stinketh, because there is no water, and dieth for
thirst.

ISA 50:3 I clothe the heavens with blackness, and I make sackcloth their
covering.

ISA 50:4 The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should
know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning
by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned.

ISA 50:5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither
turned away back.

ISA 50:6 I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off
the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting.

ISA 50:7 For the Lord GOD will help me; therefore shall I not be confounded:

therefore have I set my face like a flint, and I know that I shall not be
ashamed.

ISA 50:8 He is near that justifieth me; who will contend with me? let us stand
together: who is mine adversary? let him come near to me.

ISA 50:9 Behold, the Lord GOD will help me; who is he that shall condemn me?
lo, they all shall wax old as a garment; the moth shall eat them up.

ISA 50:10 Who is among you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of
his servant, that walketh in darkness, and hath no light? let him trust
in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God.

ISA 50:11 Behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that compass yourselves about
with sparks: walk in the light of your fire, and in the sparks that ye have
kindled. This shall ye have of mine hand; ye shall lie down in sorrow.

ISA 51:1 Hearken to me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the
LORD: look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit
whence ye are digged.

ISA 51:2 Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you: for I
called him alone, and blessed him, and increased him.

ISA 51:3 For the LORD shall comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste
places; and he will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the
garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein,
thanksgiving, and the voice of melody.

ISA 51:4 Hearken unto me, my people; and give ear unto me, O my nation: for a
law shall proceed from me, and I will make my judgment to rest for a light
of the people.

ISA 51:5 My righteousness is near; my salvation is gone forth, and mine arms
shall judge the people; the isles shall wait upon me, and on mine arm shall
they trust.

ISA 51:6 Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath:
for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke, and the earth shall wax old
like a garment, and they that dwell therein shall die in like manner: but my
salvation shall be for ever, and my righteousness shall not be abolished.

ISA 51:7 Hearken unto me, ye that know righteousness, the people in whose
heart is my law; fear ye not the reproach of men, neither be ye afraid
of their revilings.

ISA 51:8 For the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat
them like wool: but my righteousness shall be for ever, and my salvation from
generation to generation.

ISA 51:9 Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in the
ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou not it that hath cut
Rahab, and wounded the dragon?

ISA 51:10 Art thou not it which hath dried the sea, the waters of the great
deep; that hath made the depths of the sea a way for the ransomed to pass
over?

ISA 51:11 Therefore the redeemed of the LORD shall return, and come with
singing unto Zion; and everlasting joy shall be upon their head: they shall
obtain gladness and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away.

ISA 51:12 I, even I, am he that comforteth you: who art thou, that thou
shouldest be afraid of a man that shall die, and of the son of man which
shall be made as grass;

ISA 51:13 And forgettest the LORD thy maker, that hath stretched forth the
heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; and hast feared continually
every day because of the fury of the oppressor, as if he were ready to
destroy? and where is the fury of the oppressor?

ISA 51:14 The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he
should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

ISA 51:15 But I am the LORD thy God, that divided the sea, whose waves roared:
The LORD of hosts is his name.

ISA 51:16 And I have put my words in thy mouth, and I have covered thee in the
shadow of mine hand, that I may plant the heavens, and lay the foundations
of the earth, and say unto Zion, Thou art my people.

ISA 51:17 Awake, awake, stand up, O Jerusalem, which hast drunk at the hand
of the LORD the cup of his fury; thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup of
trembling, and wrung them out.

ISA 51:18 There is none to guide her among all the sons whom she hath brought

forth; neither is there any that taketh her by the hand of all the sons that
she hath brought up.

ISA 51:19 These two things are come unto thee; who shall be sorry for thee?
desolation, and destruction, and the famine, and the sword: by whom shall I
comfort thee?

ISA 51:20 Thy sons have fainted, they lie at the head of all the streets, as a
wild bull in a net: they are full of the fury of the LORD, the rebuke of thy
God.

ISA 51:21 Therefore hear now this, thou afflicted, and drunken, but not with
wine:

ISA 51:22 Thus saith thy Lord the LORD, and thy God that pleadeth the cause of
his people, Behold, I have taken out of thine hand the cup of trembling, even
the dregs of the cup of my fury; thou shalt no more drink it again:

ISA 51:23 But I will put it into the hand of them that afflict thee; which
have said to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over: and thou hast laid thy
body as the ground, and as the street, to them that went over.

ISA 52:1 Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful
garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come
into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean.

ISA 52:2 Shake thyself from the dust; arise, and sit down, O Jerusalem: loose
thyself from the bands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Zion.

ISA 52:3 For thus saith the LORD, Ye have sold yourselves for nought; and ye
shall be redeemed without money.

ISA 52:4 For thus saith the Lord GOD, My people went down aforetime into Egypt
to sojourn there; and the Assyrian oppressed them without cause.

ISA 52:5 Now therefore, what have I here, saith the LORD, that my people is
taken away for nought? they that rule over them make them to howl, saith the
LORD; and my name continually every day is blasphemed.

ISA 52:6 Therefore my people shall know my name: therefore they shall know in
that day that I am he that doth speak: behold, it is I.

ISA 52:7 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth
good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that
publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth!

ISA 52:8 Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice; with the voice together shall
they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORD shall bring again
Zion.

ISA 52:9 Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem:
for the LORD hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Jerusalem.

ISA 52:10 The LORD hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the nations;
and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God.

ISA 52:11 Depart ye, depart ye, go ye out from thence, touch no unclean thing;
go ye out of the midst of her; be ye clean, that bear the vessels of the
LORD.

ISA 52:12 For ye shall not go out with haste, nor go by flight: for the LORD
will go before you; and the God of Israel will be your rereward.

ISA 52:13 Behold, my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted and
extolled, and be very high.

ISA 52:14 As many were astonied at thee; his visage was so marred more than
any man, and his form more than the sons of men:

ISA 52:15 So shall he sprinkle many nations; the kings shall shut their mouths
at him: for that which had not been told them shall they see; and that which
they had not heard shall they consider.

ISA 53:1 Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the LORD
revealed?

ISA 53:2 For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out
of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see
him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.

ISA 53:3 He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted
with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we
esteemed him not.

ISA 53:4 Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did

esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

ISA 53:5 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

ISA 53:6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

ISA 53:7 He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

ISA 53:8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

ISA 53:9 And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth.

ISA 53:10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

ISA 53:11 He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

ISA 53:12 Therefore will I divide him a portion with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

ISA 54:1 Sing, O barren, thou that didst not bear; break forth into singing, and cry aloud, thou that didst not travail with child: for more are the children of the desolate than the children of the married wife, saith the LORD.

ISA 54:2 Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes;

ISA 54:3 For thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left; and thy
seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be
inhabited.

ISA 54:4 Fear not; for thou shalt not be ashamed: neither be thou confounded;
for thou shalt not be put to shame: for thou shalt forget the shame of thy
youth, and shalt not remember the reproach of thy widowhood any more.

ISA 54:5 For thy Maker is thine husband; the LORD of hosts is his name; and
thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be
called.

ISA 54:6 For the LORD hath called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved in
spirit, and a wife of youth, when thou wast refused, saith thy God.

ISA 54:7 For a small moment have I forsaken thee; but with great mercies will
I gather thee.

ISA 54:8 In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; but with
everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the LORD thy Redeemer.

ISA 54:9 For this is as the waters of Noah unto me: for as I have sworn that
the waters of Noah should no more go over the earth; so have I sworn that I
would not be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee.

ISA 54:10 For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my
kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace
be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on thee.

ISA 54:11 O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I
will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with
sapphires.

ISA 54:12 And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles,
and all thy borders of pleasant stones.

ISA 54:13 And all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be
the peace of thy children.

ISA 54:14 In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from
oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come
near thee.

ISA 54:15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not by me: whosoever
shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake.

ISA 54:16 Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the
fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument for his work; and I have created
the waster to destroy.

ISA 54:17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every
tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is
the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me,
saith the LORD.

ISA 55:1 Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath
no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money
and without price.

ISA 55:2 Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your
labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye
that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.

ISA 55:3 Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live;
and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of
David.

ISA 55:4 Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and
commander to the people.

ISA 55:5 Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations
that knew not thee shall run unto thee because of the LORD thy God, and for
the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee.

ISA 55:6 Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is
near:

ISA 55:7 Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts:
and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our
God, for he will abundantly pardon.

ISA 55:8 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways,
saith the LORD.

ISA 55:9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher
than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

ISA 55:10 For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth
not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that
it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater:

ISA 55:11 So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not
return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it
shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.

ISA 55:12 For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the
mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all
the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

ISA 55:13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the
brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the LORD for a name,
for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

ISA 56:1 Thus saith the LORD, Keep ye judgment, and do justice: for my
salvation is near to come, and my righteousness to be revealed.

ISA 56:2 Blessed is the man that doeth this, and the son of man that layeth
hold on it; that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and keepeth his hand
from doing any evil.

ISA 56:3 Neither let the son of the stranger, that hath joined himself to the
LORD, speak, saying, The LORD hath utterly separated me from his people:
neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I am a dry tree.

ISA 56:4 For thus saith the LORD unto the eunuchs that keep my sabbaths, and
choose the things that please me, and take hold of my covenant;

ISA 56:5 Even unto them will I give in mine house and within my walls a place
and a name better than of sons and of daughters: I will give them an
everlasting name, that shall not be cut off.

ISA 56:6 Also the sons of the stranger, that join themselves to the LORD, to
serve him, and to love the name of the LORD, to be his servants, every one
that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and taketh hold of my covenant;

ISA 56:7 Even them will I bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in
my house of prayer: their burnt offerings and their sacrifices shall be

accepted upon mine altar; for mine house shall be called an house of prayer
for all people.

ISA 56:8 The Lord GOD, which gathereth the outcasts of Israel saith, Yet will
I gather others to him, beside those that are gathered unto him.

ISA 56:9 All ye beasts of the field, come to devour, yea, all ye beasts in the
forest.

ISA 56:10 His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb
dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.

ISA 56:11 Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are
shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one
for his gain, from his quarter.

ISA 56:12 Come ye, say they, I will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves
with strong drink; and to morrow shall be as this day, and much more
abundant.

ISA 57:1 The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful
men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from
the evil to come.

ISA 57:2 He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one
walking in his uprightness.

ISA 57:3 But draw near hither, ye sons of the sorceress, the seed of the
adulterer and the whore.

ISA 57:4 Against whom do ye sport yourselves? against whom make ye a wide
mouth, and draw out the tongue? are ye not children of transgression, a seed
of falsehood.

ISA 57:5 Enflaming yourselves with idols under every green tree, slaying the
children in the valleys under the clifts of the rocks?

ISA 57:6 Among the smooth stones of the stream is thy portion; they, they are
thy lot: even to them hast thou poured a drink offering, thou hast offered a
meat offering. Should I receive comfort in these?

ISA 57:7 Upon a lofty and high mountain hast thou set thy bed: even thither
wentest thou up to offer sacrifice.

ISA 57:8 Behind the doors also and the posts hast thou set up thy remembrance:
for thou hast discovered thyself to another than me, and art gone up; thou
hast enlarged thy bed, and made thee a covenant with them; thou lovedst their
bed where thou sawest it.

ISA 57:9 And thou wentest to the king with ointment, and didst increase thy
perfumes, and didst send thy messengers far off, and didst debase thyself
even unto hell.

ISA 57:10 Thou art wearied in the greatness of thy way; yet saidst thou not,
There is no hope: thou hast found the life of thine hand; therefore thou wast
not grieved.

ISA 57:11 And of whom hast thou been afraid or feared, that thou hast
lied, and hast not remembered me, nor laid it to thy heart? have not I held
my peace even of old, and thou fearest me not?

ISA 57:12 I will declare thy righteousness, and thy works; for they shall not
profit thee.

ISA 57:13 When thou criest, let thy companies deliver thee; but the wind shall
carry them all away; vanity shall take them: but he that putteth his trust in
me shall possess the land, and shall inherit my holy mountain;

ISA 57:14 And shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the
stumblingblock out of the way of my people.

ISA 57:15 For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity,
whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is
of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to
revive the heart of the contrite ones.

ISA 57:16 For I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for
the spirit should fail before me, and the souls which I have made.

ISA 57:17 For the iniquity of his covetousness was I wroth, and smote him: I
hid me, and was wroth, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart.

ISA 57:18 I have seen his ways, and will heal him: I will lead him also, and
restore comforts unto him and to his mourners.

ISA 57:19 I create the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is far
off, and to him that is near, saith the LORD; and I will heal him.

ISA 57:20 But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose
waters cast up mire and dirt.

ISA 57:21 There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked.

ISA 58:1 Cry aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet, and shew my
people their transgression, and the house of Jacob their sins.

ISA 58:2 Yet they seek me daily, and delight to know my ways, as a nation that
did righteousness, and forsook not the ordinance of their God: they ask of me
the ordinances of justice; they take delight in approaching to God.

ISA 58:3 Wherefore have we fasted, say they, and thou seest not? wherefore
have we afflicted our soul, and thou takest no knowledge? Behold, in the day
of your fast ye find pleasure, and exact all your labours.

ISA 58:4 Behold, ye fast for strife and debate, and to smite with the fist of
wickedness: ye shall not fast as ye do this day, to make your voice to be
heard on high.

ISA 58:5 Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his
soul? is it to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and
ashes under him? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the
LORD?

ISA 58:6 Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of
wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and
that ye break every yoke?

ISA 58:7 Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the
poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou
cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh?

ISA 58:8 Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health
shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the
glory of the LORD shall be thy rereward.

ISA 58:9 Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and
he shall say, Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the

yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

ISA 58:10 And if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day:

ISA 58:11 And the LORD shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not.

ISA 58:12 And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in.

ISA 58:13 If thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the sabbath a delight, the holy of the LORD, honourable; and shalt honour him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking thine own words:

ISA 58:14 Then shalt thou delight thyself in the LORD; and I will cause thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob thy father: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.

ISA 59:1 Behold, the LORD's hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear:

ISA 59:2 But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid his face from you, that he will not hear.

ISA 59:3 For your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered perverseness.

ISA 59:4 None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity.

ISA 59:5 They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

ISA 59:6 Their webs shall not become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works are works of iniquity, and the act of violence is in their hands.

ISA 59:7 Their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood:
their thoughts are thoughts of iniquity; wasting and destruction are in their
paths.

ISA 59:8 The way of peace they know not; and there is no judgment in their
goings: they have made them crooked paths: whosoever goeth therein shall not
know peace.

ISA 59:9 Therefore is judgment far from us, neither doth justice overtake us:
we wait for light, but behold obscurity; for brightness, but we walk in
darkness.

ISA 59:10 We grope for the wall like the blind, and we grope as if we had no
eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in desolate places as
dead men.

ISA 59:11 We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like doves: we look for
judgment, but there is none; for salvation, but it is far off from us.

ISA 59:12 For our transgressions are multiplied before thee, and our sins
testify against us: for our transgressions are with us; and as for our
iniquities, we know them;

ISA 59:13 In transgressing and lying against the LORD, and departing away from
our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the
heart words of falsehood.

ISA 59:14 And judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off:
for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter.

ISA 59:15 Yea, truth faileth; and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a
prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased him that there was no judgment.

ISA 59:16 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no
intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his
righteousness, it sustained him.

ISA 59:17 For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of
salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for
clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.

ISA 59:18 According to their deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his
adversaries, recompence to his enemies; to the islands he will repay
recompence.

ISA 59:19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory
from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the
Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.

ISA 59:20 And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from
transgression in Jacob, saith the LORD.

ISA 59:21 As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the LORD; My spirit
that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not
depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the
mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the LORD, from henceforth and for ever.

ISA 60:1 Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is
risen upon thee.

ISA 60:2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness
the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen
upon thee.

ISA 60:3 And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness
of thy rising.

ISA 60:4 Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves
together, they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters
shall be nursed at thy side.

ISA 60:5 Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall
fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted
unto thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.

ISA 60:6 The multitude of camels shall cover thee, the dromedaries of Midian
and Ephah; all they from Sheba shall come: they shall bring gold and incense;
and they shall shew forth the praises of the LORD.

ISA 60:7 All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered together unto thee, the
rams of Nebaioth shall minister unto thee: they shall come up with acceptance
on mine altar, and I will glorify the house of my glory.

ISA 60:8 Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows?

ISA 60:9 Surely the isles shall wait for me, and the ships of Tarshish first,

to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their gold with them, unto the
name of the LORD thy God, and to the Holy One of Israel, because he hath
glorified thee.

ISA 60:10 And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings
shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favour have
I had mercy on thee.

ISA 60:11 Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be
shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles,
and that their kings may be brought.

ISA 60:12 For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish;
yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted.

ISA 60:13 The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine
tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will
make the place of my feet glorious.

ISA 60:14 The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto
thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles
of thy feet; and they shall call thee; The city of the LORD, The Zion of the
Holy One of Israel.

ISA 60:15 Whereas thou has been forsaken and hated, so that no man went
through thee, I will make thee an eternal excellency, a joy of many
generations.

ISA 60:16 Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the
breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy
Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob.

ISA 60:17 For brass I will bring gold, and for iron I will bring silver, and
for wood brass, and for stones iron: I will also make thy officers peace, and
thine exactors righteousness.

ISA 60:18 Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction
within thy borders; but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates
Praise.

ISA 60:19 The sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness
shall the moon give light unto thee: but the LORD shall be unto thee an

everlasting light, and thy God thy glory.

ISA 60:20 Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the LORD shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended.

ISA 60:21 Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, that I may be glorified.

ISA 60:22 A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the LORD will hasten it in his time.

ISA 61:1 The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;

ISA 61:2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn;

ISA 61:3 To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified.

ISA 61:4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

ISA 61:5 And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.

ISA 61:6 But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: men shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.

ISA 61:7 For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.

ISA 61:8 For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.

ISA 61:9 And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring
among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the
seed which the LORD hath blessed.

ISA 61:10 I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my
God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered
me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with
ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels.

ISA 61:11 For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth
the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause
righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

ISA 62:1 For Zion's sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I
will not rest, until the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness, and
the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth.

ISA 62:2 And the Gentiles shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy
glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the LORD
shall name.

ISA 62:3 Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORD, and a
royal diadem in the hand of thy God.

ISA 62:4 Thou shalt no more be termed Forsaken; neither shall thy land any
more be termed Desolate: but thou shalt be called Hephzibah, and thy land
Beulah: for the LORD delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married.

ISA 62:5 For as a young man marrieth a virgin, so shall thy sons marry thee:
and as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, so shall thy God rejoice over
thee.

ISA 62:6 I have set watchmen upon thy walls, O Jerusalem, which shall never
hold their peace day nor night: ye that make mention of the LORD, keep not
silence,

ISA 62:7 And give him no rest, till he establish, and till he make Jerusalem a
praise in the earth.

ISA 62:8 The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his
strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies;

and the sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine, for the which thou
hast laboured:

ISA 62:9 But they that have gathered it shall eat it, and praise the LORD; and
they that have brought it together shall drink it in the courts of my
holiness.

ISA 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people;
cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for
the people.

ISA 62:11 Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, Say ye
to the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, his reward is
with him, and his work before him.

ISA 62:12 And they shall call them, The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD:
and thou shalt be called, Sought out, A city not forsaken.

ISA 63:1 Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah?
this that is glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his
strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

ISA 63:2 Wherefore art thou red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him
that treadeth in the winefat?

ISA 63:3 I have trodden the winepress alone; and of the people there was none
with me: for I will tread them in mine anger, and trample them in my fury;
and their blood shall be sprinkled upon my garments, and I will stain all my
raiment.

ISA 63:4 For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my
redeemed is come.

ISA 63:5 And I looked, and there was none to help; and I wondered that there
was none to uphold: therefore mine own arm brought salvation unto me; and my
fury, it upheld me.

ISA 63:6 And I will tread down the people in mine anger, and make them drunk
in my fury, and I will bring down their strength to the earth.

ISA 63:7 I will mention the lovingkindnesses of the LORD, and the praises
of the LORD, according to all that the LORD hath bestowed on us, and the
great goodness toward the house of Israel, which he hath bestowed on them

according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

ISA 63:8 For he said, Surely they are my people, children that will not lie:
so he was their Saviour.

ISA 63:9 In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he
bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

ISA 63:10 But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, and he fought against them.

ISA 63:11 Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, and his people, saying,
Where is he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where is he that put his holy Spirit within him?

ISA 63:12 That led them by the right hand of Moses with his glorious arm,
dividing the water before them, to make himself an everlasting name?

ISA 63:13 That led them through the deep, as an horse in the wilderness, that
they should not stumble?

ISA 63:14 As a beast goeth down into the valley, the Spirit of the LORD caused
him to rest: so didst thou lead thy people, to make thyself a glorious name.

ISA 63:15 Look down from heaven, and behold from the habitation of thy holiness and of thy glory: where is thy zeal and thy strength, the sounding
of thy bowels and of thy mercies toward me? are they restrained?

ISA 63:16 Doubtless thou art our father, though Abraham be ignorant of us, and
Israel acknowledge us not: thou, O LORD, art our father, our redeemer; thy
name is from everlasting.

ISA 63:17 O LORD, why hast thou made us to err from thy ways, and hardened our
heart from thy fear? Return for thy servants' sake, the tribes of thine inheritance.

ISA 63:18 The people of thy holiness have possessed it but a little while: our
adversaries have trodden down thy sanctuary.

ISA 63:19 We are thine: thou never barest rule over them; they were not called
by thy name.

ISA 64:1 Oh that thou wouldest rend the heavens, that thou wouldest come down,
that the mountains might flow down at thy presence,

ISA 64:2 As when the melting fire burneth, the fire causeth the waters to
boil, to make thy name known to thine adversaries, that the nations may
tremble at thy presence!

ISA 64:3 When thou didst terrible things which we looked not for, thou camest
down, the mountains flowed down at thy presence.

ISA 64:4 For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor
perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, what he
hath prepared for him that waiteth for him.

ISA 64:5 Thou meetest him that rejoiceth and worketh righteousness, those that
remember thee in thy ways: behold, thou art wroth; for we have sinned: in
those is continuance, and we shall be saved.

ISA 64:6 But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are
as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the
wind, have taken us away.

ISA 64:7 And there is none that calleth upon thy name, that stirreth up
himself to take hold of thee: for thou hast hid thy face from us, and hast
consumed us, because of our iniquities.

ISA 64:8 But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our
potter; and we all are the work of thy hand.

ISA 64:9 Be not wroth very sore, O LORD, neither remember iniquity for ever:
behold, see, we beseech thee, we are all thy people.

ISA 64:10 Thy holy cities are a wilderness, Zion is a wilderness, Jerusalem a
desolation.

ISA 64:11 Our holy and our beautiful house, where our fathers praised thee, is
burned up with fire: and all our pleasant things are laid waste.

ISA 64:12 Wilt thou refrain thyself for these things, O LORD? wilt thou hold
thy peace, and afflict us very sore?

ISA 65:1 I am sought of them that asked not for me; I am found of them that
sought me not: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation that was not
called by my name.

ISA 65:2 I have spread out my hands all the day unto a rebellious people,
which walketh in a way that was not good, after their own thoughts;

ISA 65:3 A people that provoketh me to anger continually to my face; that
sacrificeth in gardens, and burneth incense upon altars of brick;

ISA 65:4 Which remain among the graves, and lodge in the monuments, which eat
swine's flesh, and broth of abominable things is in their vessels;

ISA 65:5 Which say, Stand by thyself, come not near to me; for I am holier
than thou. These are a smoke in my nose, a fire that burneth all the day.

ISA 65:6 Behold, it is written before me: I will not keep silence, but will
recompense, even recompense into their bosom,

ISA 65:7 Your iniquities, and the iniquities of your fathers together, saith
the LORD, which have burned incense upon the mountains, and blasphemed me
upon the hills: therefore will I measure their former work into their bosom.

ISA 65:8 Thus saith the LORD, As the new wine is found in the cluster, and one
saith, Destroy it not; for a blessing is in it: so will I do for my servants'
sakes, that I may not destroy them all.

ISA 65:9 And I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah an
inheritor of my mountains: and mine elect shall inherit it, and my servants
shall dwell there.

ISA 65:10 And Sharon shall be a fold of flocks, and the valley of Achor a
place for the herds to lie down in, for my people that have sought me.

ISA 65:11 But ye are they that forsake the LORD, that forget my holy mountain,
that prepare a table for that troop, and that furnish the drink offering unto
that number.

ISA 65:12 Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down
to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not answer; when I spake, ye
did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose that wherein I
delighted not.

ISA 65:13 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, my servants shall eat,
but ye shall be hungry: behold, my servants shall drink, but ye shall be
thirsty: behold, my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed:

ISA 65:14 Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry
for sorrow of heart, and shall howl for vexation of spirit.

ISA 65:15 And ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen: for the
Lord GOD shall slay thee, and call his servants by another name:

ISA 65:16 That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the
God of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of
truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid
from mine eyes.

ISA 65:17 For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former
shall not be remembered, nor come into mind.

ISA 65:18 But be ye glad and rejoice for ever in that which I create: for,
behold, I create Jerusalem a rejoicing, and her people a joy.

ISA 65:19 And I will rejoice in Jerusalem, and joy in my people: and the voice
of weeping shall be no more heard in her, nor the voice of crying.

ISA 65:20 There shall be no more thence an infant of days, nor an old man that
hath not filled his days: for the child shall die an hundred years old; but
the sinner being an hundred years old shall be accursed.

ISA 65:21 And they shall build houses, and inhabit them; and they shall plant
vineyards, and eat the fruit of them.

ISA 65:22 They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and
another eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine
elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

ISA 65:23 They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they
are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them.

ISA 65:24 And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and
while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

ISA 65:25 The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat
straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not
hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD.

ISA 66:1 Thus saith the LORD, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my

footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place
of my rest?

ISA 66:2 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have
been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor
and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

ISA 66:3 He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a
lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he
offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol.
Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their
abominations.

ISA 66:4 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon
them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not
hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted
not.

ISA 66:5 Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren
that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be
glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

ISA 66:6 A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice
of the LORD that rendereth recompence to his enemies.

ISA 66:7 Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she
was delivered of a man child.

ISA 66:8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the
earth be made to bring forth in one day? or shall a nation be born at once?
for as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children.

ISA 66:9 Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith the
LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? saith thy God.

ISA 66:10 Rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all ye that love
her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her:

ISA 66:11 That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her
consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of
her glory.

ISA 66:12 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream: then shall ye suck, ye shall be borne upon her sides, and be dandled upon her knees.

ISA 66:13 As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you; and ye shall be comforted in Jerusalem.

ISA 66:14 And when ye see this, your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and his indignation toward his enemies.

ISA 66:15 For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

ISA 66:16 For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

ISA 66:17 They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

ISA 66:18 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory.

ISA 66:19 And I will set a sign among them, and I will send those that escape of them unto the nations, to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, that draw the bow, to Tubal, and Javan, to the isles afar off, that have not heard my fame, neither have seen my glory; and they shall declare my glory among the Gentiles.

ISA 66:20 And they shall bring all your brethren for an offering unto the LORD out of all nations upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my holy mountain Jerusalem, saith the LORD, as the children of Israel bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the LORD.

ISA 66:21 And I will also take of them for priests and for Levites, saith the LORD.

ISA 66:22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall
remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name
remain.

ISA 66:23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and
from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith
the LORD.

ISA 66:24 And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that
have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall
their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

JER 1:1 The words of Jeremiah the son of Hilkiah, of the priests that were in
Anathoth in the land of Benjamin:

JER 1:2 To whom the word of the LORD came in the days of Josiah the son of
Amon king of Judah, in the thirteenth year of his reign.

JER 1:3 It came also in the days of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah,
unto the end of the eleventh year of Zedekiah the son of Josiah king of
Judah, unto the carrying away of Jerusalem captive in the fifth month.

JER 1:4 Then the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

JER 1:5 Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and before thou camest
forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto
the nations.

JER 1:6 Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, I cannot speak: for I am a child.

JER 1:7 But the LORD said unto me, Say not, I am a child: for thou shalt go to
all that I shall send thee, and whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak.

JER 1:8 Be not afraid of their faces: for I am with thee to deliver thee,
saith the LORD.

JER 1:9 Then the LORD put forth his hand, and touched my mouth. And the LORD
said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth.

JER 1:10 See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms,
to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to
build, and to plant.

JER 1:11 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Jeremiah, what
seest thou? And I said, I see a rod of an almond tree.

JER 1:12 Then said the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my
word to perform it.

JER 1:13 And the word of the LORD came unto me the second time, saying, What
seest thou? And I said, I see a seething pot; and the face thereof is toward
the north.

JER 1:14 Then the LORD said unto me, Out of the north an evil shall break
forth upon all the inhabitants of the land.

JER 1:15 For, lo, I will call all the families of the kingdoms of the north,
saith the LORD; and they shall come, and they shall set every one his throne
at the entering of the gates of Jerusalem, and against all the walls thereof
round about, and against all the cities of Judah.

JER 1:16 And I will utter my judgments against them touching all their
wickedness, who have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other gods,
and worshipped the works of their own hands.

JER 1:17 Thou therefore gird up thy loins, and arise, and speak unto them all
that I command thee: be not dismayed at their faces, lest I confound thee
before them.

JER 1:18 For, behold, I have made thee this day a defenced city, and an iron
pillar, and brasen walls against the whole land, against the kings of Judah,
against the princes thereof, against the priests thereof, and against the
people of the land.

JER 1:19 And they shall fight against thee; but they shall not prevail against
thee; for I am with thee, saith the LORD, to deliver thee.

JER 2:1 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

JER 2:2 Go and cry in the ears of Jerusalem, saying, Thus saith the LORD; I
remember thee, the kindness of thy youth, the love of thine espousals, when
thou wentest after me in the wilderness, in a land that was not sown.

JER 2:3 Israel was holiness unto the LORD, and the firstfruits of his
increase: all that devour him shall offend; evil shall come upon them, saith
the LORD.

JER 2:4 Hear ye the word of the LORD, O house of Jacob, and all the families
of the house of Israel:

JER 2:5 Thus saith the LORD, What iniquity have your fathers found in me, that
they are gone far from me, and have walked after vanity, and are become vain?

JER 2:6 Neither said they, Where is the LORD that brought us up out of the
land of Egypt, that led us through the wilderness, through a land of deserts
and of pits, through a land of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a
land that no man passed through, and where no man dwelt?

JER 2:7 And I brought you into a plentiful country, to eat the fruit thereof
and the goodness thereof; but when ye entered, ye defiled my land, and made
mine heritage an abomination.

JER 2:8 The priests said not, Where is the LORD? and they that handle the law
knew me not: the pastors also transgressed against me, and the prophets
prophesied by Baal, and walked after things that do not profit.

JER 2:9 Wherefore I will yet plead with you, saith the LORD, and with your
children's children will I plead.

JER 2:10 For pass over the isles of Chittim, and see; and send unto Kedar, and
consider diligently, and see if there be such a thing.

JER 2:11 Hath a nation changed their gods, which are yet no gods? but my
people have changed their glory for that which doth not profit.

JER 2:12 Be astonished, O ye heavens, at this, and be horribly afraid, be ye
very desolate, saith the LORD.

JER 2:13 For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the
fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that
can hold no water.

JER 2:14 Is Israel a servant? is he a homeborn slave? why is he spoiled?

JER 2:15 The young lions roared upon him, and yelled, and they made his land
waste: his cities are burned without inhabitant.

JER 2:16 Also the children of Noph and Tahapanes have broken the crown of thy
head.

JER 2:17 Hast thou not procured this unto thyself, in that thou hast forsaken
the LORD thy God, when he led thee by the way?

JER 2:18 And now what hast thou to do in the way of Egypt, to drink the waters
of Sihor? or what hast thou to do in the way of Assyria, to drink the waters
of the river?

JER 2:19 Thine own wickedness shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall
reprove thee: know therefore and see that it is an evil thing and bitter,
that thou hast forsaken the LORD thy God, and that my fear is not in thee,
saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

JER 2:20 For of old time I have broken thy yoke, and burst thy bands; and thou
saidst, I will not transgress; when upon every high hill and under every
green tree thou wanderest, playing the harlot.

JER 2:21 Yet I had planted thee a noble vine, wholly a right seed: how then
art thou turned into the degenerate plant of a strange vine unto me?

JER 2:22 For though thou wash thee with nitre, and take thee much soap, yet
thine iniquity is marked before me, saith the Lord GOD.

JER 2:23 How canst thou say, I am not polluted, I have not gone after Baalim?
see thy way in the valley, know what thou hast done: thou art a swift
dromedary traversing her ways;

JER 2:24 A wild ass used to the wilderness, that snuffeth up the wind at her
pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will
not weary themselves; in her month they shall find her.

JER 2:25 Withhold thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat from thirst: but
thou saidst, There is no hope: no; for I have loved strangers, and after them
will I go.

JER 2:26 As the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the house of Israel
ashamed; they, their kings, their princes, and their priests, and their
prophets.

JER 2:27 Saying to a stock, Thou art my father; and to a stone, Thou hast
brought me forth: for they have turned their back unto me, and not their
face: but in the time of their trouble they will say, Arise, and save us.

JER 2:28 But where are thy gods that thou hast made thee? let them arise, if
they can save thee in the time of thy trouble: for according to the number of
thy cities are thy gods, O Judah.

JER 2:29 Wherefore will ye plead with me? ye all have transgressed against me,
saith the LORD.

JER 2:30 In vain have I smitten your children; they received no correction:
your own sword hath devoured your prophets, like a destroying lion.

JER 2:31 O generation, see ye the word of the LORD. Have I been a wilderness
unto Israel? a land of darkness? wherefore say my people, We are lords; we

will come no more unto thee?

JER 2:32 Can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire? yet my people have forgotten me days without number.

JER 2:33 Why trimmest thou thy way to seek love? therefore hast thou also taught the wicked ones thy ways.

JER 2:34 Also in thy skirts is found the blood of the souls of the poor innocents: I have not found it by secret search, but upon all these.

JER 2:35 Yet thou sayest, Because I am innocent, surely his anger shall turn from me. Behold, I will plead with thee, because thou sayest, I have not sinned.

JER 2:36 Why gaddest thou about so much to change thy way? thou also shalt be ashamed of Egypt, as thou wast ashamed of Assyria.

JER 2:37 Yea, thou shalt go forth from him, and thine hands upon thine head: for the LORD hath rejected thy confidences, and thou shalt not prosper in them.

JER 3:1 They say, If a man put away his wife, and she go from him, and become another man's, shall he return unto her again? shall not that land be greatly polluted? but thou hast played the harlot with many lovers; yet return again to me, saith the LORD.

JER 3:2 Lift up thine eyes unto the high places, and see where thou hast not been lien with. In the ways hast thou sat for them, as the Arabian in the wilderness; and thou hast polluted the land with thy whoredoms and with thy wickedness.

JER 3:3 Therefore the showers have been withholden, and there hath been no latter rain; and thou hadst a whore's forehead, thou refusedst to be ashamed.

JER 3:4 Wilt thou not from this time cry unto me, My father, thou art the guide of my youth?

JER 3:5 Will he reserve his anger for ever? will he keep it to the end? Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things as thou couldest.

JER 3:6 The LORD said also unto me in the days of Josiah the king, Hast thou seen that which backsliding Israel hath done? she is gone up upon every high mountain and under every green tree, and there hath played the harlot.

JER 3:7 And I said after she had done all these things, Turn thou unto me. But
she returned not. And her treacherous sister Judah saw it.

JER 3:8 And I saw, when for all the causes whereby backsliding Israel
committed adultery I had put her away, and given her a bill of divorce; yet
her treacherous sister Judah feared not, but went and played the harlot also.

JER 3:9 And it came to pass through the lightness of her whoredom, that she
defiled the land, and committed adultery with stones and with stocks.

JER 3:10 And yet for all this her treacherous sister Judah hath not turned
unto me with her whole heart, but feignedly, saith the LORD.

JER 3:11 And the LORD said unto me, The backsliding Israel hath justified
herself more than treacherous Judah.

JER 3:12 Go and proclaim these words toward the north, and say, Return, thou
backsliding Israel, saith the LORD; and I will not cause mine anger to fall
upon you: for I am merciful, saith the LORD, and I will not keep anger for
ever.

JER 3:13 Only acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast transgressed against
the LORD thy God, and hast scattered thy ways to the strangers under every
green tree, and ye have not obeyed my voice, saith the LORD.

JER 3:14 Turn, O backsliding children, saith the LORD; for I am married unto
you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring
you to Zion:

JER 3:15 And I will give you pastors according to mine heart, which shall feed
you with knowledge and understanding.

JER 3:16 And it shall come to pass, when ye be multiplied and increased in the
land, in those days, saith the LORD, they shall say no more, The ark of the
covenant of the LORD: neither shall it come to mind: neither shall they
remember it; neither shall they visit it; neither shall that be done any
more.

JER 3:17 At that time they shall call Jerusalem the throne of the LORD; and
all the nations shall be gathered unto it, to the name of the LORD, to
Jerusalem: neither shall they walk any more after the imagination of their

evil heart.

JER 3:18 In those days the house of Judah shall walk with the house of Israel, and they shall come together out of the land of the north to the land that I have given for an inheritance unto your fathers.

JER 3:19 But I said, How shall I put thee among the children, and give thee a pleasant land, a goodly heritage of the hosts of nations? and I said, Thou shalt call me, My father; and shalt not turn away from me.

JER 3:20 Surely as a wife treacherously departeth from her husband, so have ye dealt treacherously with me, O house of Israel, saith the LORD.

JER 3:21 A voice was heard upon the high places, weeping and supplications of the children of Israel: for they have perverted their way, and they have forgotten the LORD their God.

JER 3:22 Return, ye backsliding children, and I will heal your backslidings. Behold, we come unto thee; for thou art the LORD our God.

JER 3:23 Truly in vain is salvation hoped for from the hills, and from the multitude of mountains: truly in the LORD our God is the salvation of Israel.

JER 3:24 For shame hath devoured the labour of our fathers from our youth; their flocks and their herds, their sons and their daughters.

JER 3:25 We lie down in our shame, and our confusion covereth us: for we have sinned against the LORD our God, we and our fathers, from our youth even unto this day, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD our God.

JER 4:1 If thou wilt return, O Israel, saith the LORD, return unto me: and if thou wilt put away thine abominations out of my sight, then shalt thou not remove.

JER 4:2 And thou shalt swear, The LORD liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; and the nations shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall they glory.

JER 4:3 For thus saith the LORD to the men of Judah and Jerusalem, Break up your fallow ground, and sow not among thorns.

JER 4:4 Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your

heart, ye men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem: lest my fury come forth
like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings.

JER 4:5 Declare ye in Judah, and publish in Jerusalem; and say, Blow ye the
trumpet in the land: cry, gather together, and say, Assemble yourselves, and
let us go into the defenced cities.

JER 4:6 Set up the standard toward Zion: retire, stay not: for I will bring
evil from the north, and a great destruction.

JER 4:7 The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the
Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land
desolate; and thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.

JER 4:8 For this gird you with sackcloth, lament and howl: for the fierce
anger of the LORD is not turned back from us.

JER 4:9 And it shall come to pass at that day, saith the LORD, that the heart
of the king shall perish, and the heart of the princes; and the priests shall
be astonished, and the prophets shall wonder.

JER 4:10 Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this
people and Jerusalem, saying, Ye shall have peace; whereas the sword reacheth
unto the soul.

JER 4:11 At that time shall it be said to this people and to Jerusalem, A dry
wind of the high places in the wilderness toward the daughter of my people,
not to fan, nor to cleanse,

JER 4:12 Even a full wind from those places shall come unto me: now also will
I give sentence against them.

JER 4:13 Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots shall be as a
whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are
spoiled.

JER 4:14 O Jerusalem, wash thine heart from wickedness, that thou mayest be
saved. How long shall thy vain thoughts lodge within thee?

JER 4:15 For a voice declareth from Dan, and publisheth affliction from mount
Ephraim.

JER 4:16 Make ye mention to the nations; behold, publish against Jerusalem,

that watchers come from a far country, and give out their voice against the
cities of Judah.

JER 4:17 As keepers of a field, are they against her round about; because she
hath been rebellious against me, saith the LORD.

JER 4:18 Thy way and thy doings have procured these things unto thee; this is
thy wickedness, because it is bitter, because it reacheth unto thine heart.

JER 4:19 My bowels, my bowels! I am pained at my very heart; my heart maketh a
noise in me; I cannot hold my peace, because thou hast heard, O my soul, the
sound of the trumpet, the alarm of war.

JER 4:20 Destruction upon destruction is cried; for the whole land is spoiled:
suddenly are my tents spoiled, and my curtains in a moment.

JER 4:21 How long shall I see the standard, and hear the sound of the trumpet?

JER 4:22 For my people is foolish, they have not known me; they are sottish
children, and they have none understanding: they are wise to do evil, but to
do good they have no knowledge.

JER 4:23 I beheld the earth, and, lo, it was without form, and void; and the
heavens, and they had no light.

JER 4:24 I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills
moved lightly.

JER 4:25 I beheld, and, lo, there was no man, and all the birds of the heavens
were fled.

JER 4:26 I beheld, and, lo, the fruitful place was a wilderness, and all the
cities thereof were broken down at the presence of the LORD, and by his
fierce anger.

JER 4:27 For thus hath the LORD said, The whole land shall be desolate; yet
will I not make a full end.

JER 4:28 For this shall the earth mourn, and the heavens above be black;
because I have spoken it, I have purposed it, and will not repent, neither
will I turn back from it.

JER 4:29 The whole city shall flee for the noise of the horsemen and bowmen;

they shall go into thickets, and climb up upon the rocks: every city shall be
forsaken, and not a man dwell therein.

JER 4:30 And when thou art spoiled, what wilt thou do? Though thou clothest
thyself with crimson, though thou deckest thee with ornaments of gold, though
thou rentest thy face with painting, in vain shalt thou make thyself fair;
thy lovers will despise thee, they will seek thy life.

JER 4:31 For I have heard a voice as of a woman in travail, and the anguish as
of her that bringeth forth her first child, the voice of the daughter of
Zion, that bewaileth herself, that spreadeth her hands, saying, Woe is me
now! for my soul is wearied because of murderers.

JER 5:1 Run ye to and fro through the streets of Jerusalem, and see now, and
know, and seek in the broad places thereof, if ye can find a man, if there be
any that executeth judgment, that seeketh the truth; and I will pardon it.

JER 5:2 And though they say, The LORD liveth; surely they swear falsely.

JER 5:3 O LORD, are not thine eyes upon the truth? thou hast stricken them,
but they have not grieved; thou hast consumed them, but they have refused to
receive correction: they have made their faces harder than a rock; they have
refused to return.

JER 5:4 Therefore I said, Surely these are poor; they are foolish: for they
know not the way of the LORD, nor the judgment of their God.

JER 5:5 I will get me unto the great men, and will speak unto them; for they
have known the way of the LORD, and the judgment of their God: but these have
altogether broken the yoke, and burst the bonds.

JER 5:6 Wherefore a lion out of the forest shall slay them, and a wolf of the
evenings shall spoil them, a leopard shall watch over their cities: every one
that goeth out thence shall be torn in pieces: because their transgressions
are many, and their backslidings are increased.

JER 5:7 How shall I pardon thee for this? thy children have forsaken me, and
sworn by them that are no gods: when I had fed them to the full, they then
committed adultery, and assembled themselves by troops in the harlots'
houses.

JER 5:8 They were as fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his
neighbour's wife.

JER 5:9 Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: and shall not my
soul be avenged on such a nation as this?

JER 5:10 Go ye up upon her walls, and destroy; but make not a full end: take
away her battlements; for they are not the LORD's.

JER 5:11 For the house of Israel and the house of Judah have dealt very
treacherously against me, saith the LORD.

JER 5:12 They have belied the LORD, and said, It is not he; neither shall evil
come upon us; neither shall we see sword nor famine:

JER 5:13 And the prophets shall become wind, and the word is not in them: thus
shall it be done unto them.

JER 5:14 Wherefore thus saith the LORD God of hosts, Because ye speak this
word, behold, I will make my words in thy mouth fire, and this people
wood, and it shall devour them.

JER 5:15 Lo, I will bring a nation upon you from far, O house of Israel, saith
the LORD: it is a mighty nation, it is an ancient nation, a nation whose
language thou knowest not, neither understandest what they say.

JER 5:16 Their quiver is as an open sepulchre, they are all mighty men.

JER 5:17 And they shall eat up thine harvest, and thy bread, which thy sons
and thy daughters should eat: they shall eat up thy flocks and thine herds:
they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they shall impoverish thy
fenced cities, wherein thou trustedst, with the sword.

JER 5:18 Nevertheless in those days, saith the LORD, I will not make a full
end with you.

JER 5:19 And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the
LORD our God all these things unto us? then shalt thou answer them, Like as
ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve
strangers in a land that is not your's.

JER 5:20 Declare this in the house of Jacob, and publish it in Judah, saying,

JER 5:21 Hear now this, O foolish people, and without understanding; which

have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not:

JER 5:22 Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence,
which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree,
that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can
they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it?

JER 5:23 But this people hath a revolting and a rebellious heart; they are
revolted and gone.

JER 5:24 Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God,
that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth
unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

JER 5:25 Your iniquities have turned away these things, and your sins have
withholden good things from you.

JER 5:26 For among my people are found wicked men: they lay wait, as he that
setteth snares; they set a trap, they catch men.

JER 5:27 As a cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of deceit:
therefore they are become great, and waxen rich.

JER 5:28 They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the
wicked: they judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they
prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge.

JER 5:29 Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: shall not my soul
be avenged on such a nation as this?

JER 5:30 A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land;

JER 5:31 The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their
means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end
thereof?

JER 6:1 O ye children of Benjamin, gather yourselves to flee out of the midst
of Jerusalem, and blow the trumpet in Tekoa, and set up a sign of fire in
Bethhaccerem: for evil appeareth out of the north, and great destruction.

JER 6:2 I have likened the daughter of Zion to a comely and delicate woman.

JER 6:3 The shepherds with their flocks shall come unto her; they shall pitch

their tents against her round about; they shall feed every one in his place.

JER 6:4 Prepare ye war against her; arise, and let us go up at noon. Woe unto us! for the day goeth away, for the shadows of the evening are stretched out.

JER 6:5 Arise, and let us go by night, and let us destroy her palaces.

JER 6:6 For thus hath the LORD of hosts said, Hew ye down trees, and cast a mount against Jerusalem: this is the city to be visited; she is wholly oppression in the midst of her.

JER 6:7 As a fountain casteth out her waters, so she casteth out her wickedness: violence and spoil is heard in her; before me continually is grief and wounds.

JER 6:8 Be thou instructed, O Jerusalem, lest my soul depart from thee; lest I make thee desolate, a land not inhabited.

JER 6:9 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall throughly glean the remnant of Israel as a vine: turn back thine hand as a grapegatherer into the baskets.

JER 6:10 To whom shall I speak, and give warning, that they may hear? behold, their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot hearken: behold, the word of the LORD is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it.

JER 6:11 Therefore I am full of the fury of the LORD; I am weary with holding in: I will pour it out upon the children abroad, and upon the assembly of young men together: for even the husband with the wife shall be taken, the aged with him that is full of days.

JER 6:12 And their houses shall be turned unto others, with their fields and wives together: for I will stretch out my hand upon the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORD.

JER 6:13 For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely.

JER 6:14 They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace.

JER 6:15 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were

not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among
them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith
the LORD.

JER 6:16 Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the
old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest
for your souls. But they said, We will not walk therein.

JER 6:17 Also I set watchmen over you, saying, Hearken to the sound of the
trumpet. But they said, We will not hearken.

JER 6:18 Therefore hear, ye nations, and know, O congregation, what is among
them.

JER 6:19 Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the
fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words, nor
to my law, but rejected it.

JER 6:20 To what purpose cometh there to me incense from Sheba, and the sweet
cane from a far country? your burnt offerings are not acceptable, nor your
sacrifices sweet unto me.

JER 6:21 Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will lay stumblingblocks
before this people, and the fathers and the sons together shall fall upon
them; the neighbour and his friend shall perish.

JER 6:22 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, a people cometh from the north
country, and a great nation shall be raised from the sides of the earth.

JER 6:23 They shall lay hold on bow and spear; they are cruel, and have no
mercy; their voice roareth like the sea; and they ride upon horses, set in
array as men for war against thee, O daughter of Zion.

JER 6:24 We have heard the fame thereof: our hands wax feeble: anguish hath
taken hold of us, and pain, as of a woman in travail.

JER 6:25 Go not forth into the field, nor walk by the way; for the sword
of the enemy and fear is on every side.

JER 6:26 O daughter of my people, gird thee with sackcloth, and wallow thyself
in ashes: make thee mourning, as for an only son, most bitter lamentation:
for the spoiler shall suddenly come upon us.

JER 6:27 I have set thee for a tower and a fortress among my people, that thou
mayest know and try their way.

JER 6:28 They are all grievous revolters, walking with slanders: they are
brass and iron; they are all corrupters.

JER 6:29 The bellows are burned, the lead is consumed of the fire; the founder
melteth in vain: for the wicked are not plucked away.

JER 6:30 Reprobate silver shall men call them, because the LORD hath rejected
them.

JER 7:1 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

JER 7:2 Stand in the gate of the LORD's house, and proclaim there this
word, and say, Hear the word of the LORD, all ye of Judah, that enter in at
these gates to worship the LORD.

JER 7:3 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, Amend your ways and
your doings, and I will cause you to dwell in this place.

JER 7:4 Trust ye not in lying words, saying, The temple of the LORD, The
temple of the LORD, The temple of the LORD, are these.

JER 7:5 For if ye throughly amend your ways and your doings; if ye throughly
execute judgment between a man and his neighbour;

JER 7:6 If ye oppress not the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, and
shed not innocent blood in this place, neither walk after other gods to your
hurt:

JER 7:7 Then will I cause you to dwell in this place, in the land that I gave
to your fathers, for ever and ever.

JER 7:8 Behold, ye trust in lying words, that cannot profit.

JER 7:9 Will ye steal, murder, and commit adultery, and swear falsely, and
burn incense unto Baal, and walk after other gods whom ye know not;

JER 7:10 And come and stand before me in this house, which is called by my
name, and say, We are delivered to do all these abominations?

JER 7:11 Is this house, which is called by my name, become a den of robbers in
your eyes? Behold, even I have seen it, saith the LORD.

JER 7:12 But go ye now unto my place which was in Shiloh, where I set my name

at the first, and see what I did to it for the wickedness of my people Israel.

JER 7:13 And now, because ye have done all these works, saith the LORD, and I spake unto you, rising up early and speaking, but ye heard not; and I called you, but ye answered not;

JER 7:14 Therefore will I do unto this house, which is called by my name, wherein ye trust, and unto the place which I gave to you and to your fathers, as I have done to Shiloh.

JER 7:15 And I will cast you out of my sight, as I have cast out all your brethren, even the whole seed of Ephraim.

JER 7:16 Therefore pray not thou for this people, neither lift up cry nor prayer for them, neither make intercession to me: for I will not hear thee.

JER 7:17 Seest thou not what they do in the cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem?

JER 7:18 The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.

JER 7:19 Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces?

JER 7:20 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, mine anger and my fury shall be poured out upon this place, upon man, and upon beast, and upon the trees of the field, and upon the fruit of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall not be quenched.

JER 7:21 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Put your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices, and eat flesh.

JER 7:22 For I spake not unto your fathers, nor commanded them in the day that I brought them out of the land of Egypt, concerning burnt offerings or sacrifices:

JER 7:23 But this thing commanded I them, saying, Obey my voice, and I will be your God, and ye shall be my people: and walk ye in all the ways that I have commanded you, that it may be well unto you.

JER 7:24 But they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear, but walked in the
counsels and in the imagination of their evil heart, and went backward, and
not forward.

JER 7:25 Since the day that your fathers came forth out of the land of Egypt
unto this day I have even sent unto you all my servants the prophets, daily
rising up early and sending them:

JER 7:26 Yet they hearkened not unto me, nor inclined their ear, but hardened
their neck: they did worse than their fathers.

JER 7:27 Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will
not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer
thee.

JER 7:28 But thou shalt say unto them, This is a nation that obeyeth not the
voice of the LORD their God, nor receiveth correction: truth is perished, and
is cut off from their mouth.

JER 7:29 Cut off thine hair, O Jerusalem, and cast it away, and take up a
lamentation on high places; for the LORD hath rejected and forsaken the
generation of his wrath.

JER 7:30 For the children of Judah have done evil in my sight, saith the LORD:
they have set their abominations in the house which is called by my name, to
pollute it.

JER 7:31 And they have built the high places of Tophet, which is in the valley
of the son of Hinnom, to burn their sons and their daughters in the fire;
which I commanded them not, neither came it into my heart.

JER 7:32 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that it shall no
more be called Tophet, nor the valley of the son of Hinnom, but the valley of
slaughter: for they shall bury in Tophet, till there be no place.

JER 7:33 And the carcases of this people shall be meat for the fowls of the
heaven, and for the beasts of the earth; and none shall fray them away.

JER 7:34 Then will I cause to cease from the cities of Judah, and from the
streets of Jerusalem, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the
voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride: for the land shall be

desolate.

JER 8:1 At that time, saith the LORD, they shall bring out the bones of the
kings of Judah, and the bones of his princes, and the bones of the priests,
and the bones of the prophets, and the bones of the inhabitants of Jerusalem,
out of their graves:

JER 8:2 And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the
host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after
whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have
worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung
upon the face of the earth.

JER 8:3 And death shall be chosen rather than life by all the residue of them
that remain of this evil family, which remain in all the places whither I
have driven them, saith the LORD of hosts.

JER 8:4 Moreover thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD; Shall they
fall, and not arise? shall he turn away, and not return?

JER 8:5 Why then is this people of Jerusalem slidden back by a perpetual
backsliding? they hold fast deceit, they refuse to return.

JER 8:6 I hearkened and heard, but they spake not aright: no man repented him
of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? every one turned to his course,
as the horse rusheth into the battle.

JER 8:7 Yea, the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and the
turtle and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my
people know not the judgment of the LORD.

JER 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo,
certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

JER 8:9 The wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and taken: lo, they have
rejected the word of the LORD; and what wisdom is in them?

JER 8:10 Therefore will I give their wives unto others, and their fields
to them that shall inherit them: for every one from the least even unto the
greatest is given to covetousness, from the prophet even unto the priest
every one dealeth falsely.

JER 8:11 For they have healed the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly,

saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace.

JER 8:12 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were
not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore shall they fall among
them that fall: in the time of their visitation they shall be cast down,
saith the LORD.

JER 8:13 I will surely consume them, saith the LORD: there shall be no grapes
on the vine, nor figs on the fig tree, and the leaf shall fade; and the
things that I have given them shall pass away from them.

JER 8:14 Why do we sit still? assemble yourselves, and let us enter into the
defenced cities, and let us be silent there: for the LORD our God hath put us
to silence, and given us water of gall to drink, because we have sinned
against the LORD.

JER 8:15 We looked for peace, but no good came; and for a time of health, and
behold trouble!

JER 8:16 The snorting of his horses was heard from Dan: the whole land
trembled at the sound of the neighing of his strong ones; for they are
come, and have devoured the land, and all that is in it; the city, and those
that dwell therein.

JER 8:17 For, behold, I will send serpents, cockatrices, among you, which will
not be charmed, and they shall bite you, saith the LORD.

JER 8:18 When I would comfort myself against sorrow, my heart is faint in me.

JER 8:19 Behold the voice of the cry of the daughter of my people because
of them that dwell in a far country: Is not the LORD in Zion? is not her king
in her? Why have they provoked me to anger with their graven images, and with
strange vanities?

JER 8:20 The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved.

JER 8:21 For the hurt of the daughter of my people am I hurt; I am black;
astonishment hath taken hold on me.

JER 8:22 Is there no balm in Gilead; is there no physician there? why then is
not the health of the daughter of my people recovered?

JER 9:1 Oh that my head were waters, and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that I
might weep day and night for the slain of the daughter of my people!

JER 9:2 Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging place of wayfaring men; that
I might leave my people, and go from them! for they be all adulterers, an
assembly of treacherous men.

JER 9:3 And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not
valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and
they know not me, saith the LORD.

JER 9:4 Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any
brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will
walk with slanders.

JER 9:5 And they will deceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the
truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to
commit iniquity.

JER 9:6 Thine habitation is in the midst of deceit; through deceit they refuse
to know me, saith the LORD.

JER 9:7 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, I will melt them, and
try them; for how shall I do for the daughter of my people?

JER 9:8 Their tongue is as an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: one speaketh
peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait.

JER 9:9 Shall I not visit them for these things? saith the LORD: shall not my
soul be avenged on such a nation as this?

JER 9:10 For the mountains will I take up a weeping and wailing, and for the
habitations of the wilderness a lamentation, because they are burned up, so
that none can pass through them; neither can men hear the voice of the
cattle; both the fowl of the heavens and the beast are fled; they are gone.

JER 9:11 And I will make Jerusalem heaps, and a den of dragons; and I will
make the cities of Judah desolate, without an inhabitant.

JER 9:12 Who is the wise man, that may understand this? and who is he to whom
the mouth of the LORD hath spoken, that he may declare it, for what the land
perisheth and is burned up like a wilderness, that none passeth through?

JER 9:13 And the LORD saith, Because they have forsaken my law which I set

before them, and have not obeyed my voice, neither walked therein;

JER 9:14 But have walked after the imagination of their own heart, and after
Baalim, which their fathers taught them:

JER 9:15 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I
will feed them, even this people, with wormwood, and give them water of gall
to drink.

JER 9:16 I will scatter them also among the heathen, whom neither they nor
their fathers have known: and I will send a sword after them, till I have
consumed them.

JER 9:17 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Consider ye, and call for the mourning
women, that they may come; and send for cunning women, that they may come:

JER 9:18 And let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us, that our eyes
may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters.

JER 9:19 For a voice of wailing is heard out of Zion, How are we spoiled! we
are greatly confounded, because we have forsaken the land, because our
dwellings have cast us out.

JER 9:20 Yet hear the word of the LORD, O ye women, and let your ear receive
the word of his mouth, and teach your daughters wailing, and every one her
neighbour lamentation.

JER 9:21 For death is come up into our windows, and is entered into our
palaces, to cut off the children from without, and the young men from the
streets.

JER 9:22 Speak, Thus saith the LORD, Even the carcases of men shall fall as
dung upon the open field, and as the handful after the harvestman, and none
shall gather them.

JER 9:23 Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom,
neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in
his riches:

JER 9:24 But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and
knoweth me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and
righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.

JER 9:25 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will punish all them
which are circumcised with the uncircumcised;

JER 9:26 Egypt, and Judah, and Edom, and the children of Ammon, and Moab, and
all that are in the utmost corners, that dwell in the wilderness: for all
these nations are uncircumcised, and all the house of Israel are
uncircumcised in the heart.

JER 10:1 Hear ye the word which the LORD speaketh unto you, O house of Israel:

JER 10:2 Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen, and be not
dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them.

JER 10:3 For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out
of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe.

JER 10:4 They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and
with hammers, that it move not.

JER 10:5 They are upright as the palm tree, but speak not: they must needs be
borne, because they cannot go. Be not afraid of them; for they cannot do
evil, neither also is it in them to do good.

JER 10:6 Forasmuch as there is none like unto thee, O LORD; thou art
great, and thy name is great in might.

JER 10:7 Who would not fear thee, O King of nations? for to thee doth it
appertain: forasmuch as among all the wise men of the nations, and in all
their kingdoms, there is none like unto thee.

JER 10:8 But they are altogether brutish and foolish: the stock is a doctrine
of vanities.

JER 10:9 Silver spread into plates is brought from Tarshish, and gold from
Uphaz, the work of the workman, and of the hands of the founder: blue and
purple is their clothing: they are all the work of cunning men.

JER 10:10 But the LORD is the true God, he is the living God, and an
everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall
not be able to abide his indignation.

JER 10:11 Thus shall ye say unto them, The gods that have not made the heavens
and the earth, even they shall perish from the earth, and from under these
heavens.

JER 10:12 He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world
by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

JER 10:13 When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the
heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he
maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his
treasures.

JER 10:14 Every man is brutish in his knowledge: every founder is confounded
by the graven image: for his molten image is falsehood, and there is no
breath in them.

JER 10:15 They are vanity, and the work of errors: in the time of their
visitation they shall perish.

JER 10:16 The portion of Jacob is not like them: for he is the former of all
things; and Israel is the rod of his inheritance: The LORD of hosts is his
name.

JER 10:17 Gather up thy wares out of the land, O inhabitant of the fortress.

JER 10:18 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will sling out the inhabitants
of the land at this once, and will distress them, that they may find it so.

JER 10:19 Woe is me for my hurt! my wound is grievous; but I said, Truly this
is a grief, and I must bear it.

JER 10:20 My tabernacle is spoiled, and all my cords are broken: my children
are gone forth of me, and they are not: there is none to stretch forth my
tent any more, and to set up my curtains.

JER 10:21 For the pastors are become brutish, and have not sought the LORD:
therefore they shall not prosper, and all their flocks shall be scattered.

JER 10:22 Behold, the noise of the bruit is come, and a great commotion out
of the north country, to make the cities of Judah desolate, and a den of
dragons.

JER 10:23 O LORD, I know that the way of man is not in himself: it is not in
man that walketh to direct his steps.

JER 10:24 O LORD, correct me, but with judgment; not in thine anger, lest thou

bring me to nothing.

JER 10:25 Pour out thy fury upon the heathen that know thee not, and upon the families that call not on thy name: for they have eaten up Jacob, and devoured him, and consumed him, and have made his habitation desolate.

JER 11:1 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD saying,

JER 11:2 Hear ye the words of this covenant, and speak unto the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem;

JER 11:3 And say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel; Cursed be the man that obeyeth not the words of this covenant,

JER 11:4 Which I commanded your fathers in the day that I brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, from the iron furnace, saying, Obey my voice, and do them, according to all which I command you: so shall ye be my people, and I will be your God:

JER 11:5 That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as it is this day. Then answered I, and said, So be it, O LORD.

JER 11:6 Then the LORD said unto me, Proclaim all these words in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, saying, Hear ye the words of this covenant, and do them.

JER 11:7 For I earnestly protested unto your fathers in the day that I brought them up out of the land of Egypt, even unto this day, rising early and protesting, saying, Obey my voice.

JER 11:8 Yet they obeyed not, nor inclined their ear, but walked every one in the imagination of their evil heart: therefore I will bring upon them all the words of this covenant, which I commanded them to do: but they did them not.

JER 11:9 And the LORD said unto me, A conspiracy is found among the men of Judah, and among the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

JER 11:10 They are turned back to the iniquities of their forefathers, which refused to hear my words; and they went after other gods to serve them: the house of Israel and the house of Judah have broken my covenant which I made with their fathers.

JER 11:11 Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon them,
which they shall not be able to escape; and though they shall cry unto me, I
will not hearken unto them.

JER 11:12 Then shall the cities of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem go, and
cry unto the gods unto whom they offer incense: but they shall not save them
at all in the time of their trouble.

JER 11:13 For according to the number of thy cities were thy gods, O Judah;
and according to the number of the streets of Jerusalem have ye set up altars
to that shameful thing, even altars to burn incense unto Baal.

JER 11:14 Therefore pray not thou for this people, neither lift up a cry or
prayer for them: for I will not hear them in the time that they cry unto me
for their trouble.

JER 11:15 What hath my beloved to do in mine house, seeing she hath wrought
lewdness with many, and the holy flesh is passed from thee? when thou doest
evil, then thou rejoicest.

JER 11:16 The LORD called thy name, A green olive tree, fair, and of goodly
fruit: with the noise of a great tumult he hath kindled fire upon it, and the
branches of it are broken.

JER 11:17 For the LORD of hosts, that planted thee, hath pronounced evil
against thee, for the evil of the house of Israel and of the house of Judah,
which they have done against themselves to provoke me to anger in offering
incense unto Baal.

JER 11:18 And the LORD hath given me knowledge of it, and I know it: then thou
shewedst me their doings.

JER 11:19 But I was like a lamb or an ox that is brought to the slaughter; and
I knew not that they had devised devices against me, saying, Let us destroy
the tree with the fruit thereof, and let us cut him off from the land of the
living, that his name may be no more remembered.

JER 11:20 But, O LORD of hosts, that judgest righteously, that triest the
reins and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for unto thee have I
revealed my cause.

JER 11:21 Therefore thus saith the LORD of the men of Anathoth, that seek thy
life, saying, Prophesy not in the name of the LORD, that thou die not by our
hand:

JER 11:22 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, I will punish them:
the young men shall die by the sword; their sons and their daughters shall
die by famine:

JER 11:23 And there shall be no remnant of them: for I will bring evil upon
the men of Anathoth, even the year of their visitation.

JER 12:1 Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk
with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper?
wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously?

JER 12:2 Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow,
yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their
reins.

JER 12:3 But thou, O LORD, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart
toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for
the day of slaughter.

JER 12:4 How long shall the land mourn, and the herbs of every field wither,
for the wickedness of them that dwell therein? the beasts are consumed, and
the birds; because they said, He shall not see our last end.

JER 12:5 If thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then
how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of peace, wherein thou
trustedst, they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of
Jordan?

JER 12:6 For even thy brethren, and the house of thy father, even they have
dealt treacherously with thee; yea, they have called a multitude after thee:
believe them not, though they speak fair words unto thee.

JER 12:7 I have forsaken mine house, I have left mine heritage; I have given
the dearly beloved of my soul into the hand of her enemies.

JER 12:8 Mine heritage is unto me as a lion in the forest; it crieth out
against me: therefore have I hated it.

JER 12:9 Mine heritage is unto me as a speckled bird, the birds round about
are against her; come ye, assemble all the beasts of the field, come to
devour.

JER 12:10 Many pastors have destroyed my vineyard, they have trodden my
portion under foot, they have made my pleasant portion a desolate
wilderness.

JER 12:11 They have made it desolate, and being desolate it mourneth unto me;
the whole land is made desolate, because no man layeth it to heart.

JER 12:12 The spoilers are come upon all high places through the wilderness:
for the sword of the LORD shall devour from the one end of the land even
to the other end of the land: no flesh shall have peace.

JER 12:13 They have sown wheat, but shall reap thorns: they have put
themselves to pain, but shall not profit: and they shall be ashamed of your
revenues because of the fierce anger of the LORD.

JER 12:14 Thus saith the LORD against all mine evil neighbours, that touch the
inheritance which I have caused my people Israel to inherit; Behold, I will
pluck them out of their land, and pluck out the house of Judah from among
them.

JER 12:15 And it shall come to pass, after that I have plucked them out I will
return, and have compassion on them, and will bring them again, every man to
his heritage, and every man to his land.

JER 12:16 And it shall come to pass, if they will diligently learn the ways of
my people, to swear by my name, The LORD liveth; as they taught my people to
swear by Baal; then shall they be built in the midst of my people.

JER 12:17 But if they will not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that
nation, saith the LORD.

JER 13:1 Thus saith the LORD unto me, Go and get thee a linen girdle, and put
it upon thy loins, and put it not in water.

JER 13:2 So I got a girdle according to the word of the LORD, and put it on my
loins.

JER 13:3 And the word of the LORD came unto me the second time, saying,

JER 13:4 Take the girdle that thou hast got, which is upon thy loins, and
arise, go to Euphrates, and hide it there in a hole of the rock.

JER 13:5 So I went, and hid it by Euphrates, as the LORD commanded me.

JER 13:6 And it came to pass after many days, that the LORD said unto me,
Arise, go to Euphrates, and take the girdle from thence, which I commanded
thee to hide there.

JER 13:7 Then I went to Euphrates, and digged, and took the girdle from the
place where I had hid it: and, behold, the girdle was marred, it was
profitable for nothing.

JER 13:8 Then the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

JER 13:9 Thus saith the LORD, After this manner will I mar the pride of
Judah, and the great pride of Jerusalem.

JER 13:10 This evil people, which refuse to hear my words, which walk in the
imagination of their heart, and walk after other gods, to serve them, and to
worship them, shall even be as this girdle, which is good for nothing.

JER 13:11 For as the girdle cleaveth to the loins of a man, so have I caused
to cleave unto me the whole house of Israel and the whole house of Judah,
saith the LORD; that they might be unto me for a people, and for a name, and
for a praise, and for a glory: but they would not hear.

JER 13:12 Therefore thou shalt speak unto them this word; Thus saith the LORD
God of Israel, Every bottle shall be filled with wine: and they shall say
unto thee, Do we not certainly know that every bottle shall be filled with
wine?

JER 13:13 Then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will
fill all the inhabitants of this land, even the kings that sit upon David's
throne, and the priests, and the prophets, and all the inhabitants of
Jerusalem, with drunkenness.

JER 13:14 And I will dash them one against another, even the fathers and the
sons together, saith the LORD: I will not pity, nor spare, nor have mercy,
but destroy them.

JER 13:15 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken.

JER 13:16 Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and
before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for
light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness.

JER 13:17 But if ye will not hear it, my soul shall weep in secret places for your pride; and mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the LORD's flock is carried away captive.

JER 13:18 Say unto the king and to the queen, Humble yourselves, sit down: for your principalities shall come down, even the crown of your glory.

JER 13:19 The cities of the south shall be shut up, and none shall open them: Judah shall be carried away captive all of it, it shall be wholly carried away captive.

JER 13:20 Lift up your eyes, and behold them that come from the north: where is the flock that was given thee, thy beautiful flock?

JER 13:21 What wilt thou say when he shall punish thee? for thou hast taught them to be captains, and as chief over thee: shall not sorrows take thee, as a woman in travail?

JER 13:22 And if thou say in thine heart, Wherefore come these things upon me? For the greatness of thine iniquity are thy skirts discovered, and thy heels made bare.

JER 13:23 Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.

JER 13:24 Therefore will I scatter them as the stubble that passeth away by the wind of the wilderness.

JER 13:25 This is thy lot, the portion of thy measures from me, saith the LORD; because thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in falsehood.

JER 13:26 Therefore will I discover thy skirts upon thy face, that thy shame may appear.

JER 13:27 I have seen thine adulteries, and thy neighings, the lewdness of thy whoredom, and thine abominations on the hills in the fields. Woe unto thee, O Jerusalem! wilt thou not be made clean? when shall it once be?

JER 14:1 The word of the LORD that came to Jeremiah concerning the dearth.

JER 14:2 Judah mourneth, and the gates thereof languish; they are black unto the ground; and the cry of Jerusalem is gone up.

JER 14:3 And their nobles have sent their little ones to the waters: they came
to the pits, and found no water; they returned with their vessels empty; they
were ashamed and confounded, and covered their heads.

JER 14:4 Because the ground is chapt, for there was no rain in the earth, the
plowmen were ashamed, they covered their heads.

JER 14:5 Yea, the hind also calved in the field, and forsook it, because there
was no grass.

JER 14:6 And the wild asses did stand in the high places, they snuffed up the
wind like dragons; their eyes did fail, because there was no grass.

JER 14:7 O LORD, though our iniquities testify against us, do thou it for thy
name's sake: for our backslidings are many; we have sinned against thee.

JER 14:8 O the hope of Israel, the saviour thereof in time of trouble, why
shouldest thou be as a stranger in the land, and as a wayfaring man that
turneth aside to tarry for a night?

JER 14:9 Why shouldest thou be as a man astonied, as a mighty man that cannot
save? yet thou, O LORD, art in the midst of us, and we are called by thy
name; leave us not.

JER 14:10 Thus saith the LORD unto this people, Thus have they loved to
wander, they have not refrained their feet, therefore the LORD doth not
accept them; he will now remember their iniquity, and visit their sins.

JER 14:11 Then said the LORD unto me, Pray not for this people for their good.

JER 14:12 When they fast, I will not hear their cry; and when they offer burnt
offering and an oblation, I will not accept them: but I will consume them by
the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence.

JER 14:13 Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, the prophets say unto them, Ye
shall not see the sword, neither shall ye have famine; but I will give you
assured peace in this place.

JER 14:14 Then the LORD said unto me, The prophets prophesy lies in my name: I
sent them not, neither have I commanded them, neither spake unto them: they
prophesy unto you a false vision and divination, and a thing of nought, and
the deceit of their heart.

JER 14:15 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the prophets that prophesy
in my name, and I sent them not, yet they say, Sword and famine shall not be
in this land; By sword and famine shall those prophets be consumed.

JER 14:16 And the people to whom they prophesy shall be cast out in the
streets of Jerusalem because of the famine and the sword; and they shall have
none to bury them, them, their wives, nor their sons, nor their daughters:
for I will pour their wickedness upon them.

JER 14:17 Therefore thou shalt say this word unto them; Let mine eyes run down
with tears night and day, and let them not cease: for the virgin daughter of
my people is broken with a great breach, with a very grievous blow.

JER 14:18 If I go forth into the field, then behold the slain with the sword!
and if I enter into the city, then behold them that are sick with famine!
yea, both the prophet and the priest go about into a land that they know not.

JER 14:19 Hast thou utterly rejected Judah? hath thy soul lothed Zion? why
hast thou smitten us, and there is no healing for us? we looked for
peace, and there is no good; and for the time of healing, and behold trouble!

JER 14:20 We acknowledge, O LORD, our wickedness, and the iniquity of our
fathers: for we have sinned against thee.

JER 14:21 Do not abhor us, for thy name's sake, do not disgrace the throne of
thy glory: remember, break not thy covenant with us.

JER 14:22 Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause
rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God?
therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things.

JER 15:1 Then said the LORD unto me, Though Moses and Samuel stood before me,
yet my mind could not be toward this people: cast them out of my sight, and
let them go forth.

JER 15:2 And it shall come to pass, if they say unto thee, Whither shall we go
forth? then thou shalt tell them, Thus saith the LORD; Such as are for death,
to death; and such as are for the sword, to the sword; and such as are for
the famine, to the famine; and such as are for the captivity, to the
captivity.

JER 15:3 And I will appoint over them four kinds, saith the LORD: the sword to
slay, and the dogs to tear, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts
of the earth, to devour and destroy.

JER 15:4 And I will cause them to be removed into all kingdoms of the earth,
because of Manasseh the son of Hezekiah king of Judah, for that which he did
in Jerusalem.

JER 15:5 For who shall have pity upon thee, O Jerusalem? or who shall bemoan
thee? or who shall go aside to ask how thou doest?

JER 15:6 Thou hast forsaken me, saith the LORD, thou art gone backward:
therefore will I stretch out my hand against thee, and destroy thee; I am
weary with repenting.

JER 15:7 And I will fan them with a fan in the gates of the land; I will
bereave them of children, I will destroy my people since they return not from
their ways.

JER 15:8 Their widows are increased to me above the sand of the seas: I have
brought upon them against the mother of the young men a spoiler at noonday: I
have caused him to fall upon it suddenly, and terrors upon the city.

JER 15:9 She that hath borne seven languisheth: she hath given up the ghost;
her sun is gone down while it was yet day: she hath been ashamed and
confounded: and the residue of them will I deliver to the sword before their
enemies, saith the LORD.

JER 15:10 Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife and a
man of contention to the whole earth! I have neither lent on usury, nor men
have lent to me on usury; yet every one of them doth curse me.

JER 15:11 The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I
will cause the enemy to entreat thee well in the time of evil and in the time
of affliction.

JER 15:12 Shall iron break the northern iron and the steel?

JER 15:13 Thy substance and thy treasures will I give to the spoil without
price, and that for all thy sins, even in all thy borders.

JER 15:14 And I will make thee to pass with thine enemies into a land which
thou knowest not: for a fire is kindled in mine anger, which shall burn upon

you.

JER 15:15 O LORD, thou knowest: remember me, and visit me, and revenge me of my persecutors; take me not away in thy longsuffering: know that for thy sake I have suffered rebuke.

JER 15:16 Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORD God of hosts.

JER 15:17 I sat not in the assembly of the mockers, nor rejoiced; I sat alone because of thy hand: for thou hast filled me with indignation.

JER 15:18 Why is my pain perpetual, and my wound incurable, which refuseth to be healed? wilt thou be altogether unto me as a liar, and as waters that fail?

JER 15:19 Therefore thus saith the LORD, If thou return, then will I bring thee again, and thou shalt stand before me: and if thou take forth the precious from the vile, thou shalt be as my mouth: let them return unto thee; but return not thou unto them.

JER 15:20 And I will make thee unto this people a fenced brasen wall: and they shall fight against thee, but they shall not prevail against thee: for I am with thee to save thee and to deliver thee, saith the LORD.

JER 15:21 And I will deliver thee out of the hand of the wicked, and I will redeem thee out of the hand of the terrible.

JER 16:1 The word of the LORD came also unto me, saying,

JER 16:2 Thou shalt not take thee a wife, neither shalt thou have sons or daughters in this place.

JER 16:3 For thus saith the LORD concerning the sons and concerning the daughters that are born in this place, and concerning their mothers that bare them, and concerning their fathers that begat them in this land;

JER 16:4 They shall die of grievous deaths; they shall not be lamented; neither shall they be buried; but they shall be as dung upon the face of the earth: and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their carcases shall be meat for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

JER 16:5 For thus saith the LORD, Enter not into the house of mourning,

neither go to lament nor bemoan them: for I have taken away my peace from
this people, saith the LORD, even lovingkindness and mercies.

JER 16:6 Both the great and the small shall die in this land: they shall not
be buried, neither shall men lament for them, nor cut themselves, nor make
themselves bald for them:

JER 16:7 Neither shall men tear themselves for them in mourning, to comfort
them for the dead; neither shall men give them the cup of consolation to
drink for their father or for their mother.

JER 16:8 Thou shalt not also go into the house of feasting, to sit with them
to eat and to drink.

JER 16:9 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will
cause to cease out of this place in your eyes, and in your days, the voice of
mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice
of the bride.

JER 16:10 And it shall come to pass, when thou shalt shew this people all
these words, and they shall say unto thee, Wherefore hath the LORD pronounced
all this great evil against us? or what is our iniquity? or what is our sin
that we have committed against the LORD our God?

JER 16:11 Then shalt thou say unto them, Because your fathers have forsaken
me, saith the LORD, and have walked after other gods, and have served
them, and have worshipped them, and have forsaken me, and have not kept my
law;

JER 16:12 And ye have done worse than your fathers; for, behold, ye walk every
one after the imagination of his evil heart, that they may not hearken unto
me:

JER 16:13 Therefore will I cast you out of this land into a land that ye know
not, neither ye nor your fathers; and there shall ye serve other gods day and
night; where I will not shew you favour.

JER 16:14 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that it shall no
more be said, The LORD liveth, that brought up the children of Israel out
of the land of Egypt;

JER 16:15 But, The LORD liveth, that brought up the children of Israel from
the land of the north, and from all the lands whither he had driven them: and
I will bring them again into their land that I gave unto their fathers.

JER 16:16 Behold, I will send for many fishers, saith the LORD, and they shall
fish them; and after will I send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them
from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.

JER 16:17 For mine eyes are upon all their ways: they are not hid from my
face, neither is their iniquity hid from mine eyes.

JER 16:18 And first I will recompense their iniquity and their sin double;
because they have defiled my land, they have filled mine inheritance with the
carcases of their detestable and abominable things.

JER 16:19 O LORD, my strength, and my fortress, and my refuge in the day of
affliction, the Gentiles shall come unto thee from the ends of the earth, and
shall say, Surely our fathers have inherited lies, vanity, and things wherein
there is no profit.

JER 16:20 Shall a man make gods unto himself, and they are no gods?

JER 16:21 Therefore, behold, I will this once cause them to know, I will cause
them to know mine hand and my might; and they shall know that my name is The
LORD.

JER 17:1 The sin of Judah is written with a pen of iron, and with the point of
a diamond: it is graven upon the table of their heart, and upon the horns of
your altars;

JER 17:2 Whilst their children remember their altars and their groves by the
green trees upon the high hills.

JER 17:3 O my mountain in the field, I will give thy substance and all thy
treasures to the spoil, and thy high places for sin, throughout all thy
borders.

JER 17:4 And thou, even thyself, shalt discontinue from thine heritage that I
gave thee; and I will cause thee to serve thine enemies in the land which
thou knowest not: for ye have kindled a fire in mine anger, which shall burn

for ever.

JER 17:5 Thus saith the LORD; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and
maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

JER 17:6 For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when
good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a
salt land and not inhabited.

JER 17:7 Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD
is.

JER 17:8 For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth
out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf
shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither
shall cease from yielding fruit.

JER 17:9 The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who
can know it?

JER 17:10 I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man
according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings.

JER 17:11 As the partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth them not; so he that
getteth riches, and not by right, shall leave them in the midst of his days,
and at his end shall be a fool.

JER 17:12 A glorious high throne from the beginning is the place of our
sanctuary.

JER 17:13 O LORD, the hope of Israel, all that forsake thee shall be
ashamed, and they that depart from me shall be written in the earth, because
they have forsaken the LORD, the fountain of living waters.

JER 17:14 Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be
saved: for thou art my praise.

JER 17:15 Behold, they say unto me, Where is the word of the LORD? let it come
now.

JER 17:16 As for me, I have not hastened from being a pastor to follow thee:
neither have I desired the woeful day; thou knowest: that which came out of
my lips was right before thee.

JER 17:17 Be not a terror unto me: thou art my hope in the day of evil.

JER 17:18 Let them be confounded that persecute me, but let not me be confounded: let them be dismayed, but let not me be dismayed: bring upon them the day of evil, and destroy them with double destruction.

JER 17:19 Thus said the LORD unto me; Go and stand in the gate of the children of the people, whereby the kings of Judah come in, and by the which they go out, and in all the gates of Jerusalem;

JER 17:20 And say unto them, Hear ye the word of the LORD, ye kings of Judah, and all Judah, and all the inhabitants of Jerusalem, that enter in by these gates:

JER 17:21 Thus saith the LORD; Take heed to yourselves, and bear no burden on the sabbath day, nor bring it in by the gates of Jerusalem;

JER 17:22 Neither carry forth a burden out of your houses on the sabbath day, neither do ye any work, but hallow ye the sabbath day, as I commanded your fathers.

JER 17:23 But they obeyed not, neither inclined their ear, but made their neck stiff, that they might not hear, nor receive instruction.

JER 17:24 And it shall come to pass, if ye diligently hearken unto me, saith the LORD, to bring in no burden through the gates of this city on the sabbath day, but hallow the sabbath day, to do no work therein;

JER 17:25 Then shall there enter into the gates of this city kings and princes sitting upon the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, they, and their princes, the men of Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem: and this city shall remain for ever.

JER 17:26 And they shall come from the cities of Judah, and from the places about Jerusalem, and from the land of Benjamin, and from the plain, and from the mountains, and from the south, bringing burnt offerings, and sacrifices, and meat offerings, and incense, and bringing sacrifices of praise, unto the house of the LORD.

JER 17:27 But if ye will not hearken unto me to hallow the sabbath day, and not to bear a burden, even entering in at the gates of Jerusalem on the sabbath day; then will I kindle a fire in the gates thereof, and it shall

devour the palaces of Jerusalem, and it shall not be quenched.

JER 18:1 The word which came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

JER 18:2 Arise, and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause thee to hear my words.

JER 18:3 Then I went down to the potter's house, and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels.

JER 18:4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter: so he made it again another vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make it.

JER 18:5 Then the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

JER 18:6 O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the LORD. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel.

JER 18:7 At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, and to pull down, and to destroy it;

JER 18:8 If that nation, against whom I have pronounced, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them.

JER 18:9 And at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it;

JER 18:10 If it do evil in my sight, that it obey not my voice, then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them.

JER 18:11 Now therefore go to, speak to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I frame evil against you, and devise a device against you: return ye now every one from his evil way, and make your ways and your doings good.

JER 18:12 And they said, There is no hope: but we will walk after our own devices, and we will every one do the imagination of his evil heart.

JER 18:13 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Ask ye now among the heathen, who hath heard such things: the virgin of Israel hath done a very horrible thing.

JER 18:14 Will a man leave the snow of Lebanon which cometh from the rock

of the field? or shall the cold flowing waters that come from another place
be forsaken?

JER 18:15 Because my people hath forgotten me, they have burned incense to
vanity, and they have caused them to stumble in their ways from the ancient
paths, to walk in paths, in a way not cast up;

JER 18:16 To make their land desolate, and a perpetual hissing; every one that
passeth thereby shall be astonished, and wag his head.

JER 18:17 I will scatter them as with an east wind before the enemy; I will
shew them the back, and not the face, in the day of their calamity.

JER 18:18 Then said they, Come and let us devise devices against Jeremiah; for
the law shall not perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the
word from the prophet. Come, and let us smite him with the tongue, and let us
not give heed to any of his words.

JER 18:19 Give heed to me, O LORD, and hearken to the voice of them that
contend with me.

JER 18:20 Shall evil be recompensed for good? for they have digged a pit for
my soul. Remember that I stood before thee to speak good for them, and to
turn away thy wrath from them.

JER 18:21 Therefore deliver up their children to the famine, and pour out
their blood by the force of the sword; and let their wives be bereaved
of their children, and be widows; and let their men be put to death; let
their young men be slain by the sword in battle.

JER 18:22 Let a cry be heard from their houses, when thou shalt bring a troop
suddenly upon them: for they have digged a pit to take me, and hid snares for
my feet.

JER 18:23 Yet, LORD, thou knowest all their counsel against me to slay me:
forgive not their iniquity, neither blot out their sin from thy sight, but
let them be overthrown before thee; deal thus with them in the time of thine
anger.

JER 19:1 Thus saith the LORD, Go and get a potter's earthen bottle, and take
of the ancients of the people, and of the ancients of the priests;

JER 19:2 And go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the
entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell
thee,

JER 19:3 And say, Hear ye the word of the LORD, O kings of Judah, and
inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of
Israel;
Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth,
his
ears shall tingle.

JER 19:4 Because they have forsaken me, and have estranged this place,
and
have burned incense in it unto other gods, whom neither they nor their
fathers have known, nor the kings of Judah, and have filled this place
with
the blood of innocents;

JER 19:5 They have built also the high places of Baal, to burn their
sons with
fire for burnt offerings unto Baal, which I commanded not, nor spake it,
neither came it into my mind:

JER 19:6 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that this
place
shall no more be called Tophet, nor The valley of the son of Hinnom, but
The
valley of slaughter.

JER 19:7 And I will make void the counsel of Judah and Jerusalem in this
place; and I will cause them to fall by the sword before their enemies,
and
by the hands of them that seek their lives: and their carcases will I
give to
be meat for the fowls of the heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

JER 19:8 And I will make this city desolate, and an hissing; every one
that
passeth thereby shall be astonished and hiss because of all the plagues
thereof.

JER 19:9 And I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons and the
flesh
of their daughters, and they shall eat every one the flesh of his friend
in the siege and straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek
their lives, shall straiten them.

JER 19:10 Then shalt thou break the bottle in the sight of the men that
go
with thee,

JER 19:11 And shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Even so
will
I break this people and this city, as one breaketh a potter's vessel,
that
cannot be made whole again: and they shall bury them in Tophet, till
there be
no place to bury.

JER 19:12 Thus will I do unto this place, saith the LORD, and to the inhabitants thereof, and even make this city as Tophet:

JER 19:13 And the houses of Jerusalem, and the houses of the kings of Judah, shall be defiled as the place of Tophet, because of all the houses upon whose roofs they have burned incense unto all the host of heaven, and have poured out drink offerings unto other gods.

JER 19:14 Then came Jeremiah from Tophet, whither the LORD had sent him to prophesy; and he stood in the court of the LORD's house; and said to all the people,

JER 19:15 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it, because they have hardened their necks, that they might not hear my words.

JER 20:1 Now Pashur the son of Immer the priest, who was also chief governor in the house of the LORD, heard that Jeremiah prophesied these things.

JER 20:2 Then Pashur smote Jeremiah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gate of Benjamin, which was by the house of the LORD.

JER 20:3 And it came to pass on the morrow, that Pashur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then said Jeremiah unto him, The LORD hath not called thy name Pashur, but Magormissabib.

JER 20:4 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold it: and I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive into Babylon, and shall slay them with the sword.

JER 20:5 Moreover I will deliver all the strength of this city, and all the labours thereof, and all the precious things thereof, and all the treasures of the kings of Judah will I give into the hand of their enemies, which shall spoil them, and take them, and carry them to Babylon.

JER 20:6 And thou, Pashur, and all that dwell in thine house shall go into captivity: and thou shalt come to Babylon, and there thou shalt die, and shalt be buried there, thou, and all thy friends, to whom thou hast prophesied lies.

JER 20:7 O LORD, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived; thou art stronger
than I, and hast prevailed: I am in derision daily, every one mocketh me.

JER 20:8 For since I spake, I cried out, I cried violence and spoil; because
the word of the LORD was made a reproach unto me, and a derision, daily.

JER 20:9 Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in
his name. But his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my
bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not stay.

JER 20:10 For I heard the defaming of many, fear on every side. Report, say
they, and we will report it. All my familiars watched for my halting, saying,
Peradventure he will be enticed, and we shall prevail against him, and we
shall take our revenge on him.

JER 20:11 But the LORD is with me as a mighty terrible one: therefore my
persecutors shall stumble, and they shall not prevail: they shall be greatly
ashamed; for they shall not prosper: their everlasting confusion shall never
be forgotten.

JER 20:12 But, O LORD of hosts, that triest the righteous, and seest the reins
and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for unto thee have I opened
my cause.

JER 20:13 Sing unto the LORD, praise ye the LORD: for he hath delivered the
soul of the poor from the hand of evildoers.

JER 20:14 Cursed be the day wherein I was born: let not the day wherein my
mother bare me be blessed.

JER 20:15 Cursed be the man who brought tidings to my father, saying, A man
child is born unto thee; making him very glad.

JER 20:16 And let that man be as the cities which the LORD overthrew, and
repented not: and let him hear the cry in the morning, and the shouting at
noontide;

JER 20:17 Because he slew me not from the womb; or that my mother might have
been my grave, and her womb to be always great with me.

JER 20:18 Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to see labour and sorrow,
that my days should be consumed with shame?

JER 21:1 The word which came unto Jeremiah from the LORD, when king Zedekiah
sent unto him Pashur the son of Melchiah, and Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah
the priest, saying,

JER 21:2 Enquire, I pray thee, of the LORD for us; for Nebuchadrezzar king of
Babylon maketh war against us; if so be that the LORD will deal with us
according to all his wondrous works, that he may go up from us.

JER 21:3 Then said Jeremiah unto them, Thus shall ye say to Zedekiah:

JER 21:4 Thus saith the LORD God of Israel; Behold, I will turn back the
weapons of war that are in your hands, wherewith ye fight against the king of
Babylon, and against the Chaldeans, which besiege you without the walls, and
I will assemble them into the midst of this city.

JER 21:5 And I myself will fight against you with an outstretched hand and
with a strong arm, even in anger, and in fury, and in great wrath.

JER 21:6 And I will smite the inhabitants of this city, both man and beast:
they shall die of a great pestilence.

JER 21:7 And afterward, saith the LORD, I will deliver Zedekiah king of
Judah, and his servants, and the people, and such as are left in this city
from the pestilence, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of
Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand of their enemies, and into
the hand of those that seek their life: and he shall smite them with the edge
of the sword; he shall not spare them, neither have pity, nor have mercy.

JER 21:8 And unto this people thou shalt say, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I
set before you the way of life, and the way of death.

JER 21:9 He that abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the
famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth to the
Chaldeans that besiege you, he shall live, and his life shall be unto him for
a prey.

JER 21:10 For I have set my face against this city for evil, and not for good,
saith the LORD: it shall be given into the hand of the king of Babylon, and
he shall burn it with fire.

JER 21:11 And touching the house of the king of Judah, say, Hear ye the word
of the LORD;

JER 21:12 O house of David, thus saith the LORD; Execute judgment in the morning, and deliver him that is spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor,
lest my fury go out like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings.

JER 21:13 Behold, I am against thee, O inhabitant of the valley, and rock
of the plain, saith the LORD; which say, Who shall come down against us? or
who shall enter into our habitations?

JER 21:14 But I will punish you according to the fruit of your doings, saith
the LORD: and I will kindle a fire in the forest thereof, and it shall devour
all things round about it.

JER 22:1 Thus saith the LORD; Go down to the house of the king of Judah, and
speak there this word,

JER 22:2 And say, Hear the word of the LORD, O king of Judah, that sittest
upon the throne of David, thou, and thy servants, and thy people that enter
in by these gates:

JER 22:3 Thus saith the LORD; Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no
violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.

JER 22:4 For if ye do this thing indeed, then shall there enter in by the
gates of this house kings sitting upon the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his servants, and his people.

JER 22:5 But if ye will not hear these words, I swear by myself, saith the
LORD, that this house shall become a desolation.

JER 22:6 For thus saith the LORD unto the king's house of Judah; Thou art
Gilead unto me, and the head of Lebanon: yet surely I will make thee a wilderness, and cities which are not inhabited.

JER 22:7 And I will prepare destroyers against thee, every one with his weapons: and they shall cut down thy choice cedars, and cast them into the
fire.

JER 22:8 And many nations shall pass by this city, and they shall say every
man to his neighbour, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this great city?

JER 22:9 Then they shall answer, Because they have forsaken the covenant

of the LORD their God, and worshipped other gods, and served them.

JER 22:10 Weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him: but weep sore for him
that goeth away: for he shall return no more, nor see his native country.

JER 22:11 For thus saith the LORD touching Shallum the son of Josiah king of
Judah, which reigned instead of Josiah his father, which went forth out of
this place; He shall not return thither any more:

JER 22:12 But he shall die in the place whither they have led him captive, and
shall see this land no more.

JER 22:13 Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his
chambers by wrong; that useth his neighbour's service without wages, and
giveth him not for his work;

JER 22:14 That saith, I will build me a wide house and large chambers, and
cutteth him out windows; and it is cieled with cedar, and painted with
vermilion.

JER 22:15 Shalt thou reign, because thou closest thyself in cedar? did not thy
father eat and drink, and do judgment and justice, and then it was well with
him?

JER 22:16 He judged the cause of the poor and needy; then it was well with
him: was not this to know me? saith the LORD.

JER 22:17 But thine eyes and thine heart are not but for thy covetousness, and
for to shed innocent blood, and for oppression, and for violence, to do it.

JER 22:18 Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning Jehoiakim the son of Josiah
king of Judah; They shall not lament for him, saying, Ah my brother! or, Ah
sister! they shall not lament for him, saying, Ah lord! or, Ah his glory!

JER 22:19 He shall be buried with the burial of an ass, drawn and cast forth
beyond the gates of Jerusalem.

JER 22:20 Go up to Lebanon, and cry; and lift up thy voice in Bashan, and cry
from the passages: for all thy lovers are destroyed.

JER 22:21 I spake unto thee in thy prosperity; but thou saidst, I will not

hear. This hath been thy manner from thy youth, that thou obeyedst not my
voice.

JER 22:22 The wind shall eat up all thy pastors, and thy lovers shall go into
captivity: surely then shalt thou be ashamed and confounded for all thy
wickedness.

JER 22:23 O inhabitant of Lebanon, that makest thy nest in the cedars, how
gracious shalt thou be when pangs come upon thee, the pain as of a woman in
travail!

JER 22:24 As I live, saith the LORD, though Coniah the son of Jehoiakim king
of Judah were the signet upon my right hand, yet would I pluck thee thence;

JER 22:25 And I will give thee into the hand of them that seek thy life, and
into the hand of them whose face thou fearest, even into the hand of
Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand of the Chaldeans.

JER 22:26 And I will cast thee out, and thy mother that bare thee, into
another country, where ye were not born; and there shall ye die.

JER 22:27 But to the land whereunto they desire to return, thither shall they
not return.

JER 22:28 Is this man Coniah a despised broken idol? is he a vessel wherein is
no pleasure? wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed, and are cast into
a land which they know not?

JER 22:29 O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the LORD.

JER 22:30 Thus saith the LORD, Write ye this man childless, a man that shall
not prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon
the throne of David, and ruling any more in Judah.

JER 23:1 Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my
pasture! saith the LORD.

JER 23:2 Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel against the pastors that
feed my people; Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have
not visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings,
saith the LORD.

JER 23:3 And I will gather the remnant of my flock out of all countries
whither I have driven them, and will bring them again to their folds; and

they shall be fruitful and increase.

JER 23:4 And I will set up shepherds over them which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the LORD.

JER 23:5 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will raise unto David a righteous Branch, and a King shall reign and prosper, and shall execute judgment and justice in the earth.

JER 23:6 In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely: and this is his name whereby he shall be called, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

JER 23:7 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that they shall no more say, The LORD liveth, which brought up the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt;

JER 23:8 But, The LORD liveth, which brought up and which led the seed of the house of Israel out of the north country, and from all countries whither I had driven them; and they shall dwell in their own land.

JER 23:9 Mine heart within me is broken because of the prophets; all my bones shake; I am like a drunken man, and like a man whom wine hath overcome, because of the LORD, and because of the words of his holiness.

JER 23:10 For the land is full of adulterers; for because of swearing the land mourneth; the pleasant places of the wilderness are dried up, and their course is evil, and their force is not right.

JER 23:11 For both prophet and priest are profane; yea, in my house have I found their wickedness, saith the LORD.

JER 23:12 Wherefore their way shall be unto them as slippery ways in the darkness: they shall be driven on, and fall therein: for I will bring evil upon them, even the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

JER 23:13 And I have seen folly in the prophets of Samaria; they prophesied in Baal, and caused my people Israel to err.

JER 23:14 I have seen also in the prophets of Jerusalem an horrible thing: they commit adultery, and walk in lies: they strengthen also the hands of evildoers, that none doth return from his wickedness; they are all of them unto me as Sodom, and the inhabitants thereof as Gomorrah.

JER 23:15 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts concerning the prophets;
Behold, I will feed them with wormwood, and make them drink the water of gall: for from the prophets of Jerusalem is profaneness gone forth into all the land.

JER 23:16 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Hearken not unto the words of the prophets that prophesy unto you: they make you vain: they speak a vision of their own heart, and not out of the mouth of the LORD.

JER 23:17 They say still unto them that despise me, The LORD hath said, Ye shall have peace; and they say unto every one that walketh after the imagination of his own heart, No evil shall come upon you.

JER 23:18 For who hath stood in the counsel of the LORD, and hath perceived and heard his word? who hath marked his word, and heard it?

JER 23:19 Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD is gone forth in fury, even a grievous whirlwind: it shall fall grievously upon the head of the wicked.

JER 23:20 The anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have executed, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it perfectly.

JER 23:21 I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran: I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied.

JER 23:22 But if they had stood in my counsel, and had caused my people to hear my words, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings.

JER 23:23 Am I a God at hand, saith the LORD, and not a God afar off?

JER 23:24 Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD.

JER 23:25 I have heard what the prophets said, that prophesy lies in my name, saying, I have dreamed, I have dreamed.

JER 23:26 How long shall this be in the heart of the prophets that prophesy lies? yea, they are prophets of the deceit of their own heart;

JER 23:27 Which think to cause my people to forget my name by their dreams which they tell every man to his neighbour, as their fathers have forgotten my name for Baal.

JER 23:28 The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that
hath my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What is the chaff to the
wheat? saith the LORD.

JER 23:29 Is not my word like as a fire? saith the LORD; and like a hammer
that breaketh the rock in pieces?

JER 23:30 Therefore, behold, I am against the prophets, saith the LORD, that
steal my words every one from his neighbour.

JER 23:31 Behold, I am against the prophets, saith the LORD, that use their
tongues, and say, He saith.

JER 23:32 Behold, I am against them that prophesy false dreams, saith the
LORD, and do tell them, and cause my people to err by their lies, and by
their lightness; yet I sent them not, nor commanded them: therefore they
shall not profit this people at all, saith the LORD.

JER 23:33 And when this people, or the prophet, or a priest, shall ask thee,
saying, What is the burden of the LORD? thou shalt then say unto them, What
burden? I will even forsake you, saith the LORD.

JER 23:34 And as for the prophet, and the priest, and the people, that shall
say, The burden of the LORD, I will even punish that man and his house.

JER 23:35 Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his
brother, What hath the LORD answered? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

JER 23:36 And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's
word shall be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living God,
of the LORD of hosts our God.

JER 23:37 Thus shalt thou say to the prophet, What hath the LORD answered
thee? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

JER 23:38 But since ye say, The burden of the LORD; therefore thus saith the
LORD; Because ye say this word, The burden of the LORD, and I have sent unto
you, saying, Ye shall not say, The burden of the LORD;

JER 23:39 Therefore, behold, I, even I, will utterly forget you, and I will
forsake you, and the city that I gave you and your fathers, and cast you out
of my presence:

JER 23:40 And I will bring an everlasting reproach upon you, and a perpetual
shame, which shall not be forgotten.

JER 24:1 The LORD shewed me, and, behold, two baskets of figs were set before
the temple of the LORD, after that Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon had carried
away captive Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of Judah, and the princes of
Judah, with the carpenters and smiths, from Jerusalem, and had brought them
to Babylon.

JER 24:2 One basket had very good figs, even like the figs that are first
ripe: and the other basket had very naughty figs, which could not be
eaten, they were so bad.

JER 24:3 Then said the LORD unto me, What seest thou, Jeremiah? And I said,
Figs; the good figs, very good; and the evil, very evil, that cannot be
eaten, they are so evil.

JER 24:4 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

JER 24:5 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; Like these good figs, so will
I acknowledge them that are carried away captive of Judah, whom I have sent
out of this place into the land of the Chaldeans for their good.

JER 24:6 For I will set mine eyes upon them for good, and I will bring them
again to this land: and I will build them, and not pull them down; and I will
plant them, and not pluck them up.

JER 24:7 And I will give them an heart to know me, that I am the LORD: and
they shall be my people, and I will be their God: for they shall return unto
me with their whole heart.

JER 24:8 And as the evil figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so evil; surely
thus saith the LORD, So will I give Zedekiah the king of Judah, and his
princes, and the residue of Jerusalem, that remain in this land, and them
that dwell in the land of Egypt:

JER 24:9 And I will deliver them to be removed into all the kingdoms of the
earth for their hurt, to be a reproach and a proverb, a taunt and a curse, in
all places whither I shall drive them.

JER 24:10 And I will send the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, among
them, till they be consumed from off the land that I gave unto them and

to their fathers.

JER 25:1 The word that came to Jeremiah concerning all the people of Judah
in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah, that was the
first year of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon;

JER 25:2 The which Jeremiah the prophet spake unto all the people of
Judah, and to all the inhabitants of Jerusalem, saying,

JER 25:3 From the thirteenth year of Josiah the son of Amon king of Judah,
even unto this day, that is the three and twentieth year, the word of the
LORD hath come unto me, and I have spoken unto you, rising early and
speaking; but ye have not hearkened.

JER 25:4 And the LORD hath sent unto you all his servants the prophets, rising
early and sending them; but ye have not hearkened, nor inclined your ear to
hear.

JER 25:5 They said, Turn ye again now every one from his evil way, and from
the evil of your doings, and dwell in the land that the LORD hath given unto
you and to your fathers for ever and ever:

JER 25:6 And go not after other gods to serve them, and to worship them, and
provoke me not to anger with the works of your hands; and I will do you no
hurt.

JER 25:7 Yet ye have not hearkened unto me, saith the LORD; that ye might
provoke me to anger with the works of your hands to your own hurt.

JER 25:8 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts; Because ye have not heard my
words,

JER 25:9 Behold, I will send and take all the families of the north, saith the
LORD, and Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon, my servant, and will bring them
against this land, and against the inhabitants thereof, and against all these
nations round about, and will utterly destroy them, and make them an
astonishment, and an hissing, and perpetual desolations.

JER 25:10 Moreover I will take from them the voice of mirth, and the voice of
gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the sound
of the millstones, and the light of the candle.

JER 25:11 And this whole land shall be a desolation, and an astonishment; and
these nations shall serve the king of Babylon seventy years.

JER 25:12 And it shall come to pass, when seventy years are accomplished, that
I will punish the king of Babylon, and that nation, saith the LORD, for their
iniquity, and the land of the Chaldeans, and will make it perpetual
desolations.

JER 25:13 And I will bring upon that land all my words which I have pronounced
against it, even all that is written in this book, which Jeremiah hath
prophesied against all the nations.

JER 25:14 For many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of them
also: and I will recompense them according to their deeds, and according
to the works of their own hands.

JER 25:15 For thus saith the LORD God of Israel unto me; Take the wine cup of
this fury at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to
drink it.

JER 25:16 And they shall drink, and be moved, and be mad, because of the sword
that I will send among them.

JER 25:17 Then took I the cup at the LORD's hand, and made all the nations to
drink, unto whom the LORD had sent me:

JER 25:18 To wit, Jerusalem, and the cities of Judah, and the kings
thereof, and the princes thereof, to make them a desolation, an astonishment,
an hissing, and a curse; as it is this day;

JER 25:19 Pharaoh king of Egypt, and his servants, and his princes, and all
his people;

JER 25:20 And all the mingled people, and all the kings of the land of Uz, and
all the kings of the land of the Philistines, and Ashkelon, and Azzah, and
Ekron, and the remnant of Ashdod,

JER 25:21 Edom, and Moab, and the children of Ammon,

JER 25:22 And all the kings of Tyrus, and all the kings of Zidon, and the
kings of the isles which are beyond the sea,

JER 25:23 Dedan, and Tema, and Buz, and all that are in the utmost corners,

JER 25:24 And all the kings of Arabia, and all the kings of the mingled people

that dwell in the desert,

JER 25:25 And all the kings of Zimri, and all the kings of Elam, and all the kings of the Medes,

JER 25:26 And all the kings of the north, far and near, one with another, and all the kingdoms of the world, which are upon the face of the earth: and the king of Sheshach shall drink after them.

JER 25:27 Therefore thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Drink ye, and be drunken, and spue, and fall, and rise no more, because of the sword which I will send among you.

JER 25:28 And it shall be, if they refuse to take the cup at thine hand to drink, then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Ye shall certainly drink.

JER 25:29 For, lo, I begin to bring evil on the city which is called by my name, and should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall not be unpunished: for I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith the LORD of hosts.

JER 25:30 Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread the grapes, against all the inhabitants of the earth.

JER 25:31 A noise shall come even to the ends of the earth; for the LORD hath a controversy with the nations, he will plead with all flesh; he will give them that are wicked to the sword, saith the LORD.

JER 25:32 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, evil shall go forth from nation to nation, and a great whirlwind shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth.

JER 25:33 And the slain of the LORD shall be at that day from one end of the earth even unto the other end of the earth: they shall not be lamented, neither gathered, nor buried; they shall be dung upon the ground.

JER 25:34 Howl, ye shepherds, and cry; and wallow yourselves in the ashes, ye principal of the flock: for the days of your slaughter and of your dispersions are accomplished; and ye shall fall like a pleasant vessel.

JER 25:35 And the shepherds shall have no way to flee, nor the principal of the flock to escape.

JER 25:36 A voice of the cry of the shepherds, and an howling of the principal of the flock, shall be heard: for the LORD hath spoiled their pasture.

JER 25:37 And the peaceable habitations are cut down because of the fierce anger of the LORD.

JER 25:38 He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion: for their land is desolate because of the fierceness of the oppressor, and because of his fierce anger.

JER 26:1 In the beginning of the reign of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah came this word from the LORD, saying,

JER 26:2 Thus saith the LORD; Stand in the court of the LORD's house, and speak unto all the cities of Judah, which come to worship in the LORD's house, all the words that I command thee to speak unto them; diminish not a word:

JER 26:3 If so be they will hearken, and turn every man from his evil way, that I may repent me of the evil, which I purpose to do unto them because of the evil of their doings.

JER 26:4 And thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD; If ye will not hearken to me, to walk in my law, which I have set before you,

JER 26:5 To hearken to the words of my servants the prophets, whom I sent unto you, both rising up early, and sending them, but ye have not hearkened;

JER 26:6 Then will I make this house like Shiloh, and will make this city a curse to all the nations of the earth.

JER 26:7 So the priests and the prophets and all the people heard Jeremiah speaking these words in the house of the LORD.

JER 26:8 Now it came to pass, when Jeremiah had made an end of speaking all that the LORD had commanded him to speak unto all the people, that the priests and the prophets and all the people took him, saying, Thou shalt surely die.

JER 26:9 Why hast thou prophesied in the name of the LORD, saying, This house shall be like Shiloh, and this city shall be desolate without an inhabitant?

And all the people were gathered against Jeremiah in the house of the LORD.

JER 26:10 When the princes of Judah heard these things, then they came up from
the king's house unto the house of the LORD, and sat down in the entry of the
new gate of the LORD's house.

JER 26:11 Then spake the priests and the prophets unto the princes and to all
the people, saying, This man is worthy to die; for he hath prophesied against
this city, as ye have heard with your ears.

JER 26:12 Then spake Jeremiah unto all the princes and to all the people,
saying, The LORD sent me to prophesy against this house and against this city
all the words that ye have heard.

JER 26:13 Therefore now amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice
of the LORD your God; and the LORD will repent him of the evil that he hath
pronounced against you.

JER 26:14 As for me, behold, I am in your hand: do with me as seemeth good and
meet unto you.

JER 26:15 But know ye for certain, that if ye put me to death, ye shall surely
bring innocent blood upon yourselves, and upon this city, and upon the
inhabitants thereof: for of a truth the LORD hath sent me unto you to speak
all these words in your ears.

JER 26:16 Then said the princes and all the people unto the priests and to the
prophets; This man is not worthy to die: for he hath spoken to us in the name
of the LORD our God.

JER 26:17 Then rose up certain of the elders of the land, and spake to all the
assembly of the people, saying,

JER 26:18 Micah the Morasthite prophesied in the days of Hezekiah king of
Judah, and spake to all the people of Judah, saying, Thus saith the LORD of
hosts; Zion shall be plowed like a field, and Jerusalem shall become heaps,
and the mountain of the house as the high places of a forest.

JER 26:19 Did Hezekiah king of Judah and all Judah put him at all to death?
did he not fear the LORD, and besought the LORD, and the LORD repented him

of the evil which he had pronounced against them? Thus might we procure great
evil against our souls.

JER 26:20 And there was also a man that prophesied in the name of the LORD,
Urijah the son of Shemaiah of Kirjathjearim, who prophesied against this city
and against this land according to all the words of Jeremiah.

JER 26:21 And when Jehoiakim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the
princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death: but when
Urijah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Egypt;

JER 26:22 And Jehoiakim the king sent men into Egypt, namely, Elnathan the son
of Achbor, and certain men with him into Egypt.

JER 26:23 And they fetched forth Urijah out of Egypt, and brought him unto
Jehoiakim the king; who slew him with the sword, and cast his dead body into
the graves of the common people.

JER 26:24 Nevertheless the hand of Ahikam the son of Shaphan was with
Jeremiah, that they should not give him into the hand of the people to put
him to death.

JER 27:1 In the beginning of the reign of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of
Judah came this word unto Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

JER 27:2 Thus saith the LORD to me; Make thee bonds and yokes, and put them
upon thy neck,

JER 27:3 And send them to the king of Edom, and to the king of Moab, and
to the king of the Ammonites, and to the king of Tyrus, and to the king of
Zidon, by the hand of the messengers which come to Jerusalem unto Zedekiah
king of Judah;

JER 27:4 And command them to say unto their masters, Thus saith the LORD of
hosts, the God of Israel; Thus shall ye say unto your masters;

JER 27:5 I have made the earth, the man and the beast that are upon the
ground, by my great power and by my outstretched arm, and have given it unto
whom it seemed meet unto me.

JER 27:6 And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar
the king of Babylon, my servant; and the beasts of the field have I given him
also to serve him.

JER 27:7 And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son,
until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings
shall serve themselves of him.

JER 27:8 And it shall come to pass, that the nation and kingdom which will not
serve the same Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, and that will not put
their neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish,
saith the LORD, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence,
until I have consumed them by his hand.

JER 27:9 Therefore hearken not ye to your prophets, nor to your diviners, nor
to your dreamers, nor to your enchanters, nor to your sorcerers, which speak
unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon:

JER 27:10 For they prophesy a lie unto you, to remove you far from your land;
and that I should drive you out, and ye should perish.

JER 27:11 But the nations that bring their neck under the yoke of the king of
Babylon, and serve him, those will I let remain still in their own land,
saith the LORD; and they shall till it, and dwell therein.

JER 27:12 I spake also to Zedekiah king of Judah according to all these words,
saying, Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon, and serve him
and his people, and live.

JER 27:13 Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the sword, by the
famine, and by the pestilence, as the LORD hath spoken against the nation
that will not serve the king of Babylon?

JER 27:14 Therefore hearken not unto the words of the prophets that speak unto
you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon: for they prophesy a lie
unto you.

JER 27:15 For I have not sent them, saith the LORD, yet they prophesy a lie in
my name; that I might drive you out, and that ye might perish, ye, and the
prophets that prophesy unto you.

JER 27:16 Also I spake to the priests and to all this people, saying, Thus
saith the LORD; Hearken not to the words of your prophets that prophesy unto
you, saying, Behold, the vessels of the LORD's house shall now shortly be
brought again from Babylon: for they prophesy a lie unto you.

JER 27:17 Hearken not unto them; serve the king of Babylon, and live:
wherefore should this city be laid waste?

JER 27:18 But if they be prophets, and if the word of the LORD be with
them,
let them now make intercession to the LORD of hosts, that the vessels
which
are left in the house of the LORD, and in the house of the king of
Judah, and
at Jerusalem, go not to Babylon.

JER 27:19 For thus saith the LORD of hosts concerning the pillars, and
concerning the sea, and concerning the bases, and concerning the residue
of the vessels that remain in this city.

JER 27:20 Which Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon took not, when he carried
away
captive Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of Judah from Jerusalem to
Babylon, and all the nobles of Judah and Jerusalem;

JER 27:21 Yea, thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel,
concerning the
vessels that remain in the house of the LORD, and in the house of the
king of
Judah and of Jerusalem;

JER 27:22 They shall be carried to Babylon, and there shall they be
until the
day that I visit them, saith the LORD; then will I bring them up, and
restore
them to this place.

JER 28:1 And it came to pass the same year, in the beginning of the
reign of
Zedekiah king of Judah, in the fourth year, and in the fifth month, that
Hananiah the son of Azur the prophet, which was of Gibeon, spake unto me
in the house of the LORD, in the presence of the priests and of all the
people, saying,

JER 28:2 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, saying, I
have
broken the yoke of the king of Babylon.

JER 28:3 Within two full years will I bring again into this place all
the
vessels of the LORD's house, that Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon took
away
from this place, and carried them to Babylon:

JER 28:4 And I will bring again to this place Jeconiah the son of
Jehoiakim
king of Judah, with all the captives of Judah, that went into Babylon,
saith
the LORD: for I will break the yoke of the king of Babylon.

JER 28:5 Then the prophet Jeremiah said unto the prophet Hananiah in the
presence of the priests, and in the presence of all the people that
stood
in the house of the LORD,

JER 28:6 Even the prophet Jeremiah said, Amen: the LORD do so: the LORD perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to bring again the vessels of the LORD's house, and all that is carried away captive, from Babylon into this place.

JER 28:7 Nevertheless hear thou now this word that I speak in thine ears, and in the ears of all the people;

JER 28:8 The prophets that have been before me and before thee of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence.

JER 28:9 The prophet which prophesieth of peace, when the word of the prophet shall come to pass, then shall the prophet be known, that the LORD hath truly sent him.

JER 28:10 Then Hananiah the prophet took the yoke from off the prophet Jeremiah's neck, and brake it.

JER 28:11 And Hananiah spake in the presence of all the people, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Even so will I break the yoke of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. And the prophet Jeremiah went his way.

JER 28:12 Then the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah the prophet, after that Hananiah the prophet had broken the yoke from off the neck of the prophet Jeremiah, saying,

JER 28:13 Go and tell Hananiah, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Thou hast broken the yokes of wood; but thou shalt make for them yokes of iron.

JER 28:14 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; I have put a yoke of iron upon the neck of all these nations, that they may serve Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon; and they shall serve him: and I have given him the beasts of the field also.

JER 28:15 Then said the prophet Jeremiah unto Hananiah the prophet, Hear now, Hananiah; The LORD hath not sent thee; but thou makest this people to trust in a lie.

JER 28:16 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will cast thee from off the face of the earth: this year thou shalt die, because thou hast taught rebellion against the LORD.

JER 28:17 So Hananiah the prophet died the same year in the seventh month.

JER 29:1 Now these are the words of the letter that Jeremiah the prophet sent from Jerusalem unto the residue of the elders which were carried away captives, and to the priests, and to the prophets, and to all the people whom Nebuchadnezzar had carried away captive from Jerusalem to Babylon;

JER 29:2 (After that Jeconiah the king, and the queen, and the eunuchs, the princes of Judah and Jerusalem, and the carpenters, and the smiths, were departed from Jerusalem;)

JER 29:3 By the hand of Elasah the son of Shaphan, and Gemariah the son of Hilkiah, (whom Zedekiah king of Judah sent unto Babylon to Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon) saying,

JER 29:4 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, unto all that are carried away captives, whom I have caused to be carried away from Jerusalem unto Babylon;

JER 29:5 Build ye houses, and dwell in them; and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them;

JER 29:6 Take ye wives, and beget sons and daughters; and take wives for your sons, and give your daughters to husbands, that they may bear sons and daughters; that ye may be increased there, and not diminished.

JER 29:7 And seek the peace of the city whither I have caused you to be carried away captives, and pray unto the LORD for it: for in the peace thereof shall ye have peace.

JER 29:8 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Let not your prophets and your diviners, that be in the midst of you, deceive you, neither hearken to your dreams which ye cause to be dreamed.

JER 29:9 For they prophesy falsely unto you in my name: I have not sent them, saith the LORD.

JER 29:10 For thus saith the LORD, That after seventy years be accomplished at Babylon I will visit you, and perform my good word toward you, in causing you to return to this place.

JER 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.

JER 29:12 Then shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you.

JER 29:13 And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart.

JER 29:14 And I will be found of you, saith the LORD: and I will turn away your captivity, and I will gather you from all the nations, and from all the places whither I have driven you, saith the LORD; and I will bring you again into the place whence I caused you to be carried away captive.

JER 29:15 Because ye have said, The LORD hath raised us up prophets in Babylon;

JER 29:16 Know that thus saith the LORD of the king that sitteth upon the throne of David, and of all the people that dwelleth in this city, and of your brethren that are not gone forth with you into captivity;

JER 29:17 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Behold, I will send upon them the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, and will make them like vile figs, that cannot be eaten, they are so evil.

JER 29:18 And I will persecute them with the sword, with the famine, and with the pestilence, and will deliver them to be removed to all the kingdoms of the earth, to be a curse, and an astonishment, and an hissing, and a reproach, among all the nations whither I have driven them:

JER 29:19 Because they have not hearkened to my words, saith the LORD, which I sent unto them by my servants the prophets, rising up early and sending them; but ye would not hear, saith the LORD.

JER 29:20 Hear ye therefore the word of the LORD, all ye of the captivity, whom I have sent from Jerusalem to Babylon:

JER 29:21 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, of Ahab the son of Kolaiah, and of Zedekiah the son of Maaseiah, which prophesy a lie unto you in my name; Behold, I will deliver them into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon; and he shall slay them before your eyes;

JER 29:22 And of them shall be taken up a curse by all the captivity of Judah which are in Babylon, saying, The LORD make thee like Zedekiah and like Ahab, whom the king of Babylon roasted in the fire;

JER 29:23 Because they have committed villany in Israel, and have committed adultery with their neighbours' wives, and have spoken lying words in my name, which I have not commanded them; even I know, and am a witness, saith the LORD.

JER 29:24 Thus shalt thou also speak to Shemaiah the Nehelamite, saying,

JER 29:25 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, saying, Because thou hast sent letters in thy name unto all the people that are at Jerusalem, and to Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah the priest, and to all the priests, saying,

JER 29:26 The LORD hath made thee priest in the stead of Jehoiada the priest, that ye should be officers in the house of the LORD, for every man that is mad, and maketh himself a prophet, that thou shouldest put him in prison, and in the stocks.

JER 29:27 Now therefore why hast thou not reproved Jeremiah of Anathoth, which maketh himself a prophet to you?

JER 29:28 For therefore he sent unto us in Babylon, saying, This captivity is long: build ye houses, and dwell in them; and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them.

JER 29:29 And Zephaniah the priest read this letter in the ears of Jeremiah the prophet.

JER 29:30 Then came the word of the LORD unto Jeremiah, saying,

JER 29:31 Send to all them of the captivity, saying, Thus saith the LORD concerning Shemaiah the Nehelamite; Because that Shemaiah hath prophesied unto you, and I sent him not, and he caused you to trust in a lie:

JER 29:32 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and his seed: he shall not have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do for my people, saith the LORD; because he hath taught rebellion against the LORD.

JER 30:1 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

JER 30:2 Thus speaketh the LORD God of Israel, saying, Write thee all the words that I have spoken unto thee in a book.

JER 30:3 For, lo, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will bring again the

captivity of my people Israel and Judah, saith the LORD: and I will cause
them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall
possess it.

JER 30:4 And these are the words that the LORD spake concerning Israel and
concerning Judah.

JER 30:5 For thus saith the LORD; We have heard a voice of trembling, of
fear, and not of peace.

JER 30:6 Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore
do I see every man with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and
all faces are turned into paleness?

JER 30:7 Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the
time of Jacob's trouble, but he shall be saved out of it.

JER 30:8 For it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, that
I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy bonds, and
strangers shall no more serve themselves of him:

JER 30:9 But they shall serve the LORD their God, and David their king, whom I
will raise up unto them.

JER 30:10 Therefore fear thou not, O my servant Jacob, saith the LORD; neither
be dismayed, O Israel: for, lo, I will save thee from afar, and thy seed from
the land of their captivity; and Jacob shall return, and shall be in
rest, and be quiet, and none shall make him afraid.

JER 30:11 For I am with thee, saith the LORD, to save thee: though I make a
full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet I will not make a
full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will not leave thee
altogether unpunished.

JER 30:12 For thus saith the LORD, Thy bruise is incurable, and thy wound is
grievous.

JER 30:13 There is none to plead thy cause, that thou mayest be bound up: thou
hast no healing medicines.

JER 30:14 All thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee not; for I have
wounded thee with the wound of an enemy, with the chastisement of a cruel
one, for the multitude of thine iniquity; because thy sins were increased.

JER 30:15 Why criest thou for thine affliction? thy sorrow is incurable for
the multitude of thine iniquity: because thy sins were increased, I have done
these things unto thee.

JER 30:16 Therefore all they that devour thee shall be devoured; and all thine
adversaries, every one of them, shall go into captivity; and they that spoil
thee shall be a spoil, and all that prey upon thee will I give for a prey.

JER 30:17 For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy
wounds, saith the LORD; because they called thee an Outcast, saying, This is
Zion, whom no man seeketh after.

JER 30:18 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will bring again the captivity of
Jacob's tents, and have mercy on his dwellingplaces; and the city shall be
builded upon her own heap, and the palace shall remain after the manner
thereof.

JER 30:19 And out of them shall proceed thanksgiving and the voice of them
that make merry: and I will multiply them, and they shall not be few; I will
also glorify them, and they shall not be small.

JER 30:20 Their children also shall be as aforetime, and their congregation
shall be established before me, and I will punish all that oppress them.

JER 30:21 And their nobles shall be of themselves, and their governor shall
proceed from the midst of them; and I will cause him to draw near, and he
shall approach unto me: for who is this that engaged his heart to approach
unto me? saith the LORD.

JER 30:22 And ye shall be my people, and I will be your God.

JER 30:23 Behold, the whirlwind of the LORD goeth forth with fury, a
continuing whirlwind: it shall fall with pain upon the head of the wicked.

JER 30:24 The fierce anger of the LORD shall not return, until he hath done
it, and until he have performed the intents of his heart: in the latter days
ye shall consider it.

JER 31:1 At the same time, saith the LORD, will I be the God of all the
families of Israel, and they shall be my people.

JER 31:2 Thus saith the LORD, The people which were left of the sword found
grace in the wilderness; even Israel, when I went to cause him to rest.

JER 31:3 The LORD hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee
with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee.

JER 31:4 Again I will build thee, and thou shalt be built, O virgin of Israel:
thou shalt again be adorned with thy tabrets, and shalt go forth in the
dances of them that make merry.

JER 31:5 Thou shalt yet plant vines upon the mountains of Samaria: the
planters shall plant, and shall eat them as common things.

JER 31:6 For there shall be a day, that the watchmen upon the mount Ephraim
shall cry, Arise ye, and let us go up to Zion unto the LORD our God.

JER 31:7 For thus saith the LORD; Sing with gladness for Jacob, and shout
among the chief of the nations: publish ye, praise ye, and say, O LORD, save
thy people, the remnant of Israel.

JER 31:8 Behold, I will bring them from the north country, and gather them
from the coasts of the earth, and with them the blind and the lame, the woman
with child and her that travaileth with child together: a great company shall
return thither.

JER 31:9 They shall come with weeping, and with supplications will I lead
them: I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way,
wherein they shall not stumble: for I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is
my firstborn.

JER 31:10 Hear the word of the LORD, O ye nations, and declare it in the isles
afar off, and say, He that scattered Israel will gather him, and keep him, as
a shepherd doth his flock.

JER 31:11 For the LORD hath redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of
him that was stronger than he.

JER 31:12 Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Zion, and shall
flow together to the goodness of the LORD, for wheat, and for wine, and for
oil, and for the young of the flock and of the herd: and their soul shall be
as a watered garden; and they shall not sorrow any more at all.

JER 31:13 Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, both young men and old
together: for I will turn their mourning into joy, and will comfort them, and
make them rejoice from their sorrow.

JER 31:14 And I will satiate the soul of the priests with fatness, and my
people shall be satisfied with my goodness, saith the LORD.

JER 31:15 Thus saith the LORD; A voice was heard in Ramah, lamentation, and
bitter weeping; Rahel weeping for her children refused to be comforted for
her children, because they were not.

JER 31:16 Thus saith the LORD; Refrain thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes
from tears: for thy work shall be rewarded, saith the LORD; and they shall
come again from the land of the enemy.

JER 31:17 And there is hope in thine end, saith the LORD, that thy children
shall come again to their own border.

JER 31:18 I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast
chastised me, and I was chastised, as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke:
turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou art the LORD my God.

JER 31:19 Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was
instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded,
because I did bear the reproach of my youth.

JER 31:20 Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a pleasant child? for since I spake
against him, I do earnestly remember him still: therefore my bowels are
troubled for him; I will surely have mercy upon him, saith the LORD.

JER 31:21 Set thee up waymarks, make thee high heaps: set thine heart toward
the highway, even the way which thou wentest: turn again, O virgin of Israel,
turn again to these thy cities.

JER 31:22 How long wilt thou go about, O thou backsliding daughter? for the
LORD hath created a new thing in the earth, A woman shall compass a man.

JER 31:23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; As yet they shall
use this speech in the land of Judah and in the cities thereof, when I shall
bring again their captivity; The LORD bless thee, O habitation of
justice, and mountain of holiness.

JER 31:24 And there shall dwell in Judah itself, and in all the cities thereof
together, husbandmen, and they that go forth with flocks.

JER 31:25 For I have satiated the weary soul, and I have replenished every
sorrowful soul.

JER 31:26 Upon this I awaked, and beheld; and my sleep was sweet unto me.

JER 31:27 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will sow the house of
Israel and the house of Judah with the seed of man, and with the seed of
beast.

JER 31:28 And it shall come to pass, that like as I have watched over them, to
pluck up, and to break down, and to throw down, and to destroy, and to
afflict; so will I watch over them, to build, and to plant, saith the LORD.

JER 31:29 In those days they shall say no more, The fathers have eaten a sour
grape, and the children's teeth are set on edge.

JER 31:30 But every one shall die for his own iniquity: every man that eateth
the sour grape, his teeth shall be set on edge.

JER 31:31 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will make a new
covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah:

JER 31:32 Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the
day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt;
which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith the
LORD:

JER 31:33 But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of
Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward
parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be
my people.

JER 31:34 And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man
his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for they shall all know me, from the
least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD: for I will forgive
their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

JER 31:35 Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and
the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which
divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts is his name:

JER 31:36 If those ordinances depart from before me, saith the LORD, then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever.

JER 31:37 Thus saith the LORD; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Israel for all that they have done, saith the LORD.

JER 31:38 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the city shall be built to the LORD from the tower of Hananeel unto the gate of the corner.

JER 31:39 And the measuring line shall yet go forth over against it upon the hill Gareb, and shall compass about to Goath.

JER 31:40 And the whole valley of the dead bodies, and of the ashes, and all the fields unto the brook of Kidron, unto the corner of the horse gate toward the east, shall be holy unto the LORD; it shall not be plucked up, nor thrown down any more for ever.

JER 32:1 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD in the tenth year of Zedekiah king of Judah, which was the eighteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar.

JER 32:2 For then the king of Babylon's army besieged Jerusalem: and Jeremiah the prophet was shut up in the court of the prison, which was in the king of Judah's house.

JER 32:3 For Zedekiah king of Judah had shut him up, saying, Wherefore dost thou prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall take it;

JER 32:4 And Zedekiah king of Judah shall not escape out of the hand of the Chaldeans, but shall surely be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon, and shall speak with him mouth to mouth, and his eyes shall behold his eyes;

JER 32:5 And he shall lead Zedekiah to Babylon, and there shall he be until I visit him, saith the LORD: though ye fight with the Chaldeans, ye shall not prosper.

JER 32:6 And Jeremiah said, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

JER 32:7 Behold, Hanameel the son of Shallum thine uncle shall come unto thee

saying, Buy thee my field that is in Anathoth: for the right of redemption is
thine to buy it.

JER 32:8 So Hanameel mine uncle's son came to me in the court of the prison
according to the word of the LORD, and said unto me, Buy my field, I pray
thee, that is in Anathoth, which is in the country of Benjamin: for the right
of inheritance is thine, and the redemption is thine; buy it for thyself.
Then I knew that this was the word of the LORD.

JER 32:9 And I bought the field of Hanameel my uncle's son, that was in
Anathoth, and weighed him the money, even seventeen shekels of silver.

JER 32:10 And I subscribed the evidence, and sealed it, and took
witnesses, and weighed him the money in the balances.

JER 32:11 So I took the evidence of the purchase, both that which was sealed
according to the law and custom, and that which was open:

JER 32:12 And I gave the evidence of the purchase unto Baruch the son of
Neriah, the son of Maaseiah, in the sight of Hanameel mine uncle's son, and
in the presence of the witnesses that subscribed the book of the purchase,
before all the Jews that sat in the court of the prison.

JER 32:13 And I charged Baruch before them, saying,

JER 32:14 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Take these
evidences, this evidence of the purchase, both which is sealed, and this
evidence which is open; and put them in an earthen vessel, that they may
continue many days.

JER 32:15 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Houses and
fields and vineyards shall be possessed again in this land.

JER 32:16 Now when I had delivered the evidence of the purchase unto Baruch
the son of Neriah, I prayed unto the LORD, saying,

JER 32:17 Ah Lord GOD! behold, thou hast made the heaven and the earth by thy
great power and stretched out arm, and there is nothing too hard for thee:

JER 32:18 Thou shewest lovingkindness unto thousands, and recompensest the
iniquity of the fathers into the bosom of their children after them: the
Great, the Mighty God, the LORD of hosts, is his name,

JER 32:19 Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon
all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and

according to the fruit of his doings:

JER 32:20 Which hast set signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, even unto this day, and in Israel, and among other men; and hast made thee a name, as at this day;

JER 32:21 And hast brought forth thy people Israel out of the land of Egypt with signs, and with wonders, and with a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with great terror;

JER 32:22 And hast given them this land, which thou didst swear to their fathers to give them, a land flowing with milk and honey;

JER 32:23 And they came in, and possessed it; but they obeyed not thy voice, neither walked in thy law; they have done nothing of all that thou commandedst them to do: therefore thou hast caused all this evil to come upon them:

JER 32:24 Behold the mounts, they are come unto the city to take it; and the city is given into the hand of the Chaldeans, that fight against it, because of the sword, and of the famine, and of the pestilence: and what thou hast spoken is come to pass; and, behold, thou seest it.

JER 32:25 And thou hast said unto me, O Lord GOD, Buy thee the field for money, and take witnesses; for the city is given into the hand of the Chaldeans.

JER 32:26 Then came the word of the LORD unto Jeremiah, saying,

JER 32:27 Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh: is there any thing too hard for me?

JER 32:28 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the Chaldeans, and into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and he shall take it:

JER 32:29 And the Chaldeans, that fight against this city, shall come and set fire on this city, and burn it with the houses, upon whose roofs they have offered incense unto Baal, and poured out drink offerings unto other gods, to provoke me to anger.

JER 32:30 For the children of Israel and the children of Judah have only done evil before me from their youth: for the children of Israel have only provoked me to anger with the work of their hands, saith the LORD.

JER 32:31 For this city hath been to me as a provocation of mine anger and of
my fury from the day that they built it even unto this day; that I should
remove it from before my face,

JER 32:32 Because of all the evil of the children of Israel and of the
children of Judah, which they have done to provoke me to anger, they, their
kings, their princes, their priests, and their prophets, and the men of
Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

JER 32:33 And they have turned unto me the back, and not the face: though I
taught them, rising up early and teaching them, yet they have not hearkened
to receive instruction.

JER 32:34 But they set their abominations in the house, which is called by my
name, to defile it.

JER 32:35 And they built the high places of Baal, which are in the valley
of the son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through
the fire unto Molech; which I commanded them not, neither came it into my
mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.

JER 32:36 And now therefore thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, concerning
this city, whereof ye say, It shall be delivered into the hand of the king of
Babylon by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence;

JER 32:37 Behold, I will gather them out of all countries, whither I have
driven them in mine anger, and in my fury, and in great wrath; and I will
bring them again unto this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely:

JER 32:38 And they shall be my people, and I will be their God:

JER 32:39 And I will give them one heart, and one way, that they may fear me
for ever, for the good of them, and of their children after them:

JER 32:40 And I will make an everlasting covenant with them, that I will not
turn away from them, to do them good; but I will put my fear in their hearts,
that they shall not depart from me.

JER 32:41 Yea, I will rejoice over them to do them good, and I will plant them
in this land assuredly with my whole heart and with my whole soul.

JER 32:42 For thus saith the LORD; Like as I have brought all this great evil

upon this people, so will I bring upon them all the good that I have promised
them.

JER 32:43 And fields shall be bought in this land, whereof ye say, It is
desolate without man or beast; it is given into the hand of the Chaldeans.

JER 32:44 Men shall buy fields for money, and subscribe evidences, and seal
them, and take witnesses in the land of Benjamin, and in the places about
Jerusalem, and in the cities of Judah, and in the cities of the mountains,
and in the cities of the valley, and in the cities of the south: for I will
cause their captivity to return, saith the LORD.

JER 33:1 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah the second time,
while he was yet shut up in the court of the prison, saying,

JER 33:2 Thus saith the LORD the maker thereof, the LORD that formed it, to
establish it; the LORD is his name;

JER 33:3 Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and shew thee great and mighty
things, which thou knowest not.

JER 33:4 For thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, concerning the houses of
this city, and concerning the houses of the kings of Judah, which are thrown
down by the mounts, and by the sword;

JER 33:5 They come to fight with the Chaldeans, but it is to fill them with
the dead bodies of men, whom I have slain in mine anger and in my fury, and
for all whose wickedness I have hid my face from this city.

JER 33:6 Behold, I will bring it health and cure, and I will cure them, and
will reveal unto them the abundance of peace and truth.

JER 33:7 And I will cause the captivity of Judah and the captivity of Israel
to return, and will build them, as at the first.

JER 33:8 And I will cleanse them from all their iniquity, whereby they have
sinned against me; and I will pardon all their iniquities, whereby they have
sinned, and whereby they have transgressed against me.

JER 33:9 And it shall be to me a name of joy, a praise and an honour before
all the nations of the earth, which shall hear all the good that I do unto

them: and they shall fear and tremble for all the goodness and for all the
prosperity that I procure unto it.

JER 33:10 Thus saith the LORD; Again there shall be heard in this place, which
ye say shall be desolate without man and without beast, even in the cities of
Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, that are desolate, without man, and
without inhabitant, and without beast,

JER 33:11 The voice of joy, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the
bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the voice of them that shall say,
Praise the LORD of hosts: for the LORD is good; for his mercy endureth for
ever: and of them that shall bring the sacrifice of praise into the house
of the LORD. For I will cause to return the captivity of the land, as at the
first, saith the LORD.

JER 33:12 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Again in this place, which is desolate
without man and without beast, and in all the cities thereof, shall be an
habitation of shepherds causing their flocks to lie down.

JER 33:13 In the cities of the mountains, in the cities of the vale, and
in the cities of the south, and in the land of Benjamin, and in the places
about Jerusalem, and in the cities of Judah, shall the flocks pass again
under the hands of him that telleth them, saith the LORD.

JER 33:14 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will perform that good
thing which I have promised unto the house of Israel and to the house of
Judah.

JER 33:15 In those days, and at that time, will I cause the Branch of
righteousness to grow up unto David; and he shall execute judgment and
righteousness in the land.

JER 33:16 In those days shall Judah be saved, and Jerusalem shall dwell
safely: and this is the name wherewith she shall be called, The LORD our
righteousness.

JER 33:17 For thus saith the LORD; David shall never want a man to sit upon
the throne of the house of Israel;

JER 33:18 Neither shall the priests the Levites want a man before me to offer
burnt offerings, and to kindle meat offerings, and to do sacrifice
continually.

JER 33:19 And the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah, saying,

JER 33:20 Thus saith the LORD; If ye can break my covenant of the day, and my
covenant of the night, and that there should not be day and night in their
season;

JER 33:21 Then may also my covenant be broken with David my servant, that he
should not have a son to reign upon his throne; and with the Levites the
priests, my ministers.

JER 33:22 As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the
sea measured: so will I multiply the seed of David my servant, and the
Levites that minister unto me.

JER 33:23 Moreover the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah, saying,

JER 33:24 Considerest thou not what this people have spoken, saying, The two
families which the LORD hath chosen, he hath even cast them off? thus they
have despised my people, that they should be no more a nation before them.

JER 33:25 Thus saith the LORD; If my covenant be not with day and night, and
if I have not appointed the ordinances of heaven and earth;

JER 33:26 Then will I cast away the seed of Jacob and David my servant, so
that I will not take any of his seed to be rulers over the seed of Abraham,
Isaac, and Jacob: for I will cause their captivity to return, and have mercy
on them.

JER 34:1 The word which came unto Jeremiah from the LORD, when Nebuchadnezzar
king of Babylon, and all his army, and all the kingdoms of the earth of his
dominion, and all the people, fought against Jerusalem, and against all the
cities thereof, saying,

JER 34:2 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; Go and speak to Zedekiah king
of Judah, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give this city
into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall burn it with fire:

JER 34:3 And thou shalt not escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be
taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes
of the king of Babylon, and he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth, and thou
shalt go to Babylon.

JER 34:4 Yet hear the word of the LORD, O Zedekiah king of Judah; Thus saith
the LORD of thee, Thou shalt not die by the sword:

JER 34:5 But thou shalt die in peace: and with the burnings of thy fathers,
the former kings which were before thee, so shall they burn odours for thee;
and they will lament thee, saying, Ah lord! for I have pronounced the word,
saith the LORD.

JER 34:6 Then Jeremiah the prophet spake all these words unto Zedekiah king of
Judah in Jerusalem,

JER 34:7 When the king of Babylon's army fought against Jerusalem, and against
all the cities of Judah that were left, against Lachish, and against Azekah:
for these defenced cities remained of the cities of Judah.

JER 34:8 This is the word that came unto Jeremiah from the LORD, after that
the king Zedekiah had made a covenant with all the people which were at
Jerusalem, to proclaim liberty unto them;

JER 34:9 That every man should let his manservant, and every man his
maidservant, being an Hebrew or an Hebrewess, go free; that none should serve
himself of them, to wit, of a Jew his brother.

JER 34:10 Now when all the princes, and all the people, which had entered into
the covenant, heard that every one should let his manservant, and every one
his maidservant, go free, that none should serve themselves of them any
more, then they obeyed, and let them go.

JER 34:11 But afterward they turned, and caused the servants and the
handmaids, whom they had let go free, to return, and brought them into
subjection for servants and for handmaids.

JER 34:12 Therefore the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah from the LORD,
saying,

JER 34:13 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; I made a covenant with your
fathers in the day that I brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, out
of the house of bondmen, saying,

JER 34:14 At the end of seven years let ye go every man his brother an Hebrew,
which hath been sold unto thee; and when he hath served thee six years, thou
shalt let him go free from thee: but your fathers hearkened not unto me,
neither inclined their ear.

JER 34:15 And ye were now turned, and had done right in my sight, in
proclaiming liberty every man to his neighbour; and ye had made a covenant
before me in the house which is called by my name:

JER 34:16 But ye turned and polluted my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom he had set at liberty at their pleasure, to return, and brought them into subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids.

JER 34:17 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Ye have not hearkened unto me, in proclaiming liberty, every one to his brother, and every man to his neighbour: behold, I proclaim a liberty for you, saith the LORD, to the sword, to the pestilence, and to the famine; and I will make you to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

JER 34:18 And I will give the men that have transgressed my covenant, which have not performed the words of the covenant which they had made before me, when they cut the calf in twain, and passed between the parts thereof,

JER 34:19 The princes of Judah, and the princes of Jerusalem, the eunuchs, and the priests, and all the people of the land, which passed between the parts of the calf;

JER 34:20 I will even give them into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life: and their dead bodies shall be for meat unto the fowls of the heaven, and to the beasts of the earth.

JER 34:21 And Zedekiah king of Judah and his princes will I give into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life, and into the hand of the king of Babylon's army, which are gone up from you.

JER 34:22 Behold, I will command, saith the LORD, and cause them to return to this city; and they shall fight against it, and take it, and burn it with fire: and I will make the cities of Judah a desolation without an inhabitant.

JER 35:1 The word which came unto Jeremiah from the LORD in the days of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah, saying,

JER 35:2 Go unto the house of the Rechabites, and speak unto them, and bring them into the house of the LORD, into one of the chambers, and give them wine to drink.

JER 35:3 Then I took Jaazaniah the son of Jeremiah, the son of Habaziniah, and his brethren, and all his sons, and the whole house of the Rechabites;

JER 35:4 And I brought them into the house of the LORD, into the chamber

of the sons of Hanan, the son of Igdaliah, a man of God, which was by the
chamber of the princes, which was above the chamber of Maaseiah the son of
Shallum, the keeper of the door:

JER 35:5 And I set before the sons of the house of the Rechabites pots full of
wine, and cups, and I said unto them, Drink ye wine.

JER 35:6 But they said, We will drink no wine: for Jonadab the son of Rechab
our father commanded us, saying, Ye shall drink no wine, neither ye, nor your
sons for ever:

JER 35:7 Neither shall ye build house, nor sow seed, nor plant vineyard, nor
have any: but all your days ye shall dwell in tents; that ye may live many
days in the land where ye be strangers.

JER 35:8 Thus have we obeyed the voice of Jonadab the son of Rechab our father
in all that he hath charged us, to drink no wine all our days, we, our wives,
our sons, nor our daughters;

JER 35:9 Nor to build houses for us to dwell in: neither have we vineyard, nor
field, nor seed:

JER 35:10 But we have dwelt in tents, and have obeyed, and done according to
all that Jonadab our father commanded us.

JER 35:11 But it came to pass, when Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon came up
into the land, that we said, Come, and let us go to Jerusalem for fear of the
army of the Chaldeans, and for fear of the army of the Syrians: so we dwell
at Jerusalem.

JER 35:12 Then came the word of the LORD unto Jeremiah, saying,

JER 35:13 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Go and tell the men
of Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, Will ye not receive instruction to
hearken to my words? saith the LORD.

JER 35:14 The words of Jonadab the son of Rechab, that he commanded his sons
not to drink wine, are performed; for unto this day they drink none, but obey
their father's commandment: notwithstanding I have spoken unto you, rising
early and speaking; but ye hearkened not unto me.

JER 35:15 I have sent also unto you all my servants the prophets, rising up
early and sending them, saying, Return ye now every man from his evil
way, and amend your doings, and go not after other gods to serve them, and ye
shall dwell in the land which I have given to you and to your fathers: but ye
have not inclined your ear, nor hearkened unto me.

JER 35:16 Because the sons of Jonadab the son of Rechab have performed the
commandment of their father, which he commanded them; but this people hath
not hearkened unto me:

JER 35:17 Therefore thus saith the LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel;
Behold, I will bring upon Judah and upon all the inhabitants of Jerusalem all
the evil that I have pronounced against them: because I have spoken unto
them, but they have not heard; and I have called unto them, but they have not
answered.

JER 35:18 And Jeremiah said unto the house of the Rechabites, Thus saith the
LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Because ye have obeyed the commandment of
Jonadab your father, and kept all his precepts, and done according unto all
that he hath commanded you:

JER 35:19 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Jonadab
the son of Rechab shall not want a man to stand before me for ever.

JER 36:1 And it came to pass in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah
king of Judah, that this word came unto Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

JER 36:2 Take thee a roll of a book, and write therein all the words that I
have spoken unto thee against Israel, and against Judah, and against all the
nations, from the day I spake unto thee, from the days of Josiah, even unto
this day.

JER 36:3 It may be that the house of Judah will hear all the evil which I
purpose to do unto them; that they may return every man from his evil way;
that I may forgive their iniquity and their sin.

JER 36:4 Then Jeremiah called Baruch the son of Neriah: and Baruch wrote from
the mouth of Jeremiah all the words of the LORD, which he had spoken unto
him, upon a roll of a book.

JER 36:5 And Jeremiah commanded Baruch, saying, I am shut up; I cannot go into
the house of the LORD:

JER 36:6 Therefore go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from
my mouth, the words of the LORD in the ears of the people in the LORD's house
upon the fasting day: and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all Judah
that come out of their cities.

JER 36:7 It may be they will present their supplication before the LORD, and
will return every one from his evil way: for great is the anger and the fury
that the LORD hath pronounced against this people.

JER 36:8 And Baruch the son of Neriah did according to all that Jeremiah the
prophet commanded him, reading in the book the words of the LORD in the
LORD's house.

JER 36:9 And it came to pass in the fifth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah
king of Judah, in the ninth month, that they proclaimed a fast before the
LORD to all the people in Jerusalem, and to all the people that came from the
cities of Judah unto Jerusalem.

JER 36:10 Then read Baruch in the book the words of Jeremiah in the house
of the LORD, in the chamber of Gemariah the son of Shaphan the scribe, in the
higher court, at the entry of the new gate of the LORD's house, in the ears
of all the people.

JER 36:11 When Michaiah the son of Gemariah, the son of Shaphan, had heard out
of the book all the words of the LORD,

JER 36:12 Then he went down into the king's house, into the scribe's chamber:
and, lo, all the princes sat there, even Elishama the scribe, and Delaiah the
son of Shemaiah, and Elnathan the son of Achbor, and Gemariah the son of
Shaphan, and Zedekiah the son of Hananiah, and all the princes.

JER 36:13 Then Michaiah declared unto them all the words that he had heard,
when Baruch read the book in the ears of the people.

JER 36:14 Therefore all the princes sent Jehudi the son of Nethaniah, the son
of Shelemiah, the son of Cushi, unto Baruch, saying, Take in thine hand the
roll wherein thou hast read in the ears of the people, and come. So Baruch

the son of Neriah took the roll in his hand, and came unto them.

JER 36:15 And they said unto him, Sit down now, and read it in our ears. So
Baruch read it in their ears.

JER 36:16 Now it came to pass, when they had heard all the words, they were
afraid both one and other, and said unto Baruch, We will surely tell the king
of all these words.

JER 36:17 And they asked Baruch, saying, Tell us now, How didst thou write all
these words at his mouth?

JER 36:18 Then Baruch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me
with his mouth, and I wrote them with ink in the book.

JER 36:19 Then said the princes unto Baruch, Go, hide thee, thou and Jeremiah;
and let no man know where ye be.

JER 36:20 And they went in to the king into the court, but they laid up the
roll in the chamber of Elishama the scribe, and told all the words in the
ears of the king.

JER 36:21 So the king sent Jehudi to fetch the roll: and he took it out of
Elishama the scribe's chamber. And Jehudi read it in the ears of the
king, and in the ears of all the princes which stood beside the king.

JER 36:22 Now the king sat in the winterhouse in the ninth month: and there
was a fire on the hearth burning before him.

JER 36:23 And it came to pass, that when Jehudi had read three or four leaves,
he cut it with the penknife, and cast it into the fire that was on the
hearth, until all the roll was consumed in the fire that was on the hearth.

JER 36:24 Yet they were not afraid, nor rent their garments, neither the king,
nor any of his servants that heard all these words.

JER 36:25 Nevertheless Elnathan and Delaiah and Gemariah had made intercession
to the king that he would not burn the roll: but he would not hear them.

JER 36:26 But the king commanded Jerahmeel the son of Hammelech, and Seraiah
the son of Azriel, and Shelemiah the son of Abdeel, to take Baruch the scribe
and Jeremiah the prophet: but the LORD hid them.

JER 36:27 Then the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah, after that the king had
burned the roll, and the words which Baruch wrote at the mouth of Jeremiah,
saying,

JER 36:28 Take thee again another roll, and write in it all the former words
that were in the first roll, which Jehoiakim the king of Judah hath burned.

JER 36:29 And thou shalt say to Jehoiakim king of Judah, Thus saith the LORD;
Thou hast burned this roll, saying, Why hast thou written therein, saying,
The king of Babylon shall certainly come and destroy this land, and shall
cause to cease from thence man and beast?

JER 36:30 Therefore thus saith the LORD of Jehoiakim king of Judah; He shall
have none to sit upon the throne of David: and his dead body shall be cast
out in the day to the heat, and in the night to the frost.

JER 36:31 And I will punish him and his seed and his servants for their
iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the inhabitants of
Jerusalem, and upon the men of Judah, all the evil that I have pronounced
against them; but they hearkened not.

JER 36:32 Then took Jeremiah another roll, and gave it to Baruch the
scribe, the son of Neriah; who wrote therein from the mouth of Jeremiah all
the words of the book which Jehoiakim king of Judah had burned in the fire:
and there were added besides unto them many like words.

JER 37:1 And king Zedekiah the son of Josiah reigned instead of Coniah the son
of Jehoiakim, whom Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon made king in the land of
Judah.

JER 37:2 But neither he, nor his servants, nor the people of the land, did
hearken unto the words of the LORD, which he spake by the prophet Jeremiah.

JER 37:3 And Zedekiah the king sent Jehucal the son of Shelemiah and Zephaniah
the son of Maaseiah the priest to the prophet Jeremiah, saying, Pray now unto
the LORD our God for us.

JER 37:4 Now Jeremiah came in and went out among the people: for they had not
put him into prison.

JER 37:5 Then Pharaoh's army was come forth out of Egypt: and when the

Chaldeans that besieged Jerusalem heard tidings of them, they departed from
Jerusalem.

JER 37:6 Then came the word of the LORD unto the prophet Jeremiah saying,

JER 37:7 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; Thus shall ye say to the king
of Judah, that sent you unto me to enquire of me; Behold, Pharaoh's army,
which is come forth to help you, shall return to Egypt into their own land.

JER 37:8 And the Chaldeans shall come again, and fight against this city, and
take it, and burn it with fire.

JER 37:9 Thus saith the LORD; Deceive not yourselves, saying, The Chaldeans
shall surely depart from us: for they shall not depart.

JER 37:10 For though ye had smitten the whole army of the Chaldeans that fight
against you, and there remained but wounded men among them, yet should they
rise up every man in his tent, and burn this city with fire.

JER 37:11 And it came to pass, that when the army of the Chaldeans was broken
up from Jerusalem for fear of Pharaoh's army,

JER 37:12 Then Jeremiah went forth out of Jerusalem to go into the land of
Benjamin, to separate himself thence in the midst of the people.

JER 37:13 And when he was in the gate of Benjamin, a captain of the ward was
there, whose name was Irijah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Hananiah; and
he took Jeremiah the prophet, saying, Thou fallest away to the Chaldeans.

JER 37:14 Then said Jeremiah, It is false; I fall not away to the Chaldeans.
But he hearkened not to him: so Irijah took Jeremiah, and brought him to the
princes.

JER 37:15 Wherefore the princes were wroth with Jeremiah, and smote him, and
put him in prison in the house of Jonathan the scribe: for they had made that
the prison.

JER 37:16 When Jeremiah was entered into the dungeon, and into the cabins, and
Jeremiah had remained there many days;

JER 37:17 Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked
him secretly in his house, and said, Is there any word from the LORD? And
Jeremiah said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand
of the king of Babylon.

JER 37:18 Moreover Jeremiah said unto king Zedekiah, What have I offended
against thee, or against thy servants, or against this people, that ye have
put me in prison?

JER 37:19 Where are now your prophets which prophesied unto you, saying, The
king of Babylon shall not come against you, nor against this land?

JER 37:20 Therefore hear now, I pray thee, O my lord the king: let my
supplication, I pray thee, be accepted before thee; that thou cause me not to
return to the house of Jonathan the scribe, lest I die there.

JER 37:21 Then Zedekiah the king commanded that they should commit Jeremiah
into the court of the prison, and that they should give him daily a piece of
bread out of the bakers' street, until all the bread in the city were spent.
Thus Jeremiah remained in the court of the prison.

JER 38:1 Then Shephatiah the son of Mattan, and Gedaliah the son of
Pashur, and Jucal the son of Shelemiah, and Pashur the son of Malchiah, heard
the words that Jeremiah had spoken unto all the people, saying,

JER 38:2 Thus saith the LORD, He that remaineth in this city shall die by the
sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the
Chaldeans shall live; for he shall have his life for a prey, and shall live.

JER 38:3 Thus saith the LORD, This city shall surely be given into the hand
of the king of Babylon's army, which shall take it.

JER 38:4 Therefore the princes said unto the king, We beseech thee, let this
man be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that
remain in this city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking such words
unto them: for this man seeketh not the welfare of this people, but the hurt.

JER 38:5 Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he is in your hand: for the king
is not he that can do any thing against you.

JER 38:6 Then took they Jeremiah, and cast him into the dungeon of Malchiah
the son of Hammelech, that was in the court of the prison: and they let down
Jeremiah with cords. And in the dungeon there was no water, but mire: so
Jeremiah sunk in the mire.

JER 38:7 Now when Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, one of the eunuchs which was
in the king's house, heard that they had put Jeremiah in the dungeon; the
king then sitting in the gate of Benjamin;

JER 38:8 Ebedmelech went forth out of the king's house, and spake to the king
saying,

JER 38:9 My lord the king, these men have done evil in all that they have done
to Jeremiah the prophet, whom they have cast into the dungeon; and he is like
to die for hunger in the place where he is: for there is no more bread in the
city.

JER 38:10 Then the king commanded Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, saying, Take from
hence thirty men with thee, and take up Jeremiah the prophet out of the
dungeon, before he die.

JER 38:11 So Ebedmelech took the men with him, and went into the house of the
king under the treasury, and took thence old cast clouts and old rotten rags,
and let them down by cords into the dungeon to Jeremiah.

JER 38:12 And Ebedmelech the Ethiopian said unto Jeremiah, Put now these old
cast clouts and rotten rags under thine armholes under the cords. And
Jeremiah did so.

JER 38:13 So they drew up Jeremiah with cords, and took him up out of the
dungeon: and Jeremiah remained in the court of the prison.

JER 38:14 Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took Jeremiah the prophet unto him
into the third entry that is in the house of the LORD: and the king said unto
Jeremiah, I will ask thee a thing; hide nothing from me.

JER 38:15 Then Jeremiah said unto Zedekiah, If I declare it unto thee, wilt
thou not surely put me to death? and if I give thee counsel, wilt thou not
hearken unto me?

JER 38:16 So Zedekiah the king sware secretly unto Jeremiah, saying, As the
LORD liveth, that made us this soul, I will not put thee to death, neither

will I give thee into the hand of these men that seek thy life.

JER 38:17 Then said Jeremiah unto Zedekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of Israel; If thou wilt assuredly go forth unto the king of Babylon's princes, then thy soul shall live, and this city shall not be burned with fire; and thou shalt live, and thine house:

JER 38:18 But if thou wilt not go forth to the king of Babylon's princes, then shall this city be given into the hand of the Chaldeans, and they shall burn it with fire, and thou shalt not escape out of their hand.

JER 38:19 And Zedekiah the king said unto Jeremiah, I am afraid of the Jews that are fallen to the Chaldeans, lest they deliver me into their hand, and they mock me.

JER 38:20 But Jeremiah said, They shall not deliver thee. Obey, I beseech thee, the voice of the LORD, which I speak unto thee: so it shall be well unto thee, and thy soul shall live.

JER 38:21 But if thou refuse to go forth, this is the word that the LORD hath shewed me:

JER 38:22 And, behold, all the women that are left in the king of Judah's house shall be brought forth to the king of Babylon's princes, and those women shall say, Thy friends have set thee on, and have prevailed against thee: thy feet are sunk in the mire, and they are turned away back.

JER 38:23 So they shall bring out all thy wives and thy children to the Chaldeans: and thou shalt not escape out of their hand, but shalt be taken by the hand of the king of Babylon: and thou shalt cause this city to be burned with fire.

JER 38:24 Then said Zedekiah unto Jeremiah, Let no man know of these words, and thou shalt not die.

JER 38:25 But if the princes hear that I have talked with thee, and they come unto thee, and say unto thee, Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto the king, hide it not from us, and we will not put thee to death; also what the king said unto thee:

JER 38:26 Then thou shalt say unto them, I presented my supplication before

the king, that he would not cause me to return to Jonathan's house, to die
there.

JER 38:27 Then came all the princes unto Jeremiah, and asked him: and he told
them according to all these words that the king had commanded. So they left
off speaking with him; for the matter was not perceived.

JER 38:28 So Jeremiah abode in the court of the prison until the day that
Jerusalem was taken: and he was there when Jerusalem was taken.

JER 39:1 In the ninth year of Zedekiah king of Judah, in the tenth month, came
Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon and all his army against Jerusalem, and they
besieged it.

JER 39:2 And in the eleventh year of Zedekiah, in the fourth month, the ninth
day of the month, the city was broken up.

JER 39:3 And all the princes of the king of Babylon came in, and sat in the
middle gate, even Nergalsharezer, Samgarnebo, Sarsechim, Rabsaris,
Nergalsharezer, Rabmag, with all the residue of the princes of the king of
Babylon.

JER 39:4 And it came to pass, that when Zedekiah the king of Judah saw
them, and all the men of war, then they fled, and went forth out of the city
by night, by the way of the king's garden, by the gate betwixt the two walls:
and he went out the way of the plain.

JER 39:5 But the Chaldeans' army pursued after them, and overtook Zedekiah
in the plains of Jericho: and when they had taken him, they brought him up to
Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon to Riblah in the land of Hamath, where he gave
judgment upon him.

JER 39:6 Then the king of Babylon slew the sons of Zedekiah in Riblah before
his eyes: also the king of Babylon slew all the nobles of Judah.

JER 39:7 Moreover he put out Zedekiah's eyes, and bound him with chains, to
carry him to Babylon.

JER 39:8 And the Chaldeans burned the king's house, and the houses of the
people, with fire, and brake down the walls of Jerusalem.

JER 39:9 Then Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carried away captive into

Babylon the remnant of the people that remained in the city, and those that
fell away, that fell to him, with the rest of the people that remained.

JER 39:10 But Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard left of the poor of the
people, which had nothing, in the land of Judah, and gave them vineyards and
fields at the same time.

JER 39:11 Now Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon gave charge concerning Jeremiah
to Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard, saying,

JER 39:12 Take him, and look well to him, and do him no harm; but do unto him
even as he shall say unto thee.

JER 39:13 So Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard sent, and Nebushasban,
Rabsaris, and Nergalsharezer, Rabmag, and all the king of Babylon's princes;

JER 39:14 Even they sent, and took Jeremiah out of the court of the
prison, and committed him unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan,
that he should carry him home: so he dwelt among the people.

JER 39:15 Now the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah, while he was shut up
in the court of the prison, saying,

JER 39:16 Go and speak to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, saying, Thus saith the
LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring my words upon this
city for evil, and not for good; and they shall be accomplished in that day
before thee.

JER 39:17 But I will deliver thee in that day, saith the LORD: and thou shalt
not be given into the hand of the men of whom thou art afraid.

JER 39:18 For I will surely deliver thee, and thou shalt not fall by the
sword, but thy life shall be for a prey unto thee: because thou hast put thy
trust in me, saith the LORD.

JER 40:1 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD, after that Nebuzaradan
the captain of the guard had let him go from Ramah, when he had taken him
being bound in chains among all that were carried away captive of Jerusalem
and Judah, which were carried away captive unto Babylon.

JER 40:2 And the captain of the guard took Jeremiah, and said unto him, The
LORD thy God hath pronounced this evil upon this place.

JER 40:3 Now the LORD hath brought it, and done according as he hath said:
because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed his voice, therefore this thing is come upon you.

JER 40:4 And now, behold, I loose thee this day from the chains which were
upon thine hand. If it seem good unto thee to come with me into Babylon, come; and I will look well unto thee: but if it seem ill unto thee to come
with me into Babylon, forbear: behold, all the land is before thee: whither
it seemeth good and convenient for thee to go, thither go.

JER 40:5 Now while he was not yet gone back, he said, Go back also to Gedaliah
the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, whom the king of Babylon hath made governor over the cities of Judah, and dwell with him among the people: or go
wheresoever it seemeth convenient unto thee to go. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals and a reward, and let him go.

JER 40:6 Then went Jeremiah unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam to Mizpah; and
dwelt with him among the people that were left in the land.

JER 40:7 Now when all the captains of the forces which were in the fields,
even they and their men, heard that the king of Babylon had made Gedaliah the
son of Ahikam governor in the land, and had committed unto him men, and women, and children, and of the poor of the land, of them that were not carried away captive to Babylon;

JER 40:8 Then they came to Gedaliah to Mizpah, even Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and Johanan and Jonathan the sons of Kareah, and Seraiah the son
of Tanhumeth, and the sons of Ephai the Netophathite, and Jezaniah the son of
a Maachathite, they and their men.

JER 40:9 And Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan sware unto them and
to their men, saying, Fear not to serve the Chaldeans: dwell in the land, and
serve the king of Babylon, and it shall be well with you.

JER 40:10 As for me, behold, I will dwell at Mizpah, to serve the Chaldeans,
which will come unto us: but ye, gather ye wine, and summer fruits, and oil, and put them in your vessels, and dwell in your cities that ye have taken.

JER 40:11 Likewise when all the Jews that were in Moab, and among the Ammonites, and in Edom, and that were in all the countries, heard that the
king of Babylon had left a remnant of Judah, and that he had set over them
Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan;

JER 40:12 Even all the Jews returned out of all places whither they were driven, and came to the land of Judah, to Gedaliah, unto Mizpah, and gathered wine and summer fruits very much.

JER 40:13 Moreover Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that were in the fields, came to Gedaliah to Mizpah,

JER 40:14 And said unto him, Dost thou certainly know that Baalis the king of the Ammonites hath sent Ishmael the son of Nethaniah to slay thee? But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam believed them not.

JER 40:15 Then Johanan the son of Kareah spake to Gedaliah in Mizpah secretly saying, Let me go, I pray thee, and I will slay Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and no man shall know it: wherefore should he slay thee, that all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish?

JER 40:16 But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam said unto Johanan the son of Kareah, Thou shalt not do this thing: for thou speakest falsely of Ishmael.

JER 41:1 Now it came to pass in the seventh month, that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah the son of Elishama, of the seed royal, and the princes of the king, even ten men with him, came unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam to Mizpah; and there they did eat bread together in Mizpah.

JER 41:2 Then arose Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and the ten men that were with him, and smote Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan with the sword, and slew him, whom the king of Babylon had made governor over the land.

JER 41:3 Ishmael also slew all the Jews that were with him, even with Gedaliah, at Mizpah, and the Chaldeans that were found there, and the men of war.

JER 41:4 And it came to pass the second day after he had slain Gedaliah, and no man knew it,

JER 41:5 That there came certain from Shechem, from Shiloh, and from Samaria, even fourscore men, having their beards shaven, and their clothes rent, and having cut themselves, with offerings and incense in their hand, to bring them to the house of the LORD.

JER 41:6 And Ishmael the son of Nethaniah went forth from Mizpah to meet them,
weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said
unto them, Come to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam.

JER 41:7 And it was so, when they came into the midst of the city, that
Ishmael the son of Nethaniah slew them, and cast them into the midst of the
pit, he, and the men that were with him.

JER 41:8 But ten men were found among them that said unto Ishmael, Slay us
not: for we have treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of
oil, and of honey. So he forbare, and slew them not among their brethren.

JER 41:9 Now the pit wherein Ishmael had cast all the dead bodies of the men,
whom he had slain because of Gedaliah, was it which Asa the king had made for
fear of Baasha king of Israel: and Ishmael the son of Nethaniah filled it
with them that were slain.

JER 41:10 Then Ishmael carried away captive all the residue of the people that
were in Mizpah, even the king's daughters, and all the people that remained
in Mizpah, whom Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard had committed to
Gedaliah the son of Ahikam: and Ishmael the son of Nethaniah carried them
away captive, and departed to go over to the Ammonites.

JER 41:11 But when Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the
forces that were with him, heard of all the evil that Ishmael the son of
Nethaniah had done,

JER 41:12 Then they took all the men, and went to fight with Ishmael the son
of Nethaniah, and found him by the great waters that are in Gibeon.

JER 41:13 Now it came to pass, that when all the people which were with
Ishmael saw Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces
that were with him, then they were glad.

JER 41:14 So all the people that Ishmael had carried away captive from Mizpah
cast about and returned, and went unto Johanan the son of Kareah.

JER 41:15 But Ishmael the son of Nethaniah escaped from Johanan with eight
men, and went to the Ammonites.

JER 41:16 Then took Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the
forces that were with him, all the remnant of the people whom he had

recovered from Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, from Mizpah, after that he had
slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, even mighty men of war, and the women, and
the children, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from Gibeon:

JER 41:17 And they departed, and dwelt in the habitation of Chimham, which is
by Bethlehem, to go to enter into Egypt,

JER 41:18 Because of the Chaldeans: for they were afraid of them, because
Ishmael the son of Nethaniah had slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, whom the
king of Babylon made governor in the land.

JER 42:1 Then all the captains of the forces, and Johanan the son of
Kareah, and Jezaniah the son of Hoshaiah, and all the people from the least
even unto the greatest, came near,

JER 42:2 And said unto Jeremiah the prophet, Let, we beseech thee, our
supplication be accepted before thee, and pray for us unto the LORD thy God,
even for all this remnant; (for we are left but a few of many, as thine eyes
do behold us:)

JER 42:3 That the LORD thy God may shew us the way wherein we may walk, and
the thing that we may do.

JER 42:4 Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard you; behold, I
will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come
to pass, that whatsoever thing the LORD shall answer you, I will declare it
unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.

JER 42:5 Then they said to Jeremiah, The LORD be a true and faithful witness
between us, if we do not even according to all things for the which the LORD
thy God shall send thee to us.

JER 42:6 Whether it be good, or whether it be evil, we will obey the voice
of the LORD our God, to whom we send thee; that it may be well with us, when
we obey the voice of the LORD our God.

JER 42:7 And it came to pass after ten days, that the word of the LORD came
unto Jeremiah.

JER 42:8 Then called he Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the
forces which were with him, and all the people from the least even to the

greatest,

JER 42:9 And said unto them, Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, unto whom
ye sent me to present your supplication before him;

JER 42:10 If ye will still abide in this land, then will I build you, and not
pull you down, and I will plant you, and not pluck you up: for I repent me
of the evil that I have done unto you.

JER 42:11 Be not afraid of the king of Babylon, of whom ye are afraid; be not
afraid of him, saith the LORD: for I am with you to save you, and to deliver
you from his hand.

JER 42:12 And I will shew mercies unto you, that he may have mercy upon
you, and cause you to return to your own land.

JER 42:13 But if ye say, We will not dwell in this land, neither obey the
voice of the LORD your God,

JER 42:14 Saying, No; but we will go into the land of Egypt, where we shall
see no war, nor hear the sound of the trumpet, nor have hunger of bread; and
there will we dwell:

JER 42:15 And now therefore hear the word of the LORD, ye remnant of Judah;
Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; If ye wholly set your faces
to enter into Egypt, and go to sojourn there;

JER 42:16 Then it shall come to pass, that the sword, which ye feared, shall
overtake you there in the land of Egypt, and the famine, whereof ye were
afraid, shall follow close after you there in Egypt; and there ye shall die.

JER 42:17 So shall it be with all the men that set their faces to go into
Egypt to sojourn there; they shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by
the pestilence: and none of them shall remain or escape from the evil that I
will bring upon them.

JER 42:18 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; As mine anger
and my fury hath been poured forth upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem; so
shall my fury be poured forth upon you, when ye shall enter into Egypt: and
ye shall be an execration, and an astonishment, and a curse, and a reproach;
and ye shall see this place no more.

JER 42:19 The LORD hath said concerning you, O ye remnant of Judah; Go ye not
into Egypt: know certainly that I have admonished you this day.

JER 42:20 For ye dissembled in your hearts, when ye sent me unto the LORD your
God, saying, Pray for us unto the LORD our God; and according unto all that
the LORD our God shall say, so declare unto us, and we will do it.

JER 42:21 And now I have this day declared it to you; but ye have not obeyed
the voice of the LORD your God, nor any thing for the which he hath sent me
unto you.

JER 42:22 Now therefore know certainly that ye shall die by the sword, by the
famine, and by the pestilence, in the place whither ye desire to go and to
sojourn.

JER 43:1 And it came to pass, that when Jeremiah had made an end of speaking
unto all the people all the words of the LORD their God, for which the LORD
their God had sent him to them, even all these words,

JER 43:2 Then spake Azariah the son of Hoshaiah, and Johanan the son of
Kareah, and all the proud men, saying unto Jeremiah, Thou speakest falsely:
the LORD our God hath not sent thee to say, Go not into Egypt to sojourn
there:

JER 43:3 But Baruch the son of Neriah setteth thee on against us, for to
deliver us into the hand of the Chaldeans, that they might put us to
death, and carry us away captives into Babylon.

JER 43:4 So Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces, and
all the people, obeyed not the voice of the LORD, to dwell in the land of
Judah.

JER 43:5 But Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces,
took all the remnant of Judah, that were returned from all nations, whither
they had been driven, to dwell in the land of Judah;

JER 43:6 Even men, and women, and children, and the king's daughters, and
every person that Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard had left with Gedaliah
the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, and Jeremiah the prophet, and Baruch
the son of Neriah.

JER 43:7 So they came into the land of Egypt: for they obeyed not the voice

of the LORD: thus came they even to Tahpanhes.

JER 43:8 Then came the word of the LORD unto Jeremiah in Tahpanhes, saying,

JER 43:9 Take great stones in thine hand, and hide them in the clay in the brickkiln, which is at the entry of Pharaoh's house in Tahpanhes, in the sight of the men of Judah;

JER 43:10 And say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon, my servant, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.

JER 43:11 And when he cometh, he shall smite the land of Egypt, and deliver such as are for death to death; and such as are for captivity to captivity; and such as are for the sword to the sword.

JER 43:12 And I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Egypt, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

JER 43:13 He shall break also the images of Bethshemesh, that is in the land of Egypt; and the houses of the gods of the Egyptians shall he burn with fire.

JER 44:1 The word that came to Jeremiah concerning all the Jews which dwell in the land of Egypt, which dwell at Migdol, and at Tahpanhes, and at Noph, and in the country of Pathros, saying,

JER 44:2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Ye have seen all the evil that I have brought upon Jerusalem, and upon all the cities of Judah; and, behold, this day they are a desolation, and no man dwelleth therein,

JER 44:3 Because of their wickedness which they have committed to provoke me to anger, in that they went to burn incense, and to serve other gods, whom they knew not, neither they, ye, nor your fathers.

JER 44:4 Howbeit I sent unto you all my servants the prophets, rising early and sending them, saying, Oh, do not this abominable thing that I hate.

JER 44:5 But they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear to turn from their

wickedness, to burn no incense unto other gods.

JER 44:6 Wherefore my fury and mine anger was poured forth, and was kindled
in the cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem; and they are wasted
and desolate, as at this day.

JER 44:7 Therefore now thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of
Israel; Wherefore commit ye this great evil against your souls, to cut off
from you man and woman, child and suckling, out of Judah, to leave you none
to remain;

JER 44:8 In that ye provoke me unto wrath with the works of your hands,
burning incense unto other gods in the land of Egypt, whither ye be gone to
dwell, that ye might cut yourselves off, and that ye might be a curse and a
reproach among all the nations of the earth?

JER 44:9 Have ye forgotten the wickedness of your fathers, and the wickedness
of the kings of Judah, and the wickedness of their wives, and your own
wickedness, and the wickedness of your wives, which they have committed
in the land of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem?

JER 44:10 They are not humbled even unto this day, neither have they feared,
nor walked in my law, nor in my statutes, that I set before you and before
your fathers.

JER 44:11 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I
will set my face against you for evil, and to cut off all Judah.

JER 44:12 And I will take the remnant of Judah, that have set their faces to
go into the land of Egypt to sojourn there, and they shall all be
consumed, and fall in the land of Egypt; they shall even be consumed by the
sword and by the famine: they shall die, from the least even unto the
greatest, by the sword and by the famine: and they shall be an
execration, and an astonishment, and a curse, and a reproach.

JER 44:13 For I will punish them that dwell in the land of Egypt, as I have
punished Jerusalem, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence:

JER 44:14 So that none of the remnant of Judah, which are gone into the land
of Egypt to sojourn there, shall escape or remain, that they should return
into the land of Judah, to the which they have a desire to return to dwell
there: for none shall return but such as shall escape.

JER 44:15 Then all the men which knew that their wives had burned incense unto other gods, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the people that dwelt in the land of Egypt, in Pathros, answered Jeremiah, saying,

JER 44:16 As for the word that thou hast spoken unto us in the name of the LORD, we will not hearken unto thee.

JER 44:17 But we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our own mouth, to burn incense unto the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, as we have done, we, and our fathers, our kings, and our princes, in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem: for then had we plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil.

JER 44:18 But since we left off to burn incense to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, we have wanted all things, and have been consumed by the sword and by the famine.

JER 44:19 And when we burned incense to the queen of heaven, and poured out drink offerings unto her, did we make her cakes to worship her, and pour out drink offerings unto her, without our men?

JER 44:20 Then Jeremiah said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him that answer, saying,

JER 44:21 The incense that ye burned in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, ye, and your fathers, your kings, and your princes, and the people of the land, did not the LORD remember them, and came it not into his mind?

JER 44:22 So that the LORD could no longer bear, because of the evil of your doings, and because of the abominations which ye have committed; therefore is your land a desolation, and an astonishment, and a curse, without an inhabitant, as at this day.

JER 44:23 Because ye have burned incense, and because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD, nor walked in his law, nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies; therefore this evil is happened unto you, as at this day.

JER 44:24 Moreover Jeremiah said unto all the people, and to all the women, Hear the word of the LORD, all Judah that are in the land of Egypt:

JER 44:25 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, saying; Ye and your
wives have both spoken with your mouths, and fulfilled with your hand,
saying, We will surely perform our vows that we have vowed, to burn incense
to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her: ye will
surely accomplish your vows, and surely perform your vows.

JER 44:26 Therefore hear ye the word of the LORD, all Judah that dwell in the
land of Egypt; Behold, I have sworn by my great name, saith the LORD, that my
name shall no more be named in the mouth of any man of Judah in all the land
of Egypt, saying, The Lord GOD liveth.

JER 44:27 Behold, I will watch over them for evil, and not for good: and all
the men of Judah that are in the land of Egypt shall be consumed by the sword
and by the famine, until there be an end of them.

JER 44:28 Yet a small number that escape the sword shall return out of the
land of Egypt into the land of Judah, and all the remnant of Judah, that are
gone into the land of Egypt to sojourn there, shall know whose words shall
stand, mine, or their's.

JER 44:29 And this shall be a sign unto you, saith the LORD, that I will
punish you in this place, that ye may know that my words shall surely stand
against you for evil:

JER 44:30 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Egypt
into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life;
as I gave Zedekiah king of Judah into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of
Babylon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

JER 45:1 The word that Jeremiah the prophet spake unto Baruch the son of
Neriah, when he had written these words in a book at the mouth of Jeremiah,
in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah, saying,

JER 45:2 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, unto thee, O Baruch:

JER 45:3 Thou didst say, Woe is me now! for the LORD hath added grief to my
sorrow; I fainted in my sighing, and I find no rest.

JER 45:4 Thus shalt thou say unto him, The LORD saith thus; Behold, that which
I have built will I break down, and that which I have planted I will pluck
up, even this whole land.

JER 45:5 And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not: for, behold, I will bring evil upon all flesh, saith the LORD: but thy life will I give unto thee for a prey in all places whither thou goest.

JER 46:1 The word of the LORD which came to Jeremiah the prophet against the Gentiles;

JER 46:2 Against Egypt, against the army of Pharaohnecho king of Egypt, which was by the river Euphrates in Carchemish, which Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon smote in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah.

JER 46:3 Order ye the buckler and shield, and draw near to battle.

JER 46:4 Harness the horses; and get up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with your helmets; furbish the spears, and put on the brigandines.

JER 46:5 Wherefore have I seen them dismayed and turned away back? and their mighty ones are beaten down, and are fled apace, and look not back: for fear was round about, saith the LORD.

JER 46:6 Let not the swift flee away, nor the mighty man escape; they shall stumble, and fall toward the north by the river Euphrates.

JER 46:7 Who is this that cometh up as a flood, whose waters are moved as the rivers?

JER 46:8 Egypt riseth up like a flood, and his waters are moved like the rivers; and he saith, I will go up, and will cover the earth; I will destroy the city and the inhabitants thereof.

JER 46:9 Come up, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the mighty men come forth; the Ethiopians and the Libyans, that handle the shield; and the Lydians, that handle and bend the bow.

JER 46:10 For this is the day of the Lord GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may avenge him of his adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lord GOD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates.

JER 46:11 Go up into Gilead, and take balm, O virgin, the daughter of Egypt: in vain shalt thou use many medicines; for thou shalt not be cured.

JER 46:12 The nations have heard of thy shame, and thy cry hath filled the
land: for the mighty man hath stumbled against the mighty, and they are
fallen both together.

JER 46:13 The word that the LORD spake to Jeremiah the prophet, how
Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon should come and smite the land of Egypt.

JER 46:14 Declare ye in Egypt, and publish in Migdol, and publish in Noph and
in Tahpanhes: say ye, Stand fast, and prepare thee; for the sword shall
devour round about thee.

JER 46:15 Why are thy valiant men swept away? they stood not, because the LORD
did drive them.

JER 46:16 He made many to fall, yea, one fell upon another: and they said,
Arise, and let us go again to our own people, and to the land of our
nativity, from the oppressing sword.

JER 46:17 They did cry there, Pharaoh king of Egypt is but a noise; he hath
passed the time appointed.

JER 46:18 As I live, saith the King, whose name is the LORD of hosts, Surely
as Tabor is among the mountains, and as Carmel by the sea, so shall he come.

JER 46:19 O thou daughter dwelling in Egypt, furnish thyself to go into
captivity: for Noph shall be waste and desolate without an inhabitant.

JER 46:20 Egypt is like a very fair heifer, but destruction cometh; it cometh
out of the north.

JER 46:21 Also her hired men are in the midst of her like fatted bullocks; for
they also are turned back, and are fled away together: they did not stand,
because the day of their calamity was come upon them, and the time of their
visitation.

JER 46:22 The voice thereof shall go like a serpent; for they shall march with
an army, and come against her with axes, as hewers of wood.

JER 46:23 They shall cut down her forest, saith the LORD, though it cannot be
searched; because they are more than the grasshoppers, and are innumerable.

JER 46:24 The daughter of Egypt shall be confounded; she shall be delivered
into the hand of the people of the north.

JER 46:25 The LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, saith; Behold, I will punish
the multitude of No, and Pharaoh, and Egypt, with their gods, and their
kings; even Pharaoh, and all them that trust in him:

JER 46:26 And I will deliver them into the hand of those that seek their
lives, and into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand
of his servants: and afterward it shall be inhabited, as in the days of old,
saith the LORD.

JER 46:27 But fear not thou, O my servant Jacob, and be not dismayed, O
Israel: for, behold, I will save thee from afar off, and thy seed from the
land of their captivity; and Jacob shall return, and be in rest and at
ease, and none shall make him afraid.

JER 46:28 Fear thou not, O Jacob my servant, saith the LORD: for I am with
thee; for I will make a full end of all the nations whither I have driven
thee: but I will not make a full end of thee, but correct thee in measure;
yet will I not leave thee wholly unpunished.

JER 47:1 The word of the LORD that came to Jeremiah the prophet against the
Philistines, before that Pharaoh smote Gaza.

JER 47:2 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, waters rise up out of the north, and
shall be an overflowing flood, and shall overflow the land, and all that is
therein; the city, and them that dwell therein: then the men shall cry, and
all the inhabitants of the land shall howl.

JER 47:3 At the noise of the stamping of the hoofs of his strong horses, at
the rushing of his chariots, and at the rumbling of his wheels, the fathers
shall not look back to their children for feebleness of hands;

JER 47:4 Because of the day that cometh to spoil all the Philistines, and to
cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every helper that remaineth: for the LORD will
spoil the Philistines, the remnant of the country of Caphtor.

JER 47:5 Baldness is come upon Gaza; Ashkelon is cut off with the remnant
of their valley: how long wilt thou cut thyself?

JER 47:6 O thou sword of the LORD, how long will it be ere thou be quiet? put
up thyself into thy scabbard, rest, and be still.

JER 47:7 How can it be quiet, seeing the LORD hath given it a charge against

Ashkelon, and against the sea shore? there hath he appointed it.

JER 48:1 Against Moab thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Woe unto Nebo! for it is spoiled: Kiriathaim is confounded and taken: Misgab is confounded and dismayed.

JER 48:2 There shall be no more praise of Moab: in Heshbon they have devised evil against it; come, and let us cut it off from being a nation. Also thou shalt be cut down, O Madmen; the sword shall pursue thee.

JER 48:3 A voice of crying shall be from Horonaim, spoiling and great destruction.

JER 48:4 Moab is destroyed; her little ones have caused a cry to be heard.

JER 48:5 For in the going up of Luhith continual weeping shall go up; for in the going down of Horonaim the enemies have heard a cry of destruction.

JER 48:6 Flee, save your lives, and be like the heath in the wilderness.

JER 48:7 For because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou shalt also be taken: and Chemosh shall go forth into captivity with his priests and his princes together.

JER 48:8 And the spoiler shall come upon every city, and no city shall escape: the valley also shall perish, and the plain shall be destroyed, as the LORD hath spoken.

JER 48:9 Give wings unto Moab, that it may flee and get away: for the cities thereof shall be desolate, without any to dwell therein.

JER 48:10 Cursed be he that doeth the work of the LORD deceitfully, and cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from blood.

JER 48:11 Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

JER 48:12 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will send unto him wanderers, that shall cause him to wander, and shall empty his vessels, and break their bottles.

JER 48:13 And Moab shall be ashamed of Chemosh, as the house of Israel was
ashamed of Bethel their confidence.

JER 48:14 How say ye, We are mighty and strong men for the war?

JER 48:15 Moab is spoiled, and gone up out of her cities, and his chosen young
men are gone down to the slaughter, saith the King, whose name is the LORD of
hosts.

JER 48:16 The calamity of Moab is near to come, and his affliction hasteth
fast.

JER 48:17 All ye that are about him, bemoan him; and all ye that know his
name, say, How is the strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod!

JER 48:18 Thou daughter that dost inhabit Dibon, come down from thy glory, and
sit in thirst; for the spoiler of Moab shall come upon thee, and he shall
destroy thy strong holds.

JER 48:19 O inhabitant of Aroer, stand by the way, and espy; ask him that
fleeth, and her that escapeth, and say, What is done?

JER 48:20 Moab is confounded; for it is broken down: howl and cry; tell ye it
in Arnon, that Moab is spoiled,

JER 48:21 And judgment is come upon the plain country; upon Holon, and upon
Jahazah, and upon Mephaath,

JER 48:22 And upon Dibon, and upon Nebo, and upon Bethdiblathaim,

JER 48:23 And upon Kiriathaim, and upon Bethgamul, and upon Bethmeon,

JER 48:24 And upon Kerioth, and upon Bozrah, and upon all the cities of the
land of Moab, far or near.

JER 48:25 The horn of Moab is cut off, and his arm is broken, saith the LORD.

JER 48:26 Make ye him drunken: for he magnified himself against the LORD: Moab
also shall wallow in his vomit, and he also shall be in derision.

JER 48:27 For was not Israel a derision unto thee? was he found among thieves?
for since thou spakest of him, thou skippedst for joy.

JER 48:28 O ye that dwell in Moab, leave the cities, and dwell in the
rock, and be like the dove that maketh her nest in the sides of the hole's

mouth.

JER 48:29 We have heard the pride of Moab, (he is exceeding proud) his loftiness, and his arrogancy, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

JER 48:30 I know his wrath, saith the LORD; but it shall not be so; his lies shall not so effect it.

JER 48:31 Therefore will I howl for Moab, and I will cry out for all Moab; mine heart shall mourn for the men of Kirheres.

JER 48:32 O vine of Sibmah, I will weep for thee with the weeping of Jazer: thy plants are gone over the sea, they reach even to the sea of Jazer: the spoiler is fallen upon thy summer fruits and upon thy vintage.

JER 48:33 And joy and gladness is taken from the plentiful field, and from the land of Moab, and I have caused wine to fail from the winepresses: none shall tread with shouting; their shouting shall be no shouting.

JER 48:34 From the cry of Heshbon even unto Elealeh, and even unto Jahaz, have they uttered their voice, from Zoar even unto Horonaim, as an heifer of three years old: for the waters also of Nimrim shall be desolate.

JER 48:35 Moreover I will cause to cease in Moab, saith the LORD, him that offereth in the high places, and him that burneth incense to his gods.

JER 48:36 Therefore mine heart shall sound for Moab like pipes, and mine heart shall sound like pipes for the men of Kirheres: because the riches that he hath gotten are perished.

JER 48:37 For every head shall be bald, and every beard clipped: upon all the hands shall be cuttings, and upon the loins sackcloth.

JER 48:38 There shall be lamentation generally upon all the housetops of Moab, and in the streets thereof: for I have broken Moab like a vessel wherein is no pleasure, saith the LORD.

JER 48:39 They shall howl, saying, How is it broken down! how hath Moab turned the back with shame! so shall Moab be a derision and a dismaying to all them about him.

JER 48:40 For thus saith the LORD; Behold, he shall fly as an eagle, and shall spread his wings over Moab.

JER 48:41 Kerioth is taken, and the strong holds are surprised, and the mighty men's hearts in Moab at that day shall be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

JER 48:42 And Moab shall be destroyed from being a people, because he hath magnified himself against the LORD.

JER 48:43 Fear, and the pit, and the snare, shall be upon thee, O inhabitant of Moab, saith the LORD.

JER 48:44 He that fleeth from the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that getteth up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for I will bring upon it, even upon Moab, the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

JER 48:45 They that fled stood under the shadow of Heshbon because of the force: but a fire shall come forth out of Heshbon, and a flame from the midst of Sihon, and shall devour the corner of Moab, and the crown of the head of the tumultuous ones.

JER 48:46 Woe be unto thee, O Moab! the people of Chemosh perisheth: for thy sons are taken captives, and thy daughters captives.

JER 48:47 Yet will I bring again the captivity of Moab in the latter days, saith the LORD. Thus far is the judgment of Moab.

JER 49:1 Concerning the Ammonites, thus saith the LORD; Hath Israel no sons? hath he no heir? why then doth their king inherit Gad, and his people dwell in his cities?

JER 49:2 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will cause an alarm of war to be heard in Rabbah of the Ammonites; and it shall be a desolate heap, and her daughters shall be burned with fire: then shall Israel be heir unto them that were his heirs, saith the LORD.

JER 49:3 Howl, O Heshbon, for Ai is spoiled: cry, ye daughters of Rabbah, gird you with sackcloth; lament, and run to and fro by the hedges; for their king shall go into captivity, and his priests and his princes together.

JER 49:4 Wherefore gloriest thou in the valleys, thy flowing valley, O backsliding daughter? that trusted in her treasures, saying, Who shall come unto me?

JER 49:5 Behold, I will bring a fear upon thee, saith the Lord GOD of hosts,
from all those that be about thee; and ye shall be driven out every man right
forth; and none shall gather up him that wandereth.

JER 49:6 And afterward I will bring again the captivity of the children of
Ammon, saith the LORD.

JER 49:7 Concerning Edom, thus saith the LORD of hosts; Is wisdom no more in
Teman? is counsel perished from the prudent? is their wisdom vanished?

JER 49:8 Flee ye, turn back, dwell deep, O inhabitants of Dedan; for I will
bring the calamity of Esau upon him, the time that I will visit him.

JER 49:9 If grapegatherers come to thee, would they not leave some gleaning
grapes? if thieves by night, they will destroy till they have enough.

JER 49:10 But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and
he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his
brethren, and his neighbours, and he is not.

JER 49:11 Leave thy fatherless children, I will preserve them alive; and let
thy widows trust in me.

JER 49:12 For thus saith the LORD; Behold, they whose judgment was not to
drink of the cup have assuredly drunken; and art thou he that shall
altogether go unpunished? thou shalt not go unpunished, but thou shalt surely
drink of it.

JER 49:13 For I have sworn by myself, saith the LORD, that Bozrah shall become
a desolation, a reproach, a waste, and a curse; and all the cities thereof
shall be perpetual wastes.

JER 49:14 I have heard a rumour from the LORD, and an ambassador is sent unto
the heathen, saying, Gather ye together, and come against her, and rise up
to the battle.

JER 49:15 For, lo, I will make thee small among the heathen, and despised
among men.

JER 49:16 Thy terribleness hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart, O
thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, that holdest the height of the
hill: though thou shouldest make thy nest as high as the eagle, I will bring

thee down from thence, saith the LORD.

JER 49:17 Also Edom shall be a desolation: every one that goeth by it shall be
astonished, and shall hiss at all the plagues thereof.

JER 49:18 As in the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah and the neighbour cities
thereof, saith the LORD, no man shall abide there, neither shall a son of man
dwell in it.

JER 49:19 Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan
against the habitation of the strong: but I will suddenly make him run away
from her: and who is a chosen man, that I may appoint over her? for who is
like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who is that shepherd that will
stand before me?

JER 49:20 Therefore hear the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against
Edom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of
Teman: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall
make their habitations desolate with them.

JER 49:21 The earth is moved at the noise of their fall, at the cry the noise
thereof was heard in the Red sea.

JER 49:22 Behold, he shall come up and fly as the eagle, and spread his wings
over Bozrah: and at that day shall the heart of the mighty men of Edom be as
the heart of a woman in her pangs.

JER 49:23 Concerning Damascus. Hamath is confounded, and Arpad: for they have
heard evil tidings: they are fainthearted; there is sorrow on the sea; it
cannot be quiet.

JER 49:24 Damascus is waxed feeble, and turneth herself to flee, and fear hath
seized on her: anguish and sorrows have taken her, as a woman in travail.

JER 49:25 How is the city of praise not left, the city of my joy!

JER 49:26 Therefore her young men shall fall in her streets, and all the men
of war shall be cut off in that day, saith the LORD of hosts.

JER 49:27 And I will kindle a fire in the wall of Damascus, and it shall
consume the palaces of Benhadad.

JER 49:28 Concerning Kedar, and concerning the kingdoms of Hazor, which

Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon shall smite, thus saith the LORD; Arise ye, go
up to Kedar, and spoil the men of the east.

JER 49:29 Their tents and their flocks shall they take away: they shall take
to themselves their curtains, and all their vessels, and their camels; and
they shall cry unto them, Fear is on every side.

JER 49:30 Flee, get you far off, dwell deep, O ye inhabitants of Hazor, saith
the LORD; for Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon hath taken counsel against
you, and hath conceived a purpose against you.

JER 49:31 Arise, get you up unto the wealthy nation, that dwelleth without
care, saith the LORD, which have neither gates nor bars, which dwell alone.

JER 49:32 And their camels shall be a booty, and the multitude of their cattle
a spoil: and I will scatter into all winds them that are in the utmost
corners; and I will bring their calamity from all sides thereof, saith the
LORD.

JER 49:33 And Hazor shall be a dwelling for dragons, and a desolation for
ever: there shall no man abide there, nor any son of man dwell in it.

JER 49:34 The word of the LORD that came to Jeremiah the prophet against Elam
in the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of Judah, saying,

JER 49:35 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Behold, I will break the bow of
Elam, the chief of their might.

JER 49:36 And upon Elam will I bring the four winds from the four quarters of
heaven, and will scatter them toward all those winds; and there shall be no
nation whither the outcasts of Elam shall not come.

JER 49:37 For I will cause Elam to be dismayed before their enemies, and
before them that seek their life: and I will bring evil upon them, even my
fierce anger, saith the LORD; and I will send the sword after them, till I
have consumed them:

JER 49:38 And I will set my throne in Elam, and will destroy from thence the
king and the princes, saith the LORD.

JER 49:39 But it shall come to pass in the latter days, that I will bring
again the captivity of Elam, saith the LORD.

JER 50:1 The word that the LORD spake against Babylon and against the land
of the Chaldeans by Jeremiah the prophet.

JER 50:2 Declare ye among the nations, and publish, and set up a standard;
publish, and conceal not: say, Babylon is taken, Bel is confounded, Merodach
is broken in pieces; her idols are confounded, her images are broken in
pieces.

JER 50:3 For out of the north there cometh up a nation against her, which
shall make her land desolate, and none shall dwell therein: they shall
remove, they shall depart, both man and beast.

JER 50:4 In those days, and in that time, saith the LORD, the children of
Israel shall come, they and the children of Judah together, going and
weeping: they shall go, and seek the LORD their God.

JER 50:5 They shall ask the way to Zion with their faces thitherward, saying,
Come, and let us join ourselves to the LORD in a perpetual covenant that
shall not be forgotten.

JER 50:6 My people hath been lost sheep: their shepherds have caused them to
go astray, they have turned them away on the mountains: they have gone from
mountain to hill, they have forgotten their restingplace.

JER 50:7 All that found them have devoured them: and their adversaries said,
We offend not, because they have sinned against the LORD, the habitation of
justice, even the LORD, the hope of their fathers.

JER 50:8 Remove out of the midst of Babylon, and go forth out of the land
of the Chaldeans, and be as the he goats before the flocks.

JER 50:9 For, lo, I will raise and cause to come up against Babylon an
assembly of great nations from the north country: and they shall set
themselves in array against her; from thence she shall be taken: their arrows
shall be as of a mighty expert man; none shall return in vain.

JER 50:10 And Chaldea shall be a spoil: all that spoil her shall be satisfied,
saith the LORD.

JER 50:11 Because ye were glad, because ye rejoiced, O ye destroyers of mine
heritage, because ye are grown fat as the heifer at grass, and bellow as
bulls;

JER 50:12 Your mother shall be sore confounded; she that bare you shall be

ashamed: behold, the hindermost of the nations shall be a wilderness, a dry
land, and a desert.

JER 50:13 Because of the wrath of the LORD it shall not be inhabited, but it
shall be wholly desolate: every one that goeth by Babylon shall be
astonished, and hiss at all her plagues.

JER 50:14 Put yourselves in array against Babylon round about: all ye that
bend the bow, shoot at her, spare no arrows: for she hath sinned against the
LORD.

JER 50:15 Shout against her round about: she hath given her hand: her
foundations are fallen, her walls are thrown down: for it is the vengeance
of the LORD: take vengeance upon her; as she hath done, do unto her.

JER 50:16 Cut off the sower from Babylon, and him that handleth the sickle
in the time of harvest: for fear of the oppressing sword they shall turn
every one to his people, and they shall flee every one to his own land.

JER 50:17 Israel is a scattered sheep; the lions have driven him away: first
the king of Assyria hath devoured him; and last this Nebuchadrezzar king of
Babylon hath broken his bones.

JER 50:18 Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I
will punish the king of Babylon and his land, as I have punished the king of
Assyria.

JER 50:19 And I will bring Israel again to his habitation, and he shall feed
on Carmel and Bashan, and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim and
Gilead.

JER 50:20 In those days, and in that time, saith the LORD, the iniquity of
Israel shall be sought for, and there shall be none; and the sins of
Judah, and they shall not be found: for I will pardon them whom I reserve.

JER 50:21 Go up against the land of Merathaim, even against it, and against
the inhabitants of Pekod: waste and utterly destroy after them, saith the
LORD, and do according to all that I have commanded thee.

JER 50:22 A sound of battle is in the land, and of great destruction.

JER 50:23 How is the hammer of the whole earth cut asunder and broken! how is
Babylon become a desolation among the nations!

JER 50:24 I have laid a snare for thee, and thou art also taken, O Babylon, and thou wast not aware: thou art found, and also caught, because thou hast striven against the LORD.

JER 50:25 The LORD hath opened his armoury, and hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation: for this is the work of the Lord GOD of hosts in the land of the Chaldeans.

JER 50:26 Come against her from the utmost border, open her storehouses: cast her up as heaps, and destroy her utterly: let nothing of her be left.

JER 50:27 Slay all her bullocks; let them go down to the slaughter: woe unto them! for their day is come, the time of their visitation.

JER 50:28 The voice of them that flee and escape out of the land of Babylon, to declare in Zion the vengeance of the LORD our God, the vengeance of his temple.

JER 50:29 Call together the archers against Babylon: all ye that bend the bow, camp against it round about; let none thereof escape: recompense her according to her work; according to all that she hath done, do unto her: for she hath been proud against the LORD, against the Holy One of Israel.

JER 50:30 Therefore shall her young men fall in the streets, and all her men of war shall be cut off in that day, saith the LORD.

JER 50:31 Behold, I am against thee, O thou most proud, saith the Lord GOD of hosts: for thy day is come, the time that I will visit thee.

JER 50:32 And the most proud shall stumble and fall, and none shall raise him up: and I will kindle a fire in his cities, and it shall devour all round about him.

JER 50:33 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; The children of Israel and the children of Judah were oppressed together: and all that took them captives held them fast; they refused to let them go.

JER 50:34 Their Redeemer is strong; the LORD of hosts is his name: he shall throughly plead their cause, that he may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon.

JER 50:35 A sword is upon the Chaldeans, saith the LORD, and upon the inhabitants of Babylon, and upon her princes, and upon her wise men.

JER 50:36 A sword is upon the liars; and they shall dote: a sword is upon her
mighty men; and they shall be dismayed.

JER 50:37 A sword is upon their horses, and upon their chariots, and upon all
the mingled people that are in the midst of her; and they shall become as
women: a sword is upon her treasures; and they shall be robbed.

JER 50:38 A drought is upon her waters; and they shall be dried up: for it is
the land of graven images, and they are mad upon their idols.

JER 50:39 Therefore the wild beasts of the desert with the wild beasts of the
islands shall dwell there, and the owls shall dwell therein: and it shall be
no more inhabited for ever; neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to
generation.

JER 50:40 As God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah and the neighbour cities
thereof, saith the LORD; so shall no man abide there, neither shall any son
of man dwell therein.

JER 50:41 Behold, a people shall come from the north, and a great nation, and
many kings shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth.

JER 50:42 They shall hold the bow and the lance: they are cruel, and will not
shew mercy: their voice shall roar like the sea, and they shall ride upon
horses, every one put in array, like a man to the battle, against thee, O
daughter of Babylon.

JER 50:43 The king of Babylon hath heard the report of them, and his hands
waxed feeble: anguish took hold of him, and pangs as of a woman in travail.

JER 50:44 Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan
unto the habitation of the strong: but I will make them suddenly run away
from her: and who is a chosen man, that I may appoint over her? for who is
like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who is that shepherd that will
stand before me?

JER 50:45 Therefore hear ye the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken
against Babylon; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land
of the Chaldeans: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely

he shall make their habitation desolate with them.

JER 50:46 At the noise of the taking of Babylon the earth is moved, and the
cry is heard among the nations.

JER 51:1 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will raise up against Babylon, and
against them that dwell in the midst of them that rise up against me, a
destroying wind;

JER 51:2 And will send unto Babylon fanners, that shall fan her, and shall
empty her land: for in the day of trouble they shall be against her round
about.

JER 51:3 Against him that bendeth let the archer bend his bow, and against him
that lifteth himself up in his brigandine: and spare ye not her young men;
destroy ye utterly all her host.

JER 51:4 Thus the slain shall fall in the land of the Chaldeans, and they that
are thrust through in her streets.

JER 51:5 For Israel hath not been forsaken, nor Judah of his God, of the LORD
of hosts; though their land was filled with sin against the Holy One of
Israel.

JER 51:6 Flee out of the midst of Babylon, and deliver every man his soul: be
not cut off in her iniquity; for this is the time of the LORD's vengeance; he
will render unto her a recompence.

JER 51:7 Babylon hath been a golden cup in the LORD's hand, that made all the
earth drunken: the nations have drunken of her wine; therefore the nations
are mad.

JER 51:8 Babylon is suddenly fallen and destroyed: howl for her; take balm for
her pain, if so be she may be healed.

JER 51:9 We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and
let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto
heaven, and is lifted up even to the skies.

JER 51:10 The LORD hath brought forth our righteousness: come, and let us
declare in Zion the work of the LORD our God.

JER 51:11 Make bright the arrows; gather the shields: the LORD hath raised up

the spirit of the kings of the Medes: for his device is against Babylon, to
destroy it; because it is the vengeance of the LORD, the vengeance of his
temple.

JER 51:12 Set up the standard upon the walls of Babylon, make the watch
strong, set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes: for the LORD hath both
devised and done that which he spake against the inhabitants of Babylon.

JER 51:13 O thou that dwellest upon many waters, abundant in treasures, thine
end is come, and the measure of thy covetousness.

JER 51:14 The LORD of hosts hath sworn by himself, saying, Surely I will fill
thee with men, as with caterpillers; and they shall lift up a shout against
thee.

JER 51:15 He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world
by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

JER 51:16 When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the
heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he
maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his
treasures.

JER 51:17 Every man is brutish by his knowledge; every founder is confounded
by the graven image: for his molten image is falsehood, and there is no
breath in them.

JER 51:18 They are vanity, the work of errors: in the time of their visitation
they shall perish.

JER 51:19 The portion of Jacob is not like them; for he is the former of all
things: and Israel is the rod of his inheritance: the LORD of hosts is his
name.

JER 51:20 Thou art my battle axe and weapons of war: for with thee will I
break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms;

JER 51:21 And with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and
with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and his rider;

JER 51:22 With thee also will I break in pieces man and woman; and with thee
will I break in pieces old and young; and with thee will I break in pieces
the young man and the maid;

JER 51:23 I will also break in pieces with thee the shepherd and his flock;
and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen; and
with thee will I break in pieces captains and rulers.

JER 51:24 And I will render unto Babylon and to all the inhabitants of Chaldea
all their evil that they have done in Zion in your sight, saith the LORD.

JER 51:25 Behold, I am against thee, O destroying mountain, saith the LORD,
which destroyest all the earth: and I will stretch out mine hand upon
thee, and roll thee down from the rocks, and will make thee a burnt mountain.

JER 51:26 And they shall not take of thee a stone for a corner, nor a stone
for foundations; but thou shalt be desolate for ever, saith the LORD.

JER 51:27 Set ye up a standard in the land, blow the trumpet among the
nations, prepare the nations against her, call together against her the
kingdoms of Ararat, Minni, and Ashchenaz; appoint a captain against her;
cause the horses to come up as the rough caterpillers.

JER 51:28 Prepare against her the nations with the kings of the Medes, the
captains thereof, and all the rulers thereof, and all the land of his
dominion.

JER 51:29 And the land shall tremble and sorrow: for every purpose of the LORD
shall be performed against Babylon, to make the land of Babylon a desolation
without an inhabitant.

JER 51:30 The mighty men of Babylon have forborn to fight, they have remained
in their holds: their might hath failed; they became as women: they have
burned her dwellingplaces; her bars are broken.

JER 51:31 One post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet
another, to shew the king of Babylon that his city is taken at one end,

JER 51:32 And that the passages are stopped, and the reeds they have burned
with fire, and the men of war are affrighted.

JER 51:33 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; The daughter of
Babylon is like a threshingfloor, it is time to thresh her: yet a little
while, and the time of her harvest shall come.

JER 51:34 Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed
me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon,
he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

JER 51:35 The violence done to me and to my flesh be upon Babylon, shall the inhabitant of Zion say; and my blood upon the inhabitants of Chaldea, shall Jerusalem say.

JER 51:36 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will plead thy cause, and take vengeance for thee; and I will dry up her sea, and make her springs dry.

JER 51:37 And Babylon shall become heaps, a dwellingplace for dragons, an astonishment, and an hissing, without an inhabitant.

JER 51:38 They shall roar together like lions: they shall yell as lions' whelps.

JER 51:39 In their heat I will make their feasts, and I will make them drunken, that they may rejoice, and sleep a perpetual sleep, and not wake, saith the LORD.

JER 51:40 I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter, like rams with he goats.

JER 51:41 How is Sheshach taken! and how is the praise of the whole earth surprised! how is Babylon become an astonishment among the nations!

JER 51:42 The sea is come up upon Babylon: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof.

JER 51:43 Her cities are a desolation, a dry land, and a wilderness, a land wherein no man dwelleth, neither doth any son of man pass thereby.

JER 51:44 And I will punish Bel in Babylon, and I will bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Babylon shall fall.

JER 51:45 My people, go ye out of the midst of her, and deliver ye every man his soul from the fierce anger of the LORD.

JER 51:46 And lest your heart faint, and ye fear for the rumour that shall be heard in the land; a rumour shall both come one year, and after that in another year shall come a rumour, and violence in the land, ruler against ruler.

JER 51:47 Therefore, behold, the days come, that I will do judgment upon the graven images of Babylon: and her whole land shall be confounded, and all her

slain shall fall in the midst of her.

JER 51:48 Then the heaven and the earth, and all that is therein, shall sing
for Babylon: for the spoilers shall come unto her from the north, saith the
LORD.

JER 51:49 As Babylon hath caused the slain of Israel to fall, so at Babylon
shall fall the slain of all the earth.

JER 51:50 Ye that have escaped the sword, go away, stand not still: remember
the LORD afar off, and let Jerusalem come into your mind.

JER 51:51 We are confounded, because we have heard reproach: shame hath
covered our faces: for strangers are come into the sanctuaries of the LORD's
house.

JER 51:52 Wherefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will do
judgment upon her graven images: and through all her land the wounded shall
groan.

JER 51:53 Though Babylon should mount up to heaven, and though she should
fortify the height of her strength, yet from me shall spoilers come unto her,
saith the LORD.

JER 51:54 A sound of a cry cometh from Babylon, and great destruction from the
land of the Chaldeans:

JER 51:55 Because the LORD hath spoiled Babylon, and destroyed out of her the
great voice; when her waves do roar like great waters, a noise of their voice
is uttered:

JER 51:56 Because the spoiler is come upon her, even upon Babylon, and her
mighty men are taken, every one of their bows is broken: for the LORD God of
recompences shall surely requite.

JER 51:57 And I will make drunk her princes, and her wise men, her captains,
and her rulers, and her mighty men: and they shall sleep a perpetual
sleep, and not wake, saith the King, whose name is the LORD of hosts.

JER 51:58 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; The broad walls of Babylon shall be
utterly broken, and her high gates shall be burned with fire; and the people
shall labour in vain, and the folk in the fire, and they shall be weary.

JER 51:59 The word which Jeremiah the prophet commanded Seraiah the son of Neriah, the son of Maaseiah, when he went with Zedekiah the king of Judah into Babylon in the fourth year of his reign. And this Seraiah was a quiet prince.

JER 51:60 So Jeremiah wrote in a book all the evil that should come upon Babylon, even all these words that are written against Babylon.

JER 51:61 And Jeremiah said to Seraiah, When thou comest to Babylon, and shalt see, and shalt read all these words;

JER 51:62 Then shalt thou say, O LORD, thou hast spoken against this place, to cut it off, that none shall remain in it, neither man nor beast, but that it shall be desolate for ever.

JER 51:63 And it shall be, when thou hast made an end of reading this book, that thou shalt bind a stone to it, and cast it into the midst of Euphrates:

JER 51:64 And thou shalt say, Thus shall Babylon sink, and shall not rise from the evil that I will bring upon her: and they shall be weary. Thus far are the words of Jeremiah.

JER 52:1 Zedekiah was one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Hamutal the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

JER 52:2 And he did that which was evil in the eyes of the LORD, according to all that Jehoiakim had done.

JER 52:3 For through the anger of the LORD it came to pass in Jerusalem and Judah, till he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Babylon.

JER 52:4 And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, that Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon came, he and all his army, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it, and built forts against it round about.

JER 52:5 So the city was besieged unto the eleventh year of king Zedekiah.

JER 52:6 And in the fourth month, in the ninth day of the month, the famine

was sore in the city, so that there was no bread for the people of the land.

JER 52:7 Then the city was broken up, and all the men of war fled, and went forth out of the city by night by the way of the gate between the two walls, which was by the king's garden; (now the Chaldeans were by the city round about:) and they went by the way of the plain.

JER 52:8 But the army of the Chaldeans pursued after the king, and overtook Zedekiah in the plains of Jericho; and all his army was scattered from him.

JER 52:9 Then they took the king, and carried him up unto the king of Babylon to Riblah in the land of Hamath; where he gave judgment upon him.

JER 52:10 And the king of Babylon slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes: he slew also all the princes of Judah in Riblah.

JER 52:11 Then he put out the eyes of Zedekiah; and the king of Babylon bound him in chains, and carried him to Babylon, and put him in prison till the day of his death.

JER 52:12 Now in the fifth month, in the tenth day of the month, which was the nineteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, came Nebuzaradan, captain of the guard, which served the king of Babylon, into Jerusalem,

JER 52:13 And burned the house of the LORD, and the king's house; and all the houses of Jerusalem, and all the houses of the great men, burned he with fire:

JER 52:14 And all the army of the Chaldeans, that were with the captain of the guard, brake down all the walls of Jerusalem round about.

JER 52:15 Then Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carried away captive certain of the poor of the people, and the residue of the people that remained in the city, and those that fell away, that fell to the king of Babylon, and the rest of the multitude.

JER 52:16 But Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard left certain of the poor of the land for vinedressers and for husbandmen.

JER 52:17 Also the pillars of brass that were in the house of the LORD, and the bases, and the brasen sea that was in the house of the LORD, the Chaldeans brake, and carried all the brass of them to Babylon.

JER 52:18 The caldrons also, and the shovels, and the snuffers, and the bowls,
and the spoons, and all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took
they away.

JER 52:19 And the basons, and the firepans, and the bowls, and the caldrons,
and the candlesticks, and the spoons, and the cups; that which was of gold in
gold, and that which was of silver in silver, took the captain of the guard
away.

JER 52:20 The two pillars, one sea, and twelve brasen bulls that were under
the bases, which king Solomon had made in the house of the LORD: the brass of
all these vessels was without weight.

JER 52:21 And concerning the pillars, the height of one pillar was eighteen
cubits; and a fillet of twelve cubits did compass it; and the thickness
thereof was four fingers: it was hollow.

JER 52:22 And a chapiter of brass was upon it; and the height of one chapiter
was five cubits, with network and pomegranates upon the chapiters round
about, all of brass. The second pillar also and the pomegranates were like
unto these.

JER 52:23 And there were ninety and six pomegranates on a side; and all the
pomegranates upon the network were an hundred round about.

JER 52:24 And the captain of the guard took Seraiah the chief priest, and
Zephaniah the second priest, and the three keepers of the door:

JER 52:25 He took also out of the city an eunuch, which had the charge of the
men of war; and seven men of them that were near the king's person, which
were found in the city; and the principal scribe of the host, who mustered
the people of the land; and threescore men of the people of the land, that
were found in the midst of the city.

JER 52:26 So Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard took them, and brought them
to the king of Babylon to Riblah.

JER 52:27 And the king of Babylon smote them, and put them to death in Riblah
in the land of Hamath. Thus Judah was carried away captive out of his own
land.

JER 52:28 This is the people whom Nebuchadrezzar carried away captive: in the
 seventh year three thousand Jews and three and twenty:

JER 52:29 In the eighteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar he carried away captive
 from Jerusalem eight hundred thirty and two persons:

JER 52:30 In the three and twentieth year of Nebuchadrezzar Nebuzaradan the
 captain of the guard carried away captive of the Jews seven hundred forty and
 five persons: all the persons were four thousand and six hundred.

JER 52:31 And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity
 of Jehoiachin king of Judah, in the twelfth month, in the five and twentieth
 day of the month, that Evilmerodach king of Babylon in the first year of his
 reign lifted up the head of Jehoiachin king of Judah, and brought him forth
 out of prison.

JER 52:32 And spake kindly unto him, and set his throne above the throne
 of the kings that were with him in Babylon,

JER 52:33 And changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat bread
 before him all the days of his life.

JER 52:34 And for his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king
 of Babylon, every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of
 his life.

LAM 1:1 How doth the city sit solitary, that was full of people! how is she
become as a widow! she that was great among the nations, and princess among
the provinces, how is she become tributary!

LAM 1:2 She weepeth sore in the night, and her tears are on her cheeks: among
all her lovers she hath none to comfort her: all her friends have dealt
treacherously with her, they are become her enemies.

LAM 1:3 Judah is gone into captivity because of affliction, and because of
great servitude: she dwelleth among the heathen, she findeth no rest: all her
persecutors overtook her between the straits.

LAM 1:4 The ways of Zion do mourn, because none come to the solemn feasts: all
her gates are desolate: her priests sigh, her virgins are afflicted, and she
is in bitterness.

LAM 1:5 Her adversaries are the chief, her enemies prosper; for the LORD hath
afflicted her for the multitude of her transgressions: her children are gone
into captivity before the enemy.

LAM 1:6 And from the daughter of Zion all her beauty is departed: her princes
are become like harts that find no pasture, and they are gone without
strength before the pursuer.

LAM 1:7 Jerusalem remembered in the days of her affliction and of her miseries
all her pleasant things that she had in the days of old, when her people fell
into the hand of the enemy, and none did help her: the adversaries saw
her, and did mock at her sabbaths.

LAM 1:8 Jerusalem hath grievously sinned; therefore she is removed: all that
honoured her despise her, because they have seen her nakedness: yea, she
sigheth, and turneth backward.

LAM 1:9 Her filthiness is in her skirts; she remembereth not her last end;
therefore she came down wonderfully: she had no comforter. O LORD, behold my
affliction: for the enemy hath magnified himself.

LAM 1:10 The adversary hath spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things:
for she hath seen that the heathen entered into her sanctuary, whom thou
didst command that they should not enter into thy congregation.

LAM 1:11 All her people sigh, they seek bread; they have given their pleasant
things for meat to relieve the soul: see, O LORD, and consider; for I am

become vile.

LAM 1:12 Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there
be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORD
hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger.

LAM 1:13 From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaileth against
them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made
me desolate and faint all the day.

LAM 1:14 The yoke of my transgressions is bound by his hand: they are
wreathed, and come up upon my neck: he hath made my strength to fall, the
LORD hath delivered me into their hands, from whom I am not able to rise up.

LAM 1:15 The LORD hath trodden under foot all my mighty men in the midst of
me: he hath called an assembly against me to crush my young men: the LORD
hath trodden the virgin, the daughter of Judah, as in a winepress.

LAM 1:16 For these things I weep; mine eye, mine eye runneth down with water,
because the comforter that should relieve my soul is far from me: my children
are desolate, because the enemy prevailed.

LAM 1:17 Zion spreadeth forth her hands, and there is none to comfort her: the
LORD hath commanded concerning Jacob, that his adversaries should be round
about him: Jerusalem is as a menstruous woman among them.

LAM 1:18 The LORD is righteous; for I have rebelled against his commandment:
hear, I pray you, all people, and behold my sorrow: my virgins and my young
men are gone into captivity.

LAM 1:19 I called for my lovers, but they deceived me: my priests and mine
elders gave up the ghost in the city, while they sought their meat to relieve
their souls.

LAM 1:20 Behold, O LORD; for I am in distress: my bowels are troubled; mine
heart is turned within me; for I have grievously rebelled: abroad the sword
bereaveth, at home there is as death.

LAM 1:21 They have heard that I sigh: there is none to comfort me: all mine
enemies have heard of my trouble; they are glad that thou hast done it: thou

wilt bring the day that thou hast called, and they shall be like unto me.

LAM 1:22 Let all their wickedness come before thee; and do unto them, as thou hast done unto me for all my transgressions: for my sighs are many, and my heart is faint.

LAM 2:1 How hath the LORD covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud in his anger, and cast down from heaven unto the earth the beauty of Israel, and remembered not his footstool in the day of his anger!

LAM 2:2 The LORD hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob, and hath not pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of Judah; he hath brought them down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

LAM 2:3 He hath cut off in his fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, which devoureth round about.

LAM 2:4 He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all that were pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

LAM 2:5 The LORD was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation.

LAM 2:6 And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as if it were of a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

LAM 2:7 The LORD hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the house of the LORD, as in the day of a solemn feast.

LAM 2:8 The LORD hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion: he hath stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

LAM 2:9 Her gates are sunk into the ground; he hath destroyed and broken her
bars: her king and her princes are among the Gentiles: the law is no more;
her prophets also find no vision from the LORD.

LAM 2:10 The elders of the daughter of Zion sit upon the ground, and keep
silence: they have cast up dust upon their heads; they have girded themselves
with sackcloth: the virgins of Jerusalem hang down their heads to the ground.

LAM 2:11 Mine eyes do fail with tears, my bowels are troubled, my liver is
poured upon the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people;
because the children and the sucklings swoon in the streets of the city.

LAM 2:12 They say to their mothers, Where is corn and wine? when they swooned
as the wounded in the streets of the city, when their soul was poured out
into their mothers' bosom.

LAM 2:13 What thing shall I take to witness for thee? what thing shall I liken
to thee, O daughter of Jerusalem? what shall I equal to thee, that I may
comfort thee, O virgin daughter of Zion? for thy breach is great like the
sea: who can heal thee?

LAM 2:14 Thy prophets have seen vain and foolish things for thee: and they
have not discovered thine iniquity, to turn away thy captivity; but have seen
for thee false burdens and causes of banishment.

LAM 2:15 All that pass by clap their hands at thee; they hiss and wag their
head at the daughter of Jerusalem, saying, Is this the city that men call The
perfection of beauty, The joy of the whole earth?

LAM 2:16 All thine enemies have opened their mouth against thee: they hiss and
gnash the teeth: they say, We have swallowed her up: certainly this is the
day that we looked for; we have found, we have seen it.

LAM 2:17 The LORD hath done that which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his
word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath
not pitied: and he hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set
up the horn of thine adversaries.

LAM 2:18 Their heart cried unto the LORD, O wall of the daughter of Zion, let

tears run down like a river day and night: give thyself no rest; let not the
apple of thine eye cease.

LAM 2:19 Arise, cry out in the night: in the beginning of the watches pour out
thine heart like water before the face of the LORD: lift up thy hands toward
him for the life of thy young children, that faint for hunger in the top of
every street.

LAM 2:20 Behold, O LORD, and consider to whom thou hast done this. Shall the
women eat their fruit, and children of a span long? shall the priest and the
prophet be slain in the sanctuary of the Lord?

LAM 2:21 The young and the old lie on the ground in the streets: my virgins
and my young men are fallen by the sword; thou hast slain them in the day of
thine anger; thou hast killed, and not pitied.

LAM 2:22 Thou hast called as in a solemn day my terrors round about, so that
in the day of the LORD's anger none escaped nor remained: those that I have
swaddled and brought up hath mine enemy consumed.

LAM 3:1 I AM the man that hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath.

LAM 3:2 He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light.

LAM 3:3 Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the
day.

LAM 3:4 My flesh and my skin hath he made old; he hath broken my bones.

LAM 3:5 He hath builded against me, and compassed me with gall and travail.

LAM 3:6 He hath set me in dark places, as they that be dead of old.

LAM 3:7 He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain
heavy.

LAM 3:8 Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer.

LAM 3:9 He hath inclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths
crooked.

LAM 3:10 He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret
places.

LAM 3:11 He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made

me desolate.

LAM 3:12 He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow.

LAM 3:13 He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins.

LAM 3:14 I was a derision to all my people; and their song all the day.

LAM 3:15 He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood.

LAM 3:16 He hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes.

LAM 3:17 And thou hast removed my soul far off from peace: I forgat prosperity.

LAM 3:18 And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORD:

LAM 3:19 Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the wormwood and the gall.

LAM 3:20 My soul hath them still in remembrance, and is humbled in me.

LAM 3:21 This I recall to my mind, therefore have I hope.

LAM 3:22 It is of the LORD's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not.

LAM 3:23 They are new every morning: great is thy faithfulness.

LAM 3:24 The LORD is my portion, saith my soul; therefore will I hope in him.

LAM 3:25 The LORD is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him.

LAM 3:26 It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the LORD.

LAM 3:27 It is good for a man that he bear the yoke of his youth.

LAM 3:28 He sitteth alone and keepeth silence, because he hath borne it upon him.

LAM 3:29 He putteth his mouth in the dust; if so be there may be hope.

LAM 3:30 He giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him: he is filled full with reproach.

LAM 3:31 For the LORD will not cast off for ever:

LAM 3:32 But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies.

LAM 3:33 For he doth not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men.

LAM 3:34 To crush under his feet all the prisoners of the earth.

LAM 3:35 To turn aside the right of a man before the face of the most High,

LAM 3:36 To subvert a man in his cause, the LORD approveth not.

LAM 3:37 Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth
it not?

LAM 3:38 Out of the mouth of the most High proceedeth not evil and good?

LAM 3:39 Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his
sins?

LAM 3:40 Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORD.

LAM 3:41 Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto God in the heavens.

LAM 3:42 We have transgressed and have rebelled: thou hast not pardoned.

LAM 3:43 Thou hast covered with anger, and persecuted us: thou hast slain,
thou hast not pitied.

LAM 3:44 Thou hast covered thyself with a cloud, that our prayer should not
pass through.

LAM 3:45 Thou hast made us as the offscouring and refuse in the midst of the
people.

LAM 3:46 All our enemies have opened their mouths against us.

LAM 3:47 Fear and a snare is come upon us, desolation and destruction.

LAM 3:48 Mine eye runneth down with rivers of water for the destruction of the
daughter of my people.

LAM 3:49 Mine eye trickleth down, and ceaseth not, without any intermission.

LAM 3:50 Till the LORD look down, and behold from heaven.

LAM 3:51 Mine eye affecteth mine heart because of all the daughters of my
city.

LAM 3:52 Mine enemies chased me sore, like a bird, without cause.

LAM 3:53 They have cut off my life in the dungeon, and cast a stone upon me.

LAM 3:54 Waters flowed over mine head; then I said, I am cut off.

LAM 3:55 I called upon thy name, O LORD, out of the low dungeon.

LAM 3:56 Thou hast heard my voice: hide not thine ear at my breathing, at my
cry.

LAM 3:57 Thou drewest near in the day that I called upon thee: thou saidst,
Fear not.

LAM 3:58 O LORD, thou hast pleaded the causes of my soul; thou hast redeemed
my life.

LAM 3:59 O LORD, thou hast seen my wrong: judge thou my cause.

LAM 3:60 Thou hast seen all their vengeance and all their imaginations against
me.

LAM 3:61 Thou hast heard their reproach, O LORD, and all their imaginations
against me;

LAM 3:62 The lips of those that rose up against me, and their device against
me all the day.

LAM 3:63 Behold their sitting down, and their rising up; I am their musick.

LAM 3:64 Render unto them a recompence, O LORD, according to the work of their
hands.

LAM 3:65 Give them sorrow of heart, thy curse unto them.

LAM 3:66 Persecute and destroy them in anger from under the heavens of the
LORD.

LAM 4:1 How is the gold become dim! how is the most fine gold changed! the
stones of the sanctuary are poured out in the top of every street.

LAM 4:2 The precious sons of Zion, comparable to fine gold, how are they
esteemed as earthen pitchers, the work of the hands of the potter!

LAM 4:3 Even the sea monsters draw out the breast, they give suck to their
young ones: the daughter of my people is become cruel, like the ostriches
in the wilderness.

LAM 4:4 The tongue of the sucking child cleaveth to the roof of his mouth for
thirst: the young children ask bread, and no man breaketh it unto them.

LAM 4:5 They that did feed delicately are desolate in the streets: they that
were brought up in scarlet embrace dunghills.

LAM 4:6 For the punishment of the iniquity of the daughter of my people is
greater than the punishment of the sin of Sodom, that was overthrown as in a
moment, and no hands stayed on her.

LAM 4:7 Her Nazarites were purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, they
were more ruddy in body than rubies, their polishing was of sapphire:

LAM 4:8 Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are not known in the
streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become
like a stick.

LAM 4:9 They that be slain with the sword are better than they that be slain
with hunger: for these pine away, stricken through for want of the fruits
of the field.

LAM 4:10 The hands of the pitiful women have sodden their own children: they
were their meat in the destruction of the daughter of my people.

LAM 4:11 The LORD hath accomplished his fury; he hath poured out his fierce
anger, and hath kindled a fire in Zion, and it hath devoured the foundations
thereof.

LAM 4:12 The kings of the earth, and all the inhabitants of the world, would
not have believed that the adversary and the enemy should have entered into
the gates of Jerusalem.

LAM 4:13 For the sins of her prophets, and the iniquities of her priests, that
have shed the blood of the just in the midst of her,

LAM 4:14 They have wandered as blind men in the streets, they have polluted
themselves with blood, so that men could not touch their garments.

LAM 4:15 They cried unto them, Depart ye; it is unclean; depart, depart, touch
not: when they fled away and wandered, they said among the heathen, They
shall no more sojourn there.

LAM 4:16 The anger of the LORD hath divided them; he will no more regard them:
they respected not the persons of the priests, they favoured not the elders.

LAM 4:17 As for us, our eyes as yet failed for our vain help: in our watching
we have watched for a nation that could not save us.

LAM 4:18 They hunt our steps, that we cannot go in our streets: our end is
near, our days are fulfilled; for our end is come.

LAM 4:19 Our persecutors are swifter than the eagles of the heaven: they
pursued us upon the mountains, they laid wait for us in the wilderness.

LAM 4:20 The breath of our nostrils, the anointed of the LORD, was taken
in their pits, of whom we said, Under his shadow we shall live among the
heathen.

LAM 4:21 Rejoice and be glad, O daughter of Edom, that dwellest in the land of
Uz; the cup also shall pass through unto thee: thou shalt be drunken, and
shalt make thyself naked.

LAM 4:22 The punishment of thine iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Zion;
he will no more carry thee away into captivity: he will visit thine iniquity,
O daughter of Edom; he will discover thy sins.

LAM 5:1 Remember, O LORD, what is come upon us: consider, and behold our
reproach.

LAM 5:2 Our inheritance is turned to strangers, our houses to aliens.

LAM 5:3 We are orphans and fatherless, our mothers are as widows.

LAM 5:4 We have drunken our water for money; our wood is sold unto us.

LAM 5:5 Our necks are under persecution: we labour, and have no rest.

LAM 5:6 We have given the hand to the Egyptians, and to the Assyrians, to be
satisfied with bread.

LAM 5:7 Our fathers have sinned, and are not; and we have borne their
iniquities.

LAM 5:8 Servants have ruled over us: there is none that doth deliver us out
of their hand.

LAM 5:9 We gat our bread with the peril of our lives because of the sword
of the wilderness.

LAM 5:10 Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine.

LAM 5:11 They ravished the women in Zion, and the maids in the cities of
Judah.

LAM 5:12 Princes are hanged up by their hand: the faces of elders were not

honoured.

LAM 5:13 They took the young men to grind, and the children fell under the
wood.

LAM 5:14 The elders have ceased from the gate, the young men from their
musick.

LAM 5:15 The joy of our heart is ceased; our dance is turned into
mourning.

LAM 5:16 The crown is fallen from our head: woe unto us, that we have
sinned!

LAM 5:17 For this our heart is faint; for these things our eyes are dim.

LAM 5:18 Because of the mountain of Zion, which is desolate, the foxes
walk
upon it.

LAM 5:19 Thou, O LORD, remainest for ever; thy throne from generation to
generation.

LAM 5:20 Wherefore dost thou forget us for ever, and forsake us so long
time?

LAM 5:21 Turn thou us unto thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned; renew
our
days as of old.

LAM 5:22 But thou hast utterly rejected us; thou art very wroth against
us.

EZE 1:1 Now it came to pass in the thirtieth year, in the fourth month, in the
fifth day of the month, as I was among the captives by the river of Chebar,
that the heavens were opened, and I saw visions of God.

EZE 1:2 In the fifth day of the month, which was the fifth year of king
Jehoiachin's captivity,

EZE 1:3 The word of the LORD came expressly unto Ezekiel the priest, the son
of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by the river Chebar; and the hand
of the LORD was there upon him.

EZE 1:4 And I looked, and, behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great
cloud, and a fire infolding itself, and a brightness was about it, and out
of the midst thereof as the colour of amber, out of the midst of the fire.

EZE 1:5 Also out of the midst thereof came the likeness of four living
creatures. And this was their appearance; they had the likeness of a man.

EZE 1:6 And every one had four faces, and every one had four wings.

EZE 1:7 And their feet were straight feet; and the sole of their feet was like
the sole of a calf's foot: and they sparkled like the colour of burnished
brass.

EZE 1:8 And they had the hands of a man under their wings on their four sides;
and they four had their faces and their wings.

EZE 1:9 Their wings were joined one to another; they turned not when they
went; they went every one straight forward.

EZE 1:10 As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a
man, and the face of a lion, on the right side: and they four had the face of
an ox on the left side; they four also had the face of an eagle.

EZE 1:11 Thus were their faces: and their wings were stretched upward; two
wings of every one were joined one to another, and two covered their bodies.

EZE 1:12 And they went every one straight forward: whither the spirit was to
go, they went; and they turned not when they went.

EZE 1:13 As for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance was
like burning coals of fire, and like the appearance of lamps: it went up and

down among the living creatures; and the fire was bright, and out of the fire
went forth lightning.

EZE 1:14 And the living creatures ran and returned as the appearance of a
flash of lightning.

EZE 1:15 Now as I beheld the living creatures, behold one wheel upon the earth
by the living creatures, with his four faces.

EZE 1:16 The appearance of the wheels and their work was like unto the colour
of a beryl: and they four had one likeness: and their appearance and their
work was as it were a wheel in the middle of a wheel.

EZE 1:17 When they went, they went upon their four sides: and they turned not
when they went.

EZE 1:18 As for their rings, they were so high that they were dreadful; and
their rings were full of eyes round about them four.

EZE 1:19 And when the living creatures went, the wheels went by them: and when
the living creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted
up.

EZE 1:20 Whithersoever the spirit was to go, they went, thither was their
spirit to go; and the wheels were lifted up over against them: for the spirit
of the living creature was in the wheels.

EZE 1:21 When those went, these went; and when those stood, these stood; and
when those were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up over
against them: for the spirit of the living creature was in the wheels.

EZE 1:22 And the likeness of the firmament upon the heads of the living
creature was as the colour of the terrible crystal, stretched forth over
their heads above.

EZE 1:23 And under the firmament were their wings straight, the one toward the
other: every one had two, which covered on this side, and every one had two,
which covered on that side, their bodies.

EZE 1:24 And when they went, I heard the noise of their wings, like the noise
of great waters, as the voice of the Almighty, the voice of speech, as the
noise of an host: when they stood, they let down their wings.

EZE 1:25 And there was a voice from the firmament that was over their heads,
when they stood, and had let down their wings.

EZE 1:26 And above the firmament that was over their heads was the likeness of
a throne, as the appearance of a sapphire stone: and upon the likeness of the
throne was the likeness as the appearance of a man above upon it.

EZE 1:27 And I saw as the colour of amber, as the appearance of fire round
about within it, from the appearance of his loins even upward, and from the
appearance of his loins even downward, I saw as it were the appearance of
fire, and it had brightness round about.

EZE 1:28 As the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud in the day of rain,
so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance
of the likeness of the glory of the LORD. And when I saw it, I fell upon my
face, and I heard a voice of one that spake.

EZE 2:1 And he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy feet, and I will speak
unto thee.

EZE 2:2 And the spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon
my feet, that I heard him that spake unto me.

EZE 2:3 And he said unto me, Son of man, I send thee to the children of
Israel, to a rebellious nation that hath rebelled against me: they and their
fathers have transgressed against me, even unto this very day.

EZE 2:4 For they are impudent children and stiffhearted. I do send thee unto
them; and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 2:5 And they, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear, (for
they are a rebellious house,) yet shall know that there hath been a prophet
among them.

EZE 2:6 And thou, son of man, be not afraid of them, neither be afraid
of their words, though briers and thorns be with thee, and thou dost dwell
among scorpions: be not afraid of their words, nor be dismayed at their
looks, though they be a rebellious house.

EZE 2:7 And thou shalt speak my words unto them, whether they will hear, or
whether they will forbear: for they are most rebellious.

EZE 2:8 But thou, son of man, hear what I say unto thee; Be not thou

rebellious like that rebellious house: open thy mouth, and eat that I give
thee.

EZE 2:9 And when I looked, behold, an hand was sent unto me; and, lo, a roll
of a book was therein;

EZE 2:10 And he spread it before me; and it was written within and without:
and there was written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe.

EZE 3:1 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, eat that thou findest; eat this
roll, and go speak unto the house of Israel.

EZE 3:2 So I opened my mouth, and he caused me to eat that roll.

EZE 3:3 And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy
bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I eat it; and it was in my
mouth as honey for sweetness.

EZE 3:4 And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the house of
Israel, and speak with my words unto them.

EZE 3:5 For thou art not sent to a people of a strange speech and of an hard
language, but to the house of Israel;

EZE 3:6 Not to many people of a strange speech and of an hard language, whose
words thou canst not understand. Surely, had I sent thee to them, they would
have hearkened unto thee.

EZE 3:7 But the house of Israel will not hearken unto thee; for they will not
hearken unto me: for all the house of Israel are impudent and hardhearted.

EZE 3:8 Behold, I have made thy face strong against their faces, and thy
forehead strong against their foreheads.

EZE 3:9 As an adamant harder than flint have I made thy forehead: fear them
not, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they be a rebellious house.

EZE 3:10 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, all my words that I shall speak
unto thee receive in thine heart, and hear with thine ears.

EZE 3:11 And go, get thee to them of the captivity, unto the children of thy
people, and speak unto them, and tell them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; whether
they will hear, or whether they will forbear.

EZE 3:12 Then the spirit took me up, and I heard behind me a voice of a great
rushing, saying, Blessed be the glory of the LORD from his place.

EZE 3:13 I heard also the noise of the wings of the living creatures that
touched one another, and the noise of the wheels over against them, and a
noise of a great rushing.

EZE 3:14 So the spirit lifted me up, and took me away, and I went in
bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the hand of the LORD was strong
upon me.

EZE 3:15 Then I came to them of the captivity at Telabib, that dwelt by the
river of Chebar, and I sat where they sat, and remained there astonished
among them seven days.

EZE 3:16 And it came to pass at the end of seven days, that the word of the
LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 3:17 Son of man, I have made thee a watchman unto the house of Israel:
therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me.

EZE 3:18 When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest
him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save
his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I
require at thine hand.

EZE 3:19 Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor
from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered
thy soul.

EZE 3:20 Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and
commit iniquity, and I lay a stumbling-block before him, he shall die:
because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his
righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will
I require at thine hand.

EZE 3:21 Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous man, that the righteous sin
not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also
thou hast delivered thy soul.

EZE 3:22 And the hand of the LORD was there upon me; and he said unto me,
Arise, go forth into the plain, and I will there talk with thee.

EZE 3:23 Then I arose, and went forth into the plain: and, behold, the glory
of the LORD stood there, as the glory which I saw by the river of Chebar: and
I fell on my face.

EZE 3:24 Then the spirit entered into me, and set me upon my feet, and spake
with me, and said unto me, Go, shut thyself within thine house.

EZE 3:25 But thou, O son of man, behold, they shall put bands upon thee, and
shall bind thee with them, and thou shalt not go out among them:

EZE 3:26 And I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy mouth, that thou
shalt be dumb, and shalt not be to them a reprover: for they are a rebellious
house.

EZE 3:27 But when I speak with thee, I will open thy mouth, and thou shalt say
unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; He that heareth, let him hear; and he
that forbeareth, let him forbear: for they are a rebellious house.

EZE 4:1 Thou also, son of man, take thee a tile, and lay it before thee, and
pourtray upon it the city, even Jerusalem:

EZE 4:2 And lay siege against it, and build a fort against it, and cast a
mount against it; set the camp also against it, and set battering rams
against it round about.

EZE 4:3 Moreover take thou unto thee an iron pan, and set it for a wall of
iron between thee and the city: and set thy face against it, and it shall be
besieged, and thou shalt lay siege against it. This shall be a sign to the
house of Israel.

EZE 4:4 Lie thou also upon thy left side, and lay the iniquity of the house of
Israel upon it: according to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon
it thou shalt bear their iniquity.

EZE 4:5 For I have laid upon thee the years of their iniquity, according
to the number of the days, three hundred and ninety days: so shalt thou bear
the iniquity of the house of Israel.

EZE 4:6 And when thou hast accomplished them, lie again on thy right side, and
thou shalt bear the iniquity of the house of Judah forty days: I have
appointed thee each day for a year.

EZE 4:7 Therefore thou shalt set thy face toward the siege of Jerusalem, and
 thine arm shall be uncovered, and thou shalt prophesy against it.

EZE 4:8 And, behold, I will lay bands upon thee, and thou shalt not turn thee
 from one side to another, till thou hast ended the days of thy siege.

EZE 4:9 Take thou also unto thee wheat, and barley, and beans, and lentiles,
 and millet, and fitches, and put them in one vessel, and make thee bread
 thereof, according to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon thy
 side, three hundred and ninety days shalt thou eat thereof.

EZE 4:10 And thy meat which thou shalt eat shall be by weight, twenty shekels
 a day: from time to time shalt thou eat it.

EZE 4:11 Thou shalt drink also water by measure, the sixth part of an hin:
 from time to time shalt thou drink.

EZE 4:12 And thou shalt eat it as barley cakes, and thou shalt bake it with
 dung that cometh out of man, in their sight.

EZE 4:13 And the LORD said, Even thus shall the children of Israel eat their
 defiled bread among the Gentiles, whither I will drive them.

EZE 4:14 Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! behold, my soul hath not been polluted: for
 from my youth up even till now have I not eaten of that which dieth of
 itself, or is torn in pieces; neither came there abominable flesh into my
 mouth.

EZE 4:15 Then he said unto me, Lo, I have given thee cow's dung for man's
 dung, and thou shalt prepare thy bread therewith.

EZE 4:16 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the staff
 of bread in Jerusalem: and they shall eat bread by weight, and with care; and
 they shall drink water by measure, and with astonishment:

EZE 4:17 That they may want bread and water, and be astonied one with
 another, and consume away for their iniquity.

EZE 5:1 And thou, son of man, take thee a sharp knife, take thee a barber's
 razor, and cause it to pass upon thine head and upon thy beard: then take
 thee balances to weigh, and divide the hair.

EZE 5:2 Thou shalt burn with fire a third part in the midst of the city, when

the days of the siege are fulfilled: and thou shalt take a third part, and
smite about it with a knife: and a third part thou shalt scatter in the wind;
and I will draw out a sword after them.

EZE 5:3 Thou shalt also take thereof a few in number, and bind them in thy
skirts.

EZE 5:4 Then take of them again, and cast them into the midst of the fire, and
burn them in the fire; for thereof shall a fire come forth into all the house
of Israel.

EZE 5:5 Thus saith the Lord GOD; This is Jerusalem: I have set it in the midst
of the nations and countries that are round about her.

EZE 5:6 And she hath changed my judgments into wickedness more than the
nations, and my statutes more than the countries that are round about her:
for they have refused my judgments and my statutes, they have not walked
in them.

EZE 5:7 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye multiplied more than the
nations that are round about you, and have not walked in my statutes, neither
have kept my judgments, neither have done according to the judgments of the
nations that are round about you;

EZE 5:8 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I, even I, am against
thee, and will execute judgments in the midst of thee in the sight of the
nations.

EZE 5:9 And I will do in thee that which I have not done, and whereunto I will
not do any more the like, because of all thine abominations.

EZE 5:10 Therefore the fathers shall eat the sons in the midst of thee, and
the sons shall eat their fathers; and I will execute judgments in thee, and
the whole remnant of thee will I scatter into all the winds.

EZE 5:11 Wherefore, as I live, saith the Lord GOD; Surely, because thou hast
defiled my sanctuary with all thy detestable things, and with all thine
abominations, therefore will I also diminish thee; neither shall mine eye
spare, neither will I have any pity.

EZE 5:12 A third part of thee shall die with the pestilence, and with famine
shall they be consumed in the midst of thee: and a third part shall fall by

the sword round about thee; and I will scatter a third part into all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after them.

EZE 5:13 Thus shall mine anger be accomplished, and I will cause my fury to rest upon them, and I will be comforted: and they shall know that I the LORD have spoken it in my zeal, when I have accomplished my fury in them.

EZE 5:14 Moreover I will make thee waste, and a reproach among the nations that are round about thee, in the sight of all that pass by.

EZE 5:15 So it shall be a reproach and a taunt, an instruction and an astonishment unto the nations that are round about thee, when I shall execute judgments in thee in anger and in fury and in furious rebukes. I the LORD have spoken it.

EZE 5:16 When I shall send upon them the evil arrows of famine, which shall be for their destruction, and which I will send to destroy you: and I will increase the famine upon you, and will break your staff of bread:

EZE 5:17 So will I send upon you famine and evil beasts, and they shall bereave thee: and pestilence and blood shall pass through thee; and I will bring the sword upon thee. I the LORD have spoken it.

EZE 6:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 6:2 Son of man, set thy face toward the mountains of Israel, and prophesy against them,

EZE 6:3 And say, Ye mountains of Israel, hear the word of the Lord GOD; Thus saith the Lord GOD to the mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers, and to the valleys; Behold, I, even I, will bring a sword upon you, and I will destroy your high places.

EZE 6:4 And your altars shall be desolate, and your images shall be broken: and I will cast down your slain men before your idols.

EZE 6:5 And I will lay the dead carcases of the children of Israel before their idols; and I will scatter your bones round about your altars.

EZE 6:6 In all your dwellingplaces the cities shall be laid waste, and the high places shall be desolate; that your altars may be laid waste and made desolate, and your idols may be broken and cease, and your images may be cut down, and your works may be abolished.

EZE 6:7 And the slain shall fall in the midst of you, and ye shall know that I
am the LORD.

EZE 6:8 Yet will I leave a remnant, that ye may have some that shall escape
the sword among the nations, when ye shall be scattered through the
countries.

EZE 6:9 And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations
whither they shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their
whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and with their eyes, which go a
whoring after their idols: and they shall lothe themselves for the evils
which they have committed in all their abominations.

EZE 6:10 And they shall know that I am the LORD, and that I have not said in
vain that I would do this evil unto them.

EZE 6:11 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Smite with thine hand, and stamp with thy
foot, and say, Alas for all the evil abominations of the house of Israel! for
they shall fall by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence.

EZE 6:12 He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near
shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by
the famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them.

EZE 6:13 Then shall ye know that I am the LORD, when their slain men shall be
among their idols round about their altars, upon every high hill, in all the
tops of the mountains, and under every green tree, and under every thick
oak, the place where they did offer sweet savour to all their idols.

EZE 6:14 So will I stretch out my hand upon them, and make the land desolate,
yea, more desolate than the wilderness toward Diblath, in all their
habitations: and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 7:1 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 7:2 Also, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD unto the land of
Israel; An end, the end is come upon the four corners of the land.

EZE 7:3 Now is the end come upon thee, and I will send mine anger upon
thee, and will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense upon
thee all thine abominations.

EZE 7:4 And mine eye shall not spare thee, neither will I have pity: but I
will recompense thy ways upon thee, and thine abominations shall be in the
midst of thee: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 7:5 Thus saith the Lord GOD; An evil, an only evil, behold, is come.

EZE 7:6 An end is come, the end is come: it watcheth for thee; behold, it is
come.

EZE 7:7 The morning is come unto thee, O thou that dwellest in the land: the
time is come, the day of trouble is near, and not the sounding again of the
mountains.

EZE 7:8 Now will I shortly pour out my fury upon thee, and accomplish mine
anger upon thee: and I will judge thee according to thy ways, and will
recompense thee for all thine abominations.

EZE 7:9 And mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: I will
recompense thee according to thy ways and thine abominations that are in the
midst of thee; and ye shall know that I am the LORD that smiteth.

EZE 7:10 Behold the day, behold, it is come: the morning is gone forth; the
rod hath blossomed, pride hath budded.

EZE 7:11 Violence is risen up into a rod of wickedness: none of them shall
remain, nor of their multitude, nor of any of their's: neither shall there be
wailing for them.

EZE 7:12 The time is come, the day draweth near: let not the buyer rejoice,
nor the seller mourn: for wrath is upon all the multitude thereof.

EZE 7:13 For the seller shall not return to that which is sold, although they
were yet alive: for the vision is touching the whole multitude thereof, which
shall not return; neither shall any strengthen himself in the iniquity of his
life.

EZE 7:14 They have blown the trumpet, even to make all ready; but none goeth
to the battle: for my wrath is upon all the multitude thereof.

EZE 7:15 The sword is without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he
that is in the field shall die with the sword; and he that is in the city,
famine and 's stilence shall devour him.

EZE 7:16 But they that escape of them shall escape, and shall be on the
mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them mourning, every one for his
iniquity.

EZE 7:17 All hands shall be feeble, and all knees shall be weak as water.

EZE 7:18 They shall also gird themselves with sackcloth, and horror shall cover them; and shame shall be upon all faces, and baldness upon all their heads.

EZE 7:19 They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed: their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD: they shall not satisfy their souls, neither fill their bowels: because it is the stumblingblock of their iniquity.

EZE 7:20 As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: but they made the images of their abominations and of their detestable things therein: therefore have I set it far from them.

EZE 7:21 And I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil; and they shall pollute it.

EZE 7:22 My face will I turn also from them, and they shall pollute my secret place: for the robbers shall enter into it, and defile it.

EZE 7:23 Make a chain: for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence.

EZE 7:24 Wherefore I will bring the worst of the heathen, and they shall possess their houses: I will also make the pomp of the strong to cease; and their holy places shall be defiled.

EZE 7:25 Destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace, and there shall be none.

EZE 7:26 Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a vision of the prophet; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients.

EZE 7:27 The king shall mourn, and the prince shall be clothed with desolation, and the hands of the people of the land shall be troubled: I will do unto them after their way, and according to their deserts will I judge them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 8:1 And it came to pass in the sixth year, in the sixth month, in the

fifth day of the month, as I sat in mine house, and the elders of Judah sat
before me, that the hand of the Lord GOD fell there upon me.

EZE 8:2 Then I beheld, and lo a likeness as the appearance of fire: from the
appearance of his loins even downward, fire; and from his loins even upward,
as the appearance of brightness, as the colour of amber.

EZE 8:3 And he put forth the form of an hand, and took me by a lock of mine
head; and the spirit lifted me up between the earth and the heaven, and
brought me in the visions of God to Jerusalem, to the door of the inner gate
that looketh toward the north; where was the seat of the image of jealousy,
which provoketh to jealousy.

EZE 8:4 And, behold, the glory of the God of Israel was there, according
to the vision that I saw in the plain.

EZE 8:5 Then said he unto me, Son of man, lift up thine eyes now the way
toward the north. So I lifted up mine eyes the way toward the north, and
behold northward at the gate of the altar this image of jealousy in the
entry.

EZE 8:6 He said furthermore unto me, Son of man, seest thou what they do? even
the great abominations that the house of Israel committeth here, that I
should go far off from my sanctuary? but turn thee yet again, and thou shalt
see greater abominations.

EZE 8:7 And he brought me to the door of the court; and when I looked, behold
a hole in the wall.

EZE 8:8 Then said he unto me, Son of man, dig now in the wall: and when I had
digged in the wall, behold a door.

EZE 8:9 And he said unto me, Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that
they do here.

EZE 8:10 So I went in and saw; and behold every form of creeping things, and
abominable beasts, and all the idols of the house of Israel, pourtrayed upon
the wall round about.

EZE 8:11 And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients of the house
of Israel, and in the midst of them stood Jaazaniah the son of Shaphan, with
every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up.

EZE 8:12 Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients

of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, the LORD seeth us not; the LORD hath forsaken the earth.

EZE 8:13 He said also unto me, Turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations that they do.

EZE 8:14 Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORD's house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz.

EZE 8:15 Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these.

EZE 8:16 And he brought me into the inner court of the LORD's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the LORD, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the LORD, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east.

EZE 8:17 Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose.

EZE 8:18 Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them.

EZE 9:1 He cried also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man with his destroying weapon in his hand.

EZE 9:2 And, behold, six men came from the way of the higher gate, which lieth toward the north, and every man a slaughter weapon in his hand; and one man among them was clothed with linen, with a writer's inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brasen altar.

EZE 9:3 And the glory of the God of Israel was gone up from the cherub, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the house. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which had the writer's inkhorn by his side;

EZE 9:4 And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through

the midst of Jerusalem, and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that
sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof.

EZE 9:5 And to the others he said in mine hearing, Go ye after him through the
city, and smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity:

EZE 9:6 Slay utterly old and young, both maids, and little children, and
women: but come not near any man upon whom is the mark; and begin at my
sanctuary. Then they began at the ancient men which were before the house.

EZE 9:7 And he said unto them, Defile the house, and fill the courts with the
slain: go ye forth. And they went forth, and slew in the city.

EZE 9:8 And it came to pass, while they were slaying them, and I was left,
that I fell upon my face, and cried, and said, Ah Lord GOD! wilt thou destroy
all the residue of Israel in thy pouring out of thy fury upon Jerusalem?

EZE 9:9 Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is
exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of
perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD
seeth not.

EZE 9:10 And as for me also, mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have
pity, but I will recompense their way upon their head.

EZE 9:11 And, behold, the man clothed with linen, which had the inkhorn by his
side, reported the matter, saying, I have done as thou hast commanded me.

EZE 10:1 Then I looked, and, behold, in the firmament that was above the head
of the cherubims there appeared over them as it were a sapphire stone, as the
appearance of the likeness of a throne.

EZE 10:2 And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between
the wheels, even under the cherub, and fill thine hand with coals of fire
from between the cherubims, and scatter them over the city. And he went in in
my sight.

EZE 10:3 Now the cherubims stood on the right side of the house, when the man
went in; and the cloud filled the inner court.

EZE 10:4 Then the glory of the LORD went up from the cherub, and stood over

the threshold of the house; and the house was filled with the cloud, and the
court was full of the brightness of the LORD's glory.

EZE 10:5 And the sound of the cherubims' wings was heard even to the outer
court, as the voice of the Almighty God when he speaketh.

EZE 10:6 And it came to pass, that when he had commanded the man clothed with
linen, saying, Take fire from between the wheels, from between the cherubims;
then he went in, and stood beside the wheels.

EZE 10:7 And one cherub stretched forth his hand from between the cherubims
unto the fire that was between the cherubims, and took thereof, and put it
into the hands of him that was clothed with linen: who took it, and went out.

EZE 10:8 And there appeared in the cherubims the form of a man's hand under
their wings.

EZE 10:9 And when I looked, behold the four wheels by the cherubims, one wheel
by one cherub, and another wheel by another cherub: and the appearance of the
wheels was as the colour of a beryl stone.

EZE 10:10 And as for their appearances, they four had one likeness, as if a
wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.

EZE 10:11 When they went, they went upon their four sides; they turned not as
they went, but to the place whither the head looked they followed it; they
turned not as they went.

EZE 10:12 And their whole body, and their backs, and their hands, and their
wings, and the wheels, were full of eyes round about, even the wheels that
they four had.

EZE 10:13 As for the wheels, it was cried unto them in my hearing, O wheel.

EZE 10:14 And every one had four faces: the first face was the face of a
cherub, and the second face was the face of a man, and the third the face of
a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle.

EZE 10:15 And the cherubims were lifted up. This is the living creature that I
saw by the river of Chebar.

EZE 10:16 And when the cherubims went, the wheels went by them: and when the
cherubims lifted up their wings to mount up from the earth, the same wheels
also turned not from beside them.

EZE 10:17 When they stood, these stood; and when they were lifted up, these
lifted up themselves also: for the spirit of the living creature was in them.

EZE 10:18 Then the glory of the LORD departed from off the threshold of the
house, and stood over the cherubims.

EZE 10:19 And the cherubims lifted up their wings, and mounted up from the
earth in my sight: when they went out, the wheels also were beside them, and
every one stood at the door of the east gate of the LORD's house; and the
glory of the God of Israel was over them above.

EZE 10:20 This is the living creature that I saw under the God of Israel by
the river of Chebar; and I knew that they were the cherubims.

EZE 10:21 Every one had four faces apiece, and every one four wings; and the
likeness of the hands of a man was under their wings.

EZE 10:22 And the likeness of their faces was the same faces which I saw by
the river of Chebar, their appearances and themselves: they went every one
straight forward.

EZE 11:1 Moreover the spirit lifted me up, and brought me unto the east gate
of the LORD's house, which looketh eastward: and behold at the door of the
gate five and twenty men; among whom I saw Jaazaniah the son of Azur, and
Pelatiah the son of Benaiah, princes of the people.

EZE 11:2 Then said he unto me, Son of man, these are the men that devise
mischief, and give wicked counsel in this city:

EZE 11:3 Which say, It is not near; let us build houses: this city is the
caldron, and we be the flesh.

EZE 11:4 Therefore prophesy against them, prophesy, O son of man.

EZE 11:5 And the Spirit of the LORD fell upon me, and said unto me, Speak;
Thus saith the LORD; Thus have ye said, O house of Israel: for I know the
things that come into your mind, every one of them.

EZE 11:6 Ye have multiplied your slain in this city, and ye have filled the streets thereof with the slain.

EZE 11:7 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Your slain whom ye have laid in the midst of it, they are the flesh, and this city is the caldron: but I will bring you forth out of the midst of it.

EZE 11:8 Ye have feared the sword; and I will bring a sword upon you, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 11:9 And I will bring you out of the midst thereof, and deliver you into the hands of strangers, and will execute judgments among you.

EZE 11:10 Ye shall fall by the sword; I will judge you in the border of Israel; and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 11:11 This city shall not be your caldron, neither shall ye be the flesh in the midst thereof; but I will judge you in the border of Israel:

EZE 11:12 And ye shall know that I am the LORD: for ye have not walked in my statutes, neither executed my judgments, but have done after the manners of the heathen that are round about you.

EZE 11:13 And it came to pass, when I prophesied, that Pelatiah the son of Benaiah died. Then fell I down upon my face, and cried with a loud voice, and said, Ah Lord GOD! wilt thou make a full end of the remnant of Israel?

EZE 11:14 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 11:15 Son of man, thy brethren, even thy brethren, the men of thy kindred, and all the house of Israel wholly, are they unto whom the inhabitants of Jerusalem have said, Get you far from the LORD: unto us is this land given in possession.

EZE 11:16 Therefore say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Although I have cast them far off among the heathen, and although I have scattered them among the countries, yet will I be to them as a little sanctuary in the countries where they shall come.

EZE 11:17 Therefore say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even gather you from the people, and assemble you out of the countries where ye have been scattered, and I will give you the land of Israel.

EZE 11:18 And they shall come thither, and they shall take away all the detestable things thereof and all the abominations thereof from thence.

EZE 11:19 And I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within

you; and I will take the stony heart out of their flesh, and will give them
an heart of flesh:

EZE 11:20 That they may walk in my statutes, and keep mine ordinances, and do
them: and they shall be my people, and I will be their God.

EZE 11:21 But as for them whose heart walketh after the heart of their
detestable things and their abominations, I will recompense their way upon
their own heads, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 11:22 Then did the cherubims lift up their wings, and the wheels beside
them; and the glory of the God of Israel was over them above.

EZE 11:23 And the glory of the LORD went up from the midst of the city, and
stood upon the mountain which is on the east side of the city.

EZE 11:24 Afterwards the spirit took me up, and brought me in a vision by the
Spirit of God into Chaldea, to them of the captivity. So the vision that I
had seen went up from me.

EZE 11:25 Then I spake unto them of the captivity all the things that the LORD
had shewed me.

EZE 12:1 The word of the LORD also came unto me, saying,

EZE 12:2 Son of man, thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious house, which
have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not: for they
are a rebellious house.

EZE 12:3 Therefore, thou son of man, prepare thee stuff for removing, and
remove by day in their sight; and thou shalt remove from thy place to another
place in their sight: it may be they will consider, though they be a
rebellious house.

EZE 12:4 Then shalt thou bring forth thy stuff by day in their sight, as stuff
for removing: and thou shalt go forth at even in their sight, as they that go
forth into captivity.

EZE 12:5 Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out thereby.

EZE 12:6 In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and carry it
forth in the twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see not the
ground: for I have set thee for a sign unto the house of Israel.

EZE 12:7 And I did so as I was commanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as
stuff for captivity, and in the even I digged through the wall with mine
hand; I brought it forth in the twilight, and I bare it upon my shoulder
in their sight.

EZE 12:8 And in the morning came the word of the LORD unto me, saying,

EZE 12:9 Son of man, hath not the house of Israel, the rebellious house, said
unto thee, What doest thou?

EZE 12:10 Say thou unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; This burden concerneth
the prince in Jerusalem, and all the house of Israel that are among them.

EZE 12:11 Say, I am your sign: like as I have done, so shall it be done unto
them: they shall remove and go into captivity.

EZE 12:12 And the prince that is among them shall bear upon his shoulder
in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry
out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with his
eyes.

EZE 12:13 My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my
snare: and I will bring him to Babylon to the land of the Chaldeans; yet
shall he not see it, though he shall die there.

EZE 12:14 And I will scatter toward every wind all that are about him to help
him, and all his bands; and I will draw out the sword after them.

EZE 12:15 And they shall know that I am the LORD, when I shall scatter them
among the nations, and disperse them in the countries.

EZE 12:16 But I will leave a few men of them from the sword, from the
famine, and from the pestilence; that they may declare all their abominations
among the heathen whither they come; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 12:17 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

EZE 12:18 Son of man, eat thy bread with quaking, and drink thy water with
trembling and with carefulness;

EZE 12:19 And say unto the people of the land, Thus saith the Lord GOD of the
inhabitants of Jerusalem, and of the land of Israel; They shall eat their
bread with carefulness, and drink their water with astonishment, that her

land may be desolate from all that is therein, because of the violence of all
them that dwell therein.

EZE 12:20 And the cities that are inhabited shall be laid waste, and the land
shall be desolate; and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 12:21 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 12:22 Son of man, what is that proverb that ye have in the land of Israel,
saying, The days are prolonged, and every vision faileth?

EZE 12:23 Tell them therefore, Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will make this
proverb to cease, and they shall no more use it as a proverb in Israel; but
say unto them, The days are at hand, and the effect of every vision.

EZE 12:24 For there shall be no more any vain vision nor flattering divination
within the house of Israel.

EZE 12:25 For I am the LORD: I will speak, and the word that I shall speak
shall come to pass; it shall be no more prolonged: for in your days, O
rebellious house, will I say the word, and will perform it, saith the Lord
GOD.

EZE 12:26 Again the word of the LORD came to me, saying.

EZE 12:27 Son of man, behold, they of the house of Israel say, The vision that
he seeth is for many days to come, and he prophesieth of the times that are
far off.

EZE 12:28 Therefore say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; There shall none
of my words be prolonged any more, but the word which I have spoken shall be
done, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 13:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 13:2 Son of man, prophesy against the prophets of Israel that
prophesy, and say thou unto them that prophesy out of their own hearts, Hear
ye the word of the LORD;

EZE 13:3 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe unto the foolish prophets, that follow
their own spirit, and have seen nothing!

EZE 13:4 O Israel, thy prophets are like the foxes in the deserts.

EZE 13:5 Ye have not gone up into the gaps, neither made up the hedge for the
house of Israel to stand in the battle in the day of the LORD.

EZE 13:6 They have seen vanity and lying divination, saying, The LORD saith:
and the LORD hath not sent them: and they have made others to hope that they
would confirm the word.

EZE 13:7 Have ye not seen a vain vision, and have ye not spoken a lying
divination, whereas ye say, The LORD saith it; albeit I have not spoken?

EZE 13:8 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye have spoken vanity, and
seen lies, therefore, behold, I am against you, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 13:9 And mine hand shall be upon the prophets that see vanity, and that
divine lies: they shall not be in the assembly of my people, neither shall
they be written in the writing of the house of Israel, neither shall they
enter into the land of Israel; and ye shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

EZE 13:10 Because, even because they have seduced my people, saying, Peace;
and there was no peace; and one built up a wall, and, lo, others daubed it
with untempered morter:

EZE 13:11 Say unto them which daub it with untempered morter, that it shall
fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hailstones, shall
fall; and a stormy wind shall rend it.

EZE 13:12 Lo, when the wall is fallen, shall it not be said unto you, Where is
the daubing wherewith ye have daubed it?

EZE 13:13 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even rend it with a stormy
wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and
great hailstones in my fury to consume it.

EZE 13:14 So will I break down the wall that ye have daubed with untempered
morter, and bring it down to the ground, so that the foundation thereof shall
be discovered, and it shall fall, and ye shall be consumed in the midst
thereof: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 13:15 Thus will I accomplish my wrath upon the wall, and upon them that
have daubed it with untempered morter, and will say unto you, The wall is no
more, neither they that daubed it;

EZE 13:16 To wit, the prophets of Israel which prophesy concerning
Jerusalem, and which see visions of peace for her, and there is no peace,

saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 13:17 Likewise, thou son of man, set thy face against the daughters of thy
people, which prophesy out of their own heart; and prophesy thou against
them,

EZE 13:18 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe to the women that sew pillows
to all armholes, and make kerchiefs upon the head of every stature to hunt
souls! Will ye hunt the souls of my people, and will ye save the souls alive
that come unto you?

EZE 13:19 And will ye pollute me among my people for handfuls of barley and
for pieces of bread, to slay the souls that should not die, and to save the
souls alive that should not live, by your lying to my people that hear your
lies?

EZE 13:20 Wherefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against your
pillows, wherewith ye there hunt the souls to make them fly, and I will tear
them from your arms, and will let the souls go, even the souls that ye hunt
to make them fly.

EZE 13:21 Your kerchiefs also will I tear, and deliver my people out of your
hand, and they shall be no more in your hand to be hunted; and ye shall know
that I am the LORD.

EZE 13:22 Because with lies ye have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom
I have not made sad; and strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should
not return from his wicked way, by promising him life:

EZE 13:23 Therefore ye shall see no more vanity, nor divine divinations: for I
will deliver my people out of your hand: and ye shall know that I am the
LORD.

EZE 14:1 Then came certain of the elders of Israel unto me, and sat before me.

EZE 14:2 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 14:3 Son of man, these men have set up their idols in their heart, and put
the stumblingblock of their iniquity before their face: should I be enquired
of at all by them?

EZE 14:4 Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord

GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

EZE 14:5 That I may take the house of Israel in their own heart, because they are all estranged from me through their idols.

EZE 14:6 Therefore say unto the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Repent, and turn yourselves from your idols; and turn away your faces from all your abominations.

EZE 14:7 For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to enquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

EZE 14:8 And I will set my face against that man, and will make him a sign and a proverb, and I will cut him off from the midst of my people; and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

EZE 14:10 And they shall bear the punishment of their iniquity: the punishment of the prophet shall be even as the punishment of him that seeketh unto him;

EZE 14:11 That the house of Israel may go no more astray from me, neither be polluted any more with all their transgressions; but that they may be my people, and I may be their God, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 14:12 The word of the LORD came again to me, saying,

EZE 14:13 Son of man, when the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it, and will break the staff of the bread thereof, and will send famine upon it, and will cut off man and beast from it:

EZE 14:14 Though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord

GOD.

EZE 14:15 If I cause noisome beasts to pass through the land, and they spoil
it, so that it be desolate, that no man may pass through because of the
beasts:

EZE 14:16 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord
GOD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they only shall be
delivered, but the land shall be desolate.

EZE 14:17 Or if I bring a sword upon that land, and say, Sword, go through the
land; so that I cut off man and beast from it:

EZE 14:18 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord
GOD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters, but they only shall be
delivered themselves.

EZE 14:19 Or if I send a pestilence into that land, and pour out my fury upon
it in blood, to cut off from it man and beast:

EZE 14:20 Though Noah, Daniel, and Job were in it, as I live, saith the Lord
GOD, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver
their own souls by their righteousness.

EZE 14:21 For thus saith the Lord GOD; How much more when I send my four sore
judgments upon Jerusalem, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome
beast, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast?

EZE 14:22 Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be brought
forth, both sons and daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and
ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning
the evil that I have brought upon Jerusalem, even concerning all that I have
brought upon it.

EZE 14:23 And they shall comfort you, when ye see their ways and their doings:
and ye shall know that I have not done without cause all that I have done in
it, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 15:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 15:2 Son of man, what is the vine tree more than any tree, or than a
branch which is among the trees of the forest?

EZE 15:3 Shall wood be taken thereof to do any work? or will men take a pin of
it to hang any vessel thereon?

EZE 15:4 Behold, it is cast into the fire for fuel; the fire devoureth both
the ends of it, and the midst of it is burned. Is it meet for any work?

EZE 15:5 Behold, when it was whole, it was meet for no work: how much less
shall it be meet yet for any work, when the fire hath devoured it, and it is
burned?

EZE 15:6 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; As the vine tree among the trees
of the forest, which I have given to the fire for fuel, so will I give the
inhabitants of Jerusalem.

EZE 15:7 And I will set my face against them; they shall go out from one
fire, and another fire shall devour them; and ye shall know that I am the
LORD, when I set my face against them.

EZE 15:8 And I will make the land desolate, because they have committed a
trespass, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 16:1 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 16:2 Son of man, cause Jerusalem to know her abominations,

EZE 16:3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD unto Jerusalem; Thy birth and thy
nativity is of the land of Canaan; thy father was an Amorite, and thy mother
an Hittite.

EZE 16:4 And as for thy nativity, in the day thou wast born thy navel was not
cut, neither wast thou washed in water to supple thee; thou wast not salted
at all, nor swaddled at all.

EZE 16:5 None eye pitied thee, to do any of these unto thee, to have
compassion upon thee; but thou wast cast out in the open field, to the
lothing of thy person, in the day that thou wast born.

EZE 16:6 And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood,
I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Live; yea, I said unto thee
when thou wast in thy blood, Live.

EZE 16:7 I have caused thee to multiply as the bud of the field, and thou hast
increased and waxen great, and thou art come to excellent ornaments: thy
breasts are fashioned, and thine hair is grown, whereas thou wast naked and
bare.

EZE 16:8 Now when I passed by thee, and looked upon thee, behold, thy time was

the time of love; and I spread my skirt over thee, and covered thy nakedness:
yea, I sware unto thee, and entered into a covenant with thee, saith the Lord
GOD, and thou becamest mine.

EZE 16:9 Then washed I thee with water; yea, I throughly washed away thy blood
from thee, and I anointed thee with oil.

EZE 16:10 I clothed thee also with broidered work, and shod thee with badgers'
skin, and I girded thee about with fine linen, and I covered thee with silk.

EZE 16:11 I decked thee also with ornaments, and I put bracelets upon thy
hands, and a chain on thy neck.

EZE 16:12 And I put a jewel on thy forehead, and earrings in thine ears, and a
beautiful crown upon thine head.

EZE 16:13 Thus wast thou decked with gold and silver; and thy raiment was of
fine linen, and silk, and broidered work; thou didst eat fine flour, and
honey, and oil: and thou wast exceeding beautiful, and thou didst prosper
into a kingdom.

EZE 16:14 And thy renown went forth among the heathen for thy beauty: for it
was perfect through my comeliness, which I had put upon thee, saith the Lord
GOD.

EZE 16:15 But thou didst trust in thine own beauty, and playedst the harlot
because of thy renown, and pouredst out thy fornications on every one that
passed by; his it was.

EZE 16:16 And of thy garments thou didst take, and deckedst thy high places
with divers colours, and playedst the harlot thereupon: the like things shall
not come, neither shall it be so.

EZE 16:17 Thou hast also taken thy fair jewels of my gold and of my silver,
which I had given thee, and madest to thyself images of men, and didst commit
whoredom with them,

EZE 16:18 And tookest thy broidered garments, and coveredst them: and thou
hast set mine oil and mine incense before them.

EZE 16:19 My meat also which I gave thee, fine flour, and oil, and honey,

wherewith I fed thee, thou hast even set it before them for a sweet savour:
and thus it was, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 16:20 Moreover thou hast taken thy sons and thy daughters, whom thou hast
borne unto me, and these hast thou sacrificed unto them to be devoured. Is
this of thy whoredoms a small matter,

EZE 16:21 That thou hast slain my children, and delivered them to cause them
to pass through the fire for them?

EZE 16:22 And in all thine abominations and thy whoredoms thou hast not
remembered the days of thy youth, when thou wast naked and bare, and wast
polluted in thy blood.

EZE 16:23 And it came to pass after all thy wickedness, (woe, woe unto thee!
saith the LORD GOD;)

EZE 16:24 That thou hast also built unto thee an eminent place, and hast made
thee an high place in every street.

EZE 16:25 Thou hast built thy high place at every head of the way, and hast
made thy beauty to be abhorred, and hast opened thy feet to every one that
passed by, and multiplied thy whoredoms.

EZE 16:26 Thou hast also committed fornication with the Egyptians thy
neighbours, great of flesh; and hast increased thy whoredoms, to provoke me
to anger.

EZE 16:27 Behold, therefore I have stretched out my hand over thee, and have
diminished thine ordinary food, and delivered thee unto the will of them that
hate thee, the daughters of the Philistines, which are ashamed of thy lewd
way.

EZE 16:28 Thou hast played the whore also with the Assyrians, because thou
wast unsatiable; yea, thou hast played the harlot with them, and yet couldest
not be satisfied.

EZE 16:29 Thou hast moreover multiplied thy fornication in the land of Canaan
unto Chaldea; and yet thou wast not satisfied therewith.

EZE 16:30 How weak is thine heart, saith the LORD GOD, seeing thou doest all
these things, the work of an imperious whorish woman;

EZE 16:31 In that thou buildest thine eminent place in the head of every way, and makest thine high place in every street; and hast not been as an harlot, in that thou scornest hire;

EZE 16:32 But as a wife that committeth adultery, which taketh strangers instead of her husband!

EZE 16:33 They give gifts to all whores: but thou givest thy gifts to all thy lovers, and hirest them, that they may come unto thee on every side for thy whoredom.

EZE 16:34 And the contrary is in thee from other women in thy whoredoms, whereas none followeth thee to commit whoredoms: and in that thou givest a reward, and no reward is given unto thee, therefore thou art contrary.

EZE 16:35 Wherefore, O harlot, hear the word of the LORD:

EZE 16:36 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thy filthiness was poured out, and thy nakedness discovered through thy whoredoms with thy lovers, and with all the idols of thy abominations, and by the blood of thy children, which thou didst give unto them;

EZE 16:37 Behold, therefore I will gather all thy lovers, with whom thou hast taken pleasure, and all them that thou hast loved, with all them that thou hast hated; I will even gather them round about against thee, and will discover thy nakedness unto them, that they may see all thy nakedness.

EZE 16:38 And I will judge thee, as women that break wedlock and shed blood are judged; and I will give thee blood in fury and jealousy.

EZE 16:39 And I will also give thee into their hand, and they shall throw down thine eminent place, and shall break down thy high places: they shall strip thee also of thy clothes, and shall take thy fair jewels, and leave thee naked and bare.

EZE 16:40 They shall also bring up a company against thee, and they shall stone thee with stones, and thrust thee through with their swords.

EZE 16:41 And they shall burn thine houses with fire, and execute judgments upon thee in the sight of many women: and I will cause thee to cease from playing the harlot, and thou also shalt give no hire any more.

EZE 16:42 So will I make my fury toward thee to rest, and my jealousy shall depart from thee, and I will be quiet, and will be no more angry.

EZE 16:43 Because thou hast not remembered the days of thy youth, but hast
fretted me in all these things; behold, therefore I also will recompense thy
way upon thine head, saith the Lord GOD: and thou shalt not commit this
lewdness above all thine abominations.

EZE 16:44 Behold, every one that useth proverbs shall use this proverb against
thee, saying, As is the mother, so is her daughter.

EZE 16:45 Thou art thy mother's daughter, that lotheth her husband and her
children; and thou art the sister of thy sisters, which lothed their husbands
and their children: your mother was an Hittite, and your father an Amorite.

EZE 16:46 And thine elder sister is Samaria, she and her daughters that dwell
at thy left hand: and thy younger sister, that dwelleth at thy right hand, is
Sodom and her daughters.

EZE 16:47 Yet hast thou not walked after their ways, nor done after their
abominations: but, as if that were a very little thing, thou wast corrupted
more than they in all thy ways.

EZE 16:48 As I live, saith the Lord GOD, Sodom thy sister hath not done, she
nor her daughters, as thou hast done, thou and thy daughters.

EZE 16:49 Behold, this was the iniquity of thy sister Sodom, pride, fulness of
bread, and abundance of idleness was in her and in her daughters, neither did
she strengthen the hand of the poor and needy.

EZE 16:50 And they were haughty, and committed abomination before me:
therefore I took them away as I saw good.

EZE 16:51 Neither hath Samaria committed half of thy sins; but thou hast
multiplied thine abominations more than they, and hast justified thy sisters
in all thine abominations which thou hast done.

EZE 16:52 Thou also, which hast judged thy sisters, bear thine own shame for
thy sins that thou hast committed more abominable than they: they are more
righteous than thou: yea, be thou confounded also, and bear thy shame, in
that thou hast justified thy sisters.

EZE 16:53 When I shall bring again their captivity, the captivity of Sodom and

her daughters, and the captivity of Samaria and her daughters, then will I
bring again the captivity of thy captives in the midst of them:

EZE 16:54 That thou mayest bear thine own shame, and mayest be confounded in
all that thou hast done, in that thou art a comfort unto them.

EZE 16:55 When thy sisters, Sodom and her daughters, shall return to their
former estate, and Samaria and her daughters shall return to their former
estate, then thou and thy daughters shall return to your former estate.

EZE 16:56 For thy sister Sodom was not mentioned by thy mouth in the day of
thy pride,

EZE 16:57 Before thy wickedness was discovered, as at the time of thy reproach
of the daughters of Syria, and all that are round about her, the daughters
of the Philistines, which despise thee round about.

EZE 16:58 Thou hast borne thy lewdness and thine abominations, saith the LORD.

EZE 16:59 For thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even deal with thee as thou hast
done, which hast despised the oath in breaking the covenant.

EZE 16:60 Nevertheless I will remember my covenant with thee in the days of
thy youth, and I will establish unto thee an everlasting covenant.

EZE 16:61 Then thou shalt remember thy ways, and be ashamed, when thou shalt
receive thy sisters, thine elder and thy younger: and I will give them unto
thee for daughters, but not by thy covenant.

EZE 16:62 And I will establish my covenant with thee; and thou shalt know that
I am the LORD:

EZE 16:63 That thou mayest remember, and be confounded, and never open thy
mouth any more because of thy shame, when I am pacified toward thee for all
that thou hast done, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 17:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 17:2 Son of man, put forth a riddle, and speak a parable unto the house of
Israel;

EZE 17:3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; A great eagle with great wings,
longwinged, full of feathers, which had divers colours, came unto

Lebanon, and took the highest branch of the cedar:

EZE 17:4 He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land
of traffick; he set it in a city of merchants.

EZE 17:5 He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a fruitful
field; he placed it by great waters, and set it as a willow tree.

EZE 17:6 And it grew, and became a spreading vine of low stature, whose
branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it
became a vine, and brought forth branches, and shot forth sprigs.

EZE 17:7 There was also another great eagle with great wings and many
feathers: and, behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him, and shot
forth her branches toward him, that he might water it by the furrows of her
plantation.

EZE 17:8 It was planted in a good soil by great waters, that it might bring
forth branches, and that it might bear fruit, that it might be a goodly vine.

EZE 17:9 Say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Shall it prosper? shall he not
pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither? it
shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or
many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof.

EZE 17:10 Yea, behold, being planted, shall it prosper? shall it not utterly
wither, when the east wind toucheth it? it shall wither in the furrows where
it grew.

EZE 17:11 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 17:12 Say now to the rebellious house, Know ye not what these things mean?
tell them, Behold, the king of Babylon is come to Jerusalem, and hath taken
the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and led them with him to Babylon;

EZE 17:13 And hath taken of the king's seed, and made a covenant with him, and
hath taken an oath of him: he hath also taken the mighty of the land:

EZE 17:14 That the kingdom might be base, that it might not lift itself up,
but that by keeping of his covenant it might stand.

EZE 17:15 But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt,
that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he

escape that doeth such things? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

EZE 17:16 As I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely in the place where the king dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, even with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.

EZE 17:17 Neither shall Pharaoh with his mighty army and great company make for him in the war, by casting up mounts, and building forts, to cut off many persons:

EZE 17:18 Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these things, he shall not escape.

EZE 17:19 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; As I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, even it will I recompense upon his own head.

EZE 17:20 And I will spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Babylon, and will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.

EZE 17:21 And all his fugitives with all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward all winds: and ye shall know that I the LORD have spoken it.

EZE 17:22 Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent:

EZE 17:23 In the mountain of the height of Israel will I plant it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell.

EZE 17:24 And all the trees of the field shall know that I the LORD have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the LORD have spoken and have done it.

EZE 18:1 The word of the LORD came unto me again, saying,

EZE 18:2 What mean ye, that ye use this proverb concerning the land of Israel, saying, The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set

on edge?

EZE 18:3 As I live, saith the Lord GOD, ye shall not have occasion any more to use this proverb in Israel.

EZE 18:4 Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the son is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die.

EZE 18:5 But if a man be just, and do that which is lawful and right,

EZE 18:6 And hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, neither hath defiled his neighbour's wife, neither hath come near to a menstruous woman,

EZE 18:7 And hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment;

EZE 18:8 He that hath not given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, that hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, hath executed true judgment between man and man,

EZE 18:9 Hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he is just, he shall surely live, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 18:10 If he beget a son that is a robber, a shedder of blood, and that doeth the like to any one of these things,

EZE 18:11 And that doeth not any of those duties, but even hath eaten upon the mountains, and defiled his neighbour's wife,

EZE 18:12 Hath oppressed the poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, hath not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath committed abomination,

EZE 18:13 Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

EZE 18:14 Now, lo, if he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth not such like,

EZE 18:15 That hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, hath not defiled his neighbour's wife,

EZE 18:16 Neither hath oppressed any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither

hath spoiled by violence, but hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath
covered the naked with a garment,

EZE 18:17 That hath taken off his hand from the poor, that hath not received
usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes;
he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

EZE 18:18 As for his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother
by violence, and did that which is not good among his people, lo, even he
shall die in his iniquity.

EZE 18:19 Yet say ye, Why? doth not the son bear the iniquity of the father?
When the son hath done that which is lawful and right, and hath kept all my
statutes, and hath done them, he shall surely live.

EZE 18:20 The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the
iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the
son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness
of the wicked shall be upon him.

EZE 18:21 But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath
committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right,
he shall surely live, he shall not die.

EZE 18:22 All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be
mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

EZE 18:23 Have I any pleasure at all that the wicked should die? saith the
Lord GOD: and not that he should return from his ways, and live?

EZE 18:24 But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and
committeth iniquity, and doeth according to all the abominations that the
wicked man doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done
shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his
sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

EZE 18:25 Yet ye say, The way of the LORD is not equal. Hear now, O house of
Israel; Is not my way equal? are not your ways unequal?

EZE 18:26 When a righteous man turneth away from his righteousness, and
committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done

shall he die.

EZE 18:27 Again, when the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he
hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his
soul alive.

EZE 18:28 Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions
that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

EZE 18:29 Yet saith the house of Israel, The way of the LORD is not equal. O
house of Israel, are not my ways equal? are not your ways unequal?

EZE 18:30 Therefore I will judge you, O house of Israel, every one according
to his ways, saith the Lord GOD. Repent, and turn yourselves from all your
transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ruin.

EZE 18:31 Cast away from you all your transgressions, whereby ye have
transgressed; and make you a new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die,
O house of Israel?

EZE 18:32 For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the
Lord GOD: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.

EZE 19:1 Moreover take thou up a lamentation for the princes of Israel,

EZE 19:2 And say, What is thy mother? A lioness: she lay down among lions, she
nourished her whelps among young lions.

EZE 19:3 And she brought up one of her whelps: it became a young lion, and it
learned to catch the prey; it devoured men.

EZE 19:4 The nations also heard of him; he was taken in their pit, and they
brought him with chains unto the land of Egypt.

EZE 19:5 Now when she saw that she had waited, and her hope was lost, then she
took another of her whelps, and made him a young lion.

EZE 19:6 And he went up and down among the lions, he became a young lion, and
learned to catch the prey, and devoured men.

EZE 19:7 And he knew their desolate palaces, and he laid waste their cities;
and the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof, by the noise of his
roaring.

EZE 19:8 Then the nations set against him on every side from the provinces,

and spread their net over him: he was taken in their pit.

EZE 19:9 And they put him in ward in chains, and brought him to the king of
Babylon: they brought him into holds, that his voice should no more be heard
upon the mountains of Israel.

EZE 19:10 Thy mother is like a vine in thy blood, planted by the waters: she
was fruitful and full of branches by reason of many waters.

EZE 19:11 And she had strong rods for the sceptres of them that bare rule, and
her stature was exalted among the thick branches, and she appeared in her
height with the multitude of her branches.

EZE 19:12 But she was plucked up in fury, she was cast down to the ground, and
the east wind dried up her fruit: her strong rods were broken and withered;
the fire consumed them.

EZE 19:13 And now she is planted in the wilderness, in a dry and thirsty
ground.

EZE 19:14 And fire is gone out of a rod of her branches, which hath devoured
her fruit, so that she hath no strong rod to be a sceptre to rule. This is a
lamentation, and shall be for a lamentation.

EZE 20:1 And it came to pass in the seventh year, in the fifth month, the
tenth day of the month, that certain of the elders of Israel came to enquire
of the LORD, and sat before me.

EZE 20:2 Then came the word of the LORD unto me, saying,

EZE 20:3 Son of man, speak unto the elders of Israel, and say unto them, Thus
saith the Lord GOD; Are ye come to enquire of me? As I live, saith the Lord
GOD, I will not be enquired of by you.

EZE 20:4 Wilt thou judge them, son of man, wilt thou judge them? cause them to
know the abominations of their fathers:

EZE 20:5 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the day when I chose
Israel, and lifted up mine hand unto the seed of the house of Jacob, and made
myself known unto them in the land of Egypt, when I lifted up mine hand unto
them, saying, I am the LORD your God;

EZE 20:6 In the day that I lifted up mine hand unto them, to bring them forth
of the land of Egypt into a land that I had espied for them, flowing with
milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands:

EZE 20:7 Then said I unto them, Cast ye away every man the abominations of his
eyes, and defile not yourselves with the idols of Egypt: I am the LORD your
God.

EZE 20:8 But they rebelled against me, and would not hearken unto me: they did
not every man cast away the abominations of their eyes, neither did they
forsake the idols of Egypt: then I said, I will pour out my fury upon them,
to accomplish my anger against them in the midst of the land of Egypt.

EZE 20:9 But I wrought for my name's sake, that it should not be polluted
before the heathen, among whom they were, in whose sight I made myself known
unto them, in bringing them forth out of the land of Egypt.

EZE 20:10 Wherefore I caused them to go forth out of the land of Egypt, and
brought them into the wilderness.

EZE 20:11 And I gave them my statutes, and shewed them my judgments, which if
a man do, he shall even live in them.

EZE 20:12 Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and
them, that they might know that I am the LORD that sanctify them.

EZE 20:13 But the house of Israel rebelled against me in the wilderness: they
walked not in my statutes, and they despised my judgments, which if a man do,
he shall even live in them; and my sabbaths they greatly polluted: then I
said, I would pour out my fury upon them in the wilderness, to consume them.

EZE 20:14 But I wrought for my name's sake, that it should not be polluted
before the heathen, in whose sight I brought them out.

EZE 20:15 Yet also I lifted up my hand unto them in the wilderness, that I
would not bring them into the land which I had given them, flowing with milk
and honey, which is the glory of all lands;

EZE 20:16 Because they despised my judgments, and walked not in my statutes,
but polluted my sabbaths: for their heart went after their idols.

EZE 20:17 Nevertheless mine eye spared them from destroying them, neither did
I make an end of them in the wilderness.

EZE 20:18 But I said unto their children in the wilderness, Walk ye not in the
statutes of your fathers, neither observe their judgments, nor defile
yourselves with their idols:

EZE 20:19 I am the LORD your God; walk in my statutes, and keep my judgments,
and do them;

EZE 20:20 And hallow my sabbaths; and they shall be a sign between me and you,
that ye may know that I am the LORD your God.

EZE 20:21 Notwithstanding the children rebelled against me: they walked not in
my statutes, neither kept my judgments to do them, which if a man do, he
shall even live in them; they polluted my sabbaths: then I said, I would pour
out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the wilderness.

EZE 20:22 Nevertheless I withdrew mine hand, and wrought for my name's sake,
that it should not be polluted in the sight of the heathen, in whose sight I
brought them forth.

EZE 20:23 I lifted up mine hand unto them also in the wilderness, that I would
scatter them among the heathen, and disperse them through the countries;

EZE 20:24 Because they had not executed my judgments, but had despised my
statutes, and had polluted my sabbaths, and their eyes were after their
fathers' idols.

EZE 20:25 Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good, and
judgments whereby they should not live;

EZE 20:26 And I polluted them in their own gifts, in that they caused to pass
through the fire all that openeth the womb, that I might make them desolate,
to the end that they might know that I am the LORD.

EZE 20:27 Therefore, son of man, speak unto the house of Israel, and say unto
them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Yet in this your fathers have blasphemed me,
in that they have committed a trespass against me.

EZE 20:28 For when I had brought them into the land, for the which I lifted up
mine hand to give it to them, then they saw every high hill, and all the
thick trees, and they offered there their sacrifices, and there they

presented the provocation of their offering: there also they made their sweet
savour, and poured out there their drink offerings.

EZE 20:29 Then I said unto them, What is the high place whereunto ye go? And
the name whereof is called Bamah unto this day.

EZE 20:30 Wherefore say unto the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Are
ye polluted after the manner of your fathers? and commit ye whoredom after
their abominations?

EZE 20:31 For when ye offer your gifts, when ye make your sons to pass through
the fire, ye pollute yourselves with all your idols, even unto this day: and
shall I be enquired of by you, O house of Israel? As I live, saith the Lord
GOD, I will not be enquired of by you.

EZE 20:32 And that which cometh into your mind shall not be at all, that ye
say, We will be as the heathen, as the families of the countries, to serve
wood and stone.

EZE 20:33 As I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely with a mighty hand, and with a
stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I rule over you:

EZE 20:34 And I will bring you out from the people, and will gather you out
of the countries wherein ye are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with a
stretched out arm, and with fury poured out.

EZE 20:35 And I will bring you into the wilderness of the people, and there
will I plead with you face to face.

EZE 20:36 Like as I pleaded with your fathers in the wilderness of the land of
Egypt, so will I plead with you, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 20:37 And I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you
into the bond of the covenant:

EZE 20:38 And I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that
transgress against me: I will bring them forth out of the country where they
sojourn, and they shall not enter into the land of Israel: and ye shall know
that I am the LORD.

EZE 20:39 As for you, O house of Israel, thus saith the Lord GOD; Go ye, serve

ye every one his idols, and hereafter also, if ye will not hearken unto me:
but pollute ye my holy name no more with your gifts, and with your idols.

EZE 20:40 For in mine holy mountain, in the mountain of the height of Israel,
saith the Lord GOD, there shall all the house of Israel, all of them in the
land, serve me: there will I accept them, and there will I require your
offerings, and the firstfruits of your oblations, with all your holy things.

EZE 20:41 I will accept you with your sweet savour, when I bring you out from
the people, and gather you out of the countries wherein ye have been
scattered; and I will be sanctified in you before the heathen.

EZE 20:42 And ye shall know that I am the LORD, when I shall bring you into
the land of Israel, into the country for the which I lifted up mine hand to
give it to your fathers.

EZE 20:43 And there shall ye remember your ways, and all your doings, wherein
ye have been defiled; and ye shall lothe yourselves in your own sight for all
your evils that ye have committed.

EZE 20:44 And ye shall know that I am the LORD when I have wrought with you
for my name's sake, not according to your wicked ways, nor according to your
corrupt doings, O ye house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 20:45 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 20:46 Son of man, set thy face toward the south, and drop thy word toward
the south, and prophesy against the forest of the south field;

EZE 20:47 And say to the forest of the south, Hear the word of the LORD; Thus
saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will kindle a fire in thee, and it shall devour
every green tree in thee, and every dry tree: the flaming flame shall not be
quenched, and all faces from the south to the north shall be burned therein.

EZE 20:48 And all flesh shall see that I the LORD have kindled it: it shall
not be quenched.

EZE 20:49 Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! they say of me, Doth he not speak
parables?

EZE 21:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 21:2 Son of man, set thy face toward Jerusalem, and drop thy word toward
the holy places, and prophesy against the land of Israel,

EZE 21:3 And say to the land of Israel, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I am
against thee, and will draw forth my sword out of his sheath, and will cut
off from thee the righteous and the wicked.

EZE 21:4 Seeing then that I will cut off from thee the righteous and the
wicked, therefore shall my sword go forth out of his sheath against all flesh
from the south to the north:

EZE 21:5 That all flesh may know that I the LORD have drawn forth my sword out
of his sheath: it shall not return any more.

EZE 21:6 Sigh therefore, thou son of man, with the breaking of thy loins; and
with bitterness sigh before their eyes.

EZE 21:7 And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou?
that thou shalt answer, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart
shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and
all knees shall be weak as water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to
pass, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 21:8 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 21:9 Son of man, prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORD; Say, A sword, a
sword is sharpened, and also furbished:

EZE 21:10 It is sharpened to make a sore slaughter; it is furbished that it
may glitter: should we then make mirth? it contemneth the rod of my son, as
every tree.

EZE 21:11 And he hath given it to be furbished, that it may be handled: this
sword is sharpened, and it is furbished, to give it into the hand of the
slayer.

EZE 21:12 Cry and howl, son of man: for it shall be upon my people, it shall
be upon all the princes of Israel: terrors by reason of the sword shall be
upon my people: smite therefore upon thy thigh.

EZE 21:13 Because it is a trial, and what if the sword contemn even the rod?
it shall be no more, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 21:14 Thou therefore, son of man, prophesy, and smite thine hands
together. and let the sword be doubled the third time, the sword of the
slain: it is the sword of the great men that are slain, which entereth
into
their privy chambers.

EZE 21:15 I have set the point of the sword against all their gates,
that
their heart may faint, and their ruins be multiplied: ah! it is made
bright,
it is wrapped up for the slaughter.

EZE 21:16 Go thee one way or other, either on the right hand, or on the
left,
whithersoever thy face is set.

EZE 21:17 I will also smite mine hands together, and I will cause my
fury to
rest: I the LORD have said it.

EZE 21:18 The word of the LORD came unto me again, saying,

EZE 21:19 Also, thou son of man, appoint thee two ways, that the sword
of the
king of Babylon may come: both twain shall come forth out of one land:
and
choose thou a place, choose it at the head of the way to the city.

EZE 21:20 Appoint a way, that the sword may come to Rabbath of the
Ammonites, and to Judah in Jerusalem the defenced.

EZE 21:21 For the king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way, at
the head
of the two ways, to use divination: he made his arrows bright, he
consulted
with images, he looked in the liver.

EZE 21:22 At his right hand was the divination for Jerusalem, to appoint
captains, to open the mouth in the slaughter, to lift up the voice with
shouting, to appoint battering rams against the gates, to cast a mount,
and
to build a fort.

EZE 21:23 And it shall be unto them as a false divination in their
sight,
to them that have sworn oaths: but he will call to remembrance the
iniquity,
that they may be taken.

EZE 21:24 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye have made your
iniquity to be remembered, in that your transgressions are discovered,
so
that in all your doings your sins do appear; because, I say, that ye are
come
to remembrance, ye shall be taken with the hand.

EZE 21:25 And thou, profane wicked prince of Israel, whose day is come,
when
iniquity shall have an end,

EZE 21:26 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Remove the diadem, and take off the crown:
this shall not be the same: exalt him that is low, and abase him that is high.

EZE 21:27 I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more,
until he come whose right it is; and I will give it him.

EZE 21:28 And thou, son of man, prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD
concerning the Ammonites, and concerning their reproach; even say thou, The
sword, the sword is drawn: for the slaughter it is furbished, to consume
because of the glittering:

EZE 21:29 Whiles they see vanity unto thee, whiles they divine a lie unto
thee, to bring thee upon the necks of them that are slain, of the wicked,
whose day is come, when their iniquity shall have an end.

EZE 21:30 Shall I cause it to return into his sheath? I will judge thee in the
place where thou wast created, in the land of thy nativity.

EZE 21:31 And I will pour out mine indignation upon thee, I will blow against
thee in the fire of my wrath, and deliver thee into the hand of brutish
men, and skilful to destroy.

EZE 21:32 Thou shalt be for fuel to the fire; thy blood shall be in the midst
of the land; thou shalt be no more remembered: for I the LORD have spoken it.

EZE 22:1 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 22:2 Now, thou son of man, wilt thou judge, wilt thou judge the bloody
city? yea, thou shalt shew her all her abominations.

EZE 22:3 Then say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD, The city sheddeth blood
in the midst of it, that her time may come, and maketh idols against herself
to defile herself.

EZE 22:4 Thou art become guilty in thy blood that thou hast shed; and hast
defiled thyself in thine idols which thou hast made; and thou hast caused thy
days to draw near, and art come even unto thy years: therefore have I made
thee a reproach unto the heathen, and a mocking to all countries.

EZE 22:5 Those that be near, and those that be far from thee, shall mock thee,
which art infamous and much vexed.

EZE 22:6 Behold, the princes of Israel, every one were in thee to their power
to shed blood.

EZE 22:7 In thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst
of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they
vexed the fatherless and the widow.

EZE 22:8 Thou hast despised mine holy things, and hast profaned my sabbaths.

EZE 22:9 In thee are men that carry tales to shed blood: and in thee they eat
upon the mountains: in the midst of thee they commit lewdness.

EZE 22:10 In thee have they discovered their fathers' nakedness: in thee have
they humbled her that was set apart for pollution.

EZE 22:11 And one hath committed abomination with his neighbour's wife; and
another hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and another in thee hath
humbled his sister, his father's daughter.

EZE 22:12 In thee have they taken gifts to shed blood; thou hast taken usury
and increase, and thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbours by
extortion, and hast forgotten me, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 22:13 Behold, therefore I have smitten mine hand at thy dishonest gain
which thou hast made, and at thy blood which hath been in the midst of thee.

EZE 22:14 Can thine heart endure, or can thine hands be strong, in the days
that I shall deal with thee? I the LORD have spoken it, and will do it.

EZE 22:15 And I will scatter thee among the heathen, and disperse thee in the
countries, and will consume thy filthiness out of thee.

EZE 22:16 And thou shalt take thine inheritance in thyself in the sight of the
heathen, and thou shalt know that I am the LORD.

EZE 22:17 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 22:18 Son of man, the house of Israel is to me become dross: all they are
brass, and tin, and iron, and lead, in the midst of the furnace; they are
even the dross of silver.

EZE 22:19 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye are all become dross,
behold, therefore I will gather you into the midst of Jerusalem.

EZE 22:20 As they gather silver, and brass, and iron, and lead, and tin, into
the midst of the furnace, to blow the fire upon it, to melt it; so will I
gather you in mine anger and in my fury, and I will leave you there, and melt
you.

EZE 22:21 Yea, I will gather you, and blow upon you in the fire of my
wrath, and ye shall be melted in the midst therof.

EZE 22:22 As silver is melted in the midst of the furnace, so shall ye be
melted in the midst thereof; and ye shall know that I the LORD have poured
out my fury upon you.

EZE 22:23 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 22:24 Son of man, say unto her, Thou art the land that is not cleansed,
nor rained upon in the day of indignation.

EZE 22:25 There is a conspiracy of her prophets in the midst thereof, like a
roaring lion ravening the prey; they have devoured souls; they have taken the
treasure and precious things; they have made her many widows in the midst
thereof.

EZE 22:26 Her priests have violated my law, and have profaned mine holy
things: they have put no difference between the holy and profane, neither
have they shewed difference between the unclean and the clean, and have hid
their eyes from my sabbaths, and I am profaned among them.

EZE 22:27 Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey,
to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain.

EZE 22:28 And her prophets have daubed them with untempered morter, seeing
vanity, and divining lies unto them, saying, Thus saith the Lord GOD, when
the LORD hath not spoken.

EZE 22:29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised
robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the
stranger wrongfully.

EZE 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the
hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy
it: but I found none.

EZE 22:31 Therefore have I poured out mine indignation upon them; I have
consumed them with the fire of my wrath: their own way have I recompensed

upon their heads, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 23:1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

EZE 23:2 Son of man, there were two women, the daughters of one mother:

EZE 23:3 And they committed whoredoms in Egypt; they committed whoredoms in their youth: there were their breasts pressed, and there they bruised the teats of their virginity.

EZE 23:4 And the names of them were Aholah the elder, and Aholibah her sister: and they were mine, and they bare sons and daughters. Thus were their names; Samaria is Aholah, and Jerusalem Aholibah.

EZE 23:5 And Aholah played the harlot when she was mine; and she doted on her lovers, on the Assyrians her neighbours,

EZE 23:6 Which were clothed with blue, captains and rulers, all of them desirable young men, horsemen riding upon horses.

EZE 23:7 Thus she committed her whoredoms with them, with all them that were the chosen men of Assyria, and with all on whom she doted: with all their idols she defiled herself.

EZE 23:8 Neither left she her whoredoms brought from Egypt: for in her youth they lay with her, and they bruised the breasts of her virginity, and poured their whoredom upon her.

EZE 23:9 Wherefore I have delivered her into the hand of her lovers, into the hand of the Assyrians, upon whom she doted.

EZE 23:10 These discovered her nakedness: they took her sons and her daughters, and slew her with the sword: and she became famous among women; for they had executed judgment upon her.

EZE 23:11 And when her sister Aholibah saw this, she was more corrupt in her inordinate love than she, and in her whoredoms more than her sister in her whoredoms.

EZE 23:12 She doted upon the Assyrians her neighbours, captains and rulers clothed most gorgeously, horsemen riding upon horses, all of them desirable young men.

EZE 23:13 Then I saw that she was defiled, that they took both one way,

EZE 23:14 And that she increased her whoredoms: for when she saw men

pourtrayed upon the wall, the images of the Chaldeans pourtrayed with vermilion,

EZE 23:15 Girded with girdles upon their loins, exceeding in dyed attire upon their heads, all of them princes to look to, after the manner of the Babylonians of Chaldea, the land of their nativity:

EZE 23:16 And as soon as she saw them with her eyes, she doted upon them, and sent messengers unto them into Chaldea.

EZE 23:17 And the Babylonians came to her into the bed of love, and they defiled her with their whoredom, and she was polluted with them, and her mind was alienated from them.

EZE 23:18 So she discovered her whoredoms, and discovered her nakedness: then my mind was alienated from her, like as my mind was alienated from her sister.

EZE 23:19 Yet she multiplied her whoredoms, in calling to remembrance the days of her youth, wherein she had played the harlot in the land of Egypt.

EZE 23:20 For she doted upon their paramours, whose flesh is as the flesh of asses, and whose issue is like the issue of horses.

EZE 23:21 Thus thou calledst to remembrance the lewdness of thy youth, in bruising thy teats by the Egyptians for the paps of thy youth.

EZE 23:22 Therefore, O Aholibah, thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will raise up thy lovers against thee, from whom thy mind is alienated, and I will bring them against thee on every side;

EZE 23:23 The Babylonians, and all the Chaldeans, Pekod, and Shoa, and Koa, and all the Assyrians with them: all of them desirable young men, captains and rulers, great lords and renowned, all of them riding upon horses.

EZE 23:24 And they shall come against thee with chariots, wagons, and wheels, and with an assembly of people, which shall set against thee buckler and shield and helmet round about: and I will set judgment before them, and they shall judge thee according to their judgments.

EZE 23:25 And I will set my jealousy against thee, and they shall deal furiously with thee: they shall take away thy nose and thine ears; and thy remnant shall fall by the sword: they shall take thy sons and thy daughters; and thy residue shall be devoured by the fire.

EZE 23:26 They shall also strip thee out of thy clothes, and take away thy
fair jewels.

EZE 23:27 Thus will I make thy lewdness to cease from thee, and thy whoredom
brought from the land of Egypt: so that thou shalt not lift up thine eyes
unto them, nor remember Egypt any more.

EZE 23:28 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will deliver thee into the
hand of them whom thou hatest, into the hand of them from whom thy mind is
alienated:

EZE 23:29 And they shall deal with thee hatefully, and shall take away all thy
labour, and shall leave thee naked and bare: and the nakedness of thy
whoredoms shall be discovered, both thy lewdness and thy whoredoms.

EZE 23:30 I will do these things unto thee, because thou hast gone a whoring
after the heathen, and because thou art polluted with their idols.

EZE 23:31 Thou hast walked in the way of thy sister; therefore will I give her
cup into thine hand.

EZE 23:32 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Thou shalt drink of thy sister's cup deep
and large: thou shalt be laughed to scorn and had in derision; it containeth
much.

EZE 23:33 Thou shalt be filled with drunkenness and sorrow, with the cup of
astonishment and desolation, with the cup of thy sister Samaria.

EZE 23:34 Thou shalt even drink it and suck it out, and thou shalt break the
sherds thereof, and pluck off thine own breasts: for I have spoken it, saith
the Lord GOD.

EZE 23:35 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast forgotten
me, and cast me behind thy back, therefore bear thou also thy lewdness and
thy whoredoms.

EZE 23:36 The LORD said moreover unto me; Son of man, wilt thou judge Aholah
and Aholibah? yea, declare unto them their abominations;

EZE 23:37 That they have committed adultery, and blood is in their hands, and
with their idols have they committed adultery, and have also caused their
sons, whom they bare unto me, to pass for them through the fire, to devour

them.

EZE 23:38 Moreover this they have done unto me: they have defiled my sanctuary
in the same day, and have profaned my sabbaths.

EZE 23:39 For when they had slain their children to their idols, then they
came the same day into my sanctuary to profane it; and, lo, thus have they
done in the midst of mine house.

EZE 23:40 And furthermore, that ye have sent for men to come from far, unto
whom a messenger was sent; and, lo, they came: for whom thou didst wash
thyself, paintedst thy eyes, and deckedst thyself with ornaments,

EZE 23:41 And satest upon a stately bed, and a table prepared before it,
whereupon thou hast set mine incense and mine oil.

EZE 23:42 And a voice of a multitude being at ease was with her: and with the
men of the common sort were brought Sabeans from the wilderness, which put
bracelets upon their hands, and beautiful crowns upon their heads.

EZE 23:43 Then said I unto her that was old in adulteries, Will they now
commit whoredoms with her, and she with them?

EZE 23:44 Yet they went in unto her, as they go in unto a woman that playeth
the harlot: so went they in unto Aholah and unto Aholibah, the lewd women.

EZE 23:45 And the righteous men, they shall judge them after the manner of
adulteresses, and after the manner of women that shed blood; because they are
adulteresses, and blood is in their hands.

EZE 23:46 For thus saith the Lord GOD; I will bring up a company upon
them, and will give them to be removed and spoiled.

EZE 23:47 And the company shall stone them with stones, and dispatch them with
their swords; they shall slay their sons and their daughters, and burn up
their houses with fire.

EZE 23:48 Thus will I cause lewdness to cease out of the land, that all women
may be taught not to do after your lewdness.

EZE 23:49 And they shall recompense your lewdness upon you, and ye shall bear
the sins of your idols: and ye shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

EZE 24:1 Again in the ninth year, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the
month, the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 24:2 Son of man, write thee the name of the day, even of this same day:
the king of Babylon set himself against Jerusalem this same day.

EZE 24:3 And utter a parable unto the rebellious house, and say unto them,
Thus saith the Lord GOD; Set on a pot, set it on, and also pour water into
it:

EZE 24:4 Gather the pieces thereof into it, even every good piece, the
thigh, and the shoulder; fill it with the choice bones.

EZE 24:5 Take the choice of the flock, and burn also the bones under it, and
make it boil well, and let them seethe the bones of it therein.

EZE 24:6 Wherefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe to the bloody city, to the pot
whose scum is therein, and whose scum is not gone out of it! bring it out
piece by piece; let no lot fall upon it.

EZE 24:7 For her blood is in the midst of her; she set it upon the top of a
rock; she poured it not upon the ground, to cover it with dust;

EZE 24:8 That it might cause fury to come up to take vengeance; I have set her
blood upon the top of a rock, that it should not be covered.

EZE 24:9 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe to the bloody city! I will
even make the pile for fire great.

EZE 24:10 Heap on wood, kindle the fire, consume the flesh, and spice it
well, and let the bones be burned.

EZE 24:11 Then set it empty upon the coals thereof, that the brass of it may
be hot, and may burn, and that the filthiness of it may be molten in it, that
the scum of it may be consumed.

EZE 24:12 She hath wearied herself with lies, and her great scum went not
forth out of her: her scum shall be in the fire.

EZE 24:13 In thy filthiness is lewdness: because I have purged thee, and thou
wast not purged, thou shalt not be purged from thy filthiness any more, till
I have caused my fury to rest upon thee.

EZE 24:14 I the LORD have spoken it: it shall come to pass, and I will do it;
I will not go back, neither will I spare, neither will I repent; according to

thy ways, and according to thy doings, shall they judge thee, saith the Lord
GOD.

EZE 24:15 Also the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 24:16 Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes
with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears
run down.

EZE 24:17 Forbear to cry, make no mourning for the dead, bind the tire of
thine head upon thee, and put on thy shoes upon thy feet, and cover not thy
lips, and eat not the bread of men.

EZE 24:18 So I spake unto the people in the morning: and at even my wife died;
and I did in the morning as I was commanded.

EZE 24:19 And the people said unto me, Wilt thou not tell us what these things
are to us, that thou doest so?

EZE 24:20 Then I answered them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 24:21 Speak unto the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I
will profane my sanctuary, the excellency of your strength, the desire of
your eyes, and that which your soul pitieth; and your sons and your daughters
whom ye have left shall fall by the sword.

EZE 24:22 And ye shall do as I have done: ye shall not cover your lips, nor
eat the bread of men.

EZE 24:23 And your tires shall be upon your heads, and your shoes upon your
feet: ye shall not mourn nor weep; but ye shall pine away for your
iniquities, and mourn one toward another.

EZE 24:24 Thus Ezekiel is unto you a sign: according to all that he hath done
shall ye do: and when this cometh, ye shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

EZE 24:25 Also, thou son of man, shall it not be in the day when I take from
them their strength, the joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes, and
that whereupon they set their minds, their sons and their daughters,

EZE 24:26 That he that escapeth in that day shall come unto thee, to cause
thee to hear it with thine ears?

EZE 24:27 In that day shall thy mouth be opened to him which is escaped, and
thou shalt speak, and be no more dumb: and thou shalt be a sign unto them;
and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 25:1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

EZE 25:2 Son of man, set thy face against the Ammonites, and prophesy against
them;

EZE 25:3 And say unto the Ammonites, Hear the word of the Lord GOD; Thus saith
the Lord GOD; Because thou saidst, Aha, against my sanctuary, when it was
profaned; and against the land of Israel, when it was desolate; and against
the house of Judah, when they went into captivity;

EZE 25:4 Behold, therefore I will deliver thee to the men of the east for a
possession, and they shall set their palaces in thee, and make their
dwellings in thee: they shall eat thy fruit, and they shall drink thy milk.

EZE 25:5 And I will make Rabbah a stable for camels, and the Ammonites a
couching place for flocks: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 25:6 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast clapped thine hands,
and stamped with the feet, and rejoiced in heart with all thy despite against
the land of Israel;

EZE 25:7 Behold, therefore I will stretch out mine hand upon thee, and will
deliver thee for a spoil to the heathen; and I will cut thee off from the
people, and I will cause thee to perish out of the countries: I will destroy
thee; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD.

EZE 25:8 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because that Moab and Seir do say,
Behold, the house of Judah is like unto all the heathen;

EZE 25:9 Therefore, behold, I will open the side of Moab from the cities, from
his cities which are on his frontiers, the glory of the country,
Bethjeshimoth, Baalmeon, and Kiriathaim,

EZE 25:10 Unto the men of the east with the Ammonites, and will give them in
possession, that the Ammonites may not be remembered among the nations.

EZE 25:11 And I will execute judgments upon Moab; and they shall know that I
am the LORD.

EZE 25:12 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because that Edom hath dealt against the
house of Judah by taking vengeance, and hath greatly offended, and revenged
himself upon them;

EZE 25:13 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also stretch out mine hand
upon Edom, and will cut off man and beast from it; and I will make it
desolate from Teman; and they of Dedan shall fall by the sword.

EZE 25:14 And I will lay my vengeance upon Edom by the hand of my people
Israel: and they shall do in Edom according to mine anger and according to my
fury; and they shall know my vengeance, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 25:15 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because the Philistines have dealt by
revenge, and have taken vengeance with a despiteful heart, to destroy it for
the old hatred;

EZE 25:16 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will stretch out mine
hand upon the Philistines, and I will cut off the Cherethims, and destroy the
remnant of the sea coast.

EZE 25:17 And I will execute great vengeance upon them with furious rebukes;
and they shall know that I am the LORD, when I shall lay my vengeance upon
them.

EZE 26:1 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first day of the
month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 26:2 Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha, she
is broken that was the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be
replenished, now she is laid waste:

EZE 26:3 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O
Tyrus, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea
causeth his waves to come up.

EZE 26:4 And they shall destroy the walls of Tyrus, and break down her towers:
I will also scrape her dust from her, and make her like the top of a rock.

EZE 26:5 It shall be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the
sea: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD: and it shall become a spoil
to the nations.

EZE 26:6 And her daughters which are in the field shall be slain by the sword;

and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 26:7 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will bring upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, a king of kings, from the north, with horses, and with chariots, and with horsemen, and companies, and much people.

EZE 26:8 He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thee.

EZE 26:9 And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

EZE 26:10 By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

EZE 26:11 With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

EZE 26:12 And they shall make a spoil of thy riches, and make a prey of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant houses: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the water.

EZE 26:13 And I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease; and the sound of thy harps shall be no more heard.

EZE 26:14 And I will make thee like the top of a rock: thou shalt be a place to spread nets upon; thou shalt be built no more: for I the LORD have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 26:15 Thus saith the Lord GOD to Tyrus; Shall not the isles shake at the sound of thy fall, when the wounded cry, when the slaughter is made in the midst of thee?

EZE 26:16 Then all the princes of the sea shall come down from their thrones, and lay away their robes, and put off their broidered garments: they shall clothe themselves with trembling; they shall sit upon the ground, and shall tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee.

EZE 26:17 And they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How
art thou destroyed, that wast inhabited of seafaring men, the renowned city,
which wast strong in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which cause their
terror to be on all that haunt it!

EZE 26:18 Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles
that are in the sea shall be troubled at thy departure.

EZE 26:19 For thus saith the Lord GOD; When I shall make thee a desolate city,
like the cities that are not inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon
thee, and great waters shall cover thee;

EZE 26:20 When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit,
with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the
earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that
thou be not inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living;

EZE 26:21 I will make thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more: though thou be
sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 27:1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

EZE 27:2 Now, thou son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyrus;

EZE 27:3 And say unto Tyrus, O thou that art situate at the entry of the sea,
which art a merchant of the people for many isles, Thus saith the Lord GOD; O
Tyrus, thou hast said, I am of perfect beauty.

EZE 27:4 Thy borders are in the midst of the seas, thy builders have perfected
thy beauty.

EZE 27:5 They have made all thy ship boards of fir trees of Senir: they have
taken cedars from Lebanon to make masts for thee.

EZE 27:6 Of the oaks of Bashan have they made thine oars; the company of the
Ashurites have made thy benches of ivory, brought out of the isles of
Chittim.

EZE 27:7 Fine linen with broidered work from Egypt was that which thou
spreadest forth to be thy sail; blue and purple from the isles of Elishah was
that which covered thee.

EZE 27:8 The inhabitants of Zidon and Arvad were thy mariners: thy wise men, O
Tyrus, that were in thee, were thy pilots.

EZE 27:9 The ancients of Gebal and the wise men thereof were in thee thy calkers: all the ships of the sea with their mariners were in thee to occupy thy merchandise.

EZE 27:10 They of Persia and of Lud and of Phut were in thine army, thy men of war: they hanged the shield and helmet in thee; they set forth thy comeliness.

EZE 27:11 The men of Arvad with thine army were upon thy walls round about, and the Gammadims were in thy towers: they hanged their shields upon thy walls round about; they have made thy beauty perfect.

EZE 27:12 Tarshish was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of all kind of riches; with silver, iron, tin, and lead, they traded in thy fairs.

EZE 27:13 Javan, Tubal, and Meshech, they were thy merchants: they traded the persons of men and vessels of brass in thy market.

EZE 27:14 They of the house of Togarmah traded in thy fairs with horses and horsemen and mules.

EZE 27:15 The men of Dedan were thy merchants; many isles were the merchandise of thine hand: they brought thee for a present horns of ivory and ebony.

EZE 27:16 Syria was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of the wares of thy making: they occupied in thy fairs with emeralds, purple, and broidered work, and fine linen, and coral, and agate.

EZE 27:17 Judah, and the land of Israel, they were thy merchants: they traded in thy market wheat of Minnith, and Pannag, and honey, and oil, and balm.

EZE 27:18 Damascus was thy merchant in the multitude of the wares of thy making, for the multitude of all riches; in the wine of Helbon, and white wool.

EZE 27:19 Dan also and Javan going to and fro occupied in thy fairs: bright iron, cassia, and calamus, were in thy market.

EZE 27:20 Dedan was thy merchant in precious clothes for chariots.

EZE 27:21 Arabia, and all the princes of Kedar, they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams, and goats: in these were they thy merchants.

EZE 27:22 The merchants of Sheba and Raamah, they were thy merchants: they

occupied in thy fairs with chief of all spices, and with all precious stones, and gold.

EZE 27:23 Haran, and Canneh, and Eden, the merchants of Sheba, Asshur, and Chilmad, were thy merchants.

EZE 27:24 These were thy merchants in all sorts of things, in blue clothes, and broidered work, and in chests of rich apparel, bound with cords, and made of cedar, among thy merchandise.

EZE 27:25 The ships of Tarshish did sing of thee in thy market: and thou wast replenished, and made very glorious in the midst of the seas.

EZE 27:26 Thy rowers have brought thee into great waters: the east wind hath broken thee in the midst of the seas.

EZE 27:27 Thy riches, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the occupiers of thy merchandise, and all thy men of war, that are in thee, and in all thy company which is in the midst of thee, shall fall into the midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin.

EZE 27:28 The suburbs shall shake at the sound of the cry of thy pilots.

EZE 27:29 And all that handle the oar, the mariners, and all the pilots of the sea, shall come down from their ships, they shall stand upon the land;

EZE 27:30 And shall cause their voice to be heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up dust upon their heads, they shall wallow themselves in the ashes:

EZE 27:31 And they shall make themselves utterly bald for thee, and gird them with sackcloth, and they shall weep for thee with bitterness of heart and bitter wailing.

EZE 27:32 And in their wailing they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and lament over thee, saying, What city is like Tyrus, like the destroyed in the midst of the sea?

EZE 27:33 When thy wares went forth out of the seas, thou filledst many people; thou didst enrich the kings of the earth with the multitude of thy riches and of thy merchandise.

EZE 27:34 In the time when thou shalt be broken by the seas in the depths of the waters thy merchandise and all thy company in the midst of thee shall

fall.

EZE 27:35 All the inhabitants of the isles shall be astonished at thee, and
their kings shall be sore afraid, they shall be troubled in their
countenance.

EZE 27:36 The merchants among the people shall hiss at thee; thou shalt be a
terror, and never shalt be any more.

EZE 28:1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

EZE 28:2 Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord GOD;
Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit
in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and not
God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God:

EZE 28:3 Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret that they can
hide from thee:

EZE 28:4 With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee
riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:

EZE 28:5 By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy
riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches:

EZE 28:6 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast set thine heart
as the heart of God;

EZE 28:7 Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible
of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy
wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.

EZE 28:8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths
of them that are slain in the midst of the seas.

EZE 28:9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou
shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee.

EZE 28:10 Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of
strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 28:11 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 28:12 Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say
unto him, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Thou sealest up the sum, full of
wisdom, and perfect in beauty.

EZE 28:13 Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was
thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and
the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the
workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day
that thou wast created.

EZE 28:14 Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so:
thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the
midst of the stones of fire.

EZE 28:15 Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created,
till iniquity was found in thee.

EZE 28:16 By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst
of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as
profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering
cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

EZE 28:17 Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted
thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I
will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

EZE 28:18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine
iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a
fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to
ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

EZE 28:19 All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at
thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

EZE 28:20 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 28:21 Son of man, set thy face against Zidon, and prophesy against it,

EZE 28:22 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O
Zidon; and I will be glorified in the midst of thee: and they shall know that
I am the LORD, when I shall have executed judgments in her, and shall be
sanctified in her.

EZE 28:23 For I will send into her pestilence, and blood into her streets; and
the wounded shall be judged in the midst of her by the sword upon her on
every side; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 28:24 And there shall be no more a pricking brier unto the house of
Israel, nor any grieving thorn of all that are round about them, that

despised them; and they shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

EZE 28:25 Thus saith the Lord GOD; When I shall have gathered the house of Israel from the people among whom they are scattered, and shall be sanctified in them in the sight of the heathen, then shall they dwell in their land that I have given to my servant Jacob.

EZE 28:26 And they shall dwell safely therein, and shall build houses, and plant vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with confidence, when I have executed judgments upon all those that despise them round about them; and they shall know that I am the LORD their God.

EZE 29:1 In the tenth year, in the tenth month, in the twelfth day of the month, the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 29:2 Son of man, set thy face against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and prophesy against him, and against all Egypt:

EZE 29:3 Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river is mine own, and I have made it for myself.

EZE 29:4 But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales.

EZE 29:5 And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered: I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven.

EZE 29:6 And all the inhabitants of Egypt shall know that I am the LORD, because they have been a staff of reed to the house of Israel.

EZE 29:7 When they took hold of thee by thy hand, thou didst break, and rend all their shoulder: and when they leaned upon thee, thou brakest, and madest all their loins to be at a stand.

EZE 29:8 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will bring a sword upon thee, and cut off man and beast out of thee.

EZE 29:9 And the land of Egypt shall be desolate and waste; and they shall

know that I am the LORD: because he hath said, The river is mine, and I have
made it.

EZE 29:10 Behold, therefore I am against thee, and against thy rivers, and I
will make the land of Egypt utterly waste and desolate, from the tower of
Syene even unto the border of Ethiopia.

EZE 29:11 No foot of man shall pass through it, nor foot of beast shall pass
through it, neither shall it be inhabited forty years.

EZE 29:12 And I will make the land of Egypt desolate in the midst of the
countries that are desolate, and her cities among the cities that are laid
waste shall be desolate forty years: and I will scatter the Egyptians among
the nations, and will disperse them through the countries.

EZE 29:13 Yet thus saith the Lord GOD; At the end of forty years will I gather
the Egyptians from the people whither they were scattered:

EZE 29:14 And I will bring again the captivity of Egypt, and will cause them
to return into the land of Pathros, into the land of their habitation; and
they shall be there a base kingdom.

EZE 29:15 It shall be the basest of the kingdoms; neither shall it exalt
itself any more above the nations: for I will diminish them, that they shall
no more rule over the nations.

EZE 29:16 And it shall be no more the confidence of the house of Israel, which
bringeth their iniquity to remembrance, when they shall look after them: but
they shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

EZE 29:17 And it came to pass in the seven and twentieth year, in the first
month, in the first day of the month, the word of the LORD came unto me,
saying,

EZE 29:18 Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon caused his army to serve
a great service against Tyrus: every head was made bald, and every shoulder
was peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service
that he had served against it:

EZE 29:19 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will give the land of
Egypt unto Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon; and he shall take her
multitude, and take her spoil, and take her prey; and it shall be the wages

for his army.

EZE 29:20 I have given him the land of Egypt for his labour wherewith he served against it, because they wrought for me, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 29:21 In that day will I cause the horn of the house of Israel to bud forth, and I will give thee the opening of the mouth in the midst of them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 30:1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

EZE 30:2 Son of man, prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Howl ye, Woe worth the day!

EZE 30:3 For the day is near, even the day of the LORD is near, a cloudy day; it shall be the time of the heathen.

EZE 30:4 And the sword shall come upon Egypt, and great pain shall be in Ethiopia, when the slain shall fall in Egypt, and they shall take away her multitude, and her foundations shall be broken down.

EZE 30:5 Ethiopia, and Libya, and Lydia, and all the mingled people, and Chub, and the men of the land that is in league, shall fall with them by the sword.

EZE 30:6 Thus saith the LORD; They also that uphold Egypt shall fall; and the pride of her power shall come down: from the tower of Syene shall they fall in it by the sword, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 30:7 And they shall be desolate in the midst of the countries that are desolate, and her cities shall be in the midst of the cities that are wasted.

EZE 30:8 And they shall know that I am the LORD, when I have set a fire in Egypt, and when all her helpers shall be destroyed.

EZE 30:9 In that day shall messengers go forth from me in ships to make the careless Ethiopians afraid, and great pain shall come upon them, as in the day of Egypt: for, lo, it cometh.

EZE 30:10 Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also make the multitude of Egypt to cease by the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon.

EZE 30:11 He and his people with him, the terrible of the nations, shall be brought to destroy the land: and they shall draw their swords against Egypt, and fill the land with the slain.

EZE 30:12 And I will make the rivers dry, and sell the land into the hand
of the wicked: and I will make the land waste, and all that is therein, by
the hand of strangers: I the LORD have spoken it.

EZE 30:13 Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also destroy the idols, and I will
cause their images to cease out of Noph; and there shall be no more a prince
of the land of Egypt: and I will put a fear in the land of Egypt.

EZE 30:14 And I will make Pathros desolate, and will set fire in Zoan, and
will execute judgments in No.

EZE 30:15 And I will pour my fury upon Sin, the strength of Egypt; and I will
cut off the multitude of No.

EZE 30:16 And I will set fire in Egypt: Sin shall have great pain, and No
shall be rent asunder, and Noph shall have distresses daily.

EZE 30:17 The young men of Aven and of Pibeseth shall fall by the sword: and
these cities shall go into captivity.

EZE 30:18 At Tehaphnehes also the day shall be darkened, when I shall break
there the yokes of Egypt: and the pomp of her strength shall cease in her: as
for her, a cloud shall cover her, and her daughters shall go into captivity.

EZE 30:19 Thus will I execute judgments in Egypt: and they shall know that I
am the LORD.

EZE 30:20 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first month, in the
seventh day of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 30:21 Son of man, I have broken the arm of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and, lo,
it shall not be bound up to be healed, to put a roller to bind it, to make it
strong to hold the sword.

EZE 30:22 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against Pharaoh king
of Egypt, and will break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and
I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand.

EZE 30:23 And I will scatter the Egyptians among the nations, and will
disperse them through the countries.

EZE 30:24 And I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and put my
sword in his hand: but I will break Pharaoh's arms, and he shall groan before
him with the groanings of a deadly wounded man.

EZE 30:25 But I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and the arms
of Pharaoh shall fall down; and they shall know that I am the LORD, when I
shall put my sword into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall stretch
it out upon the land of Egypt.

EZE 30:26 And I will scatter the Egyptians among the nations, and disperse
them among the countries; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 31:1 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the third month, in the
first day of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 31:2 Son of man, speak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, and to his multitude;
Whom art thou like in thy greatness?

EZE 31:3 Behold, the Assyrian was a cedar in Lebanon with fair branches, and
with a shadowing shroud, and of an high stature; and his top was among the
thick boughs.

EZE 31:4 The waters made him great, the deep set him up on high with her
rivers running round about his plants, and sent her little rivers unto all
the trees of the field.

EZE 31:5 Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the
field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because
of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth.

EZE 31:6 All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his
branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young, and under
his shadow dwelt all great nations.

EZE 31:7 Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for
his root was by great waters.

EZE 31:8 The cedars in the garden of God could not hide him: the fir trees
were not like his boughs, and the chestnut trees were not like his branches;
nor any tree in the garden of God was like unto him in his beauty.

EZE 31:9 I have made him fair by the multitude of his branches: so that all

the trees of Eden, that were in the garden of God, envied him.

EZE 31:10 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height;

EZE 31:11 I have therefore delivered him into the hand of the mighty one of the heathen; he shall surely deal with him: I have driven him out for his wickedness.

EZE 31:12 And strangers, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are broken by all the rivers of the land; and all the people of the earth are gone down from his shadow, and have left him.

EZE 31:13 Upon his ruin shall all the fowls of the heaven remain, and all the beasts of the field shall be upon his branches:

EZE 31:14 To the end that none of all the trees by the waters exalt themselves for their height, neither shoot up their top among the thick boughs, neither their trees stand up in their height, all that drink water: for they are all delivered unto death, to the nether parts of the earth, in the midst of the children of men, with them that go down to the pit.

EZE 31:15 Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the day when he went down to the grave I caused a mourning: I covered the deep for him, and I restrained the floods thereof, and the great waters were stayed: and I caused Lebanon to mourn for him, and all the trees of the field fainted for him.

EZE 31:16 I made the nations to shake at the sound of his fall, when I cast him down to hell with them that descend into the pit: and all the trees of Eden, the choice and best of Lebanon, all that drink water, shall be comforted in the nether parts of the earth.

EZE 31:17 They also went down into hell with him unto them that be slain with the sword; and they that were his arm, that dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the heathen.

EZE 31:18 To whom art thou thus like in glory and in greatness among the trees of Eden? yet shalt thou be brought down with the trees of Eden unto the nether parts of the earth: thou shalt lie in the midst of the uncircumcised

with them that be slain by the sword. This is Pharaoh and all his multitude,
saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 32:1 And it came to pass in the twelfth year, in the twelfth month, in the
first day of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 32:2 Son of man, take up a lamentation for Pharaoh king of Egypt, and say
unto him, Thou art like a young lion of the nations, and thou art as a whale
in the seas: and thou camest forth with thy rivers, and troubledst the waters
with thy feet, and fouledst their rivers.

EZE 32:3 Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will therefore spread out my net over thee
with a company of many people; and they shall bring thee up in my net.

EZE 32:4 Then will I leave thee upon the land, I will cast thee forth upon the
open field, and will cause all the fowls of the heaven to remain upon
thee, and I will fill the beasts of the whole earth with thee.

EZE 32:5 And I will lay thy flesh upon the mountains, and fill the valleys
with thy height.

EZE 32:6 I will also water with thy blood the land wherein thou swimmest, even
to the mountains; and the rivers shall be full of thee.

EZE 32:7 And when I shall put thee out, I will cover the heaven, and make the
stars thereof dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not
give her light.

EZE 32:8 All the bright lights of heaven will I make dark over thee, and set
darkness upon thy land, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 32:9 I will also vex the hearts of many people, when I shall bring thy
destruction among the nations, into the countries which thou hast not known.

EZE 32:10 Yea, I will make many people amazed at thee, and their kings shall
be horribly afraid for thee, when I shall brandish my sword before them; and
they shall tremble at every moment, every man for his own life, in the day of
thy fall.

EZE 32:11 For thus saith the Lord GOD; The sword of the king of Babylon shall
come upon thee.

EZE 32:12 By the swords of the mighty will I cause thy multitude to fall, the
terrible of the nations, all of them: and they shall spoil the pomp of
Egypt, and all the multitude thereof shall be destroyed.

EZE 32:13 I will destroy also all the beasts thereof from beside the great
waters; neither shall the foot of man trouble them any more, nor the hoofs of
beasts trouble them.

EZE 32:14 Then will I make their waters deep, and cause their rivers to run
like oil, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 32:15 When I shall make the land of Egypt desolate, and the country shall
be destitute of that whereof it was full, when I shall smite all them that
dwell therein, then shall they know that I am the LORD.

EZE 32:16 This is the lamentation wherewith they shall lament her: the
daughters of the nations shall lament her: they shall lament for her, even
for Egypt, and for all her multitude, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 32:17 It came to pass also in the twelfth year, in the fifteenth day
of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 32:18 Son of man, wail for the multitude of Egypt, and cast them down,
even her, and the daughters of the famous nations, unto the nether parts
of the earth, with them that go down into the pit.

EZE 32:19 Whom dost thou pass in beauty? go down, and be thou laid with the
uncircumcised.

EZE 32:20 They shall fall in the midst of them that are slain by the sword:
she is delivered to the sword: draw her and all her multitudes.

EZE 32:21 The strong among the mighty shall speak to him out of the midst of
hell with them that help him: they are gone down, they lie uncircumcised,
slain by the sword.

EZE 32:22 Asshur is there and all her company: his graves are about him: all
of them slain, fallen by the sword:

EZE 32:23 Whose graves are set in the sides of the pit, and her company is
round about her grave: all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which caused
terror in the land of the living.

EZE 32:24 There is Elam and all her multitude round about her grave, all

of them slain, fallen by the sword, which are gone down uncircumcised into
the nether parts of the earth, which caused their terror in the land of the
living; yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the
pit.

EZE 32:25 They have set her a bed in the midst of the slain with all her
multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised,
slain
by the sword: though their terror was caused in the land of the living,
yet
have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit: he is put
in the midst of them that be slain.

EZE 32:26 There is Meshech, Tubal, and all her multitude: her graves are
round
about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword, though they
caused
their terror in the land of the living.

EZE 32:27 And they shall not lie with the mighty that are fallen of the
uncircumcised, which are gone down to hell with their weapons of war:
and
they have laid their swords under their heads, but their iniquities
shall be
upon their bones, though they were the terror of the mighty in the land
of the living.

EZE 32:28 Yea, thou shalt be broken in the midst of the uncircumcised,
and
shalt lie with them that are slain with the sword.

EZE 32:29 There is Edom, her kings, and all her princes, which with
their
might are laid by them that were slain by the sword: they shall lie with
the
uncircumcised, and with them that go down to the pit.

EZE 32:30 There be the princes of the north, all of them, and all the
Zidonians, which are gone down with the slain; with their terror they
are
ashamed of their might; and they lie uncircumcised with them that be
slain by
the sword, and bear their shame with them that go down to the pit.

EZE 32:31 Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be comforted over all his
multitude, even Pharaoh and all his army slain by the sword, saith the
Lord
GOD.

EZE 32:32 For I have caused my terror in the land of the living: and he
shall
be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that are slain with
the
sword, even Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 33:1 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 33:2 Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them,
When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman:

EZE 33:3 If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people;

EZE 33:4 Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head.

EZE 33:5 He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

EZE 33:6 But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.

EZE 33:7 So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me.

EZE 33:8 When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

EZE 33:9 Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

EZE 33:10 Therefore, O thou son of man, speak unto the house of Israel; Thus ye speak, saying, If our transgressions and our sins be upon us, and we pine away in them, how should we then live?

EZE 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?

EZE 33:12 Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby

in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous
be able to live for his righteousness in the day that he sinneth.

EZE 33:13 When I shall say to the righteous, that he shall surely live; if he
trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses
shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he
shall die for it.

EZE 33:14 Again, when I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; if he turn
from his sin, and do that which is lawful and right;

EZE 33:15 If the wicked restore the pledge, give again that he had robbed,
walk in the statutes of life, without committing iniquity; he shall surely
live, he shall not die.

EZE 33:16 None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him:
he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

EZE 33:17 Yet the children of thy people say, The way of the Lord is not
equal: but as for them, their way is not equal.

EZE 33:18 When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth
iniquity, he shall even die thereby.

EZE 33:19 But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is
lawful and right, he shall live thereby.

EZE 33:20 Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. O ye house of Israel,
I will judge you every one after his ways.

EZE 33:21 And it came to pass in the twelfth year of our captivity, in the
tenth month, in the fifth day of the month, that one that had escaped out of
Jerusalem came unto me, saying, The city is smitten.

EZE 33:22 Now the hand of the LORD was upon me in the evening, afore he that
was escaped came; and had opened my mouth, until he came to me in the
morning; and my mouth was opened, and I was no more dumb.

EZE 33:23 Then the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 33:24 Son of man, they that inhabit those wastes of the land of Israel
speak, saying, Abraham was one, and he inherited the land: but we are many;
the land is given us for inheritance.

EZE 33:25 Wherefore say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Ye eat with the
blood, and lift up your eyes toward your idols, and shed blood: and shall ye
possess the land?

EZE 33:26 Ye stand upon your sword, ye work abomination, and ye defile every
one his neighbour's wife: and shall ye possess the land?

EZE 33:27 Say thou thus unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; As I live, surely
they that are in the wastes shall fall by the sword, and him that is in the
open field will I give to the beasts to be devoured, and they that be in the
forts and in the caves shall die of the pestilence.

EZE 33:28 For I will lay the land most desolate, and the pomp of her strength
shall cease; and the mountains of Israel shall be desolate, that none shall
pass through.

EZE 33:29 Then shall they know that I am the LORD, when I have laid the land
most desolate because of all their abominations which they have committed.

EZE 33:30 Also, thou son of man, the children of thy people still are talking
against thee by the walls and in the doors of the houses, and speak one to
another, every one to his brother, saying, Come, I pray you, and hear what is
the word that cometh forth from the LORD.

EZE 33:31 And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before
thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for
with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their
covetousness.

EZE 33:32 And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a
pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words,
but they do them not.

EZE 33:33 And when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,) then shall they
know that a prophet hath been among them.

EZE 34:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 34:2 Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel, prophesy, and
say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD unto the shepherds; Woe be to the

shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed
the flocks?

EZE 34:3 Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill them that
are fed: but ye feed not the flock.

EZE 34:4 The diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that
which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was broken, neither have
ye brought again that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that
which was lost; but with force and with cruelty have ye ruled them.

EZE 34:5 And they were scattered, because there is no shepherd: and they
became meat to all the beasts of the field, when they were scattered.

EZE 34:6 My sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every high
hill: yea, my flock was scattered upon all the face of the earth, and none
did search or seek after them.

EZE 34:7 Therefore, ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORD;

EZE 34:8 As I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely because my flock became a
prey, and my flock became meat to every beast of the field, because there was
no shepherd, neither did my shepherds search for my flock, but the shepherds
fed themselves, and fed not my flock;

EZE 34:9 Therefore, O ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORD;

EZE 34:10 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against the shepherds; and I
will require my flock at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the
flock; neither shall the shepherds feed themselves any more; for I will
deliver my flock from their mouth, that they may not be meat for them.

EZE 34:11 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I, even I, will both search my
sheep, and seek them out.

EZE 34:12 As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his
sheep that are scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them
out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.

EZE 34:13 And I will bring them out from the people, and gather them from the
countries, and will bring them to their own land, and feed them upon the
mountains of Israel by the rivers, and in all the inhabited places of the
country.

EZE 34:14 I will feed them in a good pasture, and upon the high mountains of
Israel shall their fold be: there shall they lie in a good fold, and in a fat
pasture shall they feed upon the mountains of Israel.

EZE 34:15 I will feed my flock, and I will cause them to lie down, saith the
Lord GOD.

EZE 34:16 I will seek that which was lost, and bring again that which was
driven away, and will bind up that which was broken, and will strengthen that
which was sick: but I will destroy the fat and the strong; I will feed them
with judgment.

EZE 34:17 And as for you, O my flock, thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I judge
between cattle and cattle, between the rams and the he goats.

EZE 34:18 Seemeth it a small thing unto you to have eaten up the good pasture,
but ye must tread down with your feet the residue of your pastures? and to
have drunk of the deep waters, but ye must foul the residue with your feet?

EZE 34:19 And as for my flock, they eat that which ye have trodden with your
feet; and they drink that which ye have fouled with your feet.

EZE 34:20 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD unto them; Behold, I, even I, will
judge between the fat cattle and between the lean cattle.

EZE 34:21 Because ye have thrust with side and with shoulder, and pushed all
the diseased with your horns, till ye have scattered them abroad;

EZE 34:22 Therefore will I save my flock, and they shall no more be a prey;
and I will judge between cattle and cattle.

EZE 34:23 And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them,
even my servant David; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd.

EZE 34:24 And I the LORD will be their God, and my servant David a prince
among them; I the LORD have spoken it.

EZE 34:25 And I will make with them a covenant of peace, and will cause the
evil beasts to cease out of the land: and they shall dwell safely in the
wilderness, and sleep in the woods.

EZE 34:26 And I will make them and the places round about my hill a blessing;
and I will cause the shower to come down in his season; there shall be showers of blessing.

EZE 34:27 And the tree of the field shall yield her fruit, and the earth shall
yield her increase, and they shall be safe in their land, and shall know that
I am the LORD, when I have broken the bands of their yoke, and delivered them
out of the hand of those that served themselves of them.

EZE 34:28 And they shall no more be a prey to the heathen, neither shall the
beast of the land devour them; but they shall dwell safely, and none shall
make them afraid.

EZE 34:29 And I will raise up for them a plant of renown, and they shall be no
more consumed with hunger in the land, neither bear the shame of the heathen
any more.

EZE 34:30 Thus shall they know that I the LORD their God am with them, and
that they, even the house of Israel, are my people, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 34:31 And ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men, and I am your
God, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 35:1 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 35:2 Son of man, set thy face against mount Seir, and prophesy against it,

EZE 35:3 And say unto it, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, O mount Seir, I am
against thee, and I will stretch out mine hand against thee, and I will make
thee most desolate.

EZE 35:4 I will lay thy cities waste, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou
shalt know that I am the LORD.

EZE 35:5 Because thou hast had a perpetual hatred, and hast shed the blood
of the children of Israel by the force of the sword in the time of their
calamity, in the time that their iniquity had an end:

EZE 35:6 Therefore, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, I will prepare thee unto
blood, and blood shall pursue thee: sith thou hast not hated blood, even
blood shall pursue thee.

EZE 35:7 Thus will I make mount Seir most desolate, and cut off from it him

that passeth out and him that returneth.

EZE 35:8 And I will fill his mountains with his slain men: in thy hills, and
in thy valleys, and in all thy rivers, shall they fall that are slain with
the sword.

EZE 35:9 I will make thee perpetual desolations, and thy cities shall not
return: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 35:10 Because thou hast said, These two nations and these two countries
shall be mine, and we will possess it; whereas the LORD was there:

EZE 35:11 Therefore, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, I will even do according
to thine anger, and according to thine envy which thou hast used out of thy
hatred against them; and I will make myself known among them, when I have
judged thee.

EZE 35:12 And thou shalt know that I am the LORD, and that I have heard all
thy blasphemies which thou hast spoken against the mountains of Israel,
saying, They are laid desolate, they are given us to consume.

EZE 35:13 Thus with your mouth ye have boasted against me, and have multiplied
your words against me: I have heard them.

EZE 35:14 Thus saith the Lord GOD; When the whole earth rejoiceth, I will make
thee desolate.

EZE 35:15 As thou didst rejoice at the inheritance of the house of Israel,
because it was desolate, so will I do unto thee: thou shalt be desolate, O
mount Seir, and all Idumea, even all of it: and they shall know that I am the
LORD.

EZE 36:1 Also, thou son of man, prophesy unto the mountains of Israel, and
say, Ye mountains of Israel, hear the word of the LORD:

EZE 36:2 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because the enemy hath said against you,
Aha, even the ancient high places are ours in possession:

EZE 36:3 Therefore prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because they
have made you desolate, and swallowed you up on every side, that ye might be
a possession unto the residue of the heathen, and ye are taken up in the lips
of talkers, and are an infamy of the people:

EZE 36:4 Therefore, ye mountains of Israel, hear the word of the Lord GOD;
Thus saith the Lord GOD to the mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers,
and to the valleys, to the desolate wastes, and to the cities that are
forsaken, which became a prey and derision to the residue of the heathen that
are round about;

EZE 36:5 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Surely in the fire of my jealousy
have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea,
which have appointed my land into their possession with the joy of all their
heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey.

EZE 36:6 Prophesy therefore concerning the land of Israel, and say unto the
mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers, and to the valleys, Thus saith
the Lord GOD; Behold, I have spoken in my jealousy and in my fury, because ye
have borne the shame of the heathen:

EZE 36:7 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I have lifted up mine hand, Surely
the heathen that are about you, they shall bear their shame.

EZE 36:8 But ye, O mountains of Israel, ye shall shoot forth your
branches, and yield your fruit to my people of Israel; for they are at hand
to come.

EZE 36:9 For, behold, I am for you, and I will turn unto you, and ye shall be
tilled and sown:

EZE 36:10 And I will multiply men upon you, all the house of Israel, even all
of it: and the cities shall be inhabited, and the wastes shall be builded:

EZE 36:11 And I will multiply upon you man and beast; and they shall increase
and bring fruit: and I will settle you after your old estates, and will do
better unto you than at your beginnings: and ye shall know that I am the
LORD.

EZE 36:12 Yea, I will cause men to walk upon you, even my people Israel; and
they shall possess thee, and thou shalt be their inheritance, and thou shalt
no more henceforth bereave them of men.

EZE 36:13 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because they say unto you, Thou land
devourest up men, and hast bereaved thy nations:

EZE 36:14 Therefore thou shalt devour men no more, neither bereave thy nations
any more, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 36:15 Neither will I cause men to hear in thee the shame of the heathen
any more, neither shalt thou bear the reproach of the people any more,
neither shalt thou cause thy nations to fall any more, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 36:16 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 36:17 Son of man, when the house of Israel dwelt in their own land, they
defiled it by their own way and by their doings: their way was before me as
the uncleanness of a removed woman.

EZE 36:18 Wherefore I poured my fury upon them for the blood that they had
shed upon the land, and for their idols wherewith they had polluted it:

EZE 36:19 And I scattered them among the heathen, and they were dispersed
through the countries: according to their way and according to their doings I
judged them.

EZE 36:20 And when they entered unto the heathen, whither they went, they
profaned my holy name, when they said to them, These are the people of the
LORD, and are gone forth out of his land.

EZE 36:21 But I had pity for mine holy name, which the house of Israel had
profaned among the heathen, whither they went.

EZE 36:22 Therefore say unto the house of Israel, thus saith the Lord GOD; I
do not this for your sakes, O house of Israel, but for mine holy name's sake,
which ye have profaned among the heathen, whither ye went.

EZE 36:23 And I will sanctify my great name, which was profaned among the
heathen, which ye have profaned in the midst of them; and the heathen shall
know that I am the LORD, saith the Lord GOD, when I shall be sanctified in
you before their eyes.

EZE 36:24 For I will take you from among the heathen, and gather you out of
all countries, and will bring you into your own land.

EZE 36:25 Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean:
from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you.

EZE 36:26 A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

EZE 36:27 And I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.

EZE 36:28 And ye shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; and ye shall be my people, and I will be your God.

EZE 36:29 I will also save you from all your uncleannesses: and I will call for the corn, and will increase it, and lay no famine upon you.

EZE 36:30 And I will multiply the fruit of the tree, and the increase of the field, that ye shall receive no more reproach of famine among the heathen.

EZE 36:31 Then shall ye remember your own evil ways, and your doings that were not good, and shall lothe yourselves in your own sight for your iniquities and for your abominations.

EZE 36:32 Not for your sakes do I this, saith the Lord GOD, be it known unto you: be ashamed and confounded for your own ways, O house of Israel.

EZE 36:33 Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the day that I shall have cleansed you from all your iniquities I will also cause you to dwell in the cities, and the wastes shall be builded.

EZE 36:34 And the desolate land shall be tilled, whereas it lay desolate in the sight of all that passed by.

EZE 36:35 And they shall say, This land that was desolate is become like the garden of Eden; and the waste and desolate and ruined cities are become fenced, and are inhabited.

EZE 36:36 Then the heathen that are left round about you shall know that I the LORD build the ruined places, and plant that that was desolate: I the LORD have spoken it, and I will do it.

EZE 36:37 Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will yet for this be enquired of by the house of Israel, to do it for them; I will increase them with men like a flock.

EZE 36:38 As the holy flock, as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn feasts;

so shall the waste cities be filled with flocks of men: and they shall know
that I am the LORD.

EZE 37:1 The hand of the LORD was upon me, and carried me out in the spirit
of the LORD, and set me down in the midst of the valley which was full of
bones,

EZE 37:2 And caused me to pass by them round about: and, behold, there were
very many in the open valley; and, lo, they were very dry.

EZE 37:3 And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I
answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

EZE 37:4 Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them,
O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD.

EZE 37:5 Thus saith the Lord GOD unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath
to enter into you, and ye shall live:

EZE 37:6 And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and
cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall
know that I am the LORD.

EZE 37:7 So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a
noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone.

EZE 37:8 And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon
them, and the skin covered them above: but there was no breath in them.

EZE 37:9 Then said he unto me, Prophesy unto the wind, prophesy, son of
man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds,
O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

EZE 37:10 So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into
them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army.

EZE 37:11 Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of
Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are
cut off for our parts.

EZE 37:12 Therefore prophesy and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD;
Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of
your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel.

EZE 37:13 And ye shall know that I am the LORD, when I have opened your

graves, O my people, and brought you up out of your graves,

EZE 37:14 And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place
you in your own land: then shall ye know that I the LORD have spoken it, and
performed it, saith the LORD.

EZE 37:15 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying,

EZE 37:16 Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it,
For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another
stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim and for all the
house of Israel his companions:

EZE 37:17 And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become
one in thine hand.

EZE 37:18 And when the children of thy people shall speak unto thee, saying,
Wilt thou not shew us what thou meanest by these?

EZE 37:19 Say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the
stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel
his fellows, and will put them with him, even with the stick of Judah, and
make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

EZE 37:20 And the sticks whereon thou writest shall be in thine hand before
their eyes.

EZE 37:21 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the
children of Israel from among the heathen, whither they be gone, and will
gather them on every side, and bring them into their own land:

EZE 37:22 And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of
Israel; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two
nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all.

EZE 37:23 Neither shall they defile themselves any more with their idols, nor
with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions: but I
will save them out of all their dwellingplaces, wherein they have sinned, and
will cleanse them: so shall they be my people, and I will be their God.

EZE 37:24 And David my servant shall be king over them; and they all shall
have one shepherd: they shall also walk in my judgments, and observe my
statutes, and do them.

EZE 37:25 And they shall dwell in the land that I have given unto Jacob my
servant, wherein your fathers have dwelt; and they shall dwell therein, even
they, and their children, and their children's children for ever: and my
servant David shall be their prince for ever.

EZE 37:26 Moreover I will make a covenant of peace with them; it shall be an
everlasting covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and
will set my sanctuary in the midst of them for evermore.

EZE 37:27 My tabernacle also shall be with them: yea, I will be their God, and
they shall be my people.

EZE 37:28 And the heathen shall know that I the LORD do sanctify Israel, when
my sanctuary shall be in the midst of them for evermore.

EZE 38:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

EZE 38:2 Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief
prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

EZE 38:3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O
Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

EZE 38:4 And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will
bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them
clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and
shields, all of them handling swords:

EZE 38:5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and
helmet:

EZE 38:6 Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north
quarters, and all his bands: and many people with thee.

EZE 38:7 Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company
that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

EZE 38:8 After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt
come into the land that is brought back from the sword, and is gathered out
of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always
waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell
safely all of them.

EZE 38:9 Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud
 to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee.

EZE 38:10 Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, that at the
 same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil
 thought:

EZE 38:11 And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I
 will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling
 without walls, and having neither bars nor gates,

EZE 38:12 To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the
 desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered
 out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the
 midst of the land.

EZE 38:13 Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young
 lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou
 gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take
 away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

EZE 38:14 Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the
 Lord GOD; In that day when my people of Israel dwelleth safely, shalt thou
 not know it?

EZE 38:15 And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and
 many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a
 mighty army:

EZE 38:16 And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to
 cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against
 my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O
 Gog, before their eyes.

EZE 38:17 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old
 time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days
 many years that I would bring thee against them?

EZE 38:18 And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come
 against the land of Israel, saith the Lord GOD, that my fury shall come up in

my face.

EZE 38:19 For in my jealousy and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely
in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel;

EZE 38:20 So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the
beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and
all the men that are upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my
presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall
fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

EZE 38:21 And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains,
saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

EZE 38:22 And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I
will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are
with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

EZE 38:23 Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known
in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 39:1 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith
the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech
and Tubal:

EZE 39:2 And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and
will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the
mountains of Israel:

EZE 39:3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine
arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

EZE 39:4 Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy
bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous
birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

EZE 39:5 Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the
Lord GOD.

EZE 39:6 And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly
in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD.

EZE 39:7 So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel;
and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall
know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

EZE 39:8 Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord GOD; this is the
day whereof I have spoken.

EZE 39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall
set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows
and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them
with fire seven years:

EZE 39:10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down
any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they
shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith
the Lord GOD.

EZE 39:11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a
place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east
of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall
they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of
Hamongog.

EZE 39:12 And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that
they may cleanse the land.

EZE 39:13 Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them; and it shall be
to them a renown the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 39:14 And they shall sever out men of continual employment, passing
through the land to bury with the passengers those that remain upon the face
of the earth, to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.

EZE 39:15 And the passengers that pass through the land, when any seeth a
man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried
it in the valley of Hamongog.

EZE 39:16 And also the name of the city shall be Hamonah. Thus shall they
cleanse the land.

EZE 39:17 And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every
feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and
come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for
you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat
flesh, and drink blood.

EZE 39:18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the
princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all
of them fatlings of Bashan.

EZE 39:19 And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be
drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.

EZE 39:20 Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, with
mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 39:21 And I will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen shall
see my judgment that I have executed, and my hand that I have laid upon
them.

EZE 39:22 So the house of Israel shall know that I am the LORD their God from
that day and forward.

EZE 39:23 And the heathen shall know that the house of Israel went into
captivity for their iniquity: because they trespassed against me, therefore
hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so
fell they all by the sword.

EZE 39:24 According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions
have I done unto them, and hid my face from them.

EZE 39:25 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Now will I bring again the
captivity of Jacob, and have mercy upon the whole house of Israel, and will
be jealous for my holy name;

EZE 39:26 After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses
whereby they have trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their
land, and none made them afraid.

EZE 39:27 When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them
out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many
nations;

EZE 39:28 Then shall they know that I am the LORD their God, which caused them
to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto
their own land, and have left none of them any more there.

EZE 39:29 Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured
out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 40:1 In the five and twentieth year of our captivity, in the beginning
of the year, in the tenth day of the month, in the fourteenth year after that
the city was smitten, in the selfsame day the hand of the LORD was upon
me, and brought me thither.

EZE 40:2 In the visions of God brought he me into the land of Israel, and set
me upon a very high mountain, by which was as the frame of a city on the
south.

EZE 40:3 And he brought me thither, and, behold, there was a man, whose
appearance was like the appearance of brass, with a line of flax in his
hand, and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate.

EZE 40:4 And the man said unto me, Son of man, behold with thine eyes, and
hear with thine ears, and set thine heart upon all that I shall shew thee;
for to the intent that I might shew them unto thee art thou brought hither:
declare all that thou seest to the house of Israel.

EZE 40:5 And behold a wall on the outside of the house round about, and in the
man's hand a measuring reed of six cubits long by the cubit and an hand
breadth: so he measured the breadth of the building, one reed; and the
height, one reed.

EZE 40:6 Then came he unto the gate which looketh toward the east, and went up
the stairs thereof, and measured the threshold of the gate, which was one
reed broad; and the other threshold of the gate, which was one reed broad.

EZE 40:7 And every little chamber was one reed long, and one reed broad; and
between the little chambers were five cubits; and the threshold of the gate
by the porch of the gate within was one reed.

EZE 40:8 He measured also the porch of the gate within, one reed.

EZE 40:9 Then measured he the porch of the gate, eight cubits; and the posts
thereof, two cubits; and the porch of the gate was inward.

EZE 40:10 And the little chambers of the gate eastward were three on this
side, and three on that side; they three were of one measure: and the posts
had one measure on this side and on that side.

EZE 40:11 And he measured the breadth of the entry of the gate, ten cubits;
and the length of the gate, thirteen cubits.

EZE 40:12 The space also before the little chambers was one cubit on this
side, and the space was one cubit on that side: and the little chambers were
six cubits on this side, and six cubits on that side.

EZE 40:13 He measured then the gate from the roof of one little chamber to the
roof of another: the breadth was five and twenty cubits, door against door.

EZE 40:14 He made also posts of threescore cubits, even unto the post of the
court round about the gate.

EZE 40:15 And from the face of the gate of the entrance unto the face of the
porch of the inner gate were fifty cubits.

EZE 40:16 And there were narrow windows to the little chambers, and to their
posts within the gate round about, and likewise to the arches: and windows
were round about inward: and upon each post were palm trees.

EZE 40:17 Then brought he me into the outward court, and, lo, there were
chambers, and a pavement made for the court round about: thirty chambers were
upon the pavement.

EZE 40:18 And the pavement by the side of the gates over against the length
of the gates was the lower pavement.

EZE 40:19 Then he measured the breadth from the forefront of the lower gate
unto the forefront of the inner court without, an hundred cubits eastward and
northward.

EZE 40:20 And the gate of the outward court that looked toward the north, he
measured the length thereof, and the breadth thereof.

EZE 40:21 And the little chambers thereof were three on this side and three on
that side; and the posts thereof and the arches thereof were after the
measure of the first gate: the length thereof was fifty cubits, and the
breadth five and twenty cubits.

EZE 40:22 And their windows, and their arches, and their palm trees, were
after the measure of the gate that looketh toward the east; and they went up
unto it by seven steps; and the arches thereof were before them.

EZE 40:23 And the gate of the inner court was over against the gate toward the
north, and toward the east; and he measured from gate to gate an hundred
cubits.

EZE 40:24 After that he brought me toward the south, and behold a gate toward
the south: and he measured the posts thereof and the arches thereof according
to these measures.

EZE 40:25 And there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about,
like those windows: the length was fifty cubits, and the breadth five and
twenty cubits.

EZE 40:26 And there were seven steps to go up to it, and the arches thereof
were before them: and it had palm trees, one on this side, and another on
that side, upon the posts thereof.

EZE 40:27 And there was a gate in the inner court toward the south: and he
measured from gate to gate toward the south an hundred cubits.

EZE 40:28 And he brought me to the inner court by the south gate: and he
measured the south gate according to these measures;

EZE 40:29 And the little chambers thereof, and the posts thereof, and the
arches thereof, according to these measures: and there were windows in it and
in the arches thereof round about: it was fifty cubits long, and five and
twenty cubits broad.

EZE 40:30 And the arches round about were five and twenty cubits long, and
five cubits broad.

EZE 40:31 And the arches thereof were toward the utter court; and palm trees
were upon the posts thereof: and the going up to it had eight steps.

EZE 40:32 And he brought me into the inner court toward the east: and he
measured the gate according to these measures.

EZE 40:33 And the little chambers thereof, and the posts thereof, and the
arches thereof, were according to these measures: and there were windows
therein and in the arches thereof round about: it was fifty cubits long, and

five and twenty cubits broad.

EZE 40:34 And the arches thereof were toward the outward court; and palm trees were upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the going up to it had eight steps.

EZE 40:35 And he brought me to the north gate, and measured it according to these measures;

EZE 40:36 The little chambers thereof, the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, and the windows to it round about: the length was fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits.

EZE 40:37 And the posts thereof were toward the utter court; and palm trees were upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the going up to it had eight steps.

EZE 40:38 And the chambers and the entries thereof were by the posts of the gates, where they washed the burnt offering.

EZE 40:39 And in the porch of the gate were two tables on this side, and two tables on that side, to slay thereon the burnt offering and the sin offering and the trespass offering.

EZE 40:40 And at the side without, as one goeth up to the entry of the north gate, were two tables; and on the other side, which was at the porch of the gate, were two tables.

EZE 40:41 Four tables were on this side, and four tables on that side, by the side of the gate; eight tables, whereupon they slew their sacrifices.

EZE 40:42 And the four tables were of hewn stone for the burnt offering, of a cubit and an half long, and a cubit and an half broad, and one cubit high: whereupon also they laid the instruments wherewith they slew the burnt offering and the sacrifice.

EZE 40:43 And within were hooks, an hand broad, fastened round about: and upon the tables was the flesh of the offering.

EZE 40:44 And without the inner gate were the chambers of the singers in the inner court, which was at the side of the north gate; and their prospect was toward the south: one at the side of the east gate having the prospect toward the north.

EZE 40:45 And he said unto me, This chamber, whose prospect is toward the
south, is for the priests, the keepers of the charge of the house.

EZE 40:46 And the chamber whose prospect is toward the north is for the
priests, the keepers of the charge of the altar: these are the sons of Zadok
among the sons of Levi, which come near to the LORD to minister unto him.

EZE 40:47 So he measured the court, an hundred cubits long, and an hundred
cubits broad, foursquare; and the altar that was before the house.

EZE 40:48 And he brought me to the porch of the house, and measured each post
of the porch, five cubits on this side, and five cubits on that side: and the
breadth of the gate was three cubits on this side, and three cubits on that
side.

EZE 40:49 The length of the porch was twenty cubits, and the breadth eleven
cubits, and he brought me by the steps whereby they went up to it: and there
were pillars by the posts, one on this side, and another on that side.

EZE 41:1 Afterward he brought me to the temple, and measured the posts, six
cubits broad on the one side, and six cubits broad on the other side, which
was the breadth of the tabernacle.

EZE 41:2 And the breadth of the door was ten cubits; and the sides of the door
were five cubits on the one side, and five cubits on the other side: and he
measured the length thereof, forty cubits: and the breadth, twenty cubits.

EZE 41:3 Then went he inward, and measured the post of the door, two cubits;
and the door, six cubits; and the breadth of the door, seven cubits.

EZE 41:4 So he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the breadth,
twenty cubits, before the temple: and he said unto me, This is the most holy
place.

EZE 41:5 After he measured the wall of the house, six cubits; and the breadth
of every side chamber, four cubits, round about the house on every side.

EZE 41:6 And the side chambers were three, one over another, and thirty in
order; and they entered into the wall which was of the house for the side

chambers round about, that they might have hold, but they had not hold in the
wall of the house.

EZE 41:7 And there was an enlarging, and a winding about still upward to the
side chambers: for the winding about of the house went still upward round
about the house: therefore the breadth of the house was still upward, and so
increased from the lowest chamber to the highest by the midst.

EZE 41:8 I saw also the height of the house round about: the foundations
of the side chambers were a full reed of six great cubits.

EZE 41:9 The thickness of the wall, which was for the side chamber without,
was five cubits: and that which was left was the place of the side chambers
that were within.

EZE 41:10 And between the chambers was the wideness of twenty cubits round
about the house on every side.

EZE 41:11 And the doors of the side chambers were toward the place that was
left, one door toward the north, and another door toward the south: and the
breadth of the place that was left was five cubits round about.

EZE 41:12 Now the building that was before the separate place at the end
toward the west was seventy cubits broad; and the wall of the building was
five cubits thick round about, and the length thereof ninety cubits.

EZE 41:13 So he measured the house, an hundred cubits long; and the separate
place, and the building, with the walls thereof, an hundred cubits long;

EZE 41:14 Also the breadth of the face of the house, and of the separate place
toward the east, an hundred cubits.

EZE 41:15 And he measured the length of the building over against the separate
place which was behind it, and the galleries thereof on the one side and on
the other side, an hundred cubits, with the inner temple, and the porches
of the court;

EZE 41:16 The door posts, and the narrow windows, and the galleries round
about on their three stories, over against the door, cieled with wood round
about, and from the ground up to the windows, and the windows were covered;

EZE 41:17 To that above the door, even unto the inner house, and without, and
by all the wall round about within and without, by measure.

EZE 41:18 And it was made with cherubims and palm trees, so that a palm tree
was between a cherub and a cherub; and every cherub had two faces;

EZE 41:19 So that the face of a man was toward the palm tree on the one
side, and the face of a young lion toward the palm tree on the other side: it
was made through all the house round about.

EZE 41:20 From the ground unto above the door were cherubims and palm trees
made, and on the wall of the temple.

EZE 41:21 The posts of the temple were squared, and the face of the sanctuary;
the appearance of the one as the appearance of the other.

EZE 41:22 The altar of wood was three cubits high, and the length thereof two
cubits; and the corners thereof, and the length thereof, and the walls
thereof, were of wood: and he said unto me, This is the table that is before
the LORD.

EZE 41:23 And the temple and the sanctuary had two doors.

EZE 41:24 And the doors had two leaves apiece, two turning leaves; two leaves
for the one door, and two leaves for the other door.

EZE 41:25 And there were made on them, on the doors of the temple, cherubims
and palm trees, like as were made upon the walls; and there were thick planks
upon the face of the porch without.

EZE 41:26 And there were narrow windows and palm trees on the one side and on
the other side, on the sides of the porch, and upon the side chambers of the
house, and thick planks.

EZE 42:1 Then he brought me forth into the utter court, the way toward the
north: and he brought me into the chamber that was over against the separate
place, and which was before the building toward the north.

EZE 42:2 Before the length of an hundred cubits was the north door, and the
breadth was fifty cubits.

EZE 42:3 Over against the twenty cubits which were for the inner court, and
over against the pavement which was for the utter court, was gallery against

gallery in three stories.

EZE 42:4 And before the chambers was a walk to ten cubits breadth inward, a
way of one cubit; and their doors toward the north.

EZE 42:5 Now the upper chambers were shorter: for the galleries were higher
than these, than the lower, and than the middlemost of the building.

EZE 42:6 For they were in three stories, but had not pillars as the pillars
of the courts: therefore the building was straitened more than the lowest and
the middlemost from the ground.

EZE 42:7 And the wall that was without over against the chambers, toward the
utter court on the forepart of the chambers, the length thereof was fifty
cubits.

EZE 42:8 For the length of the chambers that were in the utter court was fifty
cubits: and, lo, before the temple were an hundred cubits.

EZE 42:9 And from under these chambers was the entry on the east side, as one
goeth into them from the utter court.

EZE 42:10 The chambers were in the thickness of the wall of the court toward
the east, over against the separate place, and over against the building.

EZE 42:11 And the way before them was like the appearance of the chambers
which were toward the north, as long as they, and as broad as they: and all
their goings out were both according to their fashions, and according
to their doors.

EZE 42:12 And according to the doors of the chambers that were toward the
south was a door in the head of the way, even the way directly before the
wall toward the east, as one entereth into them.

EZE 42:13 Then said he unto me, The north chambers and the south chambers,
which are before the separate place, they be holy chambers, where the priests
that approach unto the LORD shall eat the most holy things: there shall they
lay the most holy things, and the meat offering, and the sin offering, and
the trespass offering; for the place is holy.

EZE 42:14 When the priests enter therein, then shall they not go out of the

holy place into the utter court, but there they shall lay their garments
wherein they minister; for they are holy; and shall put on other
garments,
and shall approach to those things which are for the people.

EZE 42:15 Now when he had made an end of measuring the inner house, he
brought
me forth toward the gate whose prospect is toward the east, and measured
it
round about.

EZE 42:16 He measured the east side with the measuring reed, five
hundred
reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

EZE 42:17 He measured the north side, five hundred reeds, with the
measuring
reed round about.

EZE 42:18 He measured the south side, five hundred reeds, with the
measuring
reed.

EZE 42:19 He turned about to the west side, and measured five hundred
reeds
with the measuring reed.

EZE 42:20 He measured it by the four sides: it had a wall round about,
five
hundred reeds long, and five hundred broad, to make a separation between
the
sanctuary and the profane place.

EZE 43:1 Afterward he brought me to the gate, even the gate that looketh
toward the east:

EZE 43:2 And, behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way
of the
east: and his voice was like a noise of many waters: and the earth
shined
with his glory.

EZE 43:3 And it was according to the appearance of the vision which I
saw,
even according to the vision that I saw when I came to destroy the city:
and
the visions were like the vision that I saw by the river Chebar; and I
fell
upon my face.

EZE 43:4 And the glory of the LORD came into the house by the way of the
gate
whose prospect is toward the east.

EZE 43:5 So the spirit took me up, and brought me into the inner court;
and,
behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house.

EZE 43:6 And I heard him speaking unto me out of the house; and the man
stood

by me.

EZE 43:7 And he said unto me, Son of man, the place of my throne, and the
place of the soles of my feet, where I will dwell in the midst of the
children of Israel for ever, and my holy name, shall the house of Israel no
more defile, neither they, nor their kings, by their whoredom, nor by the
carcases of their kings in their high places.

EZE 43:8 In their setting of their threshold by my thresholds, and their post
by my posts, and the wall between me and them, they have even defiled my holy
name by their abominations that they have committed: wherefore I have
consumed them in mine anger.

EZE 43:9 Now let them put away their whoredom, and the carcases of their
kings, far from me, and I will dwell in the midst of them for ever.

EZE 43:10 Thou son of man, shew the house to the house of Israel, that they
may be ashamed of their iniquities: and let them measure the pattern.

EZE 43:11 And if they be ashamed of all that they have done, shew them the
form of the house, and the fashion thereof, and the goings out thereof, and
the comings in thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the ordinances
thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the laws thereof: and write it
in their sight, that they may keep the whole form thereof, and all the
ordinances thereof, and do them.

EZE 43:12 This is the law of the house; Upon the top of the mountain the whole
limit thereof round about shall be most holy. Behold, this is the law of the
house.

EZE 43:13 And these are the measures of the altar after the cubits: The cubit
is a cubit and an hand breadth; even the bottom shall be a cubit, and the
breadth a cubit, and the border thereof by the edge thereof round about shall
be a span: and this shall be the higher place of the altar.

EZE 43:14 And from the bottom upon the ground even to the lower settle shall
be two cubits, and the breadth one cubit; and from the lesser settle even
to the greater settle shall be four cubits, and the breadth one cubit.

EZE 43:15 So the altar shall be four cubits; and from the altar and upward
shall be four horns.

EZE 43:16 And the altar shall be twelve cubits long, twelve broad, square
in the four squares thereof.

EZE 43:17 And the settle shall be fourteen cubits long and fourteen broad
in the four squares thereof; and the border about it shall be half a cubit;
and the bottom thereof shall be a cubit about; and his stairs shall look
toward the east.

EZE 43:18 And he said unto me, Son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; These are
the ordinances of the altar in the day when they shall make it, to offer
burnt offerings thereon, and to sprinkle blood thereon.

EZE 43:19 And thou shalt give to the priests the Levites that be of the seed
of Zadok, which approach unto me, to minister unto me, saith the Lord GOD, a
young bullock for a sin offering.

EZE 43:20 And thou shalt take of the blood thereof, and put it on the four
horns of it, and on the four corners of the settle, and upon the border round
about: thus shalt thou cleanse and purge it.

EZE 43:21 Thou shalt take the bullock also of the sin offering, and he shall
burn it in the appointed place of the house, without the sanctuary.

EZE 43:22 And on the second day thou shalt offer a kid of the goats without
blemish for a sin offering; and they shall cleanse the altar, as they did
cleanse it with the bullock.

EZE 43:23 When thou hast made an end of cleansing it, thou shalt offer a young
bullock without blemish, and a ram out of the flock without blemish.

EZE 43:24 And thou shalt offer them before the LORD, and the priests shall
cast salt upon them, and they shall offer them up for a burnt offering unto
the LORD.

EZE 43:25 Seven days shalt thou prepare every day a goat for a sin offering:
they shall also prepare a young bullock, and a ram out of the flock, without
blemish.

EZE 43:26 Seven days shall they purge the altar and purify it; and they shall
consecrate themselves.

EZE 43:27 And when these days are expired, it shall be, that upon the eighth

day, and so forward, the priests shall make your burnt offerings upon the
altar, and your peace offerings; and I will accept you, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 44:1 Then he brought me back the way of the gate of the outward sanctuary
which looketh toward the east; and it was shut.

EZE 44:2 Then said the LORD unto me; This gate shall be shut, it shall not be
opened, and no man shall enter in by it; because the LORD, the God of Israel,
hath entered in by it, therefore it shall be shut.

EZE 44:3 It is for the prince; the prince, he shall sit in it to eat bread
before the LORD; he shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate, and
shall go out by the way of the same.

EZE 44:4 Then brought he me the way of the north gate before the house: and I
looked, and, behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD: and
I fell upon my face.

EZE 44:5 And the LORD said unto me, Son of man, mark well, and behold with
thine eyes, and hear with thine ears all that I say unto thee concerning all
the ordinances of the house of the LORD, and all the laws thereof; and mark
well the entering in of the house, with every going forth of the sanctuary.

EZE 44:6 And thou shalt say to the rebellious, even to the house of Israel,
Thus saith the Lord GOD; O ye house of Israel, let it suffice you of all your
abominations,

EZE 44:7 In that ye have brought into my sanctuary strangers, uncircumcised in
heart, and uncircumcised in flesh, to be in my sanctuary, to pollute it, even
my house, when ye offer my bread, the fat and the blood, and they have broken
my covenant because of all your abominations.

EZE 44:8 And ye have not kept the charge of mine holy things: but ye have set
keepers of my charge in my sanctuary for yourselves.

EZE 44:9 Thus saith the Lord GOD; No stranger, uncircumcised in heart, nor
uncircumcised in flesh, shall enter into my sanctuary, of any stranger that
is among the children of Israel.

EZE 44:10 And the Levites that are gone away far from me, when Israel went
astray, which went astray away from me after their idols; they shall even
bear their iniquity.

EZE 44:11 Yet they shall be ministers in my sanctuary, having charge at the
gates of the house, and ministering to the house: they shall slay the burnt
offering and the sacrifice for the people, and they shall stand before them
to minister unto them.

EZE 44:12 Because they ministered unto them before their idols, and caused the
house of Israel to fall into iniquity; therefore have I lifted up mine hand
against them, saith the Lord GOD, and they shall bear their iniquity.

EZE 44:13 And they shall not come near unto me, to do the office of a priest
unto me, nor to come near to any of my holy things, in the most holy place:
but they shall bear their shame, and their abominations which they have
committed.

EZE 44:14 But I will make them keepers of the charge of the house, for all the
service thereof, and for all that shall be done therein.

EZE 44:15 But the priests the Levites, the sons of Zadok, that kept the charge
of my sanctuary when the children of Israel went astray from me, they shall
come near to me to minister unto me, and they shall stand before me to offer
unto me the fat and the blood, saith the Lord GOD:

EZE 44:16 They shall enter into my sanctuary, and they shall come near to my
table, to minister unto me, and they shall keep my charge.

EZE 44:17 And it shall come to pass, that when they enter in at the gates
of the inner court, they shall be clothed with linen garments; and no wool
shall come upon them, whiles they minister in the gates of the inner
court, and within.

EZE 44:18 They shall have linen bonnets upon their heads, and shall have linen
breeches upon their loins; they shall not gird themselves with any thing that
causeth sweat.

EZE 44:19 And when they go forth into the utter court, even into the utter
court to the people, they shall put off their garments wherein they

ministered, and lay them in the holy chambers, and they shall put on other
garments; and they shall not sanctify the people with their garments.

EZE 44:20 Neither shall they shave their heads, nor suffer their locks to grow
long; they shall only poll their heads.

EZE 44:21 Neither shall any priest drink wine, when they enter into the inner
court.

EZE 44:22 Neither shall they take for their wives a widow, nor her that is put
away: but they shall take maidens of the seed of the house of Israel, or a
widow that had a priest before.

EZE 44:23 And they shall teach my people the difference between the holy and
profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

EZE 44:24 And in controversy they shall stand in judgment; and they shall
judge it according to my judgments: and they shall keep my laws and my
statutes in all mine assemblies; and they shall hallow my sabbaths.

EZE 44:25 And they shall come at no dead person to defile themselves: but for
father, or for mother, or for son, or for daughter, for brother, or for
sister that hath had no husband, they may defile themselves.

EZE 44:26 And after he is cleansed, they shall reckon unto him seven days.

EZE 44:27 And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, unto the inner
court, to minister in the sanctuary, he shall offer his sin offering, saith
the Lord GOD.

EZE 44:28 And it shall be unto them for an inheritance: I am their
inheritance: and ye shall give them no possession in Israel: I am their
possession.

EZE 44:29 They shall eat the meat offering, and the sin offering, and the
trespass offering: and every dedicated thing in Israel shall be theirs.

EZE 44:30 And the first of all the firstfruits of all things, and every
oblation of all, of every sort of your oblations, shall be the priest's: ye
shall also give unto the priest the first of your dough, that he may cause
the blessing to rest in thine house.

EZE 44:31 The priests shall not eat of any thing that is dead of itself, or
torn, whether it be fowl or beast.

EZE 45:1 Moreover, when ye shall divide by lot the land for inheritance, ye
shall offer an oblation unto the LORD, an holy portion of the land: the
length shall be the length of five and twenty thousand reeds, and the
breadth
shall be ten thousand. This shall be holy in all the borders thereof
round
about.

EZE 45:2 Of this there shall be for the sanctuary five hundred in
length, with
five hundred in breadth, square round about; and fifty cubits round
about for
the suburbs thereof.

EZE 45:3 And of this measure shalt thou measure the length of five and
twenty
thousand, and the breadth of ten thousand: and in it shall be the
sanctuary
and the most holy place.

EZE 45:4 The holy portion of the land shall be for the priests the
ministers
of the sanctuary, which shall come near to minister unto the LORD: and
it
shall be a place for their houses, and an holy place for the sanctuary.

EZE 45:5 And the five and twenty thousand of length, and the ten
thousand of
breadth shall also the Levites, the ministers of the house, have for
themselves, for a possession for twenty chambers.

EZE 45:6 And ye shall appoint the possession of the city five thousand
broad, and five and twenty thousand long, over against the oblation of
the
holy portion: it shall be for the whole house of Israel.

EZE 45:7 And a portion shall be for the prince on the one side and on
the
other side of the oblation of the holy portion, and of the possession of
the
city, before the oblation of the holy portion, and before the possession
of the city, from the west side westward, and from the east side
eastward:
and the length shall be over against one of the portions, from the west
border unto the east border.

EZE 45:8 In the land shall be his possession in Israel: and my princes
shall
no more oppress my people; and the rest of the land shall they give to
the
house of Israel according to their tribes.

EZE 45:9 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Let it suffice you, O princes of
Israel:
remove violence and spoil, and execute judgment and justice, take away
your
exactions from my people, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 45:10 Ye shall have just balances, and a just ephah, and a just bath.

EZE 45:11 The ephah and the bath shall be of one measure, that the bath may contain the tenth part of an homer, and the ephah the tenth part of an homer: the measure thereof shall be after the homer.

EZE 45:12 And the shekel shall be twenty gerahs: twenty shekels, five and twenty shekels, fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh.

EZE 45:13 This is the oblation that ye shall offer; the sixth part of an ephah of an homer of wheat, and ye shall give the sixth part of an ephah of an homer of barley:

EZE 45:14 Concerning the ordinance of oil, the bath of oil, ye shall offer the tenth part of a bath out of the cor, which is an homer of ten baths; for ten baths are an homer:

EZE 45:15 And one lamb out of the flock, out of two hundred, out of the fat pastures of Israel; for a meat offering, and for a burnt offering, and for peace offerings, to make reconciliation for them, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 45:16 All the people of the land shall give this oblation for the prince in Israel.

EZE 45:17 And it shall be the prince's part to give burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and drink offerings, in the feasts, and in the new moons, and in the sabbaths, in all solemnities of the house of Israel: he shall prepare the sin offering, and the meat offering, and the burnt offering, and the peace offerings, to make reconciliation for the house of Israel.

EZE 45:18 Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the first month, in the first day of the month, thou shalt take a young bullock without blemish, and cleanse the sanctuary:

EZE 45:19 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering, and put it upon the posts of the house, and upon the four corners of the settle of the altar, and upon the posts of the gate of the inner court.

EZE 45:20 And so thou shalt do the seventh day of the month for every one that erreth, and for him that is simple: so shall ye reconcile the house.

EZE 45:21 In the first month, in the fourteenth day of the month, ye shall have the passover, a feast of seven days; unleavened bread shall be eaten.

EZE 45:22 And upon that day shall the prince prepare for himself and for all
the people of the land a bullock for a sin offering.

EZE 45:23 And seven days of the feast he shall prepare a burnt offering to the
LORD, seven bullocks and seven rams without blemish daily the seven days; and
a kid of the goats daily for a sin offering.

EZE 45:24 And he shall prepare a meat offering of an ephah for a bullock, and
an ephah for a ram, and an hin of oil for an ephah.

EZE 45:25 In the seventh month, in the fifteenth day of the month, shall he do
the like in the feast of the seven days, according to the sin offering,
according to the burnt offering, and according to the meat offering, and
according to the oil.

EZE 46:1 Thus saith the Lord GOD; The gate of the inner court that looketh
toward the east shall be shut the six working days; but on the sabbath it
shall be opened, and in the day of the new moon it shall be opened.

EZE 46:2 And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate
without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall
prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at
the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be
shut until the evening.

EZE 46:3 Likewise the people of the land shall worship at the door of this
gate before the LORD in the sabbaths and in the new moons.

EZE 46:4 And the burnt offering that the prince shall offer unto the LORD
in the sabbath day shall be six lambs without blemish, and a ram without
blemish.

EZE 46:5 And the meat offering shall be an ephah for a ram, and the meat
offering for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an
ephah.

EZE 46:6 And in the day of the new moon it shall be a young bullock without
blemish, and six lambs, and a ram: they shall be without blemish.

EZE 46:7 And he shall prepare a meat offering, an ephah for a bullock, and an
ephah for a ram, and for the lambs according as his hand shall attain
unto, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

EZE 46:8 And when the prince shall enter, he shall go in by the way of the

porch of that gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.

EZE 46:9 But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go out by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

EZE 46:10 And the prince in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go in; and when they go forth, shall go forth.

EZE 46:11 And in the feasts and in the solemnities the meat offering shall be an ephah to a bullock, and an ephah to a ram, and to the lambs as he is able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

EZE 46:12 Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, one shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth one shall shut the gate.

EZE 46:13 Thou shalt daily prepare a burnt offering unto the LORD of a lamb of the first year without blemish: thou shalt prepare it every morning.

EZE 46:14 And thou shalt prepare a meat offering for it every morning, the sixth part of an ephah, and the third part of an hin of oil, to temper with the fine flour; a meat offering continually by a perpetual ordinance unto the LORD.

EZE 46:15 Thus shall they prepare the lamb, and the meat offering, and the oil, every morning for a continual burnt offering.

EZE 46:16 Thus saith the Lord GOD; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it shall be their possession by inheritance.

EZE 46:17 But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

EZE 46:18 Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by
oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; but he shall give his
sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered
every man from his possession.

EZE 46:19 After he brought me through the entry, which was at the side of the
gate, into the holy chambers of the priests, which looked toward the north:
and, behold, there was a place on the two sides westward.

EZE 46:20 Then said he unto me, This is the place where the priests shall boil
the trespass offering and the sin offering, where they shall bake the meat
offering; that they bear them not out into the utter court, to sanctify the
people.

EZE 46:21 Then he brought me forth into the utter court, and caused me to pass
by the four corners of the court; and, behold, in every corner of the court
there was a court.

EZE 46:22 In the four corners of the court there were courts joined of forty
cubits long and thirty broad: these four corners were of one measure.

EZE 46:23 And there was a row of building round about in them, round about
them four, and it was made with boiling places under the rows round about.

EZE 46:24 Then said he unto me, These are the places of them that boil, where
the ministers of the house shall boil the sacrifice of the people.

EZE 47:1 Afterward he brought me again unto the door of the house; and,
behold, waters issued out from under the threshold of the house eastward: for
the forefront of the house stood toward the east, and the waters came down
from under from the right side of the house, at the south side of the altar.

EZE 47:2 Then brought he me out of the way of the gate northward, and led me
about the way without unto the utter gate by the way that looketh eastward;
and, behold, there ran out waters on the right side.

EZE 47:3 And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward,
he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the
waters were to the ankles.

EZE 47:4 Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the
waters were to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me
through; the waters were to the loins.

EZE 47:5 Afterward he measured a thousand; and it was a river that I could not
pass over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could
not be passed over.

EZE 47:6 And he said unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen this? Then he brought
me, and caused me to return to the brink of the river.

EZE 47:7 Now when I had returned, behold, at the bank of the river were very
many trees on the one side and on the other.

EZE 47:8 Then said he unto me, These waters issue out toward the east
country, and go down into the desert, and go into the sea: which being
brought forth into the sea, the waters shall be healed.

EZE 47:9 And it shall come to pass, that every thing that liveth, which
moveth, whithersoever the rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a
very great multitude of fish, because these waters shall come thither: for
they shall be healed; and every thing shall live whither the river cometh.

EZE 47:10 And it shall come to pass, that the fishers shall stand upon it from
Engedi even unto Eneglaim; they shall be a place to spread forth nets; their
fish shall be according to their kinds, as the fish of the great sea,
exceeding many.

EZE 47:11 But the miry places thereof and the marishes thereof shall not be
healed; they shall be given to salt.

EZE 47:12 And by the river upon the bank thereof, on this side and on that
side, shall grow all trees for meat, whose leaf shall not fade, neither shall
the fruit thereof be consumed: it shall bring forth new fruit according to
his months, because their waters they issued out of the sanctuary: and the
fruit thereof shall be for meat, and the leaf thereof for medicine.

EZE 47:13 Thus saith the Lord GOD; This shall be the border, whereby ye shall
inherit the land according to the twelve tribes of Israel: Joseph shall have
two portions.

EZE 47:14 And ye shall inherit it, one as well as another: concerning the

which I lifted up mine hand to give it unto your fathers: and this land shall
fall unto you for inheritance.

EZE 47:15 And this shall be the border of the land toward the north side, from
the great sea, the way of Hethlon, as men go to Zedad;

EZE 47:16 Hamath, Berothah, Sibraim, which is between the border of Damascus
and the border of Hamath; Hazarhatticon, which is by the coast of Hauran.

EZE 47:17 And the border from the sea shall be Hazarenan, the border of
Damascus, and the north northward, and the border of Hamath. And this is the
north side.

EZE 47:18 And the east side ye shall measure from Hauran, and from
Damascus, and from Gilead, and from the land of Israel by Jordan, from the
border unto the east sea. And this is the east side.

EZE 47:19 And the south side southward, from Tamar even to the waters of
strife in Kadesh, the river to the great sea. And this is the south side
southward.

EZE 47:20 The west side also shall be the great sea from the border, till a
man come over against Hamath. This is the west side.

EZE 47:21 So shall ye divide this land unto you according to the tribes of
Israel.

EZE 47:22 And it shall come to pass, that ye shall divide it by lot for an
inheritance unto you, and to the strangers that sojourn among you, which
shall beget children among you: and they shall be unto you as born in the
country among the children of Israel; they shall have inheritance with you
among the tribes of Israel.

EZE 47:23 And it shall come to pass, that in what tribe the stranger
sojourneth, there shall ye give him his inheritance, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 48:1 Now these are the names of the tribes. From the north end to the
coast of the way of Hethlon, as one goeth to Hamath, Hazarenan, the border of
Damascus northward, to the coast of Hamath; for these are his sides east and
west; a portion for Dan.

EZE 48:2 And by the border of Dan, from the east side unto the west side, a
portion for Asher.

EZE 48:3 And by the border of Asher, from the east side even unto the west
side, a portion for Naphtali.

EZE 48:4 And by the border of Naphtali, from the east side unto the west side,
a portion for Manasseh.

EZE 48:5 And by the border of Manasseh, from the east side unto the west side,
a portion for Ephraim.

EZE 48:6 And by the border of Ephraim, from the east side even unto the west
side, a portion for Reuben.

EZE 48:7 And by the border of Reuben, from the east side unto the west side, a
portion for Judah.

EZE 48:8 And by the border of Judah, from the east side unto the west side,
shall be the offering which ye shall offer of five and twenty thousand reeds
in breadth, and in length as one of the other parts, from the east side unto
the west side: and the sanctuary shall be in the midst of it.

EZE 48:9 The oblation that ye shall offer unto the LORD shall be of five and
twenty thousand in length, and of ten thousand in breadth.

EZE 48:10 And for them, even for the priests, shall be this holy oblation;
toward the north five and twenty thousand in length, and toward the west ten
thousand in breadth, and toward the east ten thousand in breadth, and toward
the south five and twenty thousand in length: and the sanctuary of the LORD
shall be in the midst thereof.

EZE 48:11 It shall be for the priests that are sanctified of the sons of
Zadok; which have kept my charge, which went not astray when the children of
Israel went astray, as the Levites went astray.

EZE 48:12 And this oblation of the land that is offered shall be unto them a
thing most holy by the border of the Levites.

EZE 48:13 And over against the border of the priests the Levites shall have
five and twenty thousand in length, and ten thousand in breadth: all the
length shall be five and twenty thousand, and the breadth ten thousand.

EZE 48:14 And they shall not sell of it, neither exchange, nor alienate the
firstfruits of the land: for it is holy unto the LORD.

EZE 48:15 And the five thousand, that are left in the breadth over against the
five and twenty thousand, shall be a profane place for the city, for
dwelling, and for suburbs: and the city shall be in the midst thereof.

EZE 48:16 And these shall be the measures thereof; the north side four
thousand and five hundred, and the south side four thousand and five
hundred, and on the east side four thousand and five hundred, and the west
side four thousand and five hundred.

EZE 48:17 And the suburbs of the city shall be toward the north two hundred
and fifty, and toward the south two hundred and fifty, and toward the east
two hundred and fifty, and toward the west two hundred and fifty.

EZE 48:18 And the residue in length over against the oblation of the holy
portion shall be ten thousand eastward, and ten thousand westward: and it
shall be over against the oblation of the holy portion; and the increase
thereof shall be for food unto them that serve the city.

EZE 48:19 And they that serve the city shall serve it out of all the tribes of
Israel.

EZE 48:20 All the oblation shall be five and twenty thousand by five and
twenty thousand: ye shall offer the holy oblation foursquare, with the
possession of the city.

EZE 48:21 And the residue shall be for the prince, on the one side and on the
other of the holy oblation, and of the possession of the city, over against
the five and twenty thousand of the oblation toward the east border, and
westward over against the five and twenty thousand toward the west border,
over against the portions for the prince: and it shall be the holy oblation;
and the sanctuary of the house shall be in the midst thereof.

EZE 48:22 Moreover from the possession of the Levites, and from the possession
of the city, being in the midst of that which is the prince's, between the
border of Judah and the border of Benjamin, shall be for the prince.

EZE 48:23 As for the rest of the tribes, from the east side unto the west
side, Benjamin shall have a portion.

EZE 48:24 And by the border of Benjamin, from the east side unto the west
side, Simeon shall have a portion.

EZE 48:25 And by the border of Simeon, from the east side unto the west side,
Issachar a portion.

EZE 48:26 And by the border of Issachar, from the east side unto the west
side, Zebulun a portion.

EZE 48:27 And by the border of Zebulun, from the east side unto the west side,
Gad a portion.

EZE 48:28 And by the border of Gad, at the south side southward, the border
shall be even from Tamar unto the waters of strife in Kadesh, and to the
river toward the great sea.

EZE 48:29 This is the land which ye shall divide by lot unto the tribes of
Israel for inheritance, and these are their portions, saith the Lord GOD.

EZE 48:30 And these are the goings out of the city on the north side, four
thousand and five hundred measures.

EZE 48:31 And the gates of the city shall be after the names of the tribes of
Israel: three gates northward; one gate of Reuben, one gate of Judah, one
gate of Levi.

EZE 48:32 And at the east side four thousand and five hundred: and three
gates; and one gate of Joseph, one gate of Benjamin, one gate of Dan.

EZE 48:33 And at the south side four thousand and five hundred measures: and
three gates; one gate of Simeon, one gate of Issachar, one gate of Zebulun.

EZE 48:34 At the west side four thousand and five hundred, with their three
gates; one gate of Gad, one gate of Asher, one gate of Naphtali.

EZE 48:35 It was round about eighteen thousand measures: and the name of the
city from that day shall be, The LORD is there.

DAN 1:1 In the third year of the reign of Jehoiakim king of Judah came Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon unto Jerusalem, and besieged it.

DAN 1:2 And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

DAN 1:3 And the king spake unto Ashpenaz the master of his eunuchs, that he should bring certain of the children of Israel, and of the king's seed, and of the princes;

DAN 1:4 Children in whom was no blemish, but well favoured, and skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science, and such as had ability in them to stand in the king's palace, and whom they might teach the learning and the tongue of the Chaldeans.

DAN 1:5 And the king appointed them a daily provision of the king's meat, and of the wine which he drank: so nourishing them three years, that at the end thereof they might stand before the king.

DAN 1:6 Now among these were of the children of Judah, Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah:

DAN 1:7 Unto whom the prince of the eunuchs gave names: for he gave unto Daniel the name of Belteshazzar; and to Hananiah, of Shadrach; and to Mishael, of Meshach; and to Azariah, of Abednego.

DAN 1:8 But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

DAN 1:9 Now God had brought Daniel into favour and tender love with the prince of the eunuchs.

DAN 1:10 And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Daniel, I fear my lord the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your faces worse liking than the children which are of your sort? then shall ye make me endanger my head to the king.

DAN 1:11 Then said Daniel to Melzar, whom the prince of the eunuchs had set over Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah,

DAN 1:12 Prove thy servants, I beseech thee, ten days; and let them give us
pulse to eat, and water to drink.

DAN 1:13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before thee, and the
countenance of the children that eat of the portion of the king's meat: and
as thou seest, deal with thy servants.

DAN 1:14 So he consented to them in this matter, and proved them ten
days.

DAN 1:15 And at the end of ten days their countenances appeared fairer and
fatter in flesh than all the children which did eat the portion of the king's
meat.

DAN 1:16 Thus Melzar took away the portion of their meat, and the wine that
they should drink; and gave them pulse.

DAN 1:17 As for these four children, God gave them knowledge and skill in all
learning and wisdom: and Daniel had understanding in all visions and
dreams.

DAN 1:18 Now at the end of the days that the king had said he should bring
them in, then the prince of the eunuchs brought them in before
Nebuchadnezzar.

DAN 1:19 And the king communed with them; and among them all was found none
like Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah: therefore stood they before the
king.

DAN 1:20 And in all matters of wisdom and understanding, that the king
enquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians and
astrologers that were in all his realm.

DAN 1:21 And Daniel continued even unto the first year of king Cyrus.

DAN 2:1 And in the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar
dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from
him.

DAN 2:2 Then the king commanded to call the magicians, and the astrologers,
and the sorcerers, and the Chaldeans, for to shew the king his dreams. So
they came and stood before the king.

DAN 2:3 And the king said unto them, I have dreamed a dream, and my
spirit was

troubled to know the dream.

DAN 2:4 Then spake the Chaldeans to the king in Syriack, O king, live for
ever: tell thy servants the dream, and we will shew the interpretation.

DAN 2:5 The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from
me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation
thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a
dunghill.

DAN 2:6 But if ye shew the dream, and the interpretation thereof, ye shall
receive of me gifts and rewards and great honour: therefore shew me the
dream, and the interpretation thereof.

DAN 2:7 They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the
dream, and we will shew the interpretation of it.

DAN 2:8 The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the
time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

DAN 2:9 But if ye will not make known unto me the dream, there is but one
decree for you: for ye have prepared lying and corrupt words to speak before
me, till the time be changed: therefore tell me the dream, and I shall know
that ye can shew me the interpretation thereof.

DAN 2:10 The Chaldeans answered before the king, and said, There is not a man
upon the earth that can shew the king's matter: therefore there is no king,
lord, nor ruler, that asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or
Chaldean.

DAN 2:11 And it is a rare thing that the king requireth, and there is none
other that can shew it before the king, except the gods, whose dwelling is
not with flesh.

DAN 2:12 For this cause the king was angry and very furious, and commanded to
destroy all the wise men of Babylon.

DAN 2:13 And the decree went forth that the wise men should be slain; and they
sought Daniel and his fellows to be slain.

DAN 2:14 Then Daniel answered with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain
of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise men of
Babylon:

DAN 2:15 He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why is the decree
so hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

DAN 2:16 Then Daniel went in, and desired of the king that he would give him
time, and that he would shew the king the interpretation.

DAN 2:17 Then Daniel went to his house, and made the thing known to Hananiah,
Mishael, and Azariah, his companions:

DAN 2:18 That they would desire mercies of the God of heaven concerning this
secret; that Daniel and his fellows should not perish with the rest of the
wise men of Babylon.

DAN 2:19 Then was the secret revealed unto Daniel in a night vision. Then
Daniel blessed the God of heaven.

DAN 2:20 Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and
ever: for wisdom and might are his:

DAN 2:21 And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and
setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that
know understanding:

DAN 2:22 He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the
darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.

DAN 2:23 I thank thee, and praise thee, O thou God of my fathers, who hast
given me wisdom and might, and hast made known unto me now what we desired
of thee: for thou hast now made known unto us the king's matter.

DAN 2:24 Therefore Daniel went in unto Arioch, whom the king had ordained to
destroy the wise men of Babylon: he went and said thus unto him; Destroy not
the wise men of Babylon: bring me in before the king, and I will shew unto
the king the interpretation.

DAN 2:25 Then Arioch brought in Daniel before the king in haste, and said thus
unto him, I have found a man of the captives of Judah, that will make known
unto the king the interpretation.

DAN 2:26 The king answered and said to Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar,
Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the
interpretation thereof?

DAN 2:27 Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, The secret
which the king hath demanded cannot the wise men, the astrologers, the
magicians, the soothsayers, shew unto the king;

DAN 2:28 But there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known
to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. Thy dream, and
the visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these;

DAN 2:29 As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came into thy mind upon thy bed,
what should come to pass hereafter: and he that revealeth secrets maketh
known to thee what shall come to pass.

DAN 2:30 But as for me, this secret is not revealed to me for any wisdom that
I have more than any living, but for their sakes that shall make known the
interpretation to the king, and that thou mightest know the thoughts of thy
heart.

DAN 2:31 Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image,
whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was
terrible.

DAN 2:32 This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of
silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

DAN 2:33 His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

DAN 2:34 Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote
the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.

DAN 2:35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold,
broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer
threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for
them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled
the whole earth.

DAN 2:36 This is the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before
the king.

DAN 2:37 Thou, O king, art a king of kings: for the God of heaven hath given
thee a kingdom, power, and strength, and glory.

DAN 2:38 And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field

and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee
ruler over them all. Thou art this head of gold.

DAN 2:39 And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and
another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth.

DAN 2:40 And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron
breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things: and as iron that breaketh all
these, shall it break in pieces and bruise.

DAN 2:41 And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and
part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the
strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay.

DAN 2:42 And as the toes of the feet were part of iron, and part of clay, so
the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken.

DAN 2:43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle
themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another,
even as iron is not mixed with clay.

DAN 2:44 And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a
kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to
other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms,
and it shall stand for ever.

DAN 2:45 Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain
without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the
silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall
come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation
thereof sure.

DAN 2:46 Then the king Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face, and worshipped
Daniel, and commanded that they should offer an oblation and sweet odours
unto him.

DAN 2:47 The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth it is, that your
God is a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing
thou couldest reveal this secret.

DAN 2:48 Then the king made Daniel a great man, and gave him many great

gifts, and made him ruler over the whole province of Babylon, and chief of the governors over all the wise men of Babylon.

DAN 2:49 Then Daniel requested of the king, and he set Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, over the affairs of the province of Babylon: but Daniel sat in the gate of the king.

DAN 3:1 Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon.

DAN 3:2 Then Nebuchadnezzar the king sent to gather together the princes, the governors, and the captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, to come to the dedication of the image which Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up.

DAN 3:3 Then the princes, the governors, and captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, were gathered together unto the dedication of the image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up; and they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

DAN 3:4 Then an herald cried aloud, To you it is commanded, O people, nations, and languages,

DAN 3:5 That at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king hath set up:

DAN 3:6 And whoso falleth not down and worshippeth shall the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

DAN 3:7 Therefore at that time, when all the people heard the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and all kinds of musick, all the people, the nations, and the languages, fell down and worshipped the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up.

DAN 3:8 Wherefore at that time certain Chaldeans came near, and accused the Jews.

DAN 3:9 They spake and said to the king Nebuchadnezzar, O king, live for ever.

DAN 3:10 Thou, O king, hast made a decree, that every man that shall hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, shall fall down and worship the golden image:

DAN 3:11 And whoso falleth not down and worshippeth, that he should be cast
into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

DAN 3:12 There are certain Jews whom thou hast set over the affairs of the
province of Babylon, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego; these men, O king, have
not regarded thee: they serve not thy gods, nor worship the golden image
which thou hast set up.

DAN 3:13 Then Nebuchadnezzar in his rage and fury commanded to bring Shadrach,
Meshach, and Abednego. Then they brought these men before the king.

DAN 3:14 Nebuchadnezzar spake and said unto them, Is it true, O Shadrach,
Meshach, and Abednego, do not ye serve my gods, nor worship the golden image
which I have set up?

DAN 3:15 Now if ye be ready that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet,
flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye
fall down and worship the image which I have made; well: but if ye worship
not, ye shall be cast the same hour into the midst of a burning fiery
furnace; and who is that God that shall deliver you out of my hands?

DAN 3:16 Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O
Nebuchadnezzar, we are not careful to answer thee in this matter.

DAN 3:17 If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the
burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king.

DAN 3:18 But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy
gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.

DAN 3:19 Then was Nebuchadnezzar full of fury, and the form of his visage was
changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego: therefore he spake, and
commanded that they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was
wont to be heated.

DAN 3:20 And he commanded the most mighty men that were in his army to bind
Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery
furnace.

DAN 3:21 Then these men were bound in their coats, their hosen, and their
hats, and their other garments, and were cast into the midst of the burning
fiery furnace.

DAN 3:22 Therefore because the king's commandment was urgent, and the furnace exceeding hot, the flames of the fire slew those men that took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego.

DAN 3:23 And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell down bound into the midst of the burning fiery furnace.

DAN 3:24 Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonied, and rose up in haste, and spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

DAN 3:25 He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

DAN 3:26 Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the mouth of the burning fiery furnace, and spake, and said, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, ye servants of the most high God, come forth, and come hither. Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, came forth of the midst of the fire.

DAN 3:27 And the princes, governors, and captains, and the king's counsellors, being gathered together, saw these men, upon whose bodies the fire had no power, nor was an hair of their head singed, neither were their coats changed, nor the smell of fire had passed on them.

DAN 3:28 Then Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who hath sent his angel, and delivered his servants that trusted in him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not serve nor worship any god, except their own God.

DAN 3:29 Therefore I make a decree, That every people, nation, and language, which speak any thing amiss against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, shall be cut in pieces, and their houses shall be made a dunghill: because there is no other God that can deliver after this sort.

DAN 3:30 Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, in the province of Babylon.

DAN 4:1 Nebuchadnezzar the king, unto all people, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; Peace be multiplied unto you.

DAN 4:2 I thought it good to shew the signs and wonders that the high God hath

wrought toward me.

DAN 4:3 How great are his signs! and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom
is an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion is from generation to generation.

DAN 4:4 I Nebuchadnezzar was at rest in mine house, and flourishing in my
palace:

DAN 4:5 I saw a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and
the visions of my head troubled me.

DAN 4:6 Therefore made I a decree to bring in all the wise men of Babylon
before me, that they might make known unto me the interpretation of the
dream.

DAN 4:7 Then came in the magicians, the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the
soothsayers: and I told the dream before them; but they did not make known
unto me the interpretation thereof.

DAN 4:8 But at the last Daniel came in before me, whose name was Belteshazzar,
according to the name of my God, and in whom is the spirit of the holy gods:
and before him I told the dream, saying,

DAN 4:9 O Belteshazzar, master of the magicians, because I know that the
spirit of the holy gods is in thee, and no secret troubleth thee, tell me the
visions of my dream that I have seen, and the interpretation thereof.

DAN 4:10 Thus were the visions of mine head in my bed; I saw, and behold a
tree in the midst of the earth, and the height thereof was great.

DAN 4:11 The tree grew, and was strong, and the height thereof reached unto
heaven, and the sight thereof to the end of all the earth:

DAN 4:12 The leaves thereof were fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it
was meat for all: the beasts of the field had shadow under it, and the fowls
of the heaven dwelt in the boughs thereof, and all flesh was fed of it.

DAN 4:13 I saw in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, behold, a watcher
and an holy one came down from heaven;

DAN 4:14 He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his
branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get
away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

DAN 4:15 Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts in the grass of the earth:

DAN 4:16 Let his heart be changed from man's, and let a beast's heart be given unto him; and let seven times pass over him.

DAN 4:17 This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men.

DAN 4:18 This dream I king Nebuchadnezzar have seen. Now thou, O Belteshazzar, declare the interpretation thereof, forasmuch as all the wise men of my kingdom are not able to make known unto me the interpretation: but thou art able; for the spirit of the holy gods is in thee.

DAN 4:19 Then Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, was astonied for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream be to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

DAN 4:20 The tree that thou sawest, which grew, and was strong, whose height reached unto the heaven, and the sight thereof to all the earth;

DAN 4:21 Whose leaves were fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it was meat for all; under which the beasts of the field dwelt, and upon whose branches the fowls of the heaven had their habitation:

DAN 4:22 It is thou, O king, that art grown and become strong: for thy greatness is grown, and reacheth unto heaven, and thy dominion to the end of the earth.

DAN 4:23 And whereas the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven, and saying, Hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him;

DAN 4:24 This is the interpretation, O king, and this is the decree of the most High, which is come upon my lord the king:

DAN 4:25 That they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

DAN 4:26 And whereas they commanded to leave the stump of the tree roots; thy kingdom shall be sure unto thee, after that thou shalt have known that the heavens do rule.

DAN 4:27 Wherefore, O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee, and break off thy sins by righteousness, and thine iniquities by shewing mercy to the poor; if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity.

DAN 4:28 All this came upon the king Nebuchadnezzar.

DAN 4:29 At the end of twelve months he walked in the palace of the kingdom of Babylon.

DAN 4:30 The king spake, and said, Is not this great Babylon, that I have built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my majesty?

DAN 4:31 While the word was in the king's mouth, there fell a voice from heaven, saying, O king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is spoken; The kingdom is departed from thee.

DAN 4:32 And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

DAN 4:33 The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws.

DAN 4:34 And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto
heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most
High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is
an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation:

DAN 4:35 And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he
doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants
of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou?

DAN 4:36 At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my
kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and
my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent
majesty was added unto me.

DAN 4:37 Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven,
all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in
pride he is able to abase.

DAN 5:1 Belshazzar the king made a great feast to a thousand of his lords, and
drank wine before the thousand.

DAN 5:2 Belshazzar, whiles he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden
and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the
temple which was in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and
his concubines, might drink therein.

DAN 5:3 Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple
of the house of God which was at Jerusalem; and the king, and his princes,
his wives, and his concubines, drank in them.

DAN 5:4 They drank wine, and praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of
brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone.

DAN 5:5 In the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over
against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the king's palace:
and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote.

DAN 5:6 Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled
him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one
against another.

DAN 5:7 The king cried aloud to bring in the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and
the soothsayers. And the king spake, and said to the wise men of Babylon,
Whosoever shall read this writing, and shew me the interpretation thereof,
shall be clothed with scarlet, and have a chain of gold about his neck, and
shall be the third ruler in the kingdom.

DAN 5:8 Then came in all the king's wise men: but they could not read the
writing, nor make known to the king the interpretation thereof.

DAN 5:9 Then was king Belshazzar greatly troubled, and his countenance was
changed in him, and his lords were astonied.

DAN 5:10 Now the queen by reason of the words of the king and his lords came
into the banquet house: and the queen spake and said, O king, live for ever:
let not thy thoughts trouble thee, nor let thy countenance be changed:

DAN 5:11 There is a man in thy kingdom, in whom is the spirit of the holy
gods; and in the days of thy father light and understanding and wisdom, like
the wisdom of the gods, was found in him; whom the king Nebuchadnezzar thy
father, the king, I say, thy father, made master of the magicians,
astrologers, Chaldeans, and soothsayers;

DAN 5:12 Forasmuch as an excellent spirit, and knowledge, and understanding,
interpreting of dreams, and shewing of hard sentences, and dissolving of
doubts, were found in the same Daniel, whom the king named Belteshazzar: now
let Daniel be called, and he will shew the interpretation.

DAN 5:13 Then was Daniel brought in before the king. And the king spake and
said unto Daniel, Art thou that Daniel, which art of the children of the
captivity of Judah, whom the king my father brought out of Jewry?

DAN 5:14 I have even heard of thee, that the spirit of the gods is
in thee, and that light and understanding and excellent wisdom is found
in thee.

DAN 5:15 And now the wise men, the astrologers, have been brought in before
me, that they should read this writing, and make known unto me the
interpretation thereof: but they could not shew the interpretation of the
thing:

DAN 5:16 And I have heard of thee, that thou canst make interpretations, and
dissolve doubts: now if thou canst read the writing, and make known to me the

interpretation thereof, thou shalt be clothed with scarlet, and have a chain
of gold about thy neck, and shalt be the third ruler in the kingdom.

DAN 5:17 Then Daniel answered and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to
thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet I will read the writing unto
the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

DAN 5:18 O thou king, the most high God gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father a
kingdom, and majesty, and glory, and honour:

DAN 5:19 And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and
languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he
would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put
down.

DAN 5:20 But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he
was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

DAN 5:21 And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like
the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass
like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the
most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it
whomsoever he will.

DAN 5:22 And thou his son, O Belshazzar, hast not humbled thine heart, though
thou knewest all this;

DAN 5:23 But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have
brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy
wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the
gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor
hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all
thy ways, hast thou not glorified:

DAN 5:24 Then was the part of the hand sent from him; and this writing was
written.

DAN 5:25 And this is the writing that was written, MENE, MENE, TEKEL,
UPHARSIN.

DAN 5:26 This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; God hath numbered thy
kingdom, and finished it.

DAN 5:27 TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting.

DAN 5:28 PERES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians.

DAN 5:29 Then commanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Daniel with scarlet, and
put a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him,
that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom.

DAN 5:30 In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain.

DAN 5:31 And Darius the Median took the kingdom, being about threescore and
two years old.

DAN 6:1 It pleased Darius to set over the kingdom an hundred and twenty
princes, which should be over the whole kingdom;

DAN 6:2 And over these three presidents; of whom Daniel was first: that the
princes might give accounts unto them, and the king should have no damage.

DAN 6:3 Then this Daniel was preferred above the presidents and princes,
because an excellent spirit was in him; and the king thought to set him over
the whole realm.

DAN 6:4 Then the presidents and princes sought to find occasion against Daniel
concerning the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor fault;
forasmuch as he was faithful, neither was there any error or fault found in
him.

DAN 6:5 Then said these men, We shall not find any occasion against this
Daniel, except we find it against him concerning the law of his God.

DAN 6:6 Then these presidents and princes assembled together to the king, and
said thus unto him, King Darius, live for ever.

DAN 6:7 All the presidents of the kingdom, the governors, and the princes, the
counsellors, and the captains, have consulted together to establish a royal
statute, and to make a firm decree, that whosoever shall ask a petition of
any God or man for thirty days, save of thee, O king, he shall be cast into
the den of lions.

DAN 6:8 Now, O king, establish the decree, and sign the writing, that it be
not changed, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth
not.

DAN 6:9 Wherefore king Darius signed the writing and the decree.

DAN 6:10 Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

DAN 6:11 Then these men assembled, and found Daniel praying and making supplication before his God.

DAN 6:12 Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's decree; Hast thou not signed a decree, that every man that shall ask a petition of any God or man within thirty days, save of thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king answered and said, The thing is true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

DAN 6:13 Then answered they and said before the king, That Daniel, which is of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

DAN 6:14 Then the king, when he heard these words, was sore displeased with himself, and set his heart on Daniel to deliver him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to deliver him.

DAN 6:15 Then these men assembled unto the king, and said unto the king, Know, O king, that the law of the Medes and Persians is, That no decree nor statute which the king establisheth may be changed.

DAN 6:16 Then the king commanded, and they brought Daniel, and cast him into the den of lions. Now the king spake and said unto Daniel, Thy God whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee.

DAN 6:17 And a stone was brought, and laid upon the mouth of the den; and the king sealed it with his own signet, and with the signet of his lords; that the purpose might not be changed concerning Daniel.

DAN 6:18 Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting: neither were instruments of musick brought before him: and his sleep went from him.

DAN 6:19 Then the king arose very early in the morning, and went in haste unto
the den of lions.

DAN 6:20 And when he came to the den, he cried with a lamentable voice unto
Daniel: and the king spake and said to Daniel, O Daniel, servant of the
living God, is thy God, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee
from the lions?

DAN 6:21 Then said Daniel unto the king, O king, live for ever.

DAN 6:22 My God hath sent his angel, and hath shut the lions' mouths, that
they have not hurt me: forasmuch as before him innocency was found in me; and
also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt.

DAN 6:23 Then was the king exceedingly glad for him, and commanded that they
should take Daniel up out of the den. So Daniel was taken up out of the
den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, because he believed in his
God.

DAN 6:24 And the king commanded, and they brought those men which had accused
Daniel, and they cast them into the den of lions, them, their children, and
their wives; and the lions had the mastery of them, and brake all their bones
in pieces or ever they came at the bottom of the den.

DAN 6:25 Then king Darius wrote unto all people, nations, and languages, that
dwell in all the earth; Peace be multiplied unto you.

DAN 6:26 I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and
fear before the God of Daniel: for he is the living God, and stedfast for
ever, and his kingdom that which shall not be destroyed, and his dominion
shall be even unto the end.

DAN 6:27 He delivereth and rescueth, and he worketh signs and wonders in
heaven and in earth, who hath delivered Daniel from the power of the lions.

DAN 6:28 So this Daniel prospered in the reign of Darius, and in the reign of
Cyrus the Persian.

DAN 7:1 In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon Daniel had a dream and
visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, and told the sum
of the matters.

DAN 7:2 Daniel spake and said, I saw in my vision by night, and, behold, the
four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea.

DAN 7:3 And four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from another.

DAN 7:4 The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings: I beheld till the
wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made
stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

DAN 7:5 And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up
itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the
teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

DAN 7:6 After this I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard, which had upon
the back of it four wings of a fowl; the beast had also four heads; and
dominion was given to it.

DAN 7:7 After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast,
dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth:
it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it:
and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten
horns.

DAN 7:8 I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another
little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by
the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a
mouth speaking great things.

DAN 7:9 I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did
sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure
wool: his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire.

DAN 7:10 A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand
thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood
before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened.

DAN 7:11 I beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the horn
spake: I beheld even till the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and
given to the burning flame.

DAN 7:12 As concerning the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken

away: yet their lives were prolonged for a season and time.

DAN 7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came
with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought
him near before him.

DAN 7:14 And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all
people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an
everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that which
shall not be destroyed.

DAN 7:15 I Daniel was grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body, and the
visions of my head troubled me.

DAN 7:16 I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth
of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the
things.

DAN 7:17 These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise
out of the earth.

DAN 7:18 But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess
the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever.

DAN 7:19 Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse
from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his
nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with
his feet;

DAN 7:20 And of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which
came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a
mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his
fellows.

DAN 7:21 I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed
against them;

DAN 7:22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints
of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

DAN 7:23 Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon
earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole
earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

DAN 7:24 And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise:
and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

DAN 7:25 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear
out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they
shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

DAN 7:26 But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to
consume and to destroy it unto the end.

DAN 7:27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under
the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve
and obey him.

DAN 7:28 Hitherto is the end of the matter. As for me Daniel, my cogitations
much troubled me, and my countenance changed in me: but I kept the matter in
my heart.

DAN 8:1 In the third year of the reign of king Belshazzar a vision appeared
unto me, even unto me Daniel, after that which appeared unto me at the first.

DAN 8:2 And I saw in a vision; and it came to pass, when I saw, that I was at
Shushan in the palace, which is in the province of Elam; and I saw in a vision, and I was by the river of Ulai.

DAN 8:3 Then I lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and, behold, there stood before
the river a ram which had two horns: and the two horns were high; but one was
higher than the other, and the higher came up last.

DAN 8:4 I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward; so that
no beasts might stand before him, neither was there any that could deliver
out of his hand; but he did according to his will, and became great.

DAN 8:5 And as I was considering, behold, an he goat came from the west on the
face of the whole earth, and touched not the ground: and the goat had a notable horn between his eyes.

DAN 8:6 And he came to the ram that had two horns, which I had seen standing
before the river, and ran unto him in the fury of his power.

DAN 8:7 And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

DAN 8:8 Therefore the he goat waxed very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and for it came up four notable ones toward the four winds of heaven.

DAN 8:9 And out of one of them came forth a little horn, which waxed exceeding great, toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the pleasant land.

DAN 8:10 And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and of the stars to the ground, and stamped upon them.

DAN 8:11 Yea, he magnified himself even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of the sanctuary was cast down.

DAN 8:12 And an host was given him against the daily sacrifice by reason of transgression, and it cast down the truth to the ground; and it practised, and prospered.

DAN 8:13 Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot?

DAN 8:14 And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

DAN 8:15 And it came to pass, when I, even I Daniel, had seen the vision, and sought for the meaning, then, behold, there stood before me as the appearance of a man.

DAN 8:16 And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man to understand the vision.

DAN 8:17 So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and

fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the
time of the end shall be the vision.

DAN 8:18 Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face
toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright.

DAN 8:19 And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last
end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end shall be.

DAN 8:20 The ram which thou sawest having two horns are the kings of Media and
Persia.

DAN 8:21 And the rough goat is the king of Grecia: and the great horn that is
between his eyes is the first king.

DAN 8:22 Now that being broken, whereas four stood up for it, four kingdoms
shall stand up out of the nation, but not in his power.

DAN 8:23 And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are
come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark
sentences, shall stand up.

DAN 8:24 And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall
destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the
mighty and the holy people.

DAN 8:25 And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his
hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy
many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be
broken without hand.

DAN 8:26 And the vision of the evening and the morning which was told is true:
wherefore shut thou up the vision; for it shall be for many days.

DAN 8:27 And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose
up, and did the king's business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none
understood it.

DAN 9:1 In the first year of Darius the son of Ahasuerus, of the seed of the
Medes, which was made king over the realm of the Chaldeans;

DAN 9:2 In the first year of his reign I Daniel understood by books the number

of the years, whereof the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah the prophet, that
he would accomplish seventy years in the desolations of Jerusalem.

DAN 9:3 And I set my face unto the Lord God, to seek by prayer and
supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes:

DAN 9:4 And I prayed unto the LORD my God, and made my confession, and said, O
Lord, the great and dreadful God, keeping the covenant and mercy to them that
love him, and to them that keep his commandments;

DAN 9:5 We have sinned, and have committed iniquity, and have done
wickedly, and have rebelled, even by departing from thy precepts and from thy
judgments:

DAN 9:6 Neither have we hearkened unto thy servants the prophets, which spake
in thy name to our kings, our princes, and our fathers, and to all the people
of the land.

DAN 9:7 O LORD, righteousness belongeth unto thee, but unto us confusion of
faces, as at this day; to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of
Jerusalem, and unto all Israel, that are near, and that are far off, through
all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass
that they have trespassed against thee.

DAN 9:8 O Lord, to us belongeth confusion of face, to our kings, to our
princes, and to our fathers, because we have sinned against thee.

DAN 9:9 To the Lord our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have
rebelled against him;

DAN 9:10 Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his
laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets.

DAN 9:11 Yea, all Israel have transgressed thy law, even by departing, that
they might not obey thy voice; therefore the curse is poured upon us, and the
oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have
sinned against him.

DAN 9:12 And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and
against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for
under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jerusalem.

DAN 9:13 As it is written in the law of Moses, all this evil is come upon us:

yet made we not our prayer before the LORD our God, that we might turn from
our iniquities, and understand thy truth.

DAN 9:14 Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon
us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we
obeyed not his voice.

DAN 9:15 And now, O Lord our God, that hast brought thy people forth out
of the land of Egypt with a mighty hand, and hast gotten thee renown, as at
this day; we have sinned, we have done wickedly.

DAN 9:16 O LORD, according to all thy righteousness, I beseech thee, let thine
anger and thy fury be turned away from thy city Jerusalem, thy holy mountain:
because for our sins, and for the iniquities of our fathers, Jerusalem and
thy people are become a reproach to all that are about us.

DAN 9:17 Now therefore, O our God, hear the prayer of thy servant, and his
supplications, and cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary that is
desolate, for the Lord's sake.

DAN 9:18 O my God, incline thine ear, and hear; open thine eyes, and behold
our desolations, and the city which is called by thy name: for we do not
present our supplications before thee for our righteousnesses, but for thy
great mercies.

DAN 9:19 O Lord, hear; O Lord, forgive; O Lord, hearken and do; defer not, for
thine own sake, O my God: for thy city and thy people are called by thy name.

DAN 9:20 And whiles I was speaking, and praying, and confessing my sin and the
sin of my people Israel, and presenting my supplication before the LORD my
God for the holy mountain of my God;

DAN 9:21 Yea, whiles I was speaking in prayer, even the man Gabriel, whom I
had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly swiftly, touched
me about the time of the evening oblation.

DAN 9:22 And he informed me, and talked with me, and said, O Daniel, I am now
come forth to give thee skill and understanding.

DAN 9:23 At the beginning of thy supplications the commandment came forth, and
I am come to shew thee; for thou art greatly beloved: therefore understand

the matter, and consider the vision.

DAN 9:24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city,
to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and
to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

DAN 9:25 Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince
shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built
again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

DAN 9:26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not
for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the
city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto
the end of the war desolations are determined.

DAN 9:27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the
midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and
for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until
the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

DAN 10:1 In the third year of Cyrus king of Persia a thing was revealed unto
Daniel, whose name was called Belteshazzar; and the thing was true, but the
time appointed was long: and he understood the thing, and had understanding
of the vision.

DAN 10:2 In those days I Daniel was mourning three full weeks.

DAN 10:3 I ate no pleasant bread, neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth,
neither did I anoint myself at all, till three whole weeks were fulfilled.

DAN 10:4 And in the four and twentieth day of the first month, as I was by the
side of the great river, which is Hiddekel;

DAN 10:5 Then I lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a certain man
clothed in linen, whose loins were girded with fine gold of Uphaz:

DAN 10:6 His body also was like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of
lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in
colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a

multitude.

DAN 10:7 And I Daniel alone saw the vision: for the men that were with me saw
not the vision; but a great quaking fell upon them, so that they fled to hide
themselves.

DAN 10:8 Therefore I was left alone, and saw this great vision, and there
remained no strength in me: for my comeliness was turned in me into
corruption, and I retained no strength.

DAN 10:9 Yet heard I the voice of his words: and when I heard the voice of his
words, then was I in a deep sleep on my face, and my face toward the ground.

DAN 10:10 And, behold, an hand touched me, which set me upon my knees and upon
the palms of my hands.

DAN 10:11 And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the
words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent.
And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling.

DAN 10:12 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that
thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy
God, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words.

DAN 10:13 But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty
days: but, lo, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me; and I
remained there with the kings of Persia.

DAN 10:14 Now I am come to make thee understand what shall befall thy people
in the latter days: for yet the vision is for many days.

DAN 10:15 And when he had spoken such words unto me, I set my face toward the
ground, and I became dumb.

DAN 10:16 And, behold, one like the similitude of the sons of men touched my
lips: then I opened my mouth, and spake, and said unto him that stood before
me, O my lord, by the vision my sorrows are turned upon me, and I have
retained no strength.

DAN 10:17 For how can the servant of this my lord talk with this my lord? for
as for me, straightway there remained no strength in me, neither is there
breath left in me.

DAN 10:18 Then there came again and touched me one like the appearance of a man, and he strengthened me,

DAN 10:19 And said, O man greatly beloved, fear not: peace be unto thee, be strong, yea, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

DAN 10:20 Then said he, Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? and now will I return to fight with the prince of Persia: and when I am gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come.

DAN 10:21 But I will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth: and there is none that holdeth with me in these things, but Michael your prince.

DAN 11:1 Also I in the first year of Darius the Mede, even I, stood to confirm and to strengthen him.

DAN 11:2 And now will I shew thee the truth. Behold, there shall stand up yet three kings in Persia; and the fourth shall be far richer than they all: and by his strength through his riches he shall stir up all against the realm of Grecia.

DAN 11:3 And a mighty king shall stand up, that shall rule with great dominion, and do according to his will.

DAN 11:4 And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

DAN 11:5 And the king of the south shall be strong, and one of his princes; and he shall be strong above him, and have dominion; his dominion shall be a great dominion.

DAN 11:6 And in the end of years they shall join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south shall come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she shall not retain the power of the arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm: but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in these times.

DAN 11:7 But out of a branch of her roots shall one stand up in his estate,

which shall come with an army, and shall enter into the fortress of the king
of the north, and shall deal against them, and shall prevail:

DAN 11:8 And shall also carry captives into Egypt their gods, with their
princes, and with their precious vessels of silver and of gold; and he shall
continue more years than the king of the north.

DAN 11:9 So the king of the south shall come into his kingdom, and shall
return into his own land.

DAN 11:10 But his sons shall be stirred up, and shall assemble a multitude of
great forces: and one shall certainly come, and overflow, and pass through:
then shall he return, and be stirred up, even to his fortress.

DAN 11:11 And the king of the south shall be moved with choler, and shall come
forth and fight with him, even with the king of the north: and he shall set
forth a great multitude; but the multitude shall be given into his hand.

DAN 11:12 And when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be lifted
up; and he shall cast down many ten thousands: but he shall not be
strengthened by it.

DAN 11:13 For the king of the north shall return, and shall set forth a
multitude greater than the former, and shall certainly come after certain
years with a great army and with much riches.

DAN 11:14 And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the
south: also the robbers of thy people shall exalt themselves to establish the
vision; but they shall fall.

DAN 11:15 So the king of the north shall come, and cast up a mount, and take
the most fenced cities: and the arms of the south shall not withstand,
neither his chosen people, neither shall there be any strength to withstand.

DAN 11:16 But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own
will, and none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the glorious
land, which by his hand shall be consumed.

DAN 11:17 He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole
kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him
the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand on his side,
neither be for him.

DAN 11:18 After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take
many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him
to cease; without his own reproach he shall cause it to turn upon him.

DAN 11:19 Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land: but he
shall stumble and fall, and not be found.

DAN 11:20 Then shall stand up in his estate a raiser of taxes in the glory
of the kingdom: but within few days he shall be destroyed, neither in anger,
nor in battle.

DAN 11:21 And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall
not give the honour of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and
obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

DAN 11:22 And with the arms of a flood shall they be overflown from before
him, and shall be broken; yea, also the prince of the covenant.

DAN 11:23 And after the league made with him he shall work deceitfully: for he
shall come up, and shall become strong with a small people.

DAN 11:24 He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the
province; and he shall do that which his fathers have not done, nor his
fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and
riches: yea, and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even
for a time.

DAN 11:25 And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king
of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall be stirred up
to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall not stand: for they
shall forecast devices against him.

DAN 11:26 Yea, they that feed of the portion of his meat shall destroy
him, and his army shall overflow: and many shall fall down slain.

DAN 11:27 And both of these kings' hearts shall be to do mischief, and they
shall speak lies at one table; but it shall not prosper: for yet the end
shall be at the time appointed.

DAN 11:28 Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart
shall be against the holy covenant; and he shall do exploits, and return to
his own land.

DAN 11:29 At the time appointed he shall return, and come toward the south;

but it shall not be as the former, or as the latter.

DAN 11:30 For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall
be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so
shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that
forsake the holy covenant.

DAN 11:31 And arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the
sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they
shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.

DAN 11:32 And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by
flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do
exploits.

DAN 11:33 And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet
they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil, many
days.

DAN 11:34 Now when they shall fall, they shall be holpen with a little help:
but many shall cleave to them with flatteries.

DAN 11:35 And some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to
purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet
for a time appointed.

DAN 11:36 And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt
himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous
things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be
accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done.

DAN 11:37 Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of
women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

DAN 11:38 But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom
his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious
stones, and pleasant things.

DAN 11:39 Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange god, whom
he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them to rule
over many, and shall divide the land for gain.

DAN 11:40 And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him:

and the king of the north shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, and shall overflow and pass over.

DAN 11:41 He shall enter also into the glorious land, and many countries shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, even Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon.

DAN 11:42 He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

DAN 11:43 But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps.

DAN 11:44 But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him: therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many.

DAN 11:45 And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

DAN 12:1 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

DAN 12:2 And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.

DAN 12:3 And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.

DAN 12:4 But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

DAN 12:5 Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.

DAN 12:6 And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters

of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?

DAN 12:7 And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished.

DAN 12:8 And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what shall be the end of these things?

DAN 12:9 And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

DAN 12:10 Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

DAN 12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

DAN 12:12 Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

DAN 12:13 But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.

HOS 1:1 The word of the LORD that came unto Hosea, the son of Beeri, in the
days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah, and in the days
of Jeroboam the son of Joash, king of Israel.

HOS 1:2 The beginning of the word of the LORD by Hosea. And the LORD said to
Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for
the land hath committed great whoredom, departing from the LORD.

HOS 1:3 So he went and took Gomer the daughter of Diblaim; which
conceived, and bare him a son.

HOS 1:4 And the LORD said unto him, Call his name Jezreel; for yet a little
while, and I will avenge the blood of Jezreel upon the house of Jehu, and
will cause to cease the kingdom of the house of Israel.

HOS 1:5 And it shall come to pass at that day, that I will break the bow of
Israel, in the valley of Jezreel.

HOS 1:6 And she conceived again, and bare a daughter. And God said unto him,
Call her name Loruhamah: for I will no more have mercy upon the house of
Israel; but I will utterly take them away.

HOS 1:7 But I will have mercy upon the house of Judah, and will save them by
the LORD their God, and will not save them by bow, nor by sword, nor by
battle, by horses, nor by horsemen.

HOS 1:8 Now when she had weaned Loruhamah, she conceived, and bare a son.

HOS 1:9 Then said God, Call his name Loammi: for ye are not my people, and I
will not be your God.

HOS 1:10 Yet the number of the children of Israel shall be as the sand of the
sea, which cannot be measured nor numbered; and it shall come to pass, that
in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not my people, there it
shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living God.

HOS 1:11 Then shall the children of Judah and the children of Israel be
gathered together, and appoint themselves one head, and they shall come up
out of the land: for great shall be the day of Jezreel.

HOS 2:1 Say ye unto your brethren, Ammi; and to your sisters, Ruhamah.

HOS 2:2 Plead with your mother, plead: for she is not my wife, neither am I
her husband: let her therefore put away her whoredoms out of her sight, and

her adulteries from between her breasts;

HOS 2:3 Lest I strip her naked, and set her as in the day that she was born, and make her as a wilderness, and set her like a dry land, and slay her with thirst.

HOS 2:4 And I will not have mercy upon her children; for they be the children of whoredoms.

HOS 2:5 For their mother hath played the harlot: she that conceived them hath done shamefully: for she said, I will go after my lovers, that give me my bread and my water, my wool and my flax, mine oil and my drink.

HOS 2:6 Therefore, behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and make a wall, that she shall not find her paths.

HOS 2:7 And she shall follow after her lovers, but she shall not overtake them; and she shall seek them, but shall not find them: then shall she say, I will go and return to my first husband; for then was it better with me than now.

HOS 2:8 For she did not know that I gave her corn, and wine, and oil, and multiplied her silver and gold, which they prepared for Baal.

HOS 2:9 Therefore will I return, and take away my corn in the time thereof, and my wine in the season thereof, and will recover my wool and my flax given to cover her nakedness.

HOS 2:10 And now will I discover her lewdness in the sight of her lovers, and none shall deliver her out of mine hand.

HOS 2:11 I will also cause all her mirth to cease, her feast days, her new moons, and her sabbaths, and all her solemn feasts.

HOS 2:12 And I will destroy her vines and her fig trees, whereof she hath said, These are my rewards that my lovers have given me: and I will make them a forest, and the beasts of the field shall eat them.

HOS 2:13 And I will visit upon her the days of Baalim, wherein she burned incense to them, and she decked herself with her earrings and her jewels, and she went after her lovers, and forgat me, saith the LORD.

HOS 2:14 Therefore, behold, I will allure her, and bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfortably unto her.

HOS 2:15 And I will give her her vineyards from thence, and the valley of
Achor for a door of hope: and she shall sing there, as in the days of her
youth, and as in the day when she came up out of the land of Egypt.

HOS 2:16 And it shall be at that day, saith the LORD, that thou shalt call me
Ishi; and shalt call me no more Baali.

HOS 2:17 For I will take away the names of Baalim out of her mouth, and they
shall no more be remembered by their name.

HOS 2:18 And in that day will I make a covenant for them with the beasts
of the field and with the fowls of heaven, and with the creeping things
of the ground: and I will break the bow and the sword and the battle out
of the earth, and will make them to lie down safely.

HOS 2:19 And I will betroth thee unto me for ever; yea, I will betroth thee
unto me in righteousness, and in judgment, and in lovingkindness, and in
mercies.

HOS 2:20 I will even betroth thee unto me in faithfulness: and thou shalt know
the LORD.

HOS 2:21 And it shall come to pass in that day, I will hear, saith the LORD, I
will hear the heavens, and they shall hear the earth;

HOS 2:22 And the earth shall hear the corn, and the wine, and the oil; and
they shall hear Jezreel.

HOS 2:23 And I will sow her unto me in the earth; and I will have mercy upon
her that had not obtained mercy; and I will say to them which were not my
people, Thou art my people; and they shall say, Thou art my God.

HOS 3:1 Then said the LORD unto me, Go yet, love a woman beloved of her
friend, yet an adulteress, according to the love of the LORD toward the
children of Israel, who look to other gods, and love flagons of wine.

HOS 3:2 So I bought her to me for fifteen pieces of silver, and for an homer
of barley, and an half homer of barley:

HOS 3:3 And I said unto her, Thou shalt abide for me many days; thou shalt not
play the harlot, and thou shalt not be for another man: so will I also be for
thee.

HOS 3:4 For the children of Israel shall abide many days without a king, and

without a prince, and without a sacrifice, and without an image, and without
an ephod, and without teraphim:

HOS 3:5 Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their
God, and David their king; and shall fear the LORD and his goodness in the
latter days.

HOS 4:1 Hear the word of the LORD, ye children of Israel: for the LORD hath a
controversy with the inhabitants of the land, because there is no truth, nor
mercy, nor knowledge of God in the land.

HOS 4:2 By swearing, and lying, and killing, and stealing, and committing
adultery, they break out, and blood toucheth blood.

HOS 4:3 Therefore shall the land mourn, and every one that dwelleth therein
shall languish, with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven;
yea, the fishes of the sea also shall be taken away.

HOS 4:4 Yet let no man strive, nor reprove another: for thy people are as they
that strive with the priest.

HOS 4:5 Therefore shalt thou fall in the day, and the prophet also shall fall
with thee in the night, and I will destroy thy mother.

HOS 4:6 My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast
rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to
me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy
children.

HOS 4:7 As they were increased, so they sinned against me: therefore will I
change their glory into shame.

HOS 4:8 They eat up the sin of my people, and they set their heart on their
iniquity.

HOS 4:9 And there shall be, like people, like priest: and I will punish them
for their ways, and reward them their doings.

HOS 4:10 For they shall eat, and not have enough: they shall commit
whoredom, and shall not increase: because they have left off to take heed
to the LORD.

HOS 4:11 Whoredom and wine and new wine take away the heart.

HOS 4:12 My people ask counsel at their stocks, and their staff declareth unto
them: for the spirit of whoredoms hath caused them to err, and they have gone
a whoring from under their God.

HOS 4:13 They sacrifice upon the tops of the mountains, and burn incense upon
the hills, under oaks and poplars and elms, because the shadow thereof is
good: therefore your daughters shall commit whoredom, and your spouses shall
commit adultery.

HOS 4:14 I will not punish your daughters when they commit whoredom, nor your
spouses when they commit adultery: for themselves are separated with
whores, and they sacrifice with harlots: therefore the people that doth not
understand shall fall.

HOS 4:15 Though thou, Israel, play the harlot, yet let not Judah offend; and
come not ye unto Gilgal, neither go ye up to Bethaven, nor swear, The LORD
liveth.

HOS 4:16 For Israel slideth back as a backsliding heifer: now the LORD will
feed them as a lamb in a large place.

HOS 4:17 Ephraim is joined to idols: let him alone.

HOS 4:18 Their drink is sour: they have committed whoredom continually: her
rulers with shame do love, Give ye.

HOS 4:19 The wind hath bound her up in her wings, and they shall be ashamed
because of their sacrifices.

HOS 5:1 Hear ye this, O priests; and hearken, ye house of Israel; and give ye
ear, O house of the king; for judgment is toward you, because ye have been a
snare on Mizpah, and a net spread upon Tabor.

HOS 5:2 And the revolters are profound to make slaughter, though I have been a
rebuker of them all.

HOS 5:3 I know Ephraim, and Israel is not hid from me: for now, O Ephraim,
thou committest whoredom, and Israel is defiled.

HOS 5:4 They will not frame their doings to turn unto their God: for the
spirit of whoredoms is in the midst of them, and they have not known the
LORD.

HOS 5:5 And the pride of Israel doth testify to his face: therefore shall
Israel and Ephraim fall in their iniquity: Judah also shall fall with them.

HOS 5:6 They shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek the LORD;
but they shall not find him; he hath withdrawn himself from them.

HOS 5:7 They have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten
strange children: now shall a month devour them with their portions.

HOS 5:8 Blow ye the cornet in Gibeah, and the trumpet in Ramah: cry aloud at
Bethaven, after thee, O Benjamin.

HOS 5:9 Ephraim shall be desolate in the day of rebuke: among the tribes of
Israel have I made known that which shall surely be.

HOS 5:10 The princes of Judah were like them that remove the bound: therefore
I will pour out my wrath upon them like water.

HOS 5:11 Ephraim is oppressed and broken in judgment, because he willingly
walked after the commandment.

HOS 5:12 Therefore will I be unto Ephraim as a moth, and to the house of Judah
as rottenness.

HOS 5:13 When Ephraim saw his sickness, and Judah saw his wound, then went
Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent to king Jareb: yet could he not heal you,
nor cure you of your wound.

HOS 5:14 For I will be unto Ephraim as a lion, and as a young lion to the
house of Judah: I, even I, will tear and go away; I will take away, and none
shall rescue him.

HOS 5:15 I will go and return to my place, till they acknowledge their
offence, and seek my face: in their affliction they will seek me early.

HOS 6:1 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will
heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

HOS 6:2 After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us
up, and we shall live in his sight.

HOS 6:3 Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth
is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the

latter and former rain unto the earth.

HOS 6:4 O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee? O Judah, what shall I do unto thee? for your goodness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away.

HOS 6:5 Therefore have I hewed them by the prophets; I have slain them by the words of my mouth: and thy judgments are as the light that goeth forth.

HOS 6:6 For I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings.

HOS 6:7 But they like men have transgressed the covenant: there have they dealt treacherously against me.

HOS 6:8 Gilead is a city of them that work iniquity, and is polluted with blood.

HOS 6:9 And as troops of robbers wait for a man, so the company of priests murder in the way by consent: for they commit lewdness.

HOS 6:10 I have seen an horrible thing in the house of Israel: there is the whoredom of Ephraim, Israel is defiled.

HOS 6:11 Also, O Judah, he hath set an harvest for thee, when I returned the captivity of my people.

HOS 7:1 When I would have healed Israel, then the iniquity of Ephraim was discovered, and the wickedness of Samaria: for they commit falsehood; and the thief cometh in, and the troop of robbers spoileth without.

HOS 7:2 And they consider not in their hearts that I remember all their wickedness: now their own doings have beset them about; they are before my face.

HOS 7:3 They make the king glad with their wickedness, and the princes with their lies.

HOS 7:4 They are all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker, who ceaseth from raising after he hath kneaded the dough, until it be leavened.

HOS 7:5 In the day of our king the princes have made him sick with bottles of wine; he stretched out his hand with scorners.

HOS 7:6 For they have made ready their heart like an oven, whiles they lie in
wait: their baker sleepeth all the night; in the morning it burneth as a
flaming fire.

HOS 7:7 They are all hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges; all their
kings are fallen: there is none among them that calleth unto me.

HOS 7:8 Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people; Ephraim is a cake not
turned.

HOS 7:9 Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it not: yea, gray
hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not.

HOS 7:10 And the pride of Israel testifieth to his face: and they do not
return to the LORD their God, nor seek him for all this.

HOS 7:11 Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart: they call to
Egypt, they go to Assyria.

HOS 7:12 When they shall go, I will spread my net upon them; I will bring them
down as the fowls of the heaven; I will chastise them, as their congregation
hath heard.

HOS 7:13 Woe unto them! for they have fled from me: destruction unto them!
because they have transgressed against me: though I have redeemed them, yet
they have spoken lies against me.

HOS 7:14 And they have not cried unto me with their heart, when they howled
upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and wine, and they rebel
against me.

HOS 7:15 Though I have bound and strengthened their arms, yet do they imagine
mischief against me.

HOS 7:16 They return, but not to the most High: they are like a deceitful bow:
their princes shall fall by the sword for the rage of their tongue: this
shall be their derision in the land of Egypt.

HOS 8:1 Set the trumpet to thy mouth. He shall come as an eagle against the
house of the LORD, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed
against my law.

HOS 8:2 Israel shall cry unto me, My God, we know thee.

HOS 8:3 Israel hath cast off the thing that is good: the enemy shall pursue

him.

HOS 8:4 They have set up kings, but not by me: they have made princes, and I
knew it not: of their silver and their gold have they made them idols, that
they may be cut off.

HOS 8:5 Thy calf, O Samaria, hath cast thee off; mine anger is kindled against
them: how long will it be ere they attain to innocency?

HOS 8:6 For from Israel was it also: the workman made it; therefore it is not
God: but the calf of Samaria shall be broken in pieces.

HOS 8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: it
hath no stalk; the bud shall yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers
shall swallow it up.

HOS 8:8 Israel is swallowed up: now shall they be among the Gentiles as a
vessel wherein is no pleasure.

HOS 8:9 For they are gone up to Assyria, a wild ass alone by himself: Ephraim
hath hired lovers.

HOS 8:10 Yea, though they have hired among the nations, now will I gather
them, and they shall sorrow a little for the burden of the king of princes.

HOS 8:11 Because Ephraim hath made many altars to sin, altars shall be unto
him to sin.

HOS 8:12 I have written to him the great things of my law, but they were
counted as a strange thing.

HOS 8:13 They sacrifice flesh for the sacrifices of mine offerings, and eat
it; but the LORD accepteth them not; now will he remember their iniquity, and
visit their sins: they shall return to Egypt.

HOS 8:14 For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah
hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it
shall devour the palaces thereof.

HOS 9:1 Rejoice not, O Israel, for joy, as other people: for thou hast gone a
whoring from thy God, thou hast loved a reward upon every cornfloor.

HOS 9:2 The floor and the winepress shall not feed them, and the new wine

shall fail in her.

HOS 9:3 They shall not dwell in the LORD's land; but Ephraim shall return to
Egypt, and they shall eat unclean things in Assyria.

HOS 9:4 They shall not offer wine offerings to the LORD, neither shall they be
pleasing unto him: their sacrifices shall be unto them as the bread of
mourners; all that eat thereof shall be polluted: for their bread for their
soul shall not come into the house of the LORD.

HOS 9:5 What will ye do in the solemn day, and in the day of the feast of the
LORD?

HOS 9:6 For, lo, they are gone because of destruction: Egypt shall gather them
up, Memphis shall bury them: the pleasant places for their silver, nettles
shall possess them: thorns shall be in their tabernacles.

HOS 9:7 The days of visitation are come, the days of recompence are come;
Israel shall know it: the prophet is a fool, the spiritual man is mad, for
the multitude of thine iniquity, and the great hatred.

HOS 9:8 The watchman of Ephraim was with my God: but the prophet is a snare of
a fowler in all his ways, and hatred in the house of his God.

HOS 9:9 They have deeply corrupted themselves, as in the days of Gibeah:
therefore he will remember their iniquity, he will visit their sins.

HOS 9:10 I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness; I saw your fathers as
the firstripe in the fig tree at her first time: but they went to
Baalpeor, and separated themselves unto that shame; and their abominations
were according as they loved.

HOS 9:11 As for Ephraim, their glory shall fly away like a bird, from the
birth, and from the womb, and from the conception.

HOS 9:12 Though they bring up their children, yet will I bereave them, that
there shall not be a man left: yea, woe also to them when I depart from them!

HOS 9:13 Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, is planted in a pleasant place: but Ephraim
shall bring forth his children to the murderer.

HOS 9:14 Give them, O LORD: what wilt thou give? give them a miscarrying womb
and dry breasts.

HOS 9:15 All their wickedness is in Gilgal: for there I hated them: for the
wickedness of their doings I will drive them out of mine house, I will love
them no more: all their princes are revolters.

HOS 9:16 Ephraim is smitten, their root is dried up, they shall bear no fruit:
yea, though they bring forth, yet will I slay even the beloved fruit of their
womb.

HOS 9:17 My God will cast them away, because they did not hearken unto him:
and they shall be wanderers among the nations.

HOS 10:1 Israel is an empty vine, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself:
according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the altars;
according to the goodness of his land they have made goodly images.

HOS 10:2 Their heart is divided; now shall they be found faulty: he shall
break down their altars, he shall spoil their images.

HOS 10:3 For now they shall say, We have no king, because we feared not the
LORD; what then should a king do to us?

HOS 10:4 They have spoken words, swearing falsely in making a covenant: thus
judgment springeth up as hemlock in the furrows of the field.

HOS 10:5 The inhabitants of Samaria shall fear because of the calves of
Bethaven: for the people thereof shall mourn over it, and the priests thereof
that rejoiced on it, for the glory thereof, because it is departed from it.

HOS 10:6 It shall be also carried unto Assyria for a present to king Jareb:
Ephraim shall receive shame, and Israel shall be ashamed of his own counsel.

HOS 10:7 As for Samaria, her king is cut off as the foam upon the water.

HOS 10:8 The high places also of Aven, the sin of Israel, shall be destroyed:
the thorn and the thistle shall come up on their altars; and they shall say
to the mountains, Cover us; and to the hills, Fall on us.

HOS 10:9 O Israel, thou hast sinned from the days of Gibeah: there they stood:
the battle in Gibeah against the children of iniquity did not overtake them.

HOS 10:10 It is in my desire that I should chastise them; and the people shall
be gathered against them, when they shall bind themselves in their two
furrows.

HOS 10:11 And Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught, and loveth to tread out
the corn; but I passed over upon her fair neck: I will make Ephraim to ride;
Judah shall plow, and Jacob shall break his clods.

HOS 10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your
fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he come and rain
righteousness upon you.

HOS 10:13 Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity; ye have eaten
the fruit of lies: because thou didst trust in thy way, in the multitude of
thy mighty men.

HOS 10:14 Therefore shall a tumult arise among thy people, and all thy
fortresses shall be spoiled, as Shalman spoiled Betharbel in the day of
battle: the mother was dashed in pieces upon her children.

HOS 10:15 So shall Bethel do unto you because of your great wickedness: in a
morning shall the king of Israel utterly be cut off.

HOS 11:1 When Israel was a child, then I loved him, and called my son out of
Egypt.

HOS 11:2 As they called them, so they went from them: they sacrificed unto
Baalim, and burned incense to graven images.

HOS 11:3 I taught Ephraim also to go, taking them by their arms; but they knew
not that I healed them.

HOS 11:4 I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love: and I was
to them as they that take off the yoke on their jaws, and I laid meat unto
them.

HOS 11:5 He shall not return into the land of Egypt, and the Assyrian shall be
his king, because they refused to return.

HOS 11:6 And the sword shall abide on his cities, and shall consume his
branches, and devour them, because of their own counsels.

HOS 11:7 And my people are bent to backsliding from me: though they called
them to the most High, none at all would exalt him.

HOS 11:8 How shall I give thee up, Ephraim? how shall I deliver thee, Israel?
how shall I make thee as Admah? how shall I set thee as Zeboim? mine heart is
turned within me, my repentings are kindled together.

HOS 11:9 I will not execute the fierceness of mine anger, I will not return to
destroy Ephraim: for I am God, and not man; the Holy One in the midst
of thee: and I will not enter into the city.

HOS 11:10 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he
shall roar, then the children shall tremble from the west.

HOS 11:11 They shall tremble as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove out of the
land of Assyria: and I will place them in their houses, saith the LORD.

HOS 11:12 Ephraim compasseth me about with lies, and the house of Israel with
deceit: but Judah yet ruleth with God, and is faithful with the saints.

HOS 12:1 Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after the east wind: he daily
increaseth lies and desolation; and they do make a covenant with the
Assyrians, and oil is carried into Egypt.

HOS 12:2 The LORD hath also a controversy with Judah, and will punish Jacob
according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him.

HOS 12:3 He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he
had power with God:

HOS 12:4 Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made
supplication unto him: he found him in Bethel, and there he spake with us;

HOS 12:5 Even the LORD God of hosts; the LORD is his memorial.

HOS 12:6 Therefore turn thou to thy God: keep mercy and judgment and wait on
thy God continually.

HOS 12:7 He is a merchant, the balances of deceit are in his hand: he loveth
to oppress.

HOS 12:8 And Ephraim said, Yet I am become rich, I have found me out
substance: in all my labours they shall find none iniquity in me that were
sin.

HOS 12:9 And I that am the LORD thy God from the land of Egypt will yet make
thee to dwell in tabernacles, as in the days of the solemn feast.

HOS 12:10 I have also spoken by the prophets, and I have multiplied visions,
and used similitudes, by the ministry of the prophets.

HOS 12:11 Is there iniquity in Gilead? surely they are vanity: they sacrifice

bullocks in Gilgal; yea, their altars are as heaps in the furrows of the fields.

HOS 12:12 And Jacob fled into the country of Syria, and Israel served for a wife, and for a wife he kept sheep.

HOS 12:13 And by a prophet the LORD brought Israel out of Egypt, and by a prophet was he preserved.

HOS 12:14 Ephraim provoked him to anger most bitterly: therefore shall he leave his blood upon him, and his reproach shall his LORD return unto him.

HOS 13:1 When Ephraim spake trembling, he exalted himself in Israel; but when he offended in Baal, he died.

HOS 13:2 And now they sin more and more, and have made them molten images of their silver, and idols according to their own understanding, all of it the work of the craftsmen: they say of them, Let the men that sacrifice kiss the calves.

HOS 13:3 Therefore they shall be as the morning cloud and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney.

HOS 13:4 Yet I am the LORD thy God from the land of Egypt, and thou shalt know no god but me: for there is no saviour beside me.

HOS 13:5 I did know thee in the wilderness, in the land of great drought.

HOS 13:6 According to their pasture, so were they filled; they were filled, and their heart was exalted; therefore have they forgotten me.

HOS 13:7 Therefore I will be unto them as a lion: as a leopard by the way will I observe them:

HOS 13:8 I will meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her whelps, and will rend the caul of their heart, and there will I devour them like a lion: the wild beast shall tear them.

HOS 13:9 O Israel, thou hast destroyed thyself; but in me is thine help.

HOS 13:10 I will be thy king: where is any other that may save thee in all thy cities? and thy judges of whom thou saidst, Give me a king and princes?

HOS 13:11 I gave thee a king in mine anger, and took him away in my wrath.

HOS 13:12 The iniquity of Ephraim is bound up; his sin is hid.

HOS , 3:13 The sorrows of a travailing woman shall come upon him: he is an unwise son; for he should not stay long in the place of the breaking forth of children.

HOS 13:14 I will ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death: O death, I will be thy plagues; O grave, I will be thy destruction: repentance shall be hid from mine eyes.

HOS 13:15 Though he be fruitful among his brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

HOS 13:16 Samaria shall become desolate; for she hath rebelled against her God: they shall fall by the sword: their infants shall be dashed in pieces, and their women with child shall be ripped up.

HOS 14:1 O israel, return unto the LORD thy God; for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity.

HOS 14:2 Take with you words, and turn to the LORD: say unto him, Take away all iniquity, and receive us graciously: so will we render the calves of our lips.

HOS 14:3 Asshur shall not save us; we will not ride upon horses: neither will we say any more to the work of our hands, Ye are our gods: for in thee the fatherless findeth mercy.

HOS 14:4 I will heal their backsliding, I will love them freely: for mine anger is turned away from him.

HOS 14:5 I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon.

HOS 14:6 His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lebanon.

HOS 14:7 They that dwell under his shadow shall return; they shall revive as the corn, and grow as the vine: the scent thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon.

HOS 14:8 Ephraim shall say, What have I to do any more with idols? I have
heard him, and observed him: I am like a green fir tree. From me is thy fruit
found.

HOS 14:9 Who is wise, and he shall understand these things? prudent, and he
shall know them? for the ways of the LORD are right, and the just shall walk
in them: but the transgressors shall fall therein.

JOE 1:1 The word of the LORD that came to Joel the son of Pethuel.

JOE 1:2 Hear this, ye old men, and give ear, all ye inhabitants of the land.
Hath this been in your days, or even in the days of your fathers?

JOE 1:3 Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children another generation.

JOE 1:4 That which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten; and that
which the locust hath left hath the cankerworm eaten; and that which the cankerworm hath left hath the caterpiller eaten.

JOE 1:5 Awake, ye drunkards, and weep; and howl, all ye drinkers of wine,
because of the new wine; for it is cut off from your mouth.

JOE 1:6 For a nation is come up upon my land, strong, and without number,
whose teeth are the teeth of a lion, and he hath the cheek teeth of a great
lion.

JOE 1:7 He hath laid my vine waste, and barked my fig tree: he hath made it
clean bare, and cast it away; the branches thereof are made white.

JOE 1:8 Lament like a virgin girded with sackcloth for the husband of her
youth.

JOE 1:9 The meat offering and the drink offering is cut off from the house
of the LORD; the priests, the LORD's ministers, mourn.

JOE 1:10 The field is wasted, the land mourneth; for the corn is wasted: the
new wine is dried up, the oil languisheth.

JOE 1:11 Be ye ashamed, O ye husbandmen; howl, O ye vinedressers, for the
wheat and for the barley; because the harvest of the field is perished.

JOE 1:12 The vine is dried up, and the fig tree languisheth; the pomegranate
tree, the palm tree also, and the apple tree, even all the trees of the
field, are withered: because joy is withered away from the sons of men.

JOE 1:13 Gird yourselves, and lament, ye priests: howl, ye ministers of the
altar: come, lie all night in sackcloth, ye ministers of my God: for the meat
offering and the drink offering is withholden from the house of your God.

JOE 1:14 Sanctify ye a fast, call a solemn assembly, gather the elders and all
the inhabitants of the land into the house of the LORD your God, and cry unto

the LORD,

JOE 1:15 Alas for the day! for the day of the LORD is at hand, and as a destruction from the Almighty shall it come.

JOE 1:16 Is not the meat cut off before our eyes, yea, joy and gladness from the house of our God?

JOE 1:17 The seed is rotten under their clods, the garners are laid desolate, the barns are broken down; for the corn is withered.

JOE 1:18 How do the beasts groan! the herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flocks of sheep are made desolate.

JOE 1:19 O LORD, to thee will I cry: for the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field.

JOE 1:20 The beasts of the field cry also unto thee: for the rivers of waters are dried up, and the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness.

JOE 2:1 Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm in my holy mountain: let all the inhabitants of the land tremble: for the day of the LORD cometh, for it is nigh at hand;

JOE 2:2 A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations.

JOE 2:3 A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them.

JOE 2:4 The appearance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so shall they run.

JOE 2:5 Like the noise of chariots on the tops of mountains shall they leap, like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, as a strong people set in battle array.

JOE 2:6 Before their face the people shall be much pained: all faces shall gather blackness.

JOE 2:7 They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks:

JOE 2:8 Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his
path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded.

JOE 2:9 They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the
wall, they shall climb up upon the houses; they shall enter in at the windows
like a thief.

JOE 2:10 The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun
and the moon shall be dark, and the stars shall withdraw their shining:

JOE 2:11 And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp is
very great: for he is strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD
is great and very terrible; and who can abide it?

JOE 2:12 Therefore also now, saith the LORD, turn ye even to me with all your
heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning:

JOE 2:13 And rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD
your God: for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great
kindness, and repenteth him of the evil.

JOE 2:14 Who knoweth if he will return and repent, and leave a blessing behind
him; even a meat offering and a drink offering unto the LORD your God?

JOE 2:15 Blow the trumpet in Zion, sanctify a fast, call a solemn assembly:

JOE 2:16 Gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders,
gather the children, and those that suck the breasts: let the bridegroom go
forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet.

JOE 2:17 Let the priests, the ministers of the LORD, weep between the porch
and the altar, and let them say, Spare thy people, O LORD, and give not thine
heritage to reproach, that the heathen should rule over them: wherefore
should they say among the people, Where is their God?

JOE 2:18 Then will the LORD be jealous for his land, and pity his people.

JOE 2:19 Yea, the LORD will answer and say unto his people, Behold, I will
send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I
will no more make you a reproach among the heathen:

JOE 2:20 But I will remove far off from you the northern army, and will drive

him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and
his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his
ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

JOE 2:21 Fear not, O land; be glad and rejoice: for the LORD will do great
things.

JOE 2:22 Be not afraid, ye beasts of the field: for the pastures of the
wilderness do spring, for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree and the
vine do yield their strength.

JOE 2:23 Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God:
for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come
down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first
month.

JOE 2:24 And the floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow
with wine and oil.

JOE 2:25 And I will restore to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the
cankerworm, and the caterpiller, and the palmerworm, my great army which I
sent among you.

JOE 2:26 And ye shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name
of the LORD your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my people
shall never be ashamed.

JOE 2:27 And ye shall know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the
LORD your God, and none else: and my people shall never be ashamed.

JOE 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit
upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men
shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

JOE 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will
I pour out my spirit.

JOE 2:30 And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and
fire, and pillars of smoke.

JOE 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood,
before the great and terrible day of the LORD come.

JOE 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name

of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be
deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall
call.

JOE 3:1 For, behold, in those days, and in that time, when I shall bring again
the captivity of Judah and Jerusalem,

JOE 3:2 I will also gather all nations, and will bring them down into the
valley of Jehoshaphat, and will plead with them there for my people and for
my heritage Israel, whom they have scattered among the nations, and parted my
land.

JOE 3:3 And they have cast lots for my people; and have given a boy for an
harlot, and sold a girl for wine, that they might drink.

JOE 3:4 Yea, and what have ye to do with me, O Tyre, and Zidon, and all the
coasts of Palestine? will ye render me a recompence? and if ye recompense me,
swiftly and speedily will I return your recompence upon your own head;

JOE 3:5 Because ye have taken my silver and my gold, and have carried into
your temples my goodly pleasant things:

JOE 3:6 The children also of Judah and the children of Jerusalem have ye sold
unto the Grecians, that ye might remove them far from their border.

JOE 3:7 Behold, I will raise them out of the place whither ye have sold
them, and will return your recompence upon your own head:

JOE 3:8 And I will sell your sons and your daughters into the hand of the
children of Judah, and they shall sell them to the Sabeans, to a people far
off: for the LORD hath spoken it.

JOE 3:9 Proclaim ye this among the Gentiles; Prepare war, wake up the mighty
men, let all the men of war draw near; let them come up:

JOE 3:10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruninghooks into spears:
let the weak say, I am strong.

JOE 3:11 Assemble yourselves, and come, all ye heathen, and gather yourselves
together round about: thither cause thy mighty ones to come down, O LORD.

JOE 3:12 Let the heathen be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat:

for there will I sit to judge all the heathen round about.

JOE 3:13 Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down;
for the press is full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness is great.

JOE 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the
LORD is near in the valley of decision.

JOE 3:15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw
their shining.

JOE 3:16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from
Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be
the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel.

JOE 3:17 So shall ye know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my
holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers
pass through her any more.

JOE 3:18 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the mountains shall drop
down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of
Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth out of the
house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim.

JOE 3:19 Egypt shall be a desolation, and Edom shall be a desolate wilderness,
for the violence against the children of Judah, because they have shed
innocent blood in their land.

JOE 3:20 But Judah shall dwell for ever, and Jerusalem from generation to
generation.

JOE 3:21 For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the LORD
dwelleth in Zion.

AMO 1:1 The words of Amos, who was among the herdmen of Tekoa, which he saw
concerning Israel in the days of Uzziah king of Judah, and in the days of
Jeroboam the son of Joash king of Israel, two years before the earthquake.

AMO 1:2 And he said, The LORD will roar from Zion, and utter his voice from
Jerusalem; and the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top of
Carmel shall wither.

AMO 1:3 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Damascus, and for
four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they have threshed
Gilead with threshing instruments of iron:

AMO 1:4 But I will send a fire into the house of Hazael, which shall devour
the palaces of Benhadad.

AMO 1:5 I will break also the bar of Damascus, and cut off the inhabitant from
the plain of Aven, and him that holdeth the sceptre from the house of Eden:
and the people of Syria shall go into captivity unto Kir, saith the LORD.

AMO 1:6 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Gaza, and for four, I
will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they carried away captive
the whole captivity, to deliver them up to Edom:

AMO 1:7 But I will send a fire on the wall of Gaza, which shall devour the
palaces thereof:

AMO 1:8 And I will cut off the inhabitant from Ashdod, and him that holdeth
the sceptre from Ashkelon, and I will turn mine hand against Ekron: and the
remnant of the Philistines shall perish, saith the Lord GOD.

AMO 1:9 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Tyrus, and for four,
I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they delivered up the
whole captivity to Edom, and remembered not the brotherly covenant:

AMO 1:10 But I will send a fire on the wall of Tyrus, which shall devour the
palaces thereof.

AMO 1:11 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four,
I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because he did pursue his

brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear
perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

AMO 1:12 But I will send a fire upon Teman, which shall devour the palaces of
Bozrah.

AMO 1:13 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of the children of
Ammon, and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because
they have ripped up the women with child of Gilead, that they might enlarge
their border:

AMO 1:14 But I will kindle a fire in the wall of Rabbah, and it shall devour
the palaces thereof, with shouting in the day of battle, with a tempest
in the day of the whirlwind:

AMO 1:15 And their king shall go into captivity, he and his princes together,
saith the LORD.

AMO 2:1 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Moab, and for four, I
will not turn away the punishment thereof; because he burned the bones of the
king of Edom into lime:

AMO 2:2 But I will send a fire upon Moab, and it shall devour the palaces of
Kirioth: and Moab shall die with tumult, with shouting, and with the sound
of the trumpet:

AMO 2:3 And I will cut off the judge from the midst thereof, and will slay all
the princes thereof with him, saith the LORD.

AMO 2:4 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Judah, and for four,
I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they have despised the
law of the LORD, and have not kept his commandments, and their lies caused
them to err, after the which their fathers have walked:

AMO 2:5 But I will send a fire upon Judah, and it shall devour the palaces of
Jerusalem.

AMO 2:6 Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Israel, and for four,
I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they sold the righteous
for silver, and the poor for a pair of shoes;

AMO 2:7 That pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and
turn aside the way of the meek: and a man and his father will go in unto the
same maid, to profane my holy name:

AMO 2:8 And they lay themselves down upon clothes laid to pledge by every
altar, and they drink the wine of the condemned in the house of their god.

AMO 2:9 Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them, whose height was like the
height of the cedars, and he was strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his
fruit from above, and his roots from beneath.

AMO 2:10 Also I brought you up from the land of Egypt, and led you forty years
through the wilderness, to possess the land of the Amorite.

AMO 2:11 And I raised up of your sons for prophets, and of your young men for
Nazarites. Is it not even thus, O ye children of Israel? saith the LORD.

AMO 2:12 But ye gave the Nazarites wine to drink; and commanded the prophets,
saying, Prophesy not.

AMO 2:13 Behold, I am pressed under you, as a cart is pressed that is full of
sheaves.

AMO 2:14 Therefore the flight shall perish from the swift, and the strong
shall not strengthen his force, neither shall the mighty deliver himself:

AMO 2:15 Neither shall he stand that handleth the bow; and he that is swift of
foot shall not deliver himself: neither shall he that rideth the horse
deliver himself.

AMO 2:16 And he that is courageous among the mighty shall flee away naked in
that day, saith the LORD.

AMO 3:1 Hear this word that the LORD hath spoken against you, O children of
Israel, against the whole family which I brought up from the land of Egypt,
saying,

AMO 3:2 You only have I known of all the families of the earth: therefore I
will punish you for all your iniquities.

AMO 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

AMO 3:4 Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young

lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

AMO 3:5 Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where no gin is for him?
shall one take up a snare from the earth, and have taken nothing at all?

AMO 3:6 Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid?
shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it?

AMO 3:7 Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto
his servants the prophets.

AMO 3:8 The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord GOD hath spoken, who
can but prophesy?

AMO 3:9 Publish in the palaces at Ashdod, and in the palaces in the land of
Egypt, and say, Assemble yourselves upon the mountains of Samaria, and behold
the great tumults in the midst thereof, and the oppressed in the midst
thereof.

AMO 3:10 For they know not to do right, saith the LORD, who store up violence
and robbery in their palaces.

AMO 3:11 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; An adversary there shall be even
round about the land; and he shall bring down thy strength from thee, and thy
palaces shall be spoiled.

AMO 3:12 Thus saith the LORD; As the shepherd taketh out of the mouth of the
lion two legs, or a piece of an ear; so shall the children of Israel be taken
out that dwell in Samaria in the corner of a bed, and in Damascus in a couch.

AMO 3:13 Hear ye, and testify in the house of Jacob, saith the Lord GOD, the
God of hosts,

AMO 3:14 That in the day that I shall visit the transgressions of Israel upon
him I will also visit the altars of Bethel: and the horns of the altar shall
be cut off, and fall to the ground.

AMO 3:15 And I will smite the winter house with the summer house; and the
houses of ivory shall perish, and the great houses shall have an end, saith
the LORD.

AMO 4:1 Hear this word, ye kine of Bashan, that are in the mountain of

Samaria, which oppress the poor, which crush the needy, which say to their
masters, Bring, and let us drink.

AMO 4:2 The Lord GOD hath sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come
upon you, that he will take you away with hooks, and your posterity with
fishhooks.

AMO 4:3 And ye shall go out at the breaches, every cow at that which is before
her; and ye shall cast them into the palace, saith the LORD.

AMO 4:4 Come to Bethel, and transgress; at Gilgal multiply transgression; and
bring your sacrifices every morning, and your tithes after three years:

AMO 4:5 And offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with leaven, and proclaim and
publish the free offerings: for this liketh you, O ye children of Israel,
saith the Lord GOD.

AMO 4:6 And I also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and
want of bread in all your places: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the
LORD.

AMO 4:7 And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet
three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and
caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the
piece whereupon it rained not withered.

AMO 4:8 So two or three cities wandered unto one city, to drink water; but
they were not satisfied: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

AMO 4:9 I have smitten you with blasting and mildew: when your gardens and
your vineyards and your fig trees and your olive trees increased, the
palmerworm devoured them: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

AMO 4:10 I have sent among you the pestilence after the manner of Egypt: your
young men have I slain with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and I
have made the stink of your camps to come up unto your nostrils: yet have ye
not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

AMO 4:11 I have overthrown some of you, as God overthrew Sodom and
Gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning: yet have ye
not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

AMO 4:12 Therefore thus will I do unto thee, O Israel: and because I will do
this unto thee, prepare to meet thy God, O Israel.

AMO 4:13 For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and
declareth unto man what is his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and
treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORD, The God of hosts, is
his name.

AMO 5:1 Hear ye this word which I take up against you, even a lamentation, O
house of Israel.

AMO 5:2 The virgin of Israel is fallen; she shall no more rise: she is
forsaken upon her land; there is none to raise her up.

AMO 5:3 For thus saith the Lord GOD; The city that went out by a thousand
shall leave an hundred, and that which went forth by an hundred shall leave
ten, to the house of Israel.

AMO 5:4 For thus saith the LORD unto the house of Israel, Seek ye me, and ye
shall live:

AMO 5:5 But seek not Bethel, nor enter into Gilgal, and pass not to Beersheba:
for Gilgal shall surely go into captivity, and Bethel shall come to nought.

AMO 5:6 Seek the LORD, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the
house of Joseph, and devour it, and there be none to quench it in Bethel.

AMO 5:7 Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the
earth,

AMO 5:8 Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow
of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth
for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth:
The LORD is his name:

AMO 5:9 That strengtheneth the spoiled against the strong, so that the spoiled
shall come against the fortress.

AMO 5:10 They hate him that rebuketh in the gate, and they abhor him that
speaketh uprightly.

AMO 5:11 Forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take
from him burdens of wheat: ye have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall
not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink
wine of them.

AMO 5:12 For I know your manifold transgressions and your mighty sins: they
afflict the just, they take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate
from their right.

AMO 5:13 Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an
evil time.

AMO 5:14 Seek good, and not evil, that ye may live: and so the LORD, the God
of hosts, shall be with you, as ye have spoken.

AMO 5:15 Hate the evil, and love the good, and establish judgment in the gate:
it may be that the LORD God of hosts will be gracious unto the remnant of
Joseph.

AMO 5:16 Therefore the LORD, the God of hosts, the LORD, saith thus; Wailing
shall be in all streets; and they shall say in all the highways, Alas! alas!
and they shall call the husbandman to mourning, and such as are skilful of
lamentation to wailing.

AMO 5:17 And in all vineyards shall be wailing: for I will pass through thee,
saith the LORD.

AMO 5:18 Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! to what end is it for
you? the day of the LORD is darkness, and not light.

AMO 5:19 As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into
the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him.

AMO 5:20 Shall not the day of the LORD be darkness, and not light? even very
dark, and no brightness in it?

AMO 5:21 I hate, I despise your feast days, and I will not smell in your
solemn assemblies.

AMO 5:22 Though ye offer me burnt offerings and your meat offerings, I will
not accept them: neither will I regard the peace offerings of your fat
beasts.

AMO 5:23 Take thou away from me the noise of thy songs; for I will not hear
the melody of thy viols.

AMO 5:24 But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty
stream.

AMO 5:25 Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness
forty years, O house of Israel?

AMO 5:26 But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your
images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves.

AMO 5:27 Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity beyond Damascus,
saith the LORD, whose name is The God of hosts.

AMO 6:1 Woe to them that are at ease in Zion, and trust in the mountain of
Samaria, which are named chief of the nations, to whom the house of Israel
came!

AMO 6:2 Pass ye unto Calneh, and see; and from thence go ye to Hamath the
great: then go down to Gath of the Philistines: be they better than these
kingdoms? or their border greater than your border?

AMO 6:3 Ye that put far away the evil day, and cause the seat of violence to
come near;

AMO 6:4 That lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their
couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst
of the stall;

AMO 6:5 That chant to the sound of the viol, and invent to themselves
instruments of musick, like David;

AMO 6:6 That drink wine in bowls, and anoint themselves with the chief
ointments: but they are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph.

AMO 6:7 Therefore now shall they go captive with the first that go
captive, and the banquet of them that stretched themselves shall be removed.

AMO 6:8 The Lord GOD hath sworn by himself, saith the LORD the God of hosts, I
abhor the excellency of Jacob, and hate his palaces: therefore will I deliver
up the city with all that is therein.

AMO 6:9 And it shall come to pass, if there remain ten men in one house, that
they shall die.

AMO 6:10 And a man's uncle shall take him up, and he that burneth him, to
bring out the bones out of the house, and shall say unto him that is by the
sides of the house, Is there yet any with thee? and he shall say, No. Then
shall he say, Hold thy tongue: for we may not make mention of the name of the
LORD.

AMO 6:11 For, behold, the LORD commandeth, and he will smite the great house
with breaches, and the little house with clefts.

AMO 6:12 Shall horses run upon the rock? will one plow there with oxen? for ye
have turned judgment into gall, and the fruit of righteousness into hemlock:

AMO 6:13 Ye which rejoice in a thing of nought, which say, Have we not taken
to us horns by our own strength?

AMO 6:14 But, behold, I will raise up against you a nation, O house of Israel,
saith the LORD the God of hosts; and they shall afflict you from the entering
in of Hemath unto the river of the wilderness.

AMO 7:1 Thus hath the Lord GOD shewed unto me; and, behold, he formed
grasshoppers in the beginning of the shooting up of the latter growth; and,
lo, it was the latter growth after the king's mowings.

AMO 7:2 And it came to pass, that when they had made an end of eating the
grass of the land, then I said, O Lord GOD, forgive, I beseech thee: by whom
shall Jacob arise? for he is small.

AMO 7:3 The LORD repented for this: It shall not be, saith the LORD.

AMO 7:4 Thus hath the Lord GOD shewed unto me: and, behold, the Lord GOD
called to contend by fire, and it devoured the great deep, and did eat up a
part.

AMO 7:5 Then said I, O Lord GOD, cease, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob
arise? for he is small.

AMO 7:6 The LORD repented for this: This also shall not be, saith the Lord
GOD.

AMO 7:7 Thus he shewed me: and, behold, the LORD stood upon a wall made by a
plumbline, with a plumbline in his hand.

AMO 7:8 And the LORD said unto me, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A

plumbline. Then said the LORD, Behold, I will set a plumbline in the midst of
my people Israel: I will not again pass by them any more:

AMO 7:9 And the high places of Isaac shall be desolate, and the sanctuaries of
Israel shall be laid waste; and I will rise against the house of Jeroboam
with the sword.

AMO 7:10 Then Amaziah the priest of Bethel sent to Jeroboam king of Israel,
saying, Amos hath conspired against thee in the midst of the house of Israel:
the land is not able to bear all his words.

AMO 7:11 For thus Amos saith, Jeroboam shall die by the sword, and Israel
shall surely be led away captive out of their own land.

AMO 7:12 Also Amaziah said unto Amos, O thou seer, go, flee thee away into the
land of Judah, and there eat bread, and prophesy there:

AMO 7:13 But prophesy not again any more at Bethel: for it is the king's
chapel, and it is the king's court.

AMO 7:14 Then answered Amos, and said to Amaziah, I was no prophet, neither
was I a prophet's son; but I was an herdman, and a gatherer of sycomore
fruit:

AMO 7:15 And the LORD took me as I followed the flock, and the LORD said unto
me, Go, prophesy unto my people Israel.

AMO 7:16 Now therefore hear thou the word of the LORD: Thou sayest, Prophesy
not against Israel, and drop not thy word against the house of Isaac.

AMO 7:17 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Thy wife shall be an harlot in the
city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thy land
shall be divided by line; and thou shalt die in a polluted land: and Israel
shall surely go into captivity forth of his land.

AMO 8:1 Thus hath the Lord GOD shewed unto me: and behold a basket of summer
fruit.

AMO 8:2 And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer
fruit. Then said the LORD unto me, The end is come upon my people of Israel;
I will not again pass by them any more.

AMO 8:3 And the songs of the temple shall be howlings in that day, saith the

Lord GOD: there shall be many dead bodies in every place; they shall cast
them forth with silence.

AMO 8:4 Hear this, O ye that swallow up the needy, even to make the poor
of the land to fail,

AMO 8:5 Saying, When will the new moon be gone, that we may sell corn? and the
sabbath, that we may set forth wheat, making the ephah small, and the shekel
great, and falsifying the balances by deceit?

AMO 8:6 That we may buy the poor for silver, and the needy for a pair of
shoes; yea, and sell the refuse of the wheat?

AMO 8:7 The LORD hath sworn by the excellency of Jacob, Surely I will never
forget any of their works.

AMO 8:8 Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth
therein? and it shall rise up wholly as a flood; and it shall be cast out and
drowned, as by the flood of Egypt.

AMO 8:9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will
cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear
day:

AMO 8:10 And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into
lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon
every head; and I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end
thereof as a bitter day.

AMO 8:11 Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine
in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing
the words of the LORD:

AMO 8:12 And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the
east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not
find it.

AMO 8:13 In that day shall the fair virgins and young men faint for thirst.

AMO 8:14 They that swear by the sin of Samaria, and say, Thy god, O Dan,
liveth; and, The manner of Beersheba liveth; even they shall fall, and never
rise up again.

AMO 9:1 I saw the LORD standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel
of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them;
and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall
not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered.

AMO 9:2 Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though
they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down:

AMO 9:3 And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search
and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom
of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them:

AMO 9:4 And though they go into captivity before their enemies, thence will I
command the sword, and it shall slay them: and I will set mine eyes upon them
for evil, and not for good.

AMO 9:5 And the Lord GOD of hosts is he that toucheth the land, and it shall
melt, and all that dwell therein shall mourn: and it shall rise up wholly
like a flood; and shall be drowned, as by the flood of Egypt.

AMO 9:6 It is he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his
troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth
them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name.

AMO 9:7 Are ye not as children of the Ethiopians unto me, O children of
Israel? saith the LORD. Have not I brought up Israel out of the land of
Egypt? and the Philistines from Caphtor, and the Syrians from Kir?

AMO 9:8 Behold, the eyes of the Lord GOD are upon the sinful kingdom, and I
will destroy it from off the face of the earth; saving that I will not
utterly destroy the house of Jacob, saith the LORD.

AMO 9:9 For, lo, I will command, and I will sift the house of Israel among all
nations, like as corn is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least grain
fall upon the earth.

AMO 9:10 All the sinners of my people shall die by the sword, which say, The
evil shall not overtake nor prevent us.

AMO 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is
fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and
I will build it as in the days of old:

AMO 9:12 That they may possess the remnant of Edom, and of all the heathen,
which are called by my name, saith the LORD that doeth this.

AMO 9:13 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall
overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the
mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt.

AMO 9:14 And I will bring again the captivity of my people of Israel, and they
shall build the waste cities, and inhabit them; and they shall plant
vineyards, and drink the wine thereof; they shall also make gardens, and eat
the fruit of them.

AMO 9:15 And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be
pulled up out of their land which I have given them, saith the LORD thy God.

OBA 1:1 The vision of Obadiah. Thus saith the Lord GOD concerning Edom; We
have heard a rumour from the LORD, and an ambassador is sent among the
heathen, Arise ye, and let us rise up against her in battle.

OBA 1:2 Behold, I have made thee small among the heathen: thou art greatly
despised.

OBA 1:3 The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the
clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who
shall bring me down to the ground?

OBA 1:4 Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest
among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORD.

OBA 1:5 If thieves came to thee, if robbers by night, (how art thou cut off!)
would they not have stolen till they had enough? if the grapegatherers came
to thee, would they not leave some grapes?

OBA 1:6 How are the things of Esau searched out! how are his hidden things
sought up!

OBA 1:7 All the men of thy confederacy have brought thee even to the border:
the men that were at peace with thee have deceived thee, and prevailed
against thee; that they eat thy bread have laid a wound under thee: there is
none understanding in him.

OBA 1:8 Shall I not in that day, saith the LORD, even destroy the wise men out
of Edom, and understanding out of the mount of Esau?

OBA 1:9 And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every
one of the mount of Esau may be cut off by slaughter.

OBA 1:10 For thy violence against thy brother Jacob shame shall cover
thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever.

OBA 1:11 In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the
strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his
gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou wast as one of them.

OBA 1:12 But thou shouldest not have looked on the day of thy brother in the
day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the
children of Judah in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou
have spoken proudly in the day of distress.

OBA 1:13 Thou shouldest not have entered into the gate of my people in the day of their calamity; yea, thou shouldest not have looked on their affliction in the day of their calamity, nor have laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity;

OBA 1:14 Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress.

OBA 1:15 For the day of the LORD is near upon all the heathen: as thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee: thy reward shall return upon thine own head.

OBA 1:16 For as ye have drunk upon my holy mountain, so shall all the heathen drink continually, yea, they shall drink, and they shall swallow down, and they shall be as though they had not been.

OBA 1:17 But upon mount Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the house of Jacob shall possess their possessions.

OBA 1:18 And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the LORD hath spoken it.

OBA 1:19 And they of the south shall possess the mount of Esau; and they of the plain the Philistines: and they shall possess the fields of Ephraim, and the fields of Samaria: and Benjamin shall possess Gilead.

OBA 1:20 And the captivity of this host of the children of Israel shall possess that of the Canaanites, even unto Zarephath; and the captivity of Jerusalem, which is in Sepharad, shall possess the cities of the south.

OBA 1:21 And saviours shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the LORD's.

JON 1:1 Now the word of the LORD came unto Jonah the son of Amittai, saying,

JON 1:2 Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, and cry against it; for their wickedness is come up before me.

JON 1:3 But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid the fare thereof, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD.

JON 1:4 But the LORD sent out a great wind into the sea, and there was a mighty tempest in the sea, so that the ship was like to be broken.

JON 1:5 Then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man unto his god, and cast forth the wares that were in the ship into the sea, to lighten it of them. But Jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep.

JON 1:6 So the shipmaster came to him, and said unto him, What meanest thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon thy God, if so be that God will think upon us, that we perish not.

JON 1:7 And they said every one to his fellow, Come, and let us cast lots, that we may know for whose cause this evil is upon us. So they cast lots, and the lot fell upon Jonah.

JON 1:8 Then said they unto him, Tell us, we pray thee, for whose cause this evil is upon us; What is thine occupation? and whence comest thou? what is thy country? and of what people art thou?

JON 1:9 And he said unto them, I am an Hebrew; and I fear the LORD, the God of heaven, which hath made the sea and the dry land.

JON 1:10 Then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said unto him. Why hast thou done this? For the men knew that he fled from the presence of the LORD, because he had told them.

JON 1:11 Then said they unto him, What shall we do unto thee, that the sea may be calm unto us? for the sea wrought, and was tempestuous.

JON 1:12 And he said unto them, Take me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so shall the sea be calm unto you: for I know that for my sake this great tempest is upon you.

JON 1:13 Nevertheless the men rowed hard to bring it to the land; but they
could not: for the sea wrought, and was tempestuous against them.

JON 1:14 Wherefore they cried unto the LORD, and said, We beseech thee, O
LORD, we beseech thee, let us not perish for this man's life, and lay not
upon us innocent blood: for thou, O LORD, hast done as it pleased thee.

JON 1:15 So they look up Jonah, and cast him forth into the sea: and the sea
ceased from her raging.

JON 1:16 Then the men feared the LORD exceedingly, and offered a sacrifice
unto the LORD, and made vows.

JON 1:17 Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah. And Jonah
was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

JON 2:1 Then Jonah prayed unto the LORD his God out of the fish's belly,

JON 2:2 And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he
heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice.

JON 2:3 For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and
the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me.

JON 2:4 Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight; yet I will look again toward
thy holy temple.

JON 2:5 The waters compassed me about, even to the soul: the depth closed me
round about, the weeds were wrapped about my head.

JON 2:6 I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars
was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O
LORD my God.

JON 2:7 When my soul fainted within me I remembered the LORD: and my prayer
came in unto thee, into thine holy temple.

JON 2:8 They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy.

JON 2:9 But I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving; I will
pay that that I have vowed. Salvation is of the LORD.

JON 2:10 And the LORD spake unto the fish, and it vomited out Jonah upon the

dry land.

JON 3:1 And the word of the LORD came unto Jonah the second time, saying,

JON 3:2 Arise, go unto Nineveh, that great city, and preach unto it the preaching that I bid thee.

JON 3:3 So Jonah arose, and went unto Nineveh, according to the word of the LORD. Now Nineveh was an exceeding great city of three days' journey.

JON 3:4 And Jonah began to enter into the city a day's journey, and he cried, and said, Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown.

JON 3:5 So the people of Nineveh believed God, and proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them even to the least of them.

JON 3:6 For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes.

JON 3:7 And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them not feed, nor drink water:

JON 3:8 But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands.

JON 3:9 Who can tell if God will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not?

JON 3:10 And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did it not.

JON 4:1 But it displeased Jonah exceedingly, and he was very angry.

JON 4:2 And he prayed unto the LORD, and said, I pray thee, O LORD, was not this my saying, when I was yet in my country? Therefore I fled before unto Tarshish: for I knew that thou art a gracious God, and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repentest thee of the evil.

JON 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.

JON 4:4 Then said the LORD, Doest thou well to be angry?

JON 4:5 So Jonah went out of the city, and sat on the east side of the city, and there made him a booth, and sat under it in the shadow, till he might see what would become of the city.

JON 4:6 And the LORD God prepared a gourd, and made it to come up over Jonah, that it might be a shadow over his head, to deliver him from his grief. So Jonah was exceeding glad of the gourd.

JON 4:7 But God prepared a worm when the morning rose the next day, and it smote the gourd that it withered.

JON 4:8 And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live.

JON 4:9 And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, even unto death.

JON 4:10 Then said the LORD, Thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which thou hast not laboured, neither madest it grow; which came up in a night, and perished in a night:

JON 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more then sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?

MIC 1:1 The word of the LORD that came to Micah the Morasthite in the days of
Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah, which he saw concerning Samaria
and Jerusalem.

MIC 1:2 Hear, all ye people; hearken, O earth, and all that therein is: and
let the Lord GOD be witness against you, the LORD from his holy temple.

MIC 1:3 For, behold, the LORD cometh forth out of his place, and will come
down, and tread upon the high places of the earth.

MIC 1:4 And the mountains shall be molten under him, and the valleys shall be
cleft, as wax before the fire, and as the waters that are poured down a steep
place.

MIC 1:5 For the transgression of Jacob is all this, and for the sins of the
house of Israel. What is the transgression of Jacob? is it not Samaria? and
what are the high places of Judah? are they not Jerusalem?

MIC 1:6 Therefore I will make Samaria as an heap of the field, and as
plantings of a vineyard: and I will pour down the stones thereof into the
valley, and I will discover the foundations thereof.

MIC 1:7 And all the graven images thereof shall be beaten to pieces, and all
the hires thereof shall be burned with the fire, and all the idols thereof
will I lay desolate: for she gathered it of the hire of an harlot, and they
shall return to the hire of an harlot.

MIC 1:8 Therefore I will wail and howl, I will go stripped and naked: I will
make a wailing like the dragons, and mourning as the owls.

MIC 1:9 For her wound is incurable; for it is come unto Judah; he is come unto
the gate of my people, even to Jerusalem.

MIC 1:10 Declare ye it not at Gath, weep ye not at all: in the house of Aphrah
roll thyself in the dust.

MIC 1:11 Pass ye away, thou inhabitant of Saphir, having thy shame naked: the
inhabitant of Zaanan came not forth in the mourning of Bethezel; he shall
receive of you his standing.

MIC 1:12 For the inhabitant of Maroth waited carefully for good: but evil came
down from the LORD unto the gate of Jerusalem.

MIC 1:13 O thou inhabitant of Lachish, bind the chariot to the swift beast:
she is the beginning of the sin to the daughter of Zion: for the transgressions of Israel were found in thee.

MIC 1:14 Therefore shalt thou give presents to Moreshethgath: the houses of
Achzib shall be a lie to the kings of Israel.

MIC 1:15 Yet will I bring an heir unto thee, O inhabitant of Mareshah: he
shall come unto Adullam the glory of Israel.

MIC 1:16 Make thee bald, and poll thee for thy delicate children; enlarge thy
baldness as the eagle; for they are gone into captivity from thee.

MIC 2:1 Woe to them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! when
the morning is light, they practise it, because it is in the power of their
hand.

MIC 2:2 And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and houses, and take
them away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage.

MIC 2:3 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, against this family do I devise
an evil, from which ye shall not remove your necks; neither shall ye go
haughtily: for this time is evil.

MIC 2:4 In that day shall one take up a parable against you, and lament with a
doleful lamentation, and say, We be utterly spoiled: he hath changed the
portion of my people: how hath he removed it from me! turning away he hath
divided our fields.

MIC 2:5 Therefore thou shalt have none that shall cast a cord by lot in the
congregation of the LORD.

MIC 2:6 Prophesy ye not, say they to them that prophesy: they shall not
prophesy to them, that they shall not take shame.

MIC 2:7 O thou that art named the house of Jacob, is the spirit of the LORD
straitened? are these his doings? do not my words do good to him that walketh
uprightly?

MIC 2:8 Even of late my people is risen up as an enemy: ye pull off the robe
with the garment from them that pass by securely as men averse from war.

MIC 2:9 The women of my people have ye cast out from their pleasant houses;

from their children have ye taken away my glory for ever.

MIC 2:10 Arise ye, and depart; for this is not your rest: because it is polluted, it shall destroy you, even with a sore destruction.

MIC 2:11 If a man walking in the spirit and falsehood do lie, saying, I will prophesy unto thee of wine and of strong drink; he shall even be the prophet of this people.

MIC 2:12 I will surely assemble, O Jacob, all of thee; I will surely gather the remnant of Israel; I will put them together as the sheep of Bozrah, as the flock in the midst of their fold: they shall make great noise by reason of the multitude of men.

MIC 2:13 The breaker is come up before them: they have broken up, and have passed through the gate, and are gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, and the LORD on the head of them.

MIC 3:1 And I said, Hear, I pray you, O heads of Jacob, and ye princes of the house of Israel; Is it not for you to know judgment?

MIC 3:2 Who hate the good, and love the evil; who pluck off their skin from off them, and their flesh from off their bones;

MIC 3:3 Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron.

MIC 3:4 Then shall they cry unto the LORD, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings.

MIC 3:5 Thus saith the LORD concerning the prophets that make my people err, that bite with their teeth, and cry, Peace; and he that putteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him.

MIC 3:6 Therefore night shall be unto you, that ye shall not have a vision; and it shall be dark unto you, that ye shall not divine; and the sun shall go down over the prophets, and the day shall be dark over them.

MIC 3:7 Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for there is no answer of God.

MIC 3:8 But truly I am full of power by the spirit of the LORD, and of judgment, and of might, to declare unto Jacob his transgression, and to

Israel his sin.

MIC 3:9 Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the house of Jacob, and princes
of the house of Israel, that abhor judgment, and pervert all equity.

MIC 3:10 They build up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with iniquity.

MIC 3:11 The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for
hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: yet will they lean upon the
LORD, and say, Is not the LORD among us? none evil can come upon us.

MIC 3:12 Therefore shall Zion for your sake be plowed as a field, and
Jerusalem shall become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the high
places of the forest.

MIC 4:1 But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the
house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it
shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

MIC 4:2 And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the
mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach
us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of
Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

MIC 4:3 And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar
off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into
pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up a sword against nation, neither shall
they learn war any more.

MIC 4:4 But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree;
and none shall make them afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath
spoken it.

MIC 4:5 For all people will walk every one in the name of his god, and we will
walk in the name of the LORD our God for ever and ever.

MIC 4:6 In that day, saith the LORD, will I assemble her that halteth, and I
will gather her that is driven out, and her that I have afflicted;

MIC 4:7 And I will make her that halted a remnant, and her that was cast far
off a strong nation: and the LORD shall reign over them in mount Zion from
henceforth, even for ever.

MIC 4:8 And thou, O tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of
Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the kingdom shall
come to the daughter of Jerusalem.

MIC 4:9 Now why dost thou cry out aloud? is there no king in thee? is thy
counsellor perished? for pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail.

MIC 4:10 Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Zion, like a
woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and thou shalt
dwell in the field, and thou shalt go even to Babylon; there shalt thou be
delivered; there the LORD shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

MIC 4:11 Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be
defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion.

MIC 4:12 But they know not the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand they
his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

MIC 4:13 Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion: for I will make thine horn
iron, and I will make thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in pieces many
people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the LORD, and their substance
unto the Lord of the whole earth.

MIC 5:1 Now gather thyself in troops, O daughter of troops: he hath laid siege
against us: they shall smite the judge of Israel with a rod upon the cheek.

MIC 5:2 But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among the
thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall he come forth unto me that is to be
ruler in Israel; whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting.

MIC 5:3 Therefore will he give them up, until the time that she which
travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren shall return
unto the children of Israel.

MIC 5:4 And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORD, in the
majesty of the name of the LORD his God; and they shall abide: for now shall
he be great unto the ends of the earth.

MIC 5:5 And this man shall be the peace, when the Assyrian shall come into our
land: and when he shall tread in our palaces, then shall we raise against him

seven shepherds, and eight principal men.

MIC 5:6 And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land
of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver us from the
Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our
borders.

MIC 5:7 And the remnant of Jacob shall be in the midst of many people as a dew
from the LORD, as the showers upon the grass, that tarrieth not for man, nor
waiteth for the sons of men.

MIC 5:8 And the remnant of Jacob shall be among the Gentiles in the midst of
many people as a lion among the beasts of the forest, as a young lion among
the flocks of sheep: who, if he go through, both treadeth down, and teareth
in pieces, and none can deliver.

MIC 5:9 Thine hand shall be lifted up upon thine adversaries, and all thine
enemies shall be cut off.

MIC 5:10 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD, that I will
cut off thy horses out of the midst of thee, and I will destroy thy chariots:

MIC 5:11 And I will cut off the cities of thy land, and throw down all thy
strong holds:

MIC 5:12 And I will cut off witchcrafts out of thine hand; and thou shalt have
no more soothsayers:

MIC 5:13 Thy graven images also will I cut off, and thy standing images out
of the midst of thee; and thou shalt no more worship the work of thine hands.

MIC 5:14 And I will pluck up thy groves out of the midst of thee: so will I
destroy thy cities.

MIC 5:15 And I will execute vengeance in anger and fury upon the heathen, such
as they have not heard.

MIC 6:1 Hear ye now what the LORD saith; Arise, contend thou before the
mountains, and let the hills hear thy voice.

MIC 6:2 Hear ye, O mountains, the LORD's controversy, and ye strong
foundations of the earth: for the LORD hath a controversy with his
people, and he will plead with Israel.

MIC 6:3 O my people, what have I done unto thee? and wherein have I wearied
thee? testify against me.

MIC 6:4 For I brought thee up out of the land of Egypt, and redeemed thee out
of the house of servants; and I sent before thee Moses, Aaron, and Miriam.

MIC 6:5 O my people, remember now what Balak king of Moab consulted, and what
Balaam the son of Beor answered him from Shittim unto Gilgal; that ye may
know the righteousness of the LORD.

MIC 6:6 Wherewith shall I come before the LORD, and bow myself before the high
God? shall I come before him with burnt offerings, with calves of a year old?

MIC 6:7 Will the LORD be pleased with thousands of rams, or with ten thousands
of rivers of oil? shall I give my firstborn for my transgression, the fruit
of my body for the sin of my soul?

MIC 6:8 He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the LORD
require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with
thy God?

MIC 6:9 The LORD's voice crieth unto the city, and the man of wisdom shall see
thy name: hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it.

MIC 6:10 Are there yet the treasures of wickedness in the house of the
wicked, and the scant measure that is abominable?

MIC 6:11 Shall I count them pure with the wicked balances, and with the bag of
deceitful weights?

MIC 6:12 For the rich men thereof are full of violence, and the inhabitants
thereof have spoken lies, and their tongue is deceitful in their mouth.

MIC 6:13 Therefore also will I make thee sick in smiting thee, in making thee
desolate because of thy sins.

MIC 6:14 Thou shalt eat, but not be satisfied; and thy casting down shall be
in the midst of thee; and thou shalt take hold, but shalt not deliver; and
that which thou deliverest will I give up to the sword.

MIC 6:15 Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not reap; thou shalt tread the olives,
but thou shalt not anoint thee with oil; and sweet wine, but shalt not drink

wine.

MIC 6:16 For the statutes of Omri are kept, and all the works of the house of
Ahab, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should make thee a
desolation, and the inhabitants thereof an hissing: therefore ye shall bear
the reproach of my people.

MIC 7:1 Woe is me! for I am as when they have gathered the summer fruits, as
the grapegleanings of the vintage: there is no cluster to eat: my soul
desired the firstripe fruit.

MIC 7:2 The good man is perished out of the earth: and there is none upright
among men: they all lie in wait for blood; they hunt every man his brother
with a net.

MIC 7:3 That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince
asketh, and the judge asketh for a reward; and the great man, he uttereth his
mischievous desire: so they wrap it up.

MIC 7:4 The best of them is as a brier: the most upright is sharper than a
thorn hedge: the day of thy watchmen and thy visitation cometh; now shall be
their perplexity.

MIC 7:5 Trust ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence in a guide: keep the
doors of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom.

MIC 7:6 For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against
her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies
are the men of his own house.

MIC 7:7 Therefore I will look unto the LORD; I will wait for the God of my
salvation: my God will hear me.

MIC 7:8 Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when
I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me.

MIC 7:9 I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against
him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me
forth to the light, and I shall behold his righteousness.

MIC 7:10 Then she that is mine enemy shall see it, and shame shall cover her
which said unto me, Where is the LORD thy God? mine eyes shall behold her:
now shall she be trodden down as the mire of the streets.

MIC 7:11 In the day that thy walls are to be built, in that day shall the
decree be far removed.

MIC 7:12 In that day also he shall come even to thee from Assyria, and from
the fortified cities, and from the fortress even to the river, and from sea
to sea, and from mountain to mountain.

MIC 7:13 Notwithstanding the land shall be desolate because of them that dwell
therein, for the fruit of their doings.

MIC 7:14 Feed thy people with thy rod, the flock of thine heritage, which
dwell solitarily in the wood, in the midst of Carmel: let them feed in Bashan
and Gilead, as in the days of old.

MIC 7:15 According to the days of thy coming out of the land of Egypt will I
shew unto him marvellous things.

MIC 7:16 The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they
shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf.

MIC 7:17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their
holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and
shall fear because of thee.

MIC 7:18 Who is a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by
the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger
for ever, because he delighteth in mercy.

MIC 7:19 He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue
our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

MIC 7:20 Thou wilt perform the truth to Jacob, and the mercy to Abraham, which
thou hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of old.

NAH 1:1 The burden of Nineveh. The book of the vision of Nahum the Elkoshite.

NAH 1:2 God is jealous, and the LORD revengeth; the LORD revengeth, and is furious; the LORD will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies.

NAH 1:3 The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet.

NAH 1:4 He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth.

NAH 1:5 The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein.

NAH 1:6 Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him.

NAH 1:7 The LORD is good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him.

NAH 1:8 But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies.

NAH 1:9 What do ye imagine against the LORD? he will make an utter end: affliction shall not rise up the second time.

NAH 1:10 For while they be folden together as thorns, and while they are drunken as drunkards, they shall be devoured as stubble fully dry.

NAH 1:11 There is one come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the LORD, a wicked counsellor.

NAH 1:12 Thus saith the LORD; Though they be quiet, and likewise many, yet thus shall they be cut down, when he shall pass through. Though I have afflicted thee, I will afflict thee no more.

NAH 1:13 For now will I break his yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder.

NAH 1:14 And the LORD hath given a commandment concerning thee, that no more of thy name be sown: out of the house of thy gods will I cut off the graven image and the molten image: I will make thy grave; for thou art vile.

NAH 1:15 Behold upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good tidings,
that publisheth peace! O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, perform thy vows: for
the wicked shall no more pass through thee; he is utterly cut off.

NAH 2:1 He that dasheth in pieces is come up before thy face: keep the
munition, watch the way, make thy loins strong, fortify thy power mightily.

NAH 2:2 For the LORD hath turned away the excellency of Jacob, as the
excellency of Israel: for the emptiers have emptied them out, and marred
their vine branches.

NAH 2:3 The shield of his mighty men is made red, the valiant men are in
scarlet: the chariots shall be with flaming torches in the day of his
preparation, and the fir trees shall be terribly shaken.

NAH 2:4 The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall justle one against
another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like
the lightnings.

NAH 2:5 He shall recount his worthies: they shall stumble in their walk; they
shall make haste to the wall thereof, and the defence shall be prepared.

NAH 2:6 The gates of the rivers shall be opened, and the palace shall be
dissolved.

NAH 2:7 And Huzzab shall be led away captive, she shall be brought up, and her
maids shall lead her as with the voice of doves, tabering upon their breasts.

NAH 2:8 But Nineveh is of old like a pool of water: yet they shall flee away.
Stand, stand, shall they cry; but none shall look back.

NAH 2:9 Take ye the spoil of silver, take the spoil of gold: for there is none
end of the store and glory out of all the pleasant furniture.

NAH 2:10 She is empty, and void, and waste: and the heart melteth, and the
knees smite together, and much pain is in all loins, and the faces of them
all gather blackness.

NAH 2:11 Where is the dwelling of the lions, and the feedingplace of the young
lions, where the lion, even the old lion, walked, and the lion's whelp, and
none made them afraid?

NAH 2:12 The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for
his lionesses, and filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravin.

NAH 2:13 Behold, I am against thee, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will burn
her chariots in the smoke, and the sword shall devour thy young lions: and I
will cut off thy prey from the earth, and the voice of thy messengers shall
no more be heard.

NAH 3:1 Woe to the bloody city! it is all full of lies and robbery; the prey
departeth not;

NAH 3:2 The noise of a whip, and the noise of the rattling of the wheels, and
of the pransing horses, and of the jumping chariots.

NAH 3:3 The horseman lifteth up both the bright sword and the glittering
spear: and there is a multitude of slain, and a great number of carcases; and
there is none end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses:

NAH 3:4 Because of the multitude of the whoredoms of the wellfavoured
harlot, the mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations through her
whoredoms, and families through her witchcrafts.

NAH 3:5 Behold, I am against thee, saith the LORD of hosts; and I will
discover thy skirts upon thy face, and I will shew the nations thy
nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame.

NAH 3:6 And I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and
will set thee as a gazingstock.

NAH 3:7 And it shall come to pass, that all they that look upon thee shall
flee from thee, and say, Nineveh is laid waste: who will bemoan her? whence
shall I seek comforters for thee?

NAH 3:8 Art thou better than populous No, that was situate among the rivers,
that had the waters round about it, whose rampart was the sea, and her wall
was from the sea?

NAH 3:9 Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength, and it was infinite; Put and
Lubim were thy helpers.

NAH 3:10 Yet was she carried away, she went into captivity: her young children
also were dashed in pieces at the top of all the streets: and they cast lots
for her honourable men, and all her great men were bound in chains.

NAH 3:11 Thou also shalt be drunken: thou shalt be hid, thou also shalt seek
strength because of the enemy.

NAH 3:12 All thy strong holds shall be like fig trees with the firstripe figs:
if they be shaken, they shall even fall into the mouth of the eater.

NAH 3:13 Behold, thy people in the midst of thee are women: the gates of thy
land shall be set wide open unto thine enemies: the fire shall devour thy
bars.

NAH 3:14 Draw thee waters for the siege, fortify thy strong holds: go into
clay, and tread the morter, make strong the brickkiln.

NAH 3:15 There shall the fire devour thee; the sword shall cut thee off, it
shall eat thee up like the cankerworm: make thyself many as the cankerworm,
make thyself many as the locusts.

NAH 3:16 Thou hast multiplied thy merchants above the stars of heaven: the
cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away.

NAH 3:17 Thy crowned are as the locusts, and thy captains as the great
grasshoppers, which camp in the hedges in the cold day, but when the sun
ariseth they flee away, and their place is not known where they are.

NAH 3:18 Thy shepherds slumber, O king of Assyria: thy nobles shall dwell
in the dust: thy people is scattered upon the mountains, and no man gathereth
them.

NAH 3:19 There is no healing of thy bruise; thy wound is grievous: all that
hear the bruit of thee shall clap the hands over thee: for upon whom hath not
thy wickedness passed continually?

HAB 1:1 The burden which Habakkuk the prophet did see.

HAB 1:2 O LORD, how long shall I cry, and thou wilt not hear! even cry out
unto thee of violence, and thou wilt not save!

HAB 1:3 Why dost thou shew me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for
spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and
contention.

HAB 1:4 Therefore the law is slacked, and judgment doth never go forth: for
the wicked doth compass about the righteous; therefore wrong judgment
proceedeth.

HAB 1:5 Behold ye among the heathen, and regard, and wonder marvelously: for I
will work a work in your days which ye will not believe, though it be told
you.

HAB 1:6 For, lo, I raise up the Chaldeans, that bitter and hasty nation, which
shall march through the breadth of the land, to possess the dwellingplaces
that are not their's.

HAB 1:7 They are terrible and dreadful: their judgment and their dignity shall
proceed of themselves.

HAB 1:8 Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce
than the evening wolves: and their horsemen shall spread themselves, and
their horsemen shall come from far; they shall fly as the eagle that hasteth
to eat.

HAB 1:9 They shall come all for violence: their faces shall sup up as the east
wind, and they shall gather the captivity as the sand.

HAB 1:10 And they shall scoff at the kings, and the princes shall be a scorn
unto them: they shall deride every strong hold; for they shall heap dust, and
take it.

HAB 1:11 Then shall his mind change, and he shall pass over, and offend,
imputing this his power unto his god.

HAB 1:12 Art thou not from everlasting, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall
not die. O LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God,
thou hast established them for correction.

HAB 1:13 Thou art of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst not look on
iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, and
holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth the man that is more righteous
than he?

HAB 1:14 And makest men as the fishes of the sea, as the creeping things, that
have no ruler over them?

HAB 1:15 They take up all of them with the angle, they catch them in their
net, and gather them in their drag: therefore they rejoice and are glad.

HAB 1:16 Therefore they sacrifice unto their net, and burn incense unto their
drag; because by them their portion is fat, and their meat plenteous.

HAB 1:17 Shall they therefore empty their net, and not spare continually to
slay the nations?

HAB 2:1 I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch
to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved.

HAB 2:2 And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it
plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

HAB 2:3 For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall
speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely
come, it will not tarry.

HAB 2:4 Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the
just shall live by his faith.

HAB 2:5 Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, he is a proud man, neither
keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death, and
cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him
all people:

HAB 2:6 Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting
proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth that which is not
his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay!

HAB 2:7 Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that
shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them?

HAB 2:8 Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people

shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land,
of the city, and of all that dwell therein.

HAB 2:9 Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he
may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!

HAB 2:10 Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many
people, and hast sinned against thy soul.

HAB 2:11 For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the
timber shall answer it.

HAB 2:12 Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by
iniquity!

HAB 2:13 Behold, is it not of the LORD of hosts that the people shall labour
in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity?

HAB 2:14 For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the
LORD, as the waters cover the sea.

HAB 2:15 Woe unto him that giveth his neighbour drink, that puttest thy bottle
to him, and makest him drunken also, that thou mayest look on their
nakedness!

HAB 2:16 Thou art filled with shame for glory: drink thou also, and let thy
foreskin be uncovered: the cup of the LORD's right hand shall be turned unto
thee, and shameful spewing shall be on thy glory.

HAB 2:17 For the violence of Lebanon shall cover thee, and the spoil of
beasts, which made them afraid, because of men's blood, and for the violence
of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein.

HAB 2:18 What profiteth the graven image that the maker thereof hath graven
it; the molten image, and a teacher of lies, that the maker of his work
trusteth therein, to make dumb idols?

HAB 2:19 Woe unto him that saith to the wood, Awake; to the dumb stone, Arise,
it shall teach! Behold, it is laid over with gold and silver, and there is no
breath at all in the midst of it.

HAB 2:20 But the LORD is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence
before him.

HAB 3:1 A prayer of Habakkuk the prophet upon Shigionoth.

HAB 3:2 O LORD, I have heard thy speech, and was afraid: O LORD, revive thy
work in the midst of the years, in the midst of the years make known; in
wrath remember mercy.

HAB 3:3 God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His
glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise.

HAB 3:4 And his brightness was as the light; he had horns coming out of his
hand: and there was the hiding of his power.

HAB 3:5 Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his
feet.

HAB 3:6 He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the
nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills
did bow: his ways are everlasting.

HAB 3:7 I saw the tents of Cushan in affliction: and the curtains of the land
of Midian did tremble.

HAB 3:8 Was the LORD displeased against the rivers? was thine anger against
the rivers? was thy wrath against the sea, that thou didst ride upon thine
horses and thy chariots of salvation?

HAB 3:9 Thy bow was made quite naked, according to the oaths of the tribes,
even thy word. Selah. Thou didst cleave the earth with rivers.

HAB 3:10 The mountains saw thee, and they trembled: the overflowing of the
water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, and lifted up his hands on high.

HAB 3:11 The sun and moon stood still in their habitation: at the light of
thine arrows they went, and at the shining of thy glittering spear.

HAB 3:12 Thou didst march through the land in indignation, thou didst thresh
the heathen in anger.

HAB 3:13 Thou wentest forth for the salvation of thy people, even for
salvation with thine anointed; thou woundedst the head out of the house
of the wicked, by discovering the foundation unto the neck. Selah.

HAB 3:14 Thou didst strike through with his staves the head of his villages:
they came out as a whirlwind to scatter me: their rejoicing was as to devour
the poor secretly.

HAB 3:15 Thou didst walk through the sea with thine horses, through the heap
of great waters.

HAB 3:16 When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice:
rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest
in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them
with his troops.

HAB 3:17 Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be
in the vines; the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield
no meat; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall be no herd
in the stalls:

HAB 3:18 Yet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the God of my
salvation.

HAB 3:19 The LORD God is my strength, and he will make my feet like hinds'
feet, and he will make me to walk upon mine high places. To the chief singer
on my stringed instruments.

ZEP 1:1 The word of the LORD which came unto Zephaniah the son of Cushi, the
son of Gedaliah, the son of Amariah, the son of Hizkiah, in the days of
Josiah the son of Amon, king of Judah.

ZEP 1:2 I will utterly consume all things from off the land, saith the
LORD.

ZEP 1:3 I will consume man and beast; I will consume the fowls of the
heaven, and the fishes of the sea, and the stumbling blocks with the
wicked:
and I will cut off man from off the land, saith the LORD.

ZEP 1:4 I will also stretch out mine hand upon Judah, and upon all the
inhabitants of Jerusalem; and I will cut off the remnant of Baal from
this
place, and the name of the Chemarims with the priests;

ZEP 1:5 And them that worship the host of heaven upon the housetops; and
them
that worship and that swear by the LORD, and that swear by Malcham;

ZEP 1:6 And them that are turned back from the LORD; and those that have
not
sought the LORD, nor enquired for him.

ZEP 1:7 Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lord GOD: for the day of
the
LORD is at hand: for the LORD hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his
guests.

ZEP 1:8 And it shall come to pass in the day of the LORD's sacrifice,
that I
will punish the princes, and the king's children, and all such as are
clothed
with strange apparel.

ZEP 1:9 In the same day also will I punish all those that leap on the
threshold, which fill their masters' houses with violence and deceit.

ZEP 1:10 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD, that
there
shall be the noise of a cry from the fish gate, and an howling from the
second, and a great crashing from the hills.

ZEP 1:11 Howl, ye inhabitants of Maktesh, for all the merchant people
are cut
down; all they that bear silver are cut off.

ZEP 1:12 And it shall come to pass at that time, that I will search
Jerusalem
with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that
say
in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil.

ZEP 1:13 Therefore their goods shall become a booty, and their houses a
desolation: they shall also build houses, but not inhabit them; and they
shall plant vineyards, but not drink the wine thereof.

ZEP 1:14 The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly,
even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly.

ZEP 1:15 That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of
wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds
and thick darkness,

ZEP 1:16 A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against
the high towers.

ZEP 1:17 And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind
men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and their blood shall be
poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung.

ZEP 1:18 Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them
in the day of the LORD's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the
fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them
that dwell in the land.

ZEP 2:1 Gather yourselves together, yea, gather together, O nation not
desired;

ZEP 2:2 Before the decree bring forth, before the day pass as the chaff,
before the fierce anger of the LORD come upon you, before the day of the
LORD's anger come upon you.

ZEP 2:3 Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his
judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the
day of the LORD's anger.

ZEP 2:4 For Gaza shall be forsaken, and Ashkelon a desolation: they shall
drive out Ashdod at the noon day, and Ekron shall be rooted up.

ZEP 2:5 Woe unto the inhabitants of the sea coast, the nation of the
Cherethites! the word of the LORD is against you; O Canaan, the land of the
Philistines, I will even destroy thee, that there shall be no inhabitant.

ZEP 2:6 And the sea coast shall be dwellings and cottages for shepherds, and
folds for flocks.

ZEP 2:7 And the coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; they
shall feed thereupon: in the houses of Ashkelon shall they lie down in the
evening: for the LORD their God shall visit them, and turn away their

captivity.

ZEP 2:8 I have heard the reproach of Moab, and the revilings of the children
of Ammon, whereby they have reproached my people, and magnified themselves
against their border.

ZEP 2:9 Therefore as I live, saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel,
Surely Moab shall be as Sodom, and the children of Ammon as Gomorrah, even
the breeding of nettles, and saltpits, and a perpetual desolation: the
residue of my people shall spoil them, and the remnant of my people shall
possess them.

ZEP 2:10 This shall they have for their pride, because they have reproached
and magnified themselves against the people of the LORD of hosts.

ZEP 2:11 The LORD will be terrible unto them: for he will famish all the gods
of the earth; and men shall worship him, every one from his place, even all
the isles of the heathen.

ZEP 2:12 Ye Ethiopians also, ye shall be slain by my sword.

ZEP 2:13 And he will stretch out his hand against the north, and destroy
Assyria; and will make Nineveh a desolation, and dry like a wilderness.

ZEP 2:14 And flocks shall lie down in the midst of her, all the beasts of the
nations: both the cormorant and the bittern shall lodge in the upper lintels
of it; their voice shall sing in the windows; desolation shall be in the
thresholds; for he shall uncover the cedar work.

ZEP 2:15 This is the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her
heart, I am, and there is none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a
place for beasts to lie down in! every one that passeth by her shall hiss,
and wag his hand.

ZEP 3:1 Woe to her that is filthy and polluted, to the oppressing city!

ZEP 3:2 She obeyed not the voice; she received not correction; she trusted not
in the LORD; she drew not near to her God.

ZEP 3:3 Her princes within her are roaring lions; her judges are evening
wolves; they gnaw not the bones till the morrow.

ZEP 3:4 Her prophets are light and treacherous persons: her priests have
polluted the sanctuary, they have done violence to the law.

ZEP 3:5 The just LORD is in the midst thereof; he will not do iniquity: every

morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth not; but the unjust
knoweth no shame.

ZEP 3:6 I have cut off the nations: their towers are desolate; I made their
streets waste, that none passeth by: their cities are destroyed, so that
there is no man, that there is none inhabitant.

ZEP 3:7 I said, Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive instruction; so
their dwelling should not be cut off, howsoever I punished them: but they
rose early, and corrupted all their doings.

ZEP 3:8 Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the LORD, until the day that I rise
up to the prey: for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may
assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce
anger: for all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy.

ZEP 3:9 For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all
call upon the name of the LORD, to serve him with one consent.

ZEP 3:10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia my suppliants, even the daughter
of my dispersed, shall bring mine offering.

ZEP 3:11 In that day shalt thou not be ashamed for all thy doings, wherein
thou hast transgressed against me: for then I will take away out of the midst
of thee them that rejoice in thy pride, and thou shalt no more be haughty
because of my holy mountain.

ZEP 3:12 I will also leave in the midst of thee an afflicted and poor
people, and they shall trust in the name of the LORD.

ZEP 3:13 The remnant of Israel shall not do iniquity, nor speak lies; neither
shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth: for they shall feed and lie
down, and none shall make them afraid.

ZEP 3:14 Sing, O daughter of Zion; shout, O Israel; be glad and rejoice with
all the heart, O daughter of Jerusalem.

ZEP 3:15 The LORD hath taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out thine enemy:
the king of Israel, even the LORD, is in the midst of thee: thou shalt not
see evil any more.

ZEP 3:16 In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem, Fear thou not: and to

Zion, Let not thine hands be slack.

ZEP 3:17 The LORD thy God in the midst of thee is mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

ZEP 3:18 I will gather them that are sorrowful for the solemn assembly, who are of thee, to whom the reproach of it was a burden.

ZEP 3:19 Behold, at that time I will undo all that afflict thee: and I will save her that halteth, and gather her that was driven out; and I will get them praise and fame in every land where they have been put to shame.

ZEP 3:20 At that time will I bring you again, even in the time that I gather you: for I will make you a name and a praise among all people of the earth, when I turn back your captivity before your eyes, saith the LORD.

HAG 1:1 In the second year of Darius the king, in the sixth month, in the
first day of the month, came the word of the LORD by Haggai the prophet unto
Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and to Joshua the son of
Josedech, the high priest, saying,

HAG 1:2 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, This people say, The time is
not come, the time that the LORD's house should be built.

HAG 1:3 Then came the word of the LORD by Haggai the prophet, saying,

HAG 1:4 Is it time for you, O ye, to dwell in your cieled houses, and this
house lie waste?

HAG 1:5 Now therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts; Consider your ways.

HAG 1:6 Ye have sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not
enough; ye drink, but ye are not filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there
is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages to put it into a bag
with holes.

HAG 1:7 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Consider your ways.

HAG 1:8 Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and build the house; and I will
take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the LORD.

HAG 1:9 Ye looked for much, and, lo it came to little; and when ye brought it
home, I did blow upon it. Why? saith the LORD of hosts. Because of mine house
that is waste, and ye run every man unto his own house.

HAG 1:10 Therefore the heaven over you is stayed from dew, and the earth is
stayed from her fruit.

HAG 1:11 And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and
upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which
the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the
labour of the hands.

HAG 1:12 Then Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Joshua the son of
Josedech, the high priest, with all the remnant of the people, obeyed the
voice of the LORD their God, and the words of Haggai the prophet, as the LORD
their God had sent him, and the people did fear before the LORD.

HAG 1:13 Then spake Haggai the LORD's messenger in the LORD's message unto the

people, saying, I am with you, saith the LORD.

HAG 1:14 And the LORD stirred up the spirit of Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and the spirit of Joshua the son of Josedech, the high priest, and the spirit of all the remnant of the people;
and they came and did work in the house of the LORD of hosts, their God,

HAG 1:15 In the four and twentieth day of the sixth month, in the second year
of Darius the king.

HAG 2:1 In the seventh month, in the one and twentieth day of the month, came
the word of the LORD by the prophet Haggai, saying,

HAG 2:2 Speak now to Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and
to Joshua the son of Josedech, the high priest, and to the residue of the
people, saying,

HAG 2:3 Who is left among you that saw this house in her first glory? and how
do ye see it now? is it not in your eyes in comparison of it as nothing?

HAG 2:4 Yet now be strong, O Zerubbabel, saith the LORD; and be strong, O
Joshua, son of Josedech, the high priest; and be strong, all ye people of the
land, saith the LORD, and work: for I am with you, saith the LORD of hosts:

HAG 2:5 According to the word that I covenanted with you when ye came out of
Egypt, so my spirit remaineth among you: fear ye not.

HAG 2:6 For thus saith the LORD of hosts; Yet once, it is a little while, and
I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land;

HAG 2:7 And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall
come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts.

HAG 2:8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts.

HAG 2:9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former,
saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD
of hosts.

HAG 2:10 In the four and twentieth day of the ninth month, in the second year
of Darius, came the word of the LORD by Haggai the prophet, saying,

HAG 2:11 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Ask now the priests concerning the law,

saying,

HAG 2:12 If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his
skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be
holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

HAG 2:13 Then said Haggai, If one that is unclean by a dead body touch any
of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be
unclean.

HAG 2:14 Then answered Haggai, and said, So is this people, and so is this
nation before me, saith the LORD; and so is every work of their hands; and
that which they offer there is unclean.

HAG 2:15 And now, I pray you, consider from this day and upward, from before a
stone was laid upon a stone in the temple of the LORD:

HAG 2:16 Since those days were, when one came to an heap of twenty
measures, there were but ten: when one came to the pressfat for to draw out
fifty vessels out of the press, there were but twenty.

HAG 2:17 I smote you with blasting and with mildew and with hail in all the
labours of your hands; yet ye turned not to me, saith the LORD.

HAG 2:18 Consider now from this day and upward, from the four and twentieth
day of the ninth month, even from the day that the foundation of the LORD's
temple was laid, consider it.

HAG 2:19 Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig
tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, hath not brought forth: from
this day will I bless you.

HAG 2:20 And again the word of the LORD came unto Haggai in the four and
twentieth day of the month, saying,

HAG 2:21 Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of Judah, saying, I will shake the
heavens and the earth;

HAG 2:22 And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the
strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots,
and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down,
every one by the sword of his brother.

HAG 2:23 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, will I take thee, O Zerubbabel,
 my servant, the son of Shealtiel, saith the LORD, and will make thee as a
 signet: for I have chosen thee, saith the LORD of hosts.

ZEC 1:1 In the eighth month, in the second year of Darius, came the word of the LORD unto Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the prophet, saying,

ZEC 1:2 The LORD hath been sore displeased with your fathers.

ZEC 1:3 Therefore say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Turn ye unto me, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will turn unto you, saith the LORD of hosts.

ZEC 1:4 Be ye not as your fathers, unto whom the former prophets have cried, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Turn ye now from your evil ways, and from your evil doings: but they did not hear, nor hearken unto me, saith the LORD.

ZEC 1:5 Your fathers, where are they? and the prophets, do they live for ever?

ZEC 1:6 But my words and my statutes, which I commanded my servants the prophets, did they not take hold of your fathers? and they returned and said, Like as the LORD of hosts thought to do unto us, according to our ways, and according to our doings, so hath he dealt with us.

ZEC 1:7 Upon the four and twentieth day of the eleventh month, which is the month Sebat, in the second year of Darius, came the word of the LORD unto Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the prophet, saying,

ZEC 1:8 I saw by night, and behold a man riding upon a red horse, and he stood among the myrtle trees that were in the bottom; and behind him were there red horses, speckled, and white.

ZEC 1:9 Then said I, O my lord, what are these? And the angel that talked with me said unto me, I will shew thee what these be.

ZEC 1:10 And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, These are they whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

ZEC 1:11 And they answered the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

ZEC 1:12 Then the angel of the LORD answered and said, O LORD of hosts, how long wilt thou not have mercy on Jerusalem and on the cities of Judah,

against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years?

ZEC 1:13 And the LORD answered the angel that talked with me with good words
and comfortable words.

ZEC 1:14 So the angel that communed with me said unto me, Cry thou, saying,
Thus saith the LORD of hosts; I am jealous for Jerusalem and for Zion with a
great jealousy.

ZEC 1:15 And I am very sore displeased with the heathen that are at ease: for
I was but a little displeased, and they helped forward the affliction.

ZEC 1:16 Therefore thus saith the LORD; I am returned to Jerusalem with
mercies: my house shall be built in it, saith the LORD of hosts, and a line
shall be stretched forth upon Jerusalem.

ZEC 1:17 Cry yet, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; My cities through
prosperity shall yet be spread abroad; and the LORD shall yet comfort
Zion, and shall yet choose Jerusalem.

ZEC 1:18 Then lifted I up mine eyes, and saw, and behold four horns.

ZEC 1:19 And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What be these? And he
answered me, These are the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and
Jerusalem.

ZEC 1:20 And the LORD shewed me four carpenters.

ZEC 1:21 Then said I, What come these to do? And he spake, saying, These are
the horns which have scattered Judah, so that no man did lift up his head:
but these are come to fray them, to cast out the horns of the Gentiles, which
lifted up their horn over the land of Judah to scatter it.

ZEC 2:1 I lifted up mine eyes again, and looked, and behold a man with a
measuring line in his hand.

ZEC 2:2 Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure
Jerusalem, to see what is the breadth thereof, and what is the length
thereof.

ZEC 2:3 And, behold, the angel that talked with me went forth, and another
angel went out to meet him,

ZEC 2:4 And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, Jerusalem
shall be inhabited as towns without walls for the multitude of men and cattle
therein:

ZEC 2:5 For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.

ZEC 2:6 Ho, ho, come forth, and flee from the land of the north, saith the LORD: for I have spread you abroad as the four winds of the heaven, saith the LORD.

ZEC 2:7 Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon.

ZEC 2:8 For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

ZEC 2:9 For, behold, I will shake mine hand upon them, and they shall be a spoil to their servants: and ye shall know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me.

ZEC 2:10 Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for, lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD.

ZEC 2:11 And many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and shall be my people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto thee.

ZEC 2:12 And the LORD shall inherit Judah his portion in the holy land, and shall choose Jerusalem again.

ZEC 2:13 Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation.

ZEC 3:1 And he shewed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him.

ZEC 3:2 And the LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?

ZEC 3:3 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the angel.

ZEC 3:4 And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have

caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change
of raiment.

ZEC 3:5 And I said, Let them set a fair mitre upon his head. So they set a
fair mitre upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the
LORD stood by.

ZEC 3:6 And the angel of the LORD protested unto Joshua, saying,

ZEC 3:7 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; If thou wilt walk in my ways, and if
thou wilt keep my charge, then thou shalt also judge my house, and shalt also
keep my courts, and I will give thee places to walk among these that stand
by.

ZEC 3:8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, thou, and thy fellows that sit
before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, I will bring forth my
servant the BRANCH.

ZEC 3:9 For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone
shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the
LORD of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

ZEC 3:10 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall ye call every man his
neighbour under the vine and under the fig tree.

ZEC 4:1 And the angel that talked with me came again, and waked me, as a man
that is wakened out of his sleep.

ZEC 4:2 And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and
behold a candlestick all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his
seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the
top thereof:

ZEC 4:3 And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and
the other upon the left side thereof.

ZEC 4:4 So I answered and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What
are these, my lord?

ZEC 4:5 Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest
thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

ZEC 4:6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the
LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit,
saith the LORD of hosts.

ZEC 4:7 Who art thou, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a
plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying,
Grace, grace unto it.

ZEC 4:8 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

ZEC 4:9 The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his
hands shall also finish it; and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath
sent me unto you.

ZEC 4:10 For who hath despised the day of small things? for they shall
rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those
seven; they are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole
earth.

ZEC 4:11 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees
upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof?

ZEC 4:12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive
branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out
of themselves?

ZEC 4:13 And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these be? And I
said, No, my lord.

ZEC 4:14 Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the LORD
of the whole earth.

ZEC 5:1 Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a
flying roll.

ZEC 5:2 And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying
roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten
cubits.

ZEC 5:3 Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goeth forth over the face
of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off as on this
side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off as on that
side according to it.

ZEC 5:4 I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter
into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely
by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume
it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

ZEC 5:5 Then the angel that talked with me went forth, and said unto me, Lift
up now thine eyes, and see what is this that goeth forth.

ZEC 5:6 And I said, What is it? And he said, This is an ephah that goeth
forth. He said moreover, This is their resemblance through all the earth.

ZEC 5:7 And, behold, there was lifted up a talent of lead: and this is a woman
that sitteth in the midst of the ephah.

ZEC 5:8 And he said, This is wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the
ephah; and he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

ZEC 5:9 Then lifted I up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came out
two women, and the wind was in their wings; for they had wings like the wings
of a stork: and they lifted up the ephah between the earth and the heaven.

ZEC 5:10 Then said I to the angel that talked with me, Whither do these bear
the ephah?

ZEC 5:11 And he said unto me, To build it an house in the land of Shinar: and
it shall be established, and set there upon her own base.

ZEC 6:1 And I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there
came four chariots out from between two mountains; and the mountains were
mountains of brass.

ZEC 6:2 In the first chariot were red horses; and in the second chariot black
horses;

ZEC 6:3 And in the third chariot white horses; and in the fourth chariot
grisled and bay horses.

ZEC 6:4 Then I answered and said unto the angel that talked with me, What are
these, my lord?

ZEC 6:5 And the angel answered and said unto me, These are the four spirits
of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the LORD of all the
earth.

ZEC 6:6 The black horses which are therein go forth into the north country;
and the white go forth after them; and the grisled go forth toward the south
country.

ZEC 6:7 And the bay went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and
fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through
the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth.

ZEC 6:8 Then cried he upon me, and spake unto me, saying, Behold, these that
go toward the north country have quieted my spirit in the north country.

ZEC 6:9 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

ZEC 6:10 Take of them of the captivity, even of Heldai, of Tobijah, and of
Jedaiah, which are come from Babylon, and come thou the same day, and go into
the house of Josiah the son of Zephaniah;

ZEC 6:11 Then take silver and gold, and make crowns, and set them upon the
head of Joshua the son of Josedech, the high priest;

ZEC 6:12 And speak unto him, saying, Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying,
Behold the man whose name is The BRANCH; and he shall grow up out of his
place, and he shall build the temple of the LORD:

ZEC 6:13 Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the
glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon
his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

ZEC 6:14 And the crowns shall be to Helem, and to Tobijah, and to Jedaiah, and
to Hen the son of Zephaniah, for a memorial in the temple of the LORD.

ZEC 6:15 And they that are far off shall come and build in the temple of the
LORD, and ye shall know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto you. And
this shall come to pass, if ye will diligently obey the voice of the LORD
your God.

ZEC 7:1 And it came to pass in the fourth year of king Darius, that the word
of the LORD came unto Zechariah in the fourth day of the ninth month, even in
Chisleu;

ZEC 7:2 When they had sent unto the house of God Sherezer and Regemmelech, and

their men, to pray before the LORD,

ZEC 7:3 And to speak unto the priests which were in the house of the LORD of
hosts, and to the prophets, saying, Should I weep in the fifth month,
separating myself, as I have done these so many years?

ZEC 7:4 Then came the word of the LORD of hosts unto me, saying,

ZEC 7:5 Speak unto all the people of the land, and to the priests, saying,
When ye fasted and mourned in the fifth and seventh month, even those seventy
years, did ye at all fast unto me, even to me?

ZEC 7:6 And when ye did eat, and when ye did drink, did not ye eat for
yourselves, and drink for yourselves?

ZEC 7:7 Should ye not hear the words which the LORD hath cried by the former
prophets, when Jerusalem was inhabited and in prosperity, and the cities
thereof round about her, when men inhabited the south and the plain?

ZEC 7:8 And the word of the LORD came unto Zechariah, saying,

ZEC 7:9 Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, Execute true judgment, and
shew mercy and compassions every man to his brother:

ZEC 7:10 And oppress not the widow, nor the fatherless, the stranger, nor the
poor; and let none of you imagine evil against his brother in your heart.

ZEC 7:11 But they refused to hearken, and pulled away the shoulder, and
stopped their ears, that they should not hear.

ZEC 7:12 Yea, they made their hearts as an adamant stone, lest they should
hear the law, and the words which the LORD of hosts hath sent in his spirit
by the former prophets: therefore came a great wrath from the LORD of hosts.

ZEC 7:13 Therefore it is come to pass, that as he cried, and they would not
hear; so they cried, and I would not hear, saith the LORD of hosts:

ZEC 7:14 But I scattered them with a whirlwind among all the nations whom they
knew not. Thus the land was desolate after them, that no man passed through
nor returned: for they laid the pleasant land desolate.

ZEC 8:1 Again the word of the LORD of hosts came to me, saying,

ZEC 8:2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; I was jealous for Zion with great
jealousy, and I was jealous for her with great fury.

ZEC 8:3 Thus saith the LORD; I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the
midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth; and the
mountain of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.

ZEC 8:4 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; There shall yet old men and old women
dwell in the streets of Jerusalem, and every man with his staff in his hand
for very age.

ZEC 8:5 And the streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls playing
in the streets thereof.

ZEC 8:6 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; If it be marvellous in the eyes of the
remnant of this people in these days, should it also be marvellous in mine
eyes? saith the LORD of hosts.

ZEC 8:7 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Behold, I will save my people from the
east country, and from the west country;

ZEC 8:8 And I will bring them, and they shall dwell in the midst of Jerusalem:
and they shall be my people, and I will be their God, in truth and in
righteousness.

ZEC 8:9 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Let your hands be strong, ye that hear
in these days these words by the mouth of the prophets, which were in the day
that the foundation of the house of the LORD of hosts was laid, that the
temple might be built.

ZEC 8:10 For before these days there was no hire for man, nor any hire for
beast; neither was there any peace to him that went out or came in because
of the affliction: for I set all men every one against his neighbour.

ZEC 8:11 But now I will not be unto the residue of this people as in the
former days, saith the LORD of hosts.

ZEC 8:12 For the seed shall be prosperous; the vine shall give her fruit, and
the ground shall give her increase, and the heavens shall give their dew; and
I will cause the remnant of this people to possess all these things.

ZEC 8:13 And it shall come to pass, that as ye were a curse among the heathen,
O house of Judah, and house of Israel; so will I save you, and ye shall be a
blessing: fear not, but let your hands be strong.

ZEC 8:14 For thus saith the LORD of hosts; As I thought to punish you, when
your fathers provoked me to wrath, saith the LORD of hosts, and I repented
not:

ZEC 8:15 So again have I thought in these days to do well unto Jerusalem and
to the house of Judah: fear ye not.

ZEC 8:16 These are the things that ye shall do; Speak ye every man the truth
to his neighbour; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates:

ZEC 8:17 And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his
neighbour; and love no false oath: for all these are things that I hate,
saith the LORD.

ZEC 8:18 And the word of the LORD of hosts came unto me, saying,

ZEC 8:19 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; The fast of the fourth month, and the
fast of the fifth, and the fast of the seventh, and the fast of the tenth,
shall be to the house of Judah joy and gladness, and cheerful feasts;
therefore love the truth and peace.

ZEC 8:20 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; It shall yet come to pass, that there
shall come people, and the inhabitants of many cities:

ZEC 8:21 And the inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, Let us
go speedily to pray before the LORD, and to seek the LORD of hosts: I will go
also.

ZEC 8:22 Yea, many people and strong nations shall come to seek the LORD of
hosts in Jerusalem, and to pray before the LORD.

ZEC 8:23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass,
that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall
take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for
we have heard that God is with you.

ZEC 9:1 The burden of the word of the LORD in the land of Hadrach, and
Damascus shall be the rest thereof: when the eyes of man, as of all the
tribes of Israel, shall be toward the LORD.

ZEC 9:2 And Hamath also shall border thereby; Tyrus, and Zidon, though it be
very wise.

ZEC 9:3 And Tyrus did build herself a strong hold, and heaped up silver as the
dust, and fine gold as the mire of the streets.

ZEC 9:4 Behold, the LORD will cast her out, and he will smite her power in the
sea; and she shall be devoured with fire.

ZEC 9:5 Ashkelon shall see it, and fear; Gaza also shall see it, and be very
sorrowful, and Ekron; for her expectation shall be ashamed; and the king
shall perish from Gaza, and Ashkelon shall not be inhabited.

ZEC 9:6 And a bastard shall dwell in Ashdod, and I will cut off the pride
of the Philistines.

ZEC 9:7 And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations
from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, shall be for our
God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

ZEC 9:8 And I will encamp about mine house because of the army, because of him
that passeth by, and because of him that returneth: and no oppressor shall
pass through them any more: for now have I seen with mine eyes.

ZEC 9:9 Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; shout, O daughter of Jerusalem:
behold, thy King cometh unto thee: he is just, and having salvation;
lowly, and riding upon an ass, and upon a colt the foal of an ass.

ZEC 9:10 And I will cut off the chariot from Ephraim, and the horse from
Jerusalem, and the battle bow shall be cut off: and he shall speak peace unto
the heathen: and his dominion shall be from sea even to sea, and from the
river even to the ends of the earth.

ZEC 9:11 As for thee also, by the blood of thy covenant I have sent forth thy
prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water.

ZEC 9:12 Turn you to the strong hold, ye prisoners of hope: even to day do I
declare that I will render double unto thee;

ZEC 9:13 When I have bent Judah for me, filled the bow with Ephraim, and
raised up thy sons, O Zion, against thy sons, O Greece, and made thee as the
sword of a mighty man.

ZEC 9:14 And the LORD shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as
the lightning: and the LORD God shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with
whirlwinds of the south.

ZEC 9:15 The LORD of hosts shall defend them; and they shall devour, and
subdue with sling stones; and they shall drink, and make a noise as through

wine; and they shall be filled like bowls, and as the corners of the altar.

ZEC 9:16 And the LORD their God shall save them in that day as the flock of
his people: for they shall be as the stones of a crown, lifted up as an
ensign upon his land.

ZEC 9:17 For how great is his goodness, and how great is his beauty! corn
shall make the young men cheerful, and new wine the maids.

ZEC 10:1 Ask ye of the LORD rain in the time of the latter rain; so the LORD
shall make bright clouds, and give them showers of rain, to every one grass
in the field.

ZEC 10:2 For the idols have spoken vanity, and the diviners have seen a
lie, and have told false dreams; they comfort in vain: therefore they went
their way as a flock, they were troubled, because there was no shepherd.

ZEC 10:3 Mine anger was kindled against the shepherds, and I punished the
goats: for the LORD of hosts hath visited his flock the house of Judah, and
hath made them as his goodly horse in the battle.

ZEC 10:4 Out of him came forth the corner, out of him the nail, out of him the
battle bow, out of him every oppressor together.

ZEC 10:5 And they shall be as mighty men, which tread down their enemies
in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the
LORD is with them, and the riders on horses shall be confounded.

ZEC 10:6 And I will strengthen the house of Judah, and I will save the house
of Joseph, and I will bring them again to place them; for I have mercy upon
them: and they shall be as though I had not cast them off: for I am the LORD
their God, and will hear them.

ZEC 10:7 And they of Ephraim shall be like a mighty man, and their heart shall
rejoice as through wine: yea, their children shall see it, and be glad; their
heart shall rejoice in the LORD.

ZEC 10:8 I will hiss for them, and gather them; for I have redeemed them: and
they shall increase as they have increased.

ZEC 10:9 And I will sow them among the people: and they shall remember me in
far countries; and they shall live with their children, and turn again.

ZEC 10:10 I will bring them again also out of the land of Egypt, and gather
them out of Assyria; and I will bring them into the land of Gilead and
Lebanon; and place shall not be found for them.

ZEC 10:11 And he shall pass through the sea with affliction, and shall smite
the waves in the sea, and all the deeps of the river shall dry up: and the
pride of Assyria shall be brought down, and the sceptre of Egypt shall depart
away.

ZEC 10:12 And I will strengthen them in the LORD; and they shall walk up and
down in his name, saith the LORD.

ZEC 11:1 Open thy doors, O Lebanon, that the fire may devour thy cedars.

ZEC 11:2 Howl, fir tree; for the cedar is fallen; because the mighty are
spoiled: howl, O ye oaks of Bashan; for the forest of the vintage is come
down.

ZEC 11:3 There is a voice of the howling of the shepherds; for their glory is
spoiled: a voice of the roaring of young lions; for the pride of Jordan is
spoiled.

ZEC 11:4 Thus saith the LORD my God; Feed the flock of the slaughter;

ZEC 11:5 Whose possessors slay them, and hold themselves not guilty: and they
that sell them say, Blessed be the LORD; for I am rich: and their own
shepherds pity them not.

ZEC 11:6 For I will no more pity the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORD:
but, lo, I will deliver the men every one into his neighbour's hand, and into
the hand of his king: and they shall smite the land, and out of their hand I
will not deliver them.

ZEC 11:7 And I will feed the flock of slaughter, even you, O poor of the
flock. And I took unto me two staves; the one I called Beauty, and the other
I called Bands; and I fed the flock.

ZEC 11:8 Three shepherds also I cut off in one month; and my soul lothed
them, and their soul also abhorred me.

ZEC 11:9 Then said I, I will not feed you: that that dieth, let it die; and
that that is to be cut off, let it be cut off; and let the rest eat every one
the flesh of another.

ZEC 11:10 And I took my staff, even Beauty, and cut it asunder, that I might
break my covenant which I had made with all the people.

ZEC 11:11 And it was broken in that day: and so the poor of the flock that
waited upon me knew that it was the word of the LORD.

ZEC 11:12 And I said unto them, If ye think good, give me my price; and if
not, forbear. So they weighed for my price thirty pieces of silver.

ZEC 11:13 And the LORD said unto me, Cast it unto the potter: a goodly price
that I was prised at of them. And I took the thirty pieces of silver, and
cast them to the potter in the house of the LORD.

ZEC 11:14 Then I cut asunder mine other staff, even Bands, that I might break
the brotherhood between Judah and Israel.

ZEC 11:15 And the LORD said unto me, Take unto thee yet the instruments of a
foolish shepherd.

ZEC 11:16 For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land, which shall not
visit those that be cut off, neither shall seek the young one, nor heal that
that is broken, nor feed that that standeth still: but he shall eat the flesh
of the fat, and tear their claws in pieces.

ZEC 11:17 Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword shall be
upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and
his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

ZEC 12:1 The burden of the word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which
stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and
formeth the spirit of man within him.

ZEC 12:2 Behold, I will make Jerusalem a cup of trembling unto all the people
round about, when they shall be in the siege both against Judah and against
Jerusalem.

ZEC 12:3 And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all
people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all
the people of the earth be gathered together against it.

ZEC 12:4 In that day, saith the LORD, I will smite every horse with

astonishment, and his rider with madness: and I will open mine eyes upon the
house of Judah, and will smite every horse of the people with blindness.

ZEC 12:5 And the governors of Judah shall say in their heart, The inhabitants
of Jerusalem shall be my strength in the LORD of hosts their God.

ZEC 12:6 In that day will I make the governors of Judah like an hearth of fire
among the wood, and like a torch of fire in a sheaf; and they shall devour
all the people round about, on the right hand and on the left: and Jerusalem
shall be inhabited again in her own place, even in Jerusalem.

ZEC 12:7 The LORD also shall save the tents of Judah first, that the glory
of the house of David and the glory of the inhabitants of Jerusalem do not
magnify themselves against Judah.

ZEC 12:8 In that day shall the LORD defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and
he that is feeble among them at that day shall be as David; and the house of
David shall be as God, as the angel of the LORD before them.

ZEC 12:9 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will seek to destroy
all the nations that come against Jerusalem.

ZEC 12:10 And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of
Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon
me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for
his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in
bitterness for his firstborn.

ZEC 12:11 In that day shall there be a great mourning in Jerusalem, as the
mourning of Hadadrimmon in the valley of Megiddon.

ZEC 12:12 And the land shall mourn, every family apart; the family of the
house of David apart, and their wives apart; the family of the house of
Nathan apart, and their wives apart;

ZEC 12:13 The family of the house of Levi apart, and their wives apart; the
family of Shimei apart, and their wives apart;

ZEC 12:14 All the families that remain, every family apart, and their wives
apart.

ZEC 13:1 In that day there shall be a fountain opened to the house of David

and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem for sin and for uncleanness.

ZEC 13:2 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, that I will cut off the names of the idols out of the land, and they shall no more be remembered: and also I will cause the prophets and the unclean spirit to pass out of the land.

ZEC 13:3 And it shall come to pass, that when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

ZEC 13:4 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the prophets shall be ashamed every one of his vision, when he hath prophesied; neither shall they wear a rough garment to deceive:

ZEC 13:5 But he shall say, I am no prophet, I am an husbandman; for man taught me to keep cattle from my youth.

ZEC 13:6 And one shall say unto him, What are these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends.

ZEC 13:7 Awake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man that is my fellow, saith the LORD of hosts: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn mine hand upon the little ones.

ZEC 13:8 And it shall come to pass, that in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off and die; but the third shall be left therein.

ZEC 13:9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.

ZEC 14:1 Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee.

ZEC 14:2 For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half

of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city.

ZEC 14:3 Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.

ZEC 14:4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

ZEC 14:5 And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah: and the LORD my God shall come, and all the saints with thee.

ZEC 14:6 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the light shall not be clear, nor dark:

ZEC 14:7 But it shall be one day which shall be known to the LORD, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light.

ZEC 14:8 And it shall be in that day, that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter shall it be.

ZEC 14:9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.

ZEC 14:10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses.

ZEC 14:11 And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited.

ZEC 14:12 And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their

holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth.

ZEC 14:13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from the
LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of
his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour.

ZEC 14:14 And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the
heathen round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and
apparel, in great abundance.

ZEC 14:15 And so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the
camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in these tents, as
this plague.

ZEC 14:16 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the
nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to
worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles.

ZEC 14:17 And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families
of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon
them shall be no rain.

ZEC 14:18 And if the family of Egypt go not up, and come not, that have no
rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORD will smite the heathen
that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

ZEC 14:19 This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all
nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

ZEC 14:20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS
UNTO THE LORD; and the pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowls
before the altar.

ZEC 14:21 Yea, every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah shall be holiness unto the
LORD of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and
seethe therein: and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the
house of the LORD of hosts.

MAL 1:1 The burden of the word of the LORD to Israel by Malachi.

MAL 1:2 I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved
us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the LORD: yet I loved Jacob,

MAL 1:3 And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for
the dragons of the wilderness.

MAL 1:4 Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build
the desolate places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I
will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wickedness, and, The
people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever.

MAL 1:5 And your eyes shall see, and ye shall say, The LORD will be magnified
from the border of Israel.

MAL 1:6 A son honoureth his father, and a servant his master: if then I be a
father, where is mine honour? and if I be a master, where is my fear? saith
the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. And ye say,
Wherein have we despised thy name?

MAL 1:7 Ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar; and ye say, Wherein have we
polluted thee? In that ye say, The table of the LORD is contemptible.

MAL 1:8 And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it not evil? and if ye
offer the lame and sick, is it not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will
he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 1:9 And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us:
this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of
hosts.

MAL 1:10 Who is there even among you that would shut the doors for nought?
neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for nought. I have no pleasure in
you, saith the LORD of hosts, neither will I accept an offering at your hand.

MAL 1:11 For from the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same
my name shall be great among the Gentiles; and in every place incense shall
be offered unto my name, and a pure offering: for my name shall be great
among the heathen, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 1:12 But ye have profaned it, in that ye say, The table of the LORD is
polluted; and the fruit thereof, even his meat, is contemptible.

MAL 1:13 Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at
it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought that which was torn, and the
lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your
hand? saith the LORD.

MAL 1:14 But cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and
voweth, and sacrificeth unto the LORD a corrupt thing: for I am a great King,
saith the LORD of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen.

MAL 2:1 And now, O ye priests, this commandment is for you.

MAL 2:2 If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay it to heart, to give glory
unto my name, saith the LORD of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and
I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do
not lay it to heart.

MAL 2:3 Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces,
even the dung of your solemn feasts; and one shall take you away with it.

MAL 2:4 And ye shall know that I have sent this commandment unto you, that my
covenant might be with Levi, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 2:5 My covenant was with him of life and peace; and I gave them to him for
the fear wherewith he feared me, and was afraid before my name.

MAL 2:6 The law of truth was in his mouth, and iniquity was not found in his
lips: he walked with me in peace and equity, and did turn many away from
iniquity.

MAL 2:7 For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the
law at his mouth: for he is the messenger of the LORD of hosts.

MAL 2:8 But ye are departed out of the way; ye have caused many to stumble at
the law; ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 2:9 Therefore have I also made you contemptible and base before all the
people, according as ye have not kept my ways, but have been partial in the
law.

MAL 2:10 Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us? why do we
deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant
of our fathers?

MAL 2:11 Judah hath dealt treacherously, and an abomination is committed in
Israel and in Jerusalem; for Judah hath profaned the holiness of the LORD
which he loved, and hath married the daughter of a strange god.

MAL 2:12 The LORD will cut off the man that doeth this, the master and the
scholar, out of the tabernacles of Jacob, and him that offereth an offering
unto the LORD of hosts.

MAL 2:13 And this have ye done again, covering the altar of the LORD with
tears, with weeping, and with crying out, insomuch that he regardeth not the
offering any more, or receiveth it with good will at your hand.

MAL 2:14 Yet ye say, Wherefore? Because the LORD hath been witness between
thee and the wife of thy youth, against whom thou hast dealt treacherously:
yet is she thy companion, and the wife of thy covenant.

MAL 2:15 And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And
wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your
spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

MAL 2:16 For the LORD, the God of Israel, saith that he hateth putting away:
for one covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts:
therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.

MAL 2:17 Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we
wearied him? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil is good in the sight
of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or, Where is the God of judgment?

MAL 3:1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before
me: and the LORD, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the
messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith
the LORD of hosts.

MAL 3:2 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he
appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:

MAL 3:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall
purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may
offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

MAL 3:4 Then shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant unto the
LORD, as in the days of old, and as in former years.

MAL 3:5 And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness
against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false
swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the
widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his
right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 3:6 For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not
consumed.

MAL 3:7 Even from the days of your fathers ye are gone away from mine
ordinances, and have not kept them. Return unto me, and I will return unto
you, saith the LORD of hosts. But ye said, Wherein shall we return?

MAL 3:8 Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we
robbed thee? In tithes and offerings.

MAL 3:9 Ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed me, even this whole
nation.

MAL 3:10 Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat
in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will
not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there
shall not be room enough to receive it.

MAL 3:11 And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not
destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit
before the time in the field, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 3:12 And all nations shall call you blessed: for ye shall be a delightsome
land, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 3:13 Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say,
What have we spoken so much against thee?

MAL 3:14 Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we
have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD
of hosts?

MAL 3:15 And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are
set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered.

MAL 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the
LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before
him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

MAL 3:17 And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I
make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that
serveth him.

MAL 3:18 Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the
wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.

MAL 4:1 For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the
proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that
cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them
neither root nor branch.

MAL 4:2 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise
with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves
of the stall.

MAL 4:3 And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the
soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts.

MAL 4:4 Remember ye the law of Moses my servant, which I commanded unto him in
Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments.

MAL 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the
great and dreadful day of the LORD:

MAL 4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the
heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with
a curse.

MAT 1:1 The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son
of Abraham.

MAT 1:2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and
his brethren;

MAT 1:3 And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and
Esrom begat Aram;

MAT 1:4 And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat
Salmon;

MAT 1:5 And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed
begat Jesse;

MAT 1:6 And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of
her that had been the wife of Urias;

MAT 1:7 And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa;

MAT 1:8 And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat
Ozias;

MAT 1:9 And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat
Ezekias;

MAT 1:10 And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat
Josias;

MAT 1:11 And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were
carried away to Babylon:

MAT 1:12 And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel;
and Salathiel begat Zorobabel;

MAT 1:13 And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat
Azor;

MAT 1:14 And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud;

MAT 1:15 And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat
Jacob;

MAT 1:16 And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus,

who is called Christ.

MAT 1:17 So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations.

MAT 1:18 Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

MAT 1:19 Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a publick example, was minded to put her away privily.

MAT 1:20 But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.

MAT 1:21 And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.

MAT 1:22 Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying,

MAT 1:23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us.

MAT 1:24 Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife:

MAT 1:25 And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name JESUS.

MAT 2:1 Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,

MAT 2:2 Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

MAT 2:3 When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him.

MAT 2:4 And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the
people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born.

MAT 2:5 And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea: for thus it is written
by the prophet,

MAT 2:6 And thou Bethlehem, in the land of Juda, art not the least among the
princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my
people Israel.

MAT 2:7 Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, enquired of them
diligently what time the star appeared.

MAT 2:8 And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for
the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may
come and worship him also.

MAT 2:9 When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which
they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the
young child was.

MAT 2:10 When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.

MAT 2:11 And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with
Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened
their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense and
myrrh.

MAT 2:12 And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to
Herod, they departed into their own country another way.

MAT 2:13 And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth
to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his
mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for
Herod will seek the young child to destroy him.

MAT 2:14 When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and
departed into Egypt:

MAT 2:15 And was there until the death of Herod: that it might be fulfilled
which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Out of Egypt have I
called my son.

MAT 2:16 Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently enquired of the wise men.

MAT 2:17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying,

MAT 2:18 In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.

MAT 2:19 But when Herod was dead, behold, an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,

MAT 2:20 Saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Israel: for they are dead which sought the young child's life.

MAT 2:21 And he arose, and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Israel.

MAT 2:22 But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:

MAT 2:23 And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene.

MAT 3:1 In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea,

MAT 3:2 And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

MAT 3:3 For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

MAT 3:4 And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey.

MAT 3:5 Then went out to him Jerusalem, and all Judaea, and all the region round about Jordan,

MAT 3:6 And were baptized of him in Jordan, confessing their sins.

MAT 3:7 But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his

baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to
flee from the wrath to come?

MAT 3:8 Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance:

MAT 3:9 And think not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father:
for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children
unto Abraham.

MAT 3:10 And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore
every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into
the fire.

MAT 3:11 I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance. but he that cometh
after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall
baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire:

MAT 3:12 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will throughly purge his floor, and
gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with
unquenchable fire.

MAT 3:13 Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan unto John, to be baptized of
him.

MAT 3:14 But John forbad him, saying, I have need to be baptized of thee, and
comest thou to me?

MAT 3:15 And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer it to be so now: for thus
it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

MAT 3:16 And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the
water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of
God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

MAT 3:17 And lo a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I
am well pleased.

MAT 4:1 Then was Jesus led up of the spirit into the wilderness to be tempted
of the devil.

MAT 4:2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward
an hungred.

MAT 4:3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God,

command that these stones be made bread.

MAT 4:4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread
alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

MAT 4:5 Then the devil taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a
pinnacle of the temple,

MAT 4:6 And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for
it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in their
hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a
stone.

MAT 4:7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the
Lord thy God.

MAT 4:8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and
sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;

MAT 4:9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt
fall down and worship me.

MAT 4:10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written,
Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

MAT 4:11 Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered
unto him.

MAT 4:12 Now when Jesus had heard that John was cast into prison, he departed
into Galilee;

MAT 4:13 And leaving Nazareth, he came and dwelt in Capernaum, which is upon
the sea coast, in the borders of Zabulon and Nephthalim:

MAT 4:14 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet,
saying,

MAT 4:15 The land of Zabulon, and the land of Nephthalim, by the way of the
sea, beyond Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles;

MAT 4:16 The people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which
sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up.

MAT 4:17 From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the

kingdom of heaven is at hand.

MAT 4:18 And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon
called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they
were fishers.

MAT 4:19 And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of
men.

MAT 4:20 And they straightway left their nets, and followed him.

MAT 4:21 And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James the son of
Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, mending
their nets; and he called them.

MAT 4:22 And they immediately left the ship and their father, and followed
him.

MAT 4:23 And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, and
preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and
all manner of disease among the people.

MAT 4:24 And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all
sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those
which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those
that had the palsy; and he healed them.

MAT 4:25 And there followed him great multitudes of people from Galilee, and
from Decapolis, and from Jerusalem, and from Judaea, and from beyond Jordan.

MAT 5:1 And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was
set, his disciples came unto him:

MAT 5:2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,

MAT 5:3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 5:4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

MAT 5:5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

MAT 5:6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for
they shall be filled.

MAT 5:7 Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

MAT 5:8 Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

MAT 5:9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of
God.

MAT 5:10 Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for
theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 5:11 Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and
shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

MAT 5:12 Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven:
for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

MAT 5:13 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour,
wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be
cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

MAT 5:14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot
be hid.

MAT 5:15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a
candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

MAT 5:16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good
works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

MAT 5:17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am
not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

MAT 5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one
tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

MAT 5:19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and
shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven:
but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the
kingdom of heaven.

MAT 5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the
righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into
the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 5:21 Ye have heard that it was said of them of old time, Thou shalt not

kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:

MAT 5:22 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without
a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his
brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say,
Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.

MAT 5:23 Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest
that thy brother hath ought against thee;

MAT 5:24 Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be
reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift.

MAT 5:25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with
him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge
deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

MAT 5:26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till
thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

MAT 5:27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not
commit adultery:

MAT 5:28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after
her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

MAT 5:29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from
thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should
perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

MAT 5:30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee:
for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not
that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

MAT 5:31 It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, let him give
her a writing of divorcement:

MAT 5:32 But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, saving
for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery: and whosoever
shall marry her that is divorced committeth adultery.

MAT 5:33 Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou
shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths:

MAT 5:34 But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for it is
God's throne:

MAT 5:35 Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for
it is the city of the great King.

MAT 5:36 Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one
hair white or black.

MAT 5:37 But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is
more than these cometh of evil.

MAT 5:38 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth
for a tooth:

MAT 5:39 But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall
smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.

MAT 5:40 And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let
him have thy cloak also.

MAT 5:41 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain.

MAT 5:42 Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee
turn not thou away.

MAT 5:43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy
neighbour, and hate thine enemy.

MAT 5:44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do
good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and
persecute you;

MAT 5:45 That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he
maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the
just and on the unjust.

MAT 5:46 For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even
the publicans the same?

MAT 5:47 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others? do
not even the publicans so?

MAT 5:48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is

perfect.

MAT 6:1 Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them:
otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven.

MAT 6:2 Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a trumpet before
thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they
may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

MAT 6:3 But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right
hand doeth:

MAT 6:4 That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret
himself shall reward thee openly.

MAT 6:5 And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for
they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the
streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their
reward.

MAT 6:6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast
shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which
seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

MAT 6:7 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for
they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

MAT 6:8 Be not ye therefore like unto them: for your Father knoweth what
things ye have need of, before ye ask him.

MAT 6:9 After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven,
Hallowed be thy name.

MAT 6:10 Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

MAT 6:11 Give us this day our daily bread.

MAT 6:12 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.

MAT 6:13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine
is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

MAT 6:14 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will
also forgive you:

MAT 6:15 But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father
forgive your trespasses.

MAT 6:16 Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad
countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to
fast. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

MAT 6:17 But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash thy face;

MAT 6:18 That thou appear not unto men to fast, but unto thy Father which is
in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.

MAT 6:19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust
doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

MAT 6:20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor
rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

MAT 6:21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

MAT 6:22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single,
thy whole body shall be full of light.

MAT 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness.
If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that
darkness!

MAT 6:24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and
love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye
cannot serve God and mammon.

MAT 6:25 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye
shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put
on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment?

MAT 6:26 Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap,
nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much
better than they?

MAT 6:27 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature?

MAT 6:28 And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the
field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin:

MAT 6:29 And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not
arrayed like one of these.

MAT 6:30 Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to day
is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O
ye of little faith?

MAT 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall
we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

MAT 6:32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly
Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

MAT 6:33 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all
these things shall be added unto you.

MAT 6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take
thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil
thereof.

MAT 7:1 Judge not, that ye be not judged.

MAT 7:2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what
measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

MAT 7:3 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but
considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye?

MAT 7:4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of
thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye?

MAT 7:5 Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then
shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

MAT 7:6 Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls
before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and
rend you.

MAT 7:7 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it
shall be opened unto you:

MAT 7:8 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and
to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

MAT 7:9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give
him a stone?

MAT 7:10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent?

MAT 7:11 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your
children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things
to them that ask him?

MAT 7:12 Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you,
do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.

MAT 7:13 Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is
the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

MAT 7:14 Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto
life, and few there be that find it.

MAT 7:15 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but
inwardly they are ravening wolves.

MAT 7:16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns,
or figs of thistles?

MAT 7:17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree
bringeth forth evil fruit.

MAT 7:18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree
bring forth good fruit.

MAT 7:19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast
into the fire.

MAT 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

MAT 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the
kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in
heaven.

MAT 7:22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied
in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many
wonderful works?

MAT 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me,
ye that work iniquity.

MAT 7:24 Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I
will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock:

MAT 7:25 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and
beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock.

MAT 7:26 And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not,
shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand:

MAT 7:27 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and
beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it.

MAT 7:28 And it came to pass, when Jesus had ended these sayings, the people
were astonished at his doctrine:

MAT 7:29 For he taught them as one having authority, and not as the scribes.

MAT 8:1 When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed
him.

MAT 8:2 And, behold, there came a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, if
thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

MAT 8:3 And Jesus put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou
clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed.

MAT 8:4 And Jesus saith unto him, See thou tell no man; but go thy way, shew
thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that Moses commanded, for a
testimony unto them.

MAT 8:5 And when Jesus was entered into Capernaum, there came unto him a
centurion, beseeching him,

MAT 8:6 And saying, Lord, my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy,
grievously tormented.

MAT 8:7 And Jesus saith unto him, I will come and heal him.

MAT 8:8 The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou
shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall
be healed.

MAT 8:9 For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to
this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my
servant, Do this, and he doeth it.

MAT 8:10 When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed,
Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

MAT 8:11 And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and
shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 8:12 But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer
darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

MAT 8:13 And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast
believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame
hour.

MAT 8:14 And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother
laid, and sick of a fever.

MAT 8:15 And he touched her hand, and the fever left her: and she arose, and
ministered unto them.

MAT 8:16 When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were
possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with his word, and healed
all that were sick:

MAT 8:17 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet,
saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

MAT 8:18 Now when Jesus saw great multitudes about him, he gave commandment to
depart unto the other side.

MAT 8:19 And a certain scribe came, and said unto him, Master, I will follow
thee whithersoever thou goest.

MAT 8:20 And Jesus saith unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the
air have nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay his head.

MAT 8:21 And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to
go and bury my father.

MAT 8:22 But Jesus said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.

MAT 8:23 And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him.

MAT 8:24 And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that

the ship was covered with the waves: but he was asleep.

MAT 8:25 And his disciples came to him, and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us:
we perish.

MAT 8:26 And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.

MAT 8:27 But the men marvelled, saying, What manner of man is this, that even
the winds and the sea obey him!

MAT 8:28 And when he was come to the other side into the country of the
Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs,
exceeding fierce, so that no man might pass by that way.

MAT 8:29 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee,
Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?

MAT 8:30 And there was a good way off from them an herd of many swine feeding.

MAT 8:31 So the devils besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to
go away into the herd of swine.

MAT 8:32 And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went
into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently
down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

MAT 8:33 And they that kept them fled, and went their ways into the city, and
told every thing, and what was befallen to the possessed of the devils.

MAT 8:34 And, behold, the whole city came out to meet Jesus: and when they saw
him, they besought him that he would depart out of their coasts.

MAT 9:1 And he entered into a ship, and passed over, and came into his own
city.

MAT 9:2 And, behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a
bed: and Jesus seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of
good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee.

MAT 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man
blasphemeth.

MAT 9:4 And Jesus knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think ye evil in your
hearts?

MAT 9:5 For whether is easier, to say, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say,
Arise, and walk?

MAT 9:6 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to
forgive sins, (then saith he to the sick of the palsy,) Arise, take up thy
bed, and go unto thine house.

MAT 9:7 And he arose, and departed to his house.

MAT 9:8 But when the multitudes saw it, they marvelled, and glorified God,
which had given such power unto men.

MAT 9:9 And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew,
sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he
arose, and followed him.

MAT 9:10 And it came to pass, as Jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many
publicans and sinners came and sat down with him and his disciples.

MAT 9:11 And when the Pharisees saw it, they said unto his disciples, Why
eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

MAT 9:12 But when Jesus heard that, he said unto them, They that be whole need
not a physician, but they that are sick.

MAT 9:13 But go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will have mercy, and not
sacrifice: for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to
repentance.

MAT 9:14 Then came to him the disciples of John, saying, Why do we and the
Pharisees fast oft, but thy disciples fast not?

MAT 9:15 And Jesus said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber mourn,
as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the
bridegroom shall be taken from them, and then shall they fast.

MAT 9:16 No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that
which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment, and the rent is made
worse.

MAT 9:17 Neither do men put new wine into old bottles: else the bottles
break, and the wine runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new

wine into new bottles, and both are preserved.

MAT 9:18 While he spake these things unto them, behold, there came a certain
ruler, and worshipped him, saying, My daughter is even now dead: but come and
lay thy hand upon her, and she shall live.

MAT 9:19 And Jesus arose, and followed him, and so did his disciples.

MAT 9:20 And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood
twelve years, came behind him, and touched the hem of his garment:

MAT 9:21 For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall
be whole.

MAT 9:22 But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter,
be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made
whole from that hour.

MAT 9:23 And when Jesus came into the ruler's house, and saw the minstrels and
the people making a noise,

MAT 9:24 He said unto them, Give place: for the maid is not dead, but
sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn.

MAT 9:25 But when the people were put forth, he went in, and took her by the
hand, and the maid arose.

MAT 9:26 And the fame hereof went abroad into all that land.

MAT 9:27 And when Jesus departed thence, two blind men followed him,
crying, and saying, Thou son of David, have mercy on us.

MAT 9:28 And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and
Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto
him, Yea, Lord.

MAT 9:29 Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it
unto you.

MAT 9:30 And their eyes were opened; and Jesus straitly charged them, saying,
See that no man know it.

MAT 9:31 But they, when they were departed, spread abroad his fame in all that
country.

MAT 9:32 As they went out, behold, they brought to him a dumb man possessed
with a devil.

MAT 9:33 And when the devil was cast out, the dumb spake: and the multitudes
marvelled, saying, It was never so seen in Israel.

MAT 9:34 But the Pharisees said, He casteth out devils through the prince
of the devils.

MAT 9:35 And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their
synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every
sickness and every disease among the people.

MAT 9:36 But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them,
because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

MAT 9:37 Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but
the labourers are few;

MAT 9:38 Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth
labourers into his harvest.

MAT 10:1 And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them
power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of
sickness and all manner of disease.

MAT 10:2 Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who
is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James the son of Zebedee, and John
his brother;

MAT 10:3 Philip, and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Matthew the publican; James the
son of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus;

MAT 10:4 Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him.

MAT 10:5 These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not
into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye
not:

MAT 10:6 But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

MAT 10:7 And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.

MAT 10:8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils:
freely ye have received, freely give.

MAT 10:9 Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses,

MAT 10:10 Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor
yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat.

MAT 10:11 And into whatsoever city or town ye shall enter, enquire who in it
is worthy; and there abide till ye go thence.

MAT 10:12 And when ye come into an house, salute it.

MAT 10:13 And if the house be worthy, let your peace come upon it: but if it
be not worthy, let your peace return to you.

MAT 10:14 And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear your words, when ye
depart out of that house or city, shake off the dust of your feet.

MAT 10:15 Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of
Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city.

MAT 10:16 Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye
therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.

MAT 10:17 But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and
they will scourge you in their synagogues;

MAT 10:18 And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for
a testimony against them and the Gentiles.

MAT 10:19 But when they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall
speak: for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak.

MAT 10:20 For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which
speaketh in you.

MAT 10:21 And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the
father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and
cause them to be put to death.

MAT 10:22 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that
endureth to the end shall be saved.

MAT 10:23 But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for
verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till
the Son of man be come.

MAT 10:24 The disciple is not above his master, nor the servant above his

lord.

MAT 10:25 It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the
servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub,
how much more shall they call them of his household?

MAT 10:26 Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall
not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known.

MAT 10:27 What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye
hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

MAT 10:28 And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the
soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in
hell.

MAT 10:29 Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall not
fall on the ground without your Father.

MAT 10:30 But the very hairs of your head are all numbered.

MAT 10:31 Fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows.

MAT 10:32 Whosoever therefore shall confess me before men, him will I confess
also before my Father which is in heaven.

MAT 10:33 But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before
my Father which is in heaven.

MAT 10:34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send
peace, but a sword.

MAT 10:35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the
daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in
law.

MAT 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

MAT 10:37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me:
and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

MAT 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not
worthy of me.

MAT 10:39 He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life

for my sake shall find it.

MAT 10:40 He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

MAT 10:41 He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

MAT 10:42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

MAT 11:1 And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

MAT 11:2 Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples,

MAT 11:3 And said unto him, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another?

MAT 11:4 Jesus answered and said unto them, Go and shew John again those things which ye do hear and see:

MAT 11:5 The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them.

MAT 11:6 And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me.

MAT 11:7 And as they departed, Jesus began to say unto the multitudes concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind?

MAT 11:8 But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment? behold, they that wear soft clothing are in kings' houses.

MAT 11:9 But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet.

MAT 11:10 For this is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

MAT 11:11 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least

in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

MAT 11:12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.

MAT 11:13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.

MAT 11:14 And if ye will receive it, this is Elias, which was for to come.

MAT 11:15 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

MAT 11:16 But whereunto shall I liken this generation? It is like unto children sitting in the markets, and calling unto their fellows,

MAT 11:17 And saying, We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced; we have mourned unto you, and ye have not lamented.

MAT 11:18 For John came neither eating nor drinking, and they say, He hath a devil.

MAT 11:19 The Son of man came eating and drinking, and they say, Behold a man gluttonous, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners. But wisdom is justified of her children.

MAT 11:20 Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented not:

MAT 11:21 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.

MAT 11:22 But I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the day of judgment, than for you.

MAT 11:23 And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day.

MAT 11:24 But I say unto you, That it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment, than for thee.

MAT 11:25 At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

MAT 11:26 Even so, Father: for so it seemed good in thy sight.

MAT 11:27 All things are delivered unto me of my Father: and no man knoweth
the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the
Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him.

MAT 11:28 Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will
give you rest.

MAT 11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in
heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls.

MAT 11:30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

MAT 12:1 At that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his
disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn and to eat.

MAT 12:2 But when the Pharisees saw it, they said unto him, Behold, thy
disciples do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

MAT 12:3 But he said unto them, Have ye not read what David did, when he was
an hungred, and they that were with him;

MAT 12:4 How he entered into the house of God, and did eat the shewbread,
which was not lawful for him to eat, neither for them which were with him,
but only for the priests?

MAT 12:5 Or have ye not read in the law, how that on the sabbath days the
priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are blameless?

MAT 12:6 But I say unto you, That in this place is one greater than the
temple.

MAT 12:7 But if ye had known what this meaneth, I will have mercy, and not
sacrifice, ye would not have condemned the guiltless.

MAT 12:8 For the Son of man is Lord even of the sabbath day.

MAT 12:9 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue:

MAT 12:10 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they
asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might
accuse him.

MAT 12:11 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall
have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay
hold on it, and lift it out?

MAT 12:12 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful
to do well on the sabbath days.

MAT 12:13 Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched
it forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other.

MAT 12:14 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how
they might destroy him.

MAT 12:15 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great
multitudes followed him, and he healed them all;

MAT 12:16 And charged them that they should not make him known:

MAT 12:17 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet,
saying,

MAT 12:18 Behold my servant, whom I have chosen; my beloved, in whom my soul
is well pleased: I will put my spirit upon him, and he shall shew judgment
to the Gentiles.

MAT 12:19 He shall not strive, nor cry; neither shall any man hear his voice
in the streets.

MAT 12:20 A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not
quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory.

MAT 12:21 And in his name shall the Gentiles trust.

MAT 12:22 Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind, and
dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw.

MAT 12:23 And all the people were amazed, and said, Is not this the son of
David?

MAT 12:24 But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, This fellow doth not
cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.

MAT 12:25 And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom
divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house
divided against itself shall not stand:

MAT 12:26 And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how
shall then his kingdom stand?

MAT 12:27 And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your children cast
them out? therefore they shall be your judges.

MAT 12:28 But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of
God is come unto you.

MAT 12:29 Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his
goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house.

MAT 12:30 He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with
me scattereth abroad.

MAT 12:31 Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be
forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be
forgiven unto men.

MAT 12:32 And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be
forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be
forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.

MAT 12:33 Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree
corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by his fruit.

MAT 12:34 O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things?
for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

MAT 12:35 A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good
things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things.

MAT 12:36 But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they
shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.

MAT 12:37 For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou
shalt be condemned.

MAT 12:38 Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying,
Master, we would see a sign from thee.

MAT 12:39 But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous
generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but
the sign of the prophet Jonas:

MAT 12:40 For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly;
so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the
earth.

MAT 12:41 The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and
shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and,
behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

MAT 12:42 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this
generation, and shall condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts
of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than
Solomon is here.

MAT 12:43 When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry
places, seeking rest, and findeth none.

MAT 12:44 Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out;
and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished.

MAT 12:45 Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more
wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of
that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked
generation.

MAT 12:46 While he yet talked to the people, behold, his mother and his
brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him.

MAT 12:47 Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand
without, desiring to speak with thee.

MAT 12:48 But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother?
and who are my brethren?

MAT 12:49 And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said,
Behold my mother and my brethren!

MAT 12:50 For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the
same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

MAT 13:1 The same day went Jesus out of the house, and sat by the sea side.

MAT 13:2 And great multitudes were gathered together unto him, so that he went
into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore.

MAT 13:3 And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a

sower went forth to sow;

MAT 13:4 And when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way side, and the fowls
came and devoured them up:

MAT 13:5 Some fell upon stony places, where they had not much earth: and
forthwith they sprung up, because they had no deepness of earth:

MAT 13:6 And when the sun was up, they were scorched; and because they had no
root, they withered away.

MAT 13:7 And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up, and choked
them:

MAT 13:8 But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an
hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.

MAT 13:9 Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

MAT 13:10 And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto
them in parables?

MAT 13:11 He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know
the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

MAT 13:12 For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more
abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he
hath.

MAT 13:13 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see not;
and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand.

MAT 13:14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By
hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and
shall not perceive:

MAT 13:15 For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of
hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see
with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their
heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

MAT 13:16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they
hear.

MAT 13:17 For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have
desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear
those things which ye hear, and have not heard them.

MAT 13:18 Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.

MAT 13:19 When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth it
not, then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his
heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.

MAT 13:20 But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that
heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it;

MAT 13:21 Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when
tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is
offended.

MAT 13:22 He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the
word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the
word, and he becometh unfruitful.

MAT 13:23 But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth
the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth,
some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

MAT 13:24 Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of
heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field:

MAT 13:25 But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the
wheat, and went his way.

MAT 13:26 But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then
appeared the tares also.

MAT 13:27 So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir,
didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares?

MAT 13:28 He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto
him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?

MAT 13:29 But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also
the wheat with them.

MAT 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest

I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them
in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

MAT 13:31 Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of
heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his
field:

MAT 13:32 Which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is
the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air
come and lodge in the branches thereof.

MAT 13:33 Another parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like
unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the
whole was leavened.

MAT 13:34 All these things spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables; and
without a parable spake he not unto them:

MAT 13:35 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,
I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept
secret from the foundation of the world.

MAT 13:36 Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his
disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares
of the field.

MAT 13:37 He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the
Son of man;

MAT 13:38 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the
kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one;

MAT 13:39 The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end
of the world; and the reapers are the angels.

MAT 13:40 As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall
it be in the end of this world.

MAT 13:41 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather
out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity;

MAT 13:42 And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing
and gnashing of teeth.

MAT 13:43 Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom

of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

MAT 13:44 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field;
the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and
selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field.

MAT 13:45 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking
goodly pearls:

MAT 13:46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all
that he had, and bought it.

MAT 13:47 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into
the sea, and gathered of every kind:

MAT 13:48 Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and
gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.

MAT 13:49 So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come
forth, and sever the wicked from among the just,

MAT 13:50 And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing
and gnashing of teeth.

MAT 13:51 Jesus saith unto them, Have ye understood all these things? They say
unto him, Yea, Lord.

MAT 13:52 Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe which is instructed
unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which
bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old.

MAT 13:53 And it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these parables, he
departed thence.

MAT 13:54 And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their
synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this man
this wisdom, and these mighty works?

MAT 13:55 Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and
his brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas?

MAT 13:56 And his sisters, are they not all with us? Whence then hath this man
all these things?

MAT 13:57 And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet

is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.

MAT 13:58 And he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

MAT 14:1 At that time Herod the tetrarch heard of the fame of Jesus,

MAT 14:2 And said unto his servants, This is John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty works do shew forth themselves in him.

MAT 14:3 For Herod had laid hold on John, and bound him, and put him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife.

MAT 14:4 For John said unto him, It is not lawful for thee to have her.

MAT 14:5 And when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a prophet.

MAT 14:6 But when Herod's birthday was kept, the daughter of Herodias danced before them, and pleased Herod.

MAT 14:7 Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask.

MAT 14:8 And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Baptist's head in a charger.

MAT 14:9 And the king was sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake, and them which sat with him at meat, he commanded it to be given her.

MAT 14:10 And he sent, and beheaded John in the prison.

MAT 14:11 And his head was brought in a charger, and given to the damsel: and she brought it to her mother.

MAT 14:12 And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus.

MAT 14:13 When Jesus heard of it, he departed thence by ship into a desert place apart: and when the people had heard thereof, they followed him on foot out of the cities.

MAT 14:14 And Jesus went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with compassion toward them, and he healed their sick.

MAT 14:15 And when it was evening, his disciples came to him, saying, This is

a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they
may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

MAT 14:16 But Jesus said unto them, They need not depart; give ye them to eat.

MAT 14:17 And they say unto him, We have here but five loaves, and two fishes.

MAT 14:18 He said, Bring them hither to me.

MAT 14:19 And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took
the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he
blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to his disciples, and the disciples
to the multitude.

MAT 14:20 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the
fragments that remained twelve baskets full.

MAT 14:21 And they that had eaten were about five thousand men, beside women
and children.

MAT 14:22 And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a
ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes
away.

MAT 14:23 And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain
apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.

MAT 14:24 But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for
the wind was contrary.

MAT 14:25 And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking
on the sea.

MAT 14:26 And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were
troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.

MAT 14:27 But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it
is I; be not afraid.

MAT 14:28 And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come
unto thee on the water.

MAT 14:29 And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he
walked on the water, to go to Jesus.

MAT 14:30 But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to

sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.

MAT 14:31 And immediately Jesus stretched forth his hand, and caught him, and
said unto him, O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?

MAT 14:32 And when they were come into the ship, the wind ceased.

MAT 14:33 Then they that were in the ship came and worshipped him, saying, Of
a truth thou art the Son of God.

MAT 14:34 And when they were gone over, they came into the land of Gennesaret.

MAT 14:35 And when the men of that place had knowledge of him, they sent out
into all that country round about, and brought unto him all that were
diseased;

MAT 14:36 And besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment:
and as many as touched were made perfectly whole.

MAT 15:1 Then came to Jesus scribes and Pharisees, which were of Jerusalem,
saying,

MAT 15:2 Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they
wash not their hands when they eat bread.

MAT 15:3 But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the
commandment of God by your tradition?

MAT 15:4 For God commanded, saying, Honour thy father and mother: and, He that
curseth father or mother, let him die the death.

MAT 15:5 But ye say, Whosoever shall say to his father or his mother, It is a
gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me;

MAT 15:6 And honour not his father or his mother, he shall be free. Thus have
ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition.

MAT 15:7 Ye hypocrites, well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying,

MAT 15:8 This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me
with their lips; but their heart is far from me.

MAT 15:9 But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the
commandments of men.

MAT 15:10 And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and
understand:

MAT 15:11 Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which
cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.

MAT 15:12 Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the
Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

MAT 15:13 But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath
not planted, shall be rooted up.

MAT 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind
lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

MAT 15:15 Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

MAT 15:16 And Jesus said, Are ye also yet without understanding?

MAT 15:17 Do not ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the mouth
goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught?

MAT 15:18 But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the
heart; and they defile the man.

MAT 15:19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries,
fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies:

MAT 15:20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen
hands defileth not a man.

MAT 15:21 Then Jesus went thence, and departed into the coasts of Tyre and
Sidon.

MAT 15:22 And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and
cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou son of David; my
daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.

MAT 15:23 But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought
him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

MAT 15:24 But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep
of the house of Israel.

MAT 15:25 Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me.

MAT 15:26 But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's
bread, and to cast it to dogs.

MAT 15:27 And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall
from their masters' table.

MAT 15:28 Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith:
be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that
very hour.

MAT 15:29 And Jesus departed from thence, and came nigh unto the sea of
Galilee; and went up into a mountain, and sat down there.

MAT 15:30 And great multitudes came unto him, having with them those that were
lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Jesus'
feet; and he healed them:

MAT 15:31 Insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to
speak, the maimed to be whole, the lame to walk, and the blind to see: and
they glorified the God of Israel.

MAT 15:32 Then Jesus called his disciples unto him, and said, I have
compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days,
and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they
faint in the way.

MAT 15:33 And his disciples say unto him, Whence should we have so much bread
in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

MAT 15:34 And Jesus saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? And they said,
Seven, and a few little fishes.

MAT 15:35 And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the ground.

MAT 15:36 And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and
brake them, and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

MAT 15:37 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the
broken meat that was left seven baskets full.

MAT 15:38 And they that did eat were four thousand men, beside women and
children.

MAT 15:39 And he sent away the multitude, and took ship, and came into the
coasts of Magdala.

MAT 16:1 The Pharisees also with the Sadducees came, and tempting desired him
that he would shew them a sign from heaven.

MAT 16:2 He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, It will
be fair weather: for the sky is red.

MAT 16:3 And in the morning, It will be foul weather to day: for the sky is
red and lowering. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but
can ye not discern the signs of the times?

MAT 16:4 A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there
shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he
left them, and departed.

MAT 16:5 And when his disciples were come to the other side, they had
forgotten to take bread.

MAT 16:6 Then Jesus said unto them, Take heed and beware of the leaven of the
Pharisees and of the Sadducees.

MAT 16:7 And they reasoned among themselves, saying, It is because we have
taken no bread.

MAT 16:8 Which when Jesus perceived, he said unto them, O ye of little faith,
why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have brought no bread?

MAT 16:9 Do ye not yet understand, neither remember the five loaves of the
five thousand, and how many baskets ye took up?

MAT 16:10 Neither the seven loaves of the four thousand, and how many baskets
ye took up?

MAT 16:11 How is it that ye do not understand that I spake it not to you
concerning bread, that ye should beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and
of the Sadducees?

MAT 16:12 Then understood they how that he bade them not beware of the leaven
of bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.

MAT 16:13 When Jesus came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his
disciples, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

MAT 16:14 And they said, Some say that thou art John the Baptist: some, Elias;
and others, Jeremias, or one of the prophets.

MAT 16:15 He saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am?

MAT 16:16 And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son

of the living God.

MAT 16:17 And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven.

MAT 16:18 And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

MAT 16:19 And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

MAT 16:20 Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

MAT 16:21 From that time forth began Jesus to shew unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

MAT 16:22 Then Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.

MAT 16:23 But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.

MAT 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

MAT 16:25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

MAT 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

MAT 16:27 For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.

MAT 16:28 Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

MAT 17:1 And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,

MAT 17:2 And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

MAT 17:3 And, behold, there appeared unto them Moses and Elias talking with him.

MAT 17:4 Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

MAT 17:5 While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him.

MAT 17:6 And when the disciples heard it, they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

MAT 17:7 And Jesus came and touched them, and said, Arise, and be not afraid.

MAT 17:8 And when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, save Jesus only.

MAT 17:9 And as they came down from the mountain, Jesus charged them, saying, Tell the vision to no man, until the Son of man be risen again from the dead.

MAT 17:10 And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come?

MAT 17:11 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

MAT 17:12 But I say unto you, That Elias is come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed. Likewise shall also the Son of man suffer of them.

MAT 17:13 Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

MAT 17:14 And when they were come to the multitude, there came to him a certain man, kneeling down to him, and saying,

MAT 17:15 Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is lunatick, and sore vexed: for ofttimes he falleth into the fire, and oft into the water.

MAT 17:16 And I brought him to thy disciples, and they could not cure him.

MAT 17:17 Then Jesus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation,
how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither
to me.

MAT 17:18 And Jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the
child was cured from that very hour.

MAT 17:19 Then came the disciples to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we
cast him out?

MAT 17:20 And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say
unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this
mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing
shall be impossible unto you.

MAT 17:21 Howbeit this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting.

MAT 17:22 And while they abode in Galilee, Jesus said unto them, The Son of
man shall be betrayed into the hands of men:

MAT 17:23 And they shall kill him, and the third day he shall be raised again.
And they were exceeding sorry.

MAT 17:24 And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute
money came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?

MAT 17:25 He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the house, Jesus prevented
him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the kings of the earth
take custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers?

MAT 17:26 Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are
the children free.

MAT 17:27 Notwithstanding, lest we should offend them, go thou to the sea, and
cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast
opened his mouth, thou shalt find a piece of money: that take, and give unto
them for me and thee.

MAT 18:1 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the
greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

MAT 18:2 And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst
of them,

MAT 18:3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become
as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 18:4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the
same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 18:5 And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth
me.

MAT 18:6 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me,
it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that
he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

MAT 18:7 Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that
offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh!

MAT 18:8 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast
them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed,
rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.

MAT 18:9 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it
is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two
eyes to be cast into hell fire.

MAT 18:10 Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say
unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father
which is in heaven.

MAT 18:11 For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost.

MAT 18:12 How think ye? if a man have an hundred sheep, and one of them be
gone astray, doth he not leave the ninety and nine, and goeth into the
mountains, and seeketh that which is gone astray?

MAT 18:13 And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth
more of that sheep, than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

MAT 18:14 Even so it is not the will of your Father which is in heaven, that
one of these little ones should perish.

MAT 18:15 Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him
his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained
thy brother.

MAT 18:16 But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more,
that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

MAT 18:17 And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church: but
if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and
a publican.

MAT 18:18 Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be
bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in
heaven.

MAT 18:19 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth as
touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my
Father which is in heaven.

MAT 18:20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I
in the midst of them.

MAT 18:21 Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin
against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?

MAT 18:22 Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but,
Until seventy times seven.

MAT 18:23 Therefore is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a certain king,
which would take account of his servants.

MAT 18:24 And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which
owed him ten thousand talents.

MAT 18:25 But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be
sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be
made.

MAT 18:26 The servant therefore fell down, and worshipped him, saying, Lord,
have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

MAT 18:27 Then the lord of that servant was moved with compassion, and loosed
him, and forgave him the debt.

MAT 18:28 But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellowservants,
which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took him by
the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest.

MAT 18:29 And his fellowservant fell down at his feet, and besought him,
saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

MAT 18:30 And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should
pay the debt.

MAT 18:31 So when his fellowservants saw what was done, they were very
sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done.

MAT 18:32 Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou
wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me:

MAT 18:33 Shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy fellowservant,
even as I had pity on thee?

MAT 18:34 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he
should pay all that was due unto him.

MAT 18:35 So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from
your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

MAT 19:1 And it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these sayings, he
departed from Galilee, and came into the coasts of Judaea beyond Jordan;

MAT 19:2 And great multitudes followed him; and he healed them there.

MAT 19:3 The Pharisees also came unto him, tempting him, and saying unto him,
Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?

MAT 19:4 And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which
made them at the beginning made them male and female,

MAT 19:5 And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and
shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?

MAT 19:6 Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God
hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

MAT 19:7 They say unto him, Why did Moses then command to give a writing of
divorcement, and to put her away?

MAT 19:8 He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts
suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was not so.

MAT 19:9 And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be
for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso
marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.

MAT 19:10 His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with his
wife, it is not good to marry.

MAT 19:11 But he said unto them, All men cannot receive this saying, save they
to whom it is given.

MAT 19:12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's
womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there
be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's
sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

MAT 19:13 Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put
his hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

MAT 19:14 But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come
unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 19:15 And he laid his hands on them, and departed thence.

MAT 19:16 And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good
thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life?

MAT 19:17 And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is none good
but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the
commandments.

MAT 19:18 He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou
shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false
witness,

MAT 19:19 Honour thy father and thy mother: and, Thou shalt love thy neighbour
as thyself.

MAT 19:20 The young man saith unto him, All these things have I kept from my
youth up: what lack I yet?

MAT 19:21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou
hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come
and follow me.

MAT 19:22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful:
for he had great possessions.

MAT 19:23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a
rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

MAT 19:24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the
eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

MAT 19:25 When his disciples heard it, they were exceedingly amazed, saying,
Who then can be saved?

MAT 19:26 But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, With men this is
impossible; but with God all things are possible.

MAT 19:27 Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken
all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

MAT 19:28 And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have
followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne
of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve
tribes of Israel.

MAT 19:29 And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or
father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall
receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life.

MAT 19:30 But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first.

MAT 20:1 For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder,
which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard.

MAT 20:2 And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent
them into his vineyard.

MAT 20:3 And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle
in the marketplace,

MAT 20:4 And said unto them; Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is
right I will give you. And they went their way.

MAT 20:5 Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise.

MAT 20:6 And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle?

MAT 20:7 They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive.

MAT 20:8 So when even was come, the lord of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the labourers, and give them their hire, beginning from the last unto the first.

MAT 20:9 And when they came that were hired about the eleventh hour, they received every man a penny.

MAT 20:10 But when the first came, they supposed that they should have received more; and they likewise received every man a penny.

MAT 20:11 And when they had received it, they murmured against the goodman of the house,

MAT 20:12 Saying, These last have wrought but one hour, and thou hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day.

MAT 20:13 But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

MAT 20:14 Take that thine is, and go thy way: I will give unto this last, even as unto thee.

MAT 20:15 Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good?

MAT 20:16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

MAT 20:17 And Jesus going up to Jerusalem took the twelve disciples apart in the way, and said unto them,

MAT 20:18 Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be betrayed unto the chief priests and unto the scribes, and they shall condemn him to death,

MAT 20:19 And shall deliver him to the Gentiles to mock, and to scourge, and
to crucify him: and the third day he shall rise again.

MAT 20:20 Then came to him the mother of Zebedees children with her sons,
worshipping him, and desiring a certain thing of him.

MAT 20:21 And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that
these my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the
left, in thy kingdom.

MAT 20:22 But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to
drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism
that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.

MAT 20:23 And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be
baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right
hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but it shall be given to them for
whom it is prepared of my Father.

MAT 20:24 And when the ten heard it, they were moved with indignation against
the two brethren.

MAT 20:25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes
of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise
authority upon them.

MAT 20:26 But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among
you, let him be your minister;

MAT 20:27 And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant:

MAT 20:28 Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to
minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

MAT 20:29 And as they departed from Jericho, a great multitude followed him.

MAT 20:30 And, behold, two blind men sitting by the way side, when they heard
that Jesus passed by, cried out, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, thou son
of David.

MAT 20:31 And the multitude rebuked them, because they should hold their
peace: but they cried the more, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, thou son of

David.

MAT 20:32 And Jesus stood still, and called them, and said, What will ye that
I shall do unto you?

MAT 20:33 They say unto him, Lord, that our eyes may be opened.

MAT 20:34 So Jesus had compassion on them, and touched their eyes: and
immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

MAT 21:1 And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage,
unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two disciples,

MAT 21:2 Saying unto them, Go into the village over against you, and
straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose them, and
bring them unto me.

MAT 21:3 And if any man say ought unto you, ye shall say, The Lord hath need
of them; and straightway he will send them.

MAT 21:4 All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the
prophet, saying,

MAT 21:5 Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee,
meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass.

MAT 21:6 And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,

MAT 21:7 And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and
they set him thereon.

MAT 21:8 And a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others
cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them in the way.

MAT 21:9 And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried,
saying, Hosanna to the son of David: Blessed is he that cometh in the name
of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest.

MAT 21:10 And when he was come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying,
Who is this?

MAT 21:11 And the multitude said, This is Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of
Galilee.

MAT 21:12 And Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all them that
sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers,
and the seats of them that sold doves,

MAT 21:13 And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the
house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.

MAT 21:14 And the blind and the lame came to him in the temple; and he healed
them.

MAT 21:15 And when the chief priests and scribes saw the wonderful things that
he did, and the children crying in the temple, and saying, Hosanna to the son
of David; they were sore displeased,

MAT 21:16 And said unto him, Hearest thou what these say? And Jesus saith unto
them, Yea; have ye never read, Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou
hast perfected praise?

MAT 21:17 And he left them, and went out of the city into Bethany; and he
lodged there.

MAT 21:18 Now in the morning as he returned into the city, he hungered.

MAT 21:19 And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and found
nothing thereon, but leaves only, and said unto it, Let no fruit grow on thee
henceforward for ever. And presently the fig tree withered away.

MAT 21:20 And when the disciples saw it, they marvelled, saying, How soon is
the fig tree withered away!

MAT 21:21 Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have
faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig
tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be
thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

MAT 21:22 And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye
shall receive.

MAT 21:23 And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the
elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what
authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority?

MAT 21:24 And Jesus answered and said unto them, I also will ask you one
thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I
do these things.

MAT 21:25 The baptism of John, whence was it? from heaven, or of men? And they

reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say
unto us, Why did ye not then believe him?

MAT 21:26 But if we shall say, Of men; we fear the people; for all hold John
as a prophet.

MAT 21:27 And they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto
them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

MAT 21:28 But what think ye? A certain man had two sons; and he came to the
first, and said, Son, go work to day in my vineyard.

MAT 21:29 He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and
went.

MAT 21:30 And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and
said, I go, sir: and went not.

MAT 21:31 Whether of them twain did the will of his father? They say unto him,
The first. Jesus saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That the publicans
and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

MAT 21:32 For John came unto you in the way of righteousness, and ye believed
him not: but the publicans and the harlots believed him: and ye, when ye had
seen it, repented not afterward, that ye might believe him.

MAT 21:33 Hear another parable: There was a certain householder, which planted
a vineyard, and hedged it round about, and digged a winepress in it, and
built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and went into a far country:

MAT 21:34 And when the time of the fruit drew near, he sent his servants
to the husbandmen, that they might receive the fruits of it.

MAT 21:35 And the husbandmen took his servants, and beat one, and killed
another, and stoned another.

MAT 21:36 Again, he sent other servants more than the first: and they did unto
them likewise.

MAT 21:37 But last of all he sent unto them his son, saying, They will
reverence my son.

MAT 21:38 But when the husbandmen saw the son, they said among themselves,
This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and let us seize on his inheritance.

MAT 21:39 And they caught him, and cast him out of the vineyard, and slew him.

MAT 21:40 When the lord therefore of the vineyard cometh, what will he do unto those husbandmen?

MAT 21:41 They say unto him, He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and will let out his vineyard unto other husbandmen, which shall render him the fruits in their seasons.

MAT 21:42 Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?

MAT 21:43 Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof.

MAT 21:44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.

MAT 21:45 And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them.

MAT 21:46 But when they sought to lay hands on him, they feared the multitude, because they took him for a prophet.

MAT 22:1 And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said,

MAT 22:2 The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son,

MAT 22:3 And sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come.

MAT 22:4 Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage.

MAT 22:5 But they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise:

MAT 22:6 And the remnant took his servants, and entreated them spitefully, and slew them.

MAT 22:7 But when the king heard thereof, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.

MAT 22:8 Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which
were bidden were not worthy.

MAT 22:9 Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid
to the marriage.

MAT 22:10 So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together
all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished
with guests.

MAT 22:11 And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man
which had not on a wedding garment:

MAT 22:12 And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having
a wedding garment? And he was speechless.

MAT 22:13 Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take
him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there shall be weeping and
gnashing of teeth.

MAT 22:14 For many are called, but few are chosen.

MAT 22:15 Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle
him in his talk.

MAT 22:16 And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians,
saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in
truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of
men.

MAT 22:17 Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute
unto Caesar, or not?

MAT 22:18 But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye
hypocrites?

MAT 22:19 Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny.

MAT 22:20 And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription?

MAT 22:21 They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render
therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things
that are God's.

MAT 22:22 When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and
went their way.

MAT 22:23 The same day came to him the Sadducees, which say that there is no
resurrection, and asked him,

MAT 22:24 Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his
brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

MAT 22:25 Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had
married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his
brother:

MAT 22:26 Likewise the second also, and the third, unto the seventh.

MAT 22:27 And last of all the woman died also.

MAT 22:28 Therefore in the resurrection whose wife shall she be of the seven?
for they all had her.

MAT 22:29 Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the
scriptures, nor the power of God.

MAT 22:30 For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in
marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.

MAT 22:31 But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye not read that
which was spoken unto you by God, saying,

MAT 22:32 I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?
God is not the God of the dead, but of the living.

MAT 22:33 And when the multitude heard this, they were astonished at his
doctrine.

MAT 22:34 But when the Pharisees had heard that he had put the Sadducees to
silence, they were gathered together.

MAT 22:35 Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting
him, and saying,

MAT 22:36 Master, which is the great commandment in the law?

MAT 22:37 Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy
heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

MAT 22:38 This is the first and great commandment.

MAT 22:39 And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as

thyself.

MAT 22:40 On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

MAT 22:41 While the Pharisees were gathered together, Jesus asked them,

MAT 22:42 Saying, What think ye of Christ? whose son is he? They say unto him,
The son of David.

MAT 22:43 He saith unto them, How then doth David in spirit call him Lord,
saying,

MAT 22:44 The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make
thine enemies thy footstool?

MAT 22:45 If David then call him Lord, how is he his son?

MAT 22:46 And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from
that day forth ask him any more questions.

MAT 23:1 Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,

MAT 23:2 Saying The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:

MAT 23:3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do;
but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.

MAT 23:4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on
men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their
fingers.

MAT 23:5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad
their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,

MAT 23:6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the
synagogues,

MAT 23:7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.

MAT 23:8 But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and
all ye are brethren.

MAT 23:9 And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father,
which is in heaven.

MAT 23:10 Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.

MAT 23:11 But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.

MAT 23:12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall
humble himself shall be exalted.

MAT 23:13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up
the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither
suffer ye them that are entering to go in.

MAT 23:14 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour
widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall
receive the greater damnation.

MAT 23:15 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea
and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more
the child of hell than yourselves.

MAT 23:16 Woe unto you, ye blind guides, which say, Whosoever shall swear by
the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall swear by the gold of the
temple, he is a debtor!

MAT 23:17 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the temple
that sanctifieth the gold?

MAT 23:18 And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nothing; but
whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.

MAT 23:19 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the altar
that sanctifieth the gift?

MAT 23:20 Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar, sweareth by it, and by all
things thereon.

MAT 23:21 And whoso shall swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and by him that
dwelleth therein.

MAT 23:22 And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne of
God, and by him that sitteth thereon.

MAT 23:23 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of
mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law,
judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the
other undone.

MAT 23:24 Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel.

MAT 23:25 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye make clean
the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of
extortion and excess.

MAT 23:26 Thou blind Pharisee, cleanse first that which is within the cup and
platter, that the outside of them may be clean also.

MAT 23:27 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like
unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within
full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.

MAT 23:28 Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye
are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.

MAT 23:29 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because ye build
the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous,

MAT 23:30 And say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not
have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets.

MAT 23:31 Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children
of them which killed the prophets.

MAT 23:32 Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers.

MAT 23:33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the
damnation of hell?

MAT 23:34 Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and
scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall
ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city:

MAT 23:35 That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth,
from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of
Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar.

MAT 23:36 Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this
generation.

MAT 23:37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest
them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children
together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would
not!

MAT 23:38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate.

MAT 23:39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall
say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

MAT 24:1 And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples
came to him for to shew him the buildings of the temple.

MAT 24:2 And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say
unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not
be thrown down.

MAT 24:3 And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him
privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the
sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?

MAT 24:4 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive
you.

MAT 24:5 For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall
deceive many.

MAT 24:6 And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not
troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet.

MAT 24:7 For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom:
and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers
places.

MAT 24:8 All these are the beginning of sorrows.

MAT 24:9 Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you:
and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

MAT 24:10 And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and
shall hate one another.

MAT 24:11 And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many.

MAT 24:12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

MAT 24:13 But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

MAT 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world
for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

MAT 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of
by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him
understand:)

MAT 24:16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

MAT 24:17 Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out
of his house:

MAT 24:18 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his
clothes.

MAT 24:19 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in
those days!

MAT 24:20 But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the
sabbath day:

MAT 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the
beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

MAT 24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be
saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

MAT 24:23 Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there;
believe it not.

MAT 24:24 For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall
shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall
deceive the very elect.

MAT 24:25 Behold, I have told you before.

MAT 24:26 Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert;
go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not.

MAT 24:27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto
the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

MAT 24:28 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered
together.

MAT 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be
darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall
from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

MAT 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then
shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man
coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

MAT 24:31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and
they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of
heaven to the other.

MAT 24:32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet
tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh:

MAT 24:33 So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is
near, even at the doors.

MAT 24:34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all
these things be fulfilled.

MAT 24:35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

MAT 24:36 But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of
heaven, but my Father only.

MAT 24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of
man be.

MAT 24:38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and
drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered
into the ark,

MAT 24:39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall
also the coming of the Son of man be.

MAT 24:40 Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the
other left.

MAT 24:41 Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and
the other left.

MAT 24:42 Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come.

MAT 24:43 But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what
watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have
suffered his house to be broken up.

MAT 24:44 Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the
Son of man cometh.

MAT 24:45 Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made
ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?

MAT 24:46 Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so
doing.

MAT 24:47 Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his
goods.

MAT 24:48 But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord
delayeth his coming;

MAT 24:49 And shall begin to smite his fellowservants, and to eat and drink
with the drunken;

MAT 24:50 The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for
him, and in an hour that he is not aware of,

MAT 24:51 And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the
hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

MAT 25:1 Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which
took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

MAT 25:2 And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

MAT 25:3 They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:

MAT 25:4 But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

MAT 25:5 While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.

MAT 25:6 And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh;
go ye out to meet him.

MAT 25:7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

MAT 25:8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our
lamps are gone out.

MAT 25:9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for
us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

MAT 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were

ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

MAT 25:11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to
us.

MAT 25:12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

MAT 25:13 Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein
the Son of man cometh.

MAT 25:14 For the kingdom of heaven is as a man travelling into a far country,
who called his own servants, and delivered unto them his goods.

MAT 25:15 And unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another
one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his
journey.

MAT 25:16 Then he that had received the five talents went and traded with the
same, and made them other five talents.

MAT 25:17 And likewise he that had received two, he also gained other two.

MAT 25:18 But he that had received one went and digged in the earth, and hid
his lord's money.

MAT 25:19 After a long time the lord of those servants cometh, and reckoneth
with them.

MAT 25:20 And so he that had received five talents came and brought other five
talents, saying, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me five talents: behold, I have
gained beside them five talents more.

MAT 25:21 His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant:
thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many
things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

MAT 25:22 He also that had received two talents came and said, Lord, thou
deliveredst unto me two talents: behold, I have gained two other talents
beside them.

MAT 25:23 His lord said unto him, Well done, good and faithful servant; thou
hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many
things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

MAT 25:24 Then he which had received the one talent came and said, Lord, I
knew thee that thou art an hard man, reaping where thou hast not sown, and
gathering where thou hast not strawed:

MAT 25:25 And I was afraid, and went and hid thy talent in the earth:
lo, there thou hast that is thine.

MAT 25:26 His lord answered and said unto him, Thou wicked and slothful
servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have
not strawed:

MAT 25:27 Thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to the exchangers, and
then at my coming I should have received mine own with usury.

MAT 25:28 Take therefore the talent from him, and give it unto him which hath
ten talents.

MAT 25:29 For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have
abundance: but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he
hath.

MAT 25:30 And cast ye the unprofitable servant into outer darkness: there
shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

MAT 25:31 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels
with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:

MAT 25:32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate
them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats:

MAT 25:33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the
left.

MAT 25:34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye
blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the
foundation of the world:

MAT 25:35 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye
gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in:

MAT 25:36 Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in
prison, and ye came unto me.

MAT 25:37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee
an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink?

MAT 25:38 When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee?

MAT 25:39 Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee?

MAT 25:40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

MAT 25:41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:

MAT 25:42 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink:

MAT 25:43 I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not.

MAT 25:44 Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?

MAT 25:45 Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me.

MAT 25:46 And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

MAT 26:1 And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

MAT 26:2 Ye know that after two days is the feast of the passover, and the Son of man is betrayed to be crucified.

MAT 26:3 Then assembled together the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people, unto the palace of the high priest, who was called Caiaphas,

MAT 26:4 And consulted that they might take Jesus by subtilty, and kill him.

MAT 26:5 But they said, Not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar among the people.

MAT 26:6 Now when Jesus was in Bethany, in the house of Simon the leper,

MAT 26:7 There came unto him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious
ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat at meat.

MAT 26:8 But when his disciples saw it, they had indignation, saying, To what
purpose is this waste?

MAT 26:9 For this ointment might have been sold for much, and given to the
poor.

MAT 26:10 When Jesus understood it, he said unto them, Why trouble ye the
woman? for she hath wrought a good work upon me.

MAT 26:11 For ye have the poor always with you; but me ye have not always.

MAT 26:12 For in that she hath poured this ointment on my body, she did it for
my burial.

MAT 26:13 Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached
in the whole world, there shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told
for a memorial of her.

MAT 26:14 Then one of the twelve, called Judas Iscariot, went unto the chief
priests,

MAT 26:15 And said unto them, What will ye give me, and I will deliver him
unto you? And they covenanted with him for thirty pieces of silver.

MAT 26:16 And from that time he sought opportunity to betray him.

MAT 26:17 Now the first day of the feast of unleavened bread the disciples
came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to
eat the passover?

MAT 26:18 And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The
Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with
my disciples.

MAT 26:19 And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them; and they made
ready the passover.

MAT 26:20 Now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve.

MAT 26:21 And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you
shall betray me.

MAT 26:22 And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to
say unto him, Lord, is it I?

MAT 26:23 And he answered and said, He that dippeth his hand with me in the
dish, the same shall betray me.

MAT 26:24 The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man
by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had
not been born.

MAT 26:25 Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I?
He said unto him, Thou hast said.

MAT 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake
it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

MAT 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying,
Drink ye all of it;

MAT 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many
for the remission of sins.

MAT 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the
vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

MAT 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of
Olives.

MAT 26:31 Then saith Jesus unto them, All ye shall be offended because of me
this night: for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep
of the flock shall be scattered abroad.

MAT 26:32 But after I am risen again, I will go before you into Galilee.

MAT 26:33 Peter answered and said unto him, Though all men shall be offended
because of thee, yet will I never be offended.

MAT 26:34 Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before
the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

MAT 26:35 Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not
deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

MAT 26:36 Then cometh Jesus with them unto a place called Gethsemane, and
saith unto the disciples, Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.

MAT 26:37 And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to
be sorrowful and very heavy.

MAT 26:38 Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto
death: tarry ye here, and watch with me.

MAT 26:39 And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed,
saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me:
nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt.

MAT 26:40 And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith
unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

MAT 26:41 Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed
is willing, but the flesh is weak.

MAT 26:42 He went away again the second time, and prayed, saying, O my Father,
if this cup may not pass away from me, except I drink it, thy will be done.

MAT 26:43 And he came and found them asleep again: for their eyes were heavy.

MAT 26:44 And he left them, and went away again, and prayed the third time,
saying the same words.

MAT 26:45 Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on
now, and take your rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is
betrayed into the hands of sinners.

MAT 26:46 Rise, let us be going: behold, he is at hand that doth betray me.

MAT 26:47 And while he yet spake, lo, Judas, one of the twelve, came, and with
him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and
elders of the people.

MAT 26:48 Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, Whomsoever I
shall kiss, that same is he: hold him fast.

MAT 26:49 And forthwith he came to Jesus, and said, Hail, master; and kissed
him.

MAT 26:50 And Jesus said unto him, Friend, wherefore art thou come? Then came

they, and laid hands on Jesus and took him.

MAT 26:51 And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched out his hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear.

MAT 26:52 Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

MAT 26:53 Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of angels?

MAT 26:54 But how then shall the scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must be?

MAT 26:55 In that same hour said Jesus to the multitudes, Are ye come out as against a thief with swords and staves for to take me? I sat daily with you teaching in the temple, and ye laid no hold on me.

MAT 26:56 But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled.

MAT 26:57 And they that had laid hold on Jesus led him away to Caiaphas the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were assembled.

MAT 26:58 But Peter followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end.

MAT 26:59 Now the chief priests, and elders, and all the council, sought false witness against Jesus, to put him to death;

MAT 26:60 But found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, yet found they none. At the last came two false witnesses,

MAT 26:61 And said, This fellow said, I am able to destroy the temple of God, and to build it in three days.

MAT 26:62 And the high priest arose, and said unto him, Answerest thou nothing? what is it which these witness against thee?

MAT 26:63 But Jesus held his peace, And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

MAT 26:64 Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you,

Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

MAT 26:65 Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.

MAT 26:66 What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

MAT 26:67 Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands,

MAT 26:68 Saying, Prophesy unto us, thou Christ, Who is he that smote thee?

MAT 26:69 Now Peter sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee.

MAT 26:70 But he denied before them all, saying, I know not what thou sayest.

MAT 26:71 And when he was gone out into the porch, another maid saw him, and said unto them that were there, This fellow was also with Jesus of Nazareth.

MAT 26:72 And again he denied with an oath, I do not know the man.

MAT 26:73 And after a while came unto him they that stood by, and said to Peter, Surely thou also art one of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.

MAT 26:74 Then began he to curse and to swear, saying, I know not the man. And immediately the cock crew.

MAT 26:75 And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

MAT 27:1 When the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Jesus to put him to death:

MAT 27:2 And when they had bound him, they led him away, and delivered him to Pontius Pilate the governor.

MAT 27:3 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,

MAT 27:4 Saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed the innocent blood. And

they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.

MAT 27:5 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.

MAT 27:6 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood.

MAT 27:7 And they took counsel, and bought with them the potter's field, to bury strangers in.

MAT 27:8 Wherefore that field was called, The field of blood, unto this day.

MAT 27:9 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying, And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, whom they of the children of Israel did value;

MAT 27:10 And gave them for the potter's field, as the Lord appointed me.

MAT 27:11 And Jesus stood before the governor: and the governor asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And Jesus said unto him, Thou sayest.

MAT 27:12 And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nothing.

MAT 27:13 Then said Pilate unto him, Hearest thou not how many things they witness against thee?

MAT 27:14 And he answered him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

MAT 27:15 Now at that feast the governor was wont to release unto the people a prisoner, whom they would.

MAT 27:16 And they had then a notable prisoner, called Barabbas.

MAT 27:17 Therefore when they were gathered together, Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or Jesus which is called Christ?

MAT 27:18 For he knew that for envy they had delivered him.

MAT 27:19 When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him.

MAT 27:20 But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they
should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus.

MAT 27:21 The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will
ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

MAT 27:22 Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do then with Jesus which is
called Christ? They all say unto him, Let him be crucified.

MAT 27:23 And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried
out the more, saying, Let him be crucified.

MAT 27:24 When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but that rather a
tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude,
saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to it.

MAT 27:25 Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on
our children.

MAT 27:26 Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus,
he delivered him to be crucified.

MAT 27:27 Then the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common
hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.

MAT 27:28 And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe.

MAT 27:29 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his
head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and
mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!

MAT 27:30 And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the
head.

MAT 27:31 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from
him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.

MAT 27:32 And as they came out, they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by name: him
they compelled to bear his cross.

MAT 27:33 And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to
say, a place of a skull,

MAT 27:34 They gave him vinegar to drink mingled with gall: and when he had

tasted thereof, he would not drink.

MAT 27:35 And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that
it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted my
garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

MAT 27:36 And sitting down they watched him there;

MAT 27:37 And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE
KING OF THE JEWS.

MAT 27:38 Then were there two thieves crucified with him, one on the right
hand, and another on the left.

MAT 27:39 And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads,

MAT 27:40 And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in
three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the
cross.

MAT 27:41 Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and
elders, said,

MAT 27:42 He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of
Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him.

MAT 27:43 He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for
he said, I am the Son of God.

MAT 27:44 The thieves also, which were crucified with him, cast the same in
his teeth.

MAT 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto
the ninth hour.

MAT 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli,
Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken
me?

MAT 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man
calleth for Elias.

MAT 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a spunge, and filled it
with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.

MAT 27:49 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save
him.

MAT 27:50 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the
ghost.

MAT 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top
to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;

MAT 27:52 And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which
slept arose,

MAT 27:53 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the
holy city, and appeared unto many.

MAT 27:54 Now when the centurion, and they that were with him, watching Jesus,
saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly,
saying, Truly this was the Son of God.

MAT 27:55 And many women were there beholding afar off, which followed Jesus
from Galilee, ministering unto him:

MAT 27:56 Among which was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James and
Joses, and the mother of Zebedees children.

MAT 27:57 When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named
Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' disciple:

MAT 27:58 He went to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus. Then Pilate
commanded the body to be delivered.

MAT 27:59 And when Joseph had taken the body, he wrapped it in a clean linen
cloth,

MAT 27:60 And laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock:
and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed.

MAT 27:61 And there was Mary Magdalene, and the other Mary, sitting over
against the sepulchre.

MAT 27:62 Now the next day, that followed the day of the preparation, the
chief priests and Pharisees came together unto Pilate,

MAT 27:63 Saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet
alive, After three days I will rise again.

MAT 27:64 Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third

day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the
people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the
first.

MAT 27:65 Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make it as sure
as ye can.

MAT 27:66 So they went, and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and
setting a watch.

MAT 28:1 In the end of the sabbath, as it began to dawn toward the first day
of the week, came Mary Magdalene and the other Mary to see the sepulchre.

MAT 28:2 And, behold, there was a great earthquake: for the angel of the Lord
descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and
sat upon it.

MAT 28:3 His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow:

MAT 28:4 And for fear of him the keepers did shake, and became as dead men.

MAT 28:5 And the angel answered and said unto the women, Fear not ye: for I
know that ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.

MAT 28:6 He is not here: for he is risen, as he said. Come, see the place
where the Lord lay.

MAT 28:7 And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the
dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him:
lo, I have told you.

MAT 28:8 And they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy;
and did run to bring his disciples word.

MAT 28:9 And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Jesus met them,
saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.

MAT 28:10 Then said Jesus unto them, Be not afraid: go tell my brethren that
they go into Galilee, and there shall they see me.

MAT 28:11 Now when they were going, behold, some of the watch came into the
city, and shewed unto the chief priests all the things that were done.

MAT 28:12 And when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken
counsel, they gave large money unto the soldiers,

MAT 28:13 Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him
away
while we slept.

MAT 28:14 And if this come to the governor's ears, we will persuade him,
and
secure you.

MAT 28:15 So they took the money, and did as they were taught: and this
saying
is commonly reported among the Jews until this day.

MAT 28:16 Then the eleven disciples went away into Galilee, into a
mountain
where Jesus had appointed them.

MAT 28:17 And when they saw him, they worshipped him: but some doubted.

MAT 28:18 And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given
unto
me in heaven and in earth.

MAT 28:19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the
name
of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:

MAT 28:20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have
commanded you:
and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen.

MAR 1:1 The beginning of the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God;

MAR 1:2 As it is written in the prophets, Behold, I send my messenger before
thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

MAR 1:3 The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the
Lord, make his paths straight.

MAR 1:4 John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of
repentance for the remission of sins.

MAR 1:5 And there went out unto him all the land of Judaea, and they of
Jerusalem, and were all baptized of him in the river of Jordan, confessing
their sins.

MAR 1:6 And John was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of a skin
about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey;

MAR 1:7 And preached, saying, There cometh one mightier than I after me, the
latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to stoop down and unloose.

MAR 1:8 I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with
the Holy Ghost.

MAR 1:9 And it came to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of
Galilee, and was baptized of John in Jordan.

MAR 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens
opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:

MAR 1:11 And there came a voice from heaven, saying, Thou art my beloved Son,
in whom I am well pleased.

MAR 1:12 And immediately the spirit driveth him into the wilderness.

MAR 1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and
was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.

MAR 1:14 Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee,
preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God,

MAR 1:15 And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand:
repent ye, and believe the gospel.

MAR 1:16 Now as he walked by the sea of Galilee, he saw Simon and Andrew his
brother casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

MAR 1:17 And Jesus said unto them, Come ye after me, and I will make you to

become fishers of men.

MAR 1:18 And straightway they forsook their nets, and followed him.

MAR 1:19 And when he had gone a little farther thence, he saw James the son of
Zebedee, and John his brother, who also were in the ship mending their nets.

MAR 1:20 And straightway he called them: and they left their father Zebedee
in the ship with the hired servants, and went after him.

MAR 1:21 And they went into Capernaum; and straightway on the sabbath day he
entered into the synagogue, and taught.

MAR 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one
that had authority, and not as the scribes.

MAR 1:23 And there was in their synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he
cried out,

MAR 1:24 Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of
Nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou art, the Holy One
of God.

MAR 1:25 And Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

MAR 1:26 And when the unclean spirit had torn him, and cried with a loud
voice, he came out of him.

MAR 1:27 And they were all amazed, insomuch that they questioned among
themselves, saying, What thing is this? what new doctrine is this? for with
authority commandeth he even the unclean spirits, and they do obey him.

MAR 1:28 And immediately his fame spread abroad throughout all the region
round about Galilee.

MAR 1:29 And forthwith, when they were come out of the synagogue, they entered
into the house of Simon and Andrew, with James and John.

MAR 1:30 But Simon's wife's mother lay sick of a fever, and anon they tell him
of her.

MAR 1:31 And he came and took her by the hand, and lifted her up; and
immediately the fever left her, and she ministered unto them.

MAR 1:32 And at even, when the sun did set, they brought unto him all that
were diseased, and them that were possessed with devils.

MAR 1:33 And all the city was gathered together at the door.

MAR 1:34 And he healed many that were sick of divers diseases, and cast out
many devils; and suffered not the devils to speak, because they knew
him.

MAR 1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went
out, and departed into a solitary place, and there prayed.

MAR 1:36 And Simon and they that were with him followed after him.

MAR 1:37 And when they had found him, they said unto him, All men seek
for
thee.

MAR 1:38 And he said unto them, Let us go into the next towns, that I
may
preach there also: for therefore came I forth.

MAR 1:39 And he preached in their synagogues throughout all Galilee, and
cast
out devils.

MAR 1:40 And there came a leper to him, beseeching him, and kneeling
down to
him, and saying unto him, If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

MAR 1:41 And Jesus, moved with compassion, put forth his hand, and
touched
him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou clean.

MAR 1:42 And as soon as he had spoken, immediately the leprosy departed
from
him, and he was cleansed.

MAR 1:43 And he straitly charged him, and forthwith sent him away;

MAR 1:44 And saith unto him, See thou say nothing to any man: but go thy
way,
shew thyself to the priest, and offer for thy cleansing those things
which
Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them.

MAR 1:45 But he went out, and began to publish it much, and to blaze
abroad
the matter, insomuch that Jesus could no more openly enter into the
city, but
was without in desert places: and they came to him from every quarter.

MAR 2:1 And again he entered into Capernaum after some days; and it was
noised
that he was in the house.

MAR 2:2 And straightway many were gathered together, insomuch that there
was
no room to receive them, no, not so much as about the door: and he
preached
the word unto them.

MAR 2:3 And they come unto him, bringing one sick of the palsy, which was
borne of four.

MAR 2:4 And when they could not come nigh unto him for the press, they
uncovered the roof where he was: and when they had broken it up, they let
down the bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.

MAR 2:5 When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son,
thy sins be forgiven thee.

MAR 2:6 But there was certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning
in their hearts,

MAR 2:7 Why doth this man thus speak blasphemies? who can forgive sins but God
only?

MAR 2:8 And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so
reasoned within themselves, he said unto them, Why reason ye these things in
your hearts?

MAR 2:9 Whether is it easier to say to the sick of the palsy, Thy sins be
forgiven thee; or to say, Arise, and take up thy bed, and walk?

MAR 2:10 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to
forgive sins, (he saith to the sick of the palsy,)

MAR 2:11 I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy bed, and go thy way into
thine house.

MAR 2:12 And immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went forth before them
all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and glorified God, saying, We never
saw it on this fashion.

MAR 2:13 And he went forth again by the sea side; and all the multitude
resorted unto him, and he taught them.

MAR 2:14 And as he passed by, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus sitting at the
receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed
him.

MAR 2:15 And it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many
publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his disciples: for
there were many, and they followed him.

MAR 2:16 And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and
sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh
with publicans and sinners?

MAR 2:17 When Jesus heard it, he saith unto them, They that are whole have no
need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the
righteous, but sinners to repentance.

MAR 2:18 And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they
come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees
fast, but thy disciples fast not?

MAR 2:19 And Jesus said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber fast,
while the bridegroom is with them? as long as they have the bridegroom with
them, they cannot fast.

MAR 2:20 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from
them, and then shall they fast in those days.

MAR 2:21 No man also seweth a piece of new cloth on an old garment: else the
new piece that filled it up taketh away from the old, and the rent is made
worse.

MAR 2:22 And no man putteth new wine into old bottles: else the new wine doth
burst the bottles, and the wine is spilled, and the bottles will be marred:
but new wine must be put into new bottles.

MAR 2:23 And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the
sabbath day; and his disciples began, as they went, to pluck the ears of
corn.

MAR 2:24 And the Pharisees said unto him, Behold, why do they on the sabbath
day that which is not lawful?

MAR 2:25 And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had
need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him?

MAR 2:26 How he went into the house of God in the days of Abiathar the high
priest, and did eat the shewbread, which is not lawful to eat but for the
priests, and gave also to them which were with him?

MAR 2:27 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for
the sabbath:

MAR 2:28 Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

MAR 3:1 And he entered again into the synagogue; and there was a man there
which had a withered hand.

MAR 3:2 And they watched him, whether he would heal him on the sabbath day;
that they might accuse him.

MAR 3:3 And he saith unto the man which had the withered hand, Stand forth.

MAR 3:4 And he saith unto them, Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days,
or to do evil? to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace.

MAR 3:5 And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved
for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine
hand. And he stretched it out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

MAR 3:6 And the Pharisees went forth, and straightway took counsel with the
Herodians against him, how they might destroy him.

MAR 3:7 But Jesus withdrew himself with his disciples to the sea: and a great
multitude from Galilee followed him, and from Judaea,

MAR 3:8 And from Jerusalem, and from Idumaea, and from beyond Jordan; and they
about Tyre and Sidon, a great multitude, when they had heard what great
things he did, came unto him.

MAR 3:9 And he spake to his disciples, that a small ship should wait on him
because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

MAR 3:10 For he had healed many; insomuch that they pressed upon him for to
touch him, as many as had plagues.

MAR 3:11 And unclean spirits, when they saw him, fell down before him, and
cried, saying, Thou art the Son of God.

MAR 3:12 And he straitly charged them that they should not make him known.

MAR 3:13 And he goeth up into a mountain, and calleth unto him whom he would:
and they came unto him.

MAR 3:14 And he ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he
might send them forth to preach,

MAR 3:15 And to have power to heal sicknesses, and to cast out devils:

MAR 3:16 And Simon he surnamed Peter;

MAR 3:17 And James the son of Zebedee, and John the brother of James; and he
surnamed them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder:

MAR 3:18 And Andrew, and Philip, and Bartholomew, and Matthew, and Thomas, and
James the son of Alphaeus, and Thaddaeus, and Simon the Canaanite,

MAR 3:19 And Judas Iscariot, which also betrayed him: and they went into an
house.

MAR 3:20 And the multitude cometh together again, so that they could not so
much as eat bread.

MAR 3:21 And when his friends heard of it, they went out to lay hold on him:
for they said, He is beside himself.

MAR 3:22 And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath
Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.

MAR 3:23 And he called them unto him, and said unto them in parables, How can
Satan cast out Satan?

MAR 3:24 And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot
stand.

MAR 3:25 And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand.

MAR 3:26 And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot
stand, but hath an end.

MAR 3:27 No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods,
except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house.

MAR 3:28 Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of
men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

MAR 3:29 But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never
forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation.

MAR 3:30 Because they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

MAR 3:31 There came then his brethren and his mother, and, standing without,
sent unto him, calling him.

MAR 3:32 And the multitude sat about him, and they said unto him, Behold, thy
mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.

MAR 3:33 And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?

MAR 3:34 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said,
Behold my mother and my brethren!

MAR 3:35 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and
my sister, and mother.

MAR 4:1 And he began again to teach by the sea side: and there was gathered
unto him a great multitude, so that he entered into a ship, and sat in the
sea; and the whole multitude was by the sea on the land.

MAR 4:2 And he taught them many things by parables, and said unto them in his
doctrine,

MAR 4:3 Hearken; Behold, there went out a sower to sow:

MAR 4:4 And it came to pass, as he sowed, some fell by the way side, and the
fowls of the air came and devoured it up.

MAR 4:5 And some fell on stony ground, where it had not much earth; and
immediately it sprang up, because it had no depth of earth:

MAR 4:6 But when the sun was up, it was scorched; and because it had no root,
it withered away.

MAR 4:7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and
it yielded no fruit.

MAR 4:8 And other fell on good ground, and did yield fruit that sprang up and
increased; and brought forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some an
hundred.

MAR 4:9 And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

MAR 4:10 And when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked
of him the parable.

MAR 4:11 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery
of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are without, all these things are
done in parables:

MAR 4:12 That seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may
hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and

their sins should be forgiven them.

MAR 4:13 And he said unto them, Know ye not this parable? and how then will ye
know all parables?

MAR 4:14 The sower soweth the word.

MAR 4:15 And these are they by the way side, where the word is sown; but when
they have heard, Satan cometh immediately, and taketh away the word that was
sown in their hearts.

MAR 4:16 And these are they likewise which are sown on stony ground; who, when
they have heard the word, immediately receive it with gladness;

MAR 4:17 And have no root in themselves, and so endure but for a time:
afterward, when affliction or persecution ariseth for the word's sake,
immediately they are offended.

MAR 4:18 And these are they which are sown among thorns; such as hear the
word,

MAR 4:19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the
lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh
unfruitful.

MAR 4:20 And these are they which are sown on good ground; such as hear the
word, and receive it, and bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and
some an hundred.

MAR 4:21 And he said unto them, Is a candle brought to be put under a bushel,
or under a bed? and not to be set on a candlestick?

MAR 4:22 For there is nothing hid, which shall not be manifested; neither was
any thing kept secret, but that it should come abroad.

MAR 4:23 If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.

MAR 4:24 And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye
mete, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be
given.

MAR 4:25 For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from
him shall be taken even that which he hath.

MAR 4:26 And he said, So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed
into the ground;

MAR 4:27 And should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring
and grow up, he knoweth not how.

MAR 4:28 For the earth bringeth forth fruit of herself; first the blade, then
the ear, after that the full corn in the ear.

MAR 4:29 But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he putteth in the
sickle, because the harvest is come.

MAR 4:30 And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God? or with
what comparison shall we compare it?

MAR 4:31 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown in the
earth, is less than all the seeds that be in the earth:

MAR 4:32 But when it is sown, it groweth up, and becometh greater than all
herbs, and shooteth out great branches; so that the fowls of the air may
lodge under the shadow of it.

MAR 4:33 And with many such parables spake he the word unto them, as they were
able to hear it.

MAR 4:34 But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were
alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

MAR 4:35 And the same day, when the even was come, he saith unto them, Let us
pass over unto the other side.

MAR 4:36 And when they had sent away the multitude, they took him even as he
was in the ship. And there were also with him other little ships.

MAR 4:37 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the
ship, so that it was now full.

MAR 4:38 And he was in the hinder part of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and
they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou not that we perish?

MAR 4:39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be
still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

MAR 4:40 And he said unto them, Why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have
no faith?

MAR 4:41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of

man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

MAR 5:1 And they came over unto the other side of the sea, into the country
of the Gadarenes.

MAR 5:2 And when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out
of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit,

MAR 5:3 Who had his dwelling among the tombs; and no man could bind him, no,
not with chains:

MAR 5:4 Because that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the
chains had been plucked asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces:
neither could any man tame him.

MAR 5:5 And always, night and day, he was in the mountains, and in the tombs,
crying, and cutting himself with stones.

MAR 5:6 But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped him,

MAR 5:7 And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee,
Jesus, thou Son of the most high God? I adjure thee by God, that thou torment
me not.

MAR 5:8 For he said unto him, Come out of the man, thou unclean spirit.

MAR 5:9 And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name
is Legion: for we are many.

MAR 5:10 And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the
country.

MAR 5:11 Now there was there nigh unto the mountains a great herd of swine
feeding.

MAR 5:12 And all the devils besought him, saying, Send us into the swine, that
we may enter into them.

MAR 5:13 And forthwith Jesus gave them leave. And the unclean spirits went
out, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep
place into the sea, (they were about two thousand;) and were choked in the
sea.

MAR 5:14 And they that fed the swine fled, and told it in the city, and in the
country. And they went out to see what it was that was done.

MAR 5:15 And they come to Jesus, and see him that was possessed with the devil, and had the legion, sitting, and clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.

MAR 5:16 And they that saw it told them how it befell to him that was possessed with the devil, and also concerning the swine.

MAR 5:17 And they began to pray him to depart out of their coasts.

MAR 5:18 And when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the devil prayed him that he might be with him.

MAR 5:19 Howbeit Jesus suffered him not, but saith unto him, Go home to thy friends, and tell them how great things the Lord hath done for thee, and hath had compassion on thee.

MAR 5:20 And he departed, and began to publish in Decapolis how great things Jesus had done for him: and all men did marvel.

MAR 5:21 And when Jesus was passed over again by ship unto the other side, much people gathered unto him: and he was nigh unto the sea.

MAR 5:22 And, behold, there cometh one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by name; and when he saw him, he fell at his feet,

MAR 5:23 And besought him greatly, saying, My little daughter lieth at the point of death: I pray thee, come and lay thy hands on her, that she may be healed; and she shall live.

MAR 5:24 And Jesus went with him; and much people followed him, and thronged him.

MAR 5:25 And a certain woman, which had an issue of blood twelve years,

MAR 5:26 And had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse,

MAR 5:27 When she had heard of Jesus, came in the press behind, and touched his garment.

MAR 5:28 For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole.

MAR 5:29 And straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that plague.

MAR 5:30 And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of
him, turned him about in the press, and said, Who touched my clothes?

MAR 5:31 And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging
thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

MAR 5:32 And he looked round about to see her that had done this thing.

MAR 5:33 But the woman fearing and trembling, knowing what was done in her,
came and fell down before him, and told him all the truth.

MAR 5:34 And he said unto her, Daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole; go in
peace, and be whole of thy plague.

MAR 5:35 While he yet spake, there came from the ruler of the synagogue's
house certain which said, Thy daughter is dead: why troublest thou the Master
any further?

MAR 5:36 As soon as Jesus heard the word that was spoken, he saith unto the
ruler of the synagogue, Be not afraid, only believe.

MAR 5:37 And he suffered no man to follow him, save Peter, and James, and John
the brother of James.

MAR 5:38 And he cometh to the house of the ruler of the synagogue, and seeth
the tumult, and them that wept and wailed greatly.

MAR 5:39 And when he was come in, he saith unto them, Why make ye this
ado, and weep? the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.

MAR 5:40 And they laughed him to scorn. But when he had put them all out, he
taketh the father and the mother of the damsel, and them that were with
him, and entereth in where the damsel was lying.

MAR 5:41 And he took the damsel by the hand, and said unto her, Talitha cumi;
which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

MAR 5:42 And straightway the damsel arose, and walked; for she was of the age
of twelve years. And they were astonished with a great astonishment.

MAR 5:43 And he charged them straitly that no man should know it; and
commanded that something should be given her to eat.

MAR 6:1 And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his
disciples follow him.

MAR 6:2 And when the sabbath day was come, he began to teach in the synagogue:
and many hearing him were astonished, saying, From whence hath this man these
things? and what wisdom is this which is given unto him, that even such
mighty works are wrought by his hands?

MAR 6:3 Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary, the brother of James, and
Joses, and of Juda, and Simon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they
were offended at him.

MAR 6:4 But Jesus, said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, but in his
own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house.

MAR 6:5 And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon
a few sick folk, and healed them.

MAR 6:6 And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went round about
the villages, teaching.

MAR 6:7 And he called unto him the twelve, and began to send them forth by two
and two; and gave them power over unclean spirits;

MAR 6:8 And commanded them that they should take nothing for their journey,
save a staff only; no scrip, no bread, no money in their purse:

MAR 6:9 But be shod with sandals; and not put on two coats.

MAR 6:10 And he said unto them, In what place soever ye enter into an
house, there abide till ye depart from that place.

MAR 6:11 And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart
thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a testimony against them.
Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha
in the day of judgment, than for that city.

MAR 6:12 And they went out, and preached that men should repent.

MAR 6:13 And they cast out many devils, and anointed with oil many that were
sick, and healed them.

MAR 6:14 And king Herod heard of him; (for his name was spread abroad:) and he
said, That John the Baptist was risen from the dead, and therefore mighty
works do shew forth themselves in him.

MAR 6:15 Others said, That it is Elias. And others said, That it is a prophet,
or as one of the prophets.

MAR 6:16 But when Herod heard thereof, he said, It is John, whom I beheaded:
he is risen from the dead.

MAR 6:17 For Herod himself had sent forth and laid hold upon John, and bound
him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife: for he had
married her.

MAR 6:18 For John had said unto Herod, It is not lawful for thee to have thy
brother's wife.

MAR 6:19 Therefore Herodias had a quarrel against him, and would have killed
him; but she could not:

MAR 6:20 For Herod feared John, knowing that he was a just man and an
holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard
him gladly.

MAR 6:21 And when a convenient day was come, that Herod on his birthday made a
supper to his lords, high captains, and chief estates of Galilee;

MAR 6:22 And when the daughter of the said Herodias came in, and danced, and
pleased Herod and them that sat with him, the king said unto the damsel, Ask
of me whatsoever thou wilt, and I will give it thee.

MAR 6:23 And he sware unto her, Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me, I will give
it thee, unto the half of my kingdom.

MAR 6:24 And she went forth, and said unto her mother, What shall I ask? And
she said, The head of John the Baptist.

MAR 6:25 And she came in straightway with haste unto the king, and asked,
saying, I will that thou give me by and by in a charger the head of John the
Baptist.

MAR 6:26 And the king was exceeding sorry; yet for his oath's sake, and for
their sakes which sat with him, he would not reject her.

MAR 6:27 And immediately the king sent an executioner, and commanded his head
to be brought: and he went and beheaded him in the prison,

MAR 6:28 And brought his head in a charger, and gave it to the damsel: and the
damsel gave it to her mother.

MAR 6:29 And when his disciples heard of it, they came and took up his
corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

MAR 6:30 And the apostles gathered themselves together unto Jesus, and told
him all things, both what they had done, and what they had taught.

MAR 6:31 And he said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert
place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had
no leisure so much as to eat.

MAR 6:32 And they departed into a desert place by ship privately.

MAR 6:33 And the people saw them departing, and many knew him, and ran afoot
thither out of all cities, and outwent them, and came together unto him.

MAR 6:34 And Jesus, when he came out, saw much people, and was moved with
compassion toward them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd: and
he began to teach them many things.

MAR 6:35 And when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and
said, This is a desert place, and now the time is far passed:

MAR 6:36 Send them away, that they may go into the country round about, and
into the villages, and buy themselves bread: for they have nothing to eat.

MAR 6:37 He answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say
unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them
to eat?

MAR 6:38 He saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? go and see. And when
they knew, they say, Five, and two fishes.

MAR 6:39 And he commanded them to make all sit down by companies upon the
green grass.

MAR 6:40 And they sat down in ranks, by hundreds, and by fifties.

MAR 6:41 And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked
up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave them to his
disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

MAR 6:42 And they did all eat, and were filled.

MAR 6:43 And they took up twelve baskets full of the fragments, and of the
fishes.

MAR 6:44 And they that did eat of the loaves were about five thousand men.

MAR 6:45 And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

MAR 6:46 And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.

MAR 6:47 And when even was come, the ship was in the midst of the sea, and he alone on the land.

MAR 6:48 And he saw them toiling in rowing; for the wind was contrary unto them: and about the fourth watch of the night he cometh unto them, walking upon the sea, and would have passed by them.

MAR 6:49 But when they saw him walking upon the sea, they supposed it had been a spirit, and cried out:

MAR 6:50 For they all saw him, and were troubled. And immediately he talked with them, and saith unto them, Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.

MAR 6:51 And he went up unto them into the ship; and the wind ceased: and they were sore amazed in themselves beyond measure, and wondered.

MAR 6:52 For they considered not the miracle of the loaves: for their heart was hardened.

MAR 6:53 And when they had passed over, they came into the land of Gennesaret, and drew to the shore.

MAR 6:54 And when they were come out of the ship, straightway they knew him,

MAR 6:55 And ran through that whole region round about, and began to carry about in beds those that were sick, where they heard he was.

MAR 6:56 And whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made whole.

MAR 7:1 Then came together unto him the Pharisees, and certain of the scribes, which came from Jerusalem.

MAR 7:2 And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that
is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

MAR 7:3 For the Pharisees, and all the Jews, except they wash their hands oft,
eat not, holding the tradition of the elders.

MAR 7:4 And when they come from the market, except they wash, they eat not.
And many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the
washing of cups, and pots, brasen vessels, and of tables.

MAR 7:5 Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples
according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands?

MAR 7:6 He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you
hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but
their heart is far from me.

MAR 7:7 Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the
commandments of men.

MAR 7:8 For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men,
as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.

MAR 7:9 And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God,
that ye may keep your own tradition.

MAR 7:10 For Moses said, Honour thy father and thy mother; and, Whoso curseth
father or mother, let him die the death:

MAR 7:11 But ye say, If a man shall say to his father or mother, It is Corban,
that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; he
shall be free.

MAR 7:12 And ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father or his mother;

MAR 7:13 Making the word of God of none effect through your tradition, which
ye have delivered: and many such like things do ye.

MAR 7:14 And when he had called all the people unto him, he said unto them,
Hearken unto me every one of you, and understand:

MAR 7:15 There is nothing from without a man, that entering into him can
defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile
the man.

MAR 7:16 If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.

MAR 7:17 And when he was entered into the house from the people, his disciples
asked him concerning the parable.

MAR 7:18 And he saith unto them, Are ye so without understanding also? Do ye
not perceive, that whatsoever thing from without entereth into the man, it
cannot defile him;

MAR 7:19 Because it entereth not into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth
out into the draught, purging all meats?

MAR 7:20 And he said, That which cometh out of the man, that defileth the man.

MAR 7:21 For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts,
adulteries, fornications, murders,

MAR 7:22 Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil
eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness:

MAR 7:23 All these evil things come from within, and defile the man.

MAR 7:24 And from thence he arose, and went into the borders of Tyre and
Sidon, and entered into an house, and would have no man know it: but he could
not be hid.

MAR 7:25 For a certain woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit,
heard of him, and came and fell at his feet:

MAR 7:26 The woman was a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation; and she besought
him that he would cast forth the devil out of her daughter.

MAR 7:27 But Jesus said unto her, Let the children first be filled: for it is
not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it unto the dogs.

MAR 7:28 And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the
table eat of the children's crumbs.

MAR 7:29 And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the devil is gone
out of thy daughter.

MAR 7:30 And when she was come to her house, she found the devil gone out, and
her daughter laid upon the bed.

MAR 7:31 And again, departing from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon, he came unto
the sea of Galilee, through the midst of the coasts of Decapolis.

MAR 7:32 And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in
his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him.

MAR 7:33 And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into
his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue;

MAR 7:34 And looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Ephphatha,
that is, Be opened.

MAR 7:35 And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue
was loosed, and he spake plain.

MAR 7:36 And he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he
charged them, so much the more a great deal they published it;

MAR 7:37 And were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things
well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

MAR 8:1 In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to
eat, Jesus called his disciples unto him, and saith unto them,

MAR 8:2 I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now been with me
three days, and have nothing to eat:

MAR 8:3 And if I send them away fasting to their own houses, they will faint
by the way: for divers of them came from far.

MAR 8:4 And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these
men with bread here in the wilderness?

MAR 8:5 And he asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven.

MAR 8:6 And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the
seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set
before them; and they did set them before the people.

MAR 8:7 And they had a few small fishes: and he blessed, and commanded to set
them also before them.

MAR 8:8 So they did eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken meat
that was left seven baskets.

MAR 8:9 And they that had eaten were about four thousand: and he sent them
away.

MAR 8:10 And straightway he entered into a ship with his disciples, and came
into the parts of Dalmanutha.

MAR 8:11 And the Pharisees came forth, and began to question with him, seeking
of him a sign from heaven, tempting him.

MAR 8:12 And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this
generation seek after a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be
given unto this generation.

MAR 8:13 And he left them, and entering into the ship again departed to the
other side.

MAR 8:14 Now the disciples had forgotten to take bread, neither had they
in the ship with them more than one loaf.

MAR 8:15 And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the
Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod.

MAR 8:16 And they reasoned among themselves, saying, It is because we have no
bread.

MAR 8:17 And when Jesus knew it, he saith unto them, Why reason ye, because ye
have no bread? perceive ye not yet, neither understand? have ye your heart
yet hardened?

MAR 8:18 Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not? and do ye not
remember?

MAR 8:19 When I brake the five loaves among five thousand, how many baskets
full of fragments took ye up? They say unto him, Twelve.

MAR 8:20 And when the seven among four thousand, how many baskets full of
fragments took ye up? And they said, Seven.

MAR 8:21 And he said unto them, How is it that ye do not understand?

MAR 8:22 And he cometh to Bethsaida; and they bring a blind man unto him, and
besought him to touch him.

MAR 8:23 And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town;

and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if
he saw ought.

MAR 8:24 And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

MAR 8:25 After that he put his hands again upon his eyes, and made him look
up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

MAR 8:26 And he sent him away to his house, saying, Neither go into the town,
nor tell it to any in the town.

MAR 8:27 And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea
Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do
men say that I am?

MAR 8:28 And they answered, John the Baptist; but some say, Elias; and others,
One of the prophets.

MAR 8:29 And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter
answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

MAR 8:30 And he charged them that they should tell no man of him.

MAR 8:31 And he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many
things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief priests, and
scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.

MAR 8:32 And he spake that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to
rebuke him.

MAR 8:33 But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked
Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things
that be of God, but the things that be of men.

MAR 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also,
he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and
take up his cross, and follow me.

MAR 8:35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall
lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it.

MAR 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and
lose his own soul?

MAR 8:37 Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

MAR 8:38 Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this
adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be
ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.

MAR 9:1 And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That there be some
of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen
the kingdom of God come with power.

MAR 9:2 And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter, and James, and
John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he
was transfigured before them.

MAR 9:3 And his raiment became shining, exceeding white as snow; so as no
fuller on earth can white them.

MAR 9:4 And there appeared unto them Elias with Moses: and they were talking
with Jesus.

MAR 9:5 And Peter answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be
here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and
one for Elias.

MAR 9:6 For he wist not what to say; for they were sore afraid.

MAR 9:7 And there was a cloud that overshadowed them: and a voice came out
of the cloud, saying, This is my beloved Son: hear him.

MAR 9:8 And suddenly, when they had looked round about, they saw no man any
more, save Jesus only with themselves.

MAR 9:9 And as they came down from the mountain, he charged them that they
should tell no man what things they had seen, till the Son of man were risen
from the dead.

MAR 9:10 And they kept that saying with themselves, questioning one with
another what the rising from the dead should mean.

MAR 9:11 And they asked him, saying, Why say the scribes that Elias must first
come?

MAR 9:12 And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and
restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must
suffer many things, and be set at nought.

MAR 9:13 But I say unto you, That Elias is indeed come, and they have done
unto him whatsoever they listed, as it is written of him.

MAR 9:14 And when he came to his disciples, he saw a great multitude about
them, and the scribes questioning with them.

MAR 9:15 And straightway all the people, when they beheld him, were greatly
amazed, and running to him saluted him.

MAR 9:16 And he asked the scribes, What question ye with them?

MAR 9:17 And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought
unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

MAR 9:18 And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and
gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that
they should cast him out; and they could not.

MAR 9:19 He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I
be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

MAR 9:20 And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the
spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

MAR 9:21 And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him?
And he said, Of a child.

MAR 9:22 And ofttimes it hath cast him into the fire, and into the waters, to
destroy him: but if thou canst do any thing, have compassion on us, and help
us.

MAR 9:23 Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible
to him that believeth.

MAR 9:24 And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with
tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.

MAR 9:25 When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the
foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come
out of him, and enter no more into him.

MAR 9:26 And the spirit cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he
was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.

MAR 9:27 But Jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose.

MAR 9:28 And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?

MAR 9:29 And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.

MAR 9:30 And they departed thence, and passed through Galilee; and he would not that any man should know it.

MAR 9:31 For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

MAR 9:32 But they understood not that saying, and were afraid to ask him.

MAR 9:33 And he came to Capernaum: and being in the house he asked them, What was it that ye disputed among yourselves by the way?

MAR 9:34 But they held their peace: for by the way they had disputed among themselves, who should be the greatest.

MAR 9:35 And he sat down, and called the twelve, and saith unto them, If any man desire to be first, the same shall be last of all, and servant of all.

MAR 9:36 And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them,

MAR 9:37 Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me.

MAR 9:38 And John answered him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbad him, because he followeth not us.

MAR 9:39 But Jesus said, Forbid him not: for there is no man which shall do a miracle in my name, that can lightly speak evil of me.

MAR 9:40 For he that is not against us is on our part.

MAR 9:41 For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

MAR 9:42 And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea.

MAR 9:43 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched:

MAR 9:44 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

MAR 9:45 And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter halt into life, than having two feet to be cast into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched:

MAR 9:46 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

MAR 9:47 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out: it is better for thee to enter into the kingdom of God with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire:

MAR 9:48 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.

MAR 9:49 For every one shall be salted with fire, and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt.

MAR 9:50 Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace one with another.

MAR 10:1 And he arose from thence, and cometh into the coasts of Judaea by the farther side of Jordan: and the people resort unto him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again.

MAR 10:2 And the Pharisees came to him, and asked him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife? tempting him.

MAR 10:3 And he answered and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

MAR 10:4 And they said, Moses suffered to write a bill of divorcement, and to put her away.

MAR 10:5 And Jesus answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

MAR 10:6 But from the beginning of the creation God made them male and female.

MAR 10:7 For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and cleave to
his wife;

MAR 10:8 And they twain shall be one flesh: so then they are no more twain,
but one flesh.

MAR 10:9 What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

MAR 10:10 And in the house his disciples asked him again of the same matter.

MAR 10:11 And he saith unto them, Whosoever shall put away his wife, and marry
another, committeth adultery against her.

MAR 10:12 And if a woman shall put away her husband, and be married to
another, she committeth adultery.

MAR 10:13 And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them:
and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.

MAR 10:14 But when Jesus saw it, he was much displeased, and said unto them,
Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such
is the kingdom of God.

MAR 10:15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of
God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

MAR 10:16 And he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them, and
blessed them.

MAR 10:17 And when he was gone forth into the way, there came one running, and
kneeled to him, and asked him, Good Master, what shall I do that I may
inherit eternal life?

MAR 10:18 And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is none
good but one, that is, God.

MAR 10:19 Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill,
Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Defraud not, Honour thy father and
mother.

MAR 10:20 And he answered and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed
from my youth.

MAR 10:21 Then Jesus beholding him loved him, and said unto him, One thing

thou lackest: go thy way, sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, take up the cross, and follow me.

MAR 10:22 And he was sad at that saying, and went away grieved: for he had great possessions.

MAR 10:23 And Jesus looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

MAR 10:24 And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

MAR 10:25 It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

MAR 10:26 And they were astonished out of measure, saying among themselves, Who then can be saved?

MAR 10:27 And Jesus looking upon them saith, With men it is impossible, but not with God: for with God all things are possible.

MAR 10:28 Then Peter began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.

MAR 10:29 And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

MAR 10:30 But he shall receive an hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life.

MAR 10:31 But many that are first shall be last; and the last first.

MAR 10:32 And they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: and they were amazed; and as they followed, they were afraid. And he took again the twelve, and began to tell them what things should happen unto him,

MAR 10:33 Saying, Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him to the Gentiles:

MAR 10:34 And they shall mock him, and shall scourge him, and shall spit upon

him, and shall kill him: and the third day he shall rise again.

MAR 10:35 And James and John, the sons of Zebedee, come unto him, saying,
Master, we would that thou shouldest do for us whatsoever we shall desire.

MAR 10:36 And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you?

MAR 10:37 They said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right
hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy glory.

MAR 10:38 But Jesus said unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink
of the cup that I drink of? and be baptized with the baptism that I am
baptized with?

MAR 10:39 And they said unto him, We can. And Jesus said unto them, Ye shall
indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; and with the baptism that I am
baptized withal shall ye be baptized:

MAR 10:40 But to sit on my right hand and on my left hand is not mine to give;
but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared.

MAR 10:41 And when the ten heard it, they began to be much displeased with
James and John.

MAR 10:42 But Jesus called them to him, and saith unto them, Ye know that they
which are accounted to rule over the Gentiles exercise lordship over them;
and their great ones exercise authority upon them.

MAR 10:43 But so shall it not be among you: but whosoever will be great among
you, shall be your minister:

MAR 10:44 And whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all.

MAR 10:45 For even the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to
minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

MAR 10:46 And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his
disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus,
sat by the highway side begging.

MAR 10:47 And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry
out, and say, Jesus, thou son of David, have mercy on me.

MAR 10:48 And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the
more a great deal, Thou son of David, have mercy on me.

MAR 10:49 And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call
the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

MAR 10:50 And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

MAR 10:51 And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should
do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

MAR 10:52 And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole.
And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

MAR 11:1 And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at
the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

MAR 11:2 And saith unto them, Go your way into the village over against you:
and as soon as ye be entered into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon
never man sat; loose him, and bring him.

MAR 11:3 And if any man say unto you, Why do ye this? say ye that the Lord
hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither.

MAR 11:4 And they went their way, and found the colt tied by the door without
in a place where two ways met; and they loose him.

MAR 11:5 And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye,
loosing the colt?

MAR 11:6 And they said unto them even as Jesus had commanded: and they let
them go.

MAR 11:7 And they brought the colt to Jesus, and cast their garments on him;
and he sat upon him.

MAR 11:8 And many spread their garments in the way: and others cut down
branches off the trees, and strawed them in the way.

MAR 11:9 And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying,
Hosanna; Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord:

MAR 11:10 Blessed be the kingdom of our father David, that cometh in the name
of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest.

MAR 11:11 And Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple: and when he

had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he
went out unto Bethany with the twelve.

MAR 11:12 And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:

MAR 11:13 And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he
might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but
leaves; for the time of figs was not yet.

MAR 11:14 And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee
hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard it.

MAR 11:15 And they come to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and
began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the
tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves;

MAR 11:16 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through
the temple.

MAR 11:17 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall
be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of
thieves.

MAR 11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they
might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished
at his doctrine.

MAR 11:19 And when even was come, he went out of the city.

MAR 11:20 And in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried
up from the roots.

MAR 11:21 And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the
fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.

MAR 11:22 And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

MAR 11:23 For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this
mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt
in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come
to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

MAR 11:24 Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye
pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them.

MAR 11:25 And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any:
that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.

MAR 11:26 But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses.

MAR 11:27 And they come again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there come to him the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders,

MAR 11:28 And say unto him, By what authority doest thou these things? and who
gave thee this authority to do these things?

MAR 11:29 And Jesus answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one
question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these
things.

MAR 11:30 The baptism of John, was it from heaven, or of men? answer me.

MAR 11:31 And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From
heaven; he will say, Why then did ye not believe him?

MAR 11:32 But if we shall say, Of men; they feared the people: for all men
counted John, that he was a prophet indeed.

MAR 11:33 And they answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell. And Jesus
answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these
things.

MAR 12:1 And he began to speak unto them by parables. A certain man planted a
vineyard, and set an hedge about it, and digged a place for the winefat, and
built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and went into a far country.

MAR 12:2 And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that he might
receive from the husbandmen of the fruit of the vineyard.

MAR 12:3 And they caught him, and beat him, and sent him away empty.

MAR 12:4 And again he sent unto them another servant; and at him they cast
stones, and wounded him in the head, and sent him away shamefully handled.

MAR 12:5 And again he sent another; and him they killed, and many others;
beating some, and killing some.

MAR 12:6 Having yet therefore one son, his wellbeloved, he sent him also last
unto them, saying, They will reverence my son.

MAR 12:7 But those husbandmen said among themselves, This is the heir; come,
let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be our's.

MAR 12:8 And they took him, and killed him, and cast him out of the vineyard.

MAR 12:9 What shall therefore the lord of the vineyard do? he will come and
destroy the husbandmen, and will give the vineyard unto others.

MAR 12:10 And have ye not read this scripture; The stone which the builders
rejected is become the head of the corner:

MAR 12:11 This was the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?

MAR 12:12 And they sought to lay hold on him, but feared the people: for they
knew that he had spoken the parable against them: and they left him, and went
their way.

MAR 12:13 And they send unto him certain of the Pharisees and of the
Herodians, to catch him in his words.

MAR 12:14 And when they were come, they say unto him, Master, we know that
thou art true, and carest for no man: for thou regardest not the person of
men, but teachest the way of God in truth: Is it lawful to give tribute to
Caesar, or not?

MAR 12:15 Shall we give, or shall we not give? But he, knowing their
hypocrisy, said unto them, Why tempt ye me? bring me a penny, that I may see
it.

MAR 12:16 And they brought it. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and
superscription? And they said unto him, Caesar's.

MAR 12:17 And Jesus answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that
are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. And they marvelled at
him.

MAR 12:18 Then come unto him the Sadducees, which say there is no
resurrection; and they asked him, saying,

MAR 12:19 Master, Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave his
wife behind him, and leave no children, that his brother should take his

wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

MAR 12:20 Now there were seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and dying
left no seed.

MAR 12:21 And the second took her, and died, neither left he any seed: and the
third likewise.

MAR 12:22 And the seven had her, and left no seed: last of all the woman died
also.

MAR 12:23 In the resurrection therefore, when they shall rise, whose wife
shall she be of them? for the seven had her to wife.

MAR 12:24 And Jesus answering said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because
ye know not the scriptures, neither the power of God?

MAR 12:25 For when they shall rise from the dead, they neither marry, nor are
given in marriage; but are as the angels which are in heaven.

MAR 12:26 And as touching the dead, that they rise: have ye not read in the
book of Moses, how in the bush God spake unto him, saying, I am the God of
Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?

MAR 12:27 He is not the God of the dead, but the God of the living: ye
therefore do greatly err.

MAR 12:28 And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning
together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is
the first commandment of all?

MAR 12:29 And Jesus answered him, The first of all the commandments is, Hear,
O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:

MAR 12:30 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with
all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the
first commandment.

MAR 12:31 And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy neighbour
as thyself. There is none other commandment greater than these.

MAR 12:32 And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the
truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:

MAR 12:33 And to love him with all the heart, and with all the
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love

his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.

MAR 12:34 And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him any question.

MAR 12:35 And Jesus answered and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

MAR 12:36 For David himself said by the Holy Ghost, The LORD said to my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool.

MAR 12:37 David therefore himself calleth him Lord; and whence is he then his son? And the common people heard him gladly.

MAR 12:38 And he said unto them in his doctrine, Beware of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and love salutations in the marketplaces,

MAR 12:39 And the chief seats in the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts:

MAR 12:40 Which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayers: these shall receive greater damnation.

MAR 12:41 And Jesus sat over against the treasury, and beheld how the people cast money into the treasury: and many that were rich cast in much.

MAR 12:42 And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites, which make a farthing.

MAR 12:43 And he called unto him his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

MAR 12:44 For all they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living.

MAR 13:1 And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings are here!

MAR 13:2 And Jesus answering said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

MAR 13:3 And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Peter
and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,

MAR 13:4 Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign when
all these things shall be fulfilled?

MAR 13:5 And Jesus answering them began to say, Take heed lest any man deceive
you:

MAR 13:6 For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall
deceive many.

MAR 13:7 And when ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars, be ye not
troubled: for such things must needs be; but the end shall not be yet.

MAR 13:8 For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom:
and there shall be earthquakes in divers places, and there shall be famines
and troubles: these are the beginnings of sorrows.

MAR 13:9 But take heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to
councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten: and ye shall be brought
before rulers and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them.

MAR 13:10 And the gospel must first be published among all nations.

MAR 13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought
beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever
shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak,
but the Holy Ghost.

MAR 13:12 Now the brother shall betray the brother to death, and the father
the son; and children shall rise up against their parents, and shall cause
them to be put to death.

MAR 13:13 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that
shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

MAR 13:14 But when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by
Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not, (let him that readeth
understand,) then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains:

MAR 13:15 And let him that is on the housetop not go down into the house,
neither enter therein, to take any thing out of his house:

MAR 13:16 And let him that is in the field not turn back again for to take up

his garment.

MAR 13:17 But woe to them that are with child, and to them that give suck in
those days!

MAR 13:18 And pray ye that your flight be not in the winter.

MAR 13:19 For in those days shall be affliction, such as was not from the
beginning of the creation which God created unto this time, neither shall be.

MAR 13:20 And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should
be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened
the days.

MAR 13:21 And then if any man shall say to you, Lo, here is Christ; or, lo, he
is there; believe him not:

MAR 13:22 For false Christs and false prophets shall rise, and shall shew
signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect.

MAR 13:23 But take ye heed: behold, I have foretold you all things.

MAR 13:24 But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun shall be
darkened, and the moon shall not give her light,

MAR 13:25 And the stars of heaven shall fall, and the powers that are in
heaven shall be shaken.

MAR 13:26 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with
great power and glory.

MAR 13:27 And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his
elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the
uttermost part of heaven.

MAR 13:28 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When her branch is yet
tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is near:

MAR 13:29 So ye in like manner, when ye shall see these things come to pass,
know that it is nigh, even at the doors.

MAR 13:30 Verily I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all
these things be done.

MAR 13:31 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass
away.

MAR 13:32 But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels

which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father.

MAR 13:33 Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is.

MAR 13:34 For the Son of Man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch.

MAR 13:35 Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:

MAR 13:36 Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping.

MAR 13:37 And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

MAR 14:1 After two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.

MAR 14:2 But they said, Not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar of the people.

MAR 14:3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard very precious; and she brake the box, and poured it on his head.

MAR 14:4 And there were some that had indignation within themselves, and said, Why was this waste of the ointment made?

MAR 14:5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor. And they murmured against her.

MAR 14:6 And Jesus said, Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a good work on me.

MAR 14:7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will ye may do them good: but me ye have not always.

MAR 14:8 She hath done what she could: she is come aforehand to anoint my body to the burying.

MAR 14:9 Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, this also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

MAR 14:10 And Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve, went unto the chief priests,
to betray him unto them.

MAR 14:11 And when they heard it, they were glad, and promised to give him
money. And he sought how he might conveniently betray him.

MAR 14:12 And the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the
passover, his disciples said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare
that thou mayest eat the passover?

MAR 14:13 And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go
ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water:
follow him.

MAR 14:14 And wheresoever he shall go in, say ye to the goodman of the house,
The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover
with my disciples?

MAR 14:15 And he will shew you a large upper room furnished and prepared:
there make ready for us.

MAR 14:16 And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as
he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

MAR 14:17 And in the evening he cometh with the twelve.

MAR 14:18 And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily I say unto you, One
of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

MAR 14:19 And they began to be sorrowful, and to say unto him one by one, Is
it I? and another said, Is it I?

MAR 14:20 And he answered and said unto them, It is one of the twelve, that
dippeth with me in the dish.

MAR 14:21 The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to
that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he
had never been born.

MAR 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake
it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

MAR 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it
to them: and they all drank of it.

MAR 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which
is shed for many.

MAR 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the
vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

MAR 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of
Olives.

MAR 14:27 And Jesus saith unto them, All ye shall be offended because of me
this night: for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall
be scattered.

MAR 14:28 But after that I am risen, I will go before you into Galilee.

MAR 14:29 But Peter said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet will
not I.

MAR 14:30 And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this day,
even in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.

MAR 14:31 But he spake the more vehemently, If I should die with thee, I will
not deny thee in any wise. Likewise also said they all.

MAR 14:32 And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to
his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

MAR 14:33 And he taketh with him Peter and James and John, and began to be
sore amazed, and to be very heavy;

MAR 14:34 And saith unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death:
tarry ye here, and watch.

MAR 14:35 And he went forward a little, and fell on the ground, and prayed
that, if it were possible, the hour might pass from him.

MAR 14:36 And he said, Abba, Father, all things are possible unto thee; take
away this cup from me: nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt.

MAR 14:37 And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto Peter,
Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour?

MAR 14:38 Watch ye and pray, lest ye enter into temptation. The spirit truly
is ready, but the flesh is weak.

MAR 14:39 And again he went away, and prayed, and spake the same words.

MAR 14:40 And when he returned, he found them asleep again, (for their eyes
were heavy,) neither wist they what to answer him.

MAR 14:41 And he cometh the third time, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and
take your rest: it is enough, the hour is come; behold, the Son of man is
betrayed into the hands of sinners.

MAR 14:42 Rise up, let us go; lo, he that betrayeth me is at hand.

MAR 14:43 And immediately, while he yet spake, cometh Judas, one of the
twelve, and with him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief
priests and the scribes and the elders.

MAR 14:44 And he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, Whomsoever
I shall kiss, that same is he; take him, and lead him away safely.

MAR 14:45 And as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway to him, and saith,
Master, master; and kissed him.

MAR 14:46 And they laid their hands on him, and took him.

MAR 14:47 And one of them that stood by drew a sword, and smote a servant
of the high priest, and cut off his ear.

MAR 14:48 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a
thief, with swords and with staves to take me?

MAR 14:49 I was daily with you in the temple teaching, and ye took me not: but
the scriptures must be fulfilled.

MAR 14:50 And they all forsook him, and fled.

MAR 14:51 And there followed him a certain young man, having a linen cloth
cast about his naked body; and the young men laid hold on him:

MAR 14:52 And he left the linen cloth, and fled from them naked.

MAR 14:53 And they led Jesus away to the high priest: and with him were
assembled all the chief priests and the elders and the scribes.

MAR 14:54 And Peter followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high
priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.

MAR 14:55 And the chief priests and all the council sought for witness against
Jesus to put him to death; and found none.

MAR 14:56 For many bare false witness against him, but their witness agreed
not together.

MAR 14:57 And there arose certain, and bare false witness against him, saying,

MAR 14:58 We heard him say, I will destroy this temple that is made with
hands, and within three days I will build another made without hands.

MAR 14:59 But neither so did their witness agree together.

MAR 14:60 And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Jesus, saying,
Answerest thou nothing? what is it which these witness against thee?

MAR 14:61 But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest
asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

MAR 14:62 And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the
right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

MAR 14:63 Then the high priest rent his clothes, and saith, What need we any
further witnesses?

MAR 14:64 Ye have heard the blasphemy: what think ye? And they all condemned
him to be guilty of death.

MAR 14:65 And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and to buffet
him, and to say unto him, Prophesy: and the servants did strike him with the
palms of their hands.

MAR 14:66 And as Peter was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the
maids of the high priest:

MAR 14:67 And when she saw Peter warming himself, she looked upon him, and
said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth.

MAR 14:68 But he denied, saying, I know not, neither understand I what thou
sayest. And he went out into the porch; and the cock crew.

MAR 14:69 And a maid saw him again, and began to say to them that stood by,
This is one of them.

MAR 14:70 And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said
again to Peter, Surely thou art one of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and

thy speech agreeth thereto.

MAR 14:71 But he began to curse and to swear, saying, I know not this man of whom ye speak.

MAR 14:72 And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

MAR 15:1 And straightway in the morning the chief priests held a consultation with the elders and scribes and the whole council, and bound Jesus, and carried him away, and delivered him to Pilate.

MAR 15:2 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it.

MAR 15:3 And the chief priests accused him of many things: but he answered nothing.

MAR 15:4 And Pilate asked him again, saying, Answerest thou nothing? behold how many things they witness against thee.

MAR 15:5 But Jesus yet answered nothing; so that Pilate marvelled.

MAR 15:6 Now at that feast he released unto them one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.

MAR 15:7 And there was one named Barabbas, which lay bound with them that had made insurrection with him, who had committed murder in the insurrection.

MAR 15:8 And the multitude crying aloud began to desire him to do as he had ever done unto them.

MAR 15:9 But Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

MAR 15:10 For he knew that the chief priests had delivered him for envy.

MAR 15:11 But the chief priests moved the people, that he should rather release Barabbas unto them.

MAR 15:12 And Pilate answered and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do unto him whom ye call the King of the Jews?

MAR 15:13 And they cried out again, Crucify him.

MAR 15:14 Then Pilate said unto them, Why, what evil hath he done? And they

cried out the more exceedingly, Crucify him.

MAR 15:15 And so Pilate, willing to content the people, released Barabbas unto
them, and delivered Jesus, when he had scourged him, to be crucified.

MAR 15:16 And the soldiers led him away into the hall, called Praetorium; and
they call together the whole band.

MAR 15:17 And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and
put it about his head,

MAR 15:18 And began to salute him, Hail, King of the Jews!

MAR 15:19 And they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon
him, and bowing their knees worshipped him.

MAR 15:20 And when they had mocked him, they took off the purple from him, and
put his own clothes on him, and led him out to crucify him.

MAR 15:21 And they compel one Simon a Cyrenian, who passed by, coming out
of the country, the father of Alexander and Rufus, to bear his cross.

MAR 15:22 And they bring him unto the place Golgotha, which is, being
interpreted, The place of a skull.

MAR 15:23 And they gave him to drink wine mingled with myrrh: but he received
it not.

MAR 15:24 And when they had crucified him, they parted his garments, casting
lots upon them, what every man should take.

MAR 15:25 And it was the third hour, and they crucified him.

MAR 15:26 And the superscription of his accusation was written over, THE KING
OF THE JEWS.

MAR 15:27 And with him they crucify two thieves; the one on his right
hand, and the other on his left.

MAR 15:28 And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he was numbered
with the transgressors.

MAR 15:29 And they that passed by railed on him, wagging their heads, and
saying, Ah, thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days,

MAR 15:30 Save thyself, and come down from the cross.

MAR 15:31 Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with

the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannot save.

MAR 15:32 Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we
may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him.

MAR 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole
land until the ninth hour.

MAR 15:34 And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast
thou forsaken me?

MAR 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he
calleth Elias.

MAR 15:36 And one ran and filled a spunge full of vinegar, and put it on a
reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone; let us see whether Elias will
come to take him down.

MAR 15:37 And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.

MAR 15:38 And the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the
bottom.

MAR 15:39 And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so
cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

MAR 15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary
Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of Joses, and Salome;

MAR 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto
him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.

MAR 15:42 And now when the even was come, because it was the preparation, that
is, the day before the sabbath,

MAR 15:43 Joseph of Arimathaea, an honourable counsellor, which also waited
for the kingdom of God, came, and went in boldly unto Pilate, and craved the
body of Jesus.

MAR 15:44 And Pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling unto him
the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

MAR 15:45 And when he knew it of the centurion, he gave the body to Joseph.

MAR 15:46 And he bought fine linen, and took him down, and wrapped him in the linen, and laid him in a sepulchre which was hewn out of a rock, and rolled a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.

MAR 15:47 And Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of Joses beheld where he was laid.

MAR 16:1 And when the sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James, and Salome, had bought sweet spices, that they might come and anoint him.

MAR 16:2 And very early in the morning the first day of the week, they came unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.

MAR 16:3 And they said among themselves, Who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre?

MAR 16:4 And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away: for it was very great.

MAR 16:5 And entering into the sepulchre, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, clothed in a long white garment; and they were affrighted.

MAR 16:6 And he saith unto them, Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which was crucified: he is risen; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him.

MAR 16:7 But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

MAR 16:8 And they went out quickly, and fled from the sepulchre; for they trembled and were amazed: neither said they any thing to any man; for they were afraid.

MAR 16:9 Now when Jesus was risen early the first day of the week, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils.

MAR 16:10 And she went and told them that had been with him, as they mourned and wept.

MAR 16:11 And they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen
of her, believed not.

MAR 16:12 After that he appeared in another form unto two of them, as they
walked, and went into the country.

MAR 16:13 And they went and told it unto the residue: neither believed they
them.

MAR 16:14 Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and
upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they
believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.

MAR 16:15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the
gospel to every creature.

MAR 16:16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that
believeth not shall be damned.

MAR 16:17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall
they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;

MAR 16:18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it
shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall
recover.

MAR 16:19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into
heaven, and sat on the right hand of God.

MAR 16:20 And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with
them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

LUK 1:1 Forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a declaration of those things which are most surely believed among us,

LUK 1:2 Even as they delivered them unto us, which from the beginning were eyewitnesses, and ministers of the word;

LUK 1:3 It seemed good to me also, having had perfect understanding of all things from the very first, to write unto thee in order, most excellent Theophilus,

LUK 1:4 That thou mightest know the certainty of those things, wherein thou hast been instructed.

LUK 1:5 THERE was in the days of Herod, the king of Judaea, a certain priest named Zacharias, of the course of Abia: and his wife was of the daughters of Aaron, and her name was Elisabeth.

LUK 1:6 And they were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless.

LUK 1:7 And they had no child, because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were now well stricken in years.

LUK 1:8 And it came to pass, that while he executed the priest's office before God in the order of his course,

LUK 1:9 According to the custom of the priest's office, his lot was to burn incense when he went into the temple of the Lord.

LUK 1:10 And the whole multitude of the people were praying without at the time of incense.

LUK 1:11 And there appeared unto him an angel of the Lord standing on the right side of the altar of incense.

LUK 1:12 And when Zacharias saw him, he was troubled, and fear fell upon him.

LUK 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.

LUK 1:14 And thou shalt have joy and gladness; and many shall rejoice at his birth.

LUK 1:15 For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink

neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost,
even from his mother's womb.

LUK 1:16 And many of the children of Israel shall he turn to the Lord their
God.

LUK 1:17 And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn
the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom
of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.

LUK 1:18 And Zacharias said unto the angel, Whereby shall I know this? for I
am an old man, and my wife well stricken in years.

LUK 1:19 And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand
in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to shew thee
these glad tidings.

LUK 1:20 And, behold, thou shalt be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day
that these things shall be performed, because thou believest not my words,
which shall be fulfilled in their season.

LUK 1:21 And the people waited for Zacharias, and marvelled that he tarried so
long in the temple.

LUK 1:22 And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they
perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto
them, and remained speechless.

LUK 1:23 And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration
were accomplished, he departed to his own house.

LUK 1:24 And after those days his wife Elisabeth conceived, and hid herself
five months, saying,

LUK 1:25 Thus hath the Lord dealt with me in the days wherein he looked on me,
to take away my reproach among men.

LUK 1:26 And in the sixth month the angel Gabriel was sent from God unto a
city of Galilee, named Nazareth,

LUK 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of
David; and the virgin's name was Mary.

LUK 1:28 And the angel came in unto her, and said, Hail, thou that art highly
favoured, the Lord is with thee: blessed art thou among women.

LUK 1:29 And when she saw him, she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her
mind what manner of salutation this should be.

LUK 1:30 And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary: for thou hast found
favour with God.

LUK 1:31 And, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a
son, and shalt call his name JESUS.

LUK 1:32 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and
the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David:

LUK 1:33 And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his
kingdom there shall be no end.

LUK 1:34 Then said Mary unto the angel, How shall this be, seeing I know not a
man?

LUK 1:35 And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come
upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also
that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

LUK 1:36 And, behold, thy cousin Elisabeth, she hath also conceived a son in
her old age: and this is the sixth month with her, who was called barren.

LUK 1:37 For with God nothing shall be impossible.

LUK 1:38 And Mary said, Behold the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me
according to thy word. And the angel departed from her.

LUK 1:39 And Mary arose in those days, and went into the hill country with
haste, into a city of Juda;

LUK 1:40 And entered into the house of Zacharias, and saluted Elisabeth.

LUK 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of
Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy
Ghost:

LUK 1:42 And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed art thou among
women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb.

LUK 1:43 And whence is this to me, that the mother of my Lord should come to
me?

LUK 1:44 For, lo, as soon as the voice of thy salutation sounded in mine ears,
the babe leaped in my womb for joy.

LUK 1:45 And blessed is she that believed: for there shall be a performance of
those things which were told her from the Lord.

LUK 1:46 And Mary said, My soul doth magnify the Lord,

LUK 1:47 And my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour.

LUK 1:48 For he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaiden: for, behold,
from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed.

LUK 1:49 For he that is mighty hath done to me great things; and holy is his
name.

LUK 1:50 And his mercy is on them that fear him from generation to generation.

LUK 1:51 He hath shewed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud
in the imagination of their hearts.

LUK 1:52 He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low
degree.

LUK 1:53 He hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent
empty away.

LUK 1:54 He hath holpen his servant Israel, in remembrance of his mercy;

LUK 1:55 As he spake to our fathers, to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.

LUK 1:56 And Mary abode with her about three months, and returned to her own
house.

LUK 1:57 Now Elisabeth's full time came that she should be delivered; and she
brought forth a son.

LUK 1:58 And her neighbours and her cousins heard how the Lord had shewed
great mercy upon her; and they rejoiced with her.

LUK 1:59 And it came to pass, that on the eighth day they came to circumcise
the child; and they called him Zacharias, after the name of his father.

LUK 1:60 And his mother answered and said, Not so; but he shall be called
John.

LUK 1:61 And they said unto her, There is none of thy kindred that is called
by this name.

LUK 1:62 And they made signs to his father, how he would have him called.

LUK 1:63 And he asked for a writing table, and wrote, saying, His name is
John. And they marvelled all.

LUK 1:64 And his mouth was opened immediately, and his tongue loosed, and he
spake, and praised God.

LUK 1:65 And fear came on all that dwelt round about them: and all these
sayings were noised abroad throughout all the hill country of Judaea.

LUK 1:66 And all they that heard them laid them up in their hearts, saying,
What manner of child shall this be! And the hand of the Lord was with him.

LUK 1:67 And his father Zacharias was filled with the Holy Ghost, and
prophesied, saying,

LUK 1:68 Blessed be the Lord God of Israel; for he hath visited and redeemed
his people,

LUK 1:69 And hath raised up an horn of salvation for us in the house of his
servant David;

LUK 1:70 As he spake by the mouth of his holy prophets, which have been since
the world began:

LUK 1:71 That we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all
that hate us;

LUK 1:72 To perform the mercy promised to our fathers, and to remember his
holy covenant;

LUK 1:73 The oath which he sware to our father Abraham,

LUK 1:74 That he would grant unto us, that we being delivered out of the hand
of our enemies might serve him without fear,

LUK 1:75 In holiness and righteousness before him, all the days of our life.

LUK 1:76 And thou, child, shalt be called the prophet of the Highest: for thou
shalt go before the face of the Lord to prepare his ways;

LUK 1:77 To give knowledge of salvation unto his people by the remission

of their sins,

LUK 1:78 Through the tender mercy of our God; whereby the dayspring from on
high hath visited us,

LUK 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of
death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

LUK 1:80 And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, and was in the
deserts till the day of his shewing unto Israel.

LUK 2:1 And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from
Caesar Augustus that all the world should be taxed.

LUK 2:2 (And this taxing was first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.)

LUK 2:3 And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city.

LUK 2:4 And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth,
into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; (because he
was of the house and lineage of David:)

LUK 2:5 To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with child.

LUK 2:6 And so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished
that she should be delivered.

LUK 2:7 And she brought forth her firstborn son, and wrapped him in swaddling
clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the
inn.

LUK 2:8 And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field,
keeping watch over their flock by night.

LUK 2:9 And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the
Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid.

LUK 2:10 And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good
tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

LUK 2:11 For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which
is Christ the Lord.

LUK 2:12 And this shall be a sign unto you; Ye shall find the babe wrapped in
swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.

LUK 2:13 And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly
host praising God, and saying,

LUK 2:14 Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward
men.

LUK 2:15 And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into
heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto
Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made
known unto us.

LUK 2:16 And they came with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe
lying in a manger.

LUK 2:17 And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which
was told them concerning this child.

LUK 2:18 And all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told
them by the shepherds.

LUK 2:19 But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart.

LUK 2:20 And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the
things that they had heard and seen, as it was told unto them.

LUK 2:21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the
child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he
was conceived in the womb.

LUK 2:22 And when the days of her purification according to the law of Moses
were accomplished, they brought him to Jerusalem, to present him to the Lord;

LUK 2:23 (As it is written in the law of the LORD, Every male that openeth the
womb shall be called holy to the Lord;)

LUK 2:24 And to offer a sacrifice according to that which is said in the law
of the Lord, A pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons.

LUK 2:25 And, behold, there was a man in Jerusalem, whose name was Simeon; and
the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel: and
the Holy Ghost was upon him.

LUK 2:26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not

see death, before he had seen the Lord's Christ.

LUK 2:27 And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law,

LUK 2:28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,

LUK 2:29 Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word:

LUK 2:30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,

LUK 2:31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people;

LUK 2:32 A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel.

LUK 2:33 And Joseph and his mother marvelled at those things which were spoken of him.

LUK 2:34 And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Mary his mother, Behold, this child is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and for a sign which shall be spoken against;

LUK 2:35 (Yea, a sword shall pierce through thy own soul also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed.

LUK 2:36 And there was one Anna, a prophetess, the daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser: she was of a great age, and had lived with an husband seven years from her virginity;

LUK 2:37 And she was a widow of about fourscore and four years, which departed not from the temple, but served God with fastings and prayers night and day.

LUK 2:38 And she coming in that instant gave thanks likewise unto the Lord, and spake of him to all them that looked for redemption in Jerusalem.

LUK 2:39 And when they had performed all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Galilee, to their own city Nazareth.

LUK 2:40 And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, filled with wisdom: and the grace of God was upon him.

LUK 2:41 Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the passover.

LUK 2:42 And when he was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem after the

custom of the feast.

LUK 2:43 And when they had fulfilled the days, as they returned, the child
Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem; and Joseph and his mother knew not of it.

LUK 2:44 But they, supposing him to have been in the company, went a day's
journey; and they sought him among their kinsfolk and acquaintance.

LUK 2:45 And when they found him not, they turned back again to Jerusalem,
seeking him.

LUK 2:46 And it came to pass, that after three days they found him in the
temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors, both hearing them, and asking
them questions.

LUK 2:47 And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and
answers.

LUK 2:48 And when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother said unto
him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy father and I have
sought thee sorrowing.

LUK 2:49 And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye not that
I must be about my Father's business?

LUK 2:50 And they understood not the saying which he spake unto them.

LUK 2:51 And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and was subject
unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart.

LUK 2:52 And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favour with God and
man.

LUK 3:1 Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar, Pontius
Pilate being governor of Judaea, and Herod being tetrarch of Galilee, and his
brother Philip tetrarch of Ituraea and of the region of Trachonitis, and
Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene,

LUK 3:2 Annas and Caiaphas being the high priests, the word of God came unto
John the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.

LUK 3:3 And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the baptism
of repentance for the remission of sins;

LUK 3:4 As it is written in the book of the words of Esaias the prophet,

saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the
Lord, make his paths straight.

LUK 3:5 Every valley shall be filled, and every mountain and hill shall be
brought low; and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough ways shall
be made smooth;

LUK 3:6 And all flesh shall see the salvation of God.

LUK 3:7 Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O
generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

LUK 3:8 Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of repentance, and begin not to
say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you,
That God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham.

LUK 3:9 And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: every tree
therefore which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the
fire.

LUK 3:10 And the people asked him, saying, What shall we do then?

LUK 3:11 He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him
impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

LUK 3:12 Then came also publicans to be baptized, and said unto him, Master,
what shall we do?

LUK 3:13 And he said unto them, Exact no more than that which is appointed
you.

LUK 3:14 And the soldiers likewise demanded of him, saying, And what shall we
do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely;
and be content with your wages.

LUK 3:15 And as the people were in expectation, and all men mused in their
hearts of John, whether he were the Christ, or not;

LUK 3:16 John answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize you with water;
but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to
unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

LUK 3:17 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will throughly purge his floor, and
will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire
unquenchable.

LUK 3:18 And many other things in his exhortation preached he unto the people.

LUK 3:19 But Herod the tetrarch, being reproved by him for Herodias his
brother Philip's wife, and for all the evils which Herod had done,

LUK 3:20 Added yet this above all, that he shut up John in prison.

LUK 3:21 Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus
also being baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened,

LUK 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon
him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son;
in thee I am well pleased.

LUK 3:23 And Jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as
was supposed) the son of Joseph, which was the son of Heli,

LUK 3:24 Which was the son of Matthat, which was the son of Levi, which was
the son of Melchi, which was the son of Janna, which was the son of Joseph,

LUK 3:25 Which was the son of Mattathias, which was the son of Amos, which was
the son of Naum, which was the son of Esli, which was the son of Nagge,

LUK 3:26 Which was the son of Maath, which was the son of Mattathias, which
was the son of Semei, which was the son of Joseph, which was the son of Juda,

LUK 3:27 Which was the son of Joanna, which was the son of Rhesa, which was
the son of Zorobabel, which was the son of Salathiel, which was the son of
Neri,

LUK 3:28 Which was the son of Melchi, which was the son of Addi, which was the
son of Cosam, which was the son of Elmodam, which was the son of Er,

LUK 3:29 Which was the son of Jose, which was the son of Eliezer, which was
the son of Jorim, which was the son of Matthat, which was the son of Levi,

LUK 3:30 Which was the son of Simeon, which was the son of Juda, which was the
son of Joseph, which was the son of Jonan, which was the son of Eliakim,

LUK 3:31 Which was the son of Melea, which was the son of Menan, which was the
son of Mattatha, which was the son of Nathan, which was the son of
David,

LUK 3:32 Which was the son of Jesse, which was the son of Obed, which was the
son of Booz, which was the son of Salmon, which was the son of Naasson,

LUK 3:33 Which was the son of Aminadab, which was the son of Aram, which was
the son of Esrom, which was the son of Phares, which was the son of
Juda,

LUK 3:34 Which was the son of Jacob, which was the son of Isaac, which was the
son of Abraham, which was the son of Thara, which was the son of Nachor,

LUK 3:35 Which was the son of Saruch, which was the son of Ragau, which was
the son of Phalec, which was the son of Heber, which was the son of
Sala,

LUK 3:36 Which was the son of Cainan, which was the son of Arphaxad, which was
the son of Sem, which was the son of Noe, which was the son of Lamech,

LUK 3:37 Which was the son of Mathusala, which was the son of Enoch, which was
the son of Jared, which was the son of Maleleel, which was the son of
Cainan,

LUK 3:38 Which was the son of Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the
son of Adam, which was the son of God.

LUK 4:1 And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned from Jordan, and was
led by the Spirit into the wilderness,

LUK 4:2 Being forty days tempted of the devil. And in those days he did eat
nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.

LUK 4:3 And the devil said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, command this
stone that it be made bread.

LUK 4:4 And Jesus answered him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live
by bread alone, but by every word of God.

LUK 4:5 And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, shewed unto him
all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.

LUK 4:6 And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the
glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I
give

it.

LUK 4:7 If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine.

LUK 4:8 And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

LUK 4:9 And he brought him to Jerusalem, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple, and said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence:

LUK 4:10 For it is written, He shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee:

LUK 4:11 And in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.

LUK 4:12 And Jesus answering said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

LUK 4:13 And when the devil had ended all the temptation, he departed from him for a season.

LUK 4:14 And Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit into Galilee: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about.

LUK 4:15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.

LUK 4:16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

LUK 4:17 And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written,

LUK 4:18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

LUK 4:19 To preach the acceptable year of the Lord.

LUK 4:20 And he closed the book, and he gave it again to the minister, and sat

down. And the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on
him.

LUK 4:21 And he began to say unto them, This day is this scripture fulfilled
in your ears.

LUK 4:22 And all bare him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which
proceeded out of his mouth. And they said, Is not this Joseph's son?

LUK 4:23 And he said unto them, Ye will surely say unto me this proverb,
Physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard done in Capernaum, do also
here in thy country.

LUK 4:24 And he said, Verily I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own
country.

LUK 4:25 But I tell you of a truth, many widows were in Israel in the days of
Elias, when the heaven was shut up three years and six months, when great
famine was throughout all the land;

LUK 4:26 But unto none of them was Elias sent, save unto Sarepta, a city of
Sidon, unto a woman that was a widow.

LUK 4:27 And many lepers were in Israel in the time of Eliseus the prophet;
and none of them was cleansed, saving Naaman the Syrian.

LUK 4:28 And all they in the synagogue, when they heard these things, were
filled with wrath,

LUK 4:29 And rose up, and thrust him out of the city, and led him unto the
brow of the hill whereon their city was built, that they might cast him down
headlong.

LUK 4:30 But he passing through the midst of them went his way,

LUK 4:31 And came down to Capernaum, a city of Galilee, and taught them on the
sabbath days.

LUK 4:32 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with
power.

LUK 4:33 And in the synagogue there was a man, which had a spirit of an
unclean devil, and cried out with a loud voice,

LUK 4:34 Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of

Nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou art; the Holy One
of God.

LUK 4:35 And Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
And when the devil had thrown him in the midst, he came out of him, and hurt
him not.

LUK 4:36 And they were all amazed, and spake among themselves, saying, What a
word is this! for with authority and power he commandeth the unclean spirits,
and they come out.

LUK 4:37 And the fame of him went out into every place of the country round
about.

LUK 4:38 And he arose out of the synagogue, and entered into Simon's house.
And Simon's wife's mother was taken with a great fever; and they besought him
for her.

LUK 4:39 And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and
immediately she arose and ministered unto them.

LUK 4:40 Now when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers
diseases brought them unto him; and he laid his hands on every one
of them, and healed them.

LUK 4:41 And devils also came out of many, crying out, and saying, Thou art
Christ the Son of God. And he rebuking them suffered them not to speak: for
they knew that he was Christ.

LUK 4:42 And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and
the people sought him, and came unto him, and stayed him, that he should not
depart from them.

LUK 4:43 And he said unto them, I must preach the kingdom of God to other
cities also: for therefore am I sent.

LUK 4:44 And he preached in the synagogues of Galilee.

LUK 5:1 And it came to pass, that, as the people pressed upon him to hear the
word of God, he stood by the lake of Gennesaret,

LUK 5:2 And saw two ships standing by the lake: but the fishermen were gone
out of them, and were washing their nets.

LUK 5:3 And he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and prayed
him that he would thrust out a little from the land. And he sat down, and
taught the people out of the ship.

LUK 5:4 Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the
deep, and let down your nets for a draught.

LUK 5:5 And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the
night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the
net.

LUK 5:6 And when they had this done, they inclosed a great multitude of
fishes: and their net brake.

LUK 5:7 And they beckoned unto their partners, which were in the other ship,
that they should come and help them. And they came, and filled both the
ships, so that they began to sink.

LUK 5:8 When Simon Peter saw it, he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart
from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.

LUK 5:9 For he was astonished, and all that were with him, at the draught
of the fishes which they had taken:

LUK 5:10 And so was also James, and John, the sons of Zebedee, which were
partners with Simon. And Jesus said unto Simon, Fear not; from henceforth
thou shalt catch men.

LUK 5:11 And when they had brought their ships to land, they forsook all, and
followed him.

LUK 5:12 And it came to pass, when he was in a certain city, behold a man full
of leprosy: who seeing Jesus fell on his face, and besought him, saying,
Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

LUK 5:13 And he put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will: be thou
clean. And immediately the leprosy departed from him.

LUK 5:14 And he charged him to tell no man: but go, and shew thyself to the
priest, and offer for thy cleansing, according as Moses commanded, for a
testimony unto them.

LUK 5:15 But so much the more went there a fame abroad of him: and great
multitudes came together to hear, and to be healed by him of their
infirmities.

LUK 5:16 And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.

LUK 5:17 And it came to pass on a certain day, as he was teaching, that there
were Pharisees and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of
every town of Galilee, and Judaea, and Jerusalem: and the power of the Lord
was present to heal them.

LUK 5:18 And, behold, men brought in a bed a man which was taken with a palsy:
and they sought means to bring him in, and to lay him before him.

LUK 5:19 And when they could not find by what way they might bring him in
because of the multitude, they went upon the housetop, and let him down
through the tiling with his couch into the midst before Jesus.

LUK 5:20 And when he saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are
forgiven thee.

LUK 5:21 And the scribes and the Pharisees began to reason, saying, Who is
this which speaketh blasphemies? Who can forgive sins, but God alone?

LUK 5:22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them,
What reason ye in your hearts?

LUK 5:23 Whether is easier, to say, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Rise
up and walk?

LUK 5:24 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power upon earth to
forgive sins, (he said unto the sick of the palsy,) I say unto thee,
Arise, and take up thy couch, and go into thine house.

LUK 5:25 And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he
lay, and departed to his own house, glorifying God.

LUK 5:26 And they were all amazed, and they glorified God, and were filled
with fear, saying, We have seen strange things to day.

LUK 5:27 And after these things he went forth, and saw a publican, named Levi,
sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said unto him, Follow me.

LUK 5:28 And he left all, rose up, and followed him.

LUK 5:29 And Levi made him a great feast in his own house: and there was a
great company of publicans and of others that sat down with them.

LUK 5:30 But their scribes and Pharisees murmured against his disciples,
saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners?

LUK 5:31 And Jesus answering said unto them, They that are whole need not a
physician; but they that are sick.

LUK 5:32 I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

LUK 5:33 And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and
make prayers, and likewise the disciples of the Pharisees; but thine eat and
drink?

LUK 5:34 And he said unto them, Can ye make the children of the bridechamber
fast, while the bridegroom is with them?

LUK 5:35 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from
them, and then shall they fast in those days.

LUK 5:36 And he spake also a parable unto them; No man putteth a piece of a
new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent, and
the piece that was taken out of the new agreeth not with the old.

LUK 5:37 And no man putteth new wine into old bottles; else the new wine will
burst the bottles, and be spilled, and the bottles shall perish.

LUK 5:38 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.

LUK 5:39 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he
saith, The old is better.

LUK 6:1 And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he
went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and
did eat, rubbing them in their hands.

LUK 6:2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is
not lawful to do on the sabbath days?

LUK 6:3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what
David did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him;

LUK 6:4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the
shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful
to eat but for the priests alone?

LUK 6:5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the
sabbath.

LUK 6:6 And it came to pass also on another sabbath, that he entered into the synagogue and taught: and there was a man whose right hand was withered.

LUK 6:7 And the scribes and Pharisees watched him, whether he would heal on the sabbath day; that they might find an accusation against him.

LUK 6:8 But he knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.

LUK 6:9 Then said Jesus unto them, I will ask you one thing; Is it lawful on the sabbath days to do good, or to do evil? to save life, or to destroy it?

LUK 6:10 And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

LUK 6:11 And they were filled with madness; and communed one with another what they might do to Jesus.

LUK 6:12 And it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.

LUK 6:13 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

LUK 6:14 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,

LUK 6:15 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,

LUK 6:16 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.

LUK 6:17 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

LUK 6:18 And they that were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed.

LUK 6:19 And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed them all.

LUK 6:20 And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed be ye
poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

LUK 6:21 Blessed are ye that hunger now: for ye shall be filled. Blessed are
ye that weep now: for ye shall laugh.

LUK 6:22 Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate
you from their company, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as
evil, for the Son of man's sake.

LUK 6:23 Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is
great in heaven: for in the like manner did their fathers unto the prophets.

LUK 6:24 But woe unto you that are rich! for ye have received your
consolation.

LUK 6:25 Woe unto you that are full! for ye shall hunger. Woe unto you that
laugh now! for ye shall mourn and weep.

LUK 6:26 Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! for so did their
fathers to the false prophets.

LUK 6:27 But I say unto you which hear, Love your enemies, do good to them
which hate you,

LUK 6:28 Bless them that curse you, and pray for them which despitefully use
you.

LUK 6:29 And unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also the other;
and him that taketh away thy cloak forbid not to take thy coat also.

LUK 6:30 Give to every man that asketh of thee; and of him that taketh away
thy goods ask them not again.

LUK 6:31 And as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them
likewise.

LUK 6:32 For if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye? for sinners
also love those that love them.

LUK 6:33 And if ye do good to them which do good to you, what thank have ye?
for sinners also do even the same.

LUK 6:34 And if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to receive, what thank have
ye? for sinners also lend to sinners, to receive as much again.

LUK 6:35 But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing
again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the
Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil.

LUK 6:36 Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful.

LUK 6:37 Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: condemn not, and ye shall not
be condemned: forgive, and ye shall be forgiven:

LUK 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and
shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with
the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

LUK 6:39 And he spake a parable unto them, Can the blind lead the blind? shall
they not both fall into the ditch?

LUK 6:40 The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect
shall be as his master.

LUK 6:41 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but
perceivest not the beam that is in thine own eye?

LUK 6:42 Either how canst thou say to thy brother, Brother, let me pull out
the mote that is in thine eye, when thou thyself beholdest not the beam that
is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own
eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to pull out the mote that is in thy
brother's eye.

LUK 6:43 For a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt fruit; neither doth a
corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

LUK 6:44 For every tree is known by his own fruit. For of thorns men do not
gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.

LUK 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that
which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth
forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth
speaketh.

LUK 6:46 And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

LUK 6:47 Whosoever cometh to me, and heareth my sayings, and doeth them, I

will shew you to whom he is like:

LUK 6:48 He is like a man which built an house, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock.

LUK 6:49 But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

LUK 7:1 Now when he had ended all his sayings in the audience of the people, he entered into Capernaum.

LUK 7:2 And a certain centurion's servant, who was dear unto him, was sick, and ready to die.

LUK 7:3 And when he heard of Jesus, he sent unto him the elders of the Jews, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant.

LUK 7:4 And when they came to Jesus, they besought him instantly, saying, That he was worthy for whom he should do this:

LUK 7:5 For he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a synagogue.

LUK 7:6 Then Jesus went with them. And when he was now not far from the house, the centurion sent friends to him, saying unto him, Lord, trouble not thyself: for I am not worthy that thou shouldest enter under my roof:

LUK 7:7 Wherefore neither thought I myself worthy to come unto thee: but say in a word, and my servant shall be healed.

LUK 7:8 For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it.

LUK 7:9 When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

LUK 7:10 And they that were sent, returning to the house, found the servant whole that had been sick.

LUK 7:11 And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

LUK 7:12 Now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a
dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and
much people of the city was with her.

LUK 7:13 And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto
her, Weep not.

LUK 7:14 And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare him stood still.
And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.

LUK 7:15 And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him
to his mother.

LUK 7:16 And there came a fear on all: and they glorified God, saying, That a
great prophet is risen up among us; and, That God hath visited his people.

LUK 7:17 And this rumour of him went forth throughout all Judaea, and
throughout all the region round about.

LUK 7:18 And the disciples of John shewed him of all these things.

LUK 7:19 And John calling unto him two of his disciples sent them to Jesus,
saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

LUK 7:20 When the men were come unto him, they said, John Baptist hath sent us
unto thee, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

LUK 7:21 And in that same hour he cured many of their infirmities and
plagues, and of evil spirits; and unto many that were blind he gave sight.

LUK 7:22 Then Jesus answering said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what
things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the
lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the
gospel is preached.

LUK 7:23 And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me.

LUK 7:24 And when the messengers of John were departed, he began to speak unto
the people concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness for to see?
A reed shaken with the wind?

LUK 7:25 But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment?
Behold, they which are gorgeously apparelled, and live delicately, are in
kings' courts.

LUK 7:26 But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? Yea, I say unto you, and
much more than a prophet.

LUK 7:27 This is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before
thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

LUK 7:28 For I say unto you, Among those that are born of women there is not a
greater prophet than John the Baptist: but he that is least in the kingdom of
God is greater than he.

LUK 7:29 And all the people that heard him, and the publicans, justified God,
being baptized with the baptism of John.

LUK 7:30 But the Pharisees and lawyers rejected the counsel of God against
themselves, being not baptized of him.

LUK 7:31 And the Lord said, Whereunto then shall I liken the men of this
generation? and to what are they like?

LUK 7:32 They are like unto children sitting in the marketplace, and calling
one to another, and saying, We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced;
we have mourned to you, and ye have not wept.

LUK 7:33 For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine; and
ye say, He hath a devil.

LUK 7:34 The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold a
gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners!

LUK 7:35 But wisdom is justified of all her children.

LUK 7:36 And one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat with him. And
he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.

LUK 7:37 And, behold, a woman in the city, which was a sinner, when she knew
that Jesus sat at meat in the Pharisee's house, brought an alabaster box of
ointment,

LUK 7:38 And stood at his feet behind him weeping, and began to wash his feet
with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her head, and kissed his
feet, and anointed them with the ointment.

LUK 7:39 Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he spake within

himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and
what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a sinner.

LUK 7:40 And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto
thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

LUK 7:41 There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five
hundred pence, and the other fifty.

LUK 7:42 And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell
me therefore, which of them will love him most?

LUK 7:43 Simon answered and said, I suppose that he, to whom he forgave most.
And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

LUK 7:44 And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this
woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but
she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped them with the hairs of her
head.

LUK 7:45 Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time I came in hath
not ceased to kiss my feet.

LUK 7:46 My head with oil thou didst not anoint: but this woman hath anointed
my feet with ointment.

LUK 7:47 Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven;
for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little.

LUK 7:48 And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.

LUK 7:49 And they that sat at meat with him began to say within themselves,
Who is this that forgiveth sins also?

LUK 7:50 And he said to the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.

LUK 8:1 And it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and
village, preaching and shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom of God: and
the twelve were with him,

LUK 8:2 And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and
infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils,

LUK 8:3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many

others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

LUK 8:4 And when much people were gathered together, and were come to him out
of every city, he spake by a parable:

LUK 8:5 A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the
way side; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it.

LUK 8:6 And some fell upon a rock; and as soon as it was sprung up, it
withered away, because it lacked moisture.

LUK 8:7 And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up with it, and
choked it.

LUK 8:8 And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an
hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears
to hear, let him hear.

LUK 8:9 And his disciples asked him, saying, What might this parable be?

LUK 8:10 And he said, Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the
kingdom of God: but to others in parables; that seeing they might not
see, and hearing they might not understand.

LUK 8:11 Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God.

LUK 8:12 Those by the way side are they that hear; then cometh the devil, and
taketh away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be
saved.

LUK 8:13 They on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word
with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in time of
temptation fall away.

LUK 8:14 And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have
heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this
life, and bring no fruit to perfection.

LUK 8:15 But that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good
heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience.

LUK 8:16 No man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or
putteth it under a bed; but setteth it on a candlestick, that they which
enter in may see the light.

LUK 8:17 For nothing is secret, that shall not be made manifest; neither any

thing hid, that shall not be known and come abroad.

LUK 8:18 Take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him shall be
given; and whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he
seemeth to have.

LUK 8:19 Then came to him his mother and his brethren, and could not come at
him for the press.

LUK 8:20 And it was told him by certain which said, Thy mother and thy
brethren stand without, desiring to see thee.

LUK 8:21 And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are
these which hear the word of God, and do it.

LUK 8:22 Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with
his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side
of the lake. And they launched forth.

LUK 8:23 But as they sailed he fell asleep: and there came down a storm of
wind on the lake; and they were filled with water, and were in jeopardy.

LUK 8:24 And they came to him, and awoke him, saying, Master, master, we
perish. Then he arose, and rebuked the wind and the raging of the water: and
they ceased, and there was a calm.

LUK 8:25 And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid
wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! for he
commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him.

LUK 8:26 And they arrived at the country of the Gadarenes, which is over
against Galilee.

LUK 8:27 And when he went forth to land, there met him out of the city a
certain man, which had devils long time, and ware no clothes, neither abode
in any house, but in the tombs.

LUK 8:28 When he saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a
loud voice said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God most
high? I beseech thee, torment me not.

LUK 8:29 (For he had commanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For
oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in
fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the devil into the
wilderness.)

LUK 8:30 And Jesus asked him, saying, What is thy name? And he said, Legion:

because many devils were entered into him.

LUK 8:31 And they besought him that he would not command them to go out into
the deep.

LUK 8:32 And there was there an herd of many swine feeding on the mountain:
and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he
suffered them.

LUK 8:33 Then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and
the herd ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked.

LUK 8:34 When they that fed them saw what was done, they fled, and went and
told it in the city and in the country.

LUK 8:35 Then they went out to see what was done; and came to Jesus, and found
the man, out of whom the devils were departed, sitting at the feet of Jesus,
clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.

LUK 8:36 They also which saw it told them by what means he that was possessed
of the devils was healed.

LUK 8:37 Then the whole multitude of the country of the Gadarenes round about
besought him to depart from them; for they were taken with great fear: and he
went up into the ship, and returned back again.

LUK 8:38 Now the man out of whom the devils were departed besought him that he
might be with him: but Jesus sent him away, saying,

LUK 8:39 Return to thine own house, and shew how great things God hath done
unto thee. And he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how
great things Jesus had done unto him.

LUK 8:40 And it came to pass, that, when Jesus was returned, the people gladly
received him: for they were all waiting for him.

LUK 8:41 And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the
synagogue: and he fell down at Jesus' feet, and besought him that he would
come into his house:

LUK 8:42 For he had one only daughter, about twelve years of age, and she lay
a dying. But as he went the people thronged him.

LUK 8:43 And a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent
all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any,

LUK 8:44 Came behind him, and touched the border of his garment: and
immediately her issue of blood stanched.

LUK 8:45 And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that
were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press thee, and
sayest thou, Who touched me?

LUK 8:46 And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue
is gone out of me.

LUK 8:47 And when the woman saw that she was not hid, she came trembling, and
falling down before him, she declared unto him before all the people for what
cause she had touched him, and how she was healed immediately.

LUK 8:48 And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath
made thee whole; go in peace.

LUK 8:49 While he yet spake, there cometh one from the ruler of the
synagogue's house, saying to him, Thy daughter is dead; trouble not the
Master.

LUK 8:50 But when Jesus heard it, he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe
only, and she shall be made whole.

LUK 8:51 And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save
Peter, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.

LUK 8:52 And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, Weep not; she is not
dead, but sleepeth.

LUK 8:53 And they laughed him to scorn, knowing that she was dead.

LUK 8:54 And he put them all out, and took her by the hand, and called,
saying, Maid, arise.

LUK 8:55 And her spirit came again, and she arose straightway: and he
commanded to give her meat.

LUK 8:56 And her parents were astonished: but he charged them that they should
tell no man what was done.

LUK 9:1 Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and
authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

LUK 9:2 And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick.

LUK 9:3 And he said unto them, Take nothing for your journey, neither staves,
nor scrip, neither bread, neither money; neither have two coats apiece.

LUK 9:4 And whatsoever house ye enter into, there abide, and thence depart.

LUK 9:5 And whosoever will not receive you, when ye go out of that city, shake
off the very dust from your feet for a testimony against them.

LUK 9:6 And they departed, and went through the towns, preaching the
gospel, and healing every where.

LUK 9:7 Now Herod the tetrarch heard of all that was done by him: and he was
perplexed, because that it was said of some, that John was risen from the
dead;

LUK 9:8 And of some, that Elias had appeared; and of others, that one of the
old prophets was risen again.

LUK 9:9 And Herod said, John have I beheaded: but who is this, of whom I hear
such things? And he desired to see him.

LUK 9:10 And the apostles, when they were returned, told him all that they had
done. And he took them, and went aside privately into a desert place
belonging to the city called Bethsaida.

LUK 9:11 And the people, when they knew it, followed him: and he received
them, and spake unto them of the kingdom of God, and healed them that had
need of healing.

LUK 9:12 And when the day began to wear away, then came the twelve, and said
unto him, Send the multitude away, that they may go into the towns and
country round about, and lodge, and get victuals: for we are here in a desert
place.

LUK 9:13 But he said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they said, We have no
more but five loaves and two fishes; except we should go and buy meat for all
this people.

LUK 9:14 For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples,
Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

LUK 9:15 And they did so, and made them all sit down.

LUK 9:16 Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to
heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the disciples to set before
the multitude.

LUK 9:17 And they did eat, and were all filled: and there was taken up of
fragments that remained to them twelve baskets.

LUK 9:18 And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with
him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

LUK 9:19 They answering said, John the Baptist; but some say, Elias; and
others say, that one of the old prophets is risen again.

LUK 9:20 He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said,
The Christ of God.

LUK 9:21 And he straitly charged them, and commanded them to tell no man that
thing;

LUK 9:22 Saying, The Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected
of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be slain, and be raised the
third day.

LUK 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny
himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

LUK 9:24 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will
lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it.

LUK 9:25 For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose
himself, or be cast away?

LUK 9:26 For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall
the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and in his
Father's, and of the holy angels.

LUK 9:27 But I tell you of a truth, there be some standing here, which shall
not taste of death, till they see the kingdom of God.

LUK 9:28 And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took
Peter and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray.

LUK 9:29 And as he prayed, the fashion of his countenance was altered, and his
raiment was white and glistering.

LUK 9:30 And, behold, there talked with him two men, which were Moses and
Elias:

LUK 9:31 Who appeared in glory, and spake of his decease which he should
accomplish at Jerusalem.

LUK 9:32 But Peter and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when
they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with
him.

LUK 9:33 And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Peter said unto
Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three
tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing
what he said.

LUK 9:34 While he thus spake, there came a cloud, and overshadowed them: and
they feared as they entered into the cloud.

LUK 9:35 And there came a voice out of the cloud, saying, This is my beloved
Son: hear him.

LUK 9:36 And when the voice was past, Jesus was found alone. And they kept it
close, and told no man in those days any of those things which they had seen.

LUK 9:37 And it came to pass, that on the next day, when they were come down
from the hill, much people met him.

LUK 9:38 And, behold, a man of the company cried out, saying, Master, I
beseech thee, look upon my son: for he is mine only child.

LUK 9:39 And, lo, a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it
teareth him that he foameth again, and bruising him hardly departeth from
him.

LUK 9:40 And I besought thy disciples to cast him out; and they could not.

LUK 9:41 And Jesus answering said, O faithless and perverse generation, how
long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

LUK 9:42 And as he was yet a coming, the devil threw him down, and tare him.
And Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit, and healed the child, and delivered him
again to his father.

LUK 9:43 And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they

wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his disciples,

LUK 9:44 Let these sayings sink down into your ears: for the Son of man shall be delivered into the hands of men.

LUK 9:45 But they understood not this saying, and it was hid from them, that they perceived it not: and they feared to ask him of that saying.

LUK 9:46 Then there arose a reasoning among them, which of them should be greatest.

LUK 9:47 And Jesus, perceiving the thought of their heart, took a child, and set him by him,

LUK 9:48 And said unto them, Whosoever shall receive this child in my name receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me receiveth him that sent me: for he that is least among you all, the same shall be great.

LUK 9:49 And John answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbad him, because he followeth not with us.

LUK 9:50 And Jesus said unto him, Forbid him not: for he that is not against us is for us.

LUK 9:51 And it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem,

LUK 9:52 And sent messengers before his face: and they went, and entered into a village of the Samaritans, to make ready for him.

LUK 9:53 And they did not receive him, because his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem.

LUK 9:54 And when his disciples James and John saw this, they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

LUK 9:55 But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of.

LUK 9:56 For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them. And they went to another village.

LUK 9:57 And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain man

said unto him, Lord, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

LUK 9:58 And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air have
nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay his head.

LUK 9:59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me
first to go and bury my father.

LUK 9:60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and
preach the kingdom of God.

LUK 9:61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go
bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

LUK 9:62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the
plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

LUK 10:1 After these things the LORD appointed other seventy also, and sent
them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he
himself would come.

LUK 10:2 Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the
labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would
send forth labourers into his harvest.

LUK 10:3 Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

LUK 10:4 Carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes: and salute no man by the
way.

LUK 10:5 And into whatsoever house ye enter, first say, Peace be to this
house.

LUK 10:6 And if the son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon it: if
not, it shall turn to you again.

LUK 10:7 And in the same house remain, eating and drinking such things as they
give: for the labourer is worthy of his hire. Go not from house to house.

LUK 10:8 And into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you, eat such
things as are set before you:

LUK 10:9 And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of
God is come nigh unto you.

LUK 10:10 But into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you not, go your

ways out into the streets of the same, and say,

LUK 10:11 Even the very dust of your city, which cleaveth on us, we do wipe
off against you: notwithstanding be ye sure of this, that the kingdom of God
is come nigh unto you.

LUK 10:12 But I say unto you, that it shall be more tolerable in that day for
Sodom, than for that city.

LUK 10:13 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty
works had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had
a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes.

LUK 10:14 But it shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment,
than for you.

LUK 10:15 And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted to heaven, shalt be thrust
down to hell.

LUK 10:16 He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth
me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me.

LUK 10:17 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the
devils are subject unto us through thy name.

LUK 10:18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

LUK 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions,
and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

LUK 10:20 Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject
unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.

LUK 10:21 In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O
Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the
wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so
it seemed good in thy sight.

LUK 10:22 All things are delivered to me of my Father: and no man knoweth who
the Son is, but the Father; and who the Father is, but the Son, and he to
whom the Son will reveal him.

LUK 10:23 And he turned him unto his disciples, and said privately, Blessed
are the eyes which see the things that ye see:

LUK 10:24 For I tell you, that many prophets and kings have desired to see
those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things
which ye hear, and have not heard them.

LUK 10:25 And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up, and tempted him, saying,
Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?

LUK 10:26 He said unto him, What is written in the law? how readest thou?

LUK 10:27 And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy
heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy
mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

LUK 10:28 And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou
shalt live.

LUK 10:29 But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who is my
neighbour?

LUK 10:30 And Jesus answering said, A certain man went down from Jerusalem to
Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and
wounded him, and departed, leaving him half dead.

LUK 10:31 And by chance there came down a certain priest that way: and when he
saw him, he passed by on the other side.

LUK 10:32 And likewise a Levite, when he was at the place, came and looked on
him, and passed by on the other side.

LUK 10:33 But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and
when he saw him, he had compassion on him,

LUK 10:34 And went to him, and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and
wine, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an inn, and took care
of him.

LUK 10:35 And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two pence, and gave
them to the host, and said unto him, Take care of him; and whatsoever thou
spendest more, when I come again, I will repay thee.

LUK 10:36 Which now of these three, thinkest thou, was neighbour unto him that
fell among the thieves?

LUK 10:37 And he said, He that shewed mercy on him. Then said Jesus unto him,
Go, and do thou likewise.

LUK 10:38 Now it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a certain
village: and a certain woman named Martha received him into her house.

LUK 10:39 And she had a sister called Mary, which also sat at Jesus' feet, and
heard his word.

LUK 10:40 But Martha was cumbered about much serving, and came to him, and
said, Lord, dost thou not care that my sister hath left me to serve alone?
bid her therefore that she help me.

LUK 10:41 And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art
careful and troubled about many things:

LUK 10:42 But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which
shall not be taken away from her.

LUK 11:1 And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when
he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as
John also taught his disciples.

LUK 11:2 And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in
heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in
heaven, so in earth.

LUK 11:3 Give us day by day our daily bread.

LUK 11:4 And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is
indebted to us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil.

LUK 11:5 And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go
unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves;

LUK 11:6 For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I have nothing
to set before him?

LUK 11:7 And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is
now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

LUK 11:8 I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is
his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many
as he needeth.

LUK 11:9 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye
shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

LUK 11:10 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth;
and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

LUK 11:11 If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he
give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent?

LUK 11:12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion?

LUK 11:13 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your
children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit
to them that ask him?

LUK 11:14 And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb. And it came to
pass, when the devil was gone out, the dumb spake; and the people wondered.

LUK 11:15 But some of them said, He casteth out devils through Beelzebub the
chief of the devils.

LUK 11:16 And others, tempting him, sought of him a sign from heaven.

LUK 11:17 But he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom
divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against
a house falleth.

LUK 11:18 If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom
stand? because ye say that I cast out devils through Beelzebub.

LUK 11:19 And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your sons cast
them out? therefore shall they be your judges.

LUK 11:20 But if I with the finger of God cast out devils, no doubt the
kingdom of God is come upon you.

LUK 11:21 When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace:

LUK 11:22 But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him,
he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his
spoils.

LUK 11:23 He that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with
me scattereth.

LUK 11:24 When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry
places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house
whence I came out.

LUK 11:25 And when he cometh, he findeth it swept and garnished.

LUK 11:26 Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked
than himself; and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last state of that
man is worse than the first.

LUK 11:27 And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman
of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed is the womb
that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked.

LUK 11:28 But he said, Yea rather, blessed are they that hear the word of
God, and keep it.

LUK 11:29 And when the people were gathered thick together, he began to say,
This is an evil generation: they seek a sign; and there shall no sign be
given it, but the sign of Jonas the prophet.

LUK 11:30 For as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites, so shall also the Son of
man be to this generation.

LUK 11:31 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with the men of
this generation, and condemn them: for she came from the utmost parts of the
earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than Solomon is
here.

LUK 11:32 The men of Nineve shall rise up in the judgment with this
generation, and shall condemn it: for they repented at the preaching of
Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

LUK 11:33 No man, when he hath lighted a candle, putteth it in a secret place,
neither under a bushel, but on a candlestick, that they which come in may see
the light.

LUK 11:34 The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is
single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy
body also is full of darkness.

LUK 11:35 Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness.

LUK 11:36 If thy whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a candle doth give thee light.

LUK 11:37 And as he spake, a certain Pharisee besought him to dine with him:
and he went in, and sat down to meat.

LUK 11:38 And when the Pharisee saw it, he marvelled that he had not first
washed before dinner.

LUK 11:39 And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees make clean the outside of the cup and the platter; but your inward part is full of ravening
and wickedness.

LUK 11:40 Ye fools, did not he that made that which is without make that which
is within also?

LUK 11:41 But rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold, all
things are clean unto you.

LUK 11:42 But woe unto you, Pharisees! for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner of herbs, and pass over judgment and the love of God: these ought ye
to have done, and not to leave the other undone.

LUK 11:43 Woe unto you, Pharisees! for ye love the uppermost seats in the
synagogues, and greetings in the markets.

LUK 11:44 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are as graves which appear not, and the men that walk over them are not aware of them.

LUK 11:45 Then answered one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus
saying thou reproachest us also.

LUK 11:46 And he said, Woe unto you also, ye lawyers! for ye lade men with
burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with
one of your fingers.

LUK 11:47 Woe unto you! for ye build the sepulchres of the prophets, and your
fathers killed them.

LUK 11:48 Truly ye bear witness that ye allow the deeds of your fathers: for
they indeed killed them, and ye build their sepulchres.

LUK 11:49 Therefore also said the wisdom of God, I will send them prophets and
apostles, and some of them they shall slay and persecute:

LUK 11:50 That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the
foundation of the world, may be required of this generation;

LUK 11:51 From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias which perished
between the altar and the temple: verily I say unto you, It shall be required
of this generation.

LUK 11:52 Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge:
ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered.

LUK 11:53 And as he said these things unto them, the scribes and the Pharisees
began to urge him vehemently, and to provoke him to speak of many things:

LUK 11:54 Laying wait for him, and seeking to catch something out of his
mouth, that they might accuse him.

LUK 12:1 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable
multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to
say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the
Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

LUK 12:2 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither
hid, that shall not be known.

LUK 12:3 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the
light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be
proclaimed upon the housetops.

LUK 12:4 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the
body, and after that have no more that they can do.

LUK 12:5 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he
hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.

LUK 12:6 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is
forgotten before God?

LUK 12:7 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not
therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.

LUK 12:8 Also I say unto you, Whosoever shall confess me before men, him shall
the Son of man also confess before the angels of God:

LUK 12:9 But he that denieth me before men shall be denied before the angels
of God.

LUK 12:10 And whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of man, it shall be
forgiven him: but unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Ghost it shall
not be forgiven.

LUK 12:11 And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and unto magistrates,
and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall answer, or what ye
shall say:

LUK 12:12 For the Holy Ghost shall teach you in the same hour what ye ought to
say.

LUK 12:13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother,
that he divide the inheritance with me.

LUK 12:14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over
you?

LUK 12:15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a
man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

LUK 12:16 And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain
rich man brought forth plentifully:

LUK 12:17 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I
have no room where to bestow my fruits?

LUK 12:18 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build
greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.

LUK 12:19 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for
many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.

LUK 12:20 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be
required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided?

LUK 12:21 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward
God.

LUK 12:22 And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no

thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall
put on.

LUK 12:23 The life is more than meat, and the body is more than raiment.

LUK 12:24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither
have storehouse nor barn; and God feedeth them: how much more are ye better
than the fowls?

LUK 12:25 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one
cubit?

LUK 12:26 If ye then be not able to do that thing which is least, why take ye
thought for the rest?

LUK 12:27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and
yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one
of these.

LUK 12:28 If then God so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and
to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O ye of
little faith?

LUK 12:29 And seek not ye what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, neither
be ye of doubtful mind.

LUK 12:30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and
your Father knoweth that ye have need of these things.

LUK 12:31 But rather seek ye the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be
added unto you.

LUK 12:32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to
give you the kingdom.

LUK 12:33 Sell that ye have, and give alms; provide yourselves bags which wax
not old, a treasure in the heavens that faileth not, where no thief
approacheth, neither moth corrupteth.

LUK 12:34 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

LUK 12:35 Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning;

LUK 12:36 And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he

will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open
unto him immediately.

LUK 12:37 Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find
watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to
sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

LUK 12:38 And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third
watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants.

LUK 12:39 And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour
the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house
to be broken through.

LUK 12:40 Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour
when ye think not.

LUK 12:41 Then Peter said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us,
or even to all?

LUK 12:42 And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom
his lord shall make ruler over his household, to give them their portion of
meat in due season?

LUK 12:43 Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so
doing.

LUK 12:44 Of a truth I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that
he hath.

LUK 12:45 But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his
coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and
drink, and to be drunken;

LUK 12:46 The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for
him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and
will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers.

LUK 12:47 And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not
himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many
stripes.

LUK 12:48 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall
be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall

be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask
the more.

LUK 12:49 I am come to send fire on the earth; and what will I, if it be
already kindled?

LUK 12:50 But I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how am I straitened
till it be accomplished!

LUK 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay;
but rather division:

LUK 12:52 For from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided, three
against two, and two against three.

LUK 12:53 The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the
father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother;
the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law
against her mother in law.

LUK 12:54 And he said also to the people, When ye see a cloud rise out of the
west, straightway ye say, There cometh a shower; and so it is.

LUK 12:55 And when ye see the south wind blow, ye say, There will be heat; and
it cometh to pass.

LUK 12:56 Ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky and of the earth;
but how is it that ye do not discern this time?

LUK 12:57 Yea, and why even of yourselves judge ye not what is right?

LUK 12:58 When thou goest with thine adversary to the magistrate, as thou art
in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him; lest he
hale thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the
officer cast thee into prison.

LUK 12:59 I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence, till thou hast paid the
very last mite.

LUK 13:1 There were present at that season some that told him of the
Galilaeans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices.

LUK 13:2 And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans
were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

LUK 13:3 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

LUK 13:4 Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them,
think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem?

LUK 13:5 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

LUK 13:6 He spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in
his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none.

LUK 13:7 Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three
years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why
cumbereth it the ground?

LUK 13:8 And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also,
till I shall dig about it, and dung it:

LUK 13:9 And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt
cut it down.

LUK 13:10 And he was teaching in one of the synagogues on the sabbath.

LUK 13:11 And, behold, there was a woman which had a spirit of infirmity
eighteen years, and was bowed together, and could in no wise lift up herself.

LUK 13:12 And when Jesus saw her, he called her to him, and said unto her,
Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity.

LUK 13:13 And he laid his hands on her: and immediately she was made
straight, and glorified God.

LUK 13:14 And the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation, because
that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are
six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be
healed, and not on the sabbath day.

LUK 13:15 The Lord then answered him, and said, Thou hypocrite, doth not each
one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or his ass from the stall, and lead
him away to watering?

LUK 13:16 And ought not this woman, being a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan
hath bound, lo, these eighteen years, be loosed from this bond on the sabbath
day?

LUK 13:17 And when he had said these things, all his adversaries were ashamed:
and all the people rejoiced for all the glorious things that were done by
him.

LUK 13:18 Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and whereunto
shall I resemble it?

LUK 13:19 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into
his garden; and it grew, and waxed a great tree; and the fowls of the air
lodged in the branches of it.

LUK 13:20 And again he said, Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom of God?

LUK 13:21 It is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of
meal, till the whole was leavened.

LUK 13:22 And he went through the cities and villages, teaching, and
journeying toward Jerusalem.

LUK 13:23 Then said one unto him, Lord, are there few that be saved? And he
said unto them,

LUK 13:24 Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you,
will seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

LUK 13:25 When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the
door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord,
Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you not
whence ye are:

LUK 13:26 Then shall ye begin to say, We have eaten and drunk in thy
presence, and thou hast taught in our streets.

LUK 13:27 But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence ye are; depart
from me, all ye workers of iniquity.

LUK 13:28 There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see
Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of
God, and you yourselves thrust out.

LUK 13:29 And they shall come from the east, and from the west, and from the
north, and from the south, and shall sit down in the kingdom of God.

LUK 13:30 And, behold, there are last which shall be first, and there are
first which shall be last.

LUK 13:31 The same day there came certain of the Pharisees, saying unto him,
Get thee out, and depart hence: for Herod will kill thee.

LUK 13:32 And he said unto them, Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out
devils, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third day I shall be
perfected.

LUK 13:33 Nevertheless I must walk to day, and to morrow, and the day
following: for it cannot be that a prophet perish out of Jerusalem.

LUK 13:34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which killest the prophets, and stonest them
that are sent unto thee; how often would I have gathered thy children
together, as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings, and ye would not!

LUK 13:35 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto
you, Ye shall not see me, until the time come when ye shall say, Blessed is
he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

LUK 14:1 And it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of the chief
Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they watched him.

LUK 14:2 And, behold, there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy.

LUK 14:3 And Jesus answering spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is
it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?

LUK 14:4 And they held their peace. And he took him, and healed him, and let
him go;

LUK 14:5 And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox
fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?

LUK 14:6 And they could not answer him again to these things.

LUK 14:7 And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he marked
how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them.

LUK 14:8 When thou art bidden of any man to a wedding, sit not down in the
highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him;

LUK 14:9 And he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give this man
place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room.

LUK 14:10 But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that
when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher:
then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with
thee.

LUK 14:11 For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth
himself shall be exalted.

LUK 14:12 Then said he also to him that bade him, When thou makest a dinner or
a supper, call not thy friends, nor thy brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor
thy rich neighbours; lest they also bid thee again, and a recompence be made
thee.

LUK 14:13 But when thou makest a feast, call the poor, the maimed, the
lame, the blind:

LUK 14:14 And thou shalt be blessed; for they cannot recompense thee: for thou
shalt be recompensed at the resurrection of the just.

LUK 14:15 And when one of them that sat at meat with him heard these things,
he said unto him, Blessed is he that shall eat bread in the kingdom of God.

LUK 14:16 Then said he unto him, A certain man made a great supper, and bade
many:

LUK 14:17 And sent his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden,
Come; for all things are now ready.

LUK 14:18 And they all with one consent began to make excuse. The first said
unto him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go and see it: I
pray thee have me excused.

LUK 14:19 And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove
them: I pray thee have me excused.

LUK 14:20 And another said, I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot
come.

LUK 14:21 So that servant came, and shewed his lord these things. Then the
master of the house being angry said to his servant, Go out quickly into the
streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the
maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

LUK 14:22 And the servant said, Lord, it is done as thou hast commanded, and
yet there is room.

LUK 14:23 And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and
hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled.

LUK 14:24 For I say unto you, That none of those men which were bidden shall
taste of my supper.

LUK 14:25 And there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said
unto them,

LUK 14:26 If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and
wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he
cannot be my disciple.

LUK 14:27 And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be
my disciple.

LUK 14:28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down
first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it?

LUK 14:29 Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to
finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him,

LUK 14:30 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish.

LUK 14:31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, sitteth not
down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him
that cometh against him with twenty thousand?

LUK 14:32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an
ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace.

LUK 14:33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he
hath, he cannot be my disciple.

LUK 14:34 Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall
it be seasoned?

LUK 14:35 It is neither fit for the land, nor yet for the dunghill; but men
cast it out. He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

LUK 15:1 Then drew near unto him all the publicans and sinners for to hear
him.

LUK 15:2 And the Pharisees and scribes murmured, saying, This man receiveth
sinners, and eateth with them.

LUK 15:3 And he spake this parable unto them, saying,

LUK 15:4 What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them,
doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which
is lost, until he find it?

LUK 15:5 And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his shoulders, rejoicing.

LUK 15:6 And when he cometh home, he calleth together his friends and
neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep
which was lost.

LUK 15:7 I say unto you, that likewise joy shall be in heaven over one sinner
that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons, which need no
repentance.

LUK 15:8 Either what woman having ten pieces of silver, if she lose one piece,
doth not light a candle, and sweep the house, and seek diligently till she
find it?

LUK 15:9 And when she hath found it, she calleth her friends and her
neighbours together, saying, Rejoice with me; for I have found the piece
which I had lost.

LUK 15:10 Likewise, I say unto you, there is joy in the presence of the angels
of God over one sinner that repenteth.

LUK 15:11 And he said, A certain man had two sons:

LUK 15:12 And the younger of them said to his father, Father, give me the
portion of goods that falleth to me. And he divided unto them his living.

LUK 15:13 And not many days after the younger son gathered all together, and
took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with
riotous living.

LUK 15:14 And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land;
and he began to be in want.

LUK 15:15 And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he
sent him into his fields to feed swine.

LUK 15:16 And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the
swine did eat: and no man gave unto him.

LUK 15:17 And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my
father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger!

LUK 15:18 I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I
have sinned against heaven, and before thee,

LUK 15:19 And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy
hired servants.

LUK 15:20 And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great
way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his
neck, and kissed him.

LUK 15:21 And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and
in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy son.

LUK 15:22 But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and
put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his feet:

LUK 15:23 And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and
be merry:

LUK 15:24 For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is
found. And they began to be merry.

LUK 15:25 Now his elder son was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh
to the house, he heard musick and dancing.

LUK 15:26 And he called one of the servants, and asked what these things
meant.

LUK 15:27 And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy father hath
killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and sound.

LUK 15:28 And he was angry, and would not go in: therefore came his father
out, and intreated him.

LUK 15:29 And he answering said to his father, Lo, these many years do I serve
thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never
gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

LUK 15:30 But as soon as this thy son was come, which hath devoured thy
living

with harlots, thou hast killed for him the fatted calf.

LUK 15:31 And he said unto him, Son, thou art ever with me, and all that I
have is thine.

LUK 15:32 It was meet that we should make merry, and be glad: for this thy
brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.

LUK 16:1 And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man,
which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his
goods.

LUK 16:2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this
of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer
steward.

LUK 16:3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord
taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.

LUK 16:4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the
stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.

LUK 16:5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto
the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?

LUK 16:6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take
thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.

LUK 16:7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An
hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write
fourscore.

LUK 16:8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done
wisely: for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the
children of light.

LUK 16:9 And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of
unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting
habitations.

LUK 16:10 He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much:
and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much.

LUK 16:11 If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous mammon,
who will commit to your trust the true riches?

LUK 16:12 And if ye have not been faithful in that which is another man's, who
shall give you that which is your own?

LUK 16:13 No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the
one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the
other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

LUK 16:14 And the Pharisees also, who were covetous, heard all these things:
and they derided him.

LUK 16:15 And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before
men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men
is abomination in the sight of God.

LUK 16:16 The law and the prophets were until John: since that time the
kingdom of God is preached, and every man presseth into it.

LUK 16:17 And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass, than one tittle
of the law to fail.

LUK 16:18 Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth another, committeth
adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from her husband
committeth adultery.

LUK 16:19 There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine
linen, and fared sumptuously every day:

LUK 16:20 And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his
gate, full of sores,

LUK 16:21 And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich
man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores.

LUK 16:22 And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the
angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried;

LUK 16:23 And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth
Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

LUK 16:24 And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send
Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue;
for I am tormented in this flame.

LUK 16:25 But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst
thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is
comforted, and thou art tormented.

LUK 16:26 And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed:
so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass
to us, that would come from thence.

LUK 16:27 Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send
him to my father's house:

LUK 16:28 For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they
also come into this place of torment.

LUK 16:29 Abraham saith unto him, They have Moses and the prophets; let them
hear them.

LUK 16:30 And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the
dead, they will repent.

LUK 16:31 And he said unto him, If they hear not Moses and the prophets,
neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

LUK 17:1 Then said he unto the disciples, It is impossible but that offences
will come: but woe unto him, through whom they come!

LUK 17:2 It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his
neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these
little ones.

LUK 17:3 Take heed to yourselves: If thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke
him; and if he repent, forgive him.

LUK 17:4 And if he trespass against thee seven times in a day, and seven times
in a day turn again to thee, saying, I repent; thou shalt forgive him.

LUK 17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

LUK 17:6 And the Lord said, If ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye
might say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou plucked up by the root, and be
thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you.

LUK 17:7 But which of you, having a servant plowing or feeding cattle, will
say unto him by and by, when he is come from the field, Go and sit down to
meat?

LUK 17:8 And will not rather say unto him, Make ready wherewith I may sup, and
gird thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten and drunken; and afterward thou

shalt eat and drink?

LUK 17:9 Doth he thank that servant because he did the things that were commanded him? I trow not.

LUK 17:10 So likewise ye, when ye shall have done all those things which are commanded you, say, We are unprofitable servants: we have done that which was our duty to do.

LUK 17:11 And it came to pass, as he went to Jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of Samaria and Galilee.

LUK 17:12 And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off:

LUK 17:13 And they lifted up their voices, and said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us.

LUK 17:14 And when he saw them, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

LUK 17:15 And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified God,

LUK 17:16 And fell down on his face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan.

LUK 17:17 And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where are the nine?

LUK 17:18 There are not found that returned to give glory to God, save this stranger.

LUK 17:19 And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

LUK 17:20 And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

LUK 17:21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.

LUK 17:22 And he said unto the disciples, The days will come, when ye shall

desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see it.

LUK 17:23 And they shall say to you, See here; or, see there: go not after them, nor follow them.

LUK 17:24 For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under heaven, shineth unto the other part under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day.

LUK 17:25 But first must he suffer many things, and be rejected of this generation.

LUK 17:26 And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.

LUK 17:27 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.

LUK 17:28 Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded;

LUK 17:29 But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all.

LUK 17:30 Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

LUK 17:31 In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back.

LUK 17:32 Remember Lot's wife.

LUK 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

LUK 17:34 I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left.

LUK 17:35 Two women shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

LUK 17:36 Two men shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

LUK 17:37 And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto

them, Wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be gathered together.

LUK 18:1 And he spake a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint;

LUK 18:2 Saying, There was in a city a judge, which feared not God, neither regarded man:

LUK 18:3 And there was a widow in that city; and she came unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.

LUK 18:4 And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man;

LUK 18:5 Yet because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me.

LUK 18:6 And the Lord said, Hear what the unjust judge saith.

LUK 18:7 And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them?

LUK 18:8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

LUK 18:9 And he spake this parable unto certain which trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and despised others:

LUK 18:10 Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican.

LUK 18:11 The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.

LUK 18:12 I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess.

LUK 18:13 And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner.

LUK 18:14 I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

LUK 18:15 And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them:
but when his disciples saw it, they rebuked them.

LUK 18:16 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Suffer little children to
come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.

LUK 18:17 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of
God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

LUK 18:18 And a certain ruler asked him, saying, Good Master, what shall I do
to inherit eternal life?

LUK 18:19 And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? none is good,
save one, that is, God.

LUK 18:20 Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill,
Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Honour thy father and thy mother.

LUK 18:21 And he said, All these have I kept from my youth up.

LUK 18:22 Now when Jesus heard these things, he said unto him, Yet lackest
thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and
thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me.

LUK 18:23 And when he heard this, he was very sorrowful: for he was very rich.

LUK 18:24 And when Jesus saw that he was very sorrowful, he said, How hardly
shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

LUK 18:25 For it is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than for
a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

LUK 18:26 And they that heard it said, Who then can be saved?

LUK 18:27 And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible
with God.

LUK 18:28 Then Peter said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.

LUK 18:29 And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that
hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the
kingdom of God's sake,

LUK 18:30 Who shall not receive manifold more in this present time, and in the

world to come life everlasting.

LUK 18:31 Then he took unto him the twelve, and said unto them, Behold, we go
up to Jerusalem, and all things that are written by the prophets concerning
the Son of man shall be accomplished.

LUK 18:32 For he shall be delivered unto the Gentiles, and shall be
mocked, and spitefully entreated, and spitted on:

LUK 18:33 And they shall scourge him, and put him to death: and the third day
he shall rise again.

LUK 18:34 And they understood none of these things: and this saying was hid
from them, neither knew they the things which were spoken.

LUK 18:35 And it came to pass, that as he was come nigh unto Jericho, a
certain blind man sat by the way side begging:

LUK 18:36 And hearing the multitude pass by, he asked what it meant.

LUK 18:37 And they told him, that Jesus of Nazareth passeth by.

LUK 18:38 And he cried, saying, Jesus, thou son of David, have mercy on me.

LUK 18:39 And they which went before rebuked him, that he should hold his
peace: but he cried so much the more, Thou son of David, have mercy on me.

LUK 18:40 And Jesus stood, and commanded him to be brought unto him: and when
he was come near, he asked him,

LUK 18:41 Saying, What wilt thou that I shall do unto thee? And he said, Lord,
that I may receive my sight.

LUK 18:42 And Jesus said unto him, Receive thy sight: thy faith hath saved
thee.

LUK 18:43 And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying
God: and all the people, when they saw it, gave praise unto God.

LUK 19:1 And Jesus entered and passed through Jericho.

LUK 19:2 And, behold, there was a man named Zacchaeus, which was the chief
among the publicans, and he was rich.

LUK 19:3 And he sought to see Jesus who he was; and could not for the press,
because he was little of stature.

LUK 19:4 And he ran before, and climbed up into a sycomore tree to see him:
for he was to pass that way.

LUK 19:5 And when Jesus came to the place, he looked up, and saw him, and said
unto him, Zacchaeus, make haste, and come down; for to day I must abide at
thy house.

LUK 19:6 And he made haste, and came down, and received him joyfully.

LUK 19:7 And when they saw it, they all murmured, saying, That he was gone to
be guest with a man that is a sinner.

LUK 19:8 And Zacchaeus stood, and said unto the Lord: Behold, Lord, the half
of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken any thing from any man by
false accusation, I restore him fourfold.

LUK 19:9 And Jesus said unto him, This day is salvation come to this house,
forsomuch as he also is a son of Abraham.

LUK 19:10 For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.

LUK 19:11 And as they heard these things, he added and spake a parable,
because he was nigh to Jerusalem, and because they thought that the kingdom
of God should immediately appear.

LUK 19:12 He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far country to
receive for himself a kingdom, and to return.

LUK 19:13 And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and
said unto them, Occupy till I come.

LUK 19:14 But his citizens hated him, and sent a message after him, saying, We
will not have this man to reign over us.

LUK 19:15 And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the
kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be called unto him, to whom he
had given the money, that he might know how much every man had gained by
trading.

LUK 19:16 Then came the first, saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.

LUK 19:17 And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because thou hast
been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities.

LUK 19:18 And the second came, saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained five pounds.

LUK 19:19 And he said likewise to him, Be thou also over five cities.

LUK 19:20 And another came, saying, Lord, behold, here is thy pound, which I have kept laid up in a napkin:

LUK 19:21 For I feared thee, because thou art an austere man: thou takest up that thou layedst not down, and reapest that thou didst not sow.

LUK 19:22 And he saith unto him, Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee, thou wicked servant. Thou knewest that I was an austere man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I did not sow:

LUK 19:23 Wherefore then gavest not thou my money into the bank, that at my coming I might have required mine own with usury?

LUK 19:24 And he said unto them that stood by, Take from him the pound, and give it to him that hath ten pounds.

LUK 19:25 (And they said unto him, Lord, he hath ten pounds.)

LUK 19:26 For I say unto you, That unto every one which hath shall be given; and from him that hath not, even that he hath shall be taken away from him.

LUK 19:27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

LUK 19:28 And when he had thus spoken, he went before, ascending up to Jerusalem.

LUK 19:29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

LUK 19:30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.

LUK 19:31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.

LUK 19:32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

LUK 19:33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto
them, Why loose ye the colt?

LUK 19:34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.

LUK 19:35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the
colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

LUK 19:36 And as he went, they spread their clothes in the way.

LUK 19:37 And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of
Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God
with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

LUK 19:38 Saying, Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lord:
peace in heaven, and glory in the highest.

LUK 19:39 And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him,
Master, rebuke thy disciples.

LUK 19:40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should
hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

LUK 19:41 And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it,

LUK 19:42 Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy
day, the things which belong unto thy peace! but now they are hid from thine
eyes.

LUK 19:43 For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a
trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side,

LUK 19:44 And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within
thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; because thou
knewest not the time of thy visitation.

LUK 19:45 And he went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold
therein, and them that bought;

LUK 19:46 Saying unto them, It is written, My house is the house of prayer:
but ye have made it a den of thieves.

LUK 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the
scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,

LUK 19:48 And could not find what they might do: for all the people were very
attentive to hear him.

LUK 20:1 And it came to pass, that on one of those days, as he taught the
people in the temple, and preached the gospel, the chief priests and the
scribes came upon him with the elders,

LUK 20:2 And spake unto him, saying, Tell us, by what authority doest thou
these things? or who is he that gave thee this authority?

LUK 20:3 And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing;
and answer me:

LUK 20:4 The baptism of John, was it from heaven, or of men?

LUK 20:5 And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From
heaven; he will say, Why then believed ye him not?

LUK 20:6 But and if we say, Of men; all the people will stone us: for they be
persuaded that John was a prophet.

LUK 20:7 And they answered, that they could not tell whence it was.

LUK 20:8 And Jesus said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do
these things.

LUK 20:9 Then began he to speak to the people this parable; A certain man
planted a vineyard, and let it forth to husbandmen, and went into a far
country for a long time.

LUK 20:10 And at the season he sent a servant to the husbandmen, that they
should give him of the fruit of the vineyard: but the husbandmen beat
him, and sent him away empty.

LUK 20:11 And again he sent another servant: and they beat him also, and
entreated him shamefully, and sent him away empty.

LUK 20:12 And again he sent a third: and they wounded him also, and cast him
out.

LUK 20:13 Then said the lord of the vineyard, What shall I do? I will send my
beloved son: it may be they will reverence him when they see him.

LUK 20:14 But when the husbandmen saw him, they reasoned among themselves,
saying, This is the heir: come, let us kill him, that the inheritance may be
ours.

LUK 20:15 So they cast him out of the vineyard, and killed him. What therefore
shall the lord of the vineyard do unto them?

LUK 20:16 He shall come and destroy these husbandmen, and shall give the
vineyard to others. And when they heard it, they said, God forbid.

LUK 20:17 And he beheld them, and said, What is this then that is written, The
stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner?

LUK 20:18 Whosoever shall fall upon that stone shall be broken; but on
whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.

LUK 20:19 And the chief priests and the scribes the same hour sought to lay
hands on him; and they feared the people: for they perceived that he had
spoken this parable against them.

LUK 20:20 And they watched him, and sent forth spies, which should feign
themselves just men, that they might take hold of his words, that so they
might deliver him unto the power and authority of the governor.

LUK 20:21 And they asked him, saying, Master, we know that thou sayest and
teachest rightly, neither acceptest thou the person of any, but teachest the
way of God truly:

LUK 20:22 Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Caesar, or no?

LUK 20:23 But he perceived their craftiness, and said unto them, Why tempt ye
me?

LUK 20:24 Shew me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They
answered and said, Caesar's.

LUK 20:25 And he said unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which
be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's.

LUK 20:26 And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and
they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.

LUK 20:27 Then came to him certain of the Sadducees, which deny that there is
any resurrection; and they asked him,

LUK 20:28 Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die,
having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his
wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

LUK 20:29 There were therefore seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and

died without children.

LUK 20:30 And the second took her to wife, and he died childless.

LUK 20:31 And the third took her; and in like manner the seven also: and they
left no children, and died.

LUK 20:32 Last of all the woman died also.

LUK 20:33 Therefore in the resurrection whose wife of them is she? for seven
had her to wife.

LUK 20:34 And Jesus answering said unto them, The children of this world
marry, and are given in marriage:

LUK 20:35 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and
the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in
marriage:

LUK 20:36 Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels;
and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.

LUK 20:37 Now that the dead are raised, even Moses shewed at the bush, when he
calleth the Lord the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of
Jacob.

LUK 20:38 For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living: for all live
unto him.

LUK 20:39 Then certain of the scribes answering said, Master, thou hast well
said.

LUK 20:40 And after that they durst not ask him any question at all.

LUK 20:41 And he said unto them, How say they that Christ is David's son?

LUK 20:42 And David himself saith in the book of Psalms, The LORD said unto my
Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

LUK 20:43 Till I make thine enemies thy footstool.

LUK 20:44 David therefore calleth him Lord, how is he then his son?

LUK 20:45 Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples,

LUK 20:46 Beware of the scribes, which desire to walk in long robes, and love
greetings in the markets, and the highest seats in the synagogues, and the

chief rooms at feasts;

LUK 20:47 Which devour widows' houses, and for a shew make long prayers: the
same shall receive greater damnation.

LUK 21:1 And he looked up, and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the
treasury.

LUK 21:2 And he saw also a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites.

LUK 21:3 And he said, Of a truth I say unto you, that this poor widow hath
cast in more than they all:

LUK 21:4 For all these have of their abundance cast in unto the offerings of
God: but she of her penury hath cast in all the living that she had.

LUK 21:5 And as some spake of the temple, how it was adorned with goodly
stones and gifts, he said,

LUK 21:6 As for these things which ye behold, the days will come, in the which
there shall not be left one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown
down.

LUK 21:7 And they asked him, saying, Master, but when shall these things be?
and what sign will there be when these things shall come to pass?

LUK 21:8 And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come
in my name, saying, I am Christ; and the time draweth near: go ye not
therefore after them.

LUK 21:9 But when ye shall hear of wars and commotions, be not terrified: for
these things must first come to pass; but the end is not by and by.

LUK 21:10 Then said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and
kingdom against kingdom:

LUK 21:11 And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and
pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven.

LUK 21:12 But before all these, they shall lay their hands on you, and
persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being
brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake.

LUK 21:13 And it shall turn to you for a testimony.

LUK 21:14 Settle it therefore in your hearts, not to meditate before what ye
shall answer:

LUK 21:15 For I will give you a mouth and wisdom, which all your adversaries
shall not be able to gainsay nor resist.

LUK 21:16 And ye shall be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and
kinsfolks, and friends; and some of you shall they cause to be put to
death.

LUK 21:17 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake.

LUK 21:18 But there shall not an hair of your head perish.

LUK 21:19 In your patience possess ye your souls.

LUK 21:20 And when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then
know
that the desolation thereof is nigh.

LUK 21:21 Then let them which are in Judaea flee to the mountains; and
let
them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let not them that are
in the countries enter thereinto.

LUK 21:22 For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are
written may be fulfilled.

LUK 21:23 But woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give
suck,
in those days! for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath
upon
this people.

LUK 21:24 And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led
away
captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the
Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.

LUK 21:25 And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in
the
stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea
and
the waves roaring;

LUK 21:26 Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after
those
things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be
shaken.

LUK 21:27 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with
power
and great glory.

LUK 21:28 And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and
lift
up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.

LUK 21:29 And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree, and all
the
trees;

LUK 21:30 When they now shoot forth, ye see and know of your own selves that
summer is now nigh at hand.

LUK 21:31 So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that
the kingdom of God is nigh at hand.

LUK 21:32 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all
be fulfilled.

LUK 21:33 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.

LUK 21:34 And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be
overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so
that day come upon you unawares.

LUK 21:35 For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face
of the whole earth.

LUK 21:36 Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy
to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the
Son of man.

LUK 21:37 And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he
went out, and abode in the mount that is called the mount of Olives.

LUK 21:38 And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple,
for to hear him.

LUK 22:1 Now the feast of unleavened bread drew nigh, which is called the
Passover.

LUK 22:2 And the chief priests and scribes sought how they might kill him; for
they feared the people.

LUK 22:3 Then entered Satan into Judas surnamed Iscariot, being of the number
of the twelve.

LUK 22:4 And he went his way, and communed with the chief priests and
captains, how he might betray him unto them.

LUK 22:5 And they were glad, and covenanted to give him money.

LUK 22:6 And he promised, and sought opportunity to betray him unto them
in the absence of the multitude.

LUK 22:7 Then came the day of unleavened bread, when the passover must be
killed.

LUK 22:8 And he sent Peter and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover,
that we may eat.

LUK 22:9 And they said unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare?

LUK 22:10 And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the
city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into
the house where he entereth in.

LUK 22:11 And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The Master saith
unto thee, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my
disciples?

LUK 22:12 And he shall shew you a large upper room furnished: there make
ready.

LUK 22:13 And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made
ready the passover.

LUK 22:14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles
with him.

LUK 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this
passover with you before I suffer:

LUK 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be
fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

LUK 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and
divide it among yourselves:

LUK 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until
the kingdom of God shall come.

LUK 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto
them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance
of me.

LUK 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new
testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

LUK 22:21 But, behold, the hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on the
table.

LUK 22:22 And truly the Son of man goeth, as it was determined: but woe unto
that man by whom he is betrayed!

LUK 22:23 And they began to enquire among themselves, which of them it was
that should do this thing.

LUK 22:24 And there was also a strife among them, which of them should be
accounted the greatest.

LUK 22:25 And he said unto them, The kings of the Gentiles exercise lordship
over them; and they that exercise authority upon them are called benefactors.

LUK 22:26 But ye shall not be so: but he that is greatest among you, let him
be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.

LUK 22:27 For whether is greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth?
is not he that sitteth at meat? but I am among you as he that serveth.

LUK 22:28 Ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations.

LUK 22:29 And I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto
me;

LUK 22:30 That ye may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom, and sit on
thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

LUK 22:31 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired to have
you, that he may sift you as wheat:

LUK 22:32 But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou
art converted, strengthen thy brethren.

LUK 22:33 And he said unto him, Lord, I am ready to go with thee, both into
prison, and to death.

LUK 22:34 And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day,
before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.

LUK 22:35 And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and
shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nothing.

LUK 22:36 Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take
it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his
garment, and buy one.

LUK 22:37 For I say unto you, that this that is written must yet be accomplished in me, And he was reckoned among the transgressors: for the things concerning me have an end.

LUK 22:38 And they said, Lord, behold, here are two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.

LUK 22:39 And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

LUK 22:40 And when he was at the place, he said unto them, Pray that ye enter not into temptation.

LUK 22:41 And he was withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and kneeled down, and prayed,

LUK 22:42 Saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done.

LUK 22:43 And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him.

LUK 22:44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

LUK 22:45 And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

LUK 22:46 And said unto them, Why sleep ye? rise and pray, lest ye enter into temptation.

LUK 22:47 And while he yet spake, behold a multitude, and he that was called Judas, one of the twelve, went before them, and drew near unto Jesus to kiss him.

LUK 22:48 But Jesus said unto him, Judas, betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss?

LUK 22:49 When they which were about him saw what would follow, they said unto him, Lord, shall we smite with the sword?

LUK 22:50 And one of them smote the servant of the high priest, and cut off his right ear.

LUK 22:51 And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

LUK 22:52 Then Jesus said unto the chief priests, and captains of the temple, and the elders, which were come to him, Be ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and staves?

LUK 22:53 When I was daily with you in the temple, ye stretched forth no hands against me: but this is your hour, and the power of darkness.

LUK 22:54 Then took they him, and led him, and brought him into the high priest's house. And Peter followed afar off.

LUK 22:55 And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, Peter sat down among them.

LUK 22:56 But a certain maid beheld him as he sat by the fire, and earnestly looked upon him, and said, This man was also with him.

LUK 22:57 And he denied him, saying, Woman, I know him not.

LUK 22:58 And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And Peter said, Man, I am not.

LUK 22:59 And about the space of one hour after another confidently affirmed, saying, Of a truth this fellow also was with him: for he is a Galilaean.

LUK 22:60 And Peter said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

LUK 22:61 And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

LUK 22:62 And Peter went out, and wept bitterly.

LUK 22:63 And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him.

LUK 22:64 And when they had blindfolded him, they struck him on the face, and asked him, saying, Prophesy, who is it that smote thee?

LUK 22:65 And many other things blasphemously spake they against him.

LUK 22:66 And as soon as it was day, the elders of the people and the chief priests and the scribes came together, and led him into their council, saying,

LUK 22:67 Art thou the Christ? tell us. And he said unto them, If I tell you, ye will not believe:

LUK 22:68 And if I also ask you, ye will not answer me, nor let me go.

LUK 22:69 Hereafter shall the Son of man sit on the right hand of the power of
God.

LUK 22:70 Then said they all, Art thou then the Son of God? And he said unto
them, Ye say that I am.

LUK 22:71 And they said, What need we any further witness? for we ourselves
have heard of his own mouth.

LUK 23:1 And the whole multitude of them arose, and led him unto Pilate.

LUK 23:2 And they began to accuse him, saying, We found this fellow perverting
the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar, saying that he himself
is Christ a King.

LUK 23:3 And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he
answered him and said, Thou sayest it.

LUK 23:4 Then said Pilate to the chief priests and to the people, I find no
fault in this man.

LUK 23:5 And they were the more fierce, saying, He stirreth up the people,
teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to this place.

LUK 23:6 When Pilate heard of Galilee, he asked whether the man were a
Galilaean.

LUK 23:7 And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he
sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time.

LUK 23:8 And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous
to see him of a long season, because he had heard many things of him; and he
hoped to have seen some miracle done by him.

LUK 23:9 Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him
nothing.

LUK 23:10 And the chief priests and scribes stood and vehemently accused
him.

LUK 23:11 And Herod with his men of war set him at nought, and mocked him, and
arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and sent him again to Pilate.

LUK 23:12 And the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends together: for
before they were at enmity between themselves.

LUK 23:13 And Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests and the
rulers and the people,

LUK 23:14 Said unto them, Ye have brought this man unto me, as one that
perverteth the people: and, behold, I, having examined him before you, have
found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him:

LUK 23:15 No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him; and, lo, nothing worthy of
death is done unto him.

LUK 23:16 I will therefore chastise him, and release him.

LUK 23:17 (For of necessity he must release one unto them at the feast.)

LUK 23:18 And they cried out all at once, saying, Away with this man, and
release unto us Barabbas:

LUK 23:19 (Who for a certain sedition made in the city, and for murder, was
cast into prison.)

LUK 23:20 Pilate therefore, willing to release Jesus, spake again to them.

LUK 23:21 But they cried, saying, Crucify him, crucify him.

LUK 23:22 And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath he done? I
have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chastise him, and let
him go.

LUK 23:23 And they were instant with loud voices, requiring that he might be
crucified. And the voices of them and of the chief priests prevailed.

LUK 23:24 And Pilate gave sentence that it should be as they required.

LUK 23:25 And he released unto them him that for sedition and murder was cast
into prison, whom they had desired; but he delivered Jesus to their will.

LUK 23:26 And as they led him away, they laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian,
coming out of the country, and on him they laid the cross, that he might bear
it after Jesus.

LUK 23:27 And there followed him a great company of people, and of women,
which also bewailed and lamented him.

LUK 23:28 But Jesus turning unto them said, Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not
for me, but weep for yourselves, and for your children.

LUK 23:29 For, behold, the days are coming, in the which they shall say, Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the paps which never gave suck.

LUK 23:30 Then shall they begin to say to the mountains, Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.

LUK 23:31 For if they do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry?

LUK 23:32 And there were also two other, malefactors, led with him to be put to death.

LUK 23:33 And when they were come to the place, which is called Calvary, there they crucified him, and the malefactors, one on the right hand, and the other on the left.

LUK 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.

LUK 23:35 And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided him, saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Christ, the chosen of God.

LUK 23:36 And the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and offering him vinegar,

LUK 23:37 And saying, If thou be the king of the Jews, save thyself.

LUK 23:38 And a superscription also was written over him in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew, THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.

LUK 23:39 And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on him, saying, If thou be Christ, save thyself and us.

LUK 23:40 But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?

LUK 23:41 And we indeed justly; for we receive the due reward of our deeds: but this man hath done nothing amiss.

LUK 23:42 And he said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.

LUK 23:43 And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

LUK 23:44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all
the earth until the ninth hour.

LUK 23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the
midst.

LUK 23:46 And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into
thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

LUK 23:47 Now when the centurion saw what was done, he glorified God, saying,
Certainly this was a righteous man.

LUK 23:48 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the
things which were done, smote their breasts, and returned.

LUK 23:49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from
Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.

LUK 23:50 And, behold, there was a man named Joseph, a counsellor; and he was
a good man, and a just:

LUK 23:51 (The same had not consented to the counsel and deed of them;) he was
of Arimathaea, a city of the Jews: who also himself waited for the kingdom of
God.

LUK 23:52 This man went unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.

LUK 23:53 And he took it down, and wrapped it in linen, and laid it in a
sepulchre that was hewn in stone, wherein never man before was laid.

LUK 23:54 And that day was the preparation, and the sabbath drew on.

LUK 23:55 And the women also, which came with him from Galilee, followed
after, and beheld the sepulchre, and how his body was laid.

LUK 23:56 And they returned, and prepared spices and ointments; and rested the
sabbath day according to the commandment.

LUK 24:1 Now upon the first day of the week, very early in the morning, they
came unto the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared, and
certain others with them.

LUK 24:2 And they found the stone rolled away from the sepulchre.

LUK 24:3 And they entered in, and found not the body of the Lord Jesus.

LUK 24:4 And it came to pass, as they were much perplexed thereabout, behold,

two men stood by them in shining garments:

LUK 24:5 And as they were afraid, and bowed down their faces to the earth, they said unto them, Why seek ye the living among the dead?

LUK 24:6 He is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Galilee,

LUK 24:7 Saying, The Son of man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men, and be crucified, and the third day rise again.

LUK 24:8 And they remembered his words,

LUK 24:9 And returned from the sepulchre, and told all these things unto the eleven, and to all the rest.

LUK 24:10 It was Mary Magdalene and Joanna, and Mary the mother of James, and other women that were with them, which told these things unto the apostles.

LUK 24:11 And their words seemed to them as idle tales, and they believed them not.

LUK 24:12 Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.

LUK 24:13 And, behold, two of them went that same day to a village called Emmaus, which was from Jerusalem about threescore furlongs.

LUK 24:14 And they talked together of all these things which had happened.

LUK 24:15 And it came to pass, that, while they communed together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew near, and went with them.

LUK 24:16 But their eyes were holden that they should not know him.

LUK 24:17 And he said unto them, What manner of communications are these that ye have one to another, as ye walk, and are sad?

LUK 24:18 And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, answering said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days?

LUK 24:19 And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, Concerning Jesus of Nazareth, which was a prophet mighty in deed and word before God and all the people:

LUK 24:20 And how the chief priests and our rulers delivered him to be condemned to death, and have crucified him.

LUK 24:21 But we trusted that it had been he which should have redeemed Israel: and beside all this, to day is the third day since these things were done.

LUK 24:22 Yea, and certain women also of our company made us astonished, which were early at the sepulchre;

LUK 24:23 And when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of angels, which said that he was alive.

LUK 24:24 And certain of them which were with us went to the sepulchre, and found it even so as the women had said: but him they saw not.

LUK 24:25 Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken:

LUK 24:26 Ought not Christ to have suffered these things, and to enter into his glory?

LUK 24:27 And beginning at Moses and all the prophets, he expounded unto them in all the scriptures the things concerning himself.

LUK 24:28 And they drew nigh unto the village, whither they went: and he made as though he would have gone further.

LUK 24:29 But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them.

LUK 24:30 And it came to pass, as he sat at meat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and brake, and gave to them.

LUK 24:31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.

LUK 24:32 And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

LUK 24:33 And they rose up the same hour, and returned to Jerusalem, and found the eleven gathered together, and them that were with them,

LUK 24:34 Saying, The Lord is risen indeed, and hath appeared to Simon.

LUK 24:35 And they told what things were done in the way, and how he was known
of them in breaking of bread.

LUK 24:36 And as they thus spake, Jesus himself stood in the midst
of them, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you.

LUK 24:37 But they were terrified and affrighted, and supposed that they had
seen a spirit.

LUK 24:38 And he said unto them, Why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts
arise in your hearts?

LUK 24:39 Behold my hands and my feet, that it is I myself: handle me, and
see; for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have.

LUK 24:40 And when he had thus spoken, he shewed them his hands and his feet.

LUK 24:41 And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto
them, Have ye here any meat?

LUK 24:42 And they gave him a piece of a broiled fish, and of an honeycomb.

LUK 24:43 And he took it, and did eat before them.

LUK 24:44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you,
while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were
written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms,
concerning me.

LUK 24:45 Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the
scriptures,

LUK 24:46 And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behoved Christ
to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day:

LUK 24:47 And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his
name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.

LUK 24:48 And ye are witnesses of these things.

LUK 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye
in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.

LUK 24:50 And he led them out as far as to Bethany, and he lifted up his
hands, and blessed them.

LUK 24:51 And it came to pass, while he blessed them, he was parted from
them, and carried up into heaven.

LUK 24:52 And they worshipped him, and returned to Jerusalem with great joy:

LUK 24:53 And were continually in the temple, praising and blessing God. Amen.

JOH 1:1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word
was God.

JOH 1:2 The same was in the beginning with God.

JOH 1:3 All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made
that was made.

JOH 1:4 In him was life; and the life was the light of men.

JOH 1:5 And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it
not.

JOH 1:6 There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.

JOH 1:7 The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all
men through him might believe.

JOH 1:8 He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.

JOH 1:9 That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the
world.

JOH 1:10 He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world
knew him not.

JOH 1:11 He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

JOH 1:12 But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons
of God, even to them that believe on his name:

JOH 1:13 Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor
of the will of man, but of God.

JOH 1:14 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his
glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and
truth.

JOH 1:15 John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I
spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

JOH 1:16 And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace.

JOH 1:17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus
Christ.

JOH 1:18 No man hath seen God at any time, the only begotten Son, which is
in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.

JOH 1:19 And this is the record of John, when the Jews sent priests and
Levites from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?

JOH 1:20 And he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, I am not the
Christ.

JOH 1:21 And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am
not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

JOH 1:22 Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer
to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

JOH 1:23 He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make
straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

JOH 1:24 And they which were sent were of the Pharisees.

JOH 1:25 And they asked him, and said unto him, Why baptizest thou then, if
thou be not that Christ, nor Elias, neither that prophet?

JOH 1:26 John answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth
one among you, whom ye know not;

JOH 1:27 He it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe's
latchet I am not worthy to unloose.

JOH 1:28 These things were done in Bethabara beyond Jordan, where John was
baptizing.

JOH 1:29 The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the
Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.

JOH 1:30 This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred
before me: for he was before me.

JOH 1:31 And I knew him not: but that he should be made manifest to
Israel, therefore am I come baptizing with water.

JOH 1:32 And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven
like a dove, and it abode upon him.

JOH 1:33 And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the
same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and
remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

JOH 1:34 And I saw, and bare record that this is the Son of God.

JOH 1:35 Again the next day after John stood, and two of his disciples;

JOH 1:36 And looking upon Jesus as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of
God!

JOH 1:37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.

JOH 1:38 Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What
seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted,
Master,) where dwellest thou?

JOH 1:39 He saith unto them, Come and see. They came and saw where he
dwelt, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour.

JOH 1:40 One of the two which heard John speak, and followed him, was Andrew,
Simon Peter's brother.

JOH 1:41 He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have
found the Messias, which is, being interpreted, the Christ.

JOH 1:42 And he brought him to Jesus. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou
art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by
interpretation, A stone.

JOH 1:43 The day following Jesus would go forth into Galilee, and findeth
Philip, and saith unto him, Follow me.

JOH 1:44 Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter.

JOH 1:45 Philip findeth Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found him, of
whom Moses in the law, and the prophets, did write, Jesus of Nazareth, the
son of Joseph.

JOH 1:46 And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any good thing come out of
Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come and see.

JOH 1:47 Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him, and saith of him, Behold an
Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile!

JOH 1:48 Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and
said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig
tree, I saw thee.

JOH 1:49 Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of
God; thou art the King of Israel.

JOH 1:50 Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

JOH 1:51 And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

JOH 2:1 And the third day there was a marriage in Cana of Galilee; and the mother of Jesus was there:

JOH 2:2 And both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage.

JOH 2:3 And when they wanted wine, the mother of Jesus saith unto him, They have no wine.

JOH 2:4 Jesus saith unto her, Woman, what have I to do with thee? mine hour is not yet come.

JOH 2:5 His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do it.

JOH 2:6 And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, containing two or three firkins apiece.

JOH 2:7 Jesus saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim.

JOH 2:8 And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast. And they bare it.

JOH 2:9 When the ruler of the feast had tasted the water that was made wine, and knew not whence it was: (but the servants which drew the water knew;) the governor of the feast called the bridegroom,

JOH 2:10 And saith unto him, Every man at the beginning doth set forth good wine; and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse: but thou hast kept the good wine until now.

JOH 2:11 This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

JOH 2:12 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

JOH 2:13 And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.

JOH 2:14 And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and
the changers of money sitting:

JOH 2:15 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out
of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers'
money, and overthrew the tables;

JOH 2:16 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not
my Father's house an house of merchandise.

JOH 2:17 And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine
house hath eaten me up.

JOH 2:18 Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign shewest thou unto
us, seeing that thou doest these things?

JOH 2:19 Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three
days I will raise it up.

JOH 2:20 Then said the Jews, Forty and six years was this temple in
building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days?

JOH 2:21 But he spake of the temple of his body.

JOH 2:22 When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered
that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the
word which Jesus had said.

JOH 2:23 Now when he was in Jerusalem at the passover, in the feast day, many
believed in his name, when they saw the miracles which he did.

JOH 2:24 But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all men,

JOH 2:25 And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew what was
in man.

JOH 3:1 There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the
Jews:

JOH 3:2 The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know
that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that
thou doest, except God be with him.

JOH 3:3 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee,

Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

JOH 3:4 Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he
enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

JOH 3:5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born
of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

JOH 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born
of the Spirit is spirit.

JOH 3:7 Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.

JOH 3:8 The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof,
but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one
that is born of the Spirit.

JOH 3:9 Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be?

JOH 3:10 Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and
knowest not these things?

JOH 3:11 Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and
testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

JOH 3:12 If I have told you earthly things, and ye believe not, how shall ye
believe, if I tell you of heavenly things?

JOH 3:13 And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from
heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven.

JOH 3:14 And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must
the Son of man be lifted up:

JOH 3:15 That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal
life.

JOH 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that
whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

JOH 3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but
that the world through him might be saved.

JOH 3:18 He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not
is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only
begotten Son of God.

JOH 3:19 And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

JOH 3:20 For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

JOH 3:21 But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.

JOH 3:22 After these things came Jesus and his disciples into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

JOH 3:23 And John also was baptizing in Aenon near to Salim, because there was much water there: and they came, and were baptized.

JOH 3:24 For John was not yet cast into prison.

JOH 3:25 Then there arose a question between some of John's disciples and the Jews about purifying.

JOH 3:26 And they came unto John, and said unto him, Rabbi, he that was with thee beyond Jordan, to whom thou barest witness, behold, the same baptizeth, and all men come to him.

JOH 3:27 John answered and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven.

JOH 3:28 Ye yourselves bear me witness, that I said, I am not the Christ, but that I am sent before him.

JOH 3:29 He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.

JOH 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.

JOH 3:31 He that cometh from above is above all: he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh of the earth: he that cometh from heaven is above all.

JOH 3:32 And what he hath seen and heard, that he testifieth; and no man receiveth his testimony.

JOH 3:33 He that hath received his testimony hath set to his seal that God is true.

JOH 3:34 For he whom God hath sent speaketh the words of God: for God giveth

not the Spirit by measure unto him.

JOH 3:35 The Father loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand.

JOH 3:36 He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

JOH 4:1 When therefore the LORD knew how the Pharisees had heard that Jesus made and baptized more disciples than John,

JOH 4:2 (Though Jesus himself baptized not, but his disciples,)

JOH 4:3 He left Judaea, and departed again into Galilee.

JOH 4:4 And he must needs go through Samaria.

JOH 4:5 Then cometh he to a city of Samaria, which is called Sychar, near to the parcel of ground that Jacob gave to his son Joseph.

JOH 4:6 Now Jacob's well was there. Jesus therefore, being wearied with his journey, sat thus on the well: and it was about the sixth hour.

JOH 4:7 There cometh a woman of Samaria to draw water: Jesus saith unto her, Give me to drink.

JOH 4:8 (For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy meat.)

JOH 4:9 Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans.

JOH 4:10 Jesus answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

JOH 4:11 The woman saith unto him, Sir, thou hast nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then hast thou that living water?

JOH 4:12 Art thou greater than our father Jacob, which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his children, and his cattle?

JOH 4:13 Jesus answered and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again:

JOH 4:14 But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never

thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water
springing up into everlasting life.

JOH 4:15 The woman saith unto him, Sir, give me this water, that I thirst not,
neither come hither to draw.

JOH 4:16 Jesus saith unto her, Go, call thy husband, and come hither.

JOH 4:17 The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Jesus said unto her,
Thou hast well said, I have no husband:

JOH 4:18 For thou hast had five husbands; and he whom thou now hast is not thy
husband: in that saidst thou truly.

JOH 4:19 The woman saith unto him, Sir, I perceive that thou art a prophet.

JOH 4:20 Our fathers worshipped in this mountain; and ye say, that in
Jerusalem is the place where men ought to worship.

JOH 4:21 Jesus saith unto her, Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye
shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the Father.

JOH 4:22 Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for salvation
is of the Jews.

JOH 4:23 But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall
worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to
worship him.

JOH 4:24 God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit
and in truth.

JOH 4:25 The woman saith unto him, I know that Messias cometh, which is called
Christ: when he is come, he will tell us all things.

JOH 4:26 Jesus saith unto her, I that speak unto thee am he.

JOH 4:27 And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with
the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

JOH 4:28 The woman then left her waterpot, and went her way into the city, and
saith to the men,

JOH 4:29 Come, see a man, which told me all things that ever I did: is not

this the Christ?

JOH 4:30 Then they went out of the city, and came unto him.

JOH 4:31 In the mean while his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

JOH 4:32 But he said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye know not of.

JOH 4:33 Therefore said the disciples one to another, Hath any man brought him
ought to eat?

JOH 4:34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent
me, and to finish his work.

JOH 4:35 Say not ye, There are yet four months, and then cometh harvest?
behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they
are white already to harvest.

JOH 4:36 And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life
eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

JOH 4:37 And herein is that saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth.

JOH 4:38 I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour: other men
laboured, and ye are entered into their labours.

JOH 4:39 And many of the Samaritans of that city believed on him for the
saying of the woman, which testified, He told me all that ever I did.

JOH 4:40 So when the Samaritans were come unto him, they besought him that he
would tarry with them: and he abode there two days.

JOH 4:41 And many more believed because of his own word;

JOH 4:42 And said unto the woman, Now we believe, not because of thy saying:
for we have heard him ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Christ, the
Saviour of the world.

JOH 4:43 Now after two days he departed thence, and went into Galilee.

JOH 4:44 For Jesus himself testified, that a prophet hath no honour in his own
country.

JOH 4:45 Then when he was come into Galilee, the Galilaeans received him,
having seen all the things that he did at Jerusalem at the feast: for they
also went unto the feast.

JOH 4:46 So Jesus came again into Cana of Galilee, where he made the water
wine. And there was a certain nobleman, whose son was sick at Capernaum.

JOH 4:47 When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judaea into Galilee, he went
unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he
was at the point of death.

JOH 4:48 Then said Jesus unto him, Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will
not believe.

JOH 4:49 The nobleman saith unto him, Sir, come down ere my child die.

JOH 4:50 Jesus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man
believed the word that Jesus had spoken unto him, and he went his way.

JOH 4:51 And as he was now going down, his servants met him, and told him,
saying, Thy son liveth.

JOH 4:52 Then enquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. And they
said unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left him.

JOH 4:53 So the father knew that it was at the same hour, in the which Jesus
said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole house.

JOH 4:54 This is again the second miracle that Jesus did, when he was come out
of Judaea into Galilee.

JOH 5:1 After this there was a feast of the Jews; and Jesus went up to
Jerusalem.

JOH 5:2 Now there is at Jerusalem by the sheep market a pool, which is called
in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five porches.

JOH 5:3 In these lay a great multitude of impotent folk, of blind, halt,
withered, waiting for the moving of the water.

JOH 5:4 For an angel went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled
the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in
was made whole of whatsoever disease he had.

JOH 5:5 And a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight
years.

JOH 5:6 When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time in
that case, he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?

JOH 5:7 The impotent man answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

JOH 5:8 Jesus saith unto him, Rise, take up thy bed, and walk.

JOH 5:9 And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the sabbath.

JOH 5:10 The Jews therefore said unto him that was cured, It is the sabbath day: it is not lawful for thee to carry thy bed.

JOH 5:11 He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

JOH 5:12 Then asked they him, What man is that which said unto thee, Take up thy bed, and walk?

JOH 5:13 And he that was healed wist not who it was: for Jesus had conveyed himself away, a multitude being in that place.

JOH 5:14 Afterward Jesus findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.

JOH 5:15 The man departed, and told the Jews that it was Jesus, which had made him whole.

JOH 5:16 And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus, and sought to slay him, because he had done these things on the sabbath day.

JOH 5:17 But Jesus answered them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work.

JOH 5:18 Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God.

JOH 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

JOH 5:20 For the Father loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and he will shew him greater works than these, that ye may marvel.

JOH 5:21 For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them; even so
the Son quickeneth whom he will.

JOH 5:22 For the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto
the Son:

JOH 5:23 That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father.
He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him.

JOH 5:24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and
believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into
condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

JOH 5:25 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when
the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall
live.

JOH 5:26 For as the Father hath life in himself; so hath he given to the Son
to have life in himself;

JOH 5:27 And hath given him authority to execute judgment also, because he is
the Son of man.

JOH 5:28 Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are
in the graves shall hear his voice,

JOH 5:29 And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection
of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.

JOH 5:30 I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my
judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the
Father which hath sent me.

JOH 5:31 If I bear witness of myself, my witness is not true.

JOH 5:32 There is another that beareth witness of me; and I know that the
witness which he witnesseth of me is true.

JOH 5:33 Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness unto the truth.

JOH 5:34 But I receive not testimony from man: but these things I say, that ye
might be saved.

JOH 5:35 He was a burning and a shining light: and ye were willing for a
season to rejoice in his light.

JOH 5:36 But I have greater witness than that of John: for the works which the
Father hath given me to finish, the same works that I do, bear witness of me,
that the Father hath sent me.

JOH 5:37 And the Father himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me.
Ye have neither heard his voice at any time, nor seen his shape.

JOH 5:38 And ye have not his word abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him
ye believe not.

JOH 5:39 Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and
they are they which testify of me.

JOH 5:40 And ye will not come to me, that ye might have life.

JOH 5:41 I receive not honour from men.

JOH 5:42 But I know you, that ye have not the love of God in you.

JOH 5:43 I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another
shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

JOH 5:44 How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not
the honour that cometh from God only?

JOH 5:45 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that
accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye trust.

JOH 5:46 For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of
me.

JOH 5:47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?

JOH 6:1 After these things Jesus went over the sea of Galilee, which is the
sea of Tiberias.

JOH 6:2 And a great multitude followed him, because they saw his miracles
which he did on them that were diseased.

JOH 6:3 And Jesus went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his
disciples.

JOH 6:4 And the passover, a feast of the Jews, was nigh.

JOH 6:5 When Jesus then lifted up his eyes, and saw a great company come unto
him, he saith unto Philip, Whence shall we buy bread, that these may eat?

JOH 6:6 And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

JOH 6:7 Philip answered him, Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little.

JOH 6:8 One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

JOH 6:9 There is a lad here, which hath five barley loaves, and two small fishes: but what are they among so many?

JOH 6:10 And Jesus said, Make the men sit down. Now there was much grass in the place. So the men sat down, in number about five thousand.

JOH 6:11 And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

JOH 6:12 When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

JOH 6:13 Therefore they gathered them together, and filled twelve baskets with the fragments of the five barley loaves, which remained over and above unto them that had eaten.

JOH 6:14 Then those men, when they had seen the miracle that Jesus did, said, This is of a truth that prophet that should come into the world.

JOH 6:15 When Jesus therefore perceived that they would come and take him by force, to make him a king, he departed again into a mountain himself alone.

JOH 6:16 And when even was now come, his disciples went down unto the sea,

JOH 6:17 And entered into a ship, and went over the sea toward Capernaum. And it was now dark, and Jesus was not come to them.

JOH 6:18 And the sea arose by reason of a great wind that blew.

JOH 6:19 So when they had rowed about five and twenty or thirty furlongs, they see Jesus walking on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship: and they were afraid.

JOH 6:20 But he saith unto them, It is I; be not afraid.

JOH 6:21 Then they willingly received him into the ship: and immediately the
ship was at the land whither they went.

JOH 6:22 The day following, when the people which stood on the other side
of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto
his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into
the boat, but that his disciples were gone away alone;

JOH 6:23 (Howbeit there came other boats from Tiberias nigh unto the place
where they did eat bread, after that the Lord had given thanks:)

JOH 6:24 When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his
disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.

JOH 6:25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said
unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither?

JOH 6:26 Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek
me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the
loaves, and were filled.

JOH 6:27 Labour not for the meat which perisheth, but for that meat which
endureth unto everlasting life, which the Son of man shall give unto you: for
him hath God the Father sealed.

JOH 6:28 Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the
works of God?

JOH 6:29 Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye
believe on him whom he hath sent.

JOH 6:30 They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou then, that we
may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work?

JOH 6:31 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert; as it is written, He gave
them bread from heaven to eat.

JOH 6:32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave
you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from
heaven.

JOH 6:33 For the bread of God is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth

life unto the world.

JOH 6:34 Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread.

JOH 6:35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

JOH 6:36 But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not.

JOH 6:37 All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out.

JOH 6:38 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.

JOH 6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.

JOH 6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day.

JOH 6:41 The Jews then murmured at him, because he said, I am the bread which came down from heaven.

JOH 6:42 And they said, Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph, whose father and mother we know? how is it then that he saith, I came down from heaven?

JOH 6:43 Jesus therefore answered and said unto them, Murmur not among yourselves.

JOH 6:44 No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.

JOH 6:45 It is written in the prophets, And they shall be all taught of God. Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh unto me.

JOH 6:46 Not that any man hath seen the Father, save he which is of God, he hath seen the Father.

JOH 6:47 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

JOH 6:48 I am that bread of life.

JOH 6:49 Your fathers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead.

JOH 6:50 This is the bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat
thereof, and not die.

JOH 6:51 I am the living bread which came down from heaven: if any man eat of
this bread, he shall live for ever: and the bread that I will give is my
flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

JOH 6:52 The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man
give us his flesh to eat?

JOH 6:53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye
eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

JOH 6:54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and
I will raise him up at the last day.

JOH 6:55 For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed.

JOH 6:56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I
in him.

JOH 6:57 As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father: so he
that eateth me, even he shall live by me.

JOH 6:58 This is that bread which came down from heaven: not as your fathers
did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for
ever.

JOH 6:59 These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.

JOH 6:60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This
is an hard saying; who can hear it?

JOH 6:61 When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said
unto them, Doth this offend you?

JOH 6:62 What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was
before?

JOH 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the
words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

JOH 6:64 But there are some of you that believe not. For Jesus knew from the

beginning who they were that believed not, and who should betray him.

JOH 6:65 And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me,
except it were given unto him of my Father.

JOH 6:66 From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more
with him.

JOH 6:67 Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will ye also go away?

JOH 6:68 Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast
the words of eternal life.

JOH 6:69 And we believe and are sure that thou art that Christ, the Son of the
living God.

JOH 6:70 Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is
a devil?

JOH 6:71 He spake of Judas Iscariot the son of Simon: for he it was that
should betray him, being one of the twelve.

JOH 7:1 After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in
Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill him.

JOH 7:2 Now the Jew's feast of tabernacles was at hand.

JOH 7:3 His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into
Judaea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou doest.

JOH 7:4 For there is no man that doeth any thing in secret, and he himself
seeketh to be known openly. If thou do these things, shew thyself to the
world.

JOH 7:5 For neither did his brethren believe in him.

JOH 7:6 Then Jesus said unto them, My time is not yet come: but your time is
alway ready.

JOH 7:7 The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth, because I testify of it,
that the works thereof are evil.

JOH 7:8 Go ye up unto this feast: I go not up yet unto this feast: for my time
is not yet full come.

JOH 7:9 When he had said these words unto them, he abode still in Galilee.

JOH 7:10 But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the

feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.

JOH 7:11 Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?

JOH 7:12 And there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for
some said, He is a good man: others said, Nay; but he deceiveth the
people.

JOH 7:13 Howbeit no man spake openly of him for fear of the Jews.

JOH 7:14 Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and
taught.

JOH 7:15 And the Jews marvelled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having
never learned?

JOH 7:16 Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that
sent me.

JOH 7:17 If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether
it be of God, or whether I speak of myself.

JOH 7:18 He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that
seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is
in him.

JOH 7:19 Did not Moses give you the law, and yet none of you keepeth the law?
Why go ye about to kill me?

JOH 7:20 The people answered and said, Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to
kill thee?

JOH 7:21 Jesus answered and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all
marvel.

JOH 7:22 Moses therefore gave unto you circumcision; (not because it is of
Moses, but of the fathers;) and ye on the sabbath day circumcise a man.

JOH 7:23 If a man on the sabbath day receive circumcision, that the law of
Moses should not be broken; are ye angry at me, because I have made a man
every whit whole on the sabbath day?

JOH 7:24 Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.

JOH 7:25 Then said some of them of Jerusalem, Is not this he, whom they seek
to kill?

JOH 7:26 But, lo, he speaketh boldly, and they say nothing unto him. Do the
rulers know indeed that this is the very Christ?

JOH 7:27 Howbeit we know this man whence he is: but when Christ cometh, no man
knoweth whence he is.

JOH 7:28 Then cried Jesus in the temple as he taught, saying, Ye both know
me, and ye know whence I am: and I am not come of myself, but he that sent me
is true, whom ye know not.

JOH 7:29 But I know him: for I am from him, and he hath sent me.

JOH 7:30 Then they sought to take him: but no man laid hands on him, because
his hour was not yet come.

JOH 7:31 And many of the people believed on him, and said, When Christ cometh,
will he do more miracles than these which this man hath done?

JOH 7:32 The Pharisees heard that the people murmured such things concerning
him; and the Pharisees and the chief priests sent officers to take him.

JOH 7:33 Then said Jesus unto them, Yet a little while am I with you, and then
I go unto him that sent me.

JOH 7:34 Ye shall seek me, and shall not find me: and where I am, thither ye
cannot come.

JOH 7:35 Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go, that we
shall not find him? will he go unto the dispersed among the Gentiles, and
teach the Gentiles?

JOH 7:36 What manner of saying is this that he said, Ye shall seek me, and
shall not find me: and where I am, thither ye cannot come?

JOH 7:37 In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried,
saying, If any man thirst, let him come unto me, and drink.

JOH 7:38 He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly
shall flow rivers of living water.

JOH 7:39 (But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him
should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was
not yet glorified.)

JOH 7:40 Many of the people therefore, when they heard this saying, said, Of a truth this is the Prophet.

JOH 7:41 Others said, This is the Christ. But some said, Shall Christ come out of Galilee?

JOH 7:42 Hath not the scripture said, That Christ cometh of the seed of David, and out of the town of Bethlehem, where David was?

JOH 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of him.

JOH 7:44 And some of them would have taken him; but no man laid hands on him.

JOH 7:45 Then came the officers to the chief priests and Pharisees; and they said unto them, Why have ye not brought him?

JOH 7:46 The officers answered, Never man spake like this man.

JOH 7:47 Then answered them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?

JOH 7:48 Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees believed on him?

JOH 7:49 But this people who knoweth not the law are cursed.

JOH 7:50 Nicodemus saith unto them, (he that came to Jesus by night, being one of them,)

JOH 7:51 Doth our law judge any man, before it hear him, and know what he doeth?

JOH 7:52 They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.

JOH 7:53 And every man went unto his own house.

JOH 8:1 Jesus went unto the mount of Olives.

JOH 8:2 And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.

JOH 8:3 And the scribes and Pharisees brought unto him a woman taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst,

JOH 8:4 They say unto him, Master, this woman was taken in adultery, in the very act.

JOH 8:5 Now Moses in the law commanded us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou?

JOH 8:6 This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But
Jesus stooped down, and with his finger wrote on the ground, as though he
heard them not.

JOH 8:7 So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto
them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

JOH 8:8 And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.

JOH 8:9 And they which heard it, being convicted by their own conscience, went
out one by one, beginning at the eldest, even unto the last: and Jesus was
left alone, and the woman standing in the midst.

JOH 8:10 When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the woman, he said
unto her, Woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee?

JOH 8:11 She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto her, Neither do I condemn
thee: go, and sin no more.

JOH 8:12 Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the
world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the
light of life.

JOH 8:13 The Pharisees therefore said unto him, Thou bearest record of
thyself; thy record is not true.

JOH 8:14 Jesus answered and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself,
yet my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye
cannot tell whence I come, and whither I go.

JOH 8:15 Ye judge after the flesh; I judge no man.

JOH 8:16 And yet if I judge, my judgment is true: for I am not alone, but I
and the Father that sent me.

JOH 8:17 It is also written in your law, that the testimony of two men is
true.

JOH 8:18 I am one that bear witness of myself, and the Father that sent me
beareth witness of me.

JOH 8:19 Then said they unto him, Where is thy Father? Jesus answered, Ye
neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my

Father also.

JOH 8:20 These words spake Jesus in the treasury, as he taught in the temple:
and no man laid hands on him; for his hour was not yet come.

JOH 8:21 Then said Jesus again unto them, I go my way, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your sins: whither I go, ye cannot come.

JOH 8:22 Then said the Jews, Will he kill himself? because he saith, Whither I
go, ye cannot come.

JOH 8:23 And he said unto them, Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are
of this world; I am not of this world.

JOH 8:24 I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye
believe not that I am he, ye shall die in your sins.

JOH 8:25 Then said they unto him, Who art thou? And Jesus saith unto them,
Even the same that I said unto you from the beginning.

JOH 8:26 I have many things to say and to judge of you: but he that sent me is
true; and I speak to the world those things which I have heard of him.

JOH 8:27 They understood not that he spake to them of the Father.

JOH 8:28 Then said Jesus unto them, When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am he, and that I do nothing of myself; but as
my Father hath taught me, I speak these things.

JOH 8:29 And he that sent me is with me: the Father hath not left me alone;
for I do always those things that please him.

JOH 8:30 As he spake these words, many believed on him.

JOH 8:31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue
in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed;

JOH 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

JOH 8:33 They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to
any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

JOH 8:34 Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

JOH 8:35 And the servant abideth not in the house for ever: but the Son abideth ever.

JOH 8:36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

JOH 8:37 I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my
word hath no place in you.

JOH 8:38 I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which
ye have seen with your father.

JOH 8:39 They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith
unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

JOH 8:40 But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which
I have heard of God: this did not Abraham.

JOH 8:41 Ye do the deeds of your father. Then said they to him, We be not born
of fornication; we have one Father, even God.

JOH 8:42 Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for
I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent
me.

JOH 8:43 Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my
word.

JOH 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will
do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because
there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for
he is a liar, and the father of it.

JOH 8:45 And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not.

JOH 8:46 Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye
not believe me?

JOH 8:47 He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not,
because ye are not of God.

JOH 8:48 Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou
art a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

JOH 8:49 Jesus answered, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do
dishonour me.

JOH 8:50 And I seek not mine own glory: there is one that seeketh and judgeth.

JOH 8:51 Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

JOH 8:52 Then said the Jews unto him, Now we know that thou hast a devil. Abraham is dead, and the prophets; and thou sayest, If a man keep my saying, he shall never taste of death.

JOH 8:53 Art thou greater than our father Abraham, which is dead? and the prophets are dead: whom makest thou thyself?

JOH 8:54 Jesus answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

JOH 8:55 Yet ye have not known him; but I know him: and if I should say, I know him not, I shall be a liar like unto you: but I know him, and keep his saying.

JOH 8:56 Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it, and was glad.

JOH 8:57 Then said the Jews unto him, Thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen Abraham?

JOH 8:58 Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

JOH 8:59 Then took they up stones to cast at him: but Jesus hid himself, and went out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and so passed by.

JOH 9:1 And as Jesus passed by, he saw a man which was blind from his birth.

JOH 9:2 And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

JOH 9:3 Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

JOH 9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.

JOH 9:5 As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.

JOH 9:6 When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay,

JOH 9:7 And said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, (which is by interpretation, Sent.) He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

JOH 9:8 The neighbours therefore, and they which before had seen him that he was blind, said, Is not this he that sat and begged?

JOH 9:9 Some said, This is he: others said, He is like him: but he said, I am he.

JOH 9:10 Therefore said they unto him, How were thine eyes opened?

JOH 9:11 He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

JOH 9:12 Then said they unto him, Where is he? He said, I know not.

JOH 9:13 They brought to the Pharisees him that aforetime was blind.

JOH 9:14 And it was the sabbath day when Jesus made the clay, and opened his eyes.

JOH 9:15 Then again the Pharisees also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

JOH 9:16 Therefore said some of the Pharisees, This man is not of God, because he keepeth not the sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.

JOH 9:17 They say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He said, He is a prophet.

JOH 9:18 But the Jews did not believe concerning him, that he had been blind, and received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight.

JOH 9:19 And they asked them, saying, Is this your son, who ye say was born blind? how then doth he now see?

JOH 9:20 His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

JOH 9:21 But by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his
eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him: he shall speak for himself.

JOH 9:22 These words spake his parents, because they feared the Jews: for the
Jews had agreed already, that if any man did confess that he was Christ, he
should be put out of the synagogue.

JOH 9:23 Therefore said his parents, He is of age; ask him.

JOH 9:24 Then again called they the man that was blind, and said unto him,
Give God the praise: we know that this man is a sinner.

JOH 9:25 He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner or no, I know not: one
thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

JOH 9:26 Then said they to him again, What did he to thee? how opened he thine
eyes?

JOH 9:27 He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear:
wherefore would ye hear it again? will ye also be his disciples?

JOH 9:28 Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are
Moses' disciples.

JOH 9:29 We know that God spake unto Moses: as for this fellow, we know not
from whence he is.

JOH 9:30 The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous
thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and yet he hath opened mine eyes.

JOH 9:31 Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a
worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth.

JOH 9:32 Since the world began was it not heard that any man opened the eyes
of one that was born blind.

JOH 9:33 If this man were not of God, he could do nothing.

JOH 9:34 They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins,
and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

JOH 9:35 Jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he
said unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of God?

JOH 9:36 He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

JOH 9:37 And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that
talketh with thee.

JOH 9:38 And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.

JOH 9:39 And Jesus said, For judgment I am come into this world, that they
which see not might see; and that they which see might be made blind.

JOH 9:40 And some of the Pharisees which were with him heard these words, and
said unto him, Are we blind also?

JOH 9:41 Jesus said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: but
now ye say, We see; therefore your sin remaineth.

JOH 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into
the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a
robber.

JOH 10:2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

JOH 10:3 To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he
calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

JOH 10:4 And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and
the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

JOH 10:5 And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they
know not the voice of strangers.

JOH 10:6 This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what
things they were which he spake unto them.

JOH 10:7 Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am
the door of the sheep.

JOH 10:8 All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep
did not hear them.

JOH 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and
shall go in and out, and find pasture.

JOH 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy:
I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more
abundantly.

JOH 10:11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the

sheep.

JOH 10:12 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the
sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and
the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

JOH 10:13 The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for
the sheep.

JOH 10:14 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine.

JOH 10:15 As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down
my life for the sheep.

JOH 10:16 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must
bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one
shepherd.

JOH 10:17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I
might take it again.

JOH 10:18 No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have power
to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This commandment have I
received of my Father.

JOH 10:19 There was a division therefore again among the Jews for these
sayings.

JOH 10:20 And many of them said, He hath a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him?

JOH 10:21 Others said, These are not the words of him that hath a devil. Can a
devil open the eyes of the blind?

JOH 10:22 And it was at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication, and it was
winter.

JOH 10:23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch.

JOH 10:24 Then came the Jews round about him, and said unto him, How long dost
thou make us to doubt? If thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.

JOH 10:25 Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that
I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me.

JOH 10:26 But ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto
you.

JOH 10:27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:

JOH 10:28 And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish,
neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.

JOH 10:29 My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is
able to pluck them out of my Father's hand.

JOH 10:30 I and my Father are one.

JOH 10:31 Then the Jews took up stones again to stone him.

JOH 10:32 Jesus answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from my
Father; for which of those works do ye stone me?

JOH 10:33 The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not;
but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.

JOH 10:34 Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are
gods?

JOH 10:35 If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the
scripture cannot be broken;

JOH 10:36 Say ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the
world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God?

JOH 10:37 If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not.

JOH 10:38 But if I do, though ye believe not me, believe the works: that ye
may know, and believe, that the Father is in me, and I in him.

JOH 10:39 Therefore they sought again to take him: but he escaped out of their
hand,

JOH 10:40 And went away again beyond Jordan into the place where John at first
baptized; and there he abode.

JOH 10:41 And many resorted unto him, and said, John did no miracle: but all
things that John spake of this man were true.

JOH 10:42 And many believed on him there.

JOH 11:1 Now a certain man was sick, named Lazarus, of Bethany, the town of

Mary and her sister Martha.

JOH 11:2 (It was that Mary which anointed the Lord with ointment, and wiped
his feet with her hair, whose brother Lazarus was sick.)

JOH 11:3 Therefore his sisters sent unto him, saying, Lord, behold, he whom
thou lovest is sick.

JOH 11:4 When Jesus heard that, he said, This sickness is not unto death, but
for the glory of God, that the Son of God might be glorified thereby.

JOH 11:5 Now Jesus loved Martha, and her sister, and Lazarus.

JOH 11:6 When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still
in the same place where he was.

JOH 11:7 Then after that saith he to his disciples, Let us go into Judaea
again.

JOH 11:8 His disciples say unto him, Master, the Jews of late sought to stone
thee; and goest thou thither again?

JOH 11:9 Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man
walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

JOH 11:10 But if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth, because there is no
light in him.

JOH 11:11 These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend
Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep.

JOH 11:12 Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

JOH 11:13 Howbeit Jesus spake of his death: but they thought that he had
spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

JOH 11:14 Then said Jesus unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead.

JOH 11:15 And I am glad for your sakes that I was not there, to the intent ye
may believe; nevertheless let us go unto him.

JOH 11:16 Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellowdisciples,
Let us also go, that we may die with him.

JOH 11:17 Then when Jesus came, he found that he had lain in the grave four
days already.

JOH 11:18 Now Bethany was nigh unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs off:

JOH 11:19 And many of the Jews came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them concerning their brother.

JOH 11:20 Then Martha, as soon as she heard that Jesus was coming, went and met him: but Mary sat still in the house.

JOH 11:21 Then said Martha unto Jesus, Lord, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died.

JOH 11:22 But I know, that even now, whatsoever thou wilt ask of God, God will give it thee.

JOH 11:23 Jesus saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise again.

JOH 11:24 Martha saith unto him, I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day.

JOH 11:25 Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

JOH 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?

JOH 11:27 She saith unto him, Yea, Lord: I believe that thou art the Christ, the Son of God, which should come into the world.

JOH 11:28 And when she had so said, she went her way, and called Mary her sister secretly, saying, The Master is come, and calleth for thee.

JOH 11:29 As soon as she heard that, she arose quickly, and came unto him.

JOH 11:30 Now Jesus was not yet come into the town, but was in that place where Martha met him.

JOH 11:31 The Jews then which were with her in the house, and comforted her, when they saw Mary, that she rose up hastily and went out, followed her, saying, She goeth unto the grave to weep there.

JOH 11:32 Then when Mary was come where Jesus was, and saw him, she fell down at his feet, saying unto him, Lord, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died.

JOH 11:33 When Jesus therefore saw her weeping, and the Jews also weeping which came with her, he groaned in the spirit, and was troubled.

JOH 11:34 And said, Where have ye laid him? They said unto him, Lord, come and see.

JOH 11:35 Jesus wept.

JOH 11:36 Then said the Jews, Behold how he loved him!

JOH 11:37 And some of them said, Could not this man, which opened the eyes of the blind, have caused that even this man should not have died?

JOH 11:38 Jesus therefore again groaning in himself cometh to the grave. It was a cave, and a stone lay upon it.

JOH 11:39 Jesus said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been dead four days.

JOH 11:40 Jesus saith unto her, Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of God?

JOH 11:41 Then they took away the stone from the place where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up his eyes, and said, Father, I thank thee that thou hast heard me.

JOH 11:42 And I knew that thou hearest me always: but because of the people which stand by I said it, that they may believe that thou hast sent me.

JOH 11:43 And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.

JOH 11:44 And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

JOH 11:45 Then many of the Jews which came to Mary, and had seen the things which Jesus did, believed on him.

JOH 11:46 But some of them went their ways to the Pharisees, and told them what things Jesus had done.

JOH 11:47 Then gathered the chief priests and the Pharisees a council, and said, What do we? for this man doeth many miracles.

JOH 11:48 If we let him thus alone, all men will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away both our place and nation.

JOH 11:49 And one of them, named Caiaphas, being the high priest that same
year, said unto them, Ye know nothing at all,

JOH 11:50 Nor consider that it is expedient for us, that one man should die
for the people, and that the whole nation perish not.

JOH 11:51 And this spake he not of himself: but being high priest that year,
he prophesied that Jesus should die for that nation;

JOH 11:52 And not for that nation only, but that also he should gather
together in one the children of God that were scattered abroad.

JOH 11:53 Then from that day forth they took counsel together for to put him
to death.

JOH 11:54 Jesus therefore walked no more openly among the Jews; but went
thence unto a country near to the wilderness, into a city called Ephraim, and
there continued with his disciples.

JOH 11:55 And the Jews' passover was nigh at hand: and many went out of the
country up to Jerusalem before the passover, to purify themselves.

JOH 11:56 Then sought they for Jesus, and spake among themselves, as they
stood in the temple, What think ye, that he will not come to the feast?

JOH 11:57 Now both the chief priests and the Pharisees had given a
commandment, that, if any man knew where he were, he should shew it, that
they might take him.

JOH 12:1 Then Jesus six days before the passover came to Bethany, where
Lazarus was, which had been dead, whom he raised from the dead.

JOH 12:2 There they made him a supper; and Martha served: but Lazarus was one
of them that sat at the table with him.

JOH 12:3 Then took Mary a pound of ointment of spikenard, very costly, and
anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped his feet with her hair: and the house
was filled with the odour of the ointment.

JOH 12:4 Then saith one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, which
should betray him,

JOH 12:5 Why was not this ointment sold for three hundred pence, and given
to the poor?

JOH 12:6 This he said, not that he cared for the poor; but because he was a

thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein.

JOH 12:7 Then said Jesus, Let her alone: against the day of my burying hath
she kept this.

JOH 12:8 For the poor always ye have with you; but me ye have not always.

JOH 12:9 Much people of the Jews therefore knew that he was there: and they
came not for Jesus' sake only, but that they might see Lazarus also, whom he
had raised from the dead.

JOH 12:10 But the chief priests consulted that they might put Lazarus also to
death;

JOH 12:11 Because that by reason of him many of the Jews went away, and
believed on Jesus.

JOH 12:12 On the next day much people that were come to the feast, when they
heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem,

JOH 12:13 Took branches of palm trees, and went forth to meet him, and cried,
Hosanna: Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord.

JOH 12:14 And Jesus, when he had found a young ass, sat thereon; as it is
written,

JOH 12:15 Fear not, daughter of Sion: behold, thy King cometh, sitting on an
ass's colt.

JOH 12:16 These things understood not his disciples at the first: but when
Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of
him, and that they had done these things unto him.

JOH 12:17 The people therefore that was with him when he called Lazarus out of
his grave, and raised him from the dead, bare record.

JOH 12:18 For this cause the people also met him, for that they heard that he
had done this miracle.

JOH 12:19 The Pharisees therefore said among themselves, Perceive ye how ye
prevail nothing? behold, the world is gone after him.

JOH 12:20 And there were certain Greeks among them that came up to worship at
the feast:

JOH 12:21 The same came therefore to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of Galilee, and desired him, saying, Sir, we would see Jesus.

JOH 12:22 Philip cometh and telleth Andrew: and again Andrew and Philip tell Jesus.

JOH 12:23 And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.

JOH 12:24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

JOH 12:25 He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

JOH 12:26 If any man serve me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will my Father honour.

JOH 12:27 Now is my soul troubled; and what shall I say? Father, save me from this hour: but for this cause came I unto this hour.

JOH 12:28 Father, glorify thy name. Then came there a voice from heaven, saying, I have both glorified it, and will glorify it again.

JOH 12:29 The people therefore, that stood by, and heard it, said that it thundered: others said, An angel spake to him.

JOH 12:30 Jesus answered and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

JOH 12:31 Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.

JOH 12:32 And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.

JOH 12:33 This he said, signifying what death he should die.

JOH 12:34 The people answered him, We have heard out of the law that Christ abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man?

JOH 12:35 Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth.

JOH 12:36 While ye have light, believe in the light, that ye may be the children of light. These things spake Jesus, and departed, and did hide himself from them.

JOH 12:37 But though he had done so many miracles before them, yet they believed not on him:

JOH 12:38 That the saying of Esaias the prophet might be fulfilled, which he spake, Lord, who hath believed our report? and to whom hath the arm of the Lord been revealed?

JOH 12:39 Therefore they could not believe, because that Esaias said again,

JOH 12:40 He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them.

JOH 12:41 These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory, and spake of him.

JOH 12:42 Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue:

JOH 12:43 For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.

JOH 12:44 Jesus cried and said, He that believeth on me, believeth not on me, but on him that sent me.

JOH 12:45 And he that seeth me seeth him that sent me.

JOH 12:46 I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness.

JOH 12:47 And if any man hear my words, and believe not, I judge him not: for I came not to judge the world, but to save the world.

JOH 12:48 He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

JOH 12:49 For I have not spoken of myself; but the Father which sent me, he gave me a commandment, what I should say, and what I should speak.

JOH 12:50 And I know that his commandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Father said unto me, so I speak.

JOH 13:1 Now before the feast of the passover, when Jesus knew that his hour
was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Father, having
loved his own which were in the world, he loved them unto the end.

JOH 13:2 And supper being ended, the devil having now put into the heart of
Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to betray him;

JOH 13:3 Jesus knowing that the Father had given all things into his hands,
and that he was come from God, and went to God;

JOH 13:4 He riseth from supper, and laid aside his garments; and took a
towel, and girded himself.

JOH 13:5 After that he poureth water into a bason, and began to wash the
disciples' feet, and to wipe them with the towel wherewith he was girded.

JOH 13:6 Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost
thou wash my feet?

JOH 13:7 Jesus answered and said unto him, What I do thou knowest not now; but
thou shalt know hereafter.

JOH 13:8 Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered
him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

JOH 13:9 Simon Peter saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also my hands
and my head.

JOH 13:10 Jesus saith to him, He that is washed needeth not save to wash his
feet, but is clean every whit: and ye are clean, but not all.

JOH 13:11 For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, Ye are not all
clean.

JOH 13:12 So after he had washed their feet, and had taken his garments, and
was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you?

JOH 13:13 Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am.

JOH 13:14 If I then, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet; ye also
ought to wash one another's feet.

JOH 13:15 For I have given you an example, that ye should do as I have done to
you.

JOH 13:16 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his

lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

JOH 13:17 If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them.

JOH 13:18 I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the
scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his
heel against me.

JOH 13:19 Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may
believe that I am he.

JOH 13:20 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send
receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

JOH 13:21 When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and
testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall
betray me.

JOH 13:22 Then the disciples looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

JOH 13:23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom
Jesus loved.

JOH 13:24 Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it
should be of whom he spake.

JOH 13:25 He then lying on Jesus' breast saith unto him, Lord, who is it?

JOH 13:26 Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have
dipped it. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave it to Judas Iscariot, the
son of Simon.

JOH 13:27 And after the sop Satan entered into him. Then said Jesus unto him,
That thou doest, do quickly.

JOH 13:28 Now no man at the table knew for what intent he spake this unto him.

JOH 13:29 For some of them thought, because Judas had the bag, that Jesus had
said unto him, Buy those things that we have need of against the feast; or,
that he should give something to the poor.

JOH 13:30 He then having received the sop went immediately out: and it was
night.

JOH 13:31 Therefore, when he was gone out, Jesus said, Now is the Son of man
glorified, and God is glorified in him.

JOH 13:32 If God be glorified in him, God shall also glorify him in
himself, and shall straightway glorify him.

JOH 13:33 Little children, yet a little while I am with you. Ye shall seek me:
and as I said unto the Jews, Whither I go, ye cannot come; so now I say to
you.

JOH 13:34 A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I
have loved you, that ye also love one another.

JOH 13:35 By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love
one to another.

JOH 13:36 Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered
him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me
afterwards.

JOH 13:37 Peter said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay
down my life for thy sake.

JOH 13:38 Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily,
verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me
thrice.

JOH 14:1 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in
me.

JOH 14:2 In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would
have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

JOH 14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and
receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

JOH 14:4 And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

JOH 14:5 Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how
can we know the way?

JOH 14:6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man
cometh unto the Father, but by me.

JOH 14:7 If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from

henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

JOH 14:8 Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

JOH 14:9 Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Father?

JOH 14:10 Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

JOH 14:11 Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.

JOH 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

JOH 14:13 And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

JOH 14:14 If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do it.

JOH 14:15 If ye love me, keep my commandments.

JOH 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

JOH 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

JOH 14:18 I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you.

JOH 14:19 Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also.

JOH 14:20 At that day ye shall know that I am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you.

JOH 14:21 He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

JOH 14:22 Judas saith unto him, not Iscariot, Lord, how is it that thou wilt
manifest thyself unto us, and not unto the world?

JOH 14:23 Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my
words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our
abode with him.

JOH 14:24 He that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye
hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me.

JOH 14:25 These things have I spoken unto you, being yet present with you.

JOH 14:26 But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will
send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your
remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

JOH 14:27 Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world
giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be
afraid.

JOH 14:28 Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, and come again unto
you. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because I said, I go unto the Father:
for my Father is greater than I.

JOH 14:29 And now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is
come to pass, ye might believe.

JOH 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this
world cometh, and hath nothing in me.

JOH 14:31 But that the world may know that I love the Father; and as the
Father gave me commandment, even so I do. Arise, let us go hence.

JOH 15:1 I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

JOH 15:2 Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every
branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

JOH 15:3 Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you.

JOH 15:4 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself,
except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me.

JOH 15:5 I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in
him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do
nothing.

JOH 15:6 If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is
withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are
burned.

JOH 15:7 If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what
ye
will, and it shall be done unto you.

JOH 15:8 Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so
shall ye
be my disciples.

JOH 15:9 As the Father hath loved me, so have I loved you: continue ye
in my
love.

JOH 15:10 If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as
I
have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

JOH 15:11 These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain
in
you, and that your joy might be full.

JOH 15:12 This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have
loved
you.

JOH 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his
life for
his friends.

JOH 15:14 Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

JOH 15:15 Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth
not what
his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I
have
heard of my Father I have made known unto you.

JOH 15:16 Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained
you, that
ye should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain:
that
whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you.

JOH 15:17 These things I command you, that ye love one another.

JOH 15:18 If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it
hated you.

JOH 15:19 If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but
because
ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world,
therefore

the world hateth you.

JOH 15:20 Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater
than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if
they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.

JOH 15:21 But all these things will they do unto you for my name's sake,
because they know not him that sent me.

JOH 15:22 If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but
now they have no cloak for their sin.

JOH 15:23 He that hateth me hateth my Father also.

JOH 15:24 If I had not done among them the works which none other man
did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and
my Father.

JOH 15:25 But this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is
written in their law, They hated me without a cause.

JOH 15:26 But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the
Father, even the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, he shall
testify of me:

JOH 15:27 And ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from
the beginning.

JOH 16:1 These things have I spoken unto you, that ye should not be offended.

JOH 16:2 They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that
whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.

JOH 16:3 And these things will they do unto you, because they have not known
the Father, nor me.

JOH 16:4 But these things have I told you, that when the time shall come, ye
may remember that I told you of them. And these things I said not unto you at
the beginning, because I was with you.

JOH 16:5 But now I go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me,
Whither goest thou?

JOH 16:6 But because I have said these things unto you, sorrow hath filled
your heart.

JOH 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go
away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I
depart, I will send him unto you.

JOH 16:8 And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of
righteousness, and of judgment:

JOH 16:9 Of sin, because they believe not on me;

JOH 16:10 Of righteousness, because I go to my Father, and ye see me no more;

JOH 16:11 Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged.

JOH 16:12 I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now.

JOH 16:13 Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you
into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall
hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.

JOH 16:14 He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew it
unto you.

JOH 16:15 All things that the Father hath are mine: therefore said I, that he
shall take of mine, and shall shew it unto you.

JOH 16:16 A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little
while, and ye shall see me, because I go to the Father.

JOH 16:17 Then said some of his disciples among themselves, What is this that
he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a
little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

JOH 16:18 They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? we
cannot tell what he saith.

JOH 16:19 Now Jesus knew that they were desirous to ask him, and said unto
them, Do ye enquire among yourselves of that I said, A little while, and ye
shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me?

JOH 16:20 Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but
the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be
turned into joy.

JOH 16:21 A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is

come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more
the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.

JOH 16:22 And ye now therefore have sorrow: but I will see you again, and your
heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man taketh from you.

JOH 16:23 And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto
you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it you.

JOH 16:24 Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my name: ask, and ye shall
receive, that your joy may be full.

JOH 16:25 These things have I spoken unto you in proverbs: but the time
cometh, when I shall no more speak unto you in proverbs, but I shall shew you
plainly of the Father.

JOH 16:26 At that day ye shall ask in my name: and I say not unto you, that I
will pray the Father for you:

JOH 16:27 For the Father himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and
have believed that I came out from God.

JOH 16:28 I came forth from the Father, and am come into the world: again, I
leave the world, and go to the Father.

JOH 16:29 His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and
speakest no proverb.

JOH 16:30 Now are we sure that thou knowest all things, and needest not that
any man should ask thee: by this we believe that thou camest forth from God.

JOH 16:31 Jesus answered them, Do ye now believe?

JOH 16:32 Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be
scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not
alone, because the Father is with me.

JOH 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace.
In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome
the world.

JOH 17:1 These words spake Jesus, and lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said,
Father, the hour is come; glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may glorify
thee:

JOH 17:2 As thou hast given him power over all flesh, that he should give
eternal life to as many as thou hast given him.

JOH 17:3 And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true
God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.

JOH 17:4 I have glorified thee on the earth: I have finished the work which
thou gavest me to do.

JOH 17:5 And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory
which I had with thee before the world was.

JOH 17:6 I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest me out
of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept
thy word.

JOH 17:7 Now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are
of thee.

JOH 17:8 For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they
have received them, and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they
have believed that thou didst send me.

JOH 17:9 I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou
hast given me; for they are thine.

JOH 17:10 And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and I am glorified
in them.

JOH 17:11 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I
come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast
given me, that they may be one, as we are.

JOH 17:12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those
that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of
perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.

JOH 17:13 And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that
they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves.

JOH 17:14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because
they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

JOH 17:15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that
thou shouldest keep them from the evil.

JOH 17:16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

JOH 17:17 Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.

JOH 17:18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them
into the world.

JOH 17:19 And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be
sanctified through the truth.

JOH 17:20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall
believe on me through their word;

JOH 17:21 That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee,
that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast
sent me.

JOH 17:22 And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may
be one, even as we are one:

JOH 17:23 I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and
that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou
hast loved me.

JOH 17:24 Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me
where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou
lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

JOH 17:25 O righteous Father, the world hath not known thee: but I have known
thee, and these have known that thou hast sent me.

JOH 17:26 And I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare it: that
the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and I in them.

JOH 18:1 When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples
over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his
disciples.

JOH 18:2 And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for Jesus
ofttimes resorted thither with his disciples.

JOH 18:3 Judas then, having received a band of men and officers from the chief

priests and Pharisees, cometh thither with lanterns and torches and weapons.

JOH 18:4 Jesus therefore, knowing all things that should come upon him, went forth, and said unto them, Whom seek ye?

JOH 18:5 They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am he. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

JOH 18:6 As soon then as he had said unto them, I am he, they went backward, and fell to the ground.

JOH 18:7 Then asked he them again, Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of Nazareth.

JOH 18:8 Jesus answered, I have told you that I am he: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

JOH 18:9 That the saying might be fulfilled, which he spake, Of them which thou gavest me have I lost none.

JOH 18:10 Then Simon Peter having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.

JOH 18:11 Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?

JOH 18:12 Then the band and the captain and officers of the Jews took Jesus, and bound him,

JOH 18:13 And led him away to Annas first; for he was father in law to Caiaphas, which was the high priest that same year.

JOH 18:14 Now Caiaphas was he, which gave counsel to the Jews, that it was expedient that one man should die for the people.

JOH 18:15 And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and so did another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

JOH 18:16 But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.

JOH 18:17 Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also one of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.

JOH 18:18 And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and Peter stood with

them, and warmed himself.

JOH 18:19 The high priest then asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

JOH 18:20 Jesus answered him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.

JOH 18:21 Why askest thou me? ask them which heard me, what I have said unto them: behold, they know what I said.

JOH 18:22 And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so?

JOH 18:23 Jesus answered him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?

JOH 18:24 Now Annas had sent him bound unto Caiaphas the high priest.

JOH 18:25 And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also one of his disciples? He denied it, and said, I am not.

JOH 18:26 One of the servants of the high priest, being his kinsman whose ear Peter cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?

JOH 18:27 Peter then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.

JOH 18:28 Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas unto the hall of judgment: and it was early; and they themselves went not into the judgment hall, lest they should be defiled; but that they might eat the passover.

JOH 18:29 Pilate then went out unto them, and said, What accusation bring ye against this man?

JOH 18:30 They answered and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

JOH 18:31 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death:

JOH 18:32 That the saying of Jesus might be fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death he should die.

JOH 18:33 Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again, and called Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou the King of the Jews?

JOH 18:34 Jesus answered him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me?

JOH 18:35 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

JOH 18:36 Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

JOH 18:37 Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

JOH 18:38 Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault at all.

JOH 18:39 But ye have a custom, that I should release unto you one at the passover: will ye therefore that I release unto you the King of the Jews?

JOH 18:40 Then cried they all again, saying, Not this man, but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a robber.

JOH 19:1 Then Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged him.

JOH 19:2 And the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on his head, and they put on him a purple robe,

JOH 19:3 And said, Hail, King of the Jews! and they smote him with their hands.

JOH 19:4 Pilate therefore went forth again, and saith unto them, Behold, I bring him forth to you, that ye may know that I find no fault in him.

JOH 19:5 Then came Jesus forth, wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe. And Pilate saith unto them, Behold the man!

JOH 19:6 When the chief priests therefore and officers saw him, they cried out, saying, Crucify him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Take ye him, and crucify him: for I find no fault in him.

JOH 19:7 The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die,
because he made himself the Son of God.

JOH 19:8 When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he was the more afraid;

JOH 19:9 And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence
art thou? But Jesus gave him no answer.

JOH 19:10 Then saith Pilate unto him, Speakest thou not unto me? knowest thou
not that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to release thee?

JOH 19:11 Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me,
except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto
thee hath the greater sin.

JOH 19:12 And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release him: but the Jews
cried out, saying, If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend:
whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Caesar.

JOH 19:13 When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and
sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but
in the Hebrew, Gabbatha.

JOH 19:14 And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth
hour: and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your King!

JOH 19:15 But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him.
Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests
answered, We have no king but Caesar.

JOH 19:16 Then delivered he him therefore unto them to be crucified. And they
took Jesus, and led him away.

JOH 19:17 And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of
a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:

JOH 19:18 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side
one, and Jesus in the midst.

JOH 19:19 And Pilate wrote a title, and put it on the cross. And the writing
was JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS.

JOH 19:20 This title then read many of the Jews: for the place where Jesus was
crucified was nigh to the city: and it was written in Hebrew, and Greek, and

Latin.

JOH 19:21 Then said the chief priests of the Jews to Pilate, Write not, The
King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews.

JOH 19:22 Pilate answered, What I have written I have written.

JOH 19:23 Then the soldiers, when they had crucified Jesus, took his garments,
and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also his coat: now the coat
was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

JOH 19:24 They said therefore among themselves, Let us not rend it, but cast
lots for it, whose it shall be: that the scripture might be fulfilled, which
saith, They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast
lots. These things therefore the soldiers did.

JOH 19:25 Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his mother's
sister, Mary the wife of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene.

JOH 19:26 When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by,
whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

JOH 19:27 Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour
that disciple took her unto his own home.

JOH 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished,
that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I thirst.

JOH 19:29 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar: and they filled a spunge
with vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to his mouth.

JOH 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is
finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

JOH 19:31 The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies
should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day
was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that
they might be taken away.

JOH 19:32 Then came the soldiers, and brake the legs of the first, and of the
other which was crucified with him.

JOH 19:33 But when they came to Jesus, and saw that he was dead already, they
brake not his legs:

JOH 19:34 But one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and forthwith
came there out blood and water.

JOH 19:35 And he that saw it bare record, and his record is true: and he
knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe.

JOH 19:36 For these things were done, that the scripture should be fulfilled,
A bone of him shall not be broken.

JOH 19:37 And again another scripture saith, They shall look on him whom they
pierced.

JOH 19:38 And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but
secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the
body of Jesus: and Pilate gave him leave. He came therefore, and took the
body of Jesus.

JOH 19:39 And there came also Nicodemus, which at the first came to Jesus by
night, and brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about an hundred pound
weight.

JOH 19:40 Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with
the spices, as the manner of the Jews is to bury.

JOH 19:41 Now in the place where he was crucified there was a garden; and
in the garden a new sepulchre, wherein was never man yet laid.

JOH 19:42 There laid they Jesus therefore because of the Jews' preparation
day; for the sepulchre was nigh at hand.

JOH 20:1 The first day of the week cometh Mary Magdalene early, when it was
yet dark, unto the sepulchre, and seeth the stone taken away from the
sepulchre.

JOH 20:2 Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other
disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the
LORD out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

JOH 20:3 Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the
sepulchre.

JOH 20:4 So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun
Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.

JOH 20:5 And he stooping down, and looking in, saw the linen clothes lying;

yet went he not in.

JOH 20:6 Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie,

JOH 20:7 And the napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself.

JOH 20:8 Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

JOH 20:9 For as yet they knew not the scripture, that he must rise again from the dead.

JOH 20:10 Then the disciples went away again unto their own home.

JOH 20:11 But Mary stood without at the sepulchre weeping: and as she wept, she stooped down, and looked into the sepulchre,

JOH 20:12 And seeth two angels in white sitting, the one at the head, and the other at the feet, where the body of Jesus had lain.

JOH 20:13 And they say unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have taken away my LORD, and I know not where they have laid him.

JOH 20:14 And when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and saw Jesus standing, and knew not that it was Jesus.

JOH 20:15 Jesus saith unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? whom seekest thou? She, supposing him to be the gardener, saith unto him, Sir, if thou have borne him hence, tell me where thou hast laid him, and I will take him away.

JOH 20:16 Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.

JOH 20:17 Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.

JOH 20:18 Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the LORD, and that he had spoken these things unto her.

JOH 20:19 Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews,

came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you.

JOH 20:20 And when he had so said, he shewed unto them his hands and his side.
Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the LORD.

JOH 20:21 Then said Jesus to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Father hath
sent me, even so send I you.

JOH 20:22 And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and saith unto them,
Receive ye the Holy Ghost:

JOH 20:23 Whose soever sins ye remit, they are remitted unto them; and whose
soever sins ye retain, they are retained.

JOH 20:24 But Thomas, one of the twelve, called Didymus, was not with them
when Jesus came.

JOH 20:25 The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the LORD.
But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the
nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into
his side, I will not believe.

JOH 20:26 And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas
with them: then came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and
said, Peace be unto you.

JOH 20:27 Then saith he to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger, and behold my
hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my side: and be not
faithless, but believing.

JOH 20:28 And Thomas answered and said unto him, My LORD and my God.

JOH 20:29 Jesus saith unto him, Thomas, because thou hast seen me, thou hast
believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed.

JOH 20:30 And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his
disciples, which are not written in this book:

JOH 20:31 But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the
Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his
name.

JOH 21:1 After these things Jesus shewed himself again to the disciples at the
sea of Tiberias; and on this wise shewed he himself.

JOH 21:2 There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and

Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the sons of Zebedee, and two other of his
disciples.

JOH 21:3 Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We
also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and
that night they caught nothing.

JOH 21:4 But when the morning was now come, Jesus stood on the shore: but the
disciples knew not that it was Jesus.

JOH 21:5 Then Jesus saith unto them, Children, have ye any meat? They answered
him, No.

JOH 21:6 And he said unto them, Cast the net on the right side of the
ship, and ye shall find. They cast therefore, and now they were not able to
draw it for the multitude of fishes.

JOH 21:7 Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the
Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt his fisher's
coat unto him, (for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea.

JOH 21:8 And the other disciples came in a little ship; (for they were not far
from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,) dragging the net with fishes.

JOH 21:9 As soon then as they were come to land, they saw a fire of coals
there, and fish laid thereon, and bread.

JOH 21:10 Jesus saith unto them, Bring of the fish which ye have now caught.

JOH 21:11 Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes,
an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not
the net broken.

JOH 21:12 Jesus saith unto them, Come and dine. And none of the disciples
durst ask him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lord.

JOH 21:13 Jesus then cometh, and taketh bread, and giveth them, and fish
likewise.

JOH 21:14 This is now the third time that Jesus shewed himself to his
disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.

JOH 21:15 So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, son of

Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou
knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.

JOH 21:16 He saith to him again the second time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest
thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He
saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

JOH 21:17 He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou
me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou
me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I
love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

JOH 21:18 Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdest
thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou
shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee
whither thou wouldest not.

JOH 21:19 This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And
when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

JOH 21:20 Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved
following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which
is he that betrayeth thee?

JOH 21:21 Peter seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what shall this man do?

JOH 21:22 Jesus saith unto him, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is
that to thee? follow thou me.

JOH 21:23 Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple
should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will
that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee?

JOH 21:24 This is the disciple which testifieth of these things, and wrote
these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

JOH 21:25 And there are also many other things which Jesus did, the which, if
they should be written every one, I suppose that even the world itself could
not contain the books that should be written. Amen.

ACT 1:1 The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began
both to do and teach,

ACT 1:2 Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy
Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:

ACT 1:3 To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many
infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things
pertaining to the kingdom of God:

ACT 1:4 And, being assembled together with them, commanded them that they
should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father,
which, saith he, ye have heard of me.

ACT 1:5 For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the
Holy Ghost not many days hence.

ACT 1:6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying,
Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?

ACT 1:7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the
seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.

ACT 1:8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon
you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all
Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

ACT 1:9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken
up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

ACT 1:10 And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold,
two men stood by them in white apparel;

ACT 1:11 Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into
heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so
come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

ACT 1:12 Then returned they unto Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet, which
is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.

ACT 1:13 And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where
abode both Peter, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas,
Bartholomew, and Matthew, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and
Judas the brother of James.

ACT 1:14 These all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with
the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren.

ACT 1:15 And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and
said, (the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,)

ACT 1:16 Men and brethren, this scripture must needs have been fulfilled,
which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David spake before concerning Judas,
which was guide to them that took Jesus.

ACT 1:17 For he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this ministry.

ACT 1:18 Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity; and
falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed
out.

ACT 1:19 And it was known unto all the dwellers at Jerusalem; insomuch as that
field is called in their proper tongue, Aceldama, that is to say, The field
of blood.

ACT 1:20 For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be
desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick let another take.

ACT 1:21 Wherefore of these men which have companied with us all the time that
the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,

ACT 1:22 Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was
taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his
resurrection.

ACT 1:23 And they appointed two, Joseph called Barsabas, who was surnamed
Justus, and Matthias.

ACT 1:24 And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, which knowest the hearts of
all men, shew whether of these two thou hast chosen,

ACT 1:25 That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which
Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place.

ACT 1:26 And they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and
he was numbered with the eleven apostles.

ACT 2:1 And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one
accord in one place.

ACT 2:2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty
wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.

ACT 2:3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it
sat upon each of them.

ACT 2:4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with
other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

ACT 2:5 And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, out of every
nation under heaven.

ACT 2:6 Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were
confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language.

ACT 2:7 And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to another, Behold,
are not all these which speak Galilaeans?

ACT 2:8 And how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born?

ACT 2:9 Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites, and the dwellers in
Mesopotamia, and in Judaea, and Cappadocia, in Pontus, and Asia,

ACT 2:10 Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt, and in the parts of Libya about
Cyrene, and strangers of Rome, Jews and proselytes,

ACT 2:11 Cretes and Arabians, we do hear them speak in our tongues the
wonderful works of God.

ACT 2:12 And they were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying one to another,
What meaneth this?

ACT 2:13 Others mocking said, These men are full of new wine.

ACT 2:14 But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said
unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this
known unto you, and hearken to my words:

ACT 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third
hour of the day.

ACT 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

ACT 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour
out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall
prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream

dreams:

ACT 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those
days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

ACT 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth
beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

ACT 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood,
before the great and notable day of the Lord come:

ACT 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name
of the Lord shall be saved.

ACT 2:22 Ye men of Israel, hear these words; Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved
of God among you by miracles and wonders and signs, which God did by him
in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also know:

ACT 2:23 Him, being delivered by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of
God, ye have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain:

ACT 2:24 Whom God hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death: because it
was not possible that he should be holden of it.

ACT 2:25 For David speaketh concerning him, I foresaw the Lord always before
my face, for he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved:

ACT 2:26 Therefore did my heart rejoice, and my tongue was glad; moreover also
my flesh shall rest in hope:

ACT 2:27 Because thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, neither wilt thou suffer
thine Holy One to see corruption.

ACT 2:28 Thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou shalt make me full
of joy with thy countenance.

ACT 2:29 Men and brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch
David, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto
this day.

ACT 2:30 Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an
oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would
raise up Christ to sit on his throne;

ACT 2:31 He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his
soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.

ACT 2:32 This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses.

ACT 2:33 Therefore being by the right hand of God exalted, and having received
of the Father the promise of the Holy Ghost, he hath shed forth this, which
ye now see and hear.

ACT 2:34 For David is not ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The
Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

ACT 2:35 Until I make thy foes thy footstool.

ACT 2:36 Therefore let all the house of Israel know assuredly, that God hath
made the same Jesus, whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ.

ACT 2:37 Now when they heard this, they were pricked in their heart, and said
unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men and brethren, what shall we
do?

ACT 2:38 Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you
in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive
the gift of the Holy Ghost.

ACT 2:39 For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that
are afar off, even as many as the LORD our God shall call.

ACT 2:40 And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save
yourselves from this untoward generation.

ACT 2:41 Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same
day there were added unto them about three thousand souls.

ACT 2:42 And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' doctrine and
fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.

ACT 2:43 And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done
by the apostles.

ACT 2:44 And all that believed were together, and had all things common;

ACT 2:45 And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as
every man had need.

ACT 2:46 And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and
breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and
singleness of heart,

ACT 2:47 Praising God, and having favour with all the people. And the Lord
added to the church daily such as should be saved.

ACT 3:1 Now Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of
prayer, being the ninth hour.

ACT 3:2 And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they
laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms
of them that entered into the temple;

ACT 3:3 Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms.

ACT 3:4 And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.

ACT 3:5 And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them.

ACT 3:6 Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give
I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

ACT 3:7 And he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately
his feet and ankle bones received strength.

ACT 3:8 And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the
temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God.

ACT 3:9 And all the people saw him walking and praising God:

ACT 3:10 And they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate
of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which
had happened unto him.

ACT 3:11 And as the lame man which was healed held Peter and John, all the
people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly
wondering.

ACT 3:12 And when Peter saw it, he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel,
why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our
own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

ACT 3:13 The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our
fathers, hath glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied him
in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let him go.

ACT 3:14 But ye denied the Holy One and the Just, and desired a murderer to be
granted unto you;

ACT 3:15 And killed the Prince of life, whom God hath raised from the dead;
whereof we are witnesses.

ACT 3:16 And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong,
whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this
perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

ACT 3:17 And now, brethren, I wot that through ignorance ye did it, as did
also your rulers.

ACT 3:18 But those things, which God before had shewed by the mouth of all his
prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

ACT 3:19 Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted
out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord.

ACT 3:20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you:

ACT 3:21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all
things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the
world began.

ACT 3:22 For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your
God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in
all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

ACT 3:23 And it shall come to pass, that every soul, which will not hear that
prophet, shall be destroyed from among the people.

ACT 3:24 Yea, and all the prophets from Samuel and those that follow after, as
many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days.

ACT 3:25 Ye are the children of the prophets, and of the covenant which God
made with our fathers, saying unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall all the
kindreds of the earth be blessed.

ACT 3:26 Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless
you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

ACT 4:1 And as they spake unto the people, the priests, and the captain of the
temple, and the Sadducees, came upon them,

ACT 4:2 Being grieved that they taught the people, and preached through Jesus
the resurrection from the dead.

ACT 4:3 And they laid hands on them, and put them in hold unto the next day:
for it was now eventide.

ACT 4:4 Howbeit many of them which heard the word believed; and the number
of the men was about five thousand.

ACT 4:5 And it came to pass on the morrow, that their rulers, and elders, and
scribes,

ACT 4:6 And Annas the high priest, and Caiaphas, and John, and Alexander, and
as many as were of the kindred of the high priest, were gathered together at
Jerusalem.

ACT 4:7 And when they had set them in the midst, they asked, By what power, or
by what name, have ye done this?

ACT 4:8 Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers
of the people, and elders of Israel,

ACT 4:9 If we this day be examined of the good deed done to the impotent man,
by what means he is made whole;

ACT 4:10 Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by
the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from
the dead, even by him doth this man stand here before you whole.

ACT 4:11 This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is
become the head of the corner.

ACT 4:12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name
under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

ACT 4:13 Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that
they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge
of them, that they had been with Jesus.

ACT 4:14 And beholding the man which was healed standing with them, they could

say nothing against it.

ACT 4:15 But when they had commanded them to go aside out of the council, they
conferred among themselves,

ACT 4:16 Saying, What shall we do to these men? for that indeed a notable
miracle hath been done by them is manifest to all them that dwell in
Jerusalem; and we cannot deny it.

ACT 4:17 But that it spread no further among the people, let us straitly
threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this name.

ACT 4:18 And they called them, and commanded them not to speak at all nor
teach in the name of Jesus.

ACT 4:19 But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right
in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.

ACT 4:20 For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard.

ACT 4:21 So when they had further threatened them, they let them go, finding
nothing how they might punish them, because of the people: for all men
glorified God for that which was done.

ACT 4:22 For the man was above forty years old, on whom this miracle of
healing was shewed.

ACT 4:23 And being let go, they went to their own company, and reported all
that the chief priests and elders had said unto them.

ACT 4:24 And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to God with one
accord, and said, Lord, thou art God, which hast made heaven, and earth, and
the sea, and all that in them is:

ACT 4:25 Who by the mouth of thy servant David hast said, Why did the heathen
rage, and the people imagine vain things?

ACT 4:26 The kings of the earth stood up, and the rulers were gathered
together against the Lord, and against his Christ.

ACT 4:27 For of a truth against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou hast anointed,
both Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles, and the people of Israel,
were gathered together,

ACT 4:28 For to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be
done.

ACT 4:29 And now, Lord, behold their threatenings: and grant unto thy servants, that with all boldness they may speak thy word,

ACT 4:30 By stretching forth thine hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done by the name of thy holy child Jesus.

ACT 4:31 And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

ACT 4:32 And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

ACT 4:33 And with great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus: and great grace was upon them all.

ACT 4:34 Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold,

ACT 4:35 And laid them down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

ACT 4:36 And Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation,) a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus,

ACT 4:37 Having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the apostles' feet.

ACT 5:1 But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession,

ACT 5:2 And kept back part of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' feet.

ACT 5:3 But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land?

ACT 5:4 Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God.

ACT 5:5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and

great fear came on all them that heard these things.

ACT 5:6 And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried
him.

ACT 5:7 And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not
knowing what was done, came in.

ACT 5:8 And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so
much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

ACT 5:9 Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to
tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy
husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out.

ACT 5:10 Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost:
and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth,
buried her by her husband.

ACT 5:11 And great fear came upon all the church, and upon as many as heard
these things.

ACT 5:12 And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought
among the people; (and they were all with one accord in Solomon's porch.

ACT 5:13 And of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people
magnified them.

ACT 5:14 And believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of men
and women.)

ACT 5:15 Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid
them on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by
might overshadow some of them.

ACT 5:16 There came also a multitude out of the cities round about unto
Jerusalem, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with unclean
spirits: and they were healed every one.

ACT 5:17 Then the high priest rose up, and all they that were with him, (which
is the sect of the Sadducees,) and were filled with indignation,

ACT 5:18 And laid their hands on the apostles, and put them in the common
prison.

ACT 5:19 But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and

brought them forth, and said,

ACT 5:20 Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this
life.

ACT 5:21 And when they heard that, they entered into the temple early in the
morning, and taught. But the high priest came, and they that were with
him, and called the council together, and all the senate of the children of
Israel, and sent to the prison to have them brought.

ACT 5:22 But when the officers came, and found them not in the prison, they
returned and told,

ACT 5:23 Saying, The prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the
keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found
no man within.

ACT 5:24 Now when the high priest and the captain of the temple and the chief
priests heard these things, they doubted of them whereunto this would grow.

ACT 5:25 Then came one and told them, saying, Behold, the men whom ye put in
prison are standing in the temple, and teaching the people.

ACT 5:26 Then went the captain with the officers, and brought them without
violence: for they feared the people, lest they should have been stoned.

ACT 5:27 And when they had brought them, they set them before the council: and
the high priest asked them,

ACT 5:28 Saying, Did not we straitly command you that ye should not teach in
this name? and, behold, ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine, and
intend to bring this man's blood upon us.

ACT 5:29 Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey
God rather than men.

ACT 5:30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a
tree.

ACT 5:31 Him hath God exalted with his right hand to be a Prince and a
Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

ACT 5:32 And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy
Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.

ACT 5:33 When they heard that, they were cut to the heart, and took counsel to slay them.

ACT 5:34 Then stood there up one in the council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in reputation among all the people, and commanded to put the apostles forth a little space;

ACT 5:35 And said unto them, Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men.

ACT 5:36 For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought.

ACT 5:37 After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, even as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.

ACT 5:38 And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought:

ACT 5:39 But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God.

ACT 5:40 And to him they agreed: and when they had called the apostles, and beaten them, they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus, and let them go.

ACT 5:41 And they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name.

ACT 5:42 And daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ.

ACT 6:1 And in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

ACT 6:2 Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables.

ACT 6:3 Wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business.

ACT 6:4 But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry
of the word.

ACT 6:5 And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stephen, a
man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, and Philip, and Prochorus, and
Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a proselyte of Antioch:

ACT 6:6 Whom they set before the apostles: and when they had prayed, they laid
their hands on them.

ACT 6:7 And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples
multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were
obedient to the faith.

ACT 6:8 And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles
among the people.

ACT 6:9 Then there arose certain of the synagogue, which is called the
synagogue of the Libertines, and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians, and of them of
Cilicia and of Asia, disputing with Stephen.

ACT 6:10 And they were not able to resist the wisdom and the spirit by which
he spake.

ACT 6:11 Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak
blasphemous words against Moses, and against God.

ACT 6:12 And they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scribes, and
came upon him, and caught him, and brought him to the council,

ACT 6:13 And set up false witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth not to speak
blasphemous words against this holy place, and the law:

ACT 6:14 For we have heard him say, that this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy
this place, and shall change the customs which Moses delivered us.

ACT 6:15 And all that sat in the council, looking stedfastly on him, saw his
face as it had been the face of an angel.

ACT 7:1 Then said the high priest, Are these things so?

ACT 7:2 And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory
appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt
in Charran,

ACT 7:3 And said unto him, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy
kindred, and come into the land which I shall shew thee.

ACT 7:4 Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Charran:
and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land,
wherein ye now dwell.

ACT 7:5 And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not so much as to set his
foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and
to his seed after him, when as yet he had no child.

ACT 7:6 And God spake on this wise, That his seed should sojourn in a strange
land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat them evil
four hundred years.

ACT 7:7 And the nation to whom they shall be in bondage will I judge, said
God: and after that shall they come forth, and serve me in this place.

ACT 7:8 And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so Abraham begat
Isaac, and circumcised him the eighth day; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob
begat the twelve patriarchs.

ACT 7:9 And the patriarchs, moved with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt: but God
was with him,

ACT 7:10 And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and
wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over
Egypt and all his house.

ACT 7:11 Now there came a dearth over all the land of Egypt and Chanaan, and
great affliction: and our fathers found no sustenance.

ACT 7:12 But when Jacob heard that there was corn in Egypt, he sent out our
fathers first.

ACT 7:13 And at the second time Joseph was made known to his brethren; and
Joseph's kindred was made known unto Pharaoh.

ACT 7:14 Then sent Joseph, and called his father Jacob to him, and all his
kindred, threescore and fifteen souls.

ACT 7:15 So Jacob went down into Egypt, and died, he, and our fathers,

ACT 7:16 And were carried over into Sychem, and laid in the sepulchre that

Abraham bought for a sum of money of the sons of Emmor the father of Sychem.

ACT 7:17 But when the time of the promise drew nigh, which God had sworn to Abraham, the people grew and multiplied in Egypt,

ACT 7:18 Till another king arose, which knew not Joseph.

ACT 7:19 The same dealt subtilly with our kindred, and evil entreated our fathers, so that they cast out their young children, to the end they might not live.

ACT 7:20 In which time Moses was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his father's house three months:

ACT 7:21 And when he was cast out, Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own son.

ACT 7:22 And Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds.

ACT 7:23 And when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.

ACT 7:24 And seeing one of them suffer wrong, he defended him, and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the Egyptian:

ACT 7:25 For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that God by his hand would deliver them: but they understood not.

ACT 7:26 And the next day he shewed himself unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to another?

ACT 7:27 But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us?

ACT 7:28 Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest the Egyptian yesterday?

ACT 7:29 Then fled Moses at this saying, and was a stranger in the land of Madian, where he begat two sons.

ACT 7:30 And when forty years were expired, there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sina an angel of the Lord in a flame of fire in a bush.

ACT 7:31 When Moses saw it, he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to

behold it, the voice of the LORD came unto him,

ACT 7:32 Saying, I am the God of thy fathers, the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. Then Moses trembled, and durst not behold.

ACT 7:33 Then said the Lord to him, Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground.

ACT 7:34 I have seen, I have seen the affliction of my people which is in Egypt, and I have heard their groaning, and am come down to deliver them. And now come, I will send thee into Egypt.

ACT 7:35 This Moses whom they refused, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge? the same did God send to be a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of the angel which appeared to him in the bush.

ACT 7:36 He brought them out, after that he had shewed wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

ACT 7:37 This is that Moses, which said unto the children of Israel, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear.

ACT 7:38 This is he, that was in the church in the wilderness with the angel which spake to him in the mount Sina, and with our fathers: who received the lively oracles to give unto us:

ACT 7:39 To whom our fathers would not obey, but thrust him from them, and in their hearts turned back again into Egypt,

ACT 7:40 Saying unto Aaron, Make us gods to go before us: for as for this Moses, which brought us out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him.

ACT 7:41 And they made a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands.

ACT 7:42 Then God turned, and gave them up to worship the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the prophets, O ye house of Israel, have ye offered to me slain beasts and sacrifices by the space of forty years in the wilderness?

ACT 7:43 Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god
Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away
beyond Babylon.

ACT 7:44 Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he
had appointed, speaking unto Moses, that he should make it according to the
fashion that he had seen.

ACT 7:45 Which also our fathers that came after brought in with Jesus into the
possession of the Gentiles, whom God drave out before the face of our
fathers, unto the days of David;

ACT 7:46 Who found favour before God, and desired to find a tabernacle for the
God of Jacob.

ACT 7:47 But Solomon built him an house.

ACT 7:48 Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands; as
saith the prophet,

ACT 7:49 Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool: what house will ye
build me? saith the Lord: or what is the place of my rest?

ACT 7:50 Hath not my hand made all these things?

ACT 7:51 Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always
resist the Holy Ghost: as your fathers did, so do ye.

ACT 7:52 Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? and they have
slain them which shewed before of the coming of the Just One; of whom ye have
been now the betrayers and murderers:

ACT 7:53 Who have received the law by the disposition of angels, and have not
kept it.

ACT 7:54 When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they
gnashed on him with their teeth.

ACT 7:55 But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into
heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of
God,

ACT 7:56 And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man
standing on the right hand of God.

ACT 7:57 Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and
ran upon him with one accord,

ACT 7:58 And cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid
down their clothes at a young man's feet, whose name was Saul.

ACT 7:59 And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus,
receive my spirit.

ACT 7:60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this
sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

ACT 8:1 And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a
great persecution against the church which was at Jerusalem; and they were
all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the
apostles.

ACT 8:2 And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great
lamentation over him.

ACT 8:3 As for Saul, he made havock of the church, entering into every
house, and haling men and women committed them to prison.

ACT 8:4 Therefore they that were scattered abroad went every where preaching
the word.

ACT 8:5 Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto
them.

ACT 8:6 And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which
Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did.

ACT 8:7 For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that
were possessed with them: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame,
were healed.

ACT 8:8 And there was great joy in that city.

ACT 8:9 But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the
same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that
himself was some great one:

ACT 8:10 To whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying,
This man is the great power of God.

ACT 8:11 And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had

bewitched them with sorceries.

ACT 8:12 But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the
kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men
and women.

ACT 8:13 Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he
continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which
were done.

ACT 8:14 Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had
received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John:

ACT 8:15 Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might
receive the Holy Ghost:

ACT 8:16 (For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized
in the name of the Lord Jesus.)

ACT 8:17 Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost.

ACT 8:18 And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the
Holy Ghost was given, he offered them money,

ACT 8:19 Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he
may receive the Holy Ghost.

ACT 8:20 But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou
hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.

ACT 8:21 Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is not
right in the sight of God.

ACT 8:22 Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the
thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee.

ACT 8:23 For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the
bond of iniquity.

ACT 8:24 Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the LORD for me, that none
of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

ACT 8:25 And they, when they had testified and preached the word of the Lord,
returned to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel in many villages of the
Samaritans.

ACT 8:26 And the angel of the Lord spake unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go
toward the south unto the way that goeth down from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which
is desert.

ACT 8:27 And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of
great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of
all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship,

ACT 8:28 Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet.

ACT 8:29 Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this
chariot.

ACT 8:30 And Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the prophet
Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest?

ACT 8:31 And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he
desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

ACT 8:32 The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a
sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he
not his mouth:

ACT 8:33 In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare
his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

ACT 8:34 And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom
speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man?

ACT 8:35 Then Philip opened his mouth, and began at the same scripture, and
preached unto him Jesus.

ACT 8:36 And as they went on their way, they came unto a certain water: and
the eunuch said, See, here is water; what doth hinder me to be baptized?

ACT 8:37 And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest.
And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

ACT 8:38 And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both
into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.

ACT 8:39 And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord
caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way
rejoicing.

ACT 8:40 But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in
all the cities, till he came to Caesarea.

ACT 9:1 And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the
disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

ACT 9:2 And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he
found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them
bound unto Jerusalem.

ACT 9:3 And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined
round about him a light from heaven:

ACT 9:4 And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul,
Saul, why persecutest thou me?

ACT 9:5 And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom
thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

ACT 9:6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to
do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be
told thee what thou must do.

ACT 9:7 And the men which journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing a
voice, but seeing no man.

ACT 9:8 And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw
no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought him into Damascus.

ACT 9:9 And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink.

ACT 9:10 And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to
him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am here, Lord.

ACT 9:11 And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is
called Straight, and enquire in the house of Judas for one called Saul, of
Tarsus: for, behold, he prayeth,

ACT 9:12 And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting
his hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

ACT 9:13 Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how
much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

ACT 9:14 And here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that
call on thy name.

ACT 9:15 But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel
unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of
Israel:

ACT 9:16 For I will shew him how great things he must suffer for my name's
sake.

ACT 9:17 And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his
hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto
thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy
sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost.

ACT 9:18 And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and
he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.

ACT 9:19 And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul
certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

ACT 9:20 And straightway he preached Christ in the synagogues, that he is the
Son of God.

ACT 9:21 But all that heard him were amazed, and said; Is not this he that
destroyed them which called on this name in Jerusalem, and came hither for
that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests?

ACT 9:22 But Saul increased the more in strength, and confounded the Jews
which dwelt at Damascus, proving that this is very Christ.

ACT 9:23 And after that many days were fulfilled, the Jews took counsel to
kill him:

ACT 9:24 But their laying await was known of Saul. And they watched the gates
day and night to kill him.

ACT 9:25 Then the disciples took him by night, and let him down by the wall in
a basket.

ACT 9:26 And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself
to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he

was a disciple.

ACT 9:27 But Barnabas took him, and brought him to the apostles, and declared
unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to
him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus.

ACT 9:28 And he was with them coming in and going out at Jerusalem.

ACT 9:29 And he spake boldly in the name of the Lord Jesus, and disputed
against the Grecians: but they went about to slay him.

ACT 9:30 Which when the brethren knew, they brought him down to Caesarea, and
sent him forth to Tarsus.

ACT 9:31 Then had the churches rest throughout all Judaea and Galilee and
Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the
comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied.

ACT 9:32 And it came to pass, as Peter passed throughout all quarters, he came
down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.

ACT 9:33 And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed
eight years, and was sick of the palsy.

ACT 9:34 And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole:
arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

ACT 9:35 And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him, and turned to the
Lord.

ACT 9:36 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by
interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and
almsdeeds which she did.

ACT 9:37 And it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom
when they had washed, they laid her in an upper chamber.

ACT 9:38 And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard
that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him that he would
not delay to come to them.

ACT 9:39 Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought
him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and
shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

ACT 9:40 But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and

turning him to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and
when she saw Peter, she sat up.

ACT 9:41 And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called
the saints and widows, presented her alive.

ACT 9:42 And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord.

ACT 9:43 And it came to pass, that he tarried many days in Joppa with one
Simon a tanner.

ACT 10:1 There was a certain man in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion
of the band called the Italian band,

ACT 10:2 A devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, which gave
much alms to the people, and prayed to God alway.

ACT 10:3 He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel
of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius.

ACT 10:4 And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord?
And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial
before God.

ACT 10:5 And now send men to Joppa, and call for one Simon, whose surname is
Peter:

ACT 10:6 He lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side:
he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.

ACT 10:7 And when the angel which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called
two of his household servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on
him continually;

ACT 10:8 And when he had declared all these things unto them, he sent them to
Joppa.

ACT 10:9 On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the
city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:

ACT 10:10 And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made
ready, he fell into a trance,

ACT 10:11 And saw heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending upon him, as
it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the
earth:

ACT 10:12 Wherein were all manner of fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild
beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air.

ACT 10:13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.

ACT 10:14 But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that
is common or unclean.

ACT 10:15 And the voice spake unto him again the second time, What God hath
cleansed, that call not thou common.

ACT 10:16 This was done thrice: and the vessel was received up again into
heaven.

ACT 10:17 Now while Peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had
seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made
enquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,

ACT 10:18 And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter, were
lodged there.

ACT 10:19 While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold,
three men seek thee.

ACT 10:20 Arise therefore, and get thee down, and go with them, doubting
nothing: for I have sent them.

ACT 10:21 Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from
Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is the cause
wherefore ye are come?

ACT 10:22 And they said, Cornelius the centurion, a just man, and one that
feareth God, and of good report among all the nation of the Jews, was warned
from God by an holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words
of thee.

ACT 10:23 Then called he them in, and lodged them. And on the morrow Peter
went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.

ACT 10:24 And the morrow after they entered into Caesarea. And Cornelius
waited for them, and he had called together his kinsmen and near friends.

ACT 10:25 And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his
feet, and worshipped him.

ACT 10:26 But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.

ACT 10:27 And as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come
together.

ACT 10:28 And he said unto them, Ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for
a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of another nation; but
God hath shewed me that I should not call any man common or unclean.

ACT 10:29 Therefore came I unto you without gainsaying, as soon as I was sent
for: I ask therefore for what intent ye have sent for me?

ACT 10:30 And Cornelius said, Four days ago I was fasting until this hour; and
at the ninth hour I prayed in my house, and, behold, a man stood before me in
bright clothing,

ACT 10:31 And said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in
remembrance in the sight of God.

ACT 10:32 Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is
Peter; he is lodged in the house of one Simon a tanner by the sea side: who,
when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

ACT 10:33 Immediately therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that
thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before God, to hear all
things that are commanded thee of God.

ACT 10:34 Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that
God is no respecter of persons:

ACT 10:35 But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness,
is accepted with him.

ACT 10:36 The word which God sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace
by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:)

ACT 10:37 That word, I say, ye know, which was published throughout all
Judaea, and began from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached;

ACT 10:38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with

power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the
devil; for God was with him.

ACT 10:39 And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land
of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:

ACT 10:40 Him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly;

ACT 10:41 Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before God, even to
us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.

ACT 10:42 And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that
it is he which was ordained of God to be the Judge of quick and dead.

ACT 10:43 To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name
whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

ACT 10:44 While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them
which heard the word.

ACT 10:45 And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many
as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift
of the Holy Ghost.

ACT 10:46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then
answered Peter,

ACT 10:47 Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized, which
have received the Holy Ghost as well as we?

ACT 10:48 And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord. Then
prayed they him to tarry certain days.

ACT 11:1 And the apostles and brethren that were in Judaea heard that the
Gentiles had also received the word of God.

ACT 11:2 And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the
circumcision contended with him,

ACT 11:3 Saying, Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with
them.

ACT 11:4 But Peter rehearsed the matter from the beginning, and expounded it
by order unto them, saying,

ACT 11:5 I was in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, A

certain vessel descend, as it had been a great sheet, let down from heaven by
four corners; and it came even to me:

ACT 11:6 Upon the which when I had fastened mine eyes, I considered, and saw
fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and
fowls of the air.

ACT 11:7 And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, Peter; slay and eat.

ACT 11:8 But I said, Not so, Lord: for nothing common or unclean hath at any
time entered into my mouth.

ACT 11:9 But the voice answered me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed,
that call not thou common.

ACT 11:10 And this was done three times: and all were drawn up again into
heaven.

ACT 11:11 And, behold, immediately there were three men already come unto the
house where I was, sent from Caesarea unto me.

ACT 11:12 And the Spirit bade me go with them, nothing doubting. Moreover
these six brethren accompanied me, and we entered into the man's house:

ACT 11:13 And he shewed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood
and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is
Peter;

ACT 11:14 Who shall tell thee words, whereby thou and all thy house shall be
saved.

ACT 11:15 And as I began to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as on us at
the beginning.

ACT 11:16 Then remembered I the word of the Lord, how that he said, John
indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.

ACT 11:17 Forasmuch then as God gave them the like gift as he did unto us, who
believed on the Lord Jesus Christ; what was I, that I could withstand God?

ACT 11:18 When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified
God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life.

ACT 11:19 Now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the word to none but unto the Jews only.

ACT 11:20 And some of them were men of Cyprus and Cyrene, which, when they were come to Antioch, spake unto the Grecians, preaching the LORD Jesus.

ACT 11:21 And the hand of the Lord was with them: and a great number believed, and turned unto the Lord.

ACT 11:22 Then tidings of these things came unto the ears of the church which was in Jerusalem: and they sent forth Barnabas, that he should go as far as Antioch.

ACT 11:23 Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of God, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lord.

ACT 11:24 For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord.

ACT 11:25 Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus, for to seek Saul:

ACT 11:26 And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

ACT 11:27 And in these days came prophets from Jerusalem unto Antioch.

ACT 11:28 And there stood up one of them named Agabus, and signified by the Spirit that there should be great dearth throughout all the world: which came to pass in the days of Claudius Caesar.

ACT 11:29 Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea:

ACT 11:30 Which also they did, and sent it to the elders by the hands of Barnabas and Saul.

ACT 12:1 Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth his hands to vex certain of the church.

ACT 12:2 And he killed James the brother of John with the sword.

ACT 12:3 And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take

Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.)

ACT 12:4 And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.

ACT 12:5 Peter therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him.

ACT 12:6 And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.

ACT 12:7 And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.

ACT 12:8 And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.

ACT 12:9 And he went out, and followed him; and wist not that it was true which was done by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.

ACT 12:10 When they were past the first and the second ward, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth unto the city; which opened to them of his own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and forthwith the angel departed from him.

ACT 12:11 And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the LORD hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

ACT 12:12 And when he had considered the thing, he came to the house of Mary the mother of John, whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together praying.

ACT 12:13 And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.

ACT 12:14 And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.

ACT 12:15 And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed
that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel.

ACT 12:16 But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened the door, and
saw him, they were astonished.

ACT 12:17 But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace,
declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he
said, Go shew these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he
departed, and went into another place.

ACT 12:18 Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the
soldiers, what was become of Peter.

ACT 12:19 And when Herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined
the keepers, and commanded that they should be put to death. And he went down
from Judaea to Caesarea, and there abode.

ACT 12:20 And Herod was highly displeased with them of Tyre and Sidon: but
they came with one accord to him, and, having made Blastus the king's
chamberlain their friend, desired peace; because their country was nourished
by the king's country.

ACT 12:21 And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his
throne, and made an oration unto them.

ACT 12:22 And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and
not of a man.

ACT 12:23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not
God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

ACT 12:24 But the word of God grew and multiplied.

ACT 12:25 And Barnabas and Saul returned from Jerusalem, when they had
fulfilled their ministry, and took with them John, whose surname was Mark.

ACT 13:1 Now there were in the church that was at Antioch certain prophets and
teachers; as Barnabas, and Simeon that was called Niger, and Lucius of
Cyrene, and Manaen, which had been brought up with Herod the tetrarch, and
Saul.

ACT 13:2 As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said,
Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them.

ACT 13:3 And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid their hands on

them, they sent them away.

ACT 13:4 So they, being sent forth by the Holy Ghost, departed unto Seleucia;
and from thence they sailed to Cyprus.

ACT 13:5 And when they were at Salamis, they preached the word of God in the
synagogues of the Jews: and they had also John to their minister.

ACT 13:6 And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a
certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name was Barjesus:

ACT 13:7 Which was with the deputy of the country, Sergius Paulus, a prudent
man; who called for Barnabas and Saul, and desired to hear the word of God.

ACT 13:8 But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation)
withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the faith.

ACT 13:9 Then Saul, (who also is called Paul,) filled with the Holy Ghost, set
his eyes on him.

ACT 13:10 And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the
devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the
right ways of the Lord?

ACT 13:11 And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee, and thou shalt
be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him
a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the
hand.

ACT 13:12 Then the deputy, when he saw what was done, believed, being
astonished at the doctrine of the Lord.

ACT 13:13 Now when Paul and his company loosed from Paphos, they came to Perga
in Pamphylia: and John departing from them returned to Jerusalem.

ACT 13:14 But when they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in
Pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and sat down.

ACT 13:15 And after the reading of the law and the prophets the rulers of the
synagogue sent unto them, saying, Ye men and brethren, if ye have any word of
exhortation for the people, say on.

ACT 13:16 Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with his hand said, Men of
Israel, and ye that fear God, give audience.

ACT 13:17 The God of this people of Israel chose our fathers, and exalted the

people when they dwelt as strangers in the land of Egypt, and with an high
arm brought he them out of it.

ACT 13:18 And about the time of forty years suffered he their manners in the
wilderness.

ACT 13:19 And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Chanaan, he
divided their land to them by lot.

ACT 13:20 And after that he gave unto them judges about the space of four
hundred and fifty years, until Samuel the prophet.

ACT 13:21 And afterward they desired a king: and God gave unto them Saul the
son of Cis, a man of the tribe of Benjamin, by the space of forty years.

ACT 13:22 And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be
their king; to whom also he gave their testimony, and said, I have found
David the son of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my
will.

ACT 13:23 Of this man's seed hath God according to his promise raised unto
Israel a Saviour, Jesus:

ACT 13:24 When John had first preached before his coming the baptism of
repentance to all the people of Israel.

ACT 13:25 And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am?
I am not he. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of his feet
I am not worthy to loose.

ACT 13:26 Men and brethren, children of the stock of Abraham, and whosoever
among you feareth God, to you is the word of this salvation sent.

ACT 13:27 For they that dwell at Jerusalem, and their rulers, because they
knew him not, nor yet the voices of the prophets which are read every sabbath
day, they have fulfilled them in condemning him.

ACT 13:28 And though they found no cause of death in him, yet desired they
Pilate that he should be slain.

ACT 13:29 And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took
him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre.

ACT 13:30 But God raised him from the dead:

ACT 13:31 And he was seen many days of them which came up with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are his witnesses unto the people.

ACT 13:32 And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers,

ACT 13:33 God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

ACT 13:34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David.

ACT 13:35 Wherefore he saith also in another psalm, Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

ACT 13:36 For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:

ACT 13:37 But he, whom God raised again, saw no corruption.

ACT 13:38 Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins:

ACT 13:39 And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses.

ACT 13:40 Beware therefore, lest that come upon you, which is spoken of in the prophets;

ACT 13:41 Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and perish: for I work a work in your days, a work which ye shall in no wise believe, though a man declare it unto you.

ACT 13:42 And when the Jews were gone out of the synagogue, the Gentiles besought that these words might be preached to them the next sabbath.

ACT 13:43 Now when the congregation was broken up, many of the Jews and religious proselytes followed Paul and Barnabas: who, speaking to them, persuaded them to continue in the grace of God.

ACT 13:44 And the next sabbath day came almost the whole city together to hear the word of God.

ACT 13:45 But when the Jews saw the multitudes, they were filled with envy, and spake against those things which were spoken by Paul, contradicting

and blaspheming.

ACT 13:46 Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that
the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it
from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn
to the Gentiles.

ACT 13:47 For so hath the Lord commanded us, saying, I have set thee to be a
light of the Gentiles, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends
of the earth.

ACT 13:48 And when the Gentiles heard this, they were glad, and glorified the
word of the Lord: and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed.

ACT 13:49 And the word of the Lord was published throughout all the region.

ACT 13:50 But the Jews stirred up the devout and honourable women, and the
chief men of the city, and raised persecution against Paul and Barnabas, and
expelled them out of their coasts.

ACT 13:51 But they shook off the dust of their feet against them, and came
unto Iconium.

ACT 13:52 And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

ACT 14:1 And it came to pass in Iconium, that they went both together into the
synagogue of the Jews, and so spake, that a great multitude both of the Jews
and also of the Greeks believed.

ACT 14:2 But the unbelieving Jews stirred up the Gentiles, and made their
minds evil affected against the brethren.

ACT 14:3 Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in the Lord, which
gave testimony unto the word of his grace, and granted signs and wonders to
be done by their hands.

ACT 14:4 But the multitude of the city was divided: and part held with the
Jews, and part with the apostles.

ACT 14:5 And when there was an assault made both of the Gentiles, and also
of the Jews with their rulers, to use them despitefully, and to stone them,

ACT 14:6 They were ware of it, and fled unto Lystra and Derbe, cities of Lycaonia, and unto the region that lieth round about:

ACT 14:7 And there they preached the gospel.

ACT 14:8 And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked:

ACT 14:9 The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed,

ACT 14:10 Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped and walked.

ACT 14:11 And when the people saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their voices, saying in the speech of Lycaonia, The gods are come down to us in the likeness of men.

ACT 14:12 And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius, because he was the chief speaker.

ACT 14:13 Then the priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people.

ACT 14:14 Which when the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, heard of, they rent their clothes, and ran in among the people, crying out,

ACT 14:15 And saying, Sirs, why do ye these things? We also are men of like passions with you, and preach unto you that ye should turn from these vanities unto the living God, which made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all things that are therein:

ACT 14:16 Who in times past suffered all nations to walk in their own ways.

ACT 14:17 Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.

ACT 14:18 And with these sayings scarce restrained they the people, that they had not done sacrifice unto them.

ACT 14:19 And there came thither certain Jews from Antioch and Iconium, who persuaded the people, and having stoned Paul, drew him out of the city, supposing he had been dead.

ACT 14:20 Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and
came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

ACT 14:21 And when they had preached the gospel to that city, and had taught
many, they returned again to Lystra, and to Iconium, and Antioch,

ACT 14:22 Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to
continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into
the kingdom of God.

ACT 14:23 And when they had ordained them elders in every church, and had
prayed with fasting, they commended them to the Lord, on whom they believed.

ACT 14:24 And after they had passed throughout Pisidia, they came to
Pamphylia.

ACT 14:25 And when they had preached the word in Perga, they went down into
Attalia:

ACT 14:26 And thence sailed to Antioch, from whence they had been recommended
to the grace of God for the work which they fulfilled.

ACT 14:27 And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, they
rehearsed all that God had done with them, and how he had opened the door of
faith unto the Gentiles.

ACT 14:28 And there they abode long time with the disciples.

ACT 15:1 And certain men which came down from Judaea taught the brethren, and
said, Except ye be circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved.

ACT 15:2 When therefore Paul and Barnabas had no small dissension and
disputation with them, they determined that Paul and Barnabas, and certain
other of them, should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles and elders about
this question.

ACT 15:3 And being brought on their way by the church, they passed through
Phenice and Samaria, declaring the conversion of the Gentiles: and they
caused great joy unto all the brethren.

ACT 15:4 And when they were come to Jerusalem, they were received of the
church, and of the apostles and elders, and they declared all things that God
had done with them.

ACT 15:5 But there rose up certain of the sect of the Pharisees which

believed, saying, That it was needful to circumcise them, and to command them
to keep the law of Moses.

ACT 15:6 And the apostles and elders came together for to consider of this
matter.

ACT 15:7 And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto
them, Men and brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice
among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the
gospel, and believe.

ACT 15:8 And God, which knoweth the hearts, bare them witness, giving them the
Holy Ghost, even as he did unto us;

ACT 15:9 And put no difference between us and them, purifying their hearts by
faith.

ACT 15:10 Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the
disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?

ACT 15:11 But we believe that through the grace of the LORD Jesus Christ we
shall be saved, even as they.

ACT 15:12 Then all the multitude kept silence, and gave audience to Barnabas
and Paul, declaring what miracles and wonders God had wrought among the
Gentiles by them.

ACT 15:13 And after they had held their peace, James answered, saying, Men and
brethren, hearken unto me:

ACT 15:14 Simeon hath declared how God at the first did visit the Gentiles, to
take out of them a people for his name.

ACT 15:15 And to this agree the words of the prophets; as it is written,

ACT 15:16 After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of
David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I
will set it up:

ACT 15:17 That the residue of men might seek after the Lord, and all the
Gentiles, upon whom my name is called, saith the Lord, who doeth all these
things.

ACT 15:18 Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world.

ACT 15:19 Wherefore my sentence is, that we trouble not them, which from among
the Gentiles are turned to God:

ACT 15:20 But that we write unto them, that they abstain from pollutions of
idols, and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood.

ACT 15:21 For Moses of old time hath in every city them that preach him, being
read in the synagogues every sabbath day.

ACT 15:22 Then pleased it the apostles and elders with the whole church, to
send chosen men of their own company to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas;
namely, Judas surnamed Barsabas and Silas, chief men among the brethren:

ACT 15:23 And they wrote letters by them after this manner; The apostles and
elders and brethren send greeting unto the brethren which are of the Gentiles
in Antioch and Syria and Cilicia.

ACT 15:24 Forasmuch as we have heard, that certain which went out from us have
troubled you with words, subverting your souls, saying, Ye must be
circumcised, and keep the law: to whom we gave no such commandment:

ACT 15:25 It seemed good unto us, being assembled with one accord, to send
chosen men unto you with our beloved Barnabas and Paul,

ACT 15:26 Men that have hazarded their lives for the name of our Lord Jesus
Christ.

ACT 15:27 We have sent therefore Judas and Silas, who shall also tell you the
same things by mouth.

ACT 15:28 For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no
greater burden than these necessary things;

ACT 15:29 That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and
from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep
yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well.

ACT 15:30 So when they were dismissed, they came to Antioch: and when they had
gathered the multitude together, they delivered the epistle:

ACT 15:31 Which when they had read, they rejoiced for the consolation.

ACT 15:32 And Judas and Silas, being prophets also themselves, exhorted the
brethren with many words, and confirmed them.

ACT 15:33 And after they had tarried there a space, they were let go in peace
from the brethren unto the apostles.

ACT 15:34 Notwithstanding it pleased Silas to abide there still.

ACT 15:35 Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch, teaching and preaching
the word of the Lord, with many others also.

ACT 15:36 And some days after Paul said unto Barnabas, Let us go again and
visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the
LORD, and see how they do.

ACT 15:37 And Barnabas determined to take with them John, whose surname was
Mark.

ACT 15:38 But Paul thought not good to take him with them, who departed from
them from Pamphylia, and went not with them to the work.

ACT 15:39 And the contention was so sharp between them, that they departed
asunder one from the other: and so Barnabas took Mark, and sailed unto
Cyprus;

ACT 15:40 And Paul chose Silas, and departed, being recommended by the
brethren unto the grace of God.

ACT 15:41 And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches.

ACT 16:1 Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was
there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and
believed; but his father was a Greek:

ACT 16:2 Which was well reported of by the brethren that were at Lystra and
Iconium.

ACT 16:3 Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and took and circumcised
him because of the Jews which were in those quarters: for they knew all that
his father was a Greek.

ACT 16:4 And as they went through the cities, they delivered them the decrees
for to keep, that were ordained of the apostles and elders which were at
Jerusalem.

ACT 16:5 And so were the churches established in the faith, and increased in
number daily.

ACT 16:6 Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of

Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia,

ACT 16:7 After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia: but the Spirit suffered them not.

ACT 16:8 And they passing by Mysia came down to Troas.

ACT 16:9 And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There stood a man of Macedonia, and prayed him, saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us.

ACT 16:10 And after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lord had called us for to preach the gospel unto them.

ACT 16:11 Therefore loosing from Troas, we came with a straight course to Samothracia, and the next day to Neapolis;

ACT 16:12 And from thence to Philippi, which is the chief city of that part of Macedonia, and a colony: and we were in that city abiding certain days.

ACT 16:13 And on the sabbath we went out of the city by a river side, where prayer was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake unto the women which resorted thither.

ACT 16:14 And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshipped God, heard us: whose heart the Lord opened, that she attended unto the things which were spoken of Paul.

ACT 16:15 And when she was baptized, and her household, she besought us, saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house, and abide there. And she constrained us.

ACT 16:16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying:

ACT 16:17 The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us the way of salvation.

ACT 16:18 And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour.

ACT 16:19 And when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone, they
caught Paul and Silas, and drew them into the marketplace unto the rulers,

ACT 16:20 And brought them to the magistrates, saying, These men, being Jews,
do exceedingly trouble our city,

ACT 16:21 And teach customs, which are not lawful for us to receive, neither
to observe, being Romans.

ACT 16:22 And the multitude rose up together against them: and the magistrates
rent off their clothes, and commanded to beat them.

ACT 16:23 And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into
prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely:

ACT 16:24 Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner
prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks.

ACT 16:25 And at midnight Paul and Silas prayed, and sang praises unto God:
and the prisoners heard them.

ACT 16:26 And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations
of the prison were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened, and
every one's bands were loosed.

ACT 16:27 And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing
the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself,
supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

ACT 16:28 But Paul cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm: for we
are all here.

ACT 16:29 Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and
fell down before Paul and Silas,

ACT 16:30 And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved?

ACT 16:31 And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be
saved, and thy house.

ACT 16:32 And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were
in his house.

ACT 16:33 And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed their

stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway.

ACT 16:34 And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before
them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house.

ACT 16:35 And when it was day, the magistrates sent the serjeants, saying, Let
those men go.

ACT 16:36 And the keeper of the prison told this saying to Paul, The
magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore depart, and go in peace.

ACT 16:37 But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned,
being Romans, and have cast us into prison; and now do they thrust us out
privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

ACT 16:38 And the serjeants told these words unto the magistrates: and they
feared, when they heard that they were Romans.

ACT 16:39 And they came and besought them, and brought them out, and desired
them to depart out of the city.

ACT 16:40 And they went out of the prison, and entered into the house of
Lydia: and when they had seen the brethren, they comforted them, and
departed.

ACT 17:1 Now when they had passed through Amphipolis and Apollonia, they came
to Thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the Jews:

ACT 17:2 And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath
days reasoned with them out of the scriptures,

ACT 17:3 Opening and alleging, that Christ must needs have suffered, and risen
again from the dead; and that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ.

ACT 17:4 And some of them believed, and consorted with Paul and Silas; and
of the devout Greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women not a few.

ACT 17:5 But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy, took unto them
certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all
the city on an uproar, and assaulted the house of Jason, and sought to bring
them out to the people.

ACT 17:6 And when they found them not, they drew Jason and certain brethren

unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside
down are come hither also;

ACT 17:7 Whom Jason hath received: and these all do contrary to the decrees of
Caesar, saying that there is another king, one Jesus.

ACT 17:8 And they troubled the people and the rulers of the city, when they
heard these things.

ACT 17:9 And when they had taken security of Jason, and of the other, they let
them go.

ACT 17:10 And the brethren immediately sent away Paul and Silas by night unto
Berea: who coming thither went into the synagogue of the Jews.

ACT 17:11 These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they
received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures
daily, whether those things were so.

ACT 17:12 Therefore many of them believed; also of honourable women which were
Greeks, and of men, not a few.

ACT 17:13 But when the Jews of Thessalonica had knowledge that the word of God
was preached of Paul at Berea, they came thither also, and stirred up the
people.

ACT 17:14 And then immediately the brethren sent away Paul to go as it were
to the sea: but Silas and Timotheus abode there still.

ACT 17:15 And they that conducted Paul brought him unto Athens: and receiving
a commandment unto Silas and Timotheus for to come to him with all
speed, they departed.

ACT 17:16 Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in
him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry.

ACT 17:17 Therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the Jews, and with the
devout persons, and in the market daily with them that met with him.

ACT 17:18 Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks,
encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He
seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them
Jesus, and the resurrection.

ACT 17:19 And they took him, and brought him unto Areopagus, saying, May we
know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest, is?

ACT 17:20 For thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: we would know
therefore what these things mean.

ACT 17:21 (For all the Athenians and strangers which were there spent their
time in nothing else, but either to tell, or to hear some new thing.)

ACT 17:22 Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, Ye men of
Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious.

ACT 17:23 For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with
this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship,
him declare I unto you.

ACT 17:24 God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is
Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;

ACT 17:25 Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any
thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things;

ACT 17:26 And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all
the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and
the bounds of their habitation;

ACT 17:27 That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after
him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us:

ACT 17:28 For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of
your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

ACT 17:29 Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think
that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and
man's device.

ACT 17:30 And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth
all men every where to repent:

ACT 17:31 Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the
world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath
given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

ACT 17:32 And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked:
and others said, We will hear thee again of this matter.

ACT 17:33 So Paul departed from among them.

ACT 17:34 Howbeit certain men clave unto him, and believed: among the which
was Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others with
them.

ACT 18:1 After these things Paul departed from Athens, and came to Corinth;

ACT 18:2 And found a certain Jew named Aquila, born in Pontus, lately come
from Italy, with his wife Priscilla; (because that Claudius had commanded all
Jews to depart from Rome:) and came unto them.

ACT 18:3 And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and
wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers.

ACT 18:4 And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the
Jews and the Greeks.

ACT 18:5 And when Silas and Timotheus were come from Macedonia, Paul was
pressed in the spirit, and testified to the Jews that Jesus was Christ.

ACT 18:6 And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook his
raiment, and said unto them, Your blood be upon your own heads; I am clean;
from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

ACT 18:7 And he departed thence, and entered into a certain man's house, named
Justus, one that worshipped God, whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

ACT 18:8 And Crispus, the chief ruler of the synagogue, believed on the Lord
with all his house; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were
baptized.

ACT 18:9 Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid,
but speak, and hold not thy peace:

ACT 18:10 For I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to hurt thee: for I
have much people in this city.

ACT 18:11 And he continued there a year and six months, teaching the word of
God among them.

ACT 18:12 And when Gallio was the deputy of Achaia, the Jews made insurrection

with one accord against Paul, and brought him to the judgment seat,

ACT 18:13 Saying, This fellow persuadeth men to worship God contrary to the
law.

ACT 18:14 And when Paul was now about to open his mouth, Gallio said unto the
Jews, If it were a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness, O ye Jews, reason
would that I should bear with you:

ACT 18:15 But if it be a question of words and names, and of your law, look ye
to it; for I will be no judge of such matters.

ACT 18:16 And he drave them from the judgment seat.

ACT 18:17 Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler of the
synagogue, and beat him before the judgment seat. And Gallio cared for none
of those things.

ACT 18:18 And Paul after this tarried there yet a good while, and then took
his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him
Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn his head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

ACT 18:19 And he came to Ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered
into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews.

ACT 18:20 When they desired him to tarry longer time with them, he consented
not;

ACT 18:21 But bade them farewell, saying, I must by all means keep this feast
that cometh in Jerusalem: but I will return again unto you, if God will. And
he sailed from Ephesus.

ACT 18:22 And when he had landed at Caesarea, and gone up, and saluted the
church, he went down to Antioch.

ACT 18:23 And after he had spent some time there, he departed, and went over
all the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the
disciples.

ACT 18:24 And a certain Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria, an eloquent
man, and mighty in the scriptures, came to Ephesus.

ACT 18:25 This man was instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent
in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord, knowing
only the baptism of John.

ACT 18:26 And he began to speak boldly in the synagogue: whom when Aquila and
Priscilla had heard, they took him unto them, and expounded unto him the way
of God more perfectly.

ACT 18:27 And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote,
exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them
much which had believed through grace:

ACT 18:28 For he mightily convinced the Jews, and that publickly, shewing by
the scriptures that Jesus was Christ.

ACT 19:1 And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having
passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain
disciples,

ACT 19:2 He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed?
And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any
Holy Ghost.

ACT 19:3 And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they
said, Unto John's baptism.

ACT 19:4 Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance,
saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come
after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

ACT 19:5 When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord
Jesus.

ACT 19:6 And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on
them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied.

ACT 19:7 And all the men were about twelve.

ACT 19:8 And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of
three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of
God.

ACT 19:9 But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of
that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the
disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

ACT 19:10 And this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks.

ACT 19:11 And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul:

ACT 19:12 So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them.

ACT 19:13 Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the LORD Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth.

ACT 19:14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, which did so.

ACT 19:15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

ACT 19:16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.

ACT 19:17 And this was known to all the Jews and Greeks also dwelling at Ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.

ACT 19:18 And many that believed came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds.

ACT 19:19 Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver.

ACT 19:20 So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed.

ACT 19:21 After these things were ended, Paul purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to Jerusalem, saying, After I have been there, I must also see Rome.

ACT 19:22 So he sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timotheus and Erastus; but he himself stayed in Asia for a season.

ACT 19:23 And the same time there arose no small stir about that way.

ACT 19:24 For a certain man named Demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for Diana, brought no small gain unto the craftsmen;

ACT 19:25 Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and
said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth.

ACT 19:26 Moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost
throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people,
saying that they be no gods, which are made with hands:

ACT 19:27 So that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought;
but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised, and
her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world
worshippeth.

ACT 19:28 And when they heard these sayings, they were full of wrath, and
cried out, saying, Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

ACT 19:29 And the whole city was filled with confusion: and having caught
Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia, Paul's companions in travel, they
rushed with one accord into the theatre.

ACT 19:30 And when Paul would have entered in unto the people, the disciples
suffered him not.

ACT 19:31 And certain of the chief of Asia, which were his friends, sent unto
him, desiring him that he would not adventure himself into the theatre.

ACT 19:32 Some therefore cried one thing, and some another: for the assembly
was confused: and the more part knew not wherefore they were come together.

ACT 19:33 And they drew Alexander out of the multitude, the Jews putting him
forward. And Alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made his
defence unto the people.

ACT 19:34 But when they knew that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the
space of two hours cried out, Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

ACT 19:35 And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, Ye men of
Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the
Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the image which
fell down from Jupiter?

ACT 19:36 Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, ye ought to
be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.

ACT 19:37 For ye have brought hither these men, which are neither robbers of
churches, nor yet blasphemers of your goddess.

ACT 19:38 Wherefore if Demetrius, and the craftsmen which are with him, have a
matter against any man, the law is open, and there are deputies: let them
implead one another.

ACT 19:39 But if ye enquire any thing concerning other matters, it shall be
determined in a lawful assembly.

ACT 19:40 For we are in danger to be called in question for this day's
uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give an account of this
concourse.

ACT 19:41 And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

ACT 20:1 And after the uproar was ceased, Paul called unto him the disciples,
and embraced them, and departed for to go into Macedonia.

ACT 20:2 And when he had gone over those parts, and had given them much
exhortation, he came into Greece,

ACT 20:3 And there abode three months. And when the Jews laid wait for him, as
he was about to sail into Syria, he purposed to return through Macedonia.

ACT 20:4 And there accompanied him into Asia Sopater of Berea; and of the
Thessalonians, Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of Derbe, and Timotheus;
and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus.

ACT 20:5 These going before tarried for us at Troas.

ACT 20:6 And we sailed away from Philippi after the days of unleavened
bread, and came unto them to Troas in five days; where we abode seven days.

ACT 20:7 And upon the first day of the week, when the disciples came together
to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and
continued his speech until midnight.

ACT 20:8 And there were many lights in the upper chamber, where they were
gathered together.

ACT 20:9 And there sat in a window a certain young man named Eutychus, being
fallen into a deep sleep: and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with
sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead.

ACT 20:10 And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing him said, Trouble
not yourselves; for his life is in him.

ACT 20:11 When he therefore was come up again, and had broken bread, and
eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

ACT 20:12 And they brought the young man alive, and were not a little
comforted.

ACT 20:13 And we went before to ship, and sailed unto Assos, there intending
to take in Paul: for so had he appointed, minding himself to go afoot.

ACT 20:14 And when he met with us at Assos, we took him in, and came to
Mitylene.

ACT 20:15 And we sailed thence, and came the next day over against Chios; and
the next day we arrived at Samos, and tarried at Trogyllium; and the next day
we came to Miletus.

ACT 20:16 For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus, because he would not
spend the time in Asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at
Jerusalem the day of Pentecost.

ACT 20:17 And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the
church.

ACT 20:18 And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the
first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at
all seasons,

ACT 20:19 Serving the LORD with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and
temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews:

ACT 20:20 And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have
shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house,

ACT 20:21 Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance
toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.

ACT 20:22 And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not
knowing the things that shall befall me there:

ACT 20:23 Save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying that bonds
and afflictions abide me.

ACT 20:24 But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto

myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I
have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God.

ACT 20:25 And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone
preaching the kingdom of God, shall see my face no more.

ACT 20:26 Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I am pure from the
blood of all men.

ACT 20:27 For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God.

ACT 20:28 Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the
which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God,
which he hath purchased with his own blood.

ACT 20:29 For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter
in among you, not sparing the flock.

ACT 20:30 Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things,
to draw away disciples after them.

ACT 20:31 Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I
ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears.

ACT 20:32 And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his
grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among
all them which are sanctified.

ACT 20:33 I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.

ACT 20:34 Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my
necessities, and to them that were with me.

ACT 20:35 I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to
support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said,
It is more blessed to give than to receive.

ACT 20:36 And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them
all.

ACT 20:37 And they all wept sore, and fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him,

ACT 20:38 Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should
see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship.

ACT 21:1 And it came to pass, that after we were gotten from them, and had launched, we came with a straight course unto Coos, and the day following unto Rhodes, and from thence unto Patara:

ACT 21:2 And finding a ship sailing over unto Phenicia, we went aboard, and set forth.

ACT 21:3 Now when we had discovered Cyprus, we left it on the left hand, and sailed into Syria, and landed at Tyre: for there the ship was to unlade her burden.

ACT 21:4 And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

ACT 21:5 And when we had accomplished those days, we departed and went our way; and they all brought us on our way, with wives and children, till we were out of the city: and we kneeled down on the shore, and prayed.

ACT 21:6 And when we had taken our leave one of another, we took ship; and they returned home again.

ACT 21:7 And when we had finished our course from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais, and saluted the brethren, and abode with them one day.

ACT 21:8 And the next day we that were of Paul's company departed, and came unto Caesarea: and we entered into the house of Philip the evangelist, which was one of the seven; and abode with him.

ACT 21:9 And the same man had four daughters, virgins, which did prophesy.

ACT 21:10 And as we tarried there many days, there came down from Judaea a certain prophet, named Agabus.

ACT 21:11 And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver him into the hands of the Gentiles.

ACT 21:12 And when we heard these things, both we, and they of that place, besought him not to go up to Jerusalem.

ACT 21:13 Then Paul answered, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart?
for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the
name of the Lord Jesus.

ACT 21:14 And when he would not be persuaded, we ceased, saying, The will
of the Lord be done.

ACT 21:15 And after those days we took up our carriages, and went up to
Jerusalem.

ACT 21:16 There went with us also certain of the disciples of Caesarea, and
brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should
lodge.

ACT 21:17 And when we were come to Jerusalem, the brethren received us gladly.

ACT 21:18 And the day following Paul went in with us unto James; and all the
elders were present.

ACT 21:19 And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things
God had wrought among the Gentiles by his ministry.

ACT 21:20 And when they heard it, they glorified the Lord, and said unto him,
Thou seest, brother, how many thousands of Jews there are which believe; and
they are all zealous of the law:

ACT 21:21 And they are informed of thee, that thou teachest all the Jews which
are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, saying that they ought not to
circumcise their children, neither to walk after the customs.

ACT 21:22 What is it therefore? the multitude must needs come together: for
they will hear that thou art come.

ACT 21:23 Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have four men which have a
vow on them;

ACT 21:24 Them take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges with
them, that they may shave their heads: and all may know that those things,
whereof they were informed concerning thee, are nothing; but that thou
thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law.

ACT 21:25 As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and
concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep
themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from
strangled, and from fornication.

ACT 21:26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them
entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of
purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.

ACT 21:27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of
Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid
hands on him,

ACT 21:28 Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all
men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further
brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place.

ACT 21:29 (For they had seen before with him in the city Trophimus an
Ephesian, whom they supposed that Paul had brought into the temple.)

ACT 21:30 And all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they
took Paul, and drew him out of the temple: and forthwith the doors were shut.

ACT 21:31 And as they went about to kill him, tidings came unto the chief
captain of the band, that all Jerusalem was in an uproar.

ACT 21:32 Who immediately took soldiers and centurions, and ran down unto
them: and when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, they left beating
of Paul.

ACT 21:33 Then the chief captain came near, and took him, and commanded him to
be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done.

ACT 21:34 And some cried one thing, some another, among the multitude: and
when he could not know the certainty for the tumult, he commanded him to be
carried into the castle.

ACT 21:35 And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne
of the soldiers for the violence of the people.

ACT 21:36 For the multitude of the people followed after, crying, Away with
him.

ACT 21:37 And as Paul was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief
captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek?

ACT 21:38 Art not thou that Egyptian, which before these days madest an
uproar, and leddest out into the wilderness four thousand men that were

murderers?

ACT 21:39 But Paul said, I am a man which am a Jew of Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and, I beseech thee, suffer me to speak unto the people.

ACT 21:40 And when he had given him licence, Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the people. And when there was made a great silence, he spake unto them in the Hebrew tongue, saying,

ACT 22:1 Men, brethren, and fathers, hear ye my defence which I make now unto you.

ACT 22:2 (And when they heard that he spake in the Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more silence: and he saith,)

ACT 22:3 I am verily a man which am a Jew, born in Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, and taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

ACT 22:4 And I persecuted this way unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women.

ACT 22:5 As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders: from whom also I received letters unto the brethren, and went to Damascus, to bring them which were there bound unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.

ACT 22:6 And it came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and was come nigh unto Damascus about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.

ACT 22:7 And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

ACT 22:8 And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

ACT 22:9 And they that were with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid; but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me.

ACT 22:10 And I said, What shall I do, LORD? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things

which are appointed for thee to do.

ACT 22:11 And when I could not see for the glory of that light, being led by
the hand of them that were with me, I came into Damascus.

ACT 22:12 And one Ananias, a devout man according to the law, having a good
report of all the Jews which dwelt there,

ACT 22:13 Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive thy
sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him.

ACT 22:14 And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou
shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice
of his mouth.

ACT 22:15 For thou shalt be his witness unto all men of what thou hast seen
and heard.

ACT 22:16 And now why tarriest thou? arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy
sins, calling on the name of the Lord.

ACT 22:17 And it came to pass, that, when I was come again to Jerusalem, even
while I prayed in the temple, I was in a trance;

ACT 22:18 And saw him saying unto me, Make haste, and get thee quickly out of
Jerusalem: for they will not receive thy testimony concerning me.

ACT 22:19 And I said, Lord, they know that I imprisoned and beat in every
synagogue them that believed on thee:

ACT 22:20 And when the blood of thy martyr Stephen was shed, I also was
standing by, and consenting unto his death, and kept the raiment of them that
slew him.

ACT 22:21 And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the
Gentiles.

ACT 22:22 And they gave him audience unto this word, and then lifted up their
voices, and said, Away with such a fellow from the earth: for it is not fit
that he should live.

ACT 22:23 And as they cried out, and cast off their clothes, and threw dust
into the air,

ACT 22:24 The chief captain commanded him to be brought into the castle, and
bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore
they cried so against him.

ACT 22:25 And as they bound him with thongs, Paul said unto the centurion that
stood by, Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman, and
uncondemned?

ACT 22:26 When the centurion heard that, he went and told the chief captain,
saying, Take heed what thou doest: for this man is a Roman.

ACT 22:27 Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a
Roman? He said, Yea.

ACT 22:28 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this
freedom. And Paul said, But I was free born.

ACT 22:29 Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined
him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a
Roman, and because he had bound him.

ACT 22:30 On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore
he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from his bands, and commanded the
chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set
him before them.

ACT 23:1 And Paul, earnestly beholding the council, said, Men and brethren, I
have lived in all good conscience before God until this day.

ACT 23:2 And the high priest Ananias commanded them that stood by him to smite
him on the mouth.

ACT 23:3 Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, thou whited wall: for
sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten
contrary to the law?

ACT 23:4 And they that stood by said, Revilest thou God's high priest?

ACT 23:5 Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest:
for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler of thy people.

ACT 23:6 But when Paul perceived that the one part were Sadducees, and the
other Pharisees, he cried out in the council, Men and brethren, I am a
Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee: of the hope and resurrection of the dead I

am called in question.

ACT 23:7 And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Pharisees and the Sadducees: and the multitude was divided.

ACT 23:8 For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection, neither angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees confess both.

ACT 23:9 And there arose a great cry: and the scribes that were of the Pharisees' part arose, and strove, saying, We find no evil in this man: but if a spirit or an angel hath spoken to him, let us not fight against God.

ACT 23:10 And when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest Paul should have been pulled in pieces of them, commanded the soldiers to go down, and to take him by force from among them, and to bring him into the castle.

ACT 23:11 And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Paul: for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at Rome.

ACT 23:12 And when it was day, certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul.

ACT 23:13 And they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy.

ACT 23:14 And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul.

ACT 23:15 Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would enquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him.

ACT 23:16 And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Paul.

ACT 23:17 Then Paul called one of the centurions unto him, and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him.

ACT 23:18 So he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and said, Paul
the prisoner called me unto him, and prayed me to bring this young man unto
thee, who hath something to say unto thee.

ACT 23:19 Then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went with him aside
privately, and asked him, What is that thou hast to tell me?

ACT 23:20 And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest
bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would enquire
somewhat of him more perfectly.

ACT 23:21 But do not thou yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him
of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that
they will neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they
ready, looking for a promise from thee.

ACT 23:22 So the chief captain then let the young man depart, and charged him,
See thou tell no man that thou hast shewed these things to me.

ACT 23:23 And he called unto him two centurions, saying, Make ready two
hundred soldiers to go to Caesarea, and horsemen threescore and ten, and
spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night;

ACT 23:24 And provide them beasts, that they may set Paul on, and bring him
safe unto Felix the governor.

ACT 23:25 And he wrote a letter after this manner:

ACT 23:26 Claudius Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix sendeth
greeting.

ACT 23:27 This man was taken of the Jews, and should have been killed of them:
then came I with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a
Roman.

ACT 23:28 And when I would have known the cause wherefore they accused him, I
brought him forth into their council:

ACT 23:29 Whom I perceived to be accused of questions of their law, but to
have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds.

ACT 23:30 And when it was told me how that the Jews laid wait for the man, I
sent straightway to thee, and gave commandment to his accusers also to say
before thee what they had against him. Farewell.

ACT 23:31 Then the soldiers, as it was commanded them, took Paul, and brought
him by night to Antipatris.

ACT 23:32 On the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned
to the castle:

ACT 23:33 Who, when they came to Caesarea and delivered the epistle to the
governor, presented Paul also before him.

ACT 23:34 And when the governor had read the letter, he asked of what province
he was. And when he understood that he was of Cilicia;

ACT 23:35 I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he
commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.

ACT 24:1 And after five days Ananias the high priest descended with the
elders, and with a certain orator named Tertullus, who informed the governor
against Paul.

ACT 24:2 And when he was called forth, Tertullus began to accuse him, saying,
Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are
done unto this nation by thy providence,

ACT 24:3 We accept it always, and in all places, most noble Felix, with all
thankfulness.

ACT 24:4 Notwithstanding, that I be not further tedious unto thee, I pray thee
that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a few words.

ACT 24:5 For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of
sedition among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the
sect of the Nazarenes:

ACT 24:6 Who also hath gone about to profane the temple: whom we took, and
would have judged according to our law.

ACT 24:7 But the chief captain Lysias came upon us, and with great violence
took him away out of our hands,

ACT 24:8 Commanding his accusers to come unto thee: by examining of whom
thyself mayest take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him.

ACT 24:9 And the Jews also assented, saying that these things were so.

ACT 24:10 Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak,

answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto
this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

ACT 24:11 Because that thou mayest understand, that there are yet but twelve
days since I went up to Jerusalem for to worship.

ACT 24:12 And they neither found me in the temple disputing with any man,
neither raising up the people, neither in the synagogues, nor in the city:

ACT 24:13 Neither can they prove the things whereof they now accuse me.

ACT 24:14 But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call
heresy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are
written in the law and in the prophets:

ACT 24:15 And have hope toward God, which they themselves also allow, that
there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust.

ACT 24:16 And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void to
offence toward God, and toward men.

ACT 24:17 Now after many years I came to bring alms to my nation, and
offerings.

ACT 24:18 Whereupon certain Jews from Asia found me purified in the temple,
neither with multitude, nor with tumult.

ACT 24:19 Who ought to have been here before thee, and object, if they had
ought against me.

ACT 24:20 Or else let these same here say, if they have found any evil doing
in me, while I stood before the council,

ACT 24:21 Except it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them,
Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question by you this
day.

ACT 24:22 And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of
that way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall
come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter.

ACT 24:23 And he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, and to let him have
liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or
come unto him.

ACT 24:24 And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla,
which was a Jewess, he sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in
Christ.

ACT 24:25 And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to
come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a
convenient season, I will call for thee.

ACT 24:26 He hoped also that money should have been given him of Paul, that he
might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with
him.

ACT 24:27 But after two years Porcius Festus came into Felix' room: and Felix,
willing to shew the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound.

ACT 25:1 Now when Festus was come into the province, after three days he
ascended from Caesarea to Jerusalem.

ACT 25:2 Then the high priest and the chief of the Jews informed him against
Paul, and besought him,

ACT 25:3 And desired favour against him, that he would send for him to
Jerusalem, laying wait in the way to kill him.

ACT 25:4 But Festus answered, that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that
he himself would depart shortly thither.

ACT 25:5 Let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with
me, and accuse this man, if there be any wickedness in him.

ACT 25:6 And when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down
unto Caesarea; and the next day sitting on the judgment seat commanded Paul
to be brought.

ACT 25:7 And when he was come, the Jews which came down from Jerusalem stood
round about, and laid many and grievous complaints against Paul, which they
could not prove.

ACT 25:8 While he answered for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews,
neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing
at all.

ACT 25:9 But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, answered Paul, and
said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things
before me?

ACT 25:10 Then said Paul, I stand at Caesar's judgment seat, where I ought to
be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong, as thou very well knowest.

ACT 25:11 For if I be an offender, or have committed any thing worthy of
death, I refuse not to die: but if there be none of these things whereof
these accuse me, no man may deliver me unto them. I appeal unto Caesar.

ACT 25:12 Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Hast
thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

ACT 25:13 And after certain days king Agrippa and Bernice came unto Caesarea
to salute Festus.

ACT 25:14 And when they had been there many days, Festus declared Paul's cause
unto the king, saying, There is a certain man left in bonds by Felix:

ACT 25:15 About whom, when I was at Jerusalem, the chief priests and the
elders of the Jews informed me, desiring to have judgment against him.

ACT 25:16 To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver
any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to
face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid
against him.

ACT 25:17 Therefore, when they were come hither, without any delay on the
morrow I sat on the judgment seat, and commanded the man to be brought forth.

ACT 25:18 Against whom when the accusers stood up, they brought none
accusation of such things as I supposed:

ACT 25:19 But had certain questions against him of their own superstition, and
of one Jesus, which was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive.

ACT 25:20 And because I doubted of such manner of questions, I asked him
whether he would go to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these matters.

ACT 25:21 But when Paul had appealed to be reserved unto the hearing of
Augustus, I commanded him to be kept till I might send him to Caesar.

ACT 25:22 Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To
morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him.

ACT 25:23 And on the morrow, when Agrippa was come, and Bernice, with great

pomp, and was entered into the place of hearing, with the chief captains, and
principal men of the city, at Festus' commandment Paul was brought forth.

ACT 25:24 And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all men which are here present
with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the Jews have dealt
with me, both at Jerusalem, and also here, crying that he ought not to live
any longer.

ACT 25:25 But when I found that he had committed nothing worthy of death, and
that he himself hath appealed to Augustus, I have determined to send him.

ACT 25:26 Of whom I have no certain thing to write unto my lord. Wherefore I
have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, O king Agrippa,
that, after examination had, I might have somewhat to write.

ACT 25:27 For it seemeth to me unreasonable to send a prisoner, and not withal
to signify the crimes laid against him.

ACT 26:1 Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself.
Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself:

ACT 26:2 I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself
this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the
Jews:

ACT 26:3 Especially because I know thee to be expert in all customs and
questions which are among the Jews: wherefore I beseech thee to hear me
patiently.

ACT 26:4 My manner of life from my youth, which was at the first among mine
own nation at Jerusalem, know all the Jews;

ACT 26:5 Which knew me from the beginning, if they would testify, that after
the most straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee.

ACT 26:6 And now I stand and am judged for the hope of the promise made of
God, unto our fathers:

ACT 26:7 Unto which promise our twelve tribes, instantly serving God day and
night, hope to come. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am accused of the
Jews.

ACT 26:8 Why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that God should
raise the dead?

ACT 26:9 I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary
to the name of Jesus of Nazareth.

ACT 26:10 Which thing I also did in Jerusalem: and many of the saints did I
shut up in prison, having received authority from the chief priests; and when
they were put to death, I gave my voice against them.

ACT 26:11 And I punished them oft in every synagogue, and compelled them to
blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted them even
unto strange cities.

ACT 26:12 Whereupon as I went to Damascus with authority and commission from
the chief priests,

ACT 26:13 At midday, O king, I saw in the way a light from heaven, above the
brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them which journeyed with
me.

ACT 26:14 And when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice speaking
unto me, and saying in the Hebrew tongue, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou
me? it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

ACT 26:15 And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou
persecutest.

ACT 26:16 But rise, and stand upon thy feet: for I have appeared unto thee for
this purpose, to make thee a minister and a witness both of these things
which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which I will appear unto
thee;

ACT 26:17 Delivering thee from the people, and from the Gentiles, unto whom
now I send thee,

ACT 26:18 To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and
from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins,
and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.

ACT 26:19 Whereupon, O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly
vision:

ACT 26:20 But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.

ACT 26:21 For these causes the Jews caught me in the temple, and went about to kill me.

ACT 26:22 Having therefore obtained help of God, I continue unto this day, witnessing both to small and great, saying none other things than those which the prophets and Moses did say should come:

ACT 26:23 That Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the Gentiles.

ACT 26:24 And as he thus spake for himself, Festus said with a loud voice, Paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad.

ACT 26:25 But he said, I am not mad, most noble Festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness.

ACT 26:26 For the king knoweth of these things, before whom also I speak freely: for I am persuaded that none of these things are hidden from him; for this thing was not done in a corner.

ACT 26:27 King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets? I know that thou believest.

ACT 26:28 Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.

ACT 26:29 And Paul said, I would to God, that not only thou, but also all that hear me this day, were both almost, and altogether such as I am, except these bonds.

ACT 26:30 And when he had thus spoken, the king rose up, and the governor, and Bernice, and they that sat with them:

ACT 26:31 And when they were gone aside, they talked between themselves, saying, This man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds.

ACT 26:32 Then said Agrippa unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Caesar.

ACT 27:1 And when it was determined that we should sail into Italy, they delivered Paul and certain other prisoners unto one named Julius, a centurion of Augustus' band.

ACT 27:2 And entering into a ship of Adramyttium, we launched, meaning to sail
by the coasts of Asia; one Aristarchus, a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being
with us.

ACT 27:3 And the next day we touched at Sidon. And Julius courteously
entreated Paul, and gave him liberty to go unto his friends to refresh
himself.

ACT 27:4 And when we had launched from thence, we sailed under Cyprus, because
the winds were contrary.

ACT 27:5 And when we had sailed over the sea of Cilicia and Pamphylia, we came
to Myra, a city of Lycia.

ACT 27:6 And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing into
Italy; and he put us therein.

ACT 27:7 And when we had sailed slowly many days, and scarce were come over
against Cnidus, the wind not suffering us, we sailed under Crete, over
against Salmone;

ACT 27:8 And, hardly passing it, came unto a place which is called The fair
havens; nigh whereunto was the city of Lasea.

ACT 27:9 Now when much time was spent, and when sailing was now dangerous,
because the fast was now already past, Paul admonished them,

ACT 27:10 And said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with
hurt and much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives.

ACT 27:11 Nevertheless the centurion believed the master and the owner of the
ship, more than those things which were spoken by Paul.

ACT 27:12 And because the haven was not commodious to winter in, the more part
advised to depart thence also, if by any means they might attain to
Phenice, and there to winter; which is an haven of Crete, and lieth toward
the south west and north west.

ACT 27:13 And when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had
obtained their purpose, loosing thence, they sailed close by Crete.

ACT 27:14 But not long after there arose against it a tempestuous wind, called
Euroclydon.

ACT 27:15 And when the ship was caught, and could not bear up into the wind,

we let her drive.

ACT 27:16 And running under a certain island which is called Clauda, we had
much work to come by the boat:

ACT 27:17 Which when they had taken up, they used helps, undergirding the
ship; and, fearing lest they should fall into the quicksands, strake
sail, and so were driven.

ACT 27:18 And we being exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next day they
lightened the ship;

ACT 27:19 And the third day we cast out with our own hands the tackling of the
ship.

ACT 27:20 And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small
tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away.

ACT 27:21 But after long abstinence Paul stood forth in the midst of them, and
said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and not have loosed from
Crete, and to have gained this harm and loss.

ACT 27:22 And now I exhort you to be of good cheer: for there shall be no loss
of any man's life among you, but of the ship.

ACT 27:23 For there stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and
whom I serve,

ACT 27:24 Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Caesar: and, lo,
God hath given thee all them that sail with thee.

ACT 27:25 Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for I believe God, that it shall
be even as it was told me.

ACT 27:26 Howbeit we must be cast upon a certain island.

ACT 27:27 But when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven up and
down in Adria, about midnight the shipmen deemed that they drew near to some
country;

ACT 27:28 And sounded, and found it twenty fathoms: and when they had gone a
little further, they sounded again, and found it fifteen fathoms.

ACT 27:29 Then fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks, they cast four
anchors out of the stern, and wished for the day.

ACT 27:30 And as the shipmen were about to flee out of the ship, when they had
let down the boat into the sea, under colour as though they would have cast
anchors out of the foreship,

ACT 27:31 Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide
in the ship, ye cannot be saved.

ACT 27:32 Then the soldiers cut off the ropes of the boat, and let her fall
off.

ACT 27:33 And while the day was coming on, Paul besought them all to take
meat, saying, This day is the fourteenth day that ye have tarried and
continued fasting, having taken nothing.

ACT 27:34 Wherefore I pray you to take some meat: for this is for your health:
for there shall not an hair fall from the head of any of you.

ACT 27:35 And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God
in presence of them all: and when he had broken it, he began to eat.

ACT 27:36 Then were they all of good cheer, and they also took some meat.

ACT 27:37 And we were in all in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen
souls.

ACT 27:38 And when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, and cast
out the wheat into the sea.

ACT 27:39 And when it was day, they knew not the land: but they discovered a
certain creek with a shore, into the which they were minded, if it were
possible, to thrust in the ship.

ACT 27:40 And when they had taken up the anchors, they committed themselves
unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands, and hoised up the mainsail to the
wind, and made toward shore.

ACT 27:41 And falling into a place where two seas met, they ran the ship
aground; and the forepart stuck fast, and remained unmoveable, but the hinder
part was broken with the violence of the waves.

ACT 27:42 And the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any
of them should swim out, and escape.

ACT 27:43 But the centurion, willing to save Paul, kept them from their
purpose; and commanded that they which could swim should cast themselves
first into the sea, and get to land:

ACT 27:44 And the rest, some on boards, and some on broken pieces of the ship.
And so it came to pass, that they escaped all safe to land.

ACT 28:1 And when they were escaped, then they knew that the island was called
Melita.

ACT 28:2 And the barbarous people shewed us no little kindness: for they
kindled a fire, and received us every one, because of the present rain, and
because of the cold.

ACT 28:3 And when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid them on the
fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand.

ACT 28:4 And when the barbarians saw the venomous beast hang on his hand, they
said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath
escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live.

ACT 28:5 And he shook off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm.

ACT 28:6 Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead
suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to
him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.

ACT 28:7 In the same quarters were possessions of the chief man of the island,
whose name was Publius; who received us, and lodged us three days
courteously.

ACT 28:8 And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever
and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands
on him, and healed him.

ACT 28:9 So when this was done, others also, which had diseases in the island,
came, and were healed:

ACT 28:10 Who also honoured us with many honours; and when we departed, they
laded us with such things as were necessary.

ACT 28:11 And after three months we departed in a ship of Alexandria, which
had wintered in the isle, whose sign was Castor and Pollux.

ACT 28:12 And landing at Syracuse, we tarried there three days.

ACT 28:13 And from thence we fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium: and after
one day the south wind blew, and we came the next day to Puteoli:

ACT 28:14 Where we found brethren, and were desired to tarry with them seven
days: and so we went toward Rome.

ACT 28:15 And from thence, when the brethren heard of us, they came to meet us
as far as Appii forum, and The three taverns: whom when Paul saw, he thanked
God, and took courage.

ACT 28:16 And when we came to Rome, the centurion delivered the prisoners
to the captain of the guard: but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself with a
soldier that kept him.

ACT 28:17 And it came to pass, that after three days Paul called the chief
of the Jews together: and when they were come together, he said unto them,
Men and brethren, though I have committed nothing against the people, or
customs of our fathers, yet was I delivered prisoner from Jerusalem into the
hands of the Romans.

ACT 28:18 Who, when they had examined me, would have let me go, because there
was no cause of death in me.

ACT 28:19 But when the Jews spake against it, I was constrained to appeal unto
Caesar; not that I had ought to accuse my nation of.

ACT 28:20 For this cause therefore have I called for you, to see you, and to
speak with you: because that for the hope of Israel I am bound with this
chain.

ACT 28:21 And they said unto him, We neither received letters out of Judaea
concerning thee, neither any of the brethren that came shewed or spake any
harm of thee.

ACT 28:22 But we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for as concerning
this sect, we know that every where it is spoken against.

ACT 28:23 And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into
his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God,
persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and out
of the prophets, from morning till evening.

ACT 28:24 And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed
not.

ACT 28:25 And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that
Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Ghost by Esaias the prophet
unto our fathers,

ACT 28:26 Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing ye shall hear, and
shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and not perceive:

ACT 28:27 For the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull
of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their
eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and should
be converted, and I should heal them.

ACT 28:28 Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of God is sent
unto the Gentiles, and that they will hear it.

ACT 28:29 And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great
reasoning among themselves.

ACT 28:30 And Paul dwelt two whole years in his own hired house, and received
all that came in unto him,

ACT 28:31 Preaching the kingdom of God, and teaching those things which
concern the Lord Jesus Christ, with all confidence, no man forbidding him.

ROM 1:1 Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, separated
unto the gospel of God,

ROM 1:2 (Which he had promised afore by his prophets in the holy scriptures,)

ROM 1:3 Concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed
of David according to the flesh;

ROM 1:4 And declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the spirit
of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead:

ROM 1:5 By whom we have received grace and apostleship, for obedience to the
faith among all nations, for his name:

ROM 1:6 Among whom are ye also the called of Jesus Christ:

ROM 1:7 To all that be in Rome, beloved of God, called to be saints: Grace to
you and peace from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.

ROM 1:8 First, I thank my God through Jesus Christ for you all, that your
faith is spoken of throughout the whole world.

ROM 1:9 For God is my witness, whom I serve with my spirit in the gospel of
his Son, that without ceasing I make mention of you always in my prayers;

ROM 1:10 Making request, if by any means now at length I might have a
prosperous journey by the will of God to come unto you.

ROM 1:11 For I long to see you, that I may impart unto you some spiritual
gift, to the end ye may be established;

ROM 1:12 That is, that I may be comforted together with you by the mutual
faith both of you and me.

ROM 1:13 Now I would not have you ignorant, brethren, that oftentimes I
purposed to come unto you, (but was let hitherto,) that I might have some
fruit among you also, even as among other Gentiles.

ROM 1:14 I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; both to the
wise, and to the unwise.

ROM 1:15 So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you that
are at Rome also.

ROM 1:16 For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of

God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also
to the Greek.

ROM 1:17 For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith:
as it is written, The just shall live by faith.

ROM 1:18 For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness
and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;

ROM 1:19 Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God
hath shewed it unto them.

ROM 1:20 For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are
clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal
power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:

ROM 1:21 Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God,
neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their
foolish heart was darkened.

ROM 1:22 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,

ROM 1:23 And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made
like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping
things.

ROM 1:24 Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts
of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves:

ROM 1:25 Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served
the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

ROM 1:26 For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their
women did change the natural use into that which is against nature:

ROM 1:27 And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman,
burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is
unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which
was meet.

ROM 1:28 And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God
gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not
convenient;

ROM 1:29 Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness,
covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit,
malignity;
whisperers,

ROM 1:30 Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters,
inventors of
evil things, disobedient to parents,

ROM 1:31 Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural
affection,
implacable, unmerciful:

ROM 1:32 Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such
things
are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them
that do
them.

ROM 2:1 Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man, whosoever thou art that
judgest: for wherein thou judgest another, thou condemnest thyself; for
thou
that judgest doest the same things.

ROM 2:2 But we are sure that the judgment of God is according to truth
against
them which commit such things.

ROM 2:3 And thinkest thou this, O man, that judgest them which do such
things,
and doest the same, that thou shalt escape the judgment of God?

ROM 2:4 Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and
longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to
repentance?

ROM 2:5 But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto
thyself
wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment
of
God;

ROM 2:6 Who will render to every man according to his deeds:

ROM 2:7 To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory
and
honour and immortality, eternal life:

ROM 2:8 But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth,
but
obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath,

ROM 2:9 Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil,
of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile;

ROM 2:10 But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good,
to the
Jew first, and also to the Gentile:

ROM 2:11 For there is no respect of persons with God.

ROM 2:12 For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law:
and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law;

ROM 2:13 (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers
of the law shall be justified.

ROM 2:14 For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the
things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto
themselves:

ROM 2:15 Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their
conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing
or else excusing one another;)

ROM 2:16 In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ
according to my gospel.

ROM 2:17 Behold, thou art called a Jew, and restest in the law, and makest thy
boast of God,

ROM 2:18 And knowest his will, and approvest the things that are more
excellent, being instructed out of the law;

ROM 2:19 And art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light
of them which are in darkness,

ROM 2:20 An instructor of the foolish, a teacher of babes, which hast the form
of knowledge and of the truth in the law.

ROM 2:21 Thou therefore which teachest another, teachest thou not thyself?
thou that preachest a man should not steal, dost thou steal?

ROM 2:22 Thou that sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost thou commit
adultery? thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?

ROM 2:23 Thou that makest thy boast of the law, through breaking the law
dishonourest thou God?

ROM 2:24 For the name of God is blasphemed among the Gentiles through you, as
it is written.

ROM 2:25 For circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou
be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.

ROM 2:26 Therefore if the uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the law,
shall not his uncircumcision be counted for circumcision?

ROM 2:27 And shall not uncircumcision which is by nature, if it fulfil the
law, judge thee, who by the letter and circumcision dost transgress the
law?

ROM 2:28 For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that
circumcision, which is outward in the flesh:

ROM 2:29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that
of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of
men, but of God.

ROM 3:1 What advantage then hath the Jew? or what profit is there of
circumcision?

ROM 3:2 Much every way: chiefly, because that unto them were committed the
oracles of God.

ROM 3:3 For what if some did not believe? shall their unbelief make the
faith
of God without effect?

ROM 3:4 God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is
written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest
overcome when thou art judged.

ROM 3:5 But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what
shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a
man)

ROM 3:6 God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world?

ROM 3:7 For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his
glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner?

ROM 3:8 And not rather, (as we be slanderously reported, and as some
affirm
that we say,) Let us do evil, that good may come? whose damnation is
just.

ROM 3:9 What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have
before
proved both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under sin;

ROM 3:10 As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one:

ROM 3:11 There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh
after
God.

ROM 3:12 They are all gone out of the way, they are together become
unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one.

ROM 3:13 Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have
used

deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips:

ROM 3:14 Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness:

ROM 3:15 Their feet are swift to shed blood:

ROM 3:16 Destruction and misery are in their ways:

ROM 3:17 And the way of peace have they not known:

ROM 3:18 There is no fear of God before their eyes.

ROM 3:19 Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them
who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may
become guilty before God.

ROM 3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified
in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.

ROM 3:21 But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being
witnessed by the law and the prophets;

ROM 3:22 Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto
all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference:

ROM 3:23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;

ROM 3:24 Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in
Christ Jesus:

ROM 3:25 Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his
blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past,
through the forbearance of God;

ROM 3:26 To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be
just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

ROM 3:27 Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay:
but by the law of faith.

ROM 3:28 Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the
deeds of the law.

ROM 3:29 Is he the God of the Jews only? is he not also of the Gentiles? Yes,
of the Gentiles also:

ROM 3:30 Seeing it is one God, which shall justify the circumcision by
faith, and uncircumcision through faith.

ROM 3:31 Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law.

ROM 4:1 What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found?

ROM 4:2 For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God.

ROM 4:3 For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.

ROM 4:4 Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt.

ROM 4:5 But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.

ROM 4:6 Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth righteousness without works,

ROM 4:7 Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered.

ROM 4:8 Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin.

ROM 4:9 Cometh this blessedness then upon the circumcision only, or upon the uncircumcision also? for we say that faith was reckoned to Abraham for righteousness.

ROM 4:10 How was it then reckoned? when he was in circumcision, or in uncircumcision? Not in circumcision, but in uncircumcision.

ROM 4:11 And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also:

ROM 4:12 And the father of circumcision to them who are not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our father Abraham, which he had being yet uncircumcised.

ROM 4:13 For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.

ROM 4:14 For if they which are of the law be heirs, faith is made void, and
the promise made of none effect:

ROM 4:15 Because the law worketh wrath: for where no law is, there is no
transgression.

ROM 4:16 Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by grace; to the end the
promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the law,
but to that also which is of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us
all,

ROM 4:17 (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before
him whom he believed, even God, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those
things which be not as though they were.

ROM 4:18 Who against hope believed in hope, that he might become the father of
many nations, according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be.

ROM 4:19 And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead,
when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's
womb:

ROM 4:20 He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was
strong in faith, giving glory to God;

ROM 4:21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able
also to perform.

ROM 4:22 And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness.

ROM 4:23 Now it was not written for his sake alone, that it was imputed to
him;

ROM 4:24 But for us also, to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him
that raised up Jesus our Lord from the dead;

ROM 4:25 Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our
justification.

ROM 5:1 Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our
Lord Jesus Christ:

ROM 5:2 By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we
stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God.

ROM 5:3 And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience;

ROM 5:4 And patience, experience; and experience, hope:

ROM 5:5 And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

ROM 5:6 For when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died for the ungodly.

ROM 5:7 For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die.

ROM 5:8 But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

ROM 5:9 Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.

ROM 5:10 For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.

ROM 5:11 And not only so, but we also joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the atonement.

ROM 5:12 Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:

ROM 5:13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.

ROM 5:14 Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, who is the figure of him that was to come.

ROM 5:15 But not as the offence, so also is the free gift. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of God, and the gift by grace, which is by one man, Jesus Christ, hath abounded unto many.

ROM 5:16 And not as it was by one that sinned, so is the gift: for the judgment was by one to condemnation, but the free gift is of many offences unto justification.

ROM 5:17 For if by one man's offence death reigned by one; much more they which receive abundance of grace and of the gift of righteousness shall reign in life by one, Jesus Christ.)

ROM 5:18 Therefore as by the offence of one judgment came upon all men to condemnation; even so by the righteousness of one the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life.

ROM 5:19 For as by one man's disobedience many were made sinners, so by the obedience of one shall many be made righteous.

ROM 5:20 Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound:

ROM 5:21 That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord.

ROM 6:1 What shall we say then? Shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound?

ROM 6:2 God forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein?

ROM 6:3 Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death?

ROM 6:4 Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

ROM 6:5 For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resurrection:

ROM 6:6 Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin.

ROM 6:7 For he that is dead is freed from sin.

ROM 6:8 Now if we be dead with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with him:

ROM 6:9 Knowing that Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him.

ROM 6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God.

ROM 6:11 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

ROM 6:12 Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey
it in the lusts thereof.

ROM 6:13 Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto
sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the
dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.

ROM 6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the
law, but under grace.

ROM 6:15 What then? shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under
grace? God forbid.

ROM 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his
servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience
unto righteousness?

ROM 6:17 But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have
obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you.

ROM 6:18 Being then made free from sin, ye became the servants of
righteousness.

ROM 6:19 I speak after the manner of men because of the infirmity of your
flesh: for as ye have yielded your members servants to uncleanness and to
iniquity unto iniquity; even so now yield your members servants to
righteousness unto holiness.

ROM 6:20 For when ye were the servants of sin, ye were free from
righteousness.

ROM 6:21 What fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed?
for the end of those things is death.

ROM 6:22 But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have
your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.

ROM 6:23 For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life
through Jesus Christ our Lord.

ROM 7:1 Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how
that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?

ROM 7:2 For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband
so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law

of her husband.

ROM 7:3 So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to another man,
she shall be called an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free
from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to another
man.

ROM 7:4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body
of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised
from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.

ROM 7:5 For when we were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which were by the
law, did work in our members to bring forth fruit unto death.

ROM 7:6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were
held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness
of the letter.

ROM 7:7 What shall we say then? Is the law sin? God forbid. Nay, I had not
known sin, but by the law: for I had not known lust, except the law had said,
Thou shalt not covet.

ROM 7:8 But sin, taking occasion by the commandment, wrought in me all manner
of concupiscence. For without the law sin was dead.

ROM 7:9 For I was alive without the law once: but when the commandment came,
sin revived, and I died.

ROM 7:10 And the commandment, which was ordained to life, I found to be unto
death.

ROM 7:11 For sin, taking occasion by the commandment, deceived me, and by it
slew me.

ROM 7:12 Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and
good.

ROM 7:13 Was then that which is good made death unto me? God forbid. But sin,
that it might appear sin, working death in me by that which is good; that sin
by the commandment might become exceeding sinful.

ROM 7:14 For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under
sin.

ROM 7:15 For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but
what I hate, that do I.

ROM 7:16 If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it
is good.

ROM 7:17 Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

ROM 7:18 For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing:
for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find
not.

ROM 7:19 For the good that I would I do not: but the evil which I would not,
that I do.

ROM 7:20 Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin
that dwelleth in me.

ROM 7:21 I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with
me.

ROM 7:22 For I delight in the law of God after the inward man:

ROM 7:23 But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my
mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my
members.

ROM 7:24 O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this
death?

ROM 7:25 I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I
myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

ROM 8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ
Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

ROM 8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free
from the law of sin and death.

ROM 8:3 For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh,
God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,
condemned sin in the flesh:

ROM 8:4 That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk

not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

ROM 8:5 For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but
they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit.

ROM 8:6 For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is
life and peace.

ROM 8:7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject
to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

ROM 8:8 So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God.

ROM 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the
Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he
is none of his.

ROM 8:10 And if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of sin; but the
Spirit is life because of righteousness.

ROM 8:11 But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in
you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal
bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

ROM 8:12 Therefore, brethren, we are debtors, not to the flesh, to live after
the flesh.

ROM 8:13 For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the
Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

ROM 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of
God.

ROM 8:15 For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye
have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

ROM 8:16 The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the
children of God:

ROM 8:17 And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with
Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified
together.

ROM 8:18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy
to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

ROM 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God.

ROM 8:20 For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope,

ROM 8:21 Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

ROM 8:22 For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.

ROM 8:23 And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body.

ROM 8:24 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for?

ROM 8:25 But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.

ROM 8:26 Likewise the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered.

ROM 8:27 And he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the mind of the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

ROM 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

ROM 8:29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

ROM 8:30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

ROM 8:31 What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?

ROM 8:32 He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

ROM 8:33 Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that
justifieth.

ROM 8:34 Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that
is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh
intercession for us.

ROM 8:35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or
distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword?

ROM 8:36 As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are
accounted as sheep for the slaughter.

ROM 8:37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that
loved us.

ROM 8:38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor
principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come,

ROM 8:39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to
separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

ROM 9:1 I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me
witness in the Holy Ghost,

ROM 9:2 That I have great heaviness and continual sorrow in my heart.

ROM 9:3 For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my
brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh:

ROM 9:4 Who are Israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the
glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of
God, and the promises;

ROM 9:5 Whose are the fathers, and of whom as concerning the flesh Christ
came, who is over all, God blessed for ever. Amen.

ROM 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not
all Israel, which are of Israel:

ROM 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children:
but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called.

ROM 9:8 That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the
children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed.

ROM 9:9 For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sarah
shall have a son.

ROM 9:10 And not only this; but when Rebecca also had conceived by one, even
by our father Isaac;

ROM 9:11 (For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or
evil, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of
works, but of him that calleth;)

ROM 9:12 It was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger.

ROM 9:13 As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated.

ROM 9:14 What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God
forbid.

ROM 9:15 For he saith to Moses, I will have mercy on whom I will have
mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.

ROM 9:16 So then it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but
of God that sheweth mercy.

ROM 9:17 For the scripture saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have
I raised thee up, that I might shew my power in thee, and that my name might
be declared throughout all the earth.

ROM 9:18 Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will
he hardeneth.

ROM 9:19 Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath
resisted his will?

ROM 9:20 Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the
thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus?

ROM 9:21 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one
vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

ROM 9:22 What if God, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known,
endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction:

ROM 9:23 And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels
of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory,

ROM 9:24 Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the

Gentiles?

ROM 9:25 As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved.

ROM 9:26 And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not my people; there shall they be called the children of the living God.

ROM 9:27 Esaias also crieth concerning Israel, Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved:

ROM 9:28 For he will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth.

ROM 9:29 And as Esaias said before, Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed, we had been as Sodoma, and been made like unto Gomorrha.

ROM 9:30 What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith.

ROM 9:31 But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness.

ROM 9:32 Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone;

ROM 9:33 As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.

ROM 10:1 Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved.

ROM 10:2 For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge.

ROM 10:3 For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God.

ROM 10:4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

ROM 10:5 For Moses describeth the righteousness which is of the law, That the man which doeth those things shall live by them.

ROM 10:6 But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say
not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ
down from above:)

ROM 10:7 Or, Who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring up Christ
again from the dead.)

ROM 10:8 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in
thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach;

ROM 10:9 That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt
believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be
saved.

ROM 10:10 For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the
mouth confession is made unto salvation.

ROM 10:11 For the scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be
ashamed.

ROM 10:12 For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the
same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him.

ROM 10:13 For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.

ROM 10:14 How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and
how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they
hear without a preacher?

ROM 10:15 And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written,
How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring
glad tidings of good things!

ROM 10:16 But they have not all obeyed the gospel. For Esaias saith, Lord, who
hath believed our report?

ROM 10:17 So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

ROM 10:18 But I say, Have they not heard? Yes verily, their sound went into
all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world.

ROM 10:19 But I say, Did not Israel know? First Moses saith, I will provoke
you to jealousy by them that are no people, and by a foolish nation I will
anger you.

ROM 10:20 But Esaias is very bold, and saith, I was found of them that sought
me not; I was made manifest unto them that asked not after me.

ROM 10:21 But to Israel he saith, All day long I have stretched forth my hands
unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.

ROM 11:1 I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am
an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin.

ROM 11:2 God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what
the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against
Israel saying,

ROM 11:3 Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars;
and I am left alone, and they seek my life.

ROM 11:4 But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself
seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal.

ROM 11:5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according
to the election of grace.

ROM 11:6 And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no
more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work
is no more work.

ROM 11:7 What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but
the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded.

ROM 11:8 (According as it is written, God hath given them the spirit of
slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;)
unto this day.

ROM 11:9 And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a
stumblingblock, and a recompence unto them:

ROM 11:10 Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down
their back alway.

ROM 11:11 I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid:

but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to
provoke them to jealousy.

ROM 11:12 Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the
diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles; how much more their
fulness?

ROM 11:13 For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the
Gentiles, I magnify mine office:

ROM 11:14 If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my
flesh, and might save some of them.

ROM 11:15 For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world,
what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead?

ROM 11:16 For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the
root be holy, so are the branches.

ROM 11:17 And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild
olive tree, wert graffed in among them, and with them partakest of the root
and fatness of the olive tree;

ROM 11:18 Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not
the root, but the root thee.

ROM 11:19 Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be
graffed in.

ROM 11:20 Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by
faith. Be not highminded, but fear:

ROM 11:21 For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also
spare not thee.

ROM 11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which
fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness:
otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.

ROM 11:23 And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be graffed
in: for God is able to graff them in again.

ROM 11:24 For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by
nature, and wert graffed contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much
more shall these, which be the natural branches, be graffed into their own

olive tree?

ROM 11:25 For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in.

ROM 11:26 And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob:

ROM 11:27 For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins.

ROM 11:28 As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the father's sakes.

ROM 11:29 For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance.

ROM 11:30 For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief:

ROM 11:31 Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy.

ROM 11:32 For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all.

ROM 11:33 O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!

ROM 11:34 For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor?

ROM 11:35 Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again?

ROM 11:36 For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen.

ROM 12:1 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service.

ROM 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

ROM 12:3 For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith.

ROM 12:4 For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office:

ROM 12:5 So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

ROM 12:6 Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith;

ROM 12:7 Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching;

ROM 12:8 Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

ROM 12:9 Let love be without dissimulation. Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good.

ROM 12:10 Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another;

ROM 12:11 Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;

ROM 12:12 Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer;

ROM 12:13 Distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality.

ROM 12:14 Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not.

ROM 12:15 Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep.

ROM 12:16 Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits.

ROM 12:17 Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men.

ROM 12:18 If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.

ROM 12:19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.

ROM 12:20 Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.

ROM 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

ROM 13:1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.

ROM 13:2 Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.

ROM 13:3 For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same:

ROM 13:4 For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.

ROM 13:5 Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

ROM 13:6 For for this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

ROM 13:7 Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour.

ROM 13:8 Owe no man any thing, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law.

ROM 13:9 For this, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

ROM 13:10 Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore love is the

fulfilling of the law.

ROM 13:11 And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of
sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

ROM 13:12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast
off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.

ROM 13:13 Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness,
not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying.

ROM 13:14 But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the
flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

ROM 14:1 Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful
disputations.

ROM 14:2 For one believeth that he may eat all things: another, who is weak,
eateth herbs.

ROM 14:3 Let not him that eateth despise him that eateth not; and let not him
which eateth not judge him that eateth: for God hath received him.

ROM 14:4 Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he
standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him
stand.

ROM 14:5 One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day
alike. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind.

ROM 14:6 He that regardeth the day, regardeth it unto the Lord; and he that
regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard it. He that eateth,
eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the
Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

ROM 14:7 For none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself.

ROM 14:8 For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we
die unto the Lord: whether we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.

ROM 14:9 For to this end Christ both died, and rose, and revived, that he
might be Lord both of the dead and living.

ROM 14:10 But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought
thy brother? for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ.

ROM 14:11 For it is written, As I live, saith the Lord, every knee shall bow
to me, and every tongue shall confess to God.

ROM 14:12 So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.

ROM 14:13 Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this
rather, that no man put a stumblingblock or an occasion to fall in his
brother's way.

ROM 14:14 I know, and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus, that there is nothing
unclean of itself: but to him that esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him
it is unclean.

ROM 14:15 But if thy brother be grieved with thy meat, now walkest thou not
charitably. Destroy not him with thy meat, for whom Christ died.

ROM 14:16 Let not then your good be evil spoken of:

ROM 14:17 For the kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and
peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.

ROM 14:18 For he that in these things serveth Christ is acceptable to God, and
approved of men.

ROM 14:19 Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and
things wherewith one may edify another.

ROM 14:20 For meat destroy not the work of God. All things indeed are pure;
but it is evil for that man who eateth with offence.

ROM 14:21 It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor any thing
whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made weak.

ROM 14:22 Hast thou faith? have it to thyself before God. Happy is he that
condemneth not himself in that thing which he alloweth.

ROM 14:23 And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because he eateth not of
faith: for whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

ROM 15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the
weak, and not to please ourselves.

ROM 15:2 Let every one of us please his neighbour for his good to edification.

ROM 15:3 For even Christ pleased not himself; but, as it is written, The
reproaches of them that reproached thee fell on me.

ROM 15:4 For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.

ROM 15:5 Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus:

ROM 15:6 That ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

ROM 15:7 Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God.

ROM 15:8 Now I say that Jesus Christ was a minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers:

ROM 15:9 And that the Gentiles might glorify God for his mercy; as it is written, For this cause I will confess to thee among the Gentiles, and sing unto thy name.

ROM 15:10 And again he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his people.

ROM 15:11 And again, Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles; and laud him, all ye people.

ROM 15:12 And again, Esaias saith, There shall be a root of Jesse, and he that shall rise to reign over the Gentiles; in him shall the Gentiles trust.

ROM 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

ROM 15:14 And I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one another.

ROM 15:15 Nevertheless, brethren, I have written the more boldly unto you in some sort, as putting you in mind, because of the grace that is given to me of God,

ROM 15:16 That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost.

ROM 15:17 I have therefore whereof I may glory through Jesus Christ in those

things which pertain to God.

ROM 15:18 For I will not dare to speak of any of those things which Christ
hath not wrought by me, to make the Gentiles obedient, by word and deed,

ROM 15:19 Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God;
so that from Jerusalem, and round about unto Illyricum, I have fully preached
the gospel of Christ.

ROM 15:20 Yea, so have I strived to preach the gospel, not where Christ was
named, lest I should build upon another man's foundation:

ROM 15:21 But as it is written, To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see:
and they that have not heard shall understand.

ROM 15:22 For which cause also I have been much hindered from coming to you.

ROM 15:23 But now having no more place in these parts, and having a great
desire these many years to come unto you;

ROM 15:24 Whensoever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you: for I
trust to see you in my journey, and to be brought on my way thitherward by
you, if first I be somewhat filled with your company.

ROM 15:25 But now I go unto Jerusalem to minister unto the saints.

ROM 15:26 For it hath pleased them of Macedonia and Achaia to make a certain
contribution for the poor saints which are at Jerusalem.

ROM 15:27 It hath pleased them verily; and their debtors they are. For if the
Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is
also to minister unto them in carnal things.

ROM 15:28 When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this
fruit, I will come by you into Spain.

ROM 15:29 And I am sure that, when I come unto you, I shall come in the
fulness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ.

ROM 15:30 Now I beseech you, brethren, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and
for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in your prayers
to God for me;

ROM 15:31 That I may be delivered from them that do not believe in Judaea; and

that my service which I have for Jerusalem may be accepted of the saints;

ROM 15:32 That I may come unto you with joy by the will of God, and may with you be refreshed.

ROM 15:33 Now the God of peace be with you all. Amen.

ROM 16:1 I commend unto you Phebe our sister, which is a servant of the church which is at Cenchrea:

ROM 16:2 That ye receive her in the Lord, as becometh saints, and that ye assist her in whatsoever business she hath need of you: for she hath been a succourer of many, and of myself also.

ROM 16:3 Greet Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in Christ Jesus:

ROM 16:4 Who have for my life laid down their own necks: unto whom not only I give thanks, but also all the churches of the Gentiles.

ROM 16:5 Likewise greet the church that is in their house. Salute my well-beloved Epaenetus, who is the firstfruits of Achaia unto Christ.

ROM 16:6 Greet Mary, who bestowed much labour on us.

ROM 16:7 Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellow-prisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.

ROM 16:8 Greet Amplias my beloved in the Lord.

ROM 16:9 Salute Urbane, our helper in Christ, and Stachys my beloved.

ROM 16:10 Salute Apelles approved in Christ. Salute them which are of Aristobulus' household.

ROM 16:11 Salute Herodion my kinsman. Greet them that be of the household of Narcissus, which are in the Lord.

ROM 16:12 Salute Tryphena and Tryphosa, who labour in the Lord. Salute the beloved Persis, which laboured much in the Lord.

ROM 16:13 Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord, and his mother and mine.

ROM 16:14 Salute Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, and the brethren which are with them.

ROM 16:15 Salute Philologus, and Julia, Nereus, and his sister, and Olympas, and all the saints which are with them.

ROM 16:16 Salute one another with an holy kiss. The churches of Christ salute you.

ROM 16:17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and
offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them.

ROM 16:18 For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their
own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the
simple.

ROM 16:19 For your obedience is come abroad unto all men. I am glad therefore
on your behalf: but yet I would have you wise unto that which is good, and
simple concerning evil.

ROM 16:20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The
grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

ROM 16:21 Timotheus my workfellow, and Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my
kinsmen, salute you.

ROM 16:22 I Tertius, who wrote this epistle, salute you in the Lord.

ROM 16:23 Gaius mine host, and of the whole church, saluteth you. Erastus the
chamberlain of the city saluteth you, and Quartus a brother.

ROM 16:24 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

ROM 16:25 Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my
gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the
mystery, which was kept secret since the world began,

ROM 16:26 But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets,
according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all
nations for the obedience of faith:

ROM 16:27 To God only wise, be glory through Jesus Christ for ever. Amen.

CO1 1:1 Paul called to be an apostle of Jesus Christ through the will of God, and Sosthenes our brother,

CO1 1:2 Unto the church of God which is at Corinth, to them that are sanctified in Christ Jesus, called to be saints, with all that in every place call upon the name of Jesus Christ our Lord, both their's and our's:

CO1 1:3 Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

CO1 1:4 I thank my God always on your behalf, for the grace of God which is given you by Jesus Christ;

CO1 1:5 That in every thing ye are enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all knowledge;

CO1 1:6 Even as the testimony of Christ was confirmed in you:

CO1 1:7 So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ:

CO1 1:8 Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.

CO1 1:9 God is faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

CO1 1:10 Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.

CO1 1:11 For it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the house of Chloe, that there are contentions among you.

CO1 1:12 Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ.

CO1 1:13 Is Christ divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?

CO1 1:14 I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius;

CO1 1:15 Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name.

CO1 1:16 And I baptized also the household of Stephanas: besides, I know not

whether I baptized any other.

CO1 1:17 For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel: not with
wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect.

CO1 1:18 For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness;
but unto us which are saved it is the power of God.

CO1 1:19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will
bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.

CO1 1:20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this
world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?

CO1 1:21 For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God,
it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.

CO1 1:22 For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom:

CO1 1:23 But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and
unto the Greeks foolishness;

CO1 1:24 But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the
power of God, and the wisdom of God.

CO1 1:25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of
God is stronger than men.

CO1 1:26 For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after
the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called:

CO1 1:27 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the
wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things
which are mighty;

CO1 1:28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God
chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

CO1 1:29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

CO1 1:30 But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us
wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption:

CO1 1:31 That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory
in the Lord.

CO1 2:1 And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God.

CO1 2:2 For I determined not to know any thing among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.

CO1 2:3 And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling.

CO1 2:4 And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

CO1 2:5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.

CO1 2:6 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought:

CO1 2:7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

CO1 2:8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

CO1 2:9 But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

CO1 2:10 But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God.

CO1 2:11 For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God.

CO1 2:12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

CO1 2:13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

CO1 2:14 But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are

spiritually discerned.

CO1 2:15 But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged
of no man.

CO1 2:16 For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him?
But we have the mind of Christ.

CO1 3:1 And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as
unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ.

CO1 3:2 I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not
able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.

CO1 3:3 For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and
strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?

CO1 3:4 For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are
ye not carnal?

CO1 3:5 Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye
believed, even as the Lord gave to every man?

CO1 3:6 I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase.

CO1 3:7 So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that
watereth; but God that giveth the increase.

CO1 3:8 Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall
receive his own reward according to his own labour.

CO1 3:9 For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are
God's building.

CO1 3:10 According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise
masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But
let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon.

CO1 3:11 For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus
Christ.

CO1 3:12 Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious
stones, wood, hay, stubble;

CO1 3:13 Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare
it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's
work of what sort it is.

CO1 3:14 If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward.

CO1 3:15 If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

CO1 3:16 Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

CO1 3:17 If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are.

CO1 3:18 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.

CO1 3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

CO1 3:20 And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain.

CO1 3:21 Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are your's;

CO1 3:22 Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are your's;

CO1 3:23 And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

CO1 4:1 Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God.

CO1 4:2 Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful.

CO1 4:3 But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self.

CO1 4:4 For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord.

CO1 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

CO1 4:6 And these things, brethren, I have in a figure transferred to myself and to Apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed up for one against

another.

CO1 4:7 For who maketh thee to differ from another? and what hast thou that
thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as
if thou hadst not received it?

CO1 4:8 Now ye are full, now ye are rich, ye have reigned as kings without us:
and I would to God ye did reign, that we also might reign with you.

CO1 4:9 For I think that God hath set forth us the apostles last, as it were
appointed to death: for we are made a spectacle unto the world, and to
angels, and to men.

CO1 4:10 We are fools for Christ's sake, but ye are wise in Christ; we are
weak, but ye are strong; ye are honourable, but we are despised.

CO1 4:11 Even unto this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and are
naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwellingplace;

CO1 4:12 And labour, working with our own hands: being reviled, we bless;
being persecuted, we suffer it:

CO1 4:13 Being defamed, we intreat: we are made as the filth of the world, and
are the offscouring of all things unto this day.

CO1 4:14 I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn
you.

CO1 4:15 For though ye have ten thousand instructers in Christ, yet have ye
not many fathers: for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel.

CO1 4:16 Wherefore I beseech you, be ye followers of me.

CO1 4:17 For this cause have I sent unto you Timotheus, who is my beloved
son, and faithful in the Lord, who shall bring you into remembrance of my
ways which be in Christ, as I teach every where in every church.

CO1 4:18 Now some are puffed up, as though I would not come to you.

CO1 4:19 But I will come to you shortly, if the Lord will, and will know, not
the speech of them which are puffed up, but the power.

CO1 4:20 For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power.

CO1 4:21 What will ye? shall I come unto you with a rod, or in love, and
in the spirit of meekness?

CO1 5:1 It is reported commonly that there is fornication among you, and such
fornication as is not so much as named among the Gentiles, that one should
have his father's wife.

CO1 5:2 And ye are puffed up, and have not rather mourned, that he that hath
done this deed might be taken away from among you.

CO1 5:3 For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged
already, as though I were present, concerning him that hath so done this
deed,

CO1 5:4 In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, when ye are gathered
together, and my spirit, with the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,

CO1 5:5 To deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh,
that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.

CO1 5:6 Your glorying is not good. Know ye not that a little leaven leaveneth
the whole lump?

CO1 5:7 Purge out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye
are unleavened. For even Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:

CO1 5:8 Therefore let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the
leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity
and truth.

CO1 5:9 I wrote unto you in an epistle not to company with fornicators:

CO1 5:10 Yet not altogether with the fornicators of this world, or with the
covetous, or extortioners, or with idolaters; for then must ye needs go out
of the world.

CO1 5:11 But now I have written unto you not to keep company, if any man that
is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a
railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such an one no not to eat.

CO1 5:12 For what have I to do to judge them also that are without? do not ye
judge them that are within?

CO1 5:13 But them that are without God judgeth. Therefore put away from among
yourselves that wicked person.

CO1 6:1 Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to law before the

unjust, and not before the saints?

CO1 6:2 Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world
shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?

CO1 6:3 Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that
pertain to this life?

CO1 6:4 If then ye have judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them
to judge who are least esteemed in the church.

CO1 6:5 I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among
you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren?

CO1 6:6 But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before the
unbelievers.

CO1 6:7 Now therefore there is utterly a fault among you, because ye go to law
one with another. Why do ye not rather take wrong? why do ye not rather
suffer yourselves to be defrauded?

CO1 6:8 Nay, ye do wrong, and defraud, and that your brethren.

CO1 6:9 Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God?
Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor
effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind,

CO1 6:10 Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor
extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God.

CO1 6:11 And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified,
but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our
God.

CO1 6:12 All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all
things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.

CO1 6:13 Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy
both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and
the Lord for the body.

CO1 6:14 And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by
his own power.

CO1 6:15 Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then
take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God

forbid.

CO1 6:16 What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body?
for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.

CO1 6:17 But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.

CO1 6:18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but
he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.

CO1 6:19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost
which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?

CO1 6:20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your
body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

CO1 7:1 Now concerning the things whereof ye wrote unto me: It is good for a
man not to touch a woman.

CO1 7:2 Nevertheless, to avoid fornication, let every man have his own
wife, and let every woman have her own husband.

CO1 7:3 Let the husband render unto the wife due benevolence: and likewise
also the wife unto the husband.

CO1 7:4 The wife hath not power of her own body, but the husband: and likewise
also the husband hath not power of his own body, but the wife.

CO1 7:5 Defraud ye not one the other, except it be with consent for a time,
that ye may give yourselves to fasting and prayer; and come together again,
that Satan tempt you not for your incontinency.

CO1 7:6 But I speak this by permission, and not of commandment.

CO1 7:7 For I would that all men were even as I myself. But every man hath his
proper gift of God, one after this manner, and another after that.

CO1 7:8 I say therefore to the unmarried and widows, It is good for them if
they abide even as I.

CO1 7:9 But if they cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry
than to burn.

CO1 7:10 And unto the married I command, yet not I, but the Lord, Let not the
wife depart from her husband:

CO1 7:11 But and if she depart, let her remain unmarried or be reconciled to

her husband: and let not the husband put away his wife.

CO1 7:12 But to the rest speak I, not the Lord: If any brother hath a wife
that believeth not, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him not put her
away.

CO1 7:13 And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be
pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him.

CO1 7:14 For the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the
unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were your children
unclean; but now are they holy.

CO1 7:15 But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister
is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace.

CO1 7:16 For what knowest thou, O wife, whether thou shalt save thy husband?
or how knowest thou, O man, whether thou shalt save thy wife?

CO1 7:17 But as God hath distributed to every man, as the Lord hath called
every one, so let him walk. And so ordain I in all churches.

CO1 7:18 Is any man called being circumcised? let him not become
uncircumcised. Is any called in uncircumcision? let him not be circumcised.

CO1 7:19 Circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing, but the
keeping of the commandments of God.

CO1 7:20 Let every man abide in the same calling wherein he was called.

CO1 7:21 Art thou called being a servant? care not for it: but if thou mayest
be made free, use it rather.

CO1 7:22 For he that is called in the Lord, being a servant, is the Lord's
freeman: likewise also he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant.

CO1 7:23 Ye are bought with a price; be not ye the servants of men.

CO1 7:24 Brethren, let every man, wherein he is called, therein abide with
God.

CO1 7:25 Now concerning virgins I have no commandment of the Lord: yet I give
my judgment, as one that hath obtained mercy of the Lord to be faithful.

CO1 7:26 I suppose therefore that this is good for the present distress, I
say, that it is good for a man so to be.

CO1 7:27 Art thou bound unto a wife? seek not to be loosed. Art thou loosed
from a wife? seek not a wife.

CO1 7:28 But and if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and if a virgin marry,
she hath not sinned. Nevertheless such shall have trouble in the flesh: but I
spare you.

CO1 7:29 But this I say, brethren, the time is short: it remaineth, that both
they that have wives be as though they had none;

CO1 7:30 And they that weep, as though they wept not; and they that rejoice,
as though they rejoiced not; and they that buy, as though they possessed not;

CO1 7:31 And they that use this world, as not abusing it: for the fashion of
this world passeth away.

CO1 7:32 But I would have you without carefulness. He that is unmarried careth
for the things that belong to the Lord, how he may please the Lord:

CO1 7:33 But he that is married careth for the things that are of the world,
how he may please his wife.

CO1 7:34 There is difference also between a wife and a virgin. The unmarried
woman careth for the things of the Lord, that she may be holy both in body
and in spirit: but she that is married careth for the things of the world,
how she may please her husband.

CO1 7:35 And this I speak for your own profit; not that I may cast a snare
upon you, but for that which is comely, and that ye may attend upon the Lord
without distraction.

CO1 7:36 But if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his
virgin, if she pass the flower of her age, and need so require, let him do
what he will, he sinneth not: let them marry.

CO1 7:37 Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no
necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart
that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

CO1 7:38 So then he that giveth her in marriage doeth well; but he that giveth
her not in marriage doeth better.

CO1 7:39 The wife is bound by the law as long as her husband liveth; but if
her husband be dead, she is at liberty to be married to whom she will; only
in the Lord.

CO1 7:40 But she is happier if she so abide, after my judgment: and I think
also that I have the Spirit of God.

CO1 8:1 Now as touching things offered unto idols, we know that we all have
knowledge. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.

CO1 8:2 And if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nothing yet
as he ought to know.

CO1 8:3 But if any man love God, the same is known of him.

CO1 8:4 As concerning therefore the eating of those things that are offered in
sacrifice unto idols, we know that an idol is nothing in the world, and that
there is none other God but one.

CO1 8:5 For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in
earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,)

CO1 8:6 But to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things,
and we in him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by
him.

CO1 8:7 Howbeit there is not in every man that knowledge: for some with
conscience of the idol unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol;
and their conscience being weak is defiled.

CO1 8:8 But meat commendeth us not to God: for neither, if we eat, are we the
better; neither, if we eat not, are we the worse.

CO1 8:9 But take heed lest by any means this liberty of your's become a
stumblingblock to them that are weak.

CO1 8:10 For if any man see thee which hast knowledge sit at meat in the
idol's temple, shall not the conscience of him which is weak be emboldened to
eat those things which are offered to idols;

CO1 8:11 And through thy knowledge shall the weak brother perish, for whom
Christ died?

CO1 8:12 But when ye sin so against the brethren, and wound their weak
conscience, ye sin against Christ.

CO1 8:13 Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh
while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend.

CO1 9:1 Am I not an apostle? am I not free? have I not seen Jesus Christ our
Lord? are not ye my work in the Lord?

CO1 9:2 If I be not an apostle unto others, yet doubtless I am to you: for the
seal of mine apostleship are ye in the Lord.

CO1 9:3 Mine answer to them that do examine me is this,

CO1 9:4 Have we not power to eat and to drink?

CO1 9:5 Have we not power to lead about a sister, a wife, as well as other
apostles, and as the brethren of the Lord, and Cephas?

CO1 9:6 Or I only and Barnabas, have not we power to forbear working?

CO1 9:7 Who goeth a warfare any time at his own charges? who planteth a
vineyard, and eateth not of the fruit thereof? or who feedeth a flock, and
eateth not of the milk of the flock?

CO1 9:8 Say I these things as a man? or saith not the law the same also?

CO1 9:9 For it is written in the law of Moses, Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth
of the ox that treadeth out the corn. Doth God take care for oxen?

CO1 9:10 Or saith he it altogether for our sakes? For our sakes, no doubt,
this is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that
thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

CO1 9:11 If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a great thing if we
shall reap your carnal things?

CO1 9:12 If others be partakers of this power over you, are not we rather?
Nevertheless we have not used this power; but suffer all things, lest we
should hinder the gospel of Christ.

CO1 9:13 Do ye not know that they which minister about holy things live of the
things of the temple? and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the
altar?

CO1 9:14 Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel
should live of the gospel.

CO1 9:15 But I have used none of these things: neither have I written these

things, that it should be so done unto me: for it were better for me to die,
than that any man should make my glorying void.

CO1 9:16 For though I preach the gospel, I have nothing to glory of: for necessity is laid upon me; yea, woe is unto me, if I preach not the gospel!

CO1 9:17 For if I do this thing willingly, I have a reward: but if against my
will, a dispensation of the gospel is committed unto me.

CO1 9:18 What is my reward then? Verily that, when I preach the gospel, I may
make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the
gospel.

CO1 9:19 For though I be free from all men, yet have I made myself servant
unto all, that I might gain the more.

CO1 9:20 And unto the Jews I became as a Jew, that I might gain the Jews;
to them that are under the law, as under the law, that I might gain them that
are under the law;

CO1 9:21 To them that are without law, as without law, (being not without law
to God, but under the law to Christ,) that I might gain them that are without
law.

CO1 9:22 To the weak became I as weak, that I might gain the weak: I am made
all things to all men, that I might by all means save some.

CO1 9:23 And this I do for the gospel's sake, that I might be partaker thereof
with you.

CO1 9:24 Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth
the prize? So run, that ye may obtain.

CO1 9:25 And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all
things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an
incorruptible.

CO1 9:26 I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight I, not as one that
beateth the air:

CO1 9:27 But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by
any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.

CO1 10:1 Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that
all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea;

CO1 10:2 And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea;

CO1 10:3 And did all eat the same spiritual meat;

CO1 10:4 And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that
spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.

CO1 10:5 But with many of them God was not well pleased: for they were
overthrown in the wilderness.

CO1 10:6 Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust
after evil things, as they also lusted.

CO1 10:7 Neither be ye idolaters, as were some of them; as it is written, The
people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play.

CO1 10:8 Neither let us commit fornication, as some of them committed, and
fell in one day three and twenty thousand.

CO1 10:9 Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also tempted, and were
destroyed of serpents.

CO1 10:10 Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed
of the destroyer.

CO1 10:11 Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: and they are
written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come.

CO1 10:12 Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall.

CO1 10:13 There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but
God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are
able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be
able to bear it.

CO1 10:14 Wherefore, my dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.

CO1 10:15 I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I say.

CO1 10:16 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the
blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the
body of Christ?

CO1 10:17 For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all

partakers of that one bread.

CO1 10:18 Behold Israel after the flesh: are not they which eat of the sacrifices partakers of the altar?

CO1 10:19 What say I then? that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing?

CO1 10:20 But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils.

CO1 10:21 Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

CO1 10:22 Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he?

CO1 10:23 All things are lawful for me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but all things edify not.

CO1 10:24 Let no man seek his own, but every man another's wealth.

CO1 10:25 Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, that eat, asking no question for conscience sake:

CO1 10:26 For the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof.

CO1 10:27 If any of them that believe not bid you to a feast, and ye be disposed to go; whatsoever is set before you, eat, asking no question for conscience sake.

CO1 10:28 But if any man say unto you, This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat not for his sake that shewed it, and for conscience sake: for the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof:

CO1 10:29 Conscience, I say, not thine own, but of the other: for why is my liberty judged of another man's conscience?

CO1 10:30 For if I by grace be a partaker, why am I evil spoken of for that for which I give thanks?

CO1 10:31 Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.

CO1 10:32 Give none offence, neither to the Jews, nor to the Gentiles, nor to the church of God:

CO1 10:33 Even as I please all men in all things, not seeking mine own profit, but the profit of many, that they may be saved.

CO1 11:1 Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of Christ.

CO1 11:2 Now I praise you, brethren, that ye remember me in all things, and
keep the ordinances, as I delivered them to you.

CO1 11:3 But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and
the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God.

CO1 11:4 Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered,
dishonoureth his head.

CO1 11:5 But every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered
dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven.

CO1 11:6 For if the woman be not covered, let her also be shorn: but if it be
a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be covered.

CO1 11:7 For a man indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the
image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.

CO1 11:8 For the man is not of the woman: but the woman of the man.

CO1 11:9 Neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man.

CO1 11:10 For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head because
of the angels.

CO1 11:11 Nevertheless neither is the man without the woman, neither the woman
without the man, in the Lord.

CO1 11:12 For as the woman is of the man, even so is the man also by the
woman; but all things of God.

CO1 11:13 Judge in yourselves: is it comely that a woman pray unto God
uncovered?

CO1 11:14 Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long
hair, it is a shame unto him?

CO1 11:15 But if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is
given her for a covering.

CO1 11:16 But if any man seem to be contentious, we have no such custom,
neither the churches of God.

CO1 11:17 Now in this that I declare unto you I praise you not, that ye come
together not for the better, but for the worse.

CO1 11:18 For first of all, when ye come together in the church, I hear that

there be divisions among you; and I partly believe it.

CO1 11:19 For there must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved may be made manifest among you.

CO1 11:20 When ye come together therefore into one place, this is not to eat the Lord's supper.

CO1 11:21 For in eating every one taketh before other his own supper: and one is hungry, and another is drunken.

CO1 11:22 What? have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the church of God, and shame them that have not? What shall I say to you? shall I praise you in this? I praise you not.

CO1 11:23 For I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, That the Lord Jesus the same night in which he was betrayed took bread:

CO1 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

CO1 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

CO1 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do shew the Lord's death till he come.

CO1 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

CO1 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

CO1 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

CO1 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

CO1 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

CO1 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

CO1 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

CO1 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

CO1 12:1 Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant.

CO1 12:2 Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led.

CO1 12:3 Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

CO1 12:4 Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.

CO1 12:5 And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord.

CO1 12:6 And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all.

CO1 12:7 But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.

CO1 12:8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;

CO1 12:9 To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit;

CO1 12:10 To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:

CO1 12:11 But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

CO1 12:12 For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ.

CO1 12:13 For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

CO1 12:14 For the body is not one member, but many.

CO1 12:15 If the foot shall say, Because I am not the hand, I am not of the
body; is it therefore not of the body?

CO1 12:16 And if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye, I am not of the
body; is it therefore not of the body?

CO1 12:17 If the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing? If the whole
were hearing, where were the smelling?

CO1 12:18 But now hath God set the members every one of them in the body, as
it hath pleased him.

CO1 12:19 And if they were all one member, where were the body?

CO1 12:20 But now are they many members, yet but one body.

CO1 12:21 And the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no need of thee: nor
again the head to the feet, I have no need of you.

CO1 12:22 Nay, much more those members of the body, which seem to be more
feeble, are necessary:

CO1 12:23 And those members of the body, which we think to be less honourable,
upon these we bestow more abundant honour; and our uncomely parts have more
abundant comeliness.

CO1 12:24 For our comely parts have no need: but God hath tempered the body
together, having given more abundant honour to that part which lacked.

CO1 12:25 That there should be no schism in the body; but that the members
should have the same care one for another.

CO1 12:26 And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or
one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it.

CO1 12:27 Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular.

CO1 12:28 And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily
prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings,
helps, governments, diversities of tongues.

CO1 12:29 Are all apostles? are all prophets? are all teachers? are all
workers of miracles?

CO1 12:30 Have all the gifts of healing? do all speak with tongues? do all
interpret?

CO1 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet shew I unto you a more
excellent way.

CO1 13:1 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not
charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

CO1 13:2 And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries,
and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove
mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

CO1 13:3 And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give
my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing.

CO1 13:4 Charity suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth not; charity
vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up,

CO1 13:5 Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily
provoked, thinketh no evil;

CO1 13:6 Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

CO1 13:7 Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth
all things.

CO1 13:8 Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall
fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge,
it shall vanish away.

CO1 13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

CO1 13:10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part
shall be done away.

CO1 13:11 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I
thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

CO1 13:12 For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I
know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

CO1 13:13 And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest
of these is charity.

CO1 14:1 Follow after charity, and desire spiritual gifts, but rather that ye
may prophesy.

CO1 14:2 For he that speaketh in an unknown tongue speaketh not unto men, but
unto God: for no man understandeth him; howbeit in the spirit he speaketh
mysteries.

CO1 14:3 But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men to edification, and
exhortation, and comfort.

CO1 14:4 He that speaketh in an unknown tongue edifieth himself; but he that
prophesieth edifieth the church.

CO1 14:5 I would that ye all spake with tongues but rather that ye prophesied:
for greater is he that prophesieth than he that speaketh with tongues, except
he interpret, that the church may receive edifying.

CO1 14:6 Now, brethren, if I come unto you speaking with tongues, what shall I
profit you, except I shall speak to you either by revelation, or by
knowledge, or by prophesying, or by doctrine?

CO1 14:7 And even things without life giving sound, whether pipe or harp,
except they give a distinction in the sounds, how shall it be known what is
piped or harped?

CO1 14:8 For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself
to the battle?

CO1 14:9 So likewise ye, except ye utter by the tongue words easy to be
understood, how shall it be known what is spoken? for ye shall speak into the
air.

CO1 14:10 There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world, and none
of them is without signification.

CO1 14:11 Therefore if I know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto
him that speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian unto
me.

CO1 14:12 Even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual gifts, seek
that ye may excel to the edifying of the church.

CO1 14:13 Wherefore let him that speaketh in an unknown tongue pray that he
may interpret.

CO1 14:14 For if I pray in an unknown tongue, my spirit prayeth, but my understanding is unfruitful.

CO1 14:15 What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also.

CO1 14:16 Else when thou shalt bless with the spirit, how shall he that occupieth the room of the unlearned say Amen at thy giving of thanks, seeing he understandeth not what thou sayest?

CO1 14:17 For thou verily givest thanks well, but the other is not edified.

CO1 14:18 I thank my God, I speak with tongues more than ye all:

CO1 14:19 Yet in the church I had rather speak five words with my understanding, that by my voice I might teach others also, than ten thousand words in an unknown tongue.

CO1 14:20 Brethren, be not children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men.

CO1 14:21 In the law it is written, With men of other tongues and other lips will I speak unto this people; and yet for all that will they not hear me, saith the LORD.

CO1 14:22 Wherefore tongues are for a sign, not to them that believe, but to them that believe not: but prophesying serveth not for them that believe not, but for them which believe.

CO1 14:23 If therefore the whole church be come together into one place, and all speak with tongues, and there come in those that are unlearned, or unbelievers, will they not say that ye are mad?

CO1 14:24 But if all prophesy, and there come in one that believeth not, or one unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is judged of all:

CO1 14:25 And thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on his face he will worship God, and report that God is in you of a truth.

CO1 14:26 How is it then, brethren? when ye come together, every one of you hath a psalm, hath a doctrine, hath a tongue, hath a revelation, hath an interpretation. Let all things be done unto edifying.

CO1 14:27 If any man speak in an unknown tongue, let it be by two, or at the
most by three, and that by course; and let one interpret.

CO1 14:28 But if there be no interpreter, let him keep silence in the church;
and let him speak to himself, and to God.

CO1 14:29 Let the prophets speak two or three, and let the other judge.

CO1 14:30 If any thing be revealed to another that sitteth by, let the first
hold his peace.

CO1 14:31 For ye may all prophesy one by one, that all may learn, and all may
be comforted.

CO1 14:32 And the spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets.

CO1 14:33 For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all
churches of the saints.

CO1 14:34 Let your women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted
unto them to speak; but they are commanded to be under obedience as also
saith the law.

CO1 14:35 And if they will learn any thing, let them ask their husbands at
home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the church.

CO1 14:36 What? came the word of God out from you? or came it unto you only?

CO1 14:37 If any man think himself to be a prophet, or spiritual, let him
acknowledge that the things that I write unto you are the commandments of the
Lord.

CO1 14:38 But if any man be ignorant, let him be ignorant.

CO1 14:39 Wherefore, brethren, covet to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with
tongues.

CO1 14:40 Let all things be done decently and in order.

CO1 15:1 Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached
unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand;

CO1 15:2 By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto
you, unless ye have believed in vain.

CO1 15:3 For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how

that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures;

CO1 15:4 And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:

CO1 15:5 And that he was seen of Cephas, then of the twelve:

CO1 15:6 After that, he was seen of above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain unto this present, but some are fallen asleep.

CO1 15:7 After that, he was seen of James; then of all the apostles.

CO1 15:8 And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time.

CO1 15:9 For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God.

CO1 15:10 But by the grace of God I am what I am: and his grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me.

CO1 15:11 Therefore whether it were I or they, so we preach, and so ye believed.

CO1 15:12 Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead?

CO1 15:13 But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen:

CO1 15:14 And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain.

CO1 15:15 Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not.

CO1 15:16 For if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised:

CO1 15:17 And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.

CO1 15:18 Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished.

CO1 15:19 If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable.

CO1 15:20 But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits
of them that slept.

CO1 15:21 For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection
of the dead.

CO1 15:22 For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made
alive.

CO1 15:23 But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward
they that are Christ's at his coming.

CO1 15:24 Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to
God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority
and power.

CO1 15:25 For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

CO1 15:26 The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

CO1 15:27 For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all
things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put
all things under him.

CO1 15:28 And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son
also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may
be all in all.

CO1 15:29 Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead
rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the dead?

CO1 15:30 And why stand we in jeopardy every hour?

CO1 15:31 I protest by your rejoicing which I have in Christ Jesus our LORD, I
die daily.

CO1 15:32 If after the manner of men I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,
what advantageth it me, if the dead rise not? let us eat and drink; for to
morrow we die.

CO1 15:33 Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners.

CO1 15:34 Awake to righteousness, and sin not; for some have not the knowledge
of God: I speak this to your shame.

CO1 15:35 But some man will say, How are the dead raised up? and with what
body do they come?

CO1 15:36 Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die:

CO1 15:37 And that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be,
but bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other grain:

CO1 15:38 But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed
his own body.

CO1 15:39 All flesh is not the same flesh: but there is one kind of flesh of
men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, and another of birds.

CO1 15:40 There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the
glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.

CO1 15:41 There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and
another glory of the stars: for one star differeth from another star in
glory.

CO1 15:42 So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption;
it is raised in incorruption:

CO1 15:43 It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in
weakness; it is raised in power:

CO1 15:44 It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a
natural body, and there is a spiritual body.

CO1 15:45 And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the
last Adam was made a quickening spirit.

CO1 15:46 Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is
natural; and afterward that which is spiritual.

CO1 15:47 The first man is of the earth, earthy; the second man is the Lord
from heaven.

CO1 15:48 As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and as is the
heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

CO1 15:49 And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the
image of the heavenly.

CO1 15:50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the
kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

CO1 15:51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall
all be changed,

CO1 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the
trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall
be changed.

CO1 15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must
put on immortality.

CO1 15:54 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this
mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the
saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

CO1 15:55 O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

CO1 15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

CO1 15:57 But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord
Jesus Christ.

CO1 15:58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always
abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is
not in vain in the Lord.

CO1 16:1 Now concerning the collection for the saints, as I have given order
to the churches of Galatia, even so do ye.

CO1 16:2 Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in
store, as God hath prospered him, that there be no gatherings when I come.

CO1 16:3 And when I come, whomsoever ye shall approve by your letters, them
will I send to bring your liberality unto Jerusalem.

CO1 16:4 And if it be meet that I go also, they shall go with me.

CO1 16:5 Now I will come unto you, when I shall pass through Macedonia: for I
do pass through Macedonia.

CO1 16:6 And it may be that I will abide, yea, and winter with you, that ye
may bring me on my journey whithersoever I go.

CO1 16:7 For I will not see you now by the way; but I trust to tarry a while
 with you, if the Lord permit.

CO1 16:8 But I will tarry at Ephesus until Pentecost.

CO1 16:9 For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many
 adversaries.

CO1 16:10 Now if Timotheus come, see that he may be with you without fear: for
 he worketh the work of the Lord, as I also do.

CO1 16:11 Let no man therefore despise him: but conduct him forth in peace,
 that he may come unto me: for I look for him with the brethren.

CO1 16:12 As touching our brother Apollos, I greatly desired him to come unto
 you with the brethren: but his will was not at all to come at this time; but
 he will come when he shall have convenient time.

CO1 16:13 Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong.

CO1 16:14 Let all your things be done with charity.

CO1 16:15 I beseech you, brethren, (ye know the house of Stephanas, that it is
 the firstfruits of Achaia, and that they have addicted themselves to the
 ministry of the saints,)

CO1 16:16 That ye submit yourselves unto such, and to every one that helpeth
 with us, and laboureth.

CO1 16:17 I am glad of the coming of Stephanas and Fortunatus and Achaicus:
 for that which was lacking on your part they have supplied.

CO1 16:18 For they have refreshed my spirit and your's: therefore acknowledge
 ye them that are such.

CO1 16:19 The churches of Asia salute you. Aquila and Priscilla salute you
 much in the Lord, with the church that is in their house.

CO1 16:20 All the brethren greet you. Greet ye one another with an holy kiss.

CO1 16:21 The salutation of me Paul with mine own hand.

CO1 16:22 If any man love not the Lord Jesus Christ, let him be Anathema
 Maranatha.

CO1 16:23 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.

CO1 16:24 My love be with you all in Christ Jesus. Amen.

CO2 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timothy our
brother, unto the church of God which is at Corinth, with all the saints
which are in all Achaia:

CO2 1:2 Grace be to you and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus
Christ.

CO2 1:3 Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father
of mercies, and the God of all comfort;

CO2 1:4 Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to
comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves
are comforted of God.

CO2 1:5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also
aboundeth by Christ.

CO2 1:6 And whether we be afflicted, it is for your consolation and salvation,
which is effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also
suffer: or whether we be comforted, it is for your consolation and salvation.

CO2 1:7 And our hope of you is stedfast, knowing, that as ye are partakers
of the sufferings, so shall ye be also of the consolation.

CO2 1:8 For we would not, brethren, have you ignorant of our trouble which
came to us in Asia, that we were pressed out of measure, above strength,
insomuch that we despaired even of life:

CO2 1:9 But we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should not
trust in ourselves, but in God which raiseth the dead:

CO2 1:10 Who delivered us from so great a death, and doth deliver: in whom we
trust that he will yet deliver us;

CO2 1:11 Ye also helping together by prayer for us, that for the gift bestowed
upon us by the means of many persons thanks may be given by many on our
behalf.

CO2 1:12 For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in
simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of
God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to
you-ward.

CO2 1:13 For we write none other things unto you, than what ye read or
acknowledge; and I trust ye shall acknowledge even to the end;

CO2 1:14 As also ye have acknowledged us in part, that we are your rejoicing,
even as ye also are our's in the day of the Lord Jesus.

CO2 1:15 And in this confidence I was minded to come unto you before, that ye
might have a second benefit;

CO2 1:16 And to pass by you into Macedonia, and to come again out of Macedonia
unto you, and of you to be brought on my way toward Judaea.

CO2 1:17 When I therefore was thus minded, did I use lightness? or the things
that I purpose, do I purpose according to the flesh, that with me there
should be yea yea, and nay nay?

CO2 1:18 But as God is true, our word toward you was not yea and nay.

CO2 1:19 For the Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was preached among you by us,
even by me and Silvanus and Timotheus, was not yea and nay, but in him was
yea.

CO2 1:20 For all the promises of God in him are yea, and in him Amen, unto the
glory of God by us.

CO2 1:21 Now he which stablisheth us with you in Christ, and hath anointed us,
is God;

CO2 1:22 Who hath also sealed us, and given the earnest of the Spirit in our
hearts.

CO2 1:23 Moreover I call God for a record upon my soul, that to spare you I
came not as yet unto Corinth.

CO2 1:24 Not for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of
your joy: for by faith ye stand.

CO2 2:1 But I determined this with myself, that I would not come again to you
in heaviness.

CO2 2:2 For if I make you sorry, who is he then that maketh me glad, but the
same which is made sorry by me?

CO2 2:3 And I wrote this same unto you, lest, when I came, I should have
sorrow from them of whom I ought to rejoice; having confidence in you all,
that my joy is the joy of you all.

CO2 2:4 For out of much affliction and anguish of heart I wrote unto you with

many tears; not that ye should be grieved, but that ye might know the love
which I have more abundantly unto you.

CO2 2:5 But if any have caused grief, he hath not grieved me, but in part:
that I may not overcharge you all.

CO2 2:6 Sufficient to such a man is this punishment, which was inflicted of
many.

CO2 2:7 So that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him,
lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.

CO2 2:8 Wherefore I beseech you that ye would confirm your love toward him.

CO2 2:9 For to this end also did I write, that I might know the proof of you,
whether ye be obedient in all things.

CO2 2:10 To whom ye forgive any thing, I forgive also: for if I forgave any
thing, to whom I forgave it, for your sakes forgave I it in the person of
Christ;

CO2 2:11 Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of
his devices.

CO2 2:12 Furthermore, when I came to Troas to preach Christ's gospel, and a
door was opened unto me of the Lord,

CO2 2:13 I had no rest in my spirit, because I found not Titus my brother: but
taking my leave of them, I went from thence into Macedonia.

CO2 2:14 Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in
Christ, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every place.

CO2 2:15 For we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ, in them that are
saved, and in them that perish:

CO2 2:16 To the one we are the savour of death unto death; and to the other
the savour of life unto life. And who is sufficient for these things?

CO2 2:17 For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of
sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.

CO2 3:1 Do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others,
epistles of commendation to you, or letters of commendation from you?

CO2 3:2 Ye are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read of all men:

CO2 3:3 Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart.

CO2 3:4 And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward:

CO2 3:5 Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;

CO2 3:6 Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

CO2 3:7 But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away:

CO2 3:8 How shall not the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious?

CO2 3:9 For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory.

CO2 3:10 For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.

CO2 3:11 For if that which is done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.

CO2 3:12 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech:

CO2 3:13 And not as Moses, which put a vail over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished:

CO2 3:14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ.

CO2 3:15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart.

CO2 3:16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken

away.

CO2 3:17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

CO2 3:18 But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the LORD.

CO2 4:1 Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not;

CO2 4:2 But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.

CO2 4:3 But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost:

CO2 4:4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

CO2 4:5 For we preach not ourselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord; and ourselves your servants for Jesus' sake.

CO2 4:6 For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

CO2 4:7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.

CO2 4:8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair;

CO2 4:9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;

CO2 4:10 Always bearing about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our body.

CO2 4:11 For we which live are alway delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal flesh.

CO2 4:12 So then death worketh in us, but life in you.

CO2 4:13 We having the same spirit of faith, according as it is written, I
believed, and therefore have I spoken; we also believe, and therefore
speak;

CO2 4:14 Knowing that he which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up
us also
by Jesus, and shall present us with you.

CO2 4:15 For all things are for your sakes, that the abundant grace
might
through the thanksgiving of many redound to the glory of God.

CO2 4:16 For which cause we faint not; but though our outward man
perish, yet
the inward man is renewed day by day.

CO2 4:17 For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh
for us a
far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory;

CO2 4:18 While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the
things
which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the
things which are not seen are eternal.

CO2 5:1 For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were
dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands,
eternal
in the heavens.

CO2 5:2 For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with
our
house which is from heaven:

CO2 5:3 If so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked.

CO2 5:4 For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not
for
that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be
swallowed up of life.

CO2 5:5 Now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing is God, who
also
hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit.

CO2 5:6 Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are
at home
in the body, we are absent from the Lord:

CO2 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

CO2 5:8 We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from
the
body, and to be present with the Lord.

CO2 5:9 Wherefore we labour, that, whether present or absent, we may be
accepted of him.

CO2 5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every
one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done,
whether it be good or bad.

CO2 5:11 Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are
made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your
consciences.

CO2 5:12 For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to
glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to answer them which glory in
appearance, and not in heart.

CO2 5:13 For whether we be beside ourselves, it is to God: or whether we be
sober, it is for your cause.

CO2 5:14 For the love of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge, that
if one died for all, then were all dead:

CO2 5:15 And that he died for all, that they which live should not henceforth
live unto themselves, but unto him which died for them, and rose again.

CO2 5:16 Wherefore henceforth know we no man after the flesh: yea, though we
have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more.

CO2 5:17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things
are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

CO2 5:18 And all things are of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus
Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation;

CO2 5:19 To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself,
not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word
of reconciliation.

CO2 5:20 Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you
by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.

CO2 5:21 For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might
be made the righteousness of God in him.

CO2 6:1 We then, as workers together with him, beseech you also that ye
receive not the grace of God in vain.

CO2 6:2 (For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of
salvation have I succoured thee: behold, now is the accepted time; behold,
now is the day of salvation.)

CO2 6:3 Giving no offence in any thing, that the ministry be not blamed:

CO2 6:4 But in all things approving ourselves as the ministers of God, in much
patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses,

CO2 6:5 In stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in
fastings;

CO2 6:6 By pureness, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, by the Holy
Ghost, by love unfeigned,

CO2 6:7 By the word of truth, by the power of God, by the armour of
righteousness on the right hand and on the left,

CO2 6:8 By honour and dishonour, by evil report and good report: as deceivers,
and yet true;

CO2 6:9 As unknown, and yet well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as
chastened, and not killed;

CO2 6:10 As sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as
having nothing, and yet possessing all things.

CO2 6:11 O ye Corinthians, our mouth is open unto you, our heart is enlarged.

CO2 6:12 Ye are not straitened in us, but ye are straitened in your own
bowels.

CO2 6:13 Now for a recompence in the same, (I speak as unto my children,) be
ye also enlarged.

CO2 6:14 Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what
fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath
light with darkness?

CO2 6:15 And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that
believeth with an infidel?

CO2 6:16 And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the
temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk
in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

CO2 6:17 Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the
Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you.

CO2 6:18 And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters,
saith the Lord Almighty.

CO2 7:1 Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse
ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness
in the fear of God.

CO2 7:2 Receive us; we have wronged no man, we have corrupted no man, we have
defrauded no man.

CO2 7:3 I speak not this to condemn you: for I have said before, that ye are
in our hearts to die and live with you.

CO2 7:4 Great is my boldness of speech toward you, great is my glorying of
you: I am filled with comfort, I am exceeding joyful in all our tribulation.

CO2 7:5 For, when we were come into Macedonia, our flesh had no rest, but we
were troubled on every side; without were fightings, within were fears.

CO2 7:6 Nevertheless God, that comforteth those that are cast down, comforted
us by the coming of Titus;

CO2 7:7 And not by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was
comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your
fervent mind toward me; so that I rejoiced the more.

CO2 7:8 For though I made you sorry with a letter, I do not repent, though I
did repent: for I perceive that the same epistle hath made you sorry, though
it were but for a season.

CO2 7:9 Now I rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye sorrowed to
repentance: for ye were made sorry after a godly manner, that ye might
receive damage by us in nothing.

CO2 7:10 For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented
of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death.

CO2 7:11 For behold this selfsame thing, that ye sorrowed after a godly sort,
what carefulness it wrought in you, yea, what clearing of yourselves, yea,

what indignation, yea, what fear, yea, what vehement desire, yea, what zeal,
yea, what revenge! In all things ye have approved yourselves to be clear in
this matter.

CO2 7:12 Wherefore, though I wrote unto you, I did it not for his cause that
had done the wrong, nor for his cause that suffered wrong, but that our care
for you in the sight of God might appear unto you.

CO2 7:13 Therefore we were comforted in your comfort: yea, and exceedingly the
more joyed we for the joy of Titus, because his spirit was refreshed by you
all.

CO2 7:14 For if I have boasted any thing to him of you, I am not ashamed; but
as we spake all things to you in truth, even so our boasting, which I made
before Titus, is found a truth.

CO2 7:15 And his inward affection is more abundant toward you, whilst he
remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear and trembling ye received
him.

CO2 7:16 I rejoice therefore that I have confidence in you in all things.

CO2 8:1 Moreover, brethren, we do you to wit of the grace of God bestowed on
the churches of Macedonia;

CO2 8:2 How that in a great trial of affliction the abundance of their joy and
their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality.

CO2 8:3 For to their power, I bear record, yea, and beyond their power they
were willing of themselves;

CO2 8:4 Praying us with much intreaty that we would receive the gift, and take
upon us the fellowship of the ministering to the saints.

CO2 8:5 And this they did, not as we hoped, but first gave their own selves
to the Lord, and unto us by the will of God.

CO2 8:6 Insomuch that we desired Titus, that as he had begun, so he would also
finish in you the same grace also.

CO2 8:7 Therefore, as ye abound in every thing, in faith, and utterance, and
knowledge, and in all diligence, and in your love to us, see that ye abound

in this grace also.

CO2 8:8 I speak not by commandment, but by occasion of the forwardness of
others, and to prove the sincerity of your love.

CO2 8:9 For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was
rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be
rich.

CO2 8:10 And herein I give my advice: for this is expedient for you, who have
begun before, not only to do, but also to be forward a year ago.

CO2 8:11 Now therefore perform the doing of it; that as there was a readiness
to will, so there may be a performance also out of that which ye have.

CO2 8:12 For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to
that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not.

CO2 8:13 For I mean not that other men be eased, and ye burdened:

CO2 8:14 But by an equality, that now at this time your abundance may be a
supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your
want: that there may be equality:

CO2 8:15 As it is written, He that had gathered much had nothing over; and he
that had gathered little had no lack.

CO2 8:16 But thanks be to God, which put the same earnest care into the heart
of Titus for you.

CO2 8:17 For indeed he accepted the exhortation; but being more forward, of
his own accord he went unto you.

CO2 8:18 And we have sent with him the brother, whose praise is in the gospel
throughout all the churches;

CO2 8:19 And not that only, but who was also chosen of the churches to travel
with us with this grace, which is administered by us to the glory of the same
Lord, and declaration of your ready mind:

CO2 8:20 Avoiding this, that no man should blame us in this abundance which is
administered by us:

CO2 8:21 Providing for honest things, not only in the sight of the Lord, but

also in the sight of men.

CO2 8:22 And we have sent with them our brother, whom we have oftentimes proved diligent in many things, but now much more diligent, upon the great confidence which I have in you.

CO2 8:23 Whether any do enquire of Titus, he is my partner and fellowhelper concerning you: or our brethren be enquired of, they are the messengers of the churches, and the glory of Christ.

CO2 8:24 Wherefore shew ye to them, and before the churches, the proof of your love, and of our boasting on your behalf.

CO2 9:1 For as touching the ministering to the saints, it is superfluous for me to write to you:

CO2 9:2 For I know the forwardness of your mind, for which I boast of you to them of Macedonia, that Achaia was ready a year ago; and your zeal hath provoked very many.

CO2 9:3 Yet have I sent the brethren, lest our boasting of you should be in vain in this behalf; that, as I said, ye may be ready:

CO2 9:4 Lest haply if they of Macedonia come with me, and find you unprepared, we (that we say not, ye) should be ashamed in this same confident boasting.

CO2 9:5 Therefore I thought it necessary to exhort the brethren, that they would go before unto you, and make up beforehand your bounty, whereof ye had notice before, that the same might be ready, as a matter of bounty, and not as of covetousness.

CO2 9:6 But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

CO2 9:7 Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

CO2 9:8 And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work:

CO2 9:9 (As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever.

CO2 9:10 Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;)

CO2 9:11 Being enriched in every thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to God.

CO2 9:12 For the administration of this service not only supplieth the want of the saints, but is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God;

CO2 9:13 Whiles by the experiment of this ministration they glorify God for your professed subjection unto the gospel of Christ, and for your liberal distribution unto them, and unto all men;

CO2 9:14 And by their prayer for you, which long after you for the exceeding grace of God in you.

CO2 9:15 Thanks be unto God for his unspeakable gift.

CO2 10:1 Now I Paul myself beseech you by the meekness and gentleness of Christ, who in presence am base among you, but being absent am bold toward you:

CO2 10:2 But I beseech you, that I may not be bold when I am present with that confidence, wherewith I think to be bold against some, which think of us as if we walked according to the flesh.

CO2 10:3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh:

CO2 10:4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;)

CO2 10:5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

CO2 10:6 And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

CO2 10:7 Do ye look on things after the outward appearance? If any man trust to himself that he is Christ's, let him of himself think this again, that, as he is Christ's, even so are we Christ's.

CO2 10:8 For though I should boast somewhat more of our authority, which the

Lord hath given us for edification, and not for your destruction, I should
not be ashamed:

CO2 10:9 That I may not seem as if I would terrify you by letters.

CO2 10:10 For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful; but his bodily
presence is weak, and his speech contemptible.

CO2 10:11 Let such an one think this, that, such as we are in word by letters
when we are absent, such will we be also in deed when we are present.

CO2 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves
with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by
themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.

CO2 10:13 But we will not boast of things without our measure, but according
to the measure of the rule which God hath distributed to us, a measure to
reach even unto you.

CO2 10:14 For we stretch not ourselves beyond our measure, as though we
reached not unto you: for we are come as far as to you also in preaching the
gospel of Christ:

CO2 10:15 Not boasting of things without our measure, that is, of other men's
labours; but having hope, when your faith is increased, that we shall be
enlarged by you according to our rule abundantly,

CO2 10:16 To preach the gospel in the regions beyond you, and not to boast in
another man's line of things made ready to our hand.

CO2 10:17 But he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

CO2 10:18 For not he that commendeth himself is approved, but whom the Lord
commendeth.

CO2 11:1 Would to God ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed
bear with me.

CO2 11:2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused
you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.

CO2 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through
his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is
in Christ.

CO2 11:4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not

preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or
another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.

CO2 11:5 For I suppose I was not a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.

CO2 11:6 But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge; but we have
been throughly made manifest among you in all things.

CO2 11:7 Have I committed an offence in abasing myself that ye might be
exalted, because I have preached to you the gospel of God freely?

CO2 11:8 I robbed other churches, taking wages of them, to do you service.

CO2 11:9 And when I was present with you, and wanted, I was chargeable to no
man: for that which was lacking to me the brethren which came from Macedonia
supplied: and in all things I have kept myself from being burdensome unto
you, and so will I keep myself.

CO2 11:10 As the truth of Christ is in me, no man shall stop me of this
boasting in the regions of Achaia.

CO2 11:11 Wherefore? because I love you not? God knoweth.

CO2 11:12 But what I do, that I will do, that I may cut off occasion from them
which desire occasion; that wherein they glory, they may be found even as we.

CO2 11:13 For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming
themselves into the apostles of Christ.

CO2 11:14 And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of
light.

CO2 11:15 Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed
as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their
works.

CO2 11:16 I say again, Let no man think me a fool; if otherwise, yet as a fool
receive me, that I may boast myself a little.

CO2 11:17 That which I speak, I speak it not after the Lord, but as it were
foolishly, in this confidence of boasting.

CO2 11:18 Seeing that many glory after the flesh, I will glory also.

CO2 11:19 For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are wise.

CO2 11:20 For ye suffer, if a man bring you into bondage, if a man devour you,
if a man take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a man smite you on the face.

CO2 11:21 I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit
whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also.

CO2 11:22 Are they Hebrews? so am I. Are they Israelites? so am I. Are they
the seed of Abraham? so am I.

CO2 11:23 Are they ministers of Christ? (I speak as a fool) I am more; in
labours more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent, in
deaths oft.

CO2 11:24 Of the Jews five times received I forty stripes save one.

CO2 11:25 Thrice was I beaten with rods, once was I stoned, thrice I suffered
shipwreck, a night and a day I have been in the deep;

CO2 11:26 In journeyings often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in
perils by mine own countrymen, in perils by the heathen, in perils in the
city, in perils in the wilderness, in perils in the sea, in perils among
false brethren;

CO2 11:27 In weariness and painfulness, in watchings often, in hunger and
thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness.

CO2 11:28 Beside those things that are without, that which cometh upon me
daily, the care of all the churches.

CO2 11:29 Who is weak, and I am not weak? who is offended, and I burn not?

CO2 11:30 If I must needs glory, I will glory of the things which concern mine
infirmities.

CO2 11:31 The God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which is blessed for
evermore, knoweth that I lie not.

CO2 11:32 In Damascus the governor under Aretas the king kept the city of the
Damascenes with a garrison, desirous to apprehend me:

CO2 11:33 And through a window in a basket was I let down by the wall, and
escaped his hands.

CO2 12:1 It is not expedient for me doubtless to glory. I will come to visions
and revelations of the Lord.

CO2 12:2 I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the
body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;)
such an one caught up to the third heaven.

CO2 12:3 And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I
cannot tell: God knoweth;)

CO2 12:4 How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words,
which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

CO2 12:5 Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself I will not glory, but in
mine infirmities.

CO2 12:6 For though I would desire to glory, I shall not be a fool; for I will
say the truth: but now I forbear, lest any man should think of me above that
which he seeth me to be, or that he heareth of me.

CO2 12:7 And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance
of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger
of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure.

CO2 12:8 For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from
me.

CO2 12:9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength
is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my
infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

CO2 12:10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in
necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am
weak, then am I strong.

CO2 12:11 I am become a fool in glorying; ye have compelled me: for I ought to
have been commended of you: for in nothing am I behind the very chiefest
apostles, though I be nothing.

CO2 12:12 Truly the signs of an apostle were wrought among you in all
patience, in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.

CO2 12:13 For what is it wherein ye were inferior to other churches, except it
be that I myself was not burdensome to you? forgive me this wrong.

CO2 12:14 Behold, the third time I am ready to come to you; and I will not be burdensome to you: for I seek not your's but you: for the children ought not to lay up for the parents, but the parents for the children.

CO2 12:15 And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.

CO2 12:16 But be it so, I did not burden you: nevertheless, being crafty, I caught you with guile.

CO2 12:17 Did I make a gain of you by any of them whom I sent unto you?

CO2 12:18 I desired Titus, and with him I sent a brother. Did Titus make a gain of you? walked we not in the same spirit? walked we not in the same steps?

CO2 12:19 Again, think ye that we excuse ourselves unto you? we speak before God in Christ: but we do all things, dearly beloved, for your edifying.

CO2 12:20 For I fear, lest, when I come, I shall not find you such as I would, and that I shall be found unto you such as ye would not: lest there be debates, envyings, wraths, strifes, backbitings, whisperings, swellings, tumults:

CO2 12:21 And lest, when I come again, my God will humble me among you, and that I shall bewail many which have sinned already, and have not repented of the uncleanness and fornication and lasciviousness which they have committed.

CO2 13:1 This is the third time I am coming to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.

CO2 13:2 I told you before, and foretell you, as if I were present, the second time; and being absent now I write to them which heretofore have sinned, and to all other, that, if I come again, I will not spare:

CO2 13:3 Since ye seek a proof of Christ speaking in me, which to you-ward is not weak, but is mighty in you.

CO2 13:4 For though he was crucified through weakness, yet he liveth by the power of God. For we also are weak in him, but we shall live with him by the power of God toward you.

CO2 13:5 Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own

selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except
ye be reprobates?

CO2 13:6 But I trust that ye shall know that we are not reprobates.

CO2 13:7 Now I pray to God that ye do no evil; not that we should appear
approved, but that ye should do that which is honest, though we be as
reprobates.

CO2 13:8 For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth.

CO2 13:9 For we are glad, when we are weak, and ye are strong: and this also
we wish, even your perfection.

CO2 13:10 Therefore I write these things being absent, lest being present I
should use sharpness, according to the power which the Lord hath given me to
edification, and not to destruction.

CO2 13:11 Finally, brethren, farewell. Be perfect, be of good comfort, be of
one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you.

CO2 13:12 Greet one another with an holy kiss.

CO2 13:13 All the saints salute you.

CO2 13:14 The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the
communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. Amen.

GAL 1:1 Paul, an apostle, (not of men, neither by man, but by Jesus
Christ, and God the Father, who raised him from the dead;)

GAL 1:2 And all the brethren which are with me, unto the churches of
Galatia:

GAL 1:3 Grace be to you and peace from God the Father, and from our Lord
Jesus
Christ,

GAL 1:4 Who gave himself for our sins, that he might deliver us from
this
present evil world, according to the will of God and our Father:

GAL 1:5 To whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

GAL 1:6 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you
into the
grace of Christ unto another gospel:

GAL 1:7 Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and
would
pervert the gospel of Christ.

GAL 1:8 But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel
unto
you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.

GAL 1:9 As we said before, so say I now again, if any man preach any
other
gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.

GAL 1:10 For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men?
for if
I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.

GAL 1:11 But I certify you, brethren, that the gospel which was preached
of me
is not after man.

GAL 1:12 For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but
by the
revelation of Jesus Christ.

GAL 1:13 For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews'
religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and
wasted
it:

GAL 1:14 And profited in the Jews' religion above many my equals in mine
own
nation, being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fathers.

GAL 1:15 But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's
womb, and
called me by his grace,

GAL 1:16 To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the
heathen;
immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:

GAL 1:17 Neither went I up to Jerusalem to them which were apostles before me;
but I went into Arabia, and returned again unto Damascus.

GAL 1:18 Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter, and abode
with him fifteen days.

GAL 1:19 But other of the apostles saw I none, save James the Lord's brother.

GAL 1:20 Now the things which I write unto you, behold, before God, I lie not.

GAL 1:21 Afterwards I came into the regions of Syria and Cilicia;

GAL 1:22 And was unknown by face unto the churches of Judaea which were in
Christ:

GAL 1:23 But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past
now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed.

GAL 1:24 And they glorified God in me.

GAL 2:1 Then fourteen years after I went up again to Jerusalem with
Barnabas, and took Titus with me also.

GAL 2:2 And I went up by revelation, and communicated unto them that gospel
which I preach among the Gentiles, but privately to them which were of
reputation, lest by any means I should run, or had run, in vain.

GAL 2:3 But neither Titus, who was with me, being a Greek, was compelled to be
circumcised:

GAL 2:4 And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in
privily to spy out our liberty which we have in Christ Jesus, that they might
bring us into bondage:

GAL 2:5 To whom we gave place by subjection, no, not for an hour; that the
truth of the gospel might continue with you.

GAL 2:6 But of these who seemed to be somewhat, (whatsoever they were, it
maketh no matter to me: God accepteth no man's person:) for they who seemed
to be somewhat in conference added nothing to me:

GAL 2:7 But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision
was committed unto me, as the gospel of the circumcision was unto Peter;

GAL 2:8 (For he that wrought effectually in Peter to the apostleship of the
circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:)

GAL 2:9 And when James, Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars, perceived
the grace that was given unto me, they gave to me and Barnabas the right
hands of fellowship; that we should go unto the heathen, and they unto the
circumcision.

GAL 2:10 Only they would that we should remember the poor; the same which I
also was forward to do.

GAL 2:11 But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face,
because he was to be blamed.

GAL 2:12 For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the
Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing
them which were of the circumcision.

GAL 2:13 And the other Jews dissembled likewise with him; insomuch that
Barnabas also was carried away with their dissimulation.

GAL 2:14 But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth
of the gospel, I said unto Peter before them all, If thou, being a Jew,
livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest
thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?

GAL 2:15 We who are Jews by nature, and not sinners of the Gentiles,

GAL 2:16 Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by
the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we
might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law:
for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.

GAL 2:17 But if, while we seek to be justified by Christ, we ourselves also
are found sinners, is therefore Christ the minister of sin? God forbid.

GAL 2:18 For if I build again the things which I destroyed, I make myself a
transgressor.

GAL 2:19 For I through the law am dead to the law, that I might live unto God.

GAL 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: neverthless I live; yet not I, but Christ
liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith
of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

GAL 2:21 I do not frustrate the grace of God: for if righteousness come by the
law, then Christ is dead in vain.

GAL 3:1 O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey
the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth,
crucified among you?

GAL 3:2 This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works
of the law, or by the hearing of faith?

GAL 3:3 Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect
by the flesh?

GAL 3:4 Have ye suffered so many things in vain? if it be yet in vain.

GAL 3:5 He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles
among you, doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?

GAL 3:6 Even as Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for
righteousness.

GAL 3:7 Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the
children of Abraham.

GAL 3:8 And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen
through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall
all nations be blessed.

GAL 3:9 So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham.

GAL 3:10 For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for
it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which
are written in the book of the law to do them.

GAL 3:11 But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is
evident: for, The just shall live by faith.

GAL 3:12 And the law is not of faith: but, The man that doeth them shall live
in them.

GAL 3:13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse
for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:

GAL 3:14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus
Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

GAL 3:15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's
covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto.

GAL 3:16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And
to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

GAL 3:17 And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God
in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot
disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect.

GAL 3:18 For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but
God gave it to Abraham by promise.

GAL 3:19 Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of
transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; and
it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator.

GAL 3:20 Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one.

GAL 3:21 Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there
had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should
have been by the law.

GAL 3:22 But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by
faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe.

GAL 3:23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the
faith which should afterwards be revealed.

GAL 3:24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that
we might be justified by faith.

GAL 3:25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster.

GAL 3:26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus.

GAL 3:27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on
Christ.

GAL 3:28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there
is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.

GAL 3:29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs
according to the promise.

GAL 4:1 Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing
from a servant, though he be lord of all;

GAL 4:2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the
father.

GAL 4:3 Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements
of the world:

GAL 4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son,
made of a woman, made under the law,

GAL 4:5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the
adoption of sons.

GAL 4:6 And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son
into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father.

GAL 4:7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an
heir of God through Christ.

GAL 4:8 Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by
nature are no gods.

GAL 4:9 But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how
turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to
be in bondage?

GAL 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

GAL 4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

GAL 4:12 Brethren, I beseech you, be as I am; for I am as ye are: ye have not
injured me at all.

GAL 4:13 Ye know how through infirmity of the flesh I preached the gospel unto
you at the first.

GAL 4:14 And my temptation which was in my flesh ye despised not, nor
rejected; but received me as an angel of God, even as Christ Jesus.

GAL 4:15 Where is then the blessedness ye spake of? for I bear you record,
that, if it had been possible, ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and
have given them to me.

GAL 4:16 Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?

GAL 4:17 They zealously affect you, but not well; yea, they would exclude you,
that ye might affect them.

GAL 4:18 But it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing, and
not only when I am present with you.

GAL 4:19 My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be
formed in you,

GAL 4:20 I desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for I
stand in doubt of you.

GAL 4:21 Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law?

GAL 4:22 For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a
bondmaid, the other by a freewoman.

GAL 4:23 But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he
of the freewoman was by promise.

GAL 4:24 Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the
one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar.

GAL 4:25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem
which now is, and is in bondage with her children.

GAL 4:26 But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all.

GAL 4:27 For it is written, Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not; break forth
and cry, thou that travailest not: for the desolate hath many more children
than she which hath an husband.

GAL 4:28 Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise.

GAL 4:29 But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him that was
born after the Spirit, even so it is now.

GAL 4:30 Nevertheless what saith the scripture? Cast out the bondwoman and her
son: for the son of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the son of the
freewoman.

GAL 4:31 So then, brethren, we are not children of the bondwoman, but of the
free.

GAL 5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us
free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

GAL 5:2 Behold, I Paul say unto you, that if ye be circumcised, Christ shall
profit you nothing.

GAL 5:3 For I testify again to every man that is circumcised, that he is a
debtor to do the whole law.

GAL 5:4 Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified
by the law; ye are fallen from grace.

GAL 5:5 For we through the Spirit wait for the hope of righteousness by faith.

GAL 5:6 For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor
uncircumcision; but faith which worketh by love.

GAL 5:7 Ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth?

GAL 5:8 This persuasion cometh not of him that calleth you.

GAL 5:9 A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.

GAL 5:10 I have confidence in you through the Lord, that ye will be none
otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment,
whosoever he be.

GAL 5:11 And I, brethren, if I yet preach circumcision, why do I yet suffer
persecution? then is the offence of the cross ceased.

GAL 5:12 I would they were even cut off which trouble you.

GAL 5:13 For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty
for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another.

GAL 5:14 For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this; Thou shalt
love thy neighbour as thyself.

GAL 5:15 But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not
consumed one of another.

GAL 5:16 This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust
of the flesh.

GAL 5:17 For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the
flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the
things that ye would.

GAL 5:18 But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law.

GAL 5:19 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery,
fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness,

GAL 5:20 Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife,
seditions, heresies,

GAL 5:21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the
which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they
which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

GAL 5:22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering,
gentleness, goodness, faith,

GAL 5:23 Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

GAL 5:24 And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the
affections and lusts.

GAL 5:25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

GAL 5:26 Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying
one another.

GAL 6:1 Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual,
restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou
also be tempted.

GAL 6:2 Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ.

GAL 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he
deceiveth himself.

GAL 6:4 But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing
in himself alone, and not in another.

GAL 6:5 For every man shall bear his own burden.

GAL 6:6 Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth
in all good things.

GAL 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that
shall he also reap.

GAL 6:8 For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption;
but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

GAL 6:9 And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall
reap, if we faint not.

GAL 6:10 As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men,
especially unto them who are of the household of faith.

GAL 6:11 Ye see how large a letter I have written unto you with mine own hand.

GAL 6:12 As many as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh, they constrain
you to be circumcised; only lest they should suffer persecution for the cross
of Christ.

GAL 6:13 For neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the law; but
desire to have you circumcised, that they may glory in your flesh.

GAL 6:14 But God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord
Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world.

GAL 6:15 For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor
uncircumcision, but a new creature.

GAL 6:16 And as many as walk according to this rule, peace be on them, and
mercy, and upon the Israel of God.

GAL 6:17 From henceforth let no man trouble me: for I bear in my body the
marks of the Lord Jesus.

GAL 6:18 Brethren, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit.
Amen.

EPH 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, to the saints
which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus:

EPH 1:2 Grace be to you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord
Jesus Christ.

EPH 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath
blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ:

EPH 1:4 According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the
world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

EPH 1:5 Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ
to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will,

EPH 1:6 To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us
accepted in the beloved.

EPH 1:7 In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins,
according to the riches of his grace;

EPH 1:8 Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence;

EPH 1:9 Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his
good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself:

EPH 1:10 That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather
together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are
on earth; even in him:

EPH 1:11 In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated
according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of
his own will:

EPH 1:12 That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in
Christ.

EPH 1:13 In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the
gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed
with that holy Spirit of promise,

EPH 1:14 Which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the
purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory.

EPH 1:15 Wherefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus, and

love unto all the saints,

EPH 1:16 Cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers;

EPH 1:17 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him:

EPH 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

EPH 1:19 And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power,

EPH 1:20 Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places,

EPH 1:21 Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come:

EPH 1:22 And hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church,

EPH 1:23 Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.

EPH 2:1 And you hath he quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins;

EPH 2:2 Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience:

EPH 2:3 Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others.

EPH 2:4 But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us,

EPH 2:5 Even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;)

EPH 2:6 And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:

EPH 2:7 That in the ages to come he might shew the exceeding riches of his

grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus.

EPH 2:8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves:
it is the gift of God:

EPH 2:9 Not of works, lest any man should boast.

EPH 2:10 For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works,
which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them.

EPH 2:11 Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh,
who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the
flesh made by hands;

EPH 2:12 That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having
no hope, and without God in the world:

EPH 2:13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh
by the blood of Christ.

EPH 2:14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the
middle wall of partition between us;

EPH 2:15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new
man, so making peace;

EPH 2:16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross,
having slain the enmity thereby:

EPH 2:17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them
that were nigh.

EPH 2:18 For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.

EPH 2:19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God;

EPH 2:20 And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus
Christ himself being the chief corner stone;

EPH 2:21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy
temple in the Lord:

EPH 2:22 In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through

the Spirit.

EPH 3:1 For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles,

EPH 3:2 If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to you-ward:

EPH 3:3 How that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery; (as I wrote afore in few words,

EPH 3:4 Whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ)

EPH 3:5 Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;

EPH 3:6 That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel:

EPH 3:7 Whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me by the effectual working of his power.

EPH 3:8 Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ;

EPH 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ:

EPH 3:10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God,

EPH 3:11 According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord:

EPH 3:12 In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him.

EPH 3:13 Wherefore I desire that ye faint not at my tribulations for you, which is your glory.

EPH 3:14 For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,

EPH 3:15 Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named,

EPH 3:16 That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be
strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

EPH 3:17 That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted
and grounded in love,

EPH 3:18 May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and
length, and depth, and height;

EPH 3:19 And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye
might be filled with all the fulness of God.

EPH 3:20 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that
we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us,

EPH 3:21 Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages,
world without end. Amen.

EPH 4:1 I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy
of the vocation wherewith ye are called,

EPH 4:2 With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one
another in love;

EPH 4:3 Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

EPH 4:4 There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope
of your calling;

EPH 4:5 One Lord, one faith, one baptism,

EPH 4:6 One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in
you all.

EPH 4:7 But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure
of the gift of Christ.

EPH 4:8 Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity
captive, and gave gifts unto men.

EPH 4:9 (Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first
into the lower parts of the earth?

EPH 4:10 He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all
heavens, that he might fill all things.)

EPH 4:11 And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;

EPH 4:12 For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ:

EPH 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:

EPH 4:14 That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;

EPH 4:15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ:

EPH 4:16 From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

EPH 4:17 This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind,

EPH 4:18 Having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart:

EPH 4:19 Who being past feeling have given themselves over unto lasciviousness, to work all uncleanness with greediness.

EPH 4:20 But ye have not so learned Christ;

EPH 4:21 If so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus:

EPH 4:22 That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts;

EPH 4:23 And be renewed in the spirit of your mind;

EPH 4:24 And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.

EPH 4:25 Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another.

EPH 4:26 Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath:

EPH 4:27 Neither give place to the devil.

EPH 4:28 Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

EPH 4:29 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers.

EPH 4:30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

EPH 4:31 Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice:

EPH 4:32 And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

EPH 5:1 Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children;

EPH 5:2 And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour.

EPH 5:3 But fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it not be once named among you, as becometh saints;

EPH 5:4 Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are not convenient: but rather giving of thanks.

EPH 5:5 For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God.

EPH 5:6 Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience.

EPH 5:7 Be not ye therefore partakers with them.

EPH 5:8 For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light:

EPH 5:9 (For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;)

EPH 5:10 Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord.

EPH 5:11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but
rather reprove them.

EPH 5:12 For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done
of them in secret.

EPH 5:13 But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the
light: for
whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

EPH 5:14 Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from
the
dead, and Christ shall give thee light.

EPH 5:15 See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise,

EPH 5:16 Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

EPH 5:17 Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of
the
Lord is.

EPH 5:18 And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled
with the
Spirit;

EPH 5:19 Speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,
singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord;

EPH 5:20 Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in
the
name of our Lord Jesus Christ;

EPH 5:21 Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God.

EPH 5:22 Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the
Lord.

EPH 5:23 For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the
head
of the church: and he is the saviour of the body.

EPH 5:24 Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the
wives be
to their own husbands in every thing.

EPH 5:25 Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the
church, and
gave himself for it;

EPH 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water
by
the word,

EPH 5:27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not
having

spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without
blemish.

EPH 5:28 So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth
his wife loveth himself.

EPH 5:29 For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and
cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church:

EPH 5:30 For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

EPH 5:31 For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be
joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.

EPH 5:32 This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the
church.

EPH 5:33 Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even
as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

EPH 6:1 Children, obey your parents in the Lord: for this is right.

EPH 6:2 Honour thy father and mother; which is the first commandment with
promise;

EPH 6:3 That it may be well with thee, and thou mayest live long on the
earth.

EPH 6:4 And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up
in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

EPH 6:5 Servants, be obedient to them that are your masters according to the
flesh, with fear and trembling, in singleness of your heart, as unto Christ;

EPH 6:6 Not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Christ,
doing the will of God from the heart;

EPH 6:7 With good will doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men:

EPH 6:8 Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he
receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free.

EPH 6:9 And, ye masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening:
knowing that your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of
persons with him.

EPH 6:10 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his
might.

EPH 6:11 Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against
the wiles of the devil.

EPH 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against
principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this
world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

EPH 6:13 Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able
to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

EPH 6:14 Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having
on the breastplate of righteousness;

EPH 6:15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

EPH 6:16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to
quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

EPH 6:17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which
is the word of God:

EPH 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and
watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

EPH 6:19 And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my
mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel,

EPH 6:20 For which I am an ambassador in bonds: that therein I may speak
boldly, as I ought to speak.

EPH 6:21 But that ye also may know my affairs, and how I do, Tychicus, a
beloved brother and faithful minister in the Lord, shall make known to you
all things:

EPH 6:22 Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that ye might know
our affairs, and that he might comfort your hearts.

EPH 6:23 Peace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father
and the Lord Jesus Christ.

EPH 6:24 Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.
Amen.

PHI 1:1 Paul and Timotheus, the servants of Jesus Christ, to all the saints in
Christ Jesus which are at Philippi, with the bishops and deacons:

PHI 1:2 Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord
Jesus Christ.

PHI 1:3 I thank my God upon every remembrance of you,

PHI 1:4 Always in every prayer of mine for you all making request with joy,

PHI 1:5 For your fellowship in the gospel from the first day until now;

PHI 1:6 Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good
work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ:

PHI 1:7 Even as it is meet for me to think this of you all, because I have you
in my heart; inasmuch as both in my bonds, and in the defence and
confirmation of the gospel, ye all are partakers of my grace.

PHI 1:8 For God is my record, how greatly I long after you all in the bowels
of Jesus Christ.

PHI 1:9 And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in
knowledge and in all judgment;

PHI 1:10 That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere
and without offence till the day of Christ.

PHI 1:11 Being filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus
Christ, unto the glory and praise of God.

PHI 1:12 But I would ye should understand, brethren, that the things which
happened unto me have fallen out rather unto the furtherance of the gospel;

PHI 1:13 So that my bonds in Christ are manifest in all the palace, and in all
other places;

PHI 1:14 And many of the brethren in the Lord, waxing confident by my bonds,
are much more bold to speak the word without fear.

PHI 1:15 Some indeed preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of
good will:

PHI 1:16 The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add
affliction to my bonds:

PHI 1:17 But the other of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the
gospel.

PHI 1:18 What then? notwithstanding, every way, whether in pretence, or in
truth, Christ is preached; and I therein do rejoice, yea, and will
rejoice.

PHI 1:19 For I know that this shall turn to my salvation through your
prayer, and the supply of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,

PHI 1:20 According to my earnest expectation and my hope, that in nothing I
shall be ashamed, but that with all boldness, as always, so now also Christ
shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death.

PHI 1:21 For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

PHI 1:22 But if I live in the flesh, this is the fruit of my labour: yet what
I shall choose I wot not.

PHI 1:23 For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to
be with Christ; which is far better:

PHI 1:24 Nevertheless to abide in the flesh is more needful for you.

PHI 1:25 And having this confidence, I know that I shall abide and continue
with you all for your furtherance and joy of faith;

PHI 1:26 That your rejoicing may be more abundant in Jesus Christ for me by my
coming to you again.

PHI 1:27 Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ:
that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your
affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together
for the faith of the gospel;

PHI 1:28 And in nothing terrified by your adversaries: which is to them an
evident token of perdition, but to you of salvation, and that of God.

PHI 1:29 For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe
on him, but also to suffer for his sake;

PHI 1:30 Having the same conflict which ye saw in me, and now hear to be in
me.

PHI 2:1 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of
love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercies,

PHI 2:2 Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being
of one accord, of one mind.

PHI 2:3 Let nothing be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of
mind let each esteem other better than themselves.

PHI 2:4 Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things
of others.

PHI 2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

PHI 2:6 Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with
God:

PHI 2:7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a
servant, and was made in the likeness of men:

PHI 2:8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became
obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

PHI 2:9 Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which
is above every name:

PHI 2:10 That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in
heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth;

PHI 2:11 And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord,
to the glory of God the Father.

PHI 2:12 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my
presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation
with fear and trembling.

PHI 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good
pleasure.

PHI 2:14 Do all things without murmurings and disputings:

PHI 2:15 That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without
rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as
lights in the world;

PHI 2:16 Holding forth the word of life; that I may rejoice in the day of
Christ, that I have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

PHI 2:17 Yea, and if I be offered upon the sacrifice and service of your
faith, I joy, and rejoice with you all.

PHI 2:18 For the same cause also do ye joy, and rejoice with me.

PHI 2:19 But I trust in the Lord Jesus to send Timotheus shortly unto you,
that I also may be of good comfort, when I know your state.

PHI 2:20 For I have no man likeminded, who will naturally care for your state.

PHI 2:21 For all seek their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's.

PHI 2:22 But ye know the proof of him, that, as a son with the father, he hath
served with me in the gospel.

PHI 2:23 Him therefore I hope to send presently, so soon as I shall see how it
will go with me.

PHI 2:24 But I trust in the Lord that I also myself shall come shortly.

PHI 2:25 Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my
brother, and companion in labour, and fellowsoldier, but your messenger, and
he that ministered to my wants.

PHI 2:26 For he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that
ye had heard that he had been sick.

PHI 2:27 For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and
not on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow.

PHI 2:28 I sent him therefore the more carefully, that, when ye see him again,
ye may rejoice, and that I may be the less sorrowful.

PHI 2:29 Receive him therefore in the Lord with all gladness; and hold such in
reputation:

PHI 2:30 Because for the work of Christ he was nigh unto death, not regarding
his life, to supply your lack of service toward me.

PHI 3:1 Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. To write the same things to
you, to me indeed is not grievous, but for you it is safe.

PHI 3:2 Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision.

PHI 3:3 For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and
rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh.

PHI 3:4 Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man
thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more:

PHI 3:5 Circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of Israel, of the tribe of
Benjamin, an Hebrew of the Hebrews; as touching the law, a Pharisee;

PHI 3:6 Concerning zeal, persecuting the church; touching the righteousness
which is in the law, blameless.

PHI 3:7 But what things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Christ.

PHI 3:8 Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency
of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss
of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ,

PHI 3:9 And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is
of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness
which is of God by faith:

PHI 3:10 That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the
fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death;

PHI 3:11 If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.

PHI 3:12 Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect:
but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am
apprehended of Christ Jesus.

PHI 3:13 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing
I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those
things which are before,

PHI 3:14 I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in
Christ Jesus.

PHI 3:15 Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded: and if in
any thing ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you.

PHI 3:16 Nevertheless, whereto we have already attained, let us walk by the
same rule, let us mind the same thing.

PHI 3:17 Brethren, be followers together of me, and mark them which walk so as
ye have us for an ensample.

PHI 3:18 (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even
weeping, that they are the enemies of the cross of Christ:

PHI 3:19 Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory
is in their shame, who mind earthly things.)

PHI 3:20 For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the
Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ:

PHI 3:21 Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto
his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue
all things unto himself.

PHI 4:1 Therefore, my brethren dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and
crown, so stand fast in the Lord, my dearly beloved.

PHI 4:2 I beseech Euodias, and beseech Syntyche, that they be of the same mind
in the Lord.

PHI 4:3 And I intreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which
laboured with me in the gospel, with Clement also, and with other my
fellowlabourers, whose names are in the book of life.

PHI 4:4 Rejoice in the Lord alway: and again I say, Rejoice.

PHI 4:5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand.

PHI 4:6 Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication
with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God.

PHI 4:7 And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your
hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

PHI 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are
honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever
things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any
virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

PHI 4:9 Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and
seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

PHI 4:10 But I rejoiced in the Lord greatly, that now at the last your care of
me hath flourished again; wherein ye were also careful, but ye lacked
opportunity.

PHI 4:11 Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in
whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content.

PHI 4:12 I know both how to be abased, and I know how to abound: every where
and in all things I am instructed both to be full and to be hungry, both to

abound and to suffer need.

PHI 4:13 I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me.

PHI 4:14 Notwithstanding ye have well done, that ye did communicate with my
affliction.

PHI 4:15 Now ye Philippians know also, that in the beginning of the gospel,
when I departed from Macedonia, no church communicated with me as concerning
giving and receiving, but ye only.

PHI 4:16 For even in Thessalonica ye sent once and again unto my necessity.

PHI 4:17 Not because I desire a gift: but I desire fruit that may abound to
your account.

PHI 4:18 But I have all, and abound: I am full, having received of
Epaphroditus the things which were sent from you, an odour of a sweet smell,
a sacrifice acceptable, wellpleasing to God.

PHI 4:19 But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in
glory by Christ Jesus.

PHI 4:20 Now unto God and our Father be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

PHI 4:21 Salute every saint in Christ Jesus. The brethren which are with me
greet you.

PHI 4:22 All the saints salute you, chiefly they that are of Caesar's
household.

PHI 4:23 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

COL 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timotheus our
brother,

COL 1:2 To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ which are at Colosse:
Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

COL 1:3 We give thanks to God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying
always for you,

COL 1:4 Since we heard of your faith in Christ Jesus, and of the love which ye
have to all the saints,

COL 1:5 For the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, whereof ye heard
before in the word of the truth of the gospel;

COL 1:6 Which is come unto you, as it is in all the world; and bringeth forth
fruit, as it doth also in you, since the day ye heard of it, and knew the
grace of God in truth:

COL 1:7 As ye also learned of Epaphras our dear fellowservant, who is for you
a faithful minister of Christ;

COL 1:8 Who also declared unto us your love in the Spirit.

COL 1:9 For this cause we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to
pray for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of his
will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

COL 1:10 That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being
fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God;

COL 1:11 Strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, unto
all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness;

COL 1:12 Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be
partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light:

COL 1:13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated
us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

COL 1:14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of
sins:

COL 1:15 Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every
creature:

COL 1:16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him:

COL 1:17 And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.

COL 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

COL 1:19 For it pleased the Father that in him should all fulness dwell;

COL 1:20 And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.

COL 1:21 And you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled

COL 1:22 In the body of his flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unreproveable in his sight:

COL 1:23 If ye continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven; whereof I Paul am made a minister;

COL 1:24 Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church:

COL 1:25 Whereof I am made a minister, according to the dispensation of God which is given to me for you, to fulfil the word of God;

COL 1:26 Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints:

COL 1:27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

COL 1:28 Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus:

COL 1:29 Whereunto I also labour, striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily.

COL 2:1 For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and for
them at Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;

COL 2:2 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and
unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the
acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ;

COL 2:3 In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

COL 2:4 And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words.

COL 2:5 For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit,
joying and beholding your order, and the stedfastness of your faith in
Christ.

COL 2:6 As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in
him:

COL 2:7 Rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have
been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving.

COL 2:8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit,
after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after
Christ.

COL 2:9 For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.

COL 2:10 And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and
power:

COL 2:11 In whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without
hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision
of Christ:

COL 2:12 Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him
through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead.

COL 2:13 And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your
flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all
trespasses;

COL 2:14 Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which
was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross;

COL 2:15 And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them

openly, triumphing over them in it.

COL 2:16 Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of
an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days:

COL 2:17 Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ.

COL 2:18 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and
worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen,
vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

COL 2:19 And not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands
having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the
increase of God.

COL 2:20 Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ from the rudiments of the world,
why, as though living in the world, are ye subject to ordinances,

COL 2:21 (Touch not; taste not; handle not;

COL 2:22 Which all are to perish with the using;) after the commandments and
doctrines of men?

COL 2:23 Which things have indeed a shew of wisdom in will worship, and
humility, and neglecting of the body: not in any honour to the satisfying
of the flesh.

COL 3:1 If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above,
where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God.

COL 3:2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth.

COL 3:3 For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.

COL 3:4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear
with him in glory.

COL 3:5 Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication,
uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness,
which is idolatry:

COL 3:6 For which things' sake the wrath of God cometh on the children of
disobedience:

COL 3:7 In the which ye also walked some time, when ye lived in them.

COL 3:8 But now ye also put off all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy,

filthy communication out of your mouth.

COL 3:9 Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with
his deeds;

COL 3:10 And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the
image of him that created him:

COL 3:11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor
uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in
all.

COL 3:12 Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of
mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering;

COL 3:13 Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a
quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye.

COL 3:14 And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of
perfectness.

COL 3:15 And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye
are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

COL 3:16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching
and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing
with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

COL 3:17 And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord
Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.

COL 3:18 Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as it is fit in the
Lord.

COL 3:19 Husbands, love your wives, and be not bitter against them.

COL 3:20 Children, obey your parents in all things: for this is well pleasing
unto the Lord.

COL 3:21 Fathers, provoke not your children to anger, lest they be
discouraged.

COL 3:22 Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not
with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God;

COL 3:23 And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto

men;

COL 3:24 Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance: for ye serve the Lord Christ.

COL 3:25 But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

COL 4:1 Masters, give unto your servants that which is just and equal; knowing that ye also have a Master in heaven.

COL 4:2 Continue in prayer, and watch in the same with thanksgiving;

COL 4:3 Withal praying also for us, that God would open unto us a door of utterance, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in bonds:

COL 4:4 That I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak.

COL 4:5 Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time.

COL 4:6 Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.

COL 4:7 All my state shall Tychicus declare unto you, who is a beloved brother, and a faithful minister and fellowservant in the Lord:

COL 4:8 Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that he might know your estate, and comfort your hearts;

COL 4:9 With Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They shall make known unto you all things which are done here.

COL 4:10 Aristarchus my fellowprisoner saluteth you, and Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas, (touching whom ye received commandments: if he come unto you, receive him;)

COL 4:11 And Jesus, which is called Justus, who are of the circumcision. These only are my fellowworkers unto the kingdom of God, which have been a comfort unto me.

COL 4:12 Epaphras, who is one of you, a servant of Christ, saluteth you, always labouring fervently for you in prayers, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

COL 4:13 For I bear him record, that he hath a great zeal for you, and them that are in Laodicea, and them in Hierapolis.

COL 4:14 Luke, the beloved physician, and Demas, greet you.

COL 4:15 Salute the brethren which are in Laodicea, and Nymphas, and the church which is in his house.

COL 4:16 And when this epistle is read among you, cause that it be read also in the church of the Laodiceans; and that ye likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

COL 4:17 And say to Archippus, Take heed to the ministry which thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfil it.

COL 4:18 The salutation by the hand of me Paul. Remember my bonds. Grace be with you. Amen.

TH1 1:1 Paul, and Silvanus, and Timotheus, unto the church of the
Thessalonians which is in God the Father and in the Lord Jesus Christ:
Grace
be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.

TH1 1:2 We give thanks to God always for you all, making mention of you
in our
prayers;

TH1 1:3 Remembering without ceasing your work of faith, and labour of
love, and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, in the sight of God
and
our Father;

TH1 1:4 Knowing, brethren beloved, your election of God.

TH1 1:5 For our gospel came not unto you in word only, but also in
power, and
in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance; as ye know what manner of men
we
were among you for your sake.

TH1 1:6 And ye became followers of us, and of the Lord, having received
the
word in much affliction, with joy of the Holy Ghost.

TH1 1:7 So that ye were ensamples to all that believe in Macedonia and
Achaia.

TH1 1:8 For from you sounded out the word of the Lord not only in
Macedonia
and Achaia, but also in every place your faith to God-ward is spread
abroad;
so that we need not to speak any thing.

TH1 1:9 For they themselves shew of us what manner of entering in we had
unto
you, and how ye turned to God from idols to serve the living and true
God;

TH1 1:10 And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the
dead,
even Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.

TH1 2:1 For yourselves, brethren, know our entrance in unto you, that it
was
not in vain:

TH1 2:2 But even after that we had suffered before, and were shamefully
entreated, as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold in our God to speak
unto you
the gospel of God with much contention.

TH1 2:3 For our exhortation was not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor
in
guile:

TH1 2:4 But as we were allowed of God to be put in trust with the
gospel, even
so we speak; not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth our hearts.

TH1 2:5 For neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a
cloke of covetousness; God is witness:

TH1 2:6 Nor of men sought we glory, neither of you, nor yet of others, when we
might have been burdensome, as the apostles of Christ.

TH1 2:7 But we were gentle among you, even as a nurse cherisheth her children:

TH1 2:8 So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have
imparted unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also our own souls,
because ye were dear unto us.

TH1 2:9 For ye remember, brethren, our labour and travail: for labouring night
and day, because we would not be chargeable unto any of you, we preached unto
you the gospel of God.

TH1 2:10 Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably
we behaved ourselves among you that believe:

TH1 2:11 As ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged every one of
you, as a father doth his children,

TH1 2:12 That ye would walk worthy of God, who hath called you unto his
kingdom and glory.

TH1 2:13 For this cause also thank we God without ceasing, because, when ye
received the word of God which ye heard of us, ye received it not as the word
of men, but as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually worketh
also in you that believe.

TH1 2:14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in
Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own
countrymen, even as they have of the Jews:

TH1 2:15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have
persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:

TH1 2:16 Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to
fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost.

TH1 2:17 But we, brethren, being taken from you for a short time in presence,
not in heart, endeavoured the more abundantly to see your face with great

desire.

TH1 2:18 Wherefore we would have come unto you, even I Paul, once and again;
but Satan hindered us.

TH1 2:19 For what is our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? Are not even ye
in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?

TH1 2:20 For ye are our glory and joy.

TH1 3:1 Wherefore when we could no longer forbear, we thought it good to be
left at Athens alone;

TH1 3:2 And sent Timotheus, our brother, and minister of God, and our
fellowlabourer in the gospel of Christ, to establish you, and to comfort you
concerning your faith:

TH1 3:3 That no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know
that we are appointed thereunto.

TH1 3:4 For verily, when we were with you, we told you before that we should
suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know.

TH1 3:5 For this cause, when I could no longer forbear, I sent to know your
faith, lest by some means the tempter have tempted you, and our labour be in
vain.

TH1 3:6 But now when Timotheus came from you unto us, and brought us good
tidings of your faith and charity, and that ye have good remembrance of us
always, desiring greatly to see us, as we also to see you:

TH1 3:7 Therefore, brethren, we were comforted over you in all our affliction
and distress by your faith:

TH1 3:8 For now we live, if ye stand fast in the Lord.

TH1 3:9 For what thanks can we render to God again for you, for all the joy
wherewith we joy for your sakes before our God;

TH1 3:10 Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and
might perfect that which is lacking in your faith?

TH1 3:11 Now God himself and our Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ, direct our
way unto you.

TH1 3:12 And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward

another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you:

TH1 3:13 To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before
God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his
saints.

TH1 4:1 Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord
Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God,
so ye would abound more and more.

TH1 4:2 For ye know what commandments we gave you by the Lord Jesus.

TH1 4:3 For this is the will of God, even your sanctification, that ye should
abstain from fornication:

TH1 4:4 That every one of you should know how to possess his vessel in
sanctification and honour;

TH1 4:5 Not in the lust of concupiscence, even as the Gentiles which know not
God:

TH1 4:6 That no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter: because
that the Lord is the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and
testified.

TH1 4:7 For God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.

TH1 4:8 He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also
given unto us his holy Spirit.

TH1 4:9 But as touching brotherly love ye need not that I write unto you: for
ye yourselves are taught of God to love one another.

TH1 4:10 And indeed ye do it toward all the brethren which are in all
Macedonia: but we beseech you, brethren, that ye increase more and more;

TH1 4:11 And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business, and to
work with your own hands, as we commanded you;

TH1 4:12 That ye may walk honestly toward them that are without, and that ye
may have lack of nothing.

TH1 4:13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them
which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

TH1 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also

which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

TH1 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are
alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are
asleep.

TH1 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the
voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ
shall rise first:

TH1 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with
them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with
the Lord.

TH1 4:18 Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

TH1 5:1 But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I
write unto you.

TH1 5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a
thief in the night.

TH1 5:3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction
cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not
escape.

TH1 5:4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake
you as a thief.

TH1 5:5 Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are
not of the night, nor of darkness.

TH1 5:6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be
sober.

TH1 5:7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are
drunken in the night.

TH1 5:8 But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate
of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

TH1 5:9 For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our
Lord Jesus Christ,

TH1 5:10 Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live

together with him.

TH1 5:11 Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as
also ye do.

TH1 5:12 And we beseech you, brethren, to know them which labour among
you, and are over you in the Lord, and admonish you;

TH1 5:13 And to esteem them very highly in love for their work's sake. And be
at peace among yourselves.

TH1 5:14 Now we exhort you, brethren, warn them that are unruly, comfort the
feebleminded, support the weak, be patient toward all men.

TH1 5:15 See that none render evil for evil unto any man; but ever follow that
which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men.

TH1 5:16 Rejoice evermore.

TH1 5:17 Pray without ceasing.

TH1 5:18 In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ
Jesus concerning you.

TH1 5:19 Quench not the Spirit.

TH1 5:20 Despise not prophesyings.

TH1 5:21 Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.

TH1 5:22 Abstain from all appearance of evil.

TH1 5:23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your
whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our
Lord Jesus Christ.

TH1 5:24 Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it.

TH1 5:25 Brethren, pray for us.

TH1 5:26 Greet all the brethren with an holy kiss.

TH1 5:27 I charge you by the Lord that this epistle be read unto all the holy
brethren.

TH1 5:28 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

TH2 1:1 Paul, and Silvanus, and Timotheus, unto the church of the Thessalonians in God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ:

TH2 1:2 Grace unto you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

TH2 1:3 We are bound to thank God always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of you all toward each other aboundeth;

TH2 1:4 So that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:

TH2 1:5 Which is a manifest token of the righteous judgment of God, that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer:

TH2 1:6 Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you;

TH2 1:7 And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels,

TH2 1:8 In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ:

TH2 1:9 Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power;

TH2 1:10 When he shall come to be glorified in his saints, and to be admired in all them that believe (because our testimony among you was believed) in that day.

TH2 1:11 Wherefore also we pray always for you, that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfil all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the work of faith with power:

TH2 1:12 That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you, and ye in him, according to the grace of our God and the Lord Jesus Christ.

TH2 2:1 Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him,

TH2 2:2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit,

nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand.

TH2 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come,
except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the
son of perdition;

TH2 2:4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or
that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing
himself that he is God.

TH2 2:5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these
things?

TH2 2:6 And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his
time.

TH2 2:7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth
will let, until he be taken out of the way.

TH2 2:8 And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume
with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his
coming:

TH2 2:9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power
and signs and lying wonders,

TH2 2:10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish;
because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

TH2 2:11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they
should believe a lie:

TH2 2:12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had
pleasure in unrighteousness.

TH2 2:13 But we are bound to give thanks alway to God for you, brethren
beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to
salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth:

TH2 2:14 Whereunto he called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory
of our Lord Jesus Christ.

TH2 2:15 Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye
have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle.

TH2 2:16 Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which
hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope
through grace,

TH2 2:17 Comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and
work.

TH2 3:1 Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lord may
have
free course, and be glorified, even as it is with you:

TH2 3:2 And that we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men:
for all
men have not faith.

TH2 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you
from
evil.

TH2 3:4 And we have confidence in the Lord touching you, that ye both do
and
will do the things which we command you.

TH2 3:5 And the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into
the
patient waiting for Christ.

TH2 3:6 Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus
Christ,
that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly,
and
not after the tradition which he received of us.

TH2 3:7 For yourselves know how ye ought to follow us: for we behaved
not
ourselves disorderly among you;

TH2 3:8 Neither did we eat any man's bread for nought; but wrought with
labour
and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of
you:

TH2 3:9 Not because we have not power, but to make ourselves an ensample
unto
you to follow us.

TH2 3:10 For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if
any
would not work, neither should he eat.

TH2 3:11 For we hear that there are some which walk among you
disorderly,
working not at all, but are busybodies.

TH2 3:12 Now them that are such we command and exhort by our Lord Jesus
Christ, that with quietness they work, and eat their own bread.

TH2 3:13 But ye, brethren, be not weary in well doing.

TH2 3:14 And if any man obey not our word by this epistle, note that man, and
have no company with him, that he may be ashamed.

TH2 3:15 Yet count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother.

TH2 3:16 Now the Lord of peace himself give you peace always by all means. The
Lord be with you all.

TH2 3:17 The salutation of Paul with mine own hand, which is the token in
every epistle: so I write.

TH2 3:18 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

TI1 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the commandment of God our Saviour, and Lord Jesus Christ, which is our hope;

TI1 1:2 Unto Timothy, my own son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace, from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

TI1 1:3 As I besought thee to abide still at Ephesus, when I went into Macedonia, that thou mightest charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

TI1 1:4 Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions, rather than godly edifying which is in faith: so do.

TI1 1:5 Now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:

TI1 1:6 From which some having swerved have turned aside unto vain jangling;

TI1 1:7 Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm.

TI1 1:8 But we know that the law is good, if a man use it lawfully;

TI1 1:9 Knowing this, that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the ungodly and for sinners, for unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

TI1 1:10 For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine;

TI1 1:11 According to the glorious gospel of the blessed God, which was committed to my trust.

TI1 1:12 And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry;

TI1 1:13 Who was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

TI1 1:14 And the grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus.

TI1 1:15 This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief.

TI1 1:16 Howbeit for this cause I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might shew forth all longsuffering, for a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him to life everlasting.

TI1 1:17 Now unto the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God, be honour and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

TI1 1:18 This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare;

TI1 1:19 Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck:

TI1 1:20 Of whom is Hymenaeus and Alexander; whom I have delivered unto Satan, that they may learn not to blaspheme.

TI1 2:1 I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men;

TI1 2:2 For kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty.

TI1 2:3 For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Saviour;

TI1 2:4 Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth.

TI1 2:5 For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;

TI1 2:6 Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time.

TI1 2:7 Whereunto I am ordained a preacher, and an apostle, (I speak the truth in Christ, and lie not;) a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and verity.

TI1 2:8 I will therefore that men pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting.

TI1 2:9 In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array;

TI1 2:10 But (which becometh women professing godliness) with good works.

TI1 2:11 Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection.

TI1 2:12 But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the
man, but to be in silence.

TI1 2:13 For Adam was first formed, then Eve.

TI1 2:14 And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the
transgression.

TI1 2:15 Notwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing, if they continue
in faith and charity and holiness with sobriety.

TI1 3:1 This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he
desireth a good work.

TI1 3:2 A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant,
sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach;

TI1 3:3 Not given to wine, no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre; but
patient, not a brawler, not covetous;

TI1 3:4 One that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection
with all gravity;

TI1 3:5 (For if a man know not how to rule his own house, how shall he take
care of the church of God?)

TI1 3:6 Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the
condemnation of the devil.

TI1 3:7 Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he
fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

TI1 3:8 Likewise must the deacons be grave, not doubletongued, not given to
much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre;

TI1 3:9 Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience.

TI1 3:10 And let these also first be proved; then let them use the office of a
deacon, being found blameless.

TI1 3:11 Even so must their wives be grave, not slanderers, sober, faithful in
all things.

TI1 3:12 Let the deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children
and their own houses well.

TI1 3:13 For they that have used the office of a deacon well purchase
to themselves a good degree, and great boldness in the faith which is in

Christ Jesus.

TI1 3:14 These things write I unto thee, hoping to come unto thee shortly:

TI1 3:15 But if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

TI1 3:16 And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory.

TI1 4:1 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;

TI1 4:2 Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron;

TI1 4:3 Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth.

TI1 4:4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving:

TI1 4:5 For it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer.

TI1 4:6 If thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and of good doctrine, whereunto thou hast attained.

TI1 4:7 But refuse profane and old wives' fables, and exercise thyself rather unto godliness.

TI1 4:8 For bodily exercise profiteth little: but godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come.

TI1 4:9 This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation.

TI1 4:10 For therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, specially of those that believe.

TI1 4:11 These things command and teach.

TI1 4:12 Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

TI1 4:13 Till I come, give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

TI1 4:14 Neglect not the gift that is in thee, which was given thee by prophecy, with the laying on of the hands of the presbytery.

TI1 4:15 Meditate upon these things; give thyself wholly to them; that thy profiting may appear to all.

TI1 4:16 Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee.

TI1 5:1 Rebuke not an elder, but intreat him as a father; and the younger men as brethren;

TI1 5:2 The elder women as mothers; the younger as sisters, with all purity.

TI1 5:3 Honour widows that are widows indeed.

TI1 5:4 But if any widow have children or nephews, let them learn first to shew piety at home, and to requite their parents: for that is good and acceptable before God.

TI1 5:5 Now she that is a widow indeed, and desolate, trusteth in God, and continueth in supplications and prayers night and day.

TI1 5:6 But she that liveth in pleasure is dead while she liveth.

TI1 5:7 And these things give in charge, that they may be blameless.

TI1 5:8 But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

TI1 5:9 Let not a widow be taken into the number under threescore years old, having been the wife of one man.

TI1 5:10 Well reported of for good works; if she have brought up children, if she have lodged strangers, if she have washed the saints' feet, if she have relieved the afflicted, if she have diligently followed every good work.

TI1 5:11 But the younger widows refuse: for when they have begun to wax wanton against Christ, they will marry;

TI1 5:12 Having damnation, because they have cast off their first faith.

TI1 5:13 And withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not.

TI1 5:14 I will therefore that the younger women marry, bear children, guide the house, give none occasion to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

TI1 5:15 For some are already turned aside after Satan.

TI1 5:16 If any man or woman that believeth have widows, let them relieve them, and let not the church be charged; that it may relieve them that are widows indeed.

TI1 5:17 Let the elders that rule well be counted worthy of double honour, especially they who labour in the word and doctrine.

TI1 5:18 For the scripture saith, Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn. And, The labourer is worthy of his reward.

TI1 5:19 Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses.

TI1 5:20 Them that sin rebuke before all, that others also may fear.

TI1 5:21 I charge thee before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, and the elect angels, that thou observe these things without preferring one before another, doing nothing by partiality.

TI1 5:22 Lay hands suddenly on no man, neither be partaker of other men's sins: keep thyself pure.

TI1 5:23 Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities.

TI1 5:24 Some men's sins are open beforehand, going before to judgment; and some men they follow after.

TI1 5:25 Likewise also the good works of some are manifest beforehand; and they that are otherwise cannot be hid.

TI1 6:1 Let as many servants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honour, that the name of God and his doctrine be not blasphemed.

TI1 6:2 And they that have believing masters, let them not despise them, because they are brethren; but rather do them service, because they are faithful and beloved, partakers of the benefit. These things teach and exhort.

TI1 6:3 If any man teach otherwise, and consent not to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which is according to godliness;

TI1 6:4 He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings,

TI1 6:5 Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself.

TI1 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.

TI1 6:7 For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out.

TI1 6:8 And having food and raiment let us be therewith content.

TI1 6:9 But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition.

TI1 6:10 For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

TI1 6:11 But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness.

TI1 6:12 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.

TI1 6:13 I give thee charge in the sight of God, who quickeneth all things, and before Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good confession;

TI1 6:14 That thou keep this commandment without spot, unrebukable, until the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ:

TI1 6:15 Which in his times he shall shew, who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;

TI1 6:16 Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and

power everlasting. Amen.

TI1 6:17 Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded,
nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly
all things to enjoy;

TI1 6:18 That they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to
distribute, willing to communicate;

TI1 6:19 Laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time
to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

TI1 6:20 O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding
profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called:

TI1 6:21 Which some professing have erred concerning the faith. Grace be with
thee. Amen.

TI2 1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the
 promise of life which is in Christ Jesus,

TI2 1:2 To Timothy, my dearly beloved son: Grace, mercy, and peace, from God
 the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

TI2 1:3 I thank God, whom I serve from my forefathers with pure conscience,
 that without ceasing I have remembrance of thee in my prayers night and day;

TI2 1:4 Greatly desiring to see thee, being mindful of thy tears, that I may
 be filled with joy;

TI2 1:5 When I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which
 dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I am
 persuaded that in thee also.

TI2 1:6 Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of God,
 which is in thee by the putting on of my hands.

TI2 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of
 love, and of a sound mind.

TI2 1:8 Be not thou therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me
 his prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the gospel according
 to the power of God;

TI2 1:9 Who hath saved us, and called us with an holy calling, not according
 to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us
 in Christ Jesus before the world began,

TI2 1:10 But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus
 Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to
 light through the gospel:

TI2 1:11 Whereunto I am appointed a preacher, and an apostle, and a teacher
 of the Gentiles.

TI2 1:12 For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not
 ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to
 keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.

TI2 1:13 Hold fast the form of sound words, which thou hast heard of me, in
 faith and love which is in Christ Jesus.

TI2 1:14 That good thing which was committed unto thee keep by the Holy Ghost
which dwelleth in us.

TI2 1:15 This thou knowest, that all they which are in Asia be turned away
from me; of whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

TI2 1:16 The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphorus; for he oft
refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain:

TI2 1:17 But, when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found
me.

TI2 1:18 The Lord grant unto him that he may find mercy of the Lord in that
day: and in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest
very well.

TI2 2:1 Thou therefore, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ
Jesus.

TI2 2:2 And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the
same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

TI2 2:3 Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

TI2 2:4 No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life;
that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.

TI2 2:5 And if a man also strive for masteries, yet is he not crowned, except
he strive lawfully.

TI2 2:6 The husbandman that laboureth must be first partaker of the fruits.

TI2 2:7 Consider what I say; and the Lord give thee understanding in all
things.

TI2 2:8 Remember that Jesus Christ of the seed of David was raised from the
dead according to my gospel:

TI2 2:9 Wherein I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, even unto bonds; but the
word of God is not bound.

TI2 2:10 Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sakes, that they may
also obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

TI2 2:11 It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with him, we shall also
live with him:

TI2 2:12 If we suffer, we shall also reign with him: if we deny him, he also
will deny us:

TI2 2:13 If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.

TI2 2:14 Of these things put them in remembrance, charging them before the
Lord that they strive not about words to no profit, but to the subverting
of the hearers.

TI2 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not
to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

TI2 2:16 But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more
ungodliness.

TI2 2:17 And their word will eat as doth a canker: of whom is Hymenaeus and
Philetus;

TI2 2:18 Who concerning the truth have erred, saying that the resurrection is
past already; and overthrow the faith of some.

TI2 2:19 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal,
The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name
of Christ depart from iniquity.

TI2 2:20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of
silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to
dishonour.

TI2 2:21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel
unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto
every good work.

TI2 2:22 Flee also youthful lusts: but follow righteousness, faith, charity,
peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

TI2 2:23 But foolish and unlearned questions avoid, knowing that they do
gender strifes.

TI2 2:24 And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all
men, apt to teach, patient,

TI2 2:25 In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth;

TI2 2:26 And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will.

TI2 3:1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come.

TI2 3:2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

TI2 3:3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good,

TI2 3:4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

TI2 3:5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

TI2 3:6 For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts,

TI2 3:7 Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

TI2 3:8 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith.

TI2 3:9 But they shall proceed no further: for their folly shall be manifest unto all men, as their's also was.

TI2 3:10 But thou hast fully known my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, charity, patience,

TI2 3:11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.

TI2 3:12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

TI2 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

TI2 3:14 But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them;

TI2 3:15 And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are
able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

TI2 3:16 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for
doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

TI2 3:17 That the man of God may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good
works.

TI2 4:1 I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who
shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom;

TI2 4:2 Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke,
exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine.

TI2 4:3 For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but
after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching
ears;

TI2 4:4 And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be
turned unto fables.

TI2 4:5 But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an
evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry.

TI2 4:6 For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at
hand.

TI2 4:7 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the
faith:

TI2 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the
Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but
unto all them also that love his appearing.

TI2 4:9 Do thy diligence to come shortly unto me:

TI2 4:10 For Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is
departed unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia.

TI2 4:11 Only Luke is with me. Take Mark, and bring him with thee: for he is
profitable to me for the ministry.

TI2 4:12 And Tychicus have I sent to Ephesus.

TI2 4:13 The cloke that I left at Troas with Carpus, when thou comest, bring
with thee, and the books, but especially the parchments.

TI2 4:14 Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil: the Lord reward him
according to his works:

TI2 4:15 Of whom be thou ware also; for he hath greatly withstood our words.

TI2 4:16 At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I
pray God that it may not be laid to their charge.

TI2 4:17 Notwithstanding the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me; that by
me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Gentiles might hear:
and I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion.

TI2 4:18 And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve
me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

TI2 4:19 Salute Prisca and Aquila, and the household of Onesiphorus.

TI2 4:20 Erastus abode at Corinth: but Trophimus have I left at Miletum sick.

TI2 4:21 Do thy diligence to come before winter. Eubulus greeteth thee, and
Pudens, and Linus, and Claudia, and all the brethren.

TI2 4:22 The Lord Jesus Christ be with thy spirit. Grace be with you. Amen.

TIT 1:1 Paul, a servant of God, and an apostle of Jesus Christ, according
to the faith of God's elect, and the acknowledging of the truth which is
after godliness;

TIT 1:2 In hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before
the world began;

TIT 1:3 But hath in due times manifested his word through preaching, which is
committed unto me according to the commandment of God our Saviour;

TIT 1:4 To Titus, mine own son after the common faith: Grace, mercy, and
peace, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ our Saviour.

TIT 1:5 For this cause left I thee in Crete, that thou shouldest set in order
the things that are wanting, and ordain elders in every city, as I had
appointed thee:

TIT 1:6 If any be blameless, the husband of one wife, having faithful children
not accused of riot or unruly.

TIT 1:7 For a bishop must be blameless, as the steward of God; not selfwilled,
not soon angry, not given to wine, no striker, not given to filthy lucre;

TIT 1:8 But a lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy,
temperate;

TIT 1:9 Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be
able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.

TIT 1:10 For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially
they of the circumcision:

TIT 1:11 Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching
things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.

TIT 1:12 One of themselves, even a prophet of their own, said, The Cretians
are alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.

TIT 1:13 This witness is true. Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be
sound in the faith;

TIT 1:14 Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn
from the truth.

TIT 1:15 Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and

unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience is defiled.

TIT 1:16 They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.

TIT 2:1 But speak thou the things which become sound doctrine:

TIT 2:2 That the aged men be sober, grave, temperate, sound in faith, in charity, in patience.

TIT 2:3 The aged women likewise, that they be in behaviour as becometh holiness, not false accusers, not given to much wine, teachers of good things;

TIT 2:4 That they may teach the young women to be sober, to love their husbands, to love their children,

TIT 2:5 To be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, obedient to their own husbands, that the word of God be not blasphemed.

TIT 2:6 Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded.

TIT 2:7 In all things shewing thyself a pattern of good works: in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity,

TIT 2:8 Sound speech, that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you.

TIT 2:9 Exhort servants to be obedient unto their own masters, and to please them well in all things; not answering again;

TIT 2:10 Not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things.

TIT 2:11 For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men,

TIT 2:12 Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world;

TIT 2:13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;

TIT 2:14 Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

TIT 2:15 These things speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all authority. Let no man despise thee.

TIT 3:1 Put them in mind to be subject to principalities and powers, to obey
magistrates, to be ready to every good work,

TIT 3:2 To speak evil of no man, to be no brawlers, but gentle, shewing all
meekness unto all men.

TIT 3:3 For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived,
serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and
hating one another.

TIT 3:4 But after that the kindness and love of God our Saviour toward man
appeared,

TIT 3:5 Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his
mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy
Ghost;

TIT 3:6 Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour;

TIT 3:7 That being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according
to the hope of eternal life.

TIT 3:8 This is a faithful saying, and these things I will that thou affirm
constantly, that they which have believed in God might be careful to maintain
good works. These things are good and profitable unto men.

TIT 3:9 But avoid foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and
strivings about the law; for they are unprofitable and vain.

TIT 3:10 A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition
reject;

TIT 3:11 Knowing that he that is such is subverted, and sinneth, being
condemned of himself.

TIT 3:12 When I shall send Artemas unto thee, or Tychicus, be diligent to come
unto me to Nicopolis: for I have determined there to winter.

TIT 3:13 Bring Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on their journey diligently, that
nothing be wanting unto them.

TIT 3:14 And let our's also learn to maintain good works for necessary uses,
that they be not unfruitful.

TIT 3:15 All that are with me salute thee. Greet them that love us in the

faith. Grace be with you all. Amen.

PHM 1:1 Paul, a prisoner of Jesus Christ, and Timothy our brother, unto Philemon our dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,

PHM 1:2 And to our beloved Apphia, and Archippus our fellowsoldier, and to the church in thy house:

PHM 1:3 Grace to you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

PHM 1:4 I thank my God, making mention of thee always in my prayers,

PHM 1:5 Hearing of thy love and faith, which thou hast toward the Lord Jesus, and toward all saints;

PHM 1:6 That the communication of thy faith may become effectual by the acknowledging of every good thing which is in you in Christ Jesus.

PHM 1:7 For we have great joy and consolation in thy love, because the bowels of the saints are refreshed by thee, brother.

PHM 1:8 Wherefore, though I might be much bold in Christ to enjoin thee that which is convenient,

PHM 1:9 Yet for love's sake I rather beseech thee, being such an one as Paul the aged, and now also a prisoner of Jesus Christ.

PHM 1:10 I beseech thee for my son Onesimus, whom I have begotten in my bonds:

PHM 1:11 Which in time past was to thee unprofitable, but now profitable to thee and to me:

PHM 1:12 Whom I have sent again: thou therefore receive him, that is, mine own bowels:

PHM 1:13 Whom I would have retained with me, that in thy stead he might have ministered unto me in the bonds of the gospel:

PHM 1:14 But without thy mind would I do nothing; that thy benefit should not be as it were of necessity, but willingly.

PHM 1:15 For perhaps he therefore departed for a season, that thou shouldest receive him for ever;

PHM 1:16 Not now as a servant, but above a servant, a brother beloved, specially to me, but how much more unto thee, both in the flesh, and in the Lord?

PHM 1:17 If thou count me therefore a partner, receive him as myself.

PHM 1:18 If he hath wronged thee, or oweth thee ought, put that on mine

account;

PHM 1:19 I Paul have written it with mine own hand, I will repay it: albeit I
do not say to thee how thou owest unto me even thine own self besides.

PHM 1:20 Yea, brother, let me have joy of thee in the Lord: refresh my bowels
in the Lord.

PHM 1:21 Having confidence in thy obedience I wrote unto thee, knowing that
thou wilt also do more than I say.

PHM 1:22 But withal prepare me also a lodging: for I trust that through your
prayers I shall be given unto you.

PHM 1:23 There salute thee Epaphras, my fellowprisoner in Christ Jesus;

PHM 1:24 Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.

PHM 1:25 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Amen.

HEB 1:1 God, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto
the fathers by the prophets,

HEB 1:2 Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he hath
appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds;

HEB 1:3 Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his
person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by
himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high:

HEB 1:4 Being made so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance
obtained a more excellent name than they.

HEB 1:5 For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son,
this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he
shall be to me a Son?

HEB 1:6 And again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he
saith, And let all the angels of God worship him.

HEB 1:7 And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his
ministers a flame of fire.

HEB 1:8 But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: a
sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom.

HEB 1:9 Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even
thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

HEB 1:10 And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the
earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands:

HEB 1:11 They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as
doth a garment;

HEB 1:12 And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed:
but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail.

HEB 1:13 But to which of the angels said he at any time, Sit on my right hand,
until I make thine enemies thy footstool?

HEB 1:14 Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them
who shall be heirs of salvation?

HEB 2:1 Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which
we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip.

HEB 2:2 For if the word spoken by angels was stedfast, and every transgression
and disobedience received a just recompence of reward;

HEB 2:3 How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation; which at the
first began to be spoken by the Lord, and was confirmed unto us by them that
heard him;

HEB 2:4 God also bearing them witness, both with signs and wonders, and with
divers miracles, and gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own will?

HEB 2:5 For unto the angels hath he not put in subjection the world to come,
whereof we speak.

HEB 2:6 But one in a certain place testified, saying, What is man, that thou
art mindful of him? or the son of man that thou visitest him?

HEB 2:7 Thou madest him a little lower than the angels; thou crownedst him
with glory and honour, and didst set him over the works of thy hands:

HEB 2:8 Thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he
put all in subjection under him, he left nothing that is not put under him.
But now we see not yet all things put under him.

HEB 2:9 But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the
suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of
God should taste death for every man.

HEB 2:10 For it became him, for whom are all things, and by whom are all
things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to make the captain of their
salvation perfect through sufferings.

HEB 2:11 For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of
one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren,

HEB 2:12 Saying, I will declare thy name unto my brethren, in the midst of the
church will I sing praise unto thee.

HEB 2:13 And again, I will put my trust in him. And again, Behold I and the
children which God hath given me.

HEB 2:14 Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he

also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;

HEB 2:15 And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.

HEB 2:16 For verily he took not on him the nature of angels; but he took on him the seed of Abraham.

HEB 2:17 Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like unto his brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people.

HEB 2:18 For in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.

HEB 3:1 Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus;

HEB 3:2 Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also Moses was faithful in all his house.

HEB 3:3 For this man was counted worthy of more glory than Moses, inasmuch as he who hath builded the house hath more honour than the house.

HEB 3:4 For every house is builded by some man; but he that built all things is God.

HEB 3:5 And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after;

HEB 3:6 But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.

HEB 3:7 Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, To day if ye will hear his voice,

HEB 3:8 Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness:

HEB 3:9 When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years.

HEB 3:10 Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do alway err in their heart; and they have not known my ways.

HEB 3:11 So I sware in my wrath, They shall not enter into my rest.)

HEB 3:12 Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of

unbelief, in departing from the living God.

HEB 3:13 But exhort one another daily, while it is called To day; lest any of
you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin.

HEB 3:14 For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our
confidence stedfast unto the end;

HEB 3:15 While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your
hearts, as in the provocation.

HEB 3:16 For some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit not all that came
out of Egypt by Moses.

HEB 3:17 But with whom was he grieved forty years? was it not with them that
had sinned, whose carcases fell in the wilderness?

HEB 3:18 And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but
to them that believed not?

HEB 3:19 So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief.

HEB 4:1 Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into
his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it.

HEB 4:2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the
word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that
heard it.

HEB 4:3 For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have
sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were
finished from the foundation of the world.

HEB 4:4 For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And
God did rest the seventh day from all his works.

HEB 4:5 And in this place again, If they shall enter into my rest.

HEB 4:6 Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they
to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief:

HEB 4:7 Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so
long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your
hearts.

HEB 4:8 For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have
spoken of another day.

HEB 4:9 There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God.

HEB 4:10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his
own works, as God did from his.

HEB 4:11 Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall
after the same example of unbelief.

HEB 4:12 For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any
twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and
of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents
of the heart.

HEB 4:13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but
all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

HEB 4:14 Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the
heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession.

HEB 4:15 For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the
feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet
without sin.

HEB 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may
obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

HEB 5:1 For every high priest taken from among men is ordained for men in
things pertaining to God, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for
sins:

HEB 5:2 Who can have compassion on the ignorant, and on them that are out
of the way; for that he himself also is compassed with infirmity.

HEB 5:3 And by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself,
to offer for sins.

HEB 5:4 And no man taketh this honour unto himself, but he that is called of
God, as was Aaron.

HEB 5:5 So also Christ glorified not himself to be made an high priest; but he
that said unto him, Thou art my Son, to day have I begotten thee.

HEB 5:6 As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after
the order of Melchisedec.

HEB 5:7 Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and
supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him
from death, and was heard in that he feared;

HEB 5:8 Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he
suffered;

HEB 5:9 And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto
all them that obey him;

HEB 5:10 Called of God an high priest after the order of Melchisedec.

HEB 5:11 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye
are dull of hearing.

HEB 5:12 For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one
teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are
become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat.

HEB 5:13 For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of
righteousness: for he is a babe.

HEB 5:14 But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those
who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and
evil.

HEB 6:1 Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, let us go
on unto perfection; not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead
works, and of faith toward God,

HEB 6:2 Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of hands, and of
resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment.

HEB 6:3 And this will we do, if God permit.

HEB 6:4 For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have
tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,

HEB 6:5 And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to
come,

HEB 6:6 If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing

they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame.

HEB 6:7 For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from God:

HEB 6:8 But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned.

HEB 6:9 But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak.

HEB 6:10 For God is not unrighteous to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have shewed toward his name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister.

HEB 6:11 And we desire that every one of you do shew the same diligence to the full assurance of hope unto the end:

HEB 6:12 That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

HEB 6:13 For when God made promise to Abraham, because he could swear by no greater, he sware by himself,

HEB 6:14 Saying, Surely blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying I will multiply thee.

HEB 6:15 And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise.

HEB 6:16 For men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is to them an end of all strife.

HEB 6:17 Wherein God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath:

HEB 6:18 That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us:

HEB 6:19 Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil;

HEB 6:20 Whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

HEB 7:1 For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who
met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him;

HEB 7:2 To whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all; first being by
interpretation King of righteousness, and after that also King of Salem,
which is, King of peace;

HEB 7:3 Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither
beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God;
abideth a priest continually.

HEB 7:4 Now consider how great this man was, unto whom even the patriarch
Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils.

HEB 7:5 And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office
of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according
to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of
Abraham:

HEB 7:6 But he whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of
Abraham, and blessed him that had the promises.

HEB 7:7 And without all contradiction the less is blessed of the better.

HEB 7:8 And here men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of
whom it is witnessed that he liveth.

HEB 7:9 And as I may so say, Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in
Abraham.

HEB 7:10 For he was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him.

HEB 7:11 If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under
it the people received the law,) what further need was there that another
priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and not be called after
the order of Aaron?

HEB 7:12 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change
also of the law.

HEB 7:13 For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe,
of which no man gave attendance at the altar.

HEB 7:14 For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe
Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

HEB 7:15 And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of
Melchisedec there ariseth another priest,

HEB 7:16 Who is made, not after the law of a carnal commandment, but after the
power of an endless life.

HEB 7:17 For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of
Melchisedec.

HEB 7:18 For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before
for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

HEB 7:19 For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better
hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God.

HEB 7:20 And inasmuch as not without an oath he was made priest:

HEB 7:21 (For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath
by him that said unto him, The Lord sware and will not repent, Thou art a
priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:)

HEB 7:22 By so much was Jesus made a surety of a better testament.

HEB 7:23 And they truly were many priests, because they were not suffered to
continue by reason of death:

HEB 7:24 But this man, because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable
priesthood.

HEB 7:25 Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come
unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them.

HEB 7:26 For such an high priest became us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled,
separate from sinners, and made higher than the heavens;

HEB 7:27 Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice,
first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when
he offered up himself.

HEB 7:28 For the law maketh men high priests which have infirmity; but the
word of the oath, which was since the law, maketh the Son, who is consecrated
for evermore.

HEB 8:1 Now of the things which we have spoken this is the sum: We have such

an high priest, who is set on the right hand of the throne of the Majesty
in the heavens;

HEB 8:2 A minister of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle, which the
Lord pitched, and not man.

HEB 8:3 For every high priest is ordained to offer gifts and sacrifices:
wherefore it is of necessity that this man have somewhat also to offer.

HEB 8:4 For if he were on earth, he should not be a priest, seeing that there
are priests that offer gifts according to the law:

HEB 8:5 Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was
admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, saith
he, that thou make all things according to the pattern shewed to thee in the
mount.

HEB 8:6 But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also
he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better
promises.

HEB 8:7 For if that first covenant had been faultless, then should no place
have been sought for the second.

HEB 8:8 For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith
the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with
the house of Judah:

HEB 8:9 Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the
day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt;
because they continued not in my covenant, and I regarded them not, saith the
Lord.

HEB 8:10 For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel
after those days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their mind, and
write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to
me a people:

HEB 8:11 And they shall not teach every man his neighbour, and every man his
brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the
greatest.

HEB 8:12 For I will be merciful to their unrighteousness, and their sins and
their iniquities will I remember no more.

HEB 8:13 In that he saith, A new covenant, he hath made the first old. Now
that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away.

HEB 9:1 Then verily the first covenant had also ordinances of divine
service, and a worldly sanctuary.

HEB 9:2 For there was a tabernacle made; the first, wherein was the
candlestick, and the table, and the shewbread; which is called the sanctuary.

HEB 9:3 And after the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest
of all;

HEB 9:4 Which had the golden censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid
round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's
rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant;

HEB 9:5 And over it the cherubims of glory shadowing the mercyseat; of which
we cannot now speak particularly.

HEB 9:6 Now when these things were thus ordained, the priests went always into
the first tabernacle, accomplishing the service of God.

HEB 9:7 But into the second went the high priest alone once every year, not
without blood, which he offered for himself, and for the errors of the
people:

HEB 9:8 The Holy Ghost this signifying, that the way into the holiest of all
was not yet made manifest, while as the first tabernacle was yet standing:

HEB 9:9 Which was a figure for the time then present, in which were offered
both gifts and sacrifices, that could not make him that did the service
perfect, as pertaining to the conscience;

HEB 9:10 Which stood only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and carnal
ordinances, imposed on them until the time of reformation.

HEB 9:11 But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a
greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not
of this building;

HEB 9:12 Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he

entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for
us.

HEB 9:13 For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer
sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh:

HEB 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal
Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead
works to serve the living God?

HEB 9:15 And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that by
means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the
first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal
inheritance.

HEB 9:16 For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death
of the testator.

HEB 9:17 For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no
strength at all while the testator liveth.

HEB 9:18 Whereupon neither the first testament was dedicated without blood.

HEB 9:19 For when Moses had spoken every precept to all the people according
to the law, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet
wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people,

HEB 9:20 Saying, This is the blood of the testament which God hath enjoined
unto you.

HEB 9:21 Moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle, and all the
vessels of the ministry.

HEB 9:22 And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without
shedding of blood is no remission.

HEB 9:23 It was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the heavens
should be purified with these; but the heavenly things themselves with better
sacrifices than these.

HEB 9:24 For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which

are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the
presence of God for us:

HEB 9:25 Nor yet that he should offer himself often, as the high priest
entereth into the holy place every year with blood of others;

HEB 9:26 For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the
world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin
by the sacrifice of himself.

HEB 9:27 And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the
judgment:

HEB 9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them
that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

HEB 10:1 For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very
image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year
by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect.

HEB 10:2 For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the
worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins.

HEB 10:3 But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins
every year.

HEB 10:4 For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should
take away sins.

HEB 10:5 Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and
offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:

HEB 10:6 In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure.

HEB 10:7 Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of
me,) to do thy will, O God.

HEB 10:8 Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and
offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are
offered by the law;

HEB 10:9 Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the
first, that he may establish the second.

HEB 10:10 By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body
of Jesus Christ once for all.

HEB 10:11 And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes
the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins:

HEB 10:12 But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever,
sat down on the right hand of God;

HEB 10:13 From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.

HEB 10:14 For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are
sanctified.

HEB 10:15 Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he
had said before,

HEB 10:16 This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days,
saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will
I write them;

HEB 10:17 And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.

HEB 10:18 Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.

HEB 10:19 Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by
the blood of Jesus,

HEB 10:20 By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through
the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

HEB 10:21 And having an high priest over the house of God;

HEB 10:22 Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith,
having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed
with pure water.

HEB 10:23 Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for
he is faithful that promised;)

HEB 10:24 And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good
works:

HEB 10:25 Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of
some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day

approaching.

HEB 10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge
of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

HEB 10:27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation,
which shall devour the adversaries.

HEB 10:28 He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three
witnesses:

HEB 10:29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought
worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the
blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath
done despite unto the Spirit of grace?

HEB 10:30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will
recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.

HEB 10:31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

HEB 10:32 But call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were
illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions;

HEB 10:33 Partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and
afflictions; and partly, whilst ye became companions of them that were so
used.

HEB 10:34 For ye had compassion of me in my bonds, and took joyfully the
spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that ye have in heaven a better
and an enduring substance.

HEB 10:35 Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence
of reward.

HEB 10:36 For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of
God, ye might receive the promise.

HEB 10:37 For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will
not tarry.

HEB 10:38 Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul
shall have no pleasure in him.

HEB 10:39 But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them

that believe to the saving of the soul.

HEB 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

HEB 11:2 For by it the elders obtained a good report.

HEB 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

HEB 11:4 By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

HEB 11:5 By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

HEB 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

HEB 11:7 By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.

HEB 11:8 By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went.

HEB 11:9 By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise:

HEB 11:10 For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God.

HEB 11:11 Through faith also Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was past age, because she judged him faithful who had promised.

HEB 11:12 Therefore sprang there even of one, and him as good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable.

HEB 11:13 These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth.

HEB 11:14 For they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country.

HEB 11:15 And truly, if they had been mindful of that country from whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned.

HEB 11:16 But now they desire a better country, that is, an heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: for he hath prepared for them a city.

HEB 11:17 By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son,

HEB 11:18 Of whom it was said, That in Isaac shall thy seed be called:

HEB 11:19 Accounting that God was able to raise him up, even from the dead; from whence also he received him in a figure.

HEB 11:20 By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau concerning things to come.

HEB 11:21 By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshipped, leaning upon the top of his staff.

HEB 11:22 By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones.

HEB 11:23 By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment.

HEB 11:24 By faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter;

HEB 11:25 Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season;

HEB 11:26 Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompence of the reward.

HEB 11:27 By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible.

HEB 11:28 Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood,
lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.

HEB 11:29 By faith they passed through the Red sea as by dry land: which the
Egyptians assaying to do were drowned.

HEB 11:30 By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed
about seven days.

HEB 11:31 By faith the harlot Rahab perished not with them that believed not,
when she had received the spies with peace.

HEB 11:32 And what shall I more say? for the time would fail me to tell of
Gedeon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of Jephthae; of David also, and
Samuel, and of the prophets:

HEB 11:33 Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained
promises, stopped the mouths of lions.

HEB 11:34 Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of
weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to flight the
armies of the aliens.

HEB 11:35 Women received their dead raised to life again: and others were
tortured, not accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better
resurrection:

HEB 11:36 And others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover
of bonds and imprisonment:

HEB 11:37 They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain
with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being
destitute, afflicted, tormented;

HEB 11:38 (Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in
mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth.

HEB 11:39 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received
not the promise:

HEB 11:40 God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us
should not be made perfect.

HEB 12:1 Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of
witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily

beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,

HEB 12:2 Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.

HEB 12:3 For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds.

HEB 12:4 Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.

HEB 12:5 And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him:

HEB 12:6 For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth.

HEB 12:7 If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not?

HEB 12:8 But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.

HEB 12:9 Furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits, and live?

HEB 12:10 For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness.

HEB 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby.

HEB 12:12 Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees;

HEB 12:13 And make straight paths for your feet, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed.

HEB 12:14 Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord:

HEB 12:15 Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God; lest any

root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled;

HEB 12:16 Lest there be any fornicator, or profane person, as Esau, who for one morsel of meat sold his birthright.

HEB 12:17 For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

HEB 12:18 For ye are not come unto the mount that might be touched, and that burned with fire, nor unto blackness, and darkness, and tempest,

HEB 12:19 And the sound of a trumpet, and the voice of words; which voice they that heard intreated that the word should not be spoken to them any more:

HEB 12:20 (For they could not endure that which was commanded, And if so much as a beast touch the mountain, it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a dart:

HEB 12:21 And so terrible was the sight, that Moses said, I exceedingly fear and quake:)

HEB 12:22 But ye are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels,

HEB 12:23 To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect,

HEB 12:24 And to Jesus the mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better things that that of Abel.

HEB 12:25 See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven:

HEB 12:26 Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven.

HEB 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.

HEB 12:28 Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear:

HEB 12:29 For our God is a consuming fire.

HEB 13:1 Let brotherly love continue.

HEB 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

HEB 13:3 Remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body.

HEB 13:4 Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge.

HEB 13:5 Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

HEB 13:6 So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me.

HEB 13:7 Remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of God: whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation.

HEB 13:8 Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.

HEB 13:9 Be not carried about with divers and strange doctrines. For it is a good thing that the heart be established with grace; not with meats, which have not profited them that have been occupied therein.

HEB 13:10 We have an altar, whereof they have no right to eat which serve the tabernacle.

HEB 13:11 For the bodies of those beasts, whose blood is brought into the sanctuary by the high priest for sin, are burned without the camp.

HEB 13:12 Wherefore Jesus also, that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate.

HEB 13:13 Let us go forth therefore unto him without the camp, bearing his reproach.

HEB 13:14 For here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come.

HEB 13:15 By him therefore let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God

continually, that is, the fruit of our lips giving thanks to his name.

HEB 13:16 But to do good and to communicate forget not: for with such sacrifices God is well pleased.

HEB 13:17 Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit yourselves: for they watch for your souls, as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy, and not with grief: for that is unprofitable for you.

HEB 13:18 Pray for us: for we trust we have a good conscience, in all things willing to live honestly.

HEB 13:19 But I beseech you the rather to do this, that I may be restored to you the sooner.

HEB 13:20 Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant,

HEB 13:21 Make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

HEB 13:22 And I beseech you, brethren, suffer the word of exhortation: for I have written a letter unto you in few words.

HEB 13:23 Know ye that our brother Timothy is set at liberty; with whom, if he come shortly, I will see you.

HEB 13:24 Salute all them that have the rule over you, and all the saints. They of Italy salute you.

HEB 13:25 Grace be with you all. Amen.

JAM 1:1 James, a servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, to the twelve
tribes which are scattered abroad, greeting.

JAM 1:2 My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations;

JAM 1:3 Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience.

JAM 1:4 But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and
entire, wanting nothing.

JAM 1:5 If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men
liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

JAM 1:6 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is
like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed.

JAM 1:7 For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the
Lord.

JAM 1:8 A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

JAM 1:9 Let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he is exalted:

JAM 1:10 But the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the
grass he shall pass away.

JAM 1:11 For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth
the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it
perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways.

JAM 1:12 Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he
shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that
love him.

JAM 1:13 Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God
cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man:

JAM 1:14 But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and
enticed.

JAM 1:15 Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when
it is finished, bringeth forth death.

JAM 1:16 Do not err, my beloved brethren.

JAM 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down

from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of
turning.

JAM 1:18 Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be
a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.

JAM 1:19 Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow
to speak, slow to wrath:

JAM 1:20 For the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God.

JAM 1:21 Wherefore lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of
naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to
save your souls.

JAM 1:22 But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own
selves.

JAM 1:23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a
man beholding his natural face in a glass:

JAM 1:24 For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway
forgetteth what manner of man he was.

JAM 1:25 But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth
therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man
shall be blessed in his deed.

JAM 1:26 If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his
tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain.

JAM 1:27 Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To
visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself
unspotted from the world.

JAM 2:1 My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of
glory, with respect of persons.

JAM 2:2 For if there come unto your assembly a man with a gold ring, in goodly
apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment;

JAM 2:3 And ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say unto
him, Sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, Stand thou there, or
sit here under my footstool:

JAM 2:4 Are ye not then partial in yourselves, and are become judges of evil

thoughts?

JAM 2:5 Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this
world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them
that love him?

JAM 2:6 But ye have despised the poor. Do not rich men oppress you, and draw
you before the judgment seats?

JAM 2:7 Do not they blaspheme that worthy name by the which ye are called?

JAM 2:8 If ye fulfil the royal law according to the scripture, Thou shalt love
thy neighbour as thyself, ye do well:

JAM 2:9 But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced
of the law as transgressors.

JAM 2:10 For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one point,
he is guilty of all.

JAM 2:11 For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now
if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor
of the law.

JAM 2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of
liberty.

JAM 2:13 For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath shewed no mercy;
and mercy rejoiceth against judgment.

JAM 2:14 What doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and
have not works? can faith save him?

JAM 2:15 If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food,

JAM 2:16 And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and
filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful
to the body; what doth it profit?

JAM 2:17 Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone.

JAM 2:18 Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy
faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works.

JAM 2:19 Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils
also believe, and tremble.

JAM 2:20 But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?

JAM 2:21 Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered
Isaac his son upon the altar?

JAM 2:22 Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith
made perfect?

JAM 2:23 And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed
God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the
Friend of God.

JAM 2:24 Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith
only.

JAM 2:25 Likewise also was not Rahab the harlot justified by works, when she
had received the messengers, and had sent them out another way?

JAM 2:26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is
dead also.

JAM 3:1 My brethren, be not many masters, knowing that we shall receive the
greater condemnation.

JAM 3:2 For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the
same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body.

JAM 3:3 Behold, we put bits in the horses' mouths, that they may obey us; and
we turn about their whole body.

JAM 3:4 Behold also the ships, which though they be so great, and are driven
of fierce winds, yet are they turned about with a very small helm,
whithersoever the governor listeth.

JAM 3:5 Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things.
Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth!

JAM 3:6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among
our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course
of nature; and it is set on fire of hell.

JAM 3:7 For every kind of beasts, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things
in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed of mankind:

JAM 3:8 But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly
poison.

JAM 3:9 Therewith bless we God, even the Father; and therewith curse we men,
which are made after the similitude of God.

JAM 3:10 Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing. My
brethren, these things ought not so to be.

JAM 3:11 Doth a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter?

JAM 3:12 Can the fig tree, my brethren, bear olive berries? either a vine,
figs? so can no fountain both yield salt water and fresh.

JAM 3:13 Who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him shew
out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom.

JAM 3:14 But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory
not, and lie not against the truth.

JAM 3:15 This wisdom descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual,
devilish.

JAM 3:16 For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil
work.

JAM 3:17 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable,
gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without
partiality, and without hypocrisy.

JAM 3:18 And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make
peace.

JAM 4:1 From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence,
even of your lusts that war in your members?

JAM 4:2 Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain:
ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not.

JAM 4:3 Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it
upon your lusts.

JAM 4:4 Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the
world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world
is the enemy of God.

JAM 4:5 Do ye think that the scripture saith in vain, The spirit that dwelleth
in us lusteth to envy?

JAM 4:6 But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud,
but giveth grace unto the humble.

JAM 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee
from you.

JAM 4:8 Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye
sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded.

JAM 4:9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to
mourning, and your joy to heaviness.

JAM 4:10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

JAM 4:11 Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of his
brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the
law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge.

JAM 4:12 There is one lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy: who art
thou that judgest another?

JAM 4:13 Go to now, ye that say, To day or to morrow we will go into such a
city, and continue there a year, and buy and sell, and get gain:

JAM 4:14 Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your
life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then
vanisheth away.

JAM 4:15 For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do
this, or that.

JAM 4:16 But now ye rejoice in your boastings: all such rejoicing is evil.

JAM 4:17 Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it
is sin.

JAM 5:1 Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall
come upon you.

JAM 5:2 Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten.

JAM 5:3 Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.

JAM 5:4 Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth.

JAM 5:5 Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter.

JAM 5:6 Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth not resist you.

JAM 5:7 Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain.

JAM 5:8 Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

JAM 5:9 Grudge not one against another, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the judge standeth before the door.

JAM 5:10 Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience.

JAM 5:11 Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy.

JAM 5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

JAM 5:13 Is any among you afflicted? let him pray. Is any merry? let him sing psalms.

JAM 5:14 Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord:

JAM 5:15 And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.

JAM 5:16 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye

may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

JAM 5:17 Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months.

JAM 5:18 And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her fruit.

JAM 5:19 Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him;

JAM 5:20 Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

PE1 1:1 Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered
throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

PE1 1:2 Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, through
sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood
of
Jesus Christ: Grace unto you, and peace, be multiplied.

PE1 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which
according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively
hope by
the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

PE1 1:4 To an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth
not
away, reserved in heaven for you,

PE1 1:5 Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation
ready to
be revealed in the last time.

PE1 1:6 Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a season, if need be,
ye
are in heaviness through manifold temptations:

PE1 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of
gold
that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise
and
honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:

PE1 1:8 Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him
not, yet
believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory:

PE1 1:9 Receiving the end of your faith, even the salvation of your
souls.

PE1 1:10 Of which salvation the prophets have enquired and searched
diligently, who prophesied of the grace that should come unto you:

PE1 1:11 Searching what, or what manner of time the Spirit of Christ
which was
in them did signify, when it testified beforehand the sufferings of
Christ, and the glory that should follow.

PE1 1:12 Unto whom it was revealed, that not unto themselves, but unto
us they
did minister the things, which are now reported unto you by them that
have
preached the gospel unto you with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven;
which
things the angels desire to look into.

PE1 1:13 Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to
the
end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of
Jesus
Christ;

PE1 1:14 As obedient children, not fashioning yourselves according to the
former lusts in your ignorance:

PE1 1:15 But as he which hath called you is holy, so be ye holy in all manner
of conversation;

PE1 1:16 Because it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy.

PE1 1:17 And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth
according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear:

PE1 1:18 Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible
things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition
from your fathers;

PE1 1:19 But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish
and without spot:

PE1 1:20 Who verily was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but
was manifest in these last times for you,

PE1 1:21 Who by him do believe in God, that raised him up from the dead, and
gave him glory; that your faith and hope might be in God.

PE1 1:22 Seeing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the
Spirit unto unfeigned love of the brethren, see that ye love one another with
a pure heart fervently:

PE1 1:23 Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by
the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever.

PE1 1:24 For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of
grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away:

PE1 1:25 But the word of the Lord endureth for ever. And this is the word
which by the gospel is preached unto you.

PE1 2:1 Wherefore laying aside all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and
envies, all evil speakings,

PE1 2:2 As newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the word, that ye may
grow thereby:

PE1 2:3 If so be ye have tasted that the Lord is gracious.

PE1 2:4 To whom coming, as unto a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but
chosen of God, and precious,

PE1 2:5 Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy
priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus
Christ.

PE1 2:6 Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Sion
a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not
be confounded.

PE1 2:7 Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which
be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the
head of the corner,

PE1 2:8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which
stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed.

PE1 2:9 But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a
peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called
you out of darkness into his marvellous light;

PE1 2:10 Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God:
which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy.

PE1 2:11 Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from
fleshly lusts, which war against the soul;

PE1 2:12 Having your conversation honest among the Gentiles: that, whereas
they speak against you as evildoers, they may by your good works, which they
shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation.

PE1 2:13 Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake:
whether it be to the king, as supreme;

PE1 2:14 Or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the
punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well.

PE1 2:15 For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence
the ignorance of foolish men:

PE1 2:16 As free, and not using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but
as the servants of God.

PE1 2:17 Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the king.

PE1 2:18 Servants, be subject to your masters with all fear; not only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward.

PE1 2:19 For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward God endure grief, suffering wrongfully.

PE1 2:20 For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God.

PE1 2:21 For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps:

PE1 2:22 Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth:

PE1 2:23 Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously:

PE1 2:24 Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

PE1 2:25 For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.

PE1 3:1 Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives;

PE1 3:2 While they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear.

PE1 3:3 Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel;

PE1 3:4 But let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible, even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.

PE1 3:5 For after this manner in the old time the holy women also, who trusted in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their own husbands:

PE1 3:6 Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose daughters ye are,

as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with any amazement.

PE1 3:7 Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving
honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together
of the grace of life; that your prayers be not hindered.

PE1 3:8 Finally, be ye all of one mind, having compassion one of another, love
as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous:

PE1 3:9 Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise
blessing; knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye should inherit a
blessing.

PE1 3:10 For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his
tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile:

PE1 3:11 Let him eschew evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and ensue it.

PE1 3:12 For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are
open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do
evil.

PE1 3:13 And who is he that will harm you, if ye be followers of that which is
good?

PE1 3:14 But and if ye suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are ye: and be
not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled;

PE1 3:15 But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give
an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you
with meekness and fear:

PE1 3:16 Having a good conscience; that, whereas they speak evil of you, as of
evildoers, they may be ashamed that falsely accuse your good conversation in
Christ.

PE1 3:17 For it is better, if the will of God be so, that ye suffer for well
doing, than for evil doing.

PE1 3:18 For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust,
that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened
by the Spirit:

PE1 3:19 By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison;

PE1 3:20 Which sometime were disobedient, when once the longsuffering of God
waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that
is, eight souls were saved by water.

PE1 3:21 The like figure whereunto even baptism doth also now save us (not the
putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience
toward God,) by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

PE1 3:22 Who is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of God; angels and
authorities and powers being made subject unto him.

PE1 4:1 Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm
yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the
flesh hath ceased from sin;

PE1 4:2 That he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh to the
lusts of men, but to the will of God.

PE1 4:3 For the time past of our life may suffice us to have wrought the will
of the Gentiles, when we walked in lasciviousness, lusts, excess of wine,
revellings, banquetings, and abominable idolatries:

PE1 4:4 Wherein they think it strange that ye run not with them to the same
excess of riot, speaking evil of you:

PE1 4:5 Who shall give account to him that is ready to judge the quick and the
dead.

PE1 4:6 For for this cause was the gospel preached also to them that are dead,
that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according
to God in the spirit.

PE1 4:7 But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch
unto prayer.

PE1 4:8 And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: for
charity shall cover the multitude of sins.

PE1 4:9 Use hospitality one to another without grudging.

PE1 4:10 As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to
another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

PE1 4:11 If any man speak, let him speak as the oracles of God; if any man
minister, let him do it as of the ability which God giveth: that God in all
things may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom be praise and dominion
for ever and ever. Amen.

PE1 4:12 Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to
try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you:

PE1 4:13 But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings;
that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding
joy.

PE1 4:14 If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are ye; for the
spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you: on their part he is evil spoken
of, but on your part he is glorified.

PE1 4:15 But let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an
evildoer, or as a busybody in other men's matters.

PE1 4:16 Yet if any man suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed; but let
him glorify God on this behalf.

PE1 4:17 For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God:
and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of them that obey not the
gospel of God?

PE1 4:18 And if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the ungodly and
the sinner appear?

PE1 4:19 Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit
the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

PE1 5:1 The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a
witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that
shall be revealed:

PE1 5:2 Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight
thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a
ready mind;

PE1 5:3 Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being ensamples to the

flock.

PE1 5:4 And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of
glory that fadeth not away.

PE1 5:5 Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of
you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God
resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble.

PE1 5:6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may
exalt you in due time:

PE1 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.

PE1 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring
lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:

PE1 5:9 Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions
are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.

PE1 5:10 But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory
by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect,
stablish, strengthen, settle you.

PE1 5:11 To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

PE1 5:12 By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you, as I suppose, I have
written briefly, exhorting, and testifying that this is the true grace of God
wherein ye stand.

PE1 5:13 The church that is at Babylon, elected together with you, saluteth
you; and so doth Marcus my son.

PE1 5:14 Greet ye one another with a kiss of charity. Peace be with you all
that are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

PE2 1:1 Simon Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that
have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God
and our Saviour Jesus Christ:

PE2 1:2 Grace and peace be multiplied unto you through the knowledge of
God, and of Jesus our Lord,

PE2 1:3 According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that
pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that hath
called us to glory and virtue:

PE2 1:4 Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises:
that
by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the
corruption that is in the world through lust.

PE2 1:5 And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue;
and
to virtue knowledge;

PE2 1:6 And to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to
patience godliness;

PE2 1:7 And to godliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness
charity.

PE2 1:8 For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye
shall
neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus
Christ.

PE2 1:9 But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar
off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins.

PE2 1:10 Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your
calling
and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye shall never fall:

PE2 1:11 For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into
the
everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

PE2 1:12 Wherefore I will not be negligent to put you always in
remembrance
of these things, though ye know them, and be established in the present
truth.

PE2 1:13 Yea, I think it meet, as long as I am in this tabernacle, to
stir you
up by putting you in remembrance;

PE2 1:14 Knowing that shortly I must put off this my tabernacle, even as
our
Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed me.

PE2 1:15 Moreover I will endeavour that ye may be able after my decease
to
have these things always in remembrance.

PE2 1:16 For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known
unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses
of his majesty.

PE2 1:17 For he received from God the Father honour and glory, when there came
such a voice to him from the excellent glory, This is my beloved Son, in whom
I am well pleased.

PE2 1:18 And this voice which came from heaven we heard, when we were with him
in the holy mount.

PE2 1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that
ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day
dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

PE2 1:20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any
private interpretation.

PE2 1:21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy
men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

PE2 2:1 But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there
shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable
heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves
swift destruction.

PE2 2:2 And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way
of truth shall be evil spoken of.

PE2 2:3 And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make
merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and
their damnation slumbereth not.

PE2 2:4 For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to
hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto
judgment;

PE2 2:5 And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a
preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the
ungodly;

PE2 2:6 And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them
with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live
ungodly;

PE2 2:7 And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the
wicked:

PE2 2:8 (For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing,
vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;)

PE2 2:9 The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to
reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:

PE2 2:10 But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of
uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they
are not afraid to speak evil of dignities.

PE2 2:11 Whereas angels, which are greater in power and might, bring not
railing accusation against them before the Lord.

PE2 2:12 But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed,
speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish
in their own corruption;

PE2 2:13 And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count
it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting
themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you;

PE2 2:14 Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin;
beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous
practices; cursed children:

PE2 2:15 Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the
way of Balaam the son of Bosor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

PE2 2:16 But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's
voice forbad the madness of the prophet.

PE2 2:17 These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a
tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever.

PE2 2:18 For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure
through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were
clean escaped from them who live in error.

PE2 2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of
corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in
bondage.

PE2 2:20 For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through

the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled
therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning.

PE2 2:21 For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them.

PE2 2:22 But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog
is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

PE2 3:1 This second epistle, beloved, I now write unto you; in both which I
stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance:

PE2 3:2 That ye may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the
holy prophets, and of the commandment of us the apostles of the Lord and Saviour:

PE2 3:3 Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers,
walking after their own lusts,

PE2 3:4 And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers
fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation.

PE2 3:5 For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the
heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water:

PE2 3:6 Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished:

PE2 3:7 But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are
kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition
of ungodly men.

PE2 3:8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with
the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

PE2 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

PE2 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the
which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall
melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall

be burned up.

PE2 3:11 Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of
persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness,

PE2 3:12 Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein
the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt
with fervent heat?

PE2 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a
new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.

PE2 3:14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent
that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

PE2 3:15 And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as
our beloved brother Paul also according to the wisdom given unto him hath
written unto you;

PE2 3:16 As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in
which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned
and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own
destruction.

PE2 3:17 Ye therefore, beloved, seeing ye know these things before, beware
lest ye also, being led away with the error of the wicked, fall from your own
stedfastness.

PE2 3:18 But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus
Christ. To him be glory both now and for ever. Amen.

JO1 1:1 That which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have
seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled,
of the Word of life;

JO1 1:2 (For the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear
witness, and shew unto you that eternal life, which was with the Father, and
was manifested unto us;)

JO1 1:3 That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also
may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and
with his Son Jesus Christ.

JO1 1:4 And these things write we unto you, that your joy may be full.

JO1 1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto
you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.

JO1 1:6 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we
lie, and do not the truth:

JO1 1:7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship
one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all
sin.

JO1 1:8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is
not in us.

JO1 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our
sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

JO1 1:10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word
is not in us.

JO1 2:1 My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not.
And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the
righteous:

JO1 2:2 And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for our's only, but
also for the sins of the whole world.

JO1 2:3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments.

JO1 2:4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a

liar, and the truth is not in him.

JO1 2:5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

JO1 2:6 He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.

JO1 2:7 Brethren, I write no new commandment unto you, but an old commandment which ye had from the beginning. The old commandment is the word which ye have heard from the beginning.

JO1 2:8 Again, a new commandment I write unto you, which thing is true in him and in you: because the darkness is past, and the true light now shineth.

JO1 2:9 He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now.

JO1 2:10 He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him.

JO1 2:11 But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

JO1 2:12 I write unto you, little children, because your sins are forgiven you for his name's sake.

JO1 2:13 I write unto you, fathers, because ye have known him that is from the beginning. I write unto you, young men, because ye have overcome the wicked one. I write unto you, little children, because ye have known the Father.

JO1 2:14 I have written unto you, fathers, because ye have known him that is from the beginning. I have written unto you, young men, because ye are strong, and the word of God abideth in you, and ye have overcome the wicked one.

JO1 2:15 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

JO1 2:16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.

JO1 2:17 And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth

the will of God abideth for ever.

JO1 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.

JO1 2:19 They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us.

JO1 2:20 But ye have an unction from the Holy One, and ye know all things.

JO1 2:21 I have not written unto you because ye know not the truth, but because ye know it, and that no lie is of the truth.

JO1 2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

JO1 2:23 Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also.

JO1 2:24 Let that therefore abide in you, which ye have heard from the beginning. If that which ye have heard from the beginning shall remain in you, ye also shall continue in the Son, and in the Father.

JO1 2:25 And this is the promise that he hath promised us, even eternal life.

JO1 2:26 These things have I written unto you concerning them that seduce you.

JO1 2:27 But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him.

JO1 2:28 And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

JO1 2:29 If ye know that he is righteous, ye know that every one that doeth righteousness is born of him.

JO1 3:1 Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.

JO1 3:2 Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what
we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him;
for we shall see him as he is.

JO1 3:3 And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he
is pure.

JO1 3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the
transgression of the law.

JO1 3:5 And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him
is no sin.

JO1 3:6 Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen
him, neither known him.

JO1 3:7 Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness
is righteous, even as he is righteous.

JO1 3:8 He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the
beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might
destroy the works of the devil.

JO1 3:9 Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth
in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

JO1 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the
devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that
loveth not his brother.

JO1 3:11 For this is the message that ye heard from the beginning, that we
should love one another.

JO1 3:12 Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And
wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's
righteous.

JO1 3:13 Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you.

JO1 3:14 We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the
brethren. He that loveth not his brother abideth in death.

JO1 3:15 Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no
murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

JO1 3:16 Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for
us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren.

JO1 3:17 But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the
love of God in him?

JO1 3:18 My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but
in deed and in truth.

JO1 3:19 And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our
hearts before him.

JO1 3:20 For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things.

JO1 3:21 Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward
God.

JO1 3:22 And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight.

JO1 3:23 And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of
his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

JO1 3:24 And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him.
And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given
us.

JO1 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they
are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

JO1 4:2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that
Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God:

JO1 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the
flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have
heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

JO1 4:4 Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.

JO1 4:5 They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the
world heareth them.

JO1 4:6 We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God

heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

JO1 4:7 Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God.

JO1 4:8 He that loveth not knoweth not God; for God is love.

JO1 4:9 In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him.

JO1 4:10 Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins.

JO1 4:11 Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another.

JO1 4:12 No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us.

JO1 4:13 Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit.

JO1 4:14 And we have seen and do testify that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world.

JO1 4:15 Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God.

JO1 4:16 And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

JO1 4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world.

JO1 4:18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.

JO1 4:19 We love him, because he first loved us.

JO1 4:20 If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

JO1 4:21 And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also.

JO1 5:1 Whosoever believeth that Jesus is the Christ is born of God: and every
one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him.

JO1 5:2 By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love
God, and keep his commandments.

JO1 5:3 For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his
commandments are not grievous.

JO1 5:4 For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the
victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

JO1 5:5 Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus
is the Son of God?

JO1 5:6 This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by
water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth
witness, because the Spirit is truth.

JO1 5:7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the
Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

JO1 5:8 And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the
water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.

JO1 5:9 If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for
this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son.

JO1 5:10 He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he
that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the
record that God gave of his Son.

JO1 5:11 And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and
this life is in his Son.

JO1 5:12 He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God
hath not life.

JO1 5:13 These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the
Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may
believe on the name of the Son of God.

JO1 5:14 And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any
thing according to his will, he heareth us:

JO1 5:15 And if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we

have the petitions that we desired of him.

JO1 5:16 If any man see his brother sin a sin which is not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it.

JO1 5:17 All unrighteousness is sin: and there is a sin not unto death.

JO1 5:18 We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not.

JO1 5:19 And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness.

JO1 5:20 And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.

JO1 5:21 Little children, keep yourselves from idols. Amen.

JO2 1:1 The elder unto the elect lady and her children, whom I love in the
truth; and not I only, but also all they that have known the truth;

JO2 1:2 For the truth's sake, which dwelleth in us, and shall be with us for
ever.

JO2 1:3 Grace be with you, mercy, and peace, from God the Father, and from the
Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the Father, in truth and love.

JO2 1:4 I rejoiced greatly that I found of thy children walking in truth, as
we have received a commandment from the Father.

JO2 1:5 And now I beseech thee, lady, not as though I wrote a new commandment
unto thee, but that which we had from the beginning, that we love one
another.

JO2 1:6 And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the
commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

JO2 1:7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that
Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist.

JO2 1:8 Look to yourselves, that we lose not those things which we have
wrought, but that we receive a full reward.

JO2 1:9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ,
hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the
Father and the Son.

JO2 1:10 If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him
not into your house, neither bid him God speed:

JO2 1:11 For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds.

JO2 1:12 Having many things to write unto you, I would not write with paper
and ink: but I trust to come unto you, and speak face to face, that our joy
may be full.

JO2 1:13 The children of thy elect sister greet thee. Amen.

JO3 1:1 The elder unto the wellbeloved Gaius, whom I love in the truth.

JO3 1:2 Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in
health, even as thy soul prospereth.

JO3 1:3 For I rejoiced greatly, when the brethren came and testified of the
truth that is in thee, even as thou walkest in the truth.

JO3 1:4 I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth.

JO3 1:5 Beloved, thou doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest to the
brethren, and to strangers;

JO3 1:6 Which have borne witness of thy charity before the church: whom if
thou bring forward on their journey after a godly sort, thou shalt do well:

JO3 1:7 Because that for his name's sake they went forth, taking nothing
of the Gentiles.

JO3 1:8 We therefore ought to receive such, that we might be fellowhelpers
to the truth.

JO3 1:9 I wrote unto the church: but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the
preeminence among them, receiveth us not.

JO3 1:10 Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth,
prating against us with malicious words: and not content therewith, neither
doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and
casteth them out of the church.

JO3 1:11 Beloved, follow not that which is evil, but that which is good. He
that doeth good is of God: but he that doeth evil hath not seen God.

JO3 1:12 Demetrius hath good report of all men, and of the truth itself:
yea, and we also bear record; and ye know that our record is true.

JO3 1:13 I had many things to write, but I will not with ink and pen write
unto thee:

JO3 1:14 But I trust I shall shortly see thee, and we shall speak face to
face. Peace be to thee. Our friends salute thee. Greet the friends by name.

JDG 1:1 Now after the death of Joshua it came to pass, that the children of
Israel asked the LORD, saying, Who shall go up for us against the Canaanites
first, to fight against them?

JDG 1:2 And the LORD said, Judah shall go up: behold, I have delivered the
land into his hand.

JDG 1:3 And Judah said unto Simeon his brother, Come up with me into my lot,
that we may fight against the Canaanites; and I likewise will go with thee
into thy lot. So Simeon went with him.

JDG 1:4 And Judah went up; and the LORD delivered the Canaanites and the
Perizzites into their hand: and they slew of them in Bezek ten thousand men.

JDG 1:5 And they found Adonibezek in Bezek: and they fought against him, and
they slew the Canaanites and the Perizzites.

JDG 1:6 But Adonibezek fled; and they pursued after him, and caught him, and
cut off his thumbs and his great toes.

JDG 1:7 And Adonibezek said, Threescore and ten kings, having their thumbs and
their great toes cut off, gathered their meat under my table: as I have done,
so God hath requited me. And they brought him to Jerusalem, and there he
died.

JDG 1:8 Now the children of Judah had fought against Jerusalem, and had taken
it, and smitten it with the edge of the sword, and set the city on fire.

JDG 1:9 And afterward the children of Judah went down to fight against the
Canaanites, that dwelt in the mountain, and in the south, and in the valley.

JDG 1:10 And Judah went against the Canaanites that dwelt in Hebron: (now the
name of Hebron before was Kirjatharba:) and they slew Sheshai, and
Ahiman, and Talmai.

JDG 1:11 And from thence he went against the inhabitants of Debir: and the
name of Debir before was Kirjathsepher:

JDG 1:12 And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him
will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

JDG 1:13 And Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother, took it: and
he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

JDG 1:14 And it came to pass, when she came to him, that she moved him to ask
of her father a field: and she lighted from off her ass; and Caleb said unto
her, What wilt thou?

JDG 1:15 And she said unto him, Give me a blessing: for thou hast given me a
south land; give me also springs of water. And Caleb gave her the upper
springs and the nether springs.

JDG 1:16 And the children of the Kenite, Moses' father in law, went up out
of the city of palm trees with the children of Judah into the wilderness of
Judah, which lieth in the south of Arad; and they went and dwelt among the
people.

JDG 1:17 And Judah went with Simeon his brother, and they slew the Canaanites
that inhabited Zephath, and utterly destroyed it. And the name of the city
was called Hormah.

JDG 1:18 Also Judah took Gaza with the coast thereof, and Askelon with the
coast thereof, and Ekron with the coast thereof.

JDG 1:19 And the LORD was with Judah; and he drave out the inhabitants of the
mountain; but could not drive out the inhabitants of the valley, because they
had chariots of iron.

JDG 1:20 And they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as Moses said: and he expelled
thence the three sons of Anak.

JDG 1:21 And the children of Benjamin did not drive out the Jebusites that
inhabited Jerusalem; but the Jebusites dwell with the children of Benjamin in
Jerusalem unto this day.

JDG 1:22 And the house of Joseph, they also went up against Bethel: and the
LORD was with them.

JDG 1:23 And the house of Joseph sent to descry Bethel. (Now the name of the
city before was Luz.)

JDG 1:24 And the spies saw a man come forth out of the city, and they said
unto him, Shew us, we pray thee, the entrance into the city, and we will shew
thee mercy.

JDG 1:25 And when he shewed them the entrance into the city, they smote the
city with the edge of the sword; but they let go the man and all his
family.

JDG 1:26 And the man went into the land of the Hittites, and built a
city, and
called the name thereof Luz: which is the name thereof unto this day.

JDG 1:27 Neither did Manasseh drive out the inhabitants of Bethshean and
her
towns, nor Taanach and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Dor and her
towns,
nor the inhabitants of Ibleam and her towns, nor the inhabitants of
Megiddo
and her towns: but the Canaanites would dwell in that land.

JDG 1:28 And it came to pass, when Israel was strong, that they put the
Canaanites to tribute, and did not utterly drive them out.

JDG 1:29 Neither did Ephraim drive out the Canaanites that dwelt in
Gezer; but
the Canaanites dwelt in Gezer among them.

JDG 1:30 Neither did Zebulun drive out the inhabitants of Kitron, nor
the
inhabitants of Nahalol; but the Canaanites dwelt among them, and became
tributaries.

JDG 1:31 Neither did Asher drive out the inhabitants of Accho, nor the
inhabitants of Zidon, nor of Ahlab, nor of Achzib, nor of Helbah, nor of
Aphik, nor of Rehob:

JDG 1:32 But the Asherites dwelt among the Canaanites, the inhabitants
of the
land: for they did not drive them out.

JDG 1:33 Neither did Naphtali drive out the inhabitants of Bethshemesh,
nor
the inhabitants of Bethanath; but he dwelt among the Canaanites, the
inhabitants of the land: nevertheless the inhabitants of Bethshemesh and
of
Bethanath became tributaries unto them.

JDG 1:34 And the Amorites forced the children of Dan into the mountain:
for
they would not suffer them to come down to the valley:

JDG 1:35 But the Amorites would dwell in mount Heres in Aijalon, and in
Shaalbim: yet the hand of the house of Joseph prevailed, so that they
became
tributaries.

JDG 1:36 And the coast of the Amorites was from the going up to
Akrabbim, from
the rock, and upward.

JDG 2:1 And an angel of the LORD came up from Gilgal to Bochim, and
said, I

made you to go up out of Egypt, and have brought you unto the land which I
sware unto your fathers; and I said, I will never break my covenant with you.

JDG 2:2 And ye shall make no league with the inhabitants of this land; ye
shall throw down their altars: but ye have not obeyed my voice: why have ye
done this?

JDG 2:3 Wherefore I also said, I will not drive them out from before you; but
they shall be as thorns in your sides, and their gods shall be a snare unto
you.

JDG 2:4 And it came to pass, when the angel of the LORD spake these words unto
all the children of Israel, that the people lifted up their voice, and wept.

JDG 2:5 And they called the name of that place Bochim: and they sacrificed
there unto the LORD.

JDG 2:6 And when Joshua had let the people go, the children of Israel went
every man unto his inheritance to possess the land.

JDG 2:7 And the people served the LORD all the days of Joshua, and all the
days of the elders that outlived Joshua, who had seen all the great works
of the LORD, that he did for Israel.

JDG 2:8 And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of the LORD, died, being an
hundred and ten years old.

JDG 2:9 And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in Timnathheres,
in the mount of Ephraim, on the north side of the hill Gaash.

JDG 2:10 And also all that generation were gathered unto their fathers: and
there arose another generation after them, which knew not the LORD, nor yet
the works which he had done for Israel.

JDG 2:11 And the children of Israel did evil in the sight of the LORD, and
served Baalim:

JDG 2:12 And they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them
out of the land of Egypt, and followed other gods, of the gods of the people
that were round about them, and bowed themselves unto them, and provoked the

LORD to anger.

JDG 2:13 And they forsook the LORD, and served Baal and Ashtaroth.

JDG 2:14 And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he delivered
them into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them, and he sold them into the
hands of their enemies round about, so that they could not any longer stand
before their enemies.

JDG 2:15 Whithersoever they went out, the hand of the LORD was against them
for evil, as the LORD had said, and as the LORD had sworn unto them: and they
were greatly distressed.

JDG 2:16 Nevertheless the LORD raised up judges, which delivered them out
of the hand of those that spoiled them.

JDG 2:17 And yet they would not hearken unto their judges, but they went a
whoring after other gods, and bowed themselves unto them: they turned quickly
out of the way which their fathers walked in, obeying the commandments of the
LORD; but they did not so.

JDG 2:18 And when the LORD raised them up judges, then the LORD was with the
judge, and delivered them out of the hand of their enemies all the days
of the judge: for it repented the LORD because of their groanings by reason
of them that oppressed them and vexed them.

JDG 2:19 And it came to pass, when the judge was dead, that they returned, and
corrupted themselves more than their fathers, in following other gods to
serve them, and to bow down unto them; they ceased not from their own doings,
nor from their stubborn way.

JDG 2:20 And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel; and he said,
Because that this people hath transgressed my covenant which I commanded
their fathers, and have not hearkened unto my voice;

JDG 2:21 I also will not henceforth drive out any from before them of the
nations which Joshua left when he died:

JDG 2:22 That through them I may prove Israel, whether they will keep the way
of the LORD to walk therein, as their fathers did keep it, or not.

JDG 2:23 Therefore the LORD left those nations, without driving them out
hastily; neither delivered he them into the hand of Joshua.

JDG 3:1 Now these are the nations which the LORD left, to prove Israel by
them, even as many of Israel as had not known all the wars of Canaan;

JDG 3:2 Only that the generations of the children of Israel might know, to
teach them war, at the least such as before knew nothing thereof;

JDG 3:3 Namely, five lords of the Philistines, and all the Canaanites, and the
Sidonians, and the Hivites that dwelt in mount Lebanon, from mount Baalhermon
unto the entering in of Hamath.

JDG 3:4 And they were to prove Israel by them, to know whether they would
hearken unto the commandments of the LORD, which he commanded their fathers
by the hand of Moses.

JDG 3:5 And the children of Israel dwelt among the Canaanites, Hittites, and
Amorites, and Perizzites, and Hivites, and Jebusites:

JDG 3:6 And they took their daughters to be their wives, and gave their
daughters to their sons, and served their gods.

JDG 3:7 And the children of Israel did evil in the sight of the LORD, and
forgat the LORD their God, and served Baalim and the groves.

JDG 3:8 Therefore the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he sold
them into the hand of Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia: and the children
of Israel served Chushanrishathaim eight years.

JDG 3:9 And when the children of Israel cried unto the LORD, the LORD raised
up a deliverer to the children of Israel, who delivered them, even Othniel
the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother.

JDG 3:10 And the Spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he judged Israel, and
went out to war: and the LORD delivered Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia
into his hand; and his hand prevailed against Chushanrishathaim.

JDG 3:11 And the land had rest forty years. And Othniel the son of Kenaz died.

JDG 3:12 And the children of Israel did evil again in the sight of the LORD:
and the LORD strengthened Eglon the king of Moab against Israel, because they
had done evil in the sight of the LORD.

JDG 3:13 And he gathered unto him the children of Ammon and Amalek, and went

and smote Israel, and possessed the city of palm trees.

JDG 3:14 So the children of Israel served Eglon the king of Moab eighteen
years.

JDG 3:15 But when the children of Israel cried unto the LORD, the LORD raised
them up a deliverer, Ehud the son of Gera, a Benjamite, a man lefthanded: and
by him the children of Israel sent a present unto Eglon the king of Moab.

JDG 3:16 But Ehud made him a dagger which had two edges, of a cubit length;
and he did gird it under his raiment upon his right thigh.

JDG 3:17 And he brought the present unto Eglon king of Moab: and Eglon was a
very fat man.

JDG 3:18 And when he had made an end to offer the present, he sent away the
people that bare the present.

JDG 3:19 But he himself turned again from the quarries that were by
Gilgal, and said, I have a secret errand unto thee, O king: who said, Keep
silence. And all that stood by him went out from him.

JDG 3:20 And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which
he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from God unto thee.
And he arose out of his seat.

JDG 3:21 And Ehud put forth his left hand, and took the dagger from his right
thigh, and thrust it into his belly:

JDG 3:22 And the haft also went in after the blade; and the fat closed upon
the blade, so that he could not draw the dagger out of his belly; and the
dirt came out.

JDG 3:23 Then Ehud went forth through the porch, and shut the doors of the
parlour upon him, and locked them.

JDG 3:24 When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that,
behold, the doors of the parlour were locked, they said, Surely he covereth
his feet in his summer chamber.

JDG 3:25 And they tarried till they were ashamed: and, behold, he opened not
the doors of the parlour; therefore they took a key, and opened them: and,

behold, their lord was fallen down dead on the earth.

JDG 3:26 And Ehud escaped while they tarried, and passed beyond the quarries, and escaped unto Seirath.

JDG 3:27 And it came to pass, when he was come, that he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim, and the children of Israel went down with him from the mount, and he before them.

JDG 3:28 And he said unto them, Follow after me: for the LORD hath delivered your enemies the Moabites into your hand. And they went down after him, and took the fords of Jordan toward Moab, and suffered not a man to pass over.

JDG 3:29 And they slew of Moab at that time about ten thousand men, all lusty, and all men of valour; and there escaped not a man.

JDG 3:30 So Moab was subdued that day under the hand of Israel. And the land had rest fourscore years.

JDG 3:31 And after him was Shamgar the son of Anath, which slew of the Philistines six hundred men with an ox goad: and he also delivered Israel.

JDG 4:1 And the children of Israel again did evil in the sight of the LORD, when Ehud was dead.

JDG 4:2 And the LORD sold them into the hand of Jabin king of Canaan, that reigned in Hazor; the captain of whose host was Sisera, which dwelt in Harosheth of the Gentiles.

JDG 4:3 And the children of Israel cried unto the LORD: for he had nine hundred chariots of iron; and twenty years he mightily oppressed the children of Israel.

JDG 4:4 And Deborah, a prophetess, the wife of Lapidoth, she judged Israel at that time.

JDG 4:5 And she dwelt under the palm tree of Deborah between Ramah and Bethel in mount Ephraim: and the children of Israel came up to her for judgment.

JDG 4:6 And she sent and called Barak the son of Abinoam out of Kedeshnaphtali, and said unto him, Hath not the LORD God of Israel commanded, saying, Go and draw toward mount Tabor, and take with thee ten thousand men of the children of Naphtali and of the children of Zebulun?

JDG 4:7 And I will draw unto thee to the river Kishon Sisera, the captain of
Jabin's army, with his chariots and his multitude; and I will deliver him
into thine hand.

JDG 4:8 And Barak said unto her, If thou wilt go with me, then I will go: but
if thou wilt not go with me, then I will not go.

JDG 4:9 And she said, I will surely go with thee: notwithstanding the journey
that thou takest shall not be for thine honour; for the LORD shall sell
Sisera into the hand of a woman. And Deborah arose, and went with Barak to
Kedesh.

JDG 4:10 And Barak called Zebulun and Naphtali to Kedesh; and he went up with
ten thousand men at his feet: and Deborah went up with him.

JDG 4:11 Now Heber the Kenite, which was of the children of Hobab the father
in law of Moses, had severed himself from the Kenites, and pitched his tent
unto the plain of Zaanaim, which is by Kedesh.

JDG 4:12 And they shewed Sisera that Barak the son of Abinoam was gone up to
mount Tabor.

JDG 4:13 And Sisera gathered together all his chariots, even nine hundred
chariots of iron, and all the people that were with him, from Harosheth
of the Gentiles unto the river of Kishon.

JDG 4:14 And Deborah said unto Barak, Up; for this is the day in which the
LORD hath delivered Sisera into thine hand: is not the LORD gone out before
thee? So Barak went down from mount Tabor, and ten thousand men after him.

JDG 4:15 And the LORD discomfited Sisera, and all his chariots, and all his
host, with the edge of the sword before Barak; so that Sisera lighted down
off his chariot, and fled away on his feet.

JDG 4:16 But Barak pursued after the chariots, and after the host, unto
Harosheth of the Gentiles: and all the host of Sisera fell upon the edge
of the sword; and there was not a man left.

JDG 4:17 Howbeit Sisera fled away on his feet to the tent of Jael the wife of
Heber the Kenite: for there was peace between Jabin the king of Hazor and the
house of Heber the Kenite.

JDG 4:18 And Jael went out to meet Sisera, and said unto him, Turn in, my
lord, turn in to me; fear not. And when he had turned in unto her into the
tent, she covered him with a mantle.

JDG 4:19 And he said unto her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water to drink;
for I am thirsty. And she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and
covered him.

JDG 4:20 Again he said unto her, Stand in the door of the tent, and it shall
be, when any man doth come and enquire of thee, and say, Is there any man
here? that thou shalt say, No.

JDG 4:21 Then Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in
her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the nail into his temples, and
fastened it into the ground: for he was fast asleep and weary. So he died.

JDG 4:22 And, behold, as Barak pursued Sisera, Jael came out to meet him, and
said unto him, Come, and I will shew thee the man whom thou seekest. And when
he came into her tent, behold, Sisera lay dead, and the nail was in his
temples.

JDG 4:23 So God subdued on that day Jabin the king of Canaan before the
children of Israel.

JDG 4:24 And the hand of the children of Israel prospered, and prevailed
against Jabin the king of Canaan, until they had destroyed Jabin king of
Canaan.

JDG 5:1 Then sang Deborah and Barak the son of Abinoam on that day, saying,

JDG 5:2 Praise ye the LORD for the avenging of Israel, when the people
willingly offered themselves.

JDG 5:3 Hear, O ye kings; give ear, O ye princes; I, even I, will sing unto
the LORD; I will sing praise to the LORD God of Israel.

JDG 5:4 LORD, when thou wentest out of Seir, when thou marchedst out of the
field of Edom, the earth trembled, and the heavens dropped, the clouds also
dropped water.

JDG 5:5 The mountains melted from before the LORD, even that Sinai from before
the LORD God of Israel.

JDG 5:6 In the days of Shamgar the son of Anath, in the days of Jael, the
highways were unoccupied, and the travellers walked through byways.

JDG 5:7 The inhabitants of the villages ceased, they ceased in Israel, until
that I Deborah arose, that I arose a mother in Israel.

JDG 5:8 They chose new gods; then was war in the gates: was there a shield or
spear seen among forty thousand in Israel?

JDG 5:9 My heart is toward the governors of Israel, that offered themselves
willingly among the people. Bless ye the LORD.

JDG 5:10 Speak, ye that ride on white asses, ye that sit in judgment, and walk
by the way.

JDG 5:11 They that are delivered from the noise of archers in the places of
drawing water, there shall they rehearse the righteous acts of the LORD, even
the righteous acts toward the inhabitants of his villages in Israel: then
shall the people of the LORD go down to the gates.

JDG 5:12 Awake, awake, Deborah: awake, awake, utter a song: arise, Barak, and
lead thy captivity captive, thou son of Abinoam.

JDG 5:13 Then he made him that remaineth have dominion over the nobles among
the people: the LORD made me have dominion over the mighty.

JDG 5:14 Out of Ephraim was there a root of them against Amalek; after thee,
Benjamin, among thy people; out of Machir came down governors, and out of
Zebulun they that handle the pen of the writer.

JDG 5:15 And the princes of Issachar were with Deborah; even Issachar, and
also Barak: he was sent on foot into the valley. For the divisions of Reuben
there were great thoughts of heart.

JDG 5:16 Why abodest thou among the sheepfolds, to hear the bleatings of the
flocks? For the divisions of Reuben there were great searchings of heart.

JDG 5:17 Gilead abode beyond Jordan: and why did Dan remain in ships? Asher
continued on the sea shore, and abode in his breaches.

JDG 5:18 Zebulun and Naphtali were a people that jeoparded their lives unto
the death in the high places of the field.

JDG 5:19 The kings came and fought, then fought the kings of Canaan in Taanach
by the waters of Megiddo; they took no gain of money.

JDG 5:20 They fought from heaven; the stars in their courses fought against
Sisera.

JDG 5:21 The river of Kishon swept them away, that ancient river, the river
Kishon. O my soul, thou hast trodden down strength.

JDG 5:22 Then were the horsehoofs broken by the means of the pransings, the
pransings of their mighty ones.

JDG 5:23 Curse ye Meroz, said the angel of the LORD, curse ye bitterly the
inhabitants thereof; because they came not to the help of the LORD, to the
help of the LORD against the mighty.

JDG 5:24 Blessed above women shall Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite be,
blessed shall she be above women in the tent.

JDG 5:25 He asked water, and she gave him milk; she brought forth butter in a
lordly dish.

JDG 5:26 She put her hand to the nail, and her right hand to the workmen's
hammer; and with the hammer she smote Sisera, she smote off his head, when
she had pierced and stricken through his temples.

JDG 5:27 At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he
fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

JDG 5:28 The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the
lattice, Why is his chariot so long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his
chariots?

JDG 5:29 Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself,

JDG 5:30 Have they not sped? have they not divided the prey; to every man a
damsel or two; to Sisera a prey of divers colours, a prey of divers colours
of needlework, of divers colours of needlework on both sides, meet for the
necks of them that take the spoil?

JDG 5:31 So let all thine enemies perish, O LORD: but let them that love him

be as the sun when he goeth forth in his might. And the land had rest forty
years.

JDG 6:1 And the children of Israel did evil in the sight of the LORD: and the
LORD delivered them into the hand of Midian seven years.

JDG 6:2 And the hand of Midian prevailed against Israel: and because of the
Midianites the children of Israel made them the dens which are in the
mountains, and caves, and strong holds.

JDG 6:3 And so it was, when Israel had sown, that the Midianites came up, and
the Amalekites, and the children of the east, even they came up against them;

JDG 6:4 And they encamped against them, and destroyed the increase of the
earth, till thou come unto Gaza, and left no sustenance for Israel, neither
sheep, nor ox, nor ass.

JDG 6:5 For they came up with their cattle and their tents, and they came as
grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without
number: and they entered into the land to destroy it.

JDG 6:6 And Israel was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites; and the
children of Israel cried unto the LORD.

JDG 6:7 And it came to pass, when the children of Israel cried unto the LORD
because of the Midianites,

JDG 6:8 That the LORD sent a prophet unto the children of Israel, which said
unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I brought you up from
Egypt, and brought you forth out of the house of bondage;

JDG 6:9 And I delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the
hand of all that oppressed you, and drave them out from before you, and gave
you their land;

JDG 6:10 And I said unto you, I am the LORD your God; fear not the gods of the
Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but ye have not obeyed my voice.

JDG 6:11 And there came an angel of the LORD, and sat under an oak which was
in Ophrah, that pertained unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon
threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide it from the Midianites.

JDG 6:12 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him, and said unto him, The
LORD is with thee, thou mighty man of valour.

JDG 6:13 And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why
then is all this befallen us? and where be all his miracles which our fathers
told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Egypt? but now the LORD
hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites.

JDG 6:14 And the LORD looked upon him, and said, Go in this thy might, and
thou shalt save Israel from the hand of the Midianites: have not I sent thee?

JDG 6:15 And he said unto him, Oh my Lord, wherewith shall I save Israel?
behold, my family is poor in Manasseh, and I am the least in my father's
house.

JDG 6:16 And the LORD said unto him, Surely I will be with thee, and thou
shalt smite the Midianites as one man.

JDG 6:17 And he said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, then
shew me a sign that thou talkest with me.

JDG 6:18 Depart not hence, I pray thee, until I come unto thee, and bring
forth my present, and set it before thee. And he said, I will tarry until
thou come again.

JDG 6:19 And Gideon went in, and made ready a kid, and unleavened cakes of an
ephah of flour: the flesh he put in a basket, and he put the broth in a
pot, and brought it out unto him under the oak, and presented it.

JDG 6:20 And the angel of God said unto him, Take the flesh and the unleavened
cakes, and lay them upon this rock, and pour out the broth. And he did so.

JDG 6:21 Then the angel of the LORD put forth the end of the staff that was in
his hand, and touched the flesh and the unleavened cakes; and there rose up
fire out of the rock, and consumed the flesh and the unleavened cakes. Then
the angel of the LORD departed out of his sight.

JDG 6:22 And when Gideon perceived that he was an angel of the LORD, Gideon
said, Alas, O LORD God! for because I have seen an angel of the LORD face to
face.

JDG 6:23 And the LORD said unto him, Peace be unto thee; fear not: thou shalt
not die.

JDG 6:24 Then Gideon built an altar there unto the LORD, and called it Jehovahshalom: unto this day it is yet in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.

JDG 6:25 And it came to pass the same night, that the LORD said unto him, Take thy father's young bullock, even the second bullock of seven years old, and throw down the altar of Baal that thy father hath, and cut down the grove that is by it:

JDG 6:26 And build an altar unto the LORD thy God upon the top of this rock, in the ordered place, and take the second bullock, and offer a burnt sacrifice with the wood of the grove which thou shalt cut down.

JDG 6:27 Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and so it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do it by day, that he did it by night.

JDG 6:28 And when the men of the city arose early in the morning, behold, the altar of Baal was cast down, and the grove was cut down that was by it, and the second bullock was offered upon the altar that was built.

JDG 6:29 And they said one to another, Who hath done this thing? And when they enquired and asked, they said, Gideon the son of Joash hath done this thing.

JDG 6:30 Then the men of the city said unto Joash, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath cast down the altar of Baal, and because he hath cut down the grove that was by it.

JDG 6:31 And Joash said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst it is yet morning: if he be a god, let him plead for himself, because one hath cast down his altar.

JDG 6:32 Therefore on that day he called him Jerubbaal, saying, Let Baal plead against him, because he hath thrown down his altar.

JDG 6:33 Then all the Midianites and the Amalekites and the children of the east were gathered together, and went over, and pitched in the valley of Jezreel.

JDG 6:34 But the Spirit of the LORD came upon Gideon, and he blew a trumpet;

and Abiezer was gathered after him.

JDG 6:35 And he sent messengers throughout all Manasseh; who also was gathered
after him: and he sent messengers unto Asher, and unto Zebulun, and unto
Naphtali; and they came up to meet them.

JDG 6:36 And Gideon said unto God, If thou wilt save Israel by mine hand, as
thou hast said,

JDG 6:37 Behold, I will put a fleece of wool in the floor; and if the dew be
on the fleece only, and it be dry upon all the earth beside, then shall I
know that thou wilt save Israel by mine hand, as thou hast said.

JDG 6:38 And it was so: for he rose up early on the morrow, and thrust the
fleece together, and wringed the dew out of the fleece, a bowl full of water.

JDG 6:39 And Gideon said unto God, Let not thine anger be hot against me, and
I will speak but this once: let me prove, I pray thee, but this once with the
fleece; let it now be dry only upon the fleece, and upon all the ground let
there be dew.

JDG 6:40 And God did so that night: for it was dry upon the fleece only, and
there was dew on all the ground.

JDG 7:1 Then Jerubbaal, who is Gideon, and all the people that were with him,
rose up early, and pitched beside the well of Harod: so that the host of the
Midianites were on the north side of them, by the hill of Moreh, in the
valley.

JDG 7:2 And the LORD said unto Gideon, The people that are with thee are too
many for me to give the Midianites into their hands, lest Israel vaunt
themselves against me, saying, Mine own hand hath saved me.

JDG 7:3 Now therefore go to, proclaim in the ears of the people, saying,
Whosoever is fearful and afraid, let him return and depart early from mount
Gilead. And there returned of the people twenty and two thousand; and there
remained ten thousand.

JDG 7:4 And the LORD said unto Gideon, The people are yet too many; bring them
down unto the water, and I will try them for thee there: and it shall be,
that of whom I say unto thee, This shall go with thee, the same shall go with

thee; and of whomsoever I say unto thee, This shall not go with thee, the
same shall not go.

JDG 7:5 So he brought down the people unto the water: and the LORD said unto
Gideon, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog
lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down
upon his knees to drink.

JDG 7:6 And the number of them that lapped, putting their hand to their mouth,
were three hundred men: but all the rest of the people bowed down upon their
knees to drink water.

JDG 7:7 And the LORD said unto Gideon, By the three hundred men that lapped
will I save you, and deliver the Midianites into thine hand: and let all the
other people go every man unto his place.

JDG 7:8 So the people took victuals in their hand, and their trumpets: and he
sent all the rest of Israel every man unto his tent, and retained those three
hundred men: and the host of Midian was beneath him in the valley.

JDG 7:9 And it came to pass the same night, that the LORD said unto him,
Arise, get thee down unto the host; for I have delivered it into thine hand.

JDG 7:10 But if thou fear to go down, go thou with Phurah thy servant down
to the host:

JDG 7:11 And thou shalt hear what they say; and afterward shall thine hands be
strengthened to go down unto the host. Then went he down with Phurah his
servant unto the outside of the armed men that were in the host.

JDG 7:12 And the Midianites and the Amalekites and all the children of the
east lay along in the valley like grasshoppers for multitude; and their
camels were without number, as the sand by the sea side for multitude.

JDG 7:13 And when Gideon was come, behold, there was a man that told a dream
unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of
barley bread tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote
it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along.

JDG 7:14 And his fellow answered and said, This is nothing else save the sword
of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: for into his hand hath God
delivered Midian, and all the host.

JDG 7:15 And it was so, when Gideon heard the telling of the dream, and the
interpretation thereof, that he worshipped, and returned into the host of
Israel, and said, Arise; for the LORD hath delivered into your hand the host
of Midian.

JDG 7:16 And he divided the three hundred men into three companies, and he put
a trumpet in every man's hand, with empty pitchers, and lamps within the
pitchers.

JDG 7:17 And he said unto them, Look on me, and do likewise: and, behold, when
I come to the outside of the camp, it shall be that, as I do, so shall
ye do.

JDG 7:18 When I blow with a trumpet, I and all that are with me, then blow ye
the trumpets also on every side of all the camp, and say, The sword of the
LORD, and of Gideon.

JDG 7:19 So Gideon, and the hundred men that were with him, came unto the
outside of the camp in the beginning of the middle watch; and they had but
newly set the watch: and they blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers that
were in their hands.

JDG 7:20 And the three companies blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers,
and held the lamps in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands
to blow withal: and they cried, The sword of the LORD, and of Gideon.

JDG 7:21 And they stood every man in his place round about the camp; and all
the host ran, and cried, and fled.

JDG 7:22 And the three hundred blew the trumpets, and the LORD set every man's
sword against his fellow, even throughout all the host: and the host fled to
Bethshittah in Zererath, and to the border of Abelmeholah, unto Tabbath.

JDG 7:23 And the men of Israel gathered themselves together out of
Naphtali, and out of Asher, and out of all Manasseh, and pursued after the
Midianites.

JDG 7:24 And Gideon sent messengers throughout all mount Ephraim, saying, come
down against the Midianites, and take before them the waters unto Bethbarah
and Jordan. Then all the men of Ephraim gathered themselves together, and
took the waters unto Bethbarah and Jordan.

JDG 7:25 And they took two princes of the Midianites, Oreb and Zeeb; and they
slew Oreb upon the rock Oreb, and Zeeb they slew at the winepress of
Zeeb, and pursued Midian, and brought the heads of Oreb and Zeeb to Gideon on
the other side Jordan.

JDG 8:1 And the men of Ephraim said unto him, Why hast thou served us thus,
that thou calledst us not, when thou wentest to fight with the Midianites?
And they did chide with him sharply.

JDG 8:2 And he said unto them, What have I done now in comparison of you? Is
not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?

JDG 8:3 God hath delivered into your hands the princes of Midian, Oreb and
Zeeb: and what was I able to do in comparison of you? Then their anger was
abated toward him, when he had said that.

JDG 8:4 And Gideon came to Jordan, and passed over, he, and the three hundred
men that were with him, faint, yet pursuing them.

JDG 8:5 And he said unto the men of Succoth, Give, I pray you, loaves of bread
unto the people that follow me; for they be faint, and I am pursuing after
Zebah and Zalmunna, kings of Midian.

JDG 8:6 And the princes of Succoth said, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna
now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thine army?

JDG 8:7 And Gideon said, Therefore when the LORD hath delivered Zebah and
Zalmunna into mine hand, then I will tear your flesh with the thorns of the
wilderness and with briers.

JDG 8:8 And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the
men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered him.

JDG 8:9 And he spake also unto the men of Penuel, saying, When I come again in
peace, I will break down this tower.

JDG 8:10 Now Zebah and Zalmunna were in Karkor, and their hosts with them,
about fifteen thousand men, all that were left of all the hosts of the
children of the east: for there fell an hundred and twenty thousand men that
drew sword.

JDG 8:11 And Gideon went up by the way of them that dwelt in tents on the east
of Nobah and Jogbehah, and smote the host; for the host was secure.

JDG 8:12 And when Zebah and Zalmunna fled, he pursued after them, and took the
two kings of Midian, Zebah and Zalmunna, and discomfited all the host.

JDG 8:13 And Gideon the son of Joash returned from battle before the sun was
up,

JDG 8:14 And caught a young man of the men of Succoth, and enquired of him:
and he described unto him the princes of Succoth, and the elders thereof,
even threescore and seventeen men.

JDG 8:15 And he came unto the men of Succoth, and said, Behold Zebah and
Zalmunna, with whom ye did upbraid me, saying, Are the hands of Zebah and
Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thy men that are
weary?

JDG 8:16 And he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and
briers, and with them he taught the men of Succoth.

JDG 8:17 And he beat down the tower of Penuel, and slew the men of the city.

JDG 8:18 Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men were they
whom ye slew at Tabor? And they answered, As thou art, so were they; each one
resembled the children of a king.

JDG 8:19 And he said, They were my brethren, even the sons of my mother: as
the LORD liveth, if ye had saved them alive, I would not slay you.

JDG 8:20 And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, and slay them. But the
youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he was yet a youth.

JDG 8:21 Then Zebah and Zalmunna said, Rise thou, and fall upon us: for as the
man is, so is his strength. And Gideon arose, and slew Zebah and
Zalmunna, and took away the ornaments that were on their camels' necks.

JDG 8:22 Then the men of Israel said unto Gideon, Rule thou over us, both
thou, and thy son, and thy son's son also: for thou hast delivered us from
the hand of Midian.

JDG 8:23 And Gideon said unto them, I will not rule over you, neither shall my
son rule over you: the LORD shall rule over you.

JDG 8:24 And Gideon said unto them, I would desire a request of you, that ye
would give me every man the earrings of his prey. (For they had golden
earrings, because they were Ishmaelites.)

JDG 8:25 And they answered, We will willingly give them. And they spread a
garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

JDG 8:26 And the weight of the golden earrings that he requested was a
thousand and seven hundred shekels of gold; beside ornaments, and collars,
and purple raiment that was on the kings of Midian, and beside the chains
that were about their camels' necks.

JDG 8:27 And Gideon made an ephod thereof, and put it in his city, even in
Ophrah: and all Israel went thither a whoring after it: which thing became a
snare unto Gideon, and to his house.

JDG 8:28 Thus was Midian subdued before the children of Israel, so that they
lifted up their heads no more. And the country was in quietness forty years
in the days of Gideon.

JDG 8:29 And Jerubbaal the son of Joash went and dwelt in his own house.

JDG 8:30 And Gideon had threescore and ten sons of his body begotten: for he
had many wives.

JDG 8:31 And his concubine that was in Shechem, she also bare him a son, whose
name he called Abimelech.

JDG 8:32 And Gideon the son of Joash died in a good old age, and was buried
in the sepulchre of Joash his father, in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.

JDG 8:33 And it came to pass, as soon as Gideon was dead, that the children of
Israel turned again, and went a whoring after Baalim, and made Baalberith
their god.

JDG 8:34 And the children of Israel remembered not the LORD their God, who had
delivered them out of the hands of all their enemies on every side:

JDG 8:35 Neither shewed they kindness to the house of Jerubbaal, namely,
Gideon, according to all the goodness which he had shewed unto Israel.

JDG 9:1 And Abimelech the son of Jerubbaal went to Shechem unto his mother's
brethren, and communed with them, and with all the family of the house of his

mother's father, saying,

JDG 9:2 Speak, I pray you, in the ears of all the men of Shechem, Whether is
better for you, either that all the sons of Jerubbaal, which are threescore
and ten persons, reign over you, or that one reign over you? remember also
that I am your bone and your flesh.

JDG 9:3 And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears of all the men of
Shechem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow Abimelech; for
they said, He is our brother.

JDG 9:4 And they gave him threescore and ten pieces of silver out of the house
of Baalberith, wherewith Abimelech hired vain and light persons, which
followed him.

JDG 9:5 And he went unto his father's house at Ophrah, and slew his brethren
the sons of Jerubbaal, being threescore and ten persons, upon one stone:
notwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left; for he hid
himself.

JDG 9:6 And all the men of Shechem gathered together, and all the house of
Millo, and went, and made Abimelech king, by the plain of the pillar that was
in Shechem.

JDG 9:7 And when they told it to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount
Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto
me, ye men of Shechem, that God may hearken unto you.

JDG 9:8 The trees went forth on a time to anoint a king over them; and they
said unto the olive tree, Reign thou over us.

JDG 9:9 But the olive tree said unto them, Should I leave my fatness,
wherewith by me they honour God and man, and go to be promoted over the
trees?

JDG 9:10 And the trees said to the fig tree, Come thou, and reign over us.

JDG 9:11 But the fig tree said unto them, Should I forsake my sweetness, and
my good fruit, and go to be promoted over the trees?

JDG 9:12 Then said the trees unto the vine, Come thou, and reign over us.

JDG 9:13 And the vine said unto them, Should I leave my wine, which cheereth

God and man, and go to be promoted over the trees?

JDG 9:14 Then said all the trees unto the bramble, Come thou, and reign over us.

JDG 9:15 And the bramble said unto the trees, If in truth ye anoint me king over you, then come and put your trust in my shadow: and if not, let fire come out of the bramble, and devour the cedars of Lebanon.

JDG 9:16 Now therefore, if ye have done truly and sincerely, in that ye have made Abimelech king, and if ye have dealt well with Jerubbaal and his house, and have done unto him according to the deserving of his hands;

JDG 9:17 (For my father fought for you, and adventured his life far, and delivered you out of the hand of Midian:

JDG 9:18 And ye are risen up against my father's house this day, and have slain his sons, threescore and ten persons, upon one stone, and have made Abimelech, the son of his maidservant, king over the men of Shechem, because he is your brother;)

JDG 9:19 If ye then have dealt truly and sincerely with Jerubbaal and with his house this day, then rejoice ye in Abimelech, and let him also rejoice in you:

JDG 9:20 But if not, let fire come out from Abimelech, and devour the men of Shechem, and the house of Millo; and let fire come out from the men of Shechem, and from the house of Millo, and devour Abimelech.

JDG 9:21 And Jotham ran away, and fled, and went to Beer, and dwelt there, for fear of Abimelech his brother.

JDG 9:22 When Abimelech had reigned three years over Israel,

JDG 9:23 Then God sent an evil spirit between Abimelech and the men of Shechem; and the men of Shechem dealt treacherously with Abimelech:

JDG 9:24 That the cruelty done to the threescore and ten sons of Jerubbaal might come, and their blood be laid upon Abimelech their brother, which slew them; and upon the men of Shechem, which aided him in the killing of his brethren.

JDG 9:25 And the men of Shechem set liers in wait for him in the top of the mountains, and they robbed all that came along that way by them: and it was told Abimelech.

JDG 9:26 And Gaal the son of Ebed came with his brethren, and went over to
Shechem: and the men of Shechem put their confidence in him.

JDG 9:27 And they went out into the fields, and gathered their vineyards, and
trode the grapes, and made merry, and went into the house of their god, and
did eat and drink, and cursed Abimelech.

JDG 9:28 And Gaal the son of Ebed said, Who is Abimelech, and who is Shechem,
that we should serve him? is not he the son of Jerubbaal? and Zebul his
officer? serve the men of Hamor the father of Shechem: for why should we
serve him?

JDG 9:29 And would to God this people were under my hand! then would I remove
Abimelech. And he said to Abimelech, Increase thine army, and come out.

JDG 9:30 And when Zebul the ruler of the city heard the words of Gaal the son
of Ebed, his anger was kindled.

JDG 9:31 And he sent messengers unto Abimelech privily, saying, Behold, Gaal
the son of Ebed and his brethren be come to Shechem; and, behold, they
fortify the city against thee.

JDG 9:32 Now therefore up by night, thou and the people that is with thee, and
lie in wait in the field:

JDG 9:33 And it shall be, that in the morning, as soon as the sun is up, thou
shalt rise early, and set upon the city: and, behold, when he and the people
that is with him come out against thee, then mayest thou do to them as thou
shalt find occasion.

JDG 9:34 And Abimelech rose up, and all the people that were with him, by
night, and they laid wait against Shechem in four companies.

JDG 9:35 And Gaal the son of Ebed went out, and stood in the entering of the
gate of the city: and Abimelech rose up, and the people that were with him,
from lying in wait.

JDG 9:36 And when Gaal saw the people, he said to Zebul, Behold, there come
people down from the top of the mountains. And Zebul said unto him, Thou
seest the shadow of the mountains as if they were men.

JDG 9:37 And Gaal spake again, and said, See there come people down by the

middle of the land, and another company come along by the plain of Meonenim.

JDG 9:38 Then said Zebul unto him, Where is now thy mouth, wherewith thou saidst, Who is Abimelech, that we should serve him? is not this the people that thou hast despised? go out, I pray now, and fight with them.

JDG 9:39 And Gaal went out before the men of Shechem, and fought with Abimelech.

JDG 9:40 And Abimelech chased him, and he fled before him, and many were overthrown and wounded, even unto the entering of the gate.

JDG 9:41 And Abimelech dwelt at Arumah: and Zebul thrust out Gaal and his brethren, that they should not dwell in Shechem.

JDG 9:42 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the people went out into the field; and they told Abimelech.

JDG 9:43 And he took the people, and divided them into three companies, and laid wait in the field, and looked, and, behold, the people were come forth out of the city; and he rose up against them, and smote them.

JDG 9:44 And Abimelech, and the company that was with him, rushed forward, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and the two other companies ran upon all the people that were in the fields, and slew them.

JDG 9:45 And Abimelech fought against the city all that day; and he took the city, and slew the people that was therein, and beat down the city, and sowed it with salt.

JDG 9:46 And when all the men of the tower of Shechem heard that, they entered into an hold of the house of the god Berith.

JDG 9:47 And it was told Abimelech, that all the men of the tower of Shechem were gathered together.

JDG 9:48 And Abimelech gat him up to mount Zalmon, he and all the people that were with him; and Abimelech took an axe in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it, and laid it on his shoulder, and said unto the people that were with him, What ye have seen me do, make haste, and do as I have done.

JDG 9:49 And all the people likewise cut down every man his bough, and

followed Abimelech, and put them to the hold, and set the hold on fire upon
them; so that all the men of the tower of Shechem died also, about a thousand
men and women.

JDG 9:50 Then went Abimelech to Thebez, and encamped against Thebez, and took
it.

JDG 9:51 But there was a strong tower within the city, and thither fled all
the men and women, and all they of the city, and shut it to them, and gat
them up to the top of the tower.

JDG 9:52 And Abimelech came unto the tower, and fought against it, and went
hard unto the door of the tower to burn it with fire.

JDG 9:53 And a certain woman cast a piece of a millstone upon Abimelech's
head, and all to brake his skull.

JDG 9:54 Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said
unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say not of me, A women slew
him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

JDG 9:55 And when the men of Israel saw that Abimelech was dead, they departed
every man unto his place.

JDG 9:56 Thus God rendered the wickedness of Abimelech, which he did unto his
father, in slaying his seventy brethren:

JDG 9:57 And all the evil of the men of Shechem did God render upon their
heads: and upon them came the curse of Jotham the son of Jerubbaal.

JDG 10:1 And after Abimelech there arose to defend Israel Tola the son of
Puah, the son of Dodo, a man of Issachar; and he dwelt in Shamir in mount
Ephraim.

JDG 10:2 And he judged Israel twenty and three years, and died, and was buried
in Shamir.

JDG 10:3 And after him arose Jair, a Gileadite, and judged Israel twenty and
two years.

JDG 10:4 And he had thirty sons that rode on thirty ass colts, and they had
thirty cities, which are called Havothjair unto this day, which are in the

land of Gilead.

JDG 10:5 And Jair died, and was buried in Camon.

JDG 10:6 And the children of Israel did evil again in the sight of the LORD, and served Baalim, and Ashtaroth, and the gods of Syria, and the gods of Zidon, and the gods of Moab, and the gods of the children of Ammon, and the gods of the Philistines, and forsook the LORD, and served not him.

JDG 10:7 And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he sold them into the hands of the Philistines, and into the hands of the children of Ammon.

JDG 10:8 And that year they vexed and oppressed the children of Israel: eighteen years, all the children of Israel that were on the other side Jordan in the land of the Amorites, which is in Gilead.

JDG 10:9 Moreover the children of Ammon passed over Jordan to fight also against Judah, and against Benjamin, and against the house of Ephraim; so that Israel was sore distressed.

JDG 10:10 And the children of Israel cried unto the LORD, saying, We have sinned against thee, both because we have forsaken our God, and also served Baalim.

JDG 10:11 And the LORD said unto the children of Israel, Did not I deliver you from the Egyptians, and from the Amorites, from the children of Ammon, and from the Philistines?

JDG 10:12 The Zidonians also, and the Amalekites, and the Maonites, did oppress you; and ye cried to me, and I delivered you out of their hand.

JDG 10:13 Yet ye have forsaken me, and served other gods: wherefore I will deliver you no more.

JDG 10:14 Go and cry unto the gods which ye have chosen; let them deliver you in the time of your tribulation.

JDG 10:15 And the children of Israel said unto the LORD, We have sinned: do thou unto us whatsoever seemeth good unto thee; deliver us only, we pray thee, this day.

JDG 10:16 And they put away the strange gods from among them, and served the LORD: and his soul was grieved for the misery of Israel.

JDG 10:17 Then the children of Ammon were gathered together, and encamped in

Gilead. And the children of Israel assembled themselves together, and encamped in Mizpeh.

JDG 10:18 And the people and princes of Gilead said one to another, What man is he that will begin to fight against the children of Ammon? he shall be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

JDG 11:1 Now Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty man of valour, and he was the son of an harlot: and Gilead begat Jephthah.

JDG 11:2 And Gilead's wife bare him sons; and his wife's sons grew up, and they thrust out Jephthah, and said unto him, Thou shalt not inherit in our father's house; for thou art the son of a strange woman.

JDG 11:3 Then Jephthah fled from his brethren, and dwelt in the land of Tob: and there were gathered vain men to Jephthah, and went out with him.

JDG 11:4 And it came to pass in process of time, that the children of Ammon made war against Israel.

JDG 11:5 And it was so, that when the children of Ammon made war against Israel, the elders of Gilead went to fetch Jephthah out of the land of Tob:

JDG 11:6 And they said unto Jephthah, Come, and be our captain, that we may fight with the children of Ammon.

JDG 11:7 And Jephthah said unto the elders of Gilead, Did not ye hate me, and expel me out of my father's house? and why are ye come unto me now when ye are in distress?

JDG 11:8 And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, Therefore we turn again to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and fight against the children of Ammon, and be our head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

JDG 11:9 And Jephthah said unto the elders of Gilead, If ye bring me home again to fight against the children of Ammon, and the LORD deliver them before me, shall I be your head?

JDG 11:10 And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, The LORD be witness between us, if we do not so according to thy words.

JDG 11:11 Then Jephthah went with the elders of Gilead, and the people made him head and captain over them: and Jephthah uttered all his words before the

LORD in Mizpeh.

JDG 11:12 And Jephthah sent messengers unto the king of the children of Ammon,
saying, What hast thou to do with me, that thou art come against me to fight
in my land?

JDG 11:13 And the king of the children of Ammon answered unto the messengers
of Jephthah, Because Israel took away my land, when they came up out of
Egypt, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and unto Jordan: now therefore restore
those lands again peaceably.

JDG 11:14 And Jephthah sent messengers again unto the king of the children of
Ammon:

JDG 11:15 And said unto him, Thus saith Jephthah, Israel took not away the
land of Moab, nor the land of the children of Ammon:

JDG 11:16 But when Israel came up from Egypt, and walked through the
wilderness unto the Red sea, and came to Kadesh;

JDG 11:17 Then Israel sent messengers unto the king of Edom, saying, Let me, I
pray thee, pass through thy land: but the king of Edom would not hearken
thereto. And in like manner they sent unto the king of Moab: but he would not
consent: and Israel abode in Kadesh.

JDG 11:18 Then they went along through the wilderness, and compassed the land
of Edom, and the land of Moab, and came by the east side of the land of
Moab, and pitched on the other side of Arnon, but came not within the border
of Moab: for Arnon was the border of Moab.

JDG 11:19 And Israel sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Amorites, the king
of Heshbon; and Israel said unto him, Let us pass, we pray thee, through thy
land into my place.

JDG 11:20 But Sihon trusted not Israel to pass through his coast: but Sihon
gathered all his people together, and pitched in Jahaz, and fought against
Israel.

JDG 11:21 And the LORD God of Israel delivered Sihon and all his people into
the hand of Israel, and they smote them: so Israel possessed all the land
of the Amorites, the inhabitants of that country.

JDG 11:22 And they possessed all the coasts of the Amorites, from Arnon even

unto Jabbok, and from the wilderness even unto Jordan.

JDG 11:23 So now the LORD God of Israel hath dispossessed the Amorites from
before his people Israel, and shouldest thou possess it?

JDG 11:24 Wilt not thou possess that which Chemosh thy god giveth thee to
possess? So whomsoever the LORD our God shall drive out from before us, them
will we possess.

JDG 11:25 And now art thou any thing better than Balak the son of Zippor, king
of Moab? did he ever strive against Israel, or did he ever fight against
them,

JDG 11:26 While Israel dwelt in Heshbon and her towns, and in Aroer and her
towns, and in all the cities that be along by the coasts of Arnon, three
hundred years? why therefore did ye not recover them within that time?

JDG 11:27 Wherefore I have not sinned against thee, but thou doest me wrong to
war against me: the LORD the Judge be judge this day between the children of
Israel and the children of Ammon.

JDG 11:28 Howbeit the king of the children of Ammon hearkened not unto the
words of Jephthah which he sent him.

JDG 11:29 Then the Spirit of the LORD came upon Jephthah, and he passed over
Gilead, and Manasseh, and passed over Mizpeh of Gilead, and from Mizpeh of
Gilead he passed over unto the children of Ammon.

JDG 11:30 And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt
without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,

JDG 11:31 Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my
house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall
surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

JDG 11:32 So Jephthah passed over unto the children of Ammon to fight against
them; and the LORD delivered them into his hands.

JDG 11:33 And he smote them from Aroer, even till thou come to Minnith, even
twenty cities, and unto the plain of the vineyards, with a very great
slaughter. Thus the children of Ammon were subdued before the children of
Israel.

JDG 11:34 And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his

daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his
only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

JDG 11:35 And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and
said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one
of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I
cannot go back.

JDG 11:36 And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto
the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth;
forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even
of the children of Ammon.

JDG 11:37 And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me
alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my
virginity, I and my fellows.

JDG 11:38 And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went
with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

JDG 11:39 And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto
her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she
knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,

JDG 11:40 That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of
Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

JDG 12:1 And the men of Ephraim gathered themselves together, and went
northward, and said unto Jephthah, Wherefore passedst thou over to fight
against the children of Ammon, and didst not call us to go with thee? we will
burn thine house upon thee with fire.

JDG 12:2 And Jephthah said unto them, I and my people were at great strife
with the children of Ammon; and when I called you, ye delivered me not out
of their hands.

JDG 12:3 And when I saw that ye delivered me not, I put my life in my hands,
and passed over against the children of Ammon, and the LORD delivered them
into my hand: wherefore then are ye come up unto me this day, to fight
against me?

JDG 12:4 Then Jephthah gathered together all the men of Gilead, and fought
with Ephraim: and the men of Gilead smote Ephraim, because they said, Ye

Gileadites are fugitives of Ephraim among the Ephraimites, and among the Manassites.

JDG 12:5 And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan before the Ephraimites: and it was so, that when those Ephraimites which were escaped said, Let me go over; that the men of Gilead said unto him, Art thou an Ephraimite? If he said, Nay;

JDG 12:6 Then said they unto him, Say now Shibboleth: and he said Sibboleth: for he could not frame to pronounce it right. Then they took him, and slew him at the passages of Jordan: and there fell at that time of the Ephraimites forty and two thousand.

JDG 12:7 And Jephthah judged Israel six years. Then died Jephthah the Gileadite, and was buried in one of the cities of Gilead.

JDG 12:8 And after him Ibzan of Bethlehem judged Israel.

JDG 12:9 And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters, whom he sent abroad, and took in thirty daughters from abroad for his sons. And he judged Israel seven years.

JDG 12:10 Then died Ibzan, and was buried at Bethlehem.

JDG 12:11 And after him Elon, a Zebulonite, judged Israel; and he judged Israel ten years.

JDG 12:12 And Elon the Zebulonite died, and was buried in Aijalon in the country of Zebulun.

JDG 12:13 And after him Abdon the son of Hillel, a Pirathonite, judged Israel.

JDG 12:14 And he had forty sons and thirty nephews, that rode on threescore and ten ass colts: and he judged Israel eight years.

JDG 12:15 And Abdon the son of Hillel the Pirathonite died, and was buried in Pirathon in the land of Ephraim, in the mount of the Amalekites.

JDG 13:1 And the children of Israel did evil again in the sight of the LORD; and the LORD delivered them into the hand of the Philistines forty years.

JDG 13:2 And there was a certain man of Zorah, of the family of the Danites, whose name was Manoah; and his wife was barren, and bare not.

JDG 13:3 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto the woman, and said unto her, Behold now, thou art barren, and bearest not: but thou shalt conceive, and bear a son.

JDG 13:4 Now therefore beware, I pray thee, and drink not wine nor strong
drink, and eat not any unclean thing:

JDG 13:5 For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come
on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he
shall begin to deliver Israel out of the hand of the Philistines.

JDG 13:6 Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of God came
unto me, and his countenance was like the countenance of an angel of God,
very terrible: but I asked him not whence he was, neither told he me his
name:

JDG 13:7 But he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and
now drink no wine nor strong drink, neither eat any unclean thing: for the
child shall be a Nazarite to God from the womb to the day of his death.

JDG 13:8 Then Manoah intreated the LORD, and said, O my Lord, let the man of
God which thou didst send come again unto us, and teach us what we shall do
unto the child that shall be born.

JDG 13:9 And God hearkened to the voice of Manoah; and the angel of God came
again unto the woman as she sat in the field: but Manoah her husband was not
with her.

JDG 13:10 And the woman made haste, and ran, and shewed her husband, and said
unto him, Behold, the man hath appeared unto me, that came unto me the other
day.

JDG 13:11 And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and
said unto him, Art thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I
am.

JDG 13:12 And Manoah said, Now let thy words come to pass. How shall we order
the child, and how shall we do unto him?

JDG 13:13 And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Of all that I said unto
the woman let her beware.

JDG 13:14 She may not eat of any thing that cometh of the vine, neither let
her drink wine or strong drink, nor eat any unclean thing: all that I
commanded her let her observe.

JDG 13:15 And Manoah said unto the angel of the LORD, I pray thee, let us
detain thee, until we shall have made ready a kid for thee.

JDG 13:16 And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Though thou detain me, I
will not eat of thy bread: and if thou wilt offer a burnt offering, thou must
offer it unto the LORD. For Manoah knew not that he was an angel of the LORD.

JDG 13:17 And Manoah said unto the angel of the LORD, What is thy name, that
when thy sayings come to pass we may do thee honour?

JDG 13:18 And the angel of the LORD said unto him, Why askest thou thus after
my name, seeing it is secret?

JDG 13:19 So Manoah took a kid with a meat offering, and offered it upon a
rock unto the LORD: and the angel did wonderously; and Manoah and his wife
looked on.

JDG 13:20 For it came to pass, when the flame went up toward heaven from off
the altar, that the angel of the LORD ascended in the flame of the altar. And
Manoah and his wife looked on it, and fell on their faces to the ground.

JDG 13:21 But the angel of the LORD did no more appear to Manoah and to his
wife. Then Manoah knew that he was an angel of the LORD.

JDG 13:22 And Manoah said unto his wife, We shall surely die, because we have
seen God.

JDG 13:23 But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he
would not have received a burnt offering and a meat offering at our hands,
neither would he have shewed us all these things, nor would as at this time
have told us such things as these.

JDG 13:24 And the woman bare a son, and called his name Samson: and the child
grew, and the LORD blessed him.

JDG 13:25 And the Spirit of the LORD began to move him at times in the camp of
Dan between Zorah and Eshtaol.

JDG 14:1 And Samson went down to Timnath, and saw a woman in Timnath of the
daughters of the Philistines.

JDG 14:2 And he came up, and told his father and his mother, and said, I have
seen a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Philistines: now therefore
get her for me to wife.

JDG 14:3 Then his father and his mother said unto him, Is there never a woman
among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest
to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines? And Samson said unto his
father, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

JDG 14:4 But his father and his mother knew not that it was of the LORD, that
he sought an occasion against the Philistines: for at that time the
Philistines had dominion over Israel.

JDG 14:5 Then went Samson down, and his father and his mother, to Timnath, and
came to the vineyards of Timnath: and, behold, a young lion roared against
him.

JDG 14:6 And the Spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as
he would have rent a kid, and he had nothing in his hand: but he told not his
father or his mother what he had done.

JDG 14:7 And he went down, and talked with the woman; and she pleased Samson
well.

JDG 14:8 And after a time he returned to take her, and he turned aside to see
the carcase of the lion: and, behold, there was a swarm of bees and honey
in the carcase of the lion.

JDG 14:9 And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his
father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them
that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

JDG 14:10 So his father went down unto the woman: and Samson made there a
feast; for so used the young men to do.

JDG 14:11 And it came to pass, when they saw him, that they brought thirty
companions to be with him.

JDG 14:12 And Samson said unto them, I will now put forth a riddle unto you:
if ye can certainly declare it me within the seven days of the feast, and
find it out, then I will give you thirty sheets and thirty change of

garments:

JDG 14:13 But if ye cannot declare it me, then shall ye give me thirty sheets
and thirty change of garments. And they said unto him, Put forth thy riddle,
that we may hear it.

JDG 14:14 And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth meat, and out
of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could not in three days expound
the riddle.

JDG 14:15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said unto Samson's
wife, Entice thy husband, that he may declare unto us the riddle, lest we
burn thee and thy father's house with fire: have ye called us to take that we
have? is it not so?

JDG 14:16 And Samson's wife wept before him, and said, Thou dost but hate
me, and lovest me not: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my
people, and hast not told it me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have not
told it my father nor my mother, and shall I tell it thee?

JDG 14:17 And she wept before him the seven days, while their feast lasted:
and it came to pass on the seventh day, that he told her, because she lay
sore upon him: and she told the riddle to the children of her people.

JDG 14:18 And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the
sun went down, What is sweeter than honey? And what is stronger than a lion?
and he said unto them, If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found
out my riddle.

JDG 14:19 And the Spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he went down to
Ashkelon, and slew thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change
of garments unto them which expounded the riddle. And his anger was
kindled, and he went up to his father's house.

JDG 14:20 But Samson's wife was given to his companion, whom he had used as
his friend.

JDG 15:1 But it came to pass within a while after, in the time of wheat
harvest, that Samson visited his wife with a kid; and he said, I will go in
to my wife into the chamber. But her father would not suffer him to go in.

JDG 15:2 And her father said, I verily thought that thou hadst utterly hated
her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: is not her younger sister fairer
than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

JDG 15:3 And Samson said concerning them, Now shall I be more blameless than
the Philistines, though I do them a displeasure.

JDG 15:4 And Samson went and caught three hundred foxes, and took firebrands,
and turned tail to tail, and put a firebrand in the midst between two tails.

JDG 15:5 And when he had set the brands on fire, he let them go into the
standing corn of the Philistines, and burnt up both the shocks, and also the
standing corn, with the vineyards and olives.

JDG 15:6 Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered,
Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and
given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and
her father with fire.

JDG 15:7 And Samson said unto them, Though ye have done this, yet will I be
avenged of you, and after that I will cease.

JDG 15:8 And he smote them hip and thigh with a great slaughter: and he went
down and dwelt in the top of the rock Etam.

JDG 15:9 Then the Philistines went up, and pitched in Judah, and spread
themselves in Lehi.

JDG 15:10 And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they
answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

JDG 15:11 Then three thousand men of Judah went to the top of the rock
Etam, and said to Samson, Knowest thou not that the Philistines are rulers
over us? what is this that thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As
they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

JDG 15:12 And they said unto him, We are come down to bind thee, that we may
deliver thee into the hand of the Philistines. And Samson said unto them,
Swear unto me, that ye will not fall upon me yourselves.

JDG 15:13 And they spake unto him, saying, No; but we will bind thee fast, and
deliver thee into their hand: but surely we will not kill thee. And they

bound him with two new cords, and brought him up from the rock.

JDG 15:14 And when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and
the Spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the cords that were upon
his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from
off his hands.

JDG 15:15 And he found a new jawbone of an ass, and put forth his hand, and
took it, and slew a thousand men therewith.

JDG 15:16 And Samson said, With the jawbone of an ass, heaps upon heaps, with
the jaw of an ass have I slain a thousand men.

JDG 15:17 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking, that he
cast away the jawbone out of his hand, and called that place Ramathlehi.

JDG 15:18 And he was sore athirst, and called on the LORD, and said, Thou hast
given this great deliverance into the hand of thy servant: and now shall I
die for thirst, and fall into the hand of the uncircumcised?

JDG 15:19 But God clave an hollow place that was in the jaw, and there came
water thereout; and when he had drunk, his spirit came again, and he revived:
wherefore he called the name thereof Enhakkore, which is in Lehi unto this
day.

JDG 15:20 And he judged Israel in the days of the Philistines twenty years.

JDG 16:1 Then went Samson to Gaza, and saw there an harlot, and went in unto
her.

JDG 16:2 And it was told the Gazites, saying, Samson is come hither. And they
compassed him in, and laid wait for him all night in the gate of the
city, and were quiet all the night, saying, In the morning, when it is day,
we shall kill him.

JDG 16:3 And Samson lay till midnight, and arose at midnight, and took the
doors of the gate of the city, and the two posts, and went away with them,
bar and all, and put them upon his shoulders, and carried them up to the top
of an hill that is before Hebron.

JDG 16:4 And it came to pass afterward, that he loved a woman in the valley of

Sorek, whose name was Delilah.

JDG 16:5 And the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and said unto her,
Entice him, and see wherein his great strength lieth, and by what means we
may prevail against him, that we may bind him to afflict him; and we will
give thee every one of us eleven hundred pieces of silver.

JDG 16:6 And Delilah said to Samson, Tell me, I pray thee, wherein thy great
strength lieth, and wherewith thou mightest be bound to afflict thee.

JDG 16:7 And Samson said unto her, If they bind me with seven green withs that
were never dried, then shall I be weak, and be as another man.

JDG 16:8 Then the lords of the Philistines brought up to her seven green withs
which had not been dried, and she bound him with them.

JDG 16:9 Now there were men lying in wait, abiding with her in the chamber.
And she said unto him, The Philistines be upon thee, Samson. And he brake the
withs, as a thread of tow is broken when it toucheth the fire. So his
strength was not known.

JDG 16:10 And Delilah said unto Samson, Behold, thou hast mocked me, and told
me lies: now tell me, I pray thee, wherewith thou mightest be bound.

JDG 16:11 And he said unto her, If they bind me fast with new ropes that never
were occupied, then shall I be weak, and be as another man.

JDG 16:12 Delilah therefore took new ropes, and bound him therewith, and said
unto him, The Philistines be upon thee, Samson. And there were liers in wait
abiding in the chamber. And he brake them from off his arms like a thread.

JDG 16:13 And Delilah said unto Samson, Hitherto thou hast mocked me, and told
me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be bound. And he said unto her, If
thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web.

JDG 16:14 And she fastened it with the pin, and said unto him, The Philistines
be upon thee, Samson. And he awaked out of his sleep, and went away with the
pin of the beam, and with the web.

JDG 16:15 And she said unto him, How canst thou say, I love thee, when thine
heart is not with me? thou hast mocked me these three times, and hast not

told me wherein thy great strength lieth.

JDG 16:16 And it came to pass, when she pressed him daily with her words, and urged him, so that his soul was vexed unto death;

JDG 16:17 That he told her all his heart, and said unto her, There hath not come a razor upon mine head; for I have been a Nazarite unto God from my mother's womb: if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any other man.

JDG 16:18 And when Delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the Philistines, saying, Come up this once, for he hath shewed me all his heart. Then the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and brought money in their hand.

JDG 16:19 And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him.

JDG 16:20 And she said, The Philistines be upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist not that the LORD was departed from him.

JDG 16:21 But the Philistines took him, and put out his eyes, and brought him down to Gaza, and bound him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison house.

JDG 16:22 Howbeit the hair of his head began to grow again after he was shaven.

JDG 16:23 Then the lords of the Philistines gathered them together for to offer a great sacrifice unto Dagon their god, and to rejoice: for they said, Our god hath delivered Samson our enemy into our hand.

JDG 16:24 And when the people saw him, they praised their god: for they said, Our god hath delivered into our hands our enemy, and the destroyer of our country, which slew many of us.

JDG 16:25 And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison house; and he made them sport: and they set him between the

pillars.

JDG 16:26 And Samson said unto the lad that held him by the hand, Suffer me
that I may feel the pillars whereupon the house standeth, that I may lean
upon them.

JDG 16:27 Now the house was full of men and women; and all the lords of the
Philistines were there; and there were upon the roof about three thousand men
and women, that beheld while Samson made sport.

JDG 16:28 And Samson called unto the LORD, and said, O Lord God, remember me,
I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O God, that I
may be at once avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes.

JDG 16:29 And Samson took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the house
stood, and on which it was borne up, of the one with his right hand, and
of the other with his left.

JDG 16:30 And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed
himself with all his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all
the people that were therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were
more than they which he slew in his life.

JDG 16:31 Then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and
took him, and brought him up, and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaol in the
buryingplace of Manoah his father. And he judged Israel twenty years.

JDG 17:1 And there was a man of mount Ephraim, whose name was Micah.

JDG 17:2 And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred shekels of silver
that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in
mine ears, behold, the silver is with me; I took it. And his mother said,
Blessed be thou of the LORD, my son.

JDG 17:3 And when he had restored the eleven hundred shekels of silver to his
mother, his mother said, I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the LORD from
my hand for my son, to make a graven image and a molten image: now therefore
I will restore it unto thee.

JDG 17:4 Yet he restored the money unto his mother; and his mother took two
hundred shekels of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a

graven image and a molten image: and they were in the house of Micah.

JDG 17:5 And the man Micah had an house of gods, and made an ephod, and teraphim, and consecrated one of his sons, who became his priest.

JDG 17:6 In those days there was no king in Israel, but every man did that which was right in his own eyes.

JDG 17:7 And there was a young man out of Bethlehemjudah of the family of Judah, who was a Levite, and he sojourned there.

JDG 17:8 And the man departed out of the city from Bethlehemjudah to sojourn where he could find a place: and he came to mount Ephraim to the house of Micah, as he journeyed.

JDG 17:9 And Micah said unto him, Whence comest thou? And he said unto him, I am a Levite of Bethlehemjudah, and I go to sojourn where I may find a place.

JDG 17:10 And Micah said unto him, Dwell with me, and be unto me a father and a priest, and I will give thee ten shekels of silver by the year, and a suit of apparel, and thy victuals. So the Levite went in.

JDG 17:11 And the Levite was content to dwell with the man; and the young man was unto him as one of his sons.

JDG 17:12 And Micah consecrated the Levite; and the young man became his priest, and was in the house of Micah.

JDG 17:13 Then said Micah, Now know I that the LORD will do me good, seeing I have a Levite to my priest.

JDG 18:1 In those days there was no king in Israel: and in those days the tribe of the Danites sought them an inheritance to dwell in; for unto that day all their inheritance had not fallen unto them among the tribes of Israel.

JDG 18:2 And the children of Dan sent of their family five men from their coasts, men of valour, from Zorah, and from Eshtaol, to spy out the land, and to search it; and they said unto them, Go, search the land: who when they came to mount Ephraim, to the house of Micah, they lodged there.

JDG 18:3 When they were by the house of Micah, they knew the voice of the young man the Levite: and they turned in thither, and said unto him, Who

brought thee hither? and what makest thou in this place? and what hast thou
here?

JDG 18:4 And he said unto them, Thus and thus dealeth Micah with me, and hath
hired me, and I am his priest.

JDG 18:5 And they said unto him, Ask counsel, we pray thee, of God, that we
may know whether our way which we go shall be prosperous.

JDG 18:6 And the priest said unto them, Go in peace: before the LORD is your
way wherein ye go.

JDG 18:7 Then the five men departed, and came to Laish, and saw the people
that were therein, how they dwelt careless, after the manner of the
Zidonians, quiet and secure; and there was no magistrate in the land, that
might put them to shame in any thing; and they were far from the Zidonians,
and had no business with any man.

JDG 18:8 And they came unto their brethren to Zorah and Eshtaol: and their
brethren said unto them, What say ye?

JDG 18:9 And they said, Arise, that we may go up against them: for we have
seen the land, and, behold, it is very good: and are ye still? be not
slothful to go, and to enter to possess the land.

JDG 18:10 When ye go, ye shall come unto a people secure, and to a large land:
for God hath given it into your hands; a place where there is no want of any
thing that is in the earth.

JDG 18:11 And there went from thence of the family of the Danites, out of
Zorah and out of Eshtaol, six hundred men appointed with weapons of war.

JDG 18:12 And they went up, and pitched in Kirjathjearim, in Judah: wherefore
they called that place Mahanehdan unto this day: behold, it is behind
Kirjathjearim.

JDG 18:13 And they passed thence unto mount Ephraim, and came unto the house
of Micah.

JDG 18:14 Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of
Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses
an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore
consider what ye have to do.

JDG 18:15 And they turned thitherward, and came to the house of the young man
the Levite, even unto the house of Micah, and saluted him.

JDG 18:16 And the six hundred men appointed with their weapons of war, which
were of the children of Dan, stood by the entering of the gate.

JDG 18:17 And the five men that went to spy out the land went up, and came in
thither, and took the graven image, and the ephod, and the teraphim, and the
molten image: and the priest stood in the entering of the gate with the six
hundred men that were appointed with weapons of war.

JDG 18:18 And these went into Micah's house, and fetched the carved image, the
ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image. Then said the priest unto
them, What do ye?

JDG 18:19 And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy
mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a priest: is it better for
thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto
a tribe and a family in Israel?

JDG 18:20 And the priest's heart was glad, and he took the ephod, and the
teraphim, and the graven image, and went in the midst of the people.

JDG 18:21 So they turned and departed, and put the little ones and the cattle
and the carriage before them.

JDG 18:22 And when they were a good way from the house of Micah, the men that
were in the houses near to Micah's house were gathered together, and overtook
the children of Dan.

JDG 18:23 And they cried unto the children of Dan. And they turned their
faces, and said unto Micah, What aileth thee, that thou comest with such a
company?

JDG 18:24 And he said, Ye have taken away my gods which I made, and the
priest, and ye are gone away: and what have I more? and what is this that ye
say unto me, What aileth thee?

JDG 18:25 And the children of Dan said unto him, Let not thy voice be heard
among us, lest angry fellows run upon thee, and thou lose thy life, with the
lives of thy household.

JDG 18:26 And the children of Dan went their way: and when Micah saw that they
were too strong for him, he turned and went back unto his house.

JDG 18:27 And they took the things which Micah had made, and the priest which
he had, and came unto Laish, unto a people that were at quiet and secure: and
they smote them with the edge of the sword, and burnt the city with fire.

JDG 18:28 And there was no deliverer, because it was far from Zidon, and they
had no business with any man; and it was in the valley that lieth by
Bethrehob. And they built a city, and dwelt therein.

JDG 18:29 And they called the name of the city Dan, after the name of Dan
their father, who was born unto Israel: howbeit the name of the city was
Laish at the first.

JDG 18:30 And the children of Dan set up the graven image: and Jonathan, the
son of Gershom, the son of Manasseh, he and his sons were priests to the
tribe of Dan until the day of the captivity of the land.

JDG 18:31 And they set them up Micah's graven image, which he made, all the
time that the house of God was in Shiloh.

JDG 19:1 And it came to pass in those days, when there was no king in Israel,
that there was a certain Levite sojourning on the side of mount Ephraim, who
took to him a concubine out of Bethlehemjudah.

JDG 19:2 And his concubine played the whore against him, and went away from
him unto her father's house to Bethlehemjudah, and was there four whole
months.

JDG 19:3 And her husband arose, and went after her, to speak friendly unto
her, and to bring her again, having his servant with him, and a couple of
asses: and she brought him into her father's house: and when the father
of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced to meet him.

JDG 19:4 And his father in law, the damsel's father, retained him; and he
abode with him three days: so they did eat and drink, and lodged there.

JDG 19:5 And it came to pass on the fourth day, when they arose early in the
morning, that he rose up to depart: and the damsel's father said unto his son
in law, Comfort thine heart with a morsel of bread, and afterward go your
way.

JDG 19:6 And they sat down, and did eat and drink both of them together: for
the damsel's father had said unto the man, Be content, I pray thee, and tarry
all night, and let thine heart be merry.

JDG 19:7 And when the man rose up to depart, his father in law urged him:
therefore he lodged there again.

JDG 19:8 And he arose early in the morning on the fifth day to depart; and the
damsel's father said, Comfort thine heart, I pray thee. And they tarried
until afternoon, and they did eat both of them.

JDG 19:9 And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his
servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now
the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day
groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow
get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

JDG 19:10 But the man would not tarry that night, but he rose up and
departed, and came over against Jebus, which is Jerusalem; and there were
with him two asses saddled, his concubine also was with him.

JDG 19:11 And when they were by Jebus, the day was far spent; and the servant
said unto his master, Come, I pray thee, and let us turn in into this city
of the Jebusites, and lodge in it.

JDG 19:12 And his master said unto him, We will not turn aside hither into the
city of a stranger, that is not of the children of Israel; we will pass over
to Gibeah.

JDG 19:13 And he said unto his servant, Come, and let us draw near to one
of these places to lodge all night, in Gibeah, or in Ramah.

JDG 19:14 And they passed on and went their way; and the sun went down upon
them when they were by Gibeah, which belongeth to Benjamin.

JDG 19:15 And they turned aside thither, to go in and to lodge in Gibeah: and
when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for there was no
man that took them into his house to lodging.

JDG 19:16 And, behold, there came an old man from his work out of the field at
even, which was also of mount Ephraim; and he sojourned in Gibeah: but the

men of the place were Benjamites.

JDG 19:17 And when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou?

JDG 19:18 And he said unto him, We are passing from Bethlehemjudah toward the side of mount Ephraim; from thence am I: and I went to Bethlehemjudah, but I am now going to the house of the LORD; and there is no man that receiveth me to house.

JDG 19:19 Yet there is both straw and provender for our asses; and there is bread and wine also for me, and for thy handmaid, and for the young man which is with thy servants: there is no want of any thing.

JDG 19:20 And the old man said, Peace be with thee; howsoever let all thy wants lie upon me; only lodge not in the street.

JDG 19:21 So he brought him into his house, and gave provender unto the asses: and they washed their feet, and did eat and drink.

JDG 19:22 Now as they were making their hearts merry, behold, the men of the city, certain sons of Belial, beset the house round about, and beat at the door, and spake to the master of the house, the old man, saying, Bring forth the man that came into thine house, that we may know him.

JDG 19:23 And the man, the master of the house, went out unto them, and said unto them, Nay, my brethren, nay, I pray you, do not so wickedly; seeing that this man is come into mine house, do not this folly.

JDG 19:24 Behold, here is my daughter a maiden, and his concubine; them I will bring out now, and humble ye them, and do with them what seemeth good unto you: but unto this man do not so vile a thing.

JDG 19:25 But the men would not hearken to him: so the man took his concubine, and brought her forth unto them; and they knew her, and abused her all the night until the morning: and when the day began to spring, they let her go.

JDG 19:26 Then came the woman in the dawning of the day, and fell down at the door of the man's house where her lord was, till it was light.

JDG 19:27 And her lord rose up in the morning, and opened the doors of the house, and went out to go his way: and, behold, the woman his concubine was fallen down at the door of the house, and her hands were upon the threshold.

JDG 19:28 And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered. Then the man took her up upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

JDG 19:29 And when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and laid hold on his concubine, and divided her, together with her bones, into twelve pieces, and sent her into all the coasts of Israel.

JDG 19:30 And it was so, that all that saw it said, There was no such deed done nor seen from the day that the children of Israel came up out of the land of Egypt unto this day: consider of it, take advice, and speak your minds.

JDG 20:1 Then all the children of Israel went out, and the congregation was gathered together as one man, from Dan even to Beersheba, with the land of Gilead, unto the LORD in Mizpeh.

JDG 20:2 And the chief of all the people, even of all the tribes of Israel, presented themselves in the assembly of the people of God, four hundred thousand footmen that drew sword.

JDG 20:3 (Now the children of Benjamin heard that the children of Israel were gone up to Mizpeh.) Then said the children of Israel, Tell us, how was this wickedness?

JDG 20:4 And the Levite, the husband of the woman that was slain, answered and said, I came into Gibeah that belongeth to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

JDG 20:5 And the men of Gibeah rose against me, and beset the house round about upon me by night, and thought to have slain me: and my concubine have they forced, that she is dead.

JDG 20:6 And I took my concubine, and cut her in pieces, and sent her throughout all the country of the inheritance of Israel: for they have committed lewdness and folly in Israel.

JDG 20:7 Behold, ye are all children of Israel; give here your advice and

counsel.

JDG 20:8 And all the people arose as one man, saying, We will not any of us go
to his tent, neither will we any of us turn into his house.

JDG 20:9 But now this shall be the thing which we will do to Gibeah; we will
go up by lot against it;

JDG 20:10 And we will take ten men of an hundred throughout all the tribes of
Israel, and an hundred of a thousand, and a thousand out of ten thousand, to
fetch victual for the people, that they may do, when they come to Gibeah of
Benjamin, according to all the folly that they have wrought in Israel.

JDG 20:11 So all the men of Israel were gathered against the city, knit
together as one man.

JDG 20:12 And the tribes of Israel sent men through all the tribe of Benjamin,
saying, What wickedness is this that is done among you?

JDG 20:13 Now therefore deliver us the men, the children of Belial, which are
in Gibeah, that we may put them to death, and put away evil from Israel. But
the children of Benjamin would not hearken to the voice of their brethren the
children of Israel.

JDG 20:14 But the children of Benjamin gathered themselves together out of the
cities unto Gibeah, to go out to battle against the children of Israel.

JDG 20:15 And the children of Benjamin were numbered at that time out of the
cities twenty and six thousand men that drew sword, beside the inhabitants of
Gibeah, which were numbered seven hundred chosen men.

JDG 20:16 Among all this people there were seven hundred chosen men
lefthanded; every one could sling stones at an hair breadth, and not miss.

JDG 20:17 And the men of Israel, beside Benjamin, were numbered four hundred
thousand men that drew sword: all these were men of war.

JDG 20:18 And the children of Israel arose, and went up to the house of
God, and asked counsel of God, and said, Which of us shall go up first to the
battle against the children of Benjamin? And the LORD said, Judah shall go up
first.

JDG 20:19 And the children of Israel rose up in the morning, and encamped

against Gibeah.

JDG 20:20 And the men of Israel went out to battle against Benjamin; and the men of Israel put themselves in array to fight against them at Gibeah.

JDG 20:21 And the children of Benjamin came forth out of Gibeah, and destroyed down to the ground of the Israelites that day twenty and two thousand men.

JDG 20:22 And the people the men of Israel encouraged themselves, and set their battle again in array in the place where they put themselves in array the first day.

JDG 20:23 (And the children of Israel went up and wept before the LORD until even, and asked counsel of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up again to battle against the children of Benjamin my brother? And the LORD said, Go up against him.)

JDG 20:24 And the children of Israel came near against the children of Benjamin the second day.

JDG 20:25 And Benjamin went forth against them out of Gibeah the second day, and destroyed down to the ground of the children of Israel again eighteen thousand men; all these drew the sword.

JDG 20:26 Then all the children of Israel, and all the people, went up, and came unto the house of God, and wept, and sat there before the LORD, and fasted that day until even, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORD.

JDG 20:27 And the children of Israel enquired of the LORD, (for the ark of the covenant of God was there in those days,

JDG 20:28 And Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron, stood before it in those days,) saying, Shall I yet again go out to battle against the children of Benjamin my brother, or shall I cease? And the LORD said, Go up; for to morrow I will deliver them into thine hand.

JDG 20:29 And Israel set liers in wait round about Gibeah.

JDG 20:30 And the children of Israel went up against the children of Benjamin on the third day, and put themselves in array against Gibeah, as at other times.

JDG 20:31 And the children of Benjamin went out against the people, and were

drawn away from the city; and they began to smite of the people, and kill, as
at other times, in the highways, of which one goeth up to the house of God, and the other to Gibeah in the field, about thirty men of Israel.

JDG 20:32 And the children of Benjamin said, They are smitten down before us,
as at the first. But the children of Israel said, Let us flee, and draw them
from the city unto the highways.

JDG 20:33 And all the men of Israel rose up out of their place, and put themselves in array at Baaltamar: and the liers in wait of Israel came forth
out of their places, even out of the meadows of Gibeah.

JDG 20:34 And there came against Gibeah ten thousand chosen men out of all
Israel, and the battle was sore: but they knew not that evil was near them.

JDG 20:35 And the LORD smote Benjamin before Israel: and the children of Israel destroyed of the Benjamites that day twenty and five thousand and an
hundred men: all these drew the sword.

JDG 20:36 So the children of Benjamin saw that they were smitten: for the men
of Israel gave place to the Benjamites, because they trusted unto the liers
in wait which they had set beside Gibeah.

JDG 20:37 And the liers in wait hasted, and rushed upon Gibeah; and the liers
in wait drew themselves along, and smote all the city with the edge of the
sword.

JDG 20:38 Now there was an appointed sign between the men of Israel and the
liers in wait, that they should make a great flame with smoke rise up out
of the city.

JDG 20:39 And when the men of Israel retired in the battle, Benjamin began to
smite and kill of the men of Israel about thirty persons: for they said, Surely they are smitten down before us, as in the first battle.

JDG 20:40 But when the flame began to arise up out of the city with a pillar
of smoke, the Benjamites looked behind them, and, behold, the flame of the
city ascended up to heaven.

JDG 20:41 And when the men of Israel turned again, the men of Benjamin were
amazed: for they saw that evil was come upon them.

JDG 20:42 Therefore they turned their backs before the men of Israel unto the
way of the wilderness; but the battle overtook them; and them which came out
of the cities they destroyed in the midst of them.

JDG 20:43 Thus they inclosed the Benjamites round about, and chased them, and
trode them down with ease over against Gibeah toward the sunrising.

JDG 20:44 And there fell of Benjamin eighteen thousand men; all these were men
of valour.

JDG 20:45 And they turned and fled toward the wilderness unto the rock of
Rimmon: and they gleaned of them in the highways five thousand men; and
pursued hard after them unto Gidom, and slew two thousand men of them.

JDG 20:46 So that all which fell that day of Benjamin were twenty and five
thousand men that drew the sword; all these were men of valour.

JDG 20:47 But six hundred men turned and fled to the wilderness unto the rock
Rimmon, and abode in the rock Rimmon four months.

JDG 20:48 And the men of Israel turned again upon the children of
Benjamin, and smote them with the edge of the sword, as well the men of every
city, as the beast, and all that came to hand: also they set on fire all the
cities that they came to.

JDG 21:1 Now the men of Israel had sworn in Mizpeh, saying, There shall not
any of us give his daughter unto Benjamin to wife.

JDG 21:2 And the people came to the house of God, and abode there till even
before God, and lifted up their voices, and wept sore;

JDG 21:3 And said, O LORD God of Israel, why is this come to pass in Israel,
that there should be to day one tribe lacking in Israel?

JDG 21:4 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the people rose early, and
built there an altar, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings.

JDG 21:5 And the children of Israel said, Who is there among all the tribes of
Israel that came not up with the congregation unto the LORD? For they had
made a great oath concerning him that came not up to the LORD to Mizpeh,
saying, He shall surely be put to death.

JDG 21:6 And the children of Israel repented them for Benjamin their
brother, and said, There is one tribe cut off from Israel this day.

JDG 21:7 How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing we have sworn
by the LORD that we will not give them of our daughters to wives?

JDG 21:8 And they said, What one is there of the tribes of Israel that came
not up to Mizpeh to the LORD? And, behold, there came none to the camp from
Jabeshgilead to the assembly.

JDG 21:9 For the people were numbered, and, behold, there were none of the
inhabitants of Jabeshgilead there.

JDG 21:10 And the congregation sent thither twelve thousand men of the
valiantest, and commanded them, saying, Go and smite the inhabitants of
Jabeshgilead with the edge of the sword, with the women and the children.

JDG 21:11 And this is the thing that ye shall do, Ye shall utterly destroy
every male, and every woman that hath lain by man.

JDG 21:12 And they found among the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead four hundred
young virgins, that had known no man by lying with any male: and they brought
them unto the camp to Shiloh, which is in the land of Canaan.

JDG 21:13 And the whole congregation sent some to speak to the children of
Benjamin that were in the rock Rimmon, and to call peaceably unto them.

JDG 21:14 And Benjamin came again at that time; and they gave them wives which
they had saved alive of the women of Jabeshgilead: and yet so they sufficed
them not.

JDG 21:15 And the people repented them for Benjamin, because that the LORD had
made a breach in the tribes of Israel.

JDG 21:16 Then the elders of the congregation said, How shall we do for wives
for them that remain, seeing the women are destroyed out of Benjamin?

JDG 21:17 And they said, There must be an inheritance for them that be escaped
of Benjamin, that a tribe be not destroyed out of Israel.

JDG 21:18 Howbeit we may not give them wives of our daughters: for the
children of Israel have sworn, saying, Cursed be he that giveth a wife to
Benjamin.

JDG 21:19 Then they said, Behold, there is a feast of the LORD in Shiloh
yearly in a place which is on the north side of Bethel, on the east side
of the highway that goeth up from Bethel to Shechem, and on the south of
Lebonah.

JDG 21:20 Therefore they commanded the children of Benjamin, saying, Go and
lie in wait in the vineyards;

JDG 21:21 And see, and, behold, if the daughters of Shiloh come out to dance
in dances, then come ye out of the vineyards, and catch you every man his
wife of the daughters of Shiloh, and go to the land of Benjamin.

JDG 21:22 And it shall be, when their fathers or their brethren come unto us
to complain, that we will say unto them, Be favourable unto them for our
sakes: because we reserved not to each man his wife in the war: for ye did
not give unto them at this time, that ye should be guilty.

JDG 21:23 And the children of Benjamin did so, and took them wives, according
to their number, of them that danced, whom they caught: and they went and
returned unto their inheritance, and repaired the cities, and dwelt in them.

JDG 21:24 And the children of Israel departed thence at that time, every man
to his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to
his inheritance.

JDG 21:25 In those days there was no king in Israel: every man did that which
was right in his own eyes.

REV 1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto
his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and
signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

REV 1:2 Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus
Christ, and of all things that he saw.

REV 1:3 Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this
prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at
hand.

REV 1:4 John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and
peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the
seven Spirits which are before his throne;

REV 1:5 And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first
begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that
loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,

REV 1:6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be
glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

REV 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they
also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of
him. Even so, Amen.

REV 1:8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord,
which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

REV 1:9 I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and
in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called
Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

REV 1:10 I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great
voice, as of a trumpet,

REV 1:11 Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou
seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in
Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto
Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

REV 1:12 And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I
saw seven golden candlesticks;

REV 1:13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of
man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a
golden girdle.

REV 1:14 His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and
his eyes were as a flame of fire;

REV 1:15 And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace;
and his voice as the sound of many waters.

REV 1:16 And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a
sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his
strength.

REV 1:17 And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right
hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

REV 1:18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for
evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

REV 1:19 Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and
the things which shall be hereafter;

REV 1:20 The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right
hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels
of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the
seven churches.

REV 2:1 Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he
that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst
of the seven golden candlesticks;

REV 2:2 I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst
not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are
apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars:

REV 2:3 And hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake hast
laboured, and hast not fainted.

REV 2:4 Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy
first love.

REV 2:5 Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the
first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy
candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

REV 2:6 But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitanes,
which I also hate.

REV 2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the
churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life,
which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

REV 2:8 And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith
the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive;

REV 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich)
and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but
are the synagogue of Satan.

REV 2:10 Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil
shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have
tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a
crown of life.

REV 2:11 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the
churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.

REV 2:12 And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith
he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;

REV 2:13 I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat
is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in
those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you,
where Satan dwelleth.

REV 2:14 But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them
that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock
before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to
commit fornication.

REV 2:15 So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitanes,
which thing I hate.

REV 2:16 Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against
them with the sword of my mouth.

REV 2:17 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the

churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and
will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no
man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

REV 2:18 And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things
saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his
feet are like fine brass;

REV 2:19 I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy
patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.

REV 2:20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou
sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach
and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed
unto idols.

REV 2:21 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented
not.

REV 2:22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery
with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.

REV 2:23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall
know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto
every one of you according to your works.

REV 2:24 But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have
not this doctrine, and which have not known the depths of Satan, as they
speak; I will put upon you none other burden.

REV 2:25 But that which ye have already hold fast till I come.

REV 2:26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him
will I give power over the nations:

REV 2:27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter
shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

REV 2:28 And I will give him the morning star.

REV 2:29 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the
churches.

REV 3:1 And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith

he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works,
that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

REV 3:2 Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to
die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God.

REV 3:3 Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold
fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a
thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.

REV 3:4 Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their
garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy.

REV 3:5 He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I
will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his
name before my Father, and before his angels.

REV 3:6 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the
churches.

REV 3:7 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things
saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he
that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

REV 3:8 I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no
man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and
hast not denied my name.

REV 3:9 Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are
Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship
before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

REV 3:10 Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee
from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them
that dwell upon the earth.

REV 3:11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man
take thy crown.

REV 3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and
he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and
the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out

of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

REV 3:13 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

REV 3:14 And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

REV 3:15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

REV 3:16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

REV 3:17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

REV 3:18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

REV 3:19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

REV 3:20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

REV 3:21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

REV 3:22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

REV 4:1 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.

REV 4:2 And immediately I was in the spirit: and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne.

REV 4:3 And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone:
and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald.

REV 4:4 And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the
seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and
they had on their heads crowns of gold.

REV 4:5 And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices:
and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the
seven Spirits of God.

REV 4:6 And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and
in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full
of eyes before and behind.

REV 4:7 And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a
calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like
a flying eagle.

REV 4:8 And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they
were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy,
holy, holy, LORD God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.

REV 4:9 And when those beasts give glory and honour and thanks to him that sat
on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever,

REV 4:10 The four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the
throne, and worship him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns
before the throne, saying,

REV 4:11 Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power: for
thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

REV 5:1 And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book
written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals.

REV 5:2 And I saw a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy
to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?

REV 5:3 And no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able
to open the book, neither to look thereon.

REV 5:4 And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read
the book, neither to look thereon.

REV 5:5 And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the
tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to
loose the seven seals thereof.

REV 5:6 And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four
beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain,
having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent
forth into all the earth.

REV 5:7 And he came and took the book out of the right hand of him that sat
upon the throne.

REV 5:8 And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and four and twenty
elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden
vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints.

REV 5:9 And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the
book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed
us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and
nation;

REV 5:10 And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign
on the earth.

REV 5:11 And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the
throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand
times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands;

REV 5:12 Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to
receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and
glory, and blessing.

REV 5:13 And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under
the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I
saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth
upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.

REV 5:14 And the four beasts said, Amen. And the four and twenty elders fell
down and worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.

REV 6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it
were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

REV 6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow;
and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

REV 6:3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say,
Come and see.

REV 6:4 And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to
him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill
one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

REV 6:5 And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say,
Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had
a pair of balances in his hand.

REV 6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of
wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou
hurt not the oil and the wine.

REV 6:7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the
fourth beast say, Come and see.

REV 6:8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him
was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the
fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with
death, and with the beasts of the earth.

REV 6:9 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls
of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they
held:

REV 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and
true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the
earth?

REV 6:11 And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said
unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their
fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were,
should be fulfilled.

REV 6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a
great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon
became as blood;

REV 6:13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree
casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

REV 6:14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and
every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

REV 6:15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and
the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free
man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

REV 6:16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the
face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

REV 6:17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to
stand?

REV 7:1 And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners
of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not
blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

REV 7:2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal
of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom
it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

REV 7:3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we
have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

REV 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were
sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the
children of Israel.

REV 7:5 Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of
Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve
thousand.

REV 7:6 Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of
Nephthalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed
twelve thousand.

REV 7:7 Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of

Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve
thousand.

REV 7:8 Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of
Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed
twelve thousand.

REV 7:9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could
number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before
the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their
hands;

REV 7:10 And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which
sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

REV 7:11 And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders
and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and
worshipped God,

REV 7:12 Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and
honour, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen.

REV 7:13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which
are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

REV 7:14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are
they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and
made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

REV 7:15 Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and
night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among
them.

REV 7:16 They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the
sun light on them, nor any heat.

REV 7:17 For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and
shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all
tears from their eyes.

REV 8:1 And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven
about the space of half an hour.

REV 8:2 And I saw the seven angels which stood before God; and to them were

given seven trumpets.

REV 8:3 And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer;
and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the
prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne.

REV 8:4 And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the
saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand.

REV 8:5 And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the
altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings,
and lightnings, and an earthquake.

REV 8:6 And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves
to sound.

REV 8:7 The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with
blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was
burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

REV 8:8 And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning
with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;

REV 8:9 And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had
life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

REV 8:10 And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven,
burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and
upon the fountains of waters;

REV 8:11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part
of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they
were made bitter.

REV 8:12 And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was
smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so
as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third
part of it, and the night likewise.

REV 8:13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven,
saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabiters of the earth by
reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet
to sound!

REV 9:1 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto
the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

REV 9:2 And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the
pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened
by reason of the smoke of the pit.

REV 9:3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them
was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

REV 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the
earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which
have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

REV 9:5 And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they
should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a
scorpion, when he striketh a man.

REV 9:6 And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and
shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

REV 9:7 And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto
battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces
were as the faces of men.

REV 9:8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the
teeth of lions.

REV 9:9 And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the
sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to
battle.

REV 9:10 And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings
in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

REV 9:11 And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless
pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath
his name Apollyon.

REV 9:12 One woe is past; and, behold, there come two woes more hereafter.

REV 9:13 And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns
of the golden altar which is before God,

REV 9:14 Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four
angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

REV 9:15 And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and
a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

REV 9:16 And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand
thousand: and I heard the number of them.

REV 9:17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them,
having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads
of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire
and smoke and brimstone.

REV 9:18 By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by
the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

REV 9:19 For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their
tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

REV 9:20 And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet
repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship
devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood:
which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

REV 9:21 Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor
of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

REV 10:1 And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a
cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the
sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

REV 10:2 And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot
upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth,

REV 10:3 And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had
cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

REV 10:4 And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to
write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things

which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

REV 10:5 And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

REV 10:6 And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

REV 10:7 But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

REV 10:8 And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

REV 10:9 And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey.

REV 10:10 And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

REV 10:11 And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

REV 11:1 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

REV 11:2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

REV 11:3 And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

REV 11:4 These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

REV 11:5 And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in

this manner be killed.

REV 11:6 These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

REV 11:7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

REV 11:8 And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

REV 11:9 And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

REV 11:10 And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

REV 11:11 And after three days and an half the spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.

REV 11:12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

REV 11:13 And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven.

REV 11:14 The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly.

REV 11:15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

REV 11:16 And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God,

REV 11:17 Saying, We give thee thanks, O LORD God Almighty, which art, and

wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and
hast reigned.

REV 11:18 And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time
of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward
unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy
name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.

REV 11:19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in
his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices,
and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

REV 12:1 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the
sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

REV 12:2 And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be
delivered.

REV 12:3 And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red
dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

REV 12:4 And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast
them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to
be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

REV 12:5 And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a
rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

REV 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place
prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and
threescore days.

REV 12:7 And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against
the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

REV 12:8 And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

REV 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the
Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the
earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

REV 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

REV 12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

REV 12:12 Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

REV 12:13 And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

REV 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

REV 12:15 And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

REV 12:16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

REV 12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

REV 13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

REV 13:2 And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

REV 13:3 And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

REV 13:4 And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

REV 13:5 And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

REV 13:6 And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

REV 13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

REV 13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

REV 13:9 If any man have an ear, let him hear.

REV 13:10 He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

REV 13:11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

REV 13:12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

REV 13:13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

REV 13:14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

REV 13:15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

REV 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

REV 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the
name of the beast, or the number of his name.

REV 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number
of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred
threescore and six.

REV 14:1 And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him
an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their
foreheads.

REV 14:2 And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as
the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with
their harps:

REV 14:3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the
four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred
and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

REV 14:4 These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are
virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These
were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.

REV 14:5 And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault
before the throne of God.

REV 14:6 And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the
everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every
nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

REV 14:7 Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the
hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and
earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

REV 14:8 And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is
fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine
of the wrath of her fornication.

REV 14:9 And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any
man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or
in his hand,

REV 14:10 The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is

poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be
tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and
in the presence of the Lamb:

REV 14:11 And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and
they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and
whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

REV 14:12 Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the
commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

REV 14:13 And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are
the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that
they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

REV 14:14 And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat
like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand
a sharp sickle.

REV 14:15 And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice
to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is
come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.

REV 14:16 And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and
the earth was reaped.

REV 14:17 And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also
having a sharp sickle.

REV 14:18 And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over
fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying,
Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth;
for her grapes are fully ripe.

REV 14:19 And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the
vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God.

REV 14:20 And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out
of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and
six hundred furlongs.

REV 15:1 And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels
having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.

REV 15:2 And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that
had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his
mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the
harps of God.

REV 15:3 And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song
of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty;
just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.

REV 15:4 Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only
art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy
judgments are made manifest.

REV 15:5 And after that I looked, and, behold, the temple of the tabernacle
of the testimony in heaven was opened:

REV 15:6 And the seven angels came out of the temple, having the seven
plagues, clothed in pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded
with golden girdles.

REV 15:7 And one of the four beasts gave unto the seven angels seven golden
vials full of the wrath of God, who liveth for ever and ever.

REV 15:8 And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God, and from
his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven
plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

REV 16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven
angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the
earth.

REV 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there
fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the
beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

REV 16:3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became
as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

REV 16:4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains
of waters; and they became blood.

REV 16:5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord,
which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

REV 16:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast
given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

REV 16:7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty,
true and righteous are thy judgments.

REV 16:8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was
given unto him to scorch men with fire.

REV 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of
God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him
glory.

REV 16:10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast;
and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

REV 16:11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their
sores, and repented not of their deeds.

REV 16:12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river
Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings
of the east might be prepared.

REV 16:13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth
of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the
false prophet.

REV 16:14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth
unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the
battle of that great day of God Almighty.

REV 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth
his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

REV 16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew
tongue Armageddon.

REV 16:17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there
came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It
is done.

REV 16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

REV 16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

REV 16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

REV 16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

REV 17:1 And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters:

REV 17:2 With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.

REV 17:3 So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

REV 17:4 And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:

REV 17:5 And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

REV 17:6 And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

REV 17:7 And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

REV 17:8 The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out
of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the
earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the
foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and
yet is.

REV 17:9 And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven
mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

REV 17:10 And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the
other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

REV 17:11 And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is
of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

REV 17:12 And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have
received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the
beast.

REV 17:13 These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto
the beast.

REV 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome
them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him
are called, and chosen, and faithful.

REV 17:15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore
sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

REV 17:16 And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate
the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her
flesh, and burn her with fire.

REV 17:17 For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to
agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be
fulfilled.

REV 17:18 And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth
over the kings of the earth.

REV 18:1 And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven,
having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.

REV 18:2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great

is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of
every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

REV 18:3 For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her
fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with
her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of
her delicacies.

REV 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my
people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her
plagues.

REV 18:5 For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her
iniquities.

REV 18:6 Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double
according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.

REV 18:7 How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much
torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and
am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

REV 18:8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and
famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God
who judgeth her.

REV 18:9 And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived
deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall
see the smoke of her burning,

REV 18:10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas
that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment
come.

REV 18:11 And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no
man buyeth their merchandise any more:

REV 18:12 The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of
pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine
wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most
precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble,

REV 18:13 And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and

wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses,
and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men.

REV 18:14 And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and
thou shalt find them no more at all.

REV 18:15 The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall
stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing,

REV 18:16 And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine
linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls!

REV 18:17 For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade
by sea, stood afar off,

REV 18:18 And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city
is like unto this great city!

REV 18:19 And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing,
saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships
in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.

REV 18:20 Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets;
for God hath avenged you on her.

REV 18:21 And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast
it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be
thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

REV 18:22 And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a
millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

REV 18:23 And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and
the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all
in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.

REV 18:24 And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of
all that were slain upon the earth.

REV 19:1 And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God:

REV 19:2 For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

REV 19:3 And again they said, Alleluia And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.

REV 19:4 And the four and twenty elders and the four beasts fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

REV 19:5 And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

REV 19:6 And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

REV 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

REV 19:8 And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.

REV 19:9 And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

REV 19:10 And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

REV 19:11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

REV 19:12 His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

REV 19:13 And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is
called The Word of God.

REV 19:14 And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses,
clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

REV 19:15 And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should
smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth
the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

REV 19:16 And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF
KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

REV 19:17 And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud
voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and
gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

REV 19:18 That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and
the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on
them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

REV 19:19 And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies,
gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against
his army.

REV 19:20 And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought
miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark
of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive
into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

REV 19:21 And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the
horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled
with their flesh.

REV 20:1 And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the
bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

REV 20:2 And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the
Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

REV 20:3 And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal
upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years

should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

REV 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given
unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of
Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast,
neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or
in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

REV 20:5 But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years
were finished. This is the first resurrection.

REV 20:6 Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on
such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of
Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

REV 20:7 And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of
his prison,

REV 20:8 And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four
quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the
number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

REV 20:9 And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp
of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of
heaven, and devoured them.

REV 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and
brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented
day and night for ever and ever.

REV 20:11 And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose
face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for
them.

REV 20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books
were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the
dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books,
according to their works.

REV 20:13 And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell
delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man
according to their works.

REV 20:14 And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the
second death.

REV 20:15 And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast
into the lake of fire.

REV 21:1 And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the
first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

REV 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out
of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

REV 21:3 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the
tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be
his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

REV 21:4 And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be
no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more
pain: for the former things are passed away.

REV 21:5 And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new.
And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

REV 21:6 And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the
water of life freely.

REV 21:7 He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his
God, and he shall be my son.

REV 21:8 But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers,
and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have
their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the
second death.

REV 21:9 And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven
vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come
hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife.

REV 21:10 And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high
mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out
of heaven from God,

REV 21:11 Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most
precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;

REV 21:12 And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the
gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the
twelve tribes of the children of Israel:

REV 21:13 On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south
three gates; and on the west three gates.

REV 21:14 And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the
names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

REV 21:15 And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the
city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.

REV 21:16 And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the
breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs.
The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

REV 21:17 And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four
cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.

REV 21:18 And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was
pure gold, like unto clear glass.

REV 21:19 And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all
manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second,
sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald;

REV 21:20 The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolyte;
the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the
eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst.

REV 21:21 And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: every several gate was of
one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent
glass.

REV 21:22 And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb
are the temple of it.

REV 21:23 And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine
in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light
thereof.

REV 21:24 And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of
it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it.

REV 21:25 And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall
be no night there.

REV 21:26 And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it.

REV 21:27 And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth,
neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are
written in the Lamb's book of life.

REV 22:1 And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal,
proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

REV 22:2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river,
was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded
her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the
nations.

REV 22:3 And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the
Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:

REV 22:4 And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their
foreheads.

REV 22:5 And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither
light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign
for ever and ever.

REV 22:6 And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the
Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to shew unto his servants the
things which must shortly be done.

REV 22:7 Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the
prophecy of this book.

REV 22:8 And I John saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and
seen, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel which shewed me
these things.

REV 22:9 Then saith he unto me, See thou do it not: for I am thy
fellowservant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the
sayings of this book: worship God.

REV 22:10 And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this
book: for the time is at hand.

REV 22:11 He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy,
let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous
still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

REV 22:12 And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every
man according as his work shall be.

REV 22:13 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the
last.

REV 22:14 Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right
to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

REV 22:15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and
murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

REV 22:16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the
churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and
morning star.

REV 22:17 And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth
say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take
the water of life freely.

REV 22:18 For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy
of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him
the plagues that are written in this book:

REV 22:19 And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this
prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out
of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

REV 22:20 He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen.
Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

REV 22:21 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.